

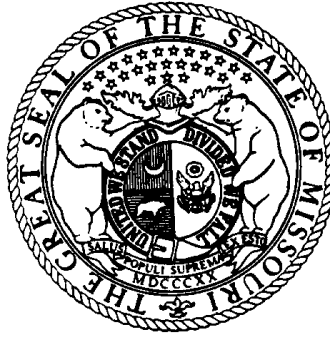
One Hundred and Second General Assembly

Index

Journals of the Senate and House

of the

STATE OF MISSOURI



2024

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

January 3, 2024 to May 17, 2024

VETO SESSION

September 11, 2024

*Compiled under the direction of the
Secretary of the Senate and Chief Clerk of the House*

In compliance with Section 2.080, RSMo 2000



Missouri General Assembly

USER ADVISORY

This Index is for use with the bound version of the Journals of the Senate and House, Second Regular Session and Veto Session 102nd General Assembly, State of Missouri.

The Journals are printed daily by the Senate and House. Corrections made in a daily journal subsequent to the printing of the Journal may be located by examining the "corrections" heading in this index.

The bound sets of Senate and House Journals constitute the official version of the Journals and take precedence over other versions which might be available electronically or otherwise.

Journal page numbers are given only in the numerical listing of SENATE BILLS INTRODUCED and HOUSE BILLS INTRODUCED. When using the TRULY AGREED TO and the CLASSIFIED INDEX, please refer to the numerical listing for journal page numbers.

Bill authors are not listed for substitute bills.

In the CLASSIFIED INDEX, bill captions (listed under SUBJECT) have been revised to take into account changes that occurred after introduction. Bills are classified in this portion of the index by the last version acted upon.

AUTHORITY FOR PUBLICATION

2.080. 1. Copies of the journals of the proceedings of each house of the general assembly shall be compiled under the superintendence and direction of the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house, in such number as may be determined to be necessary by the committee on legislative research, to be distributed as directed by the committee. After each session of the general assembly, the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall examine and correct the proof sheets of the journals of their respective chambers and prepare a table of the errata, if any errors have been made, and shall prepare an index of the journals. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall develop and use a common indexing system for the journals.

2. Copies of the journals may be printed and bound into books, may be microphotographed, or may otherwise be copied so as to preserve the record of proceedings and to facilitate the use and storage of the journals.

2.091. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall deliver, upon request, one copy of the journal of their respective chambers to the judge of any court of record, any member of either house of the general assembly, the head of any state department, bureau or state institution, the state university, the Missouri state historical society and any public library in the state, two copies of each to the law library association of St. Louis, and three copies of each to the Library of Congress at Washington, D.C. The remaining copies shall be preserved, subject to the orders of the general assembly.

CONTENTS

One Hundred Second General Assembly

Second Regular Session

	Page
Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed Bills	
Signed by the Governor	1
Neither Signed Nor Vetoed by the Governor	2
Delivered to the Secretary of State	2
Senate Legislation Introduced	
Bills.	3
Concurrent Resolutions.	39
Joint Resolutions.	41
Senate Index	44

Veto Session

Senate Index	65

HOUSE

Second Regular Session

Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed House Bills	
Signed by the Governor	66
Vetoed by the Governor	67
House Legislation Introduced	
Bills.	69
House Committee Bills.	147
Concurrent Resolutions.	147
Joint Resolutions.	149
House Revision Bills.	154
House Index	155

Veto Session

House Index	160

Joint Classified Index

Keywords	161
Classified Index.	163

Abbreviations are as follows:

S	Senate
H	House
SB	Senate Bill
HB	House Bill
SCR	Senate Concurrent Resolution
HCR	House Concurrent Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
SS	Senate Substitute
HS	House Substitute
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
HCS	House Committee Substitute
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute
EC	Emergency Clause
SV	Senate Veto
HV	House Veto

TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED LEGISLATION

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

LEGISLATION SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SS SCS SB 756		Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SS SB 802		Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
SS#2 SB 872		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825		Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SS SB 1296		Conveys certain state property
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1388	Razer	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
SB 1453	Brown (16)	Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County

LEGISLATION NEITHER SIGNED NOR VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR*

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs

* Legislation becomes law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution

LEGISLATION DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
SS SJR 78		Modifies provisions relating to elections

INTRODUCED SENATE BILLS

SB 724 (Hoskins) Relating to election crimes		SB 730 (Rowden) Relating to crime prevention & control programs	
First Read.....	S27	First Read.....	S27
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S108	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S108
SB 725 (Hoskins) Relating to property taxes		SB 731 (Rowden) Relating to the protection of data	
First Read.....	S27	First Read.....	S27
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S108	Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S108
SB 726 (Hoskins) Relating to gender transition		SB 732 (Rowden) Relating to concealed carry permits	
First Read.....	S27	First Read.....	S27
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S108	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S108
SB 727 (Koenig) Relating to educational scholarships		SB 733 (Eigel) Relating to property taxes	
First Read.....	S27	First Read.....	S28
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S108	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S108
Reported from Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S177	SB 734 (Eigel) Relating to military affairs	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S283	First Read.....	S28
SS for SCS offered.....	S487	Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.....	S108
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered.....	S487	Reported from Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee w/SCS.....	S473
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S487	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S711
SS for SCS withdrawn.....	S499	SB 735 (Eigel) Relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment & use of gold & silver	
SS#2 for SCS offered.....	S499	First Read.....	S28
SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered & defeated.....	S499-500	Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.....	S108
SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS offered & defeated.....	S500-502	Reported from Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee w/SCS.....	S474
SA 3 to SS#2 for SCS offered & defeated.....	S502-504	SS for SCS offered.....	S712
SA 4 to SS#2 for SCS offered & adopted.....	S505	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & ruled out of order.....	S712-713
SA 5 to SS#2 for SCS offered & adopted.....	S505-509	SS for SCS adopted.....	S713
SS#2 for SCS, as amended, adopted.....	S509	Perfectd.....	S713
Perfectd.....	S509-510	Reported Truly Perfectd Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S720
Reported Truly Perfectd Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S513	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S726
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S513	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S755
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S520	Third Read & Passed.....	S767
Third Read & Passed.....	S520	House First Read.....	H1556
House First Read.....	H949-950	Second Read.....	H1566
Second Read.....	H957	Referred Emerging Issues.....	H1572
Referred Special Committee on Education Reform.....	H989	Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues.....	H1722-1723
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Education Reform.....	H1176	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight.....	H1725
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight.....	H1304	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight.....	H1740
Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight.....	H1334	Referred Fiscal Review.....	H1743
Referred Fiscal Review Committee.....	H1334	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H1801
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H1373	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading.....	H1814
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading.....	H1415	SB 736 (Crawford) Relating to the state treasurer's ability to invest	
Third Read & Passed.....	H1446-1447	First Read.....	S28
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed.....	S720	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee.....	S108
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S720	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee.....	S344
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.....	S721	SA 1 offered & adopted.....	S358-359
Signed by House Speaker.....	H1495	SA 2 offered & withdrawn.....	S359-360
Delivered to Governor.....	S751	SA 3 offered & adopted.....	S360
Letter of approval from the Governor.....	S929	Perfectd, as amended.....	S360
SB 728 (Koenig) Relating to public elementary & secondary school students		Reported Truly Perfectd Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S367
First Read.....	S27	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S367
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S108	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S425
SB 729 (Koenig) Relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses			
First Read.....	S27		
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S108		

Third Read & Passed	S466	Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee	S109
House First Read	H819		
Second Read	H830		
Referred Financial Institutions	H1055	SB 744 (Arthur) Relating to child custody	
HCS Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions	H1739-1740	First Read	S29
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1743	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S109
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1801-1802		
Referred Fiscal Review	H1802	SB 745 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the duration of unemployment benefits	
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1823	First Read	S29
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S109
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1926	Reported from General Laws Committee	S260
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1926-1932	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283
HA 3 to HCS House offered	H1932-1953	SS offered	S327
HA 1 to HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1953-1957	SA 1 to SS offered	S327-329
HA 3 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1957	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S329
HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1957-1961		
HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1961-1963	SB 746 (Bernskoetter) Relating to eligibility for parole	
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1964	First Read	S29
Third Read & Passed	H1964-1965 S1205-1255	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S109
SB 737 (Crawford) Relating to the regulation of money transmission			
First Read	S28	SB 747 (Bernskoetter) Relating to electric utilities	
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S108	First Read	S29
SB 738 (Crawford) Relating to department of revenue fee offices		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S109
First Read	S28		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S108	SB 748 (Hough) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes	
SB 739 (Cierpiot) Relating to solid waste disposal area permits		First Read	S29
First Read	S28	Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S109
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S108	Reported from Appropriations Committee	S177
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S261	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283	SS offered	S781
SS offered	S614	SA 1 to SS offered	S781-789
SA 1 to SS offered	S614-615	Motion to lay SA 1 to SS on the table	S789
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S615	SA 1 to SS laid on the table	S789
SB 740 (Cierpiot) Relating to utilities		SA 2 to SS offered	S789-797
First Read	S28	Motion to lay SA 2 to SS on the table	S797
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S108	SA 2 to SS laid on the table	S797
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee w/SCS	S424	Motion to lay bill on the table	S797
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S433	SA 3 to SS offered	S797-800
SS for SCS offered	S721	Motion to lay SA 3 to SS on the table	S800
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S721	SA 3 to SS laid on the table	S800
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S721-723	SA 4 to SS offered	S800-801
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered	S723-724	Motion to lay SA 4 to SS on the table	S801
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S724	SA 4 to SS laid on the table	S801
SB 741 (Cierpiot) Relating to large water public utilities		SA 5 to SS offered	S801
First Read	S28	SA 1 to SA 5 to SS offered	S801
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S108	Motion to lay SA 1 to SA 5 to SS on the table	S801
SB 742 (Arthur) Relating to tax credits for child care		SA 1 to SA 5 to SS laid on the table	S801
First Read	S28	SA 2 to SA 5 to SS offered & withdrawn	S802
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S108	SA 3 to SA 5 to SS offered	S802
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee	S300	Motion to lay SA 3 to SA 5 to SS on the table	S803
SS offered	S358	SA 3 to SA 5 to SS laid on the table	S803
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S358	SA 4 to SA 5 to SS offered	S803
SB 743 (Arthur) Relating to state funding for early childhood education programs		SA 5 to SS withdrawn	S803
First Read	S29	SA 6 to SS offered	S803-804
		SA 1 to SA 6 offered	S804
		SA 6 to SS withdrawn	S804
		SS adopted	S804
		Perfected	S804
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S805
		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S805
		Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S814
		Third Read & Passed	S966-967 H1747
		House First Read	H1747
		Second Read	H1757
		Referred Budget	H1802
		Reported Do Pass Budget	H1823
		Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1823
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1824

Third Read & Passed	H1974 S1255	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S357-358
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1255	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S358
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	SS for SCS withdrawn	S361
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	SS#2 for SCS offered & adopted	S361
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	Perfectd.	S361
Delivered to Governor	S1318	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S367
Signed by Governor	S1319	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S367
SB 749 (Hough) Relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education		Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S425
First Read	S29	Third Read & Passed	S467
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee	S109	House First Read	H820
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S300	Second Read	H830
SB 750 (Hough) Relating to the collections of delinquent taxes		Referred Judiciary	H1055
First Read	S29	Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1690
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S109	Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee w/SCS	S424	Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
SA 1 to SCS offered	S436-441	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1740
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S441	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2001
SB 751 (Brown (16)) Relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2025-2026
First Read	S29	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S109	HA 1 House offered & defeated	H2028-2030
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S531	Third Read & Passed	H2031-2032 S1305
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S739	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305
SS offered & adopted	S757	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S758	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309
Perfectd.	S758	Signed by House Speaker	H2073
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S760	Delivered to Governor	S1318
Third Read & Passed	S769	Signed by Governor	S1320
House First Read	H1556	SB 755 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to detention on arrest without a warrant	
Second Read	H1566	First Read	S30
Referred Special Committee on Public Policy	H1572	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S109
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Public Policy	H1723	SB 756 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors	
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1725	First Read	S30
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1801	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S109
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814	Reported from Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee w/SCS	S345
Third Read & Passed	H2027-2028 S1305	SS for SCS offered	S422
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S422-423
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S423
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S423
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S423-424
Delivered to Governor	S1318	SA 5 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S424
Signed by Governor	S1319-1320	SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S424
SB 752 (Brown (16)) Relating to rural economic opportunities		Perfectd.	S424
First Read	S30	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S433
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S109	Third Read & Passed	S470
SB 753 (Brown (16)) Relating to the disclosure of information pertaining to certain commercial financing transactions		House First Read	H820
First Read	S30	Second Read	H830
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S109	Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform	H1055
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S593	HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Property Tax Reform	H1359
SB 754 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to law enforcement animals		Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1374
First Read	S30	HCS Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1434
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S109	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1598
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S260	HCS House defeated	H2047
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283	Third Read & Passed	H2047-2048 S1306
SS for SCS offered	S347	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1306
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S347	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S357-358	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1318
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S358	Signed by House Speaker	H2073
SS for SCS withdrawn	S361	Delivered to Governor	S1318
SS#2 for SCS offered & adopted	S361	Signed by Governor	S1321
Perfectd.	S361		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S367		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S367		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S425		
Third Read & Passed	S467		
House First Read	H820		
Second Read	H830		
Referred Judiciary	H1055		
Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1690		
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692		
Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1740		
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2001		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2025-2026		
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025		
HA 1 House offered & defeated	H2028-2030		
Third Read & Passed	H2031-2032 S1305		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309		
Signed by House Speaker	H2073		
Delivered to Governor	S1318		
Signed by Governor	S1320		

SB 757 (O'Laughlin) Relating to the closure of electric power plants	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S109
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee w/SCS.....	S531
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S739
SB 758 (O'Laughlin) Relating to the public service commission	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S109
SB 759 (O'Laughlin) Relating to time-of-use rates	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S109
SB 760 (May) Relating to the critical incident stress management program	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S120
SB 761 (May) Relating to compulsory school attendance	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
SB 762 (May) Relating to suicide prevention in education	
First Read.....	S30
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
SB 763 (Williams) Relating to expungement	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S120
SB 764 (Williams) Relating to fire protection districts	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S120
SB 765 (Williams) Relating to a conviction review unit	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S120
SB 766 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
SB 767 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to the age of marriage	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S120
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS.....	S425
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S442
SS for SCS offered.....	S662
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S662-663
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S663-667
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted.....	S667
Perfectd.....	S667
Reported Truly Perfectd Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S669
Third Read & Passed.....	S675
House First Read.....	H1375
Second Read.....	H1383
Referred Government Efficiency & Downsizing.....	H1453
Reported Do Pass Government Efficiency & Downsizing..	H2017
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight.....	H2017
Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight....	H2017-2018
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading.....	H2025
SB 768 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to alternative therapies	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S120
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee w/SCS.....	S532
SB 769 (Brattin) Relating to solid waste disposal	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S120
SB 770 (Brattin) Relating to elementary & secondary education	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
SB 771 (Brattin) Relating to the use of self-defense	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S120
SB 772 (Gannon) Relating to licenses issued by the department of revenue	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S120
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S426
Taken up for Perfection.....	S496
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S496
SB 773 (Gannon) Relating to automated external defibrillators in schools	
First Read.....	S31
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S477
SB 774 (Gannon) Relating to local election candidate filing dates	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S120
SB 775 (Moon) Relating to the protection of unborn children	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S120
SB 776 (Moon) Relating to gender transition	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S120
SB 777 (Moon) Relating to sales taxes	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S120
SB 778 (Eslinger) Relating to licensure of dentists & dental hygienists	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S120
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee...	S344
SS offered.....	S370
SA 1 to SS offered.....	S370-379
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S379

SB 779 (Eslinger) Relating to a human trafficking task force	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S120
SB 780 (Eslinger) Relating to the virtual school program	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
SB 781 (Bean) Relating to labor organizations	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S120
SB 782 (Bean) Relating to water exportation across state boundaries	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.....	S120
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee w/SCS.....	S473
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S639
SS for SCS offered.....	S681
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S682
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S682
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S682-683
SA 4 to SS for SCS offered.....	S683
SSA 1 for SA 4 to SS for SCS offered.....	S683
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S684
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S684
SB 783 (Bean) Relating to self-defense	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S120
SB 784 (Beck) Relating to minimum school term	
First Read.....	S32
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S120
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S300
SB 785 (Beck) Relating to financial incentives for business development	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S120
SB 786 (Beck) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.....	S120
SB 787 (Razer) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S121
SB 788 (Razer) Relating to the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S121
SB 789 (Razer) Relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S121
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S593
SB 790 (Roberts) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S121
SB 791 (Roberts) Relating to homelessness	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S121
SB 792 (Roberts) Relating to tax credits for downtown revitalization	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S121
SB 793 (Washington) Relating to a sales tax exemption for feminine hygiene products	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S121
SB 794 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons	
First Read.....	S33
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S121
SB 795 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for providing housing for victims of domestic violence	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S121
SB 796 (Mosley) Relating to powers of arrest	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S121
SB 797 (Mosley) Relating to fire protection districts	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S121
SB 798 (Mosley) Relating to the oversight of department of corrections facilities	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S121
SB 799 (Fitzwater) Relating to motor vehicle assessments	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S121
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S261
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S283
SS for SCS offered.....	S326
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & withdrawn.....	S326
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S327
SB 800 (Fitzwater) Relating to law enforcement agencies	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S121
SB 801 (Fitzwater) Relating to child protection	
First Read.....	S34
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S121
Reported from Health & Welfare Committee w/SCS.....	S426
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S539
SB 802 (Trent) Relating to rural workforce development incentives	
First Read.....	S34

Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S121	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S121
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee	S260		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283	SB 811 (Coleman) Relating to child protection	
SS offered.	S367	First Read.	S35
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S367-368	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S121
SA 2 to SS offered & defeated	S368	Reported from Health & Welfare Committee w/SCS	S344
SS, as amended, adopted	S368	SS for SCS offered.	S380
Perfected.	S368	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S380-385
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.	S393	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S385
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S401	SS for SCS withdrawn.	S493
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S425	SS#2 for SCS offered.	S493
Third Read & Passed	S468-469	SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S493-496
House First Read	H820	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S496
Second Read.	H830		
Referred Special Committee on Public Policy	H1055	SB 812 (Coleman) Relating to special education programs	
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Public Policy	H1453	First Read.	S35
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1454	Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.	S121
Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1468	Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S223
Referred Fiscal Review Committee.....	H1483	Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S595
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H1485		
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1598	SB 813 (Coleman) Relating to inspections of certain long-term care facilities	
Third Read & Passed	H2045-2046	First Read.	S35
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1306	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S121
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.	S1309		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.	S1309	SB 814 (Carter) Relating to assessment of public elementary & secondary schools	
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	First Read.	S35
Delivered to Governor.....	S1318	Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S121
Signed by Governor.....	S1321		
SB 803 (Trent) Relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers		SB 815 (Carter) Relating to restricting corporate & public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors	
First Read.....	S34	First Read.	S36
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S121	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee.....	S121
SB 804 (Trent) Relating to accountability measures for elementary & secondary schools		SB 816 (Carter) Relating to electronic voting systems	
First Read.....	S34	First Read.	S36
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S121	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S122
SB 805 (Black) Relating to electric utilities		SB 817 (Brown (26)) Relating to professional licensing	
First Read.....	S35	First Read.	S36
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S121	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S122
SB 806 (Black) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land		Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee ...	S594
First Read.....	S35	SB 818 (Brown (26)) Relating to the rulemaking authority of the department of health & senior services	
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S121	First Read.	S36
SB 807 (Black) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements		Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S122
First Read.....	S35	Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee ...	S425
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S121	SS offered.	S448
SB 808 (Schroer) Relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies		SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S448-453
First Read.....	S35	SA 2 to SS offered	S453-454
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S121	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S454
SB 809 (Schroer) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses		SB 819 (Brown (26)) Relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings	
First Read.....	S35	First Read.	S36
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S121	Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S122
SB 810 (Schroer) Relating to abortion facilities		Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S337
First Read.....	S35	Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee w/SCS.....	S595

SB 820 (McCreery) Relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle	
First Read.....	S36
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S122

SB 821 (McCreery) Relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives	
First Read.....	S36
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S122

SB 822 (McCreery) Relating to a tax credit for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons	
First Read.....	S36
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S122

SB 823 (Hoskins) Relating to corporate income taxes	
First Read.....	S36
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S143

SB 824 (Hoskins) Relating to gaming	
First Read.....	S36
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee.....	S143

SB 825 (Hoskins) Relating to the promotion of business development	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S143

SB 826 (Koenig) Relating to central bank digital currency	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S143
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S593

SB 827 (Koenig) Relating to social objective scoring standards	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S143

SB 828 (Koenig) Relating to an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S143

SB 829 (Rowden) Relating to a renewable natural gas program	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S143
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee w/SCS	S593

SB 830 (Rowden) Relating to nonopioid alternatives	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S143
Reported from General Laws Committee	S344
SS offered.....	S368-369
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S369
SA 2 to SS offered	S369-370
Point of order	S370
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S370

SB 831 (Eigel) Relating to statutes of limitations	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S143

SB 832 (Eigel) Relating to elections	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S143

SB 833 (Eigel) Relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities	
First Read.....	S37
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S143

SB 834 (Crawford) Relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts	
First Read.....	S38
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S144
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee w/SCS	S472
SS for SCS offered & adopted.....	S568-569
Perfectd.....	S569
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S581
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S599
Updated Fiscal Note removes requirement for Fiscal Oversight Review - Bill returned from committee on Fiscal Oversight	S606
Third Read & Passed	S623
House First Read	H1304
Second Read.....	H1313
Referred Insurance Policy	H1369
HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy	H1528
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1529
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1540
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1598

SB 835 (Crawford) Relating to financial instruments	
First Read.....	S38
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S144
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee w/SCS	S472
SS for SCS offered.....	S569
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S569-570
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S570-571
SA 1 to SS for SCS withdrawn	S571
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered	S571-572
SA 1 to SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S572
SA 2 to SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S572
SA 2 to SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S572
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S572-573
SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S573-581
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S581
Perfectd.....	S581
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S592
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S599
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S620
Third Read & Passed	S626
House First Read	H1304
Second Read.....	H1313
Referred Financial Institutions	H1369
HCS Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions.....	H1512
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1529
Returned to committee of origin - House Financial Institutions.....	H1573
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions.....	H1690
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692
Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight ..	H1740-1741
Referred Fiscal Review	H1743
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H1801
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814
HA 1 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1834-1839
HA 2 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1839-1848
HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1848-1904
HA 4 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1904-1905
HCS#2, as amended, House adopted.....	H1905
Third Read & Passed	H1905-1906 S1067-1182

SB 836 (Crawford) Relating to funds used for real estate transactions	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S443
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. . .		S144
SB 837 (Cierpiot) Relating to certain financing orders by the public service commission		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S144
SB 838 (Cierpiot) Relating to electric service		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S144
SB 839 (Cierpiot) Relating to the public service commission		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S144
SB 840 (Arthur) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee.		S144
SB 841 (Arthur) Relating to the funding for the office of the public defender		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S144
SB 842 (Arthur) Relating to a sales tax exemption for diapers		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee		S144
SB 843 (Bernskoetter) Relating to payments for prescription drugs		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .		S144
SB 844 (Bernskoetter) Relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans		
First Read.		S38
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S144
Reported from General Laws Committee		S531
SB 845 (Bernskoetter) Relating to unemployment benefits		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S144
Reported from General Laws Committee		S472
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S604
SB 846 (Hough) Relating to credit unions		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .		S144
SB 847 (Hough) Relating to registration of motor vehicles		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee		S144
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee w/SCS		S426
SS for SCS offered.		S455
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered		S455-461
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S461
SB 848 (Hough) Relating to collection of money owed to state agencies		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.		S144
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee . .		S425
SB 849 (Brown (16)) Relating to tax credits for certain engineering degrees		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.		S144
SB 850 (Brown (16)) Relating to the sale of certain lighters		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.		S144
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee		S424
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S441
SB 851 (Brown (16)) Relating to telemedicine		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. . . .		S144
SB 852 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to sports wagering		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee.		S144
SB 853 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to statutes of limitations		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S144
SB 854 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to the operations & procedures of the Missouri ethics commission		
First Read.		S39
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S144
SB 855 (O'Laughlin) Relating to net metering		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S144
SB 856 (O'Laughlin) Relating to residency requirements for mayors of certain cities		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S144
SB 857 (May) Relating to literacy of elementary school students		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.		S144
SB 858 (May) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee		S144
SB 859 (May) Relating to murder in the first degree		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S144
SB 860 (Williams) Relating to wrongful convictions		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S144
SB 861 (Williams) Relating to expungement		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S144
SB 862 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child		
First Read.		S40
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. . . .		S144
Reported from Health & Welfare Committee		S344

SS offered.	S393	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S145
SA 1 to SS offered.	S393-398	Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S538
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S398		
SA 1 to SS, as amended, adopted	S398		
SA 2 to SS offered & adopted	S398		
SA 3 to SS offered.	S398-401		
Point of order	S401		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S401		
Point of order withdrawn	S407		
Point of order	S407		
SA 3 to SS withdrawn	S407		
SA 4 to SS offered & adopted	S408-412		
SA 5 to SS offered & adopted	S412-414		
SA 6 to SS offered & adopted	S414-416		
SA 7 to SS offered	S416-422		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S422		
SS withdrawn	S538		
SS#2 offered.	S538		
SA 1 to SS#2 offered & adopted	S539		
SS#2, as amended, adopted	S539		
Perfected.	S539		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.	S550		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S587		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S620		
Third Read & Passed	S621		
House First Read	H1304-1305		
Second Read.	H1313		
Referred General Laws	H1527		
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws.	H1690		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1692		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1741		
Referred Fiscal Review	H1743		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1801		
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814		
SB 863 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to medication-assisted treatment			
First Read.	S40		
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S145		
SB 864 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to costs & fees in divorce proceedings			
First Read.	S40		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S145		
SB 865 (Brattin) Relating to foreign ownership of property			
First Read.	S40		
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S145		
SB 866 (Brattin) Relating to legal tender			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S145		
SB 867 (Brattin) Relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.	S145		
SB 868 (Moon) Relating to the sole purpose of discussion of certain topics by school personnel			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.	S145		
SB 869 (Moon) Relating to the sole purpose of protective orders			
First Read.	S41		
SB 870 (Moon) Relating to nullification of federal actions			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S145		
SB 871 (Eslinger) Relating to state funding for early childhood education programs			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.	S145		
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S261		
SB 872 (Eslinger) Relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant moneys			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.	S145		
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S344		
SS offered.	S361		
SA 1 to SS offered	S361		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S361		
SS withdrawn	S581		
SS#2 offered & adopted.	S581		
Perfected.	S581		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S592		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S599		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S620		
Third Read & Passed	S624-625		
House First Read	H1305		
Second Read.	H1313		
Referred Special Committee on Public Policy	H1369		
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Public Policy	H1554-1555		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1556		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1586		
Referred Fiscal Review Committee.	H2001		
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.	H2026		
Third Read & Passed	H2037-2038		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.	S1309		
Signed by House Speaker	H2073		
Delivered to Governor	S1318		
Signed by Governor	S1321-1322		
SB 873 (Eslinger) Relating to hospital designations			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S145		
SB 874 (Bean) Relating to hemp extract			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S145		
SB 875 (Bean) Relating to criminal background checks			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S145		
SB 876 (Bean) Relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments			
First Read.	S41		
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.	S145		

Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee w/SCS	S425	SB 889 (Mosley) Relating to police protection districts	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S442	First Read.	S43
SS for SCS offered.	S514	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S515	Safety Committee	S145
SB 877 (Beck) Relating to public school retirement systems		SB 890 (Mosley) Relating to a missing & murdered African	
First Read.	S42	American Women task force	
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &		First Read.	S43
Pensions Committee	S145	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
SB 878 (Beck) Relating to child custody in paternity actions		Jurisprudence Committee	S145
First Read.	S42	Re-referred Progress & Development Committee.	S261
Second Read & Referred Progress &		Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S531
Development Committee.	S145	SS offered.	S748
SB 879 (Beck) Relating to fire protection services		SA 1 to SS offered & defeated	S748
First Read.	S42	SA 2 to SS offered & adopted	S748-749
Second Read & Referred Local Government &		SS, as amended, adopted	S749
Elections Committee	S145	Perfected.	S749
SB 880 (Razer) Relating to property tax exemptions		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &	
First Read.	S42	Ethics Committee	S755
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax		Third Read & Passed	S767-768
Policy Committee	S145	House First Read	H1557
SB 881 (Razer) Relating to child care		Second Read.	H1566
First Read.	S42	Referred General Laws	H1572
Second Read & Referred Governmental		Reported Do Pass General Laws	H1690
Accountability Committee.	S145	Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692
SB 882 (Razer) Relating to public schools		Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
First Read.	S42	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1741
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce		Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for	
Development Committee.	S145	Third Reading	H1814
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents &		HA 1 House offered.	H2014
Children Committee	S401	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for	
SB 883 (Roberts) Relating to compensation for wrongful		Third Reading	H2015
convictions		SB 891 (Mosley) Relating to extreme risk orders of protection	
First Read.	S42	First Read.	S43
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
Jurisprudence Committee	S145	Jurisprudence Committee	S145
SB 884 (Roberts) Relating to facilities of historic significance		SB 892 (Fitzwater) Relating to electric utilities	
First Read.	S42	First Read.	S43
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,	
Policy Committee	S145	Energy & the Environment Committee.	S146
Reported from Economic Development & Tax		SB 893 (Fitzwater) Relating to foreign ownership of real estate	
Policy Committee w/SCS	S533	First Read.	S43
SB 885 (Roberts) Relating to school board vacancies		Second Read & Referred Select Committee on the Protection of	
First Read.	S42	Missouri Assets From Foreign Adversaries Committee.	S146
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce		SB 894 (Fitzwater) Relating to the promotion of business	
Development Committee.	S145	development	
Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents &		First Read.	S43
Children Committee	S401	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax	
SB 886 (Washington) Relating to restitution for individuals who		Policy Committee	S146
are actually innocent		Reported from Economic Development & Tax	
First Read.	S42	Policy Committee w/SCS	S426
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal		SS for SCS offered.	S542
Jurisprudence Committee	S145	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated.	S542-546
SB 887 (Washington) Relating to certification of juveniles for trial		SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & defeated.	S546
as an adult		SS for SCS adopted	S546
First Read.	S42	Perfected.	S546
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &	
Jurisprudence Committee	S145	Ethics Committee	S555
SB 888 (Washington) Relating to maternal mortality		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.	S587
First Read.	S43	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S620
Second Read & Referred Progress &		Third Read & Passed	S622
Development Committee.	S145	House First Read	H1305
		Second Read.	H1313
		Referred General Laws	H1369
		Reported Do Pass General Laws	H1484
		Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1529
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692
		Referred Fiscal Review Committee.	H2001

Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2034	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1820-1821
Third Read & Passed	H2035-2036 S1305	HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1821-1822
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1822
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	Third Read & Passed	H1822-1823 S1065-1067
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	SB 899 (Black) Relating to child care providers	
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	First Read	S44
Delivered to Governor	S1318	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S146
Signed by Governor	S1322	SB 900 (Black) Relating to regional jail districts	
SB 895 (Trent) Relating to landlord-tenant proceedings		First Read	S44
First Read	S43	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S146
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S146	Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S473
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee	S425	SS offered	S604
SS offered & adopted	S441	SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S604-605
Perfect	S441	SS, as amended, adopted	S605
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S443	Perfect	S605
Third Read & Passed	S470-471	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S614
House First Read	H820	Third Read & Passed - EC Defeated	S626-927
Second Read	H830	House First Read	H1305
Referred Special Committee on Small Business	H945	Second Read	H1313
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Small Business	H1269	Referred Corrections & Public Institutions	H1369
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1304	HCS Reported Do Pass Corrections & Public Institutions	H1527
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1332	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1556
Laid over - Bill will hold its place on House Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1415	HCS Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1655
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1598	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1708
Third Read & Passed	H2046-2047 S1306	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1708-1710
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1306	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1710
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	Third Read & Passed	H1710-1711 S937-941
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	SB 901 (Schroer) Relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle	
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	First Read	S44
Delivered to Governor	S1318	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S146
Signed by Governor	S1322	SB 902 (Schroer) Relating to elementary & secondary education	
SB 896 (Trent) Relating to utilities		First Read	S44
First Read	S43	Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee	S146
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S146	SB 903 (Schroer) Relating to settlement demands	
SB 897 (Trent) Relating to judicial proceedings		First Read	S44
First Read	S43	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S146
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S146	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S472
SB 898 (Black) Relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system		Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S569
First Read	S44	SB 904 (Coleman) Relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles	
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S146	First Read	S44
Reported from Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S473	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S224
SS offered	S639	SB 905 (Coleman) Relating to protection of vulnerable persons	
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S639-647	First Read	S44
SA 2 to SS offered & defeated	S647	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S224
SS, as amended, adopted	S647	SB 906 (Coleman) Relating to sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons	
Perfect	S647	First Read	S44
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S657	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S224
Third Read & Passed	S674-675	SB 907 (Carter) Relating to missions of institutions of higher education	
House First Read	H1375	First Read	S44
Second Read	H1383	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S224
Referred Pensions	H1527		
HCS Reported Do Pass Pensions	H1584-1585		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1692		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1725		
Referred Fiscal Review	H1725		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1737		

Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S533	SB 915 (McCreery) Relating to the deferral of property taxes by certain senior citizens	
SB 908 (Carter) Relating to the disposal of certain waste		First Read	S45
First Read	S45	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S224
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S224	SB 916 (Hoskins) Relating to MO HealthNet providers	
SB 909 (Carter) Relating to an individual's COVID-19 vaccination status		First Read	S45
First Read	S45	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S224
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S224	SB 917 (Hoskins) Relating to hand counting ballots	
SB 910 (Brown (26)) Relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists		First Read	S45-46
First Read	S45	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S224
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S224	SB 918 (Hoskins) Relating to public school curriculum & instruction	
SB 911 (Brown (26)) Relating to tobacco products		First Read	S46
First Read	S45	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S224
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S224	SB 919 (Koenig) Relating to votes in political subdivisions	
SB 912 (Brown (26)) Relating to motor vehicles		First Read	S46
First Read	S45	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S224
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S224	SB 920 (Koenig) Relating to charter schools	
Reported from Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee w/SCS	S426	First Read	S46
SS for SCS offered	S496	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S224
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S496-497	SB 921 (Koenig) Relating to the virtual school program	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S497	First Read	S46
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S498-499	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S224
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S499	SB 922 (Eigel) Relating to annexation by certain cities	
Perfected	S499	First Read	S46
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S513	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S224
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S513	SB 923 (Eigel) Relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign interests	
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S538	First Read	S46
Third Read & Passed	S549	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S224
House First Read	H1032	SB 924 (Eigel) Relating to foreign ownership of real estate	
Second Read	H1039	First Read	S46
Referred Veterans	H1369	Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S224
HCS Reported Do Pass Veterans	H1514	SB 925 (Crawford) Relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations	
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1530	First Read	S46
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1540	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S224
Referred Fiscal Review	H1554	SB 926 (Crawford) Relating to elections	
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1585	First Read	S46
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1598	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S225
HCS House adopted	H1688	SB 927 (Crawford) Relating to self-service storage insurance	
Third Read & Passed	H1688 S852-853	First Read	S46
Senate concurs in HCS	S888 H1722	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S225
Third Read & Passed	S888 H1722	SB 928 (Cierpiot) Relating to renewable energy	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S888	First Read	S47
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S225
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1318	SB 929 (Cierpiot) Relating to elections for tax increases	
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	First Read	S47
Delivered to Governor	S1318	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S225
Signed by Governor	S1323		
SB 913 (McCreery) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms			
First Read	S45		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S224		
SB 914 (McCreery) Relating to parole eligibility			
First Read	S45		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S224		

SB 930 (Cierpiot) Relating to a tax credit for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S225
SB 931 (Arthur) Relating to telehealth services	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S225
SB 932 (Arthur) Relating to guardianship	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S225
SB 933 (Arthur) Relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S225
SB 934 (Bernskoetter) Relating to commissioners of the public service commission	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S225
SB 935 (Bernskoetter) Relating to reducing workers' compensation benefits based on marijuana usage	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S225
SB 936 (Bernskoetter) Relating to paint recycling	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S225
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee w/SCS	S531
SS for SCS offered.....	S739-740
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S740
SB 937 (Brown (16)) Relating to pet shop operations	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S225
SB 938 (Brown (16)) Relating to self-storage	
First Read.....	S47
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S225
SB 939 (Brown (16)) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 940 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to contracts for work on the state highway system	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 941 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to civil actions against private contractors for conditions of certain public properties	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 942 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to selection of commissioners of the Kansas City area transportation authority	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 943 (May) Relating to opioid prescriptions	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S225
SB 944 (May) Relating to extreme risk orders of protection	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S225
SB 945 (May) Relating to leave from employment	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S225
SB 946 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S225
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S681
SB 947 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to video services	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S225
SB 948 (Brattin) Relating to officers of political subdivisions	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 949 (Brattin) Relating to the offense of engaging in an adult cabaret performance	
First Read.....	S48
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S225
SB 950 (Brattin) Relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S225
SB 951 (Moon) Relating to sexual offenses	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S225
SB 952 (Moon) Relating to the right to refuse medical treatment	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S225
SB 953 (Moon) Relating to the motor fuel tax	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S225
SB 954 (Eslinger) Relating to manufactured housing	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S225
SB 955 (Eslinger) Relating to teacher recruitment & retention	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S225
SB 956 (Eslinger) Relating to the practice of optometry	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S226
SB 957 (Bean) Relating to education funding	
First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 958 (Bean) Relating to agricultural tax credits

First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S226

SB 959 (Beck) Relating to charter school management

First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 960 (Beck) Relating to the safekeeping of personal information

First Read.....	S49
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S226

SB 961 (Beck) WITHDRAWN

First Read.....	S50
Bill Withdrawn.....	S95

SB 962 (Razer) Relating to earnings tax

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S226

SB 963 (Razer) Relating to telephone solicitations to businesses

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S226

SB 964 (Razer) Relating to Chris Sifford Day in Missouri

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S226
Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S424
SS offered.....	S433
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S433-434
SA 2 to SS offered	S434
SA 1 to SA 2 to SS offered	S434
SA 2 to SS withdrawn	S434
SA 3 to SS offered & adopted	S434-435
SA 4 to SS offered & adopted	S435
SA 5 to SS offered	S435
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S435
SS withdrawn.....	S647
SS#2 offered.....	S647-648
SA 1 to SS#2 offered & adopted	S648
SS#2, as amended, adopted	S648
Perfectd.....	S648
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S657
Third Read & Passed	S674
House First Read	H1375
Second Read.....	H1383
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1527
HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism....	H1555
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight.....	H1556
Returned to committee of origin - Special Committee on Tourism.....	H1574
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism..	H1724
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1725
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1741-1742
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814
HA 1 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1814-1815
HA 2 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1815
HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered	H1815
HA 1 to HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted ..	H1815-1816
HA 2 to HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1816
HA 3 to HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted ..	H1816-1817
HA 4 to HA 3 to HCS#2 House offered & adopted	H1817
HA 3 to HCS#2, as amended, House adopted.....	H1817
HA 4 to HCS#2 House offered & withdrawn	H1817
HA 5 to HCS#2 House offered	H1817-1818
HA 1 to HA 5 to HCS#2 House offered & withdrawn....	H1818
HA 5 to HCS#2 House withdrawn	H1819
HCS#2, as amended, House adopted.....	H1819
Third Read & Passed	H1819-1820 S1062-1065

SB 965 (Roberts) Relating to a sales tax for special educational services

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 966 (Roberts) Relating to a property tax for special educational services

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 967 (Roberts) Relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 968 (Washington) Relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S226

SB 969 (Washington) Relating to discriminatory practices

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S226
Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S593

SB 970 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S226

SB 971 (Mosley) Relating to firearms

First Read.....	S50
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S226

SB 972 (Mosley) Relating to child custody

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S226

SB 973 (Mosley) Relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S226

SB 974 (Fitzwater) Relating to the physical privacy of students

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S226

SB 975 (Fitzwater) Relating to a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S226

SB 976 (Fitzwater) Relating to technological education in public schools

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S226

SB 977 (Trent) Relating to foreign funding of legal actions

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S226

SB 978 (Trent) Relating to payments for prescription drugs

First Read.....	S51
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S226

SB 979 (Trent) Relating to annexation by certain charter cities		
First Read.....	S51	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S226	
SB 980 (Black) Relating to prohibited business practices of entities doing business in this state		
First Read.....	S51	
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S226	
SB 981 (Black) Relating to waters of the state		
First Read.....	S51	
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.....	S226	
SB 982 (Black) Relating to the hydrant inspection program		
First Read.....	S51	
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S226	
SB 983 (Schroer) Relating to prior authorization of health care services		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S226	
SB 984 (Schroer) Relating to intoxicating cannabinoids		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S226	
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S425	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S441	
SS offered.....	S529-S530	
SA 1 to SS offered.....	S530	
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS offered.....	S530	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S530	
SB 985 (Schroer) Relating to binding agreements running with land		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S226	
SB 986 (Coleman) Relating to payment for health care services		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee.....	S227	
SB 987 (Coleman) Relating to awards for noneconomic damages		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S227	
SB 988 (Coleman) Relating to qualified spousal trusts		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S227	
SB 989 (Carter) Relating to abolishing civil actions when self-defense is justified		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S227	
SB 990 (Carter) Relating to transportation for disabled persons		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S227	
SB 991 (Carter) Relating to MO HealthNet		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S227	
SB 992 (Brown (26)) Relating to delivery of intoxicating liquor		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S227	
SB 993 (Brown (26)) Relating to earnings taxes		
First Read.....	S52	
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S227	
SB 994 (Brown (26)) Relating to permits for development of real property from political subdivisions		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S227	
SB 995 (McCreery) Relating to reporting of abuse & neglect		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S227	
SB 996 (McCreery) Relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S227	
SB 997 (McCreery) Relating to distributors of hypodermic needles		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S227	
SB 998 (Hoskins) Relating to seizure of firearms		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S227	
Re-referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S401	
SB 999 (Hoskins) Relating to video service providers		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S227	
SB 1000 (Hoskins) Relating to a tax credit for the acquisition of certain properties		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S227	
SB 1001 (Koenig) Relating to property taxes		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S227	
Reported from Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S629	
SB 1002 (Koenig) Relating to health policies implemented in public schools		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S227	
SB 1003 (Koenig) Relating to petition circulators		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S227	
SB 1004 (Eigel) Relating to the seizure of firearms		
First Read.....	S53	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S227	
SB 1005 (Eigel) Relating to abolishing the department of elementary & secondary education		
First Read.....	S54	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S227	

SB 1006 (Eigel) Relating to elementary & secondary education	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S227
SB 1007 (Crawford) Relating to trust & estate administration	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S227
SB 1008 (Crawford) Relating to outdoor advertising	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S227
SB 1009 (Cierpiot) Relating to the assessment of real property	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S227
SB 1010 (Cierpiot) Relating to a tax deduction for savings accounts for long-term care	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S227
SB 1011 (Cierpiot) Relating to county political party committees	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S227
SB 1012 (Arthur) Relating to protection of vulnerable persons	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee....	S227
SB 1013 (Arthur) Relating to teacher recruitment & retention	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S227
SB 1014 (Arthur) Relating to compensation of public school teachers	
First Read.....	S54
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S227
SB 1015 (Bernskoetter) Relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S228
SB 1016 (Bernskoetter) Relating to motor vehicle dealers	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S228
SB 1017 (Bernskoetter) Relating to repealing provisions of law regulating industrial inspections	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S228
SB 1018 (Brown (16)) Relating to telecommunication companies	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S228
SB 1019 (Brown (16)) Relating to the closure of certain park records	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S228
SB 1020 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to the offense of trafficking a child sex doll	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S228
SB 1021 (May) Relating to video lottery	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee.....	S228
SB 1022 (May) Relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S228
SB 1023 (May) Relating to court filing surcharges	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S228
SB 1024 (Brattin) Relating to classroom discussions about gender identity & sexual orientation in certain grade levels	
First Read.....	S55
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S228
SB 1025 (Brattin) Relating to the maintenance of voter registration records	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S228
SB 1026 (Brattin) Relating to child custody	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S228
SB 1027 (Moon) Relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S228
SB 1028 (Moon) Relating to the sole purpose of establishing gold & silver as legal tender in payment of debts	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S228
SB 1029 (Moon) Relating to corporate income taxes	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S228
Reported from Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S538
SB 1030 (Eslinger) Relating to licensure of physicians	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S228
SB 1031 (Eslinger) Relating to civil actions for public nuisances	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S228
SB 1032 (Eslinger) Relating to cardiac emergency response plans	
First Read.....	S56
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S228

SB 1033 (Beck) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms

First Read. S56
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee. S228

SB 1034 (Beck) Relating to firearms

First Read. S56
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S228

SB 1035 (Beck) Relating to payments for prescription drugs

First Read. S56
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S228

SB 1036 (Razer) Relating to tax credits for certain sporting events

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S228
 Reported from Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee w/SCS S474
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S739

SB 1037 (Razer) Relating to public officers

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S228

SB 1038 (Razer) Relating to electric motor vehicles

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S228

SB 1039 (Roberts) Relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee. S228
 Reported from Governmental
 Accountability Committee. S344
 SA 1 offered & adopted. S379
 Perfected, as amended S379
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee. S393
 Third Read & Passed S468
 House First Read H820-821
 Second Read. H830
 Referred Special Committee on Innovation & Technology H1055
 HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on
 Innovation & Technology H1513
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1530
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H1540
 Referred Fiscal Review H1689
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review. H1724
 Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for
 Third Reading H1708

SB 1040 (Roberts) Relating to legal representation in certain court proceedings involving children

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S228

SB 1041 (Roberts) Relating to benevolent tax credits

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Progress &
 Development Committee. S228

SB 1042 (Washington) Relating to providing services to homeless persons

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee. S228

SB 1043 (Washington) Relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated mothers

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S228

SB 1044 (Washington) Relating to the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S229

SB 1045 (Mosley) Relating to the election of board members for street light maintenance districts

First Read. S57
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S229

SB 1046 (Mosley) Relating to insurance coverage of prostheses

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S229

SB 1047 (Mosley) Relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S229

SB 1048 (Fitzwater) Relating to the powers of the state auditor

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee S229

SB 1049 (Fitzwater) Relating to assessment of virtual school students

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1050 (Fitzwater) Relating to digital mining

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S229

SB 1051 (Trent) Relating to admission of nonresident pupils

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1052 (Trent) Relating to embalmers & funeral directors

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee S229

SB 1053 (Trent) Relating to dietitians

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee S229

SB 1054 (Black) Relating to the state fair commission

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S229

SB 1055 (Black) Relating to the appointment of a designated health care decision-maker

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S229

SB 1056 (Black) Relating to grants for postsecondary education

First Read. S58
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1057 (Schroer) Relating to child employment

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1058 (Schroer) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Progress &
 Development Committee. S229

SB 1059 (Schroer) Relating to an education intervention task force

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1060 (Coleman) Relating to tax credits

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S229

SB 1061 (Coleman) Relating to prohibiting public entities from entering into contracts with companies engaged in economic boycotts

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee. S229

SB 1062 (Coleman) Relating to a sales tax exemption for food

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S229

SB 1063 (Carter) Relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S229

SB 1064 (Carter) Relating to food labeling

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S229

SB 1065 (Carter) Relating to the career-tech certificate program

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee. S229

SB 1066 (Brown (26)) Relating to the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S229

SB 1067 (Brown (26)) Relating to the designation of infrastructure

First Read. S59
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S229

SB 1068 (Brown (26)) Relating to school board information

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S229

SB 1069 (McCreery) Relating to leave from employment

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee. S229

SB 1070 (McCreery) Relating to a cyber crimes task force

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S229

Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal

Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS S594

SB 1071 (McCreery) Relating to small loans

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S229

SB 1072 (Hoskins) Relating to the implementation of federal programs

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee. S229

SB 1073 (Hoskins) Relating to the Missouri housing development commission

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S230

SB 1074 (Hoskins) Relating to the Missouri development finance board

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S230

SB 1075 (Koenig) Relating to higher education transfer practices

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S230

SB 1076 (Koenig) Relating to ballot summaries prepared by the general assembly

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S230

SB 1077 (Koenig) Relating to public contracts

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S230

SB 1078 (Cierpiot) Relating to county political party committees

First Read. S60
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S230

SB 1079 (Cierpiot) Relating to ballot language for certain debt service tax levies

First Read. S61
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S230

SB 1080 (Arthur) Relating to defined terms in the public funding formula

First Read. S61
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S230

SB 1081 (Arthur) Relating to cardiac emergency response plans

First Read. S61
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S230

SB 1082 (Arthur) Relating to attendance in public school district summer school programs

First Read. S61
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S230

SB 1083 (May) Relating to video lottery

First Read. S61
 Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee. S230

SB 1084 (Brattin) Relating to obscene websites

First Read. S61

Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S230	SB 1099 (Washington) Relating to student journalists	
SB 1085 (Brattin) Relating to COVID-19 vaccination mandates		First Read.....	S62
First Read.....	S61	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S230
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S230	Reported from Progress & Development Committee.....	S593
SB 1086 (Brattin) Relating to property taxes		SB 1100 (Washington) Relating to firearms	
First Read.....	S61	First Read.....	S62
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S230
SB 1087 (Moon) Relating to certificates of need		SB 1101 (Washington) Relating to concealed firearms	
First Read.....	S61	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S230
SB 1088 (Moon) Relating to minimum prisons terms		SB 1102 (Mosley) Relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatments	
First Read.....	S61	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S231
SB 1089 (Moon) Relating to search & seizures by law enforcement offices		SB 1103 (Mosley) Relating to the history curriculum in public schools	
First Read.....	S61	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S231
SB 1090 (Eslinger) Relating to net metering		SB 1104 (Mosley) Relating to special administrative boards	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S231
SB 1091 (Eslinger) Relating to sales taxes		SB 1105 (Fitzwater) Relating to payments for prescription drugs	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S231
SB 1092 (Eslinger) Relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse		SB 1106 (Fitzwater) Relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S231
SB 1093 (Beck) Relating to railroad freight transport		SB 1107 (Fitzwater) Relating to ensuring cloud computing capabilities on state information technology	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S231
SB 1094 (Beck) Relating to trains carrying hazardous material		SB 1108 (Trent) Relating to insurance companies' data security	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S231
SB 1095 (Razer) Relating to abortion		SB 1109 (Trent) Relating to motor vehicles	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S231
SB 1096 (Roberts) Relating to alternative dispute resolution		SB 1110 (Trent) Relating to the liability of employers for negligent hiring	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S231
SB 1097 (Roberts) Relating to certificates of exemplary conduct & good moral character issued by a court		SB 1111 (Black) Relating to prescribed pediatric extended care facilities	
First Read.....	S62	First Read.....	S63
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S231
SB 1098 (Roberts) Relating to inmate domestic phone call fees		Reported from Health & Welfare Committee.....	S426
First Read.....	S62	SS offered.....	S539
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S230	SA 1 to SS offered.....	S539-S542
		Point of order.....	S542
		Bill Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S542
		SA 1 to SS withdrawn.....	S557

SA 2 to SS offered & adopted	S557	SB 1123 (Brown (26)) Relating to charter schools	
SA 3 to SS offered & ruled out of order	S557-566	First Read	S64
SA 4 to SS offered & adopted	S566-567	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S231
Motion to reconsider SA 4 to SS	S568	SB 1124 (Brown (26)) Relating to consolidated public library districts	
SA 4 to SS withdrawn	S568	First Read	S65
SS, as amended, adopted	S568	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S231
Perfected	S568	SB 1125 (Brown (26)) Relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S592	First Read	S65
Third Read & Passed	S625	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S231
House First Read	H1305-1306	SB 1126 (McCreery) Relating to the minimum wage rate	
Second Read	H1313	First Read	S65
Referred General Laws	H1369	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S231
Reported Do Pass General Laws	H1723	SB 1127 (McCreery) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain vitamins	
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1725	First Read	S65
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1802	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S231
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025	SB 1128 (McCreery) Relating to contraceptives	
Third Read & Passed	H2032-2033	First Read	S65
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S231
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	SB 1129 (Hoskins) Relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	First Read	S65
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S231
Delivered to Governor	S1318	SB 1130 (Hoskins) Relating to a sales tax exemption for boat docks	
Signed by Governor	S1323	First Read	S65
SB 1112 (Black) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions		Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S231
First Read	S64	SB 1131 (Hoskins) Relating to the taxation of pass-through entities	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S231	First Read	S65
SB 1113 (Black) Relating to public employee retirement systems		Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S231
First Read	S64	SB 1132 (Koenig) Relating to earnings tax	
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S231	First Read	S65
SB 1114 (Schroer) Relating to transportation network companies		Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S231
First Read	S64	SB 1133 (Koenig) Relating to child placement	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S231	First Read	S65
SB 1115 (Schroer) Relating to criminal laws		Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S232
First Read	S64	SB 1134 (Koenig) Relating to campaign finance	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S231	First Read	S65
SB 1116 (Schroer) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses		Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S232
First Read	S64	SB 1135 (Arthur) Relating to abortion	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S231	First Read	S66
SB 1117 (Coleman) Relating to public safety		Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S232
First Read	S64	SB 1136 (Arthur) Relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S231	First Read	S66
SB 1118 (Coleman) Relating to educational scholarships		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S232
First Read	S64	SB 1120 (Carter) Relating to the presidential preference primary election	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S231	First Read	S64
SB 1119 (Coleman) Relating to sales tax exemptions		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S231
First Read	S64		
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S231		

SB 1137 (Arthur) Relating to the licensure of homes for children	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S66 S232
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.		S232
SB 1138 (Brattin) Relating to illegal aliens		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S232
SB 1139 (Brattin) Relating to solid waste disposal area permits		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S232
SB 1140 (Brattin) Relating to elections		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S232
SB 1141 (Moon) Relating to state enforcement of federal regulations		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.		S232
SB 1142 (Moon) Relating to public contracts		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.		S232
SB 1143 (Moon) Relating to taxation		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S232
SB 1144 (Eslinger) Relating to Emmett Kelly day in Missouri		
First Read.		S66
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.		S232
SB 1145 (Eslinger) Relating to custody of in vitro human embryos		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S232
SB 1146 (Eslinger) Relating to self-defense		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S232
SB 1147 (Roberts) Relating to parole eligibility		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S232
SB 1148 (Roberts) Relating to the caseload of public defenders		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S232
SB 1149 (Roberts) Relating to the payment of delinquent property taxes		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.		S232
SB 1150 (Washington) Relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S232
SB 1151 (Washington) Relating to use of force by law enforcement officers		
First Read.		S67
SB 1152 (Washington) Relating to criminal records		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S232
SB 1153 (Mosley) Relating to public school safety assessments		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee		S232
SB 1154 (Mosley) Relating to school meals		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee		S232
SB 1155 (Mosley) Relating to the CTF medical alert system		
First Read.		S67
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S232
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S532
SB 1156 (Fitzwater) Relating to vehicle dealers		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S232
SB 1157 (Fitzwater) Relating to retirement benefits for public officers		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee		S232
SB 1158 (Fitzwater) Relating to the use of certain technology on state-owned devices		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S232
SB 1159 (Trent) Relating to renewable energy		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S232
SB 1160 (Trent) Relating to net metering		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.		S232
SB 1161 (Trent) Relating to expungement		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S232
SB 1162 (Black) Relating to the inhalation of substances		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee		S233
SB 1163 (Black) Relating to teacher recruitment & retention		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee		S233
SB 1164 (Black) Relating to education funding		
First Read.		S68
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee		S233

SB 1165 (Schroer) Relating to marijuana

First Read.....	S68
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S233

SB 1166 (Schroer) Relating to firearms on public transportation systems

First Read.....	S68
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S233

SB 1167 (Coleman) Relating to rights of utility customers

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S233

SB 1168 (Coleman) Relating to health care

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S233
Reported from Health & Welfare Committee	S261
SS for SCS offered.....	S284
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered.....	S284-285
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated.....	S285
SA 1 to SS for SCS defeated.....	S285-286
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered.....	S286
SA 1 to SA 2 to SS for SCS offered	S287-289
Point of order.....	S289

SB 1169 (Coleman) Relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S233

SB 1170 (Carter) Relating to free speech policies at higher education institutions

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S233

SB 1172 (Brown (26)) Relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1173 (McCreery) Relating to reports by members of the general assembly to the Missouri ethics commission

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S233

SB 1174 (McCreery) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1175 (McCreery) Relating to a tax credit for neighborhood assistance programs

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1176 (Hoskins) Relating to delivery of intoxicating liquor

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S233

SB 1177 (Hoskins) Relating to wholesalers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S233

SB 1178 (Hoskins) Relating to tax credits for investments in certain Missouri businesses

First Read.....	S69
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1179 (Koenig) Relating to benevolent tax credits

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1180 (Koenig) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain medical devices

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S233

SB 1181 (Koenig) Relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S233

SB 1182 (Arthur) Relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S233

SB 1183 (Arthur) Relating to the unlawful possession of firearms

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S233

SB 1184 (Arthur) Relating to the Missouri housing trust fund

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S233

SB 1185 (Brattin) Relating to gender transition

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S233

SB 1186 (Moon) Relating to required disclosures for certain products

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S233

SB 1187 (Moon) Relating to sexually oriented businesses

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S233

SB 1188 (Moon) Relating to prescription drug co-payments

First Read.....	S70
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S233

SB 1189 (Eslinger) Relating to prosecuting attorneys

First Read.....	S70-71
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S233

SB 1190 (Eslinger) Relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S233

SB 1191 (Roberts) Relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons

First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S233

SB 1192 (Roberts) Relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S234
SB 1193 (Roberts) Relating to inquiries of wage ranges	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S234
SB 1194 (Washington) Relating to expungement	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234
SB 1195 (Washington) Relating to earned discharge from probation	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234
SB 1196 (Washington) Relating to state contracts	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S234
SB 1197 (Mosley) Relating to Missouri veterans' homes	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S234
SB 1198 (Mosley) Relating to automatic stays of proceedings for members of the general assembly	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234
SB 1199 (Trent) Relating to qualifications to vote	
First Read.....	S71
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S234
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee ..	S425
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S443
SB 1200 (Trent) Relating to a driving while intoxicated diversion program	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS	S594
SB 1201 (Trent) Relating to payments for tort liability to insurers	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S234
SB 1202 (Black) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S234
SB 1203 (Coleman) Relating to transparency of certain materials in elementary & secondary education institutions	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S234
SB 1204 (McCreery) Relating to electric service interruption	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S234
SB 1205 (McCreery) Relating to a task force on video services	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S234
SB 1206 (McCreery) Relating to electric vehicle tax credits	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S234
SB 1207 (Hoskins) Relating to a work opportunity tax credit	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S234
Reported from Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S426
SS offered.....	S546-547
SA 1 to SS offered.....	S547-549
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S549
SB 1208 (Koenig) Relating to the state board of education	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S234
SB 1209 (Arthur) Relating to conversion therapy for minors	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S234
SB 1210 (Arthur) Relating to tax increment financing	
First Read.....	S72
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S234
SB 1211 (Arthur) Relating to personal flotation devices	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S234
SB 1212 (Moon) Relating to hospital price transparency laws	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S234
SB 1213 (Moon) Relating to payments for prescription drugs	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S234
SB 1214 (Moon) Relating to taxation of motor fuel	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S234
SB 1215 (Roberts) Relating to vaccine administration by dentists	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S234
SB 1216 (Washington) Relating to a driving while intoxicated diversion program	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234
SB 1217 (Washington) Relating to the department of higher education & workforce development	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S234
SB 1218 (Washington) Relating to parole eligibility	
First Read.....	S73
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S234

SB 1219 (Trent) Relating to the assessment of solar property

First Read. S73
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,
 Energy & the Environment Committee. S234

SB 1220 (Trent) Relating to the compensation of jurors

First Read. S73
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S234

SB 1221 (Trent) Relating to estate planning

First Read. S73
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

**SB 1222 (Arthur) Relating to health insurance coverage of
maternity services**

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S235

SB 1223 (Arthur) Relating to rights of certain crime victims

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

**SB 1224 (Moon) Relating to the acquisition of land by the United
States government**

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Governmental
 Accountability Committee. S235

**SB 1225 (Moon) Relating to an income tax exemption for certain
dependents**

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S235

SB 1226 (Moon) Relating to emergency powers

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S235

**SB 1227 (Washington) Relating to probation & parole for certain
offenders**

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 1228 (Washington) Relating to electric vehicle tax credits

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S235

**SB 1229 (Washington) Relating to the certification of juveniles for
trial as adults**

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 1230 (Trent) Relating to access to certain court records

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 1231 (Trent) Relating to taxation

First Read. S74
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S235

**SB 1232 (Trent) Relating to drug offenses involving persons
under twenty-two years of age**

First Read. S74

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal

Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 1233 (Moon) Relating to sales tax refunds

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S235

SB 1234 (Moon) Relating to covenant marriages

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

**SB 1235 (Washington) Relating to offenses against employees of
election authorities**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S235

**SB 1236 (Washington) Relating to legal representation in certain
court proceedings involving children**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S235

**SB 1237 (Washington) Relating to the offense of filing false
documents**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S235

**SB 1238 (Washington) Relating to health insurance coverage of
maternity services**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S235

**SB 1239 (Washington) Relating to the collection of demographic
data by certain entities**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S235

SB 1240 (Washington) Relating to health advocates

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S235

**SB 1241 (Washington) Relating to motor vehicle sales tax
payment plans**

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S235

SB 1242 (Washington) Relating to tax increment financing

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S235

SB 1243 (Washington) Relating to voter registration

First Read. S75
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S235

**SB 1244 (Hoskins) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural
land**

First Read. S76
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S235

**SB 1245 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to the protection of
children & vulnerable persons**

First Read. S76
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S235

SB 1246 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to participation in athletic competition	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S235
SB 1247 (Black) Relating to electric utilities	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S235
SB 1248 (Brown (16)) Relating to peer review committees	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S235
SB 1249 (Black) Relating to payments for health care services	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S235
SB 1250 (Koenig) Relating to the taxation of pass-through entities	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S236
SB 1251 (Crawford) Relating to pharmacy services in hospitals	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S236
SB 1252 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to a sales tax exemption for food	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S236
SB 1253 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to competitive bidding	
First Read.....	S76
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S236
SB 1254 (Razer) Relating to documents for inmates prior to release from a correctional center	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236
SB 1255 (Razer) Relating to the disclosure of medical information to the health carriers	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S236
SB 1256 (Carter) Relating to forms of address in public schools	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S236
SB 1257 (Fitzwater) Relating to construction contracts	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236
SB 1258 (Fitzwater) Relating to earnings tax	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S236
SB 1259 (Fitzwater) Relating to reporting of abuse & neglect	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S236
SB 1260 (Gannon) Relating to prenatal care	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S236
Reported from Health & Welfare Committee	S714
SB 1261 (Carter) Relating to vehicle sales tax	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S236
SB 1262 (Bean) Relating to condemnation of land of certain utilities	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S236
SB 1263 (Roberts) Relating to port authorities	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S236
SB 1264 (Fitzwater) Relating to local use taxes	
First Read.....	S77
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S236
SB 1265 (Crawford) Relating to grain dealers	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S236
SB 1266 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to pretrial witness protection services	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S236
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS - Consent.....	S473
Removed Consent Calendar.....	S510
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS	S532
SB 1267 (Schroer) Relating to the police retirement system of St. Louis	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S236
SB 1268 (Schroer) Relating to the employer-employee relationship	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S236
SB 1269 (Schroer) Relating to automated photo red light enforcement systems	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236
SB 1270 (Schroer) Relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the people	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S236
SB 1271 (Schroer) Relating to informants in criminal proceedings	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S236
SB 1272 (Schroer) Relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student	
First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S236

SB 1273 (Schroer) Relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms

First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236

SB 1274 (Schroer) Relating to the physical privacy of children

First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S236

SB 1275 (Black) Relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety & security

First Read.....	S78
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236

SB 1276 (Hough) Relating to replacement vehicle components

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S236

SB 1277 (Black) Relating to the state advisory council on emergency medical services

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S236
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S533

SB 1278 (May) Relating to the official state slogan

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S236

SB 1279 (May) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S237

SB 1280 (Cierpiot) Relating to the public service commission

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S237

SB 1281 (Bernskoetter) Relating to nonnative invasive plants

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S237

SB 1282 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the headquarters of the land survey program

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S237

SB 1283 (Bernskoetter) Relating to sewage regulation

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S237

SB 1284 (Trent) Relating to professional counselors

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S237

SB 1285 (Schroer) Relating to food labeling

First Read.....	S79
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S237

SB 1286 (Bernskoetter) Relating to public school retirement systems

First Read.....	S79

Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &

Pensions Committee	S237

SB 1287 (Crawford) Relating to the practice of dentistry

First Read.....	S80
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S237

SB 1288 (Brattin) Relating to presidential candidates

First Read.....	S80
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S237

SB 1289 (Carter) Relating to health & family education

First Read.....	S80
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S237

SB 1290 (Carter) Relating to grants for certain educational programs offered by public school districts

First Read.....	S84
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S237

SB 1291 (Carter) Relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties

First Read.....	S84
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S237

SB 1292 (Crawford) Relating to financial transactions involving public funds

First Read.....	S84
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S237

SB 1293 (Gannon) Relating to civil actions based on public expression

First Read.....	S84
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S237

SB 1294 (Williams) Relating to geriatric parole

First Read.....	S84
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S237

SB 1295 (Razer) Relating to emergency medical services

First Read.....	S94
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S237

SB 1296 (O'Laughlin) Authorize the conveyance of certain state property

First Read.....	S94
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S237
Reported from General Laws Committee - Consent	S472
Removed Consent Calendar.....	S510
Reported from General Laws Committee	S531
SS offered & adopted.....	S749
Perfected.....	S749
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S755
Third Read & Passed	S768
House First Read	H1557
Second Read.....	H1566
Referred Special Committee on Public Policy	H1689
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Public Policy ...	H1800
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1800
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1802
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H1814
Third Read & Passed	H2013-2014 S1304
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1304

Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S1309	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S237
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.....	S1309		
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	SB 1301 (Bean) Relating to financial incentives for economic development	
Delivered to Governor	S1318	First Read	S94-95
Signed by Governor.....	S1323-1324	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S237
SB 1297 (Bean) Relating to appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations		SB 1302 (Koenig) Relating to prohibited investments for publicly-managed funds	
First Read	S94	First Read	S106
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S237	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S237
SB 1298 (Bean) Relating to cotton trailers		SB 1303 (Schroer) Relating to state designations	
First Read	S94	First Read	S106
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S237	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S237
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S344	SB 1304 (Schroer) Relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility	
SS offered & adopted.....	S379	First Read	S106
Perfected.....	S379	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S237
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.....	S393	SB 1305 (Beck) Relating to age verification on dating sites	
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S401	First Read	S106
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S425	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S237
Third Read & Passed	S469	SB 1306 (Bean) Relating to farm vehicles	
House First Read	H821	First Read	S106
Second Read.....	H830	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S237
Referred Agriculture Policy.....	H1055	SB 1307 (Eigel) Relating to eligibility for public office, with an emergency clause	
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy	H1370	First Read	S106
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight.....	H1435	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S237
Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1468	SB 1308 (Brown (26)) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway	
Referred Fiscal Review	H1554	First Read	S119
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H1585	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S238
HA 1 House offered & adopted.....	H1598	SB 1309 (Trent) Relating to the assessment of solar property	
HA 2 House offered & adopted.....	H1598-1602	First Read	S119
HA 3 House offered & adopted.....	H1602-1606	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S238
HA 4 House offered & adopted.....	H1606-1607	SB 1310 (Trent) Relating to the appointment & duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention	
HA 5 House offered.....	H1607-1612	First Read	S119
HA 1 to HA 5 House offered & adopted.....	H1612-1614	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S238
HA 5, as amended, House adopted	H1614	SB 1311 (Trent) Relating to a pilot program for media literacy & critical thinking	
HA 6 House offered.....	H1614-1619	First Read	S119
HA 1 to HA 6 House offered & adopted.....	H1619-1621	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S238
HA 2 to HA 6 House offered & adopted.....	H1621-1624	SB 1312 (Rowden) Relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat in the second degree, with penalty provisions	
HA 6, as amended, House adopted	H1624	First Read	S119
HA 7 House offered.....	H1624-1625	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S238
HA 1 to HA 7 House offered & adopted.....	H1625-1629	SB 1313 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to fraudulent misrepresentations in advertisements of health care practitioners	
HA 2 to HA 7 House offered & adopted.....	H1629-1630	First Read	S119
HA 3 to HA 7 House offered & adopted.....	H1630-1633		
HA 4 to HA 7 House offered & defeated	H1633-1634		
HA 5 to HA 7 House offered & adopted.....	H1634-1635		
HA 7, as amended, House adopted	H1635		
HA 8 House offered.....	H1635-1638		
HA 1 to HA 8 House offered & adopted.....	H1638		
HA 2 to HA 8 House offered & adopted.....	H1638-1640		
HA 3 to HA 8 House offered & adopted.....	H1640		
HA 4 to HA 8 House offered & adopted.....	H1640-1641		
HA 5 to HA 8 House offered & adopted.....	H1641-1644		
HA 8, as amended, House adopted	H1644		
HA 9 House offered.....	H1644-1646		
HA 1 to HA 9 House offered & adopted.....	H1646-1649		
HA 9, as amended, House adopted	H1650		
HA 10 House offered & adopted.....	H1650-1652		
HA 11 House offered & adopted.....	H1652-1654		
Third Read & Passed, as amended.....	H1654 S976-1053		
SB 1299 (Bean) Relating to railroad crossings			
First Read	S94		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S237		
SB 1300 (Bean) Relating to commercial driver's licenses			
First Read	S94		

Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S238
Reported from Health & Welfare Committee.	S532		
SB 1314 (Fitzwater) Relating to expenditures by state departments		SB 1327 (McCreery) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions	
First Read.	S131	First Read.	S155
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.	S238
SB 1315 (Fitzwater) Relating to underground facilities, with penalty provisions		SB 1328 (McCreery) Relating to mammograms	
First Read.	S132	First Read.	S155
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S238
SB 1316 (Cierpiot) Relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers		SB 1329 (Schroer) Relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians	
First Read.	S132	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S238
SB 1317 (Gannon) Relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives		SB 1330 (Schroer) Relating to civil actions for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors	
First Read.	S132	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.	S238
SB 1318 (Moon) Relating to agriculture		SB 1331 (Koenig) Relating to illegal immigrants, with penalty provisions	
First Read.	S132	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.	S238
SB 1319 (Moon) Relating to animals, with penalty provisions		SB 1332 (Roberts) Relating to the board of trustees of the public school retirement system of the city of St. Louis	
First Read.	S141	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.	S238
SB 1320 (Moon) Relating to tax credits		SB 1333 (Roberts) Relating to good time credit	
First Read.	S141	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.	S238
SB 1321 (McCreery) Relating to acquisition of small water utilities		SB 1334 (Eigel) Relating to automated license plate reader systems	
First Read.	S141	First Read.	S156
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.	S238
SB 1322 (Crawford) Relating to educational assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard		SB 1335 (McCreery) Relating to conversion therapy for minors	
First Read.	S141	First Read.	S164
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.	S238
SB 1323 (Mosley) Relating to the department of transportation's fiber network		SB 1336 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to funding for housing programs, with penalty provisions	
First Read.	S155	First Read.	S164
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S238
SB 1324 (McCreery) Relating to binding agreements running with land		SB 1337 (Coleman) Relating to prohibiting the use of certain social media applications on state devices	
First Read.	S155	First Read.	S164
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.	S239
SB 1325 (McCreery) Relating to licensure of registered interior designers		SB 1338 (Fitzwater) Relating to the sexual offender registry	
First Read.	S155	First Read.	S165
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S238	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.	S239
SB 1326 (McCreery) Relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses		SB 1339 (Moon) WITHDRAWN	
First Read.	S155	First Read.	S165
		Bill Withdrawn.	S186
		SB 1340 (Bernskoetter) Relating to emergency medical services	
		First Read.	S165

Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S239	Second Read.	H1344
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee . . .	S594	Referred Rural Community Development.	H1527
SB 1341 (Schroer) Relating to the state board of registration for the healing arts		HCS Reported Do Pass Rural Community Development . .	H1691
First Read.	S173	Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1692
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S239	Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
SB 1342 (Arthur) Relating to the age of marriage		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1741
First Read.	S173	Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S239	Third Reading	H1814
SB 1343 (Arthur) Relating to reporting of certain violations of state law involving children in elementary & secondary education		Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for	
First Read.	S173	Third Reading	H1906
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S239	HA 1 to HCS House offered	H1907-1908
SB 1344 (Mosley) Relating to ethics		HSA 1 for HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1908
First Read.	S173	HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1908-1924
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.	S239	HCS, as amended, House adopted.	H1925
SB 1345 (Mosley) Relating to rejected absentee ballots		Third Read & Passed	H1925-1926 S1182-1205
First Read.	S173	SB 1352 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to the commercial transactions	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S239	First Read.	S200
SB 1346 (Trent) Relating to the purchasing of liability insurance for tort claims made against public entities		Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .	S239
First Read.	S173	SB 1353 (Brown (16)) Relating to reimbursements to jails	
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .	S239	First Read.	S200
SB 1347 (Trent) Relating to a community solar pilot program		Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee. . . .	S239
First Read.	S174	SB 1354 (Cierpiot) Relating to a sales & use tax exemption for certain broadband communications service equipment	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.	S239	First Read.	S200
SB 1348 (Crawford) Relating to insurance documents		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.	S239
First Read.	S174	SB 1355 (Williams) Relating to grants to employers for the purpose of enhancing cybersecurity	
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .	S239	First Read.	S201
SB 1349 (Crawford) Relating to liability of motorized off-road vehicle activities		Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S239
First Read.	S174	SB 1356 (Williams) Relating to fees paid to the Missouri emergency response commission	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S239	First Read.	S201
SB 1350 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to public contracts		Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S239
First Read.	S200	SB 1357 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to maternal mortality	
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.	S239	First Read.	S201
Reported from Governmental Accountability Committee w/SCS	S473	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.	S239
SS for SCS offered & adopted.	S606	SB 1358 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to vehicle dealers	
Perfected.	S606	First Read.	S201
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.	S614	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S239
Defeated on Third Reading	S627	SB 1359 (Trent) Relating to mutual insurance companies	
Motion to Reconsider Third Reading Vote	S653-654	First Read.	S201
Third Read & Passed	S654	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. .	S239
House First Read	H1334-1335	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S472
		SS offered & adopted.	S569
		Perfected.	S569
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S581
		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S599
		Updated Fiscal Note removes requirement for Fiscal Oversight Review - Bill returned from committee on	
		Fiscal Oversight	S606
		Third Read & Passed	S622-623
		House First Read	H1306
		Second Read.	H1313
		Referred Insurance Policy	H1369
		HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy	H1528
		Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1530
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1540-1541
		Referred Fiscal Review	H1554
		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.	H1585

HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1667-1668	SB 1364 (Gannon) Relating to domestic relations	
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1668-1669	First Read.	S223
HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1669-1679	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1679-1680	Jurisprudence Committee	S261
HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1680-1681	SB 1365 (Fitzwater) Relating to an income tax deduction for	
HA 6 to HCS House offered	H1681-1683	certain research expenses	
HA 1 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1683-1684	First Read.	S223
HA 2 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1684-1686	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax	
HA 6 to HCS, as amended, House adopted.	H1686	Policy Committee	S261
HCS, as amended, House adopted.	H1686	SB 1366 (Trent) Relating to accountability measures for	
Third Read & Passed	H1686-1687 S853-880	elementary & secondary schools	
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S928	First Read.	S223
Third Read & Passed	S928 H1722	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S928	Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S261
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &		SB 1367 (McCreery) Relating to county health ordinances	
Ethics Committee.	S1309	First Read.	S244
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.	S1318	Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor	
Signed by House Speaker	H2073	Resources Committee	S261
Delivered to Governor	S1318	SB 1368 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to the offense of	
Signed by Governor.	S1324	endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree	
SB 1360 (Brown (16)) Relating to incentives for converting a		First Read.	S244
business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
minerals		Jurisprudence Committee	S261
First Read.	S201	SB 1369 (Carter) Relating to the Missouri clean water law	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,		First Read.	S244
Energy & the Environment Committee.	S239	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,	
SB 1361 (Brown (16)) Relating to county developmental disability		Energy & the Environment Committee.	S261
resource board taxes		SB 1370 (Black) Relating to mental health treatment courts	
First Read.	S201	First Read.	S244
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. . . .	S239	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
SB 1362 (Crawford) Relating to financial statements of certain		Jurisprudence Committee	S261
local governments		SB 1371 (Black) Relating to duties of the department of higher	
First Read.	S222-223	education & workforce development	
Second Read & Referred Local Government &		First Read.	S244
Elections Committee	S261	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering	
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee . .	S532	Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S261
SB 1363 (Crawford) Relating to county officials		SB 1372 (Eigel) Relating to illegal immigrants	
First Read.	S223	First Read.	S244-245
Second Read & Referred Local Government &		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.	S294
Elections Committee	S261	Re-referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee . .	S425	Jurisprudence Committee	S401
SA 1 offered & adopted.	S442	SB 1373 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to illegal aliens	
Perfected, as amended	S442	First Read.	S245
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.	S294
Ethics Committee.	S447	SB 1374 (Gannon) Relating to restitution payments for certain	
Third Read & Passed	S471-472	persons convicted of the offense of driving while	
House First Read	H821	intoxicated	
Second Read.	H830	First Read.	S252
Referred General Laws	H1055	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws.	H1467	Safety Committee	S294
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight.	H1530	Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1556	Safety Committee	S714
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for		SB 1375 (Eslinger) Relating to the virtual school program	
Third Reading	H1708	First Read.	S252
Motion to commit to the Committee on Legislative		Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering	
Review House adopted	H1800	Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S294
Committed to Legislative Review	H1800	Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri	
HS Reported Do Pass Legislative Review	H1824	Parents & Children Committee.	S345
Referred Fiscal Review	H1824	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S433
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.	H1966		
HA 1 to HS for HCS House offered & adopted	H1975-1979		
HA 2 to HS for HCS House offered & adopted	H1979-1981		
HA 3 to HS for HCS House offered	H1981-1991		
HA 1 to HA 3 to HS for HCS			
House offered & adopted	H1991-1996		
HA 3 to HS for HCS, as amended, House adopted.	H1996		
HA 4 to HS for HCS House offered & adopted	H1996-1999		
HS for HCS, as amended, House adopted.	H1999		
Third Read & Passed	H1999-2000 S1255-1291		

SB 1376 (Moon) Relating to allowing public schools to employ or accept chaplains as volunteers	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S295
SB 1377 (Cierpiot) Relating to automated license plate reader systems	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S295
SB 1378 (Arthur) Relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S295
SB 1379 (Arthur) Relating to the funding for the office of the public defender	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S295
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee - Consent	S473
Removed Consent Calendar.....	S510
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S532
SB 1380 (Washington) Relating to tax credits for improving access to food	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S295
SB 1381 (Washington) Relating to the designation of infrastructure	
First Read.....	S252
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S295
SB 1382 (Washington) Relating to community paramedics	
First Read.....	S253
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S295
SB 1383 (Carter) Relating to closures of places of worship	
First Read.....	S260
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S295
SB 1384 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to circuit judges in the thirty-second judicial circuit	
First Read.....	S260
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S295
SB 1385 (Schroer) Relating to health care workers	
First Read.....	S260
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S295
SB 1386 (McCreery) Relating to a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers	
First Read.....	S260
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S295
SB 1387 (Moon) Relating to child protections required for certain children's homes	
First Read.....	S277
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S295

SB 1388 (Razer) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities	
First Read.....	S278
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S295
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S531
SA 1 offered & defeated	S740-741
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S742
Perfected.....	S748
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S755
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S758
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S779
Third Read & Passed.....	S779
House First Read	H1557
Second Read.....	H1566
Referred Economic Development	H1655
Reported Do Pass Economic Development.....	H1722
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1725
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1742
Referred Fiscal Review Committee.....	H2001
Bill Placed on House Informal Calendar SBs for Third Reading	H2025
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review.....	H2036
Third Read & Passed	H2039-2040
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem.....	S1309
Signed by House Speaker	H2073
Delivered to Governor.....	S1318
Signed by Governor.....	S1324-1325
SB 1389 (Crawford) Relating to the compensation of circuit clerks	
First Read.....	S278
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S295
SB 1390 (Schroer) Relating to workers' compensation	
First Read.....	S278
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S295
SB 1391 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to educational scholarships	
First Read.....	S278
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S295
Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee w/SCS.....	S478
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S739
SB 1392 (Trent) Relating to educational opportunities for elementary & secondary school students	
First Read.....	S278
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S295
Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S345
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S433
SB 1393 (O'Laughlin) Relating to recovery high schools	
First Read.....	S293
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S345
Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee - Consent	S478
Removed Consent Calendar.....	S510
Reported from Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S533

SB 1394 (O'Laughlin) Relating to teacher certification

First Read. S293
 Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering
 Missouri Parents & Children Committee S345

SB 1395 (Brown (16)) Relating to fireworks protections

First Read. S293
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S345

SB 1396 (Fitzwater) Relating to covenants not to compete for physicians

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee. S345

SB 1397 (Brattin) Relating to firearms discrimination

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee. S345

SB 1398 (Brown (26)) Relating to the protection of children & vulnerable persons

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S345

SB 1399 (Brown (26)) Relating to property tax assessments

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax
 Policy Committee S345

SB 1400 (Brown (26)) Relating to the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S345

SB 1401 (Black) Relating to the employer contribution rate for certain higher education institutions

First Read. S294
 Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &
 Pensions Committee S345

SB 1402 (Eigel) Relating to in-state tuition fees for students enrolled in the Reserve Officer Training Corps

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &
 Pensions Committee S345

SB 1403 (Mosley) Relating to the cancer patients' bill of rights

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S345

SB 1404 (Roberts) Relating to the firemens's retirement system of St. Louis

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &
 Pensions Committee S345

SB 1405 (Roberts) Relating to compensation for advising or assisting in veterans benefits matters

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs &
 Pensions Committee S345

SB 1406 (Eslinger) Relating to hospitals with emergency departments

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S345

SB 1407 (McCreery) Relating to insurance coverage of low protein modified food products

First Read. S299
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee. S345

SB 1408 (McCreery) Relating to certain customer classes approved by the public service commission

First Read. S300
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,
 Energy & the Environment Committee. S345

SB 1409 (Trent) Relating to residency qualifications for candidates for representative in congress

First Read. S300
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee S346

SB 1410 (Fitzwater) Relating to a dementia services coordinator

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee. S346

SB 1411 (May) Relating to wireless facilities

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,
 Energy & the Environment Committee. S346

SB 1412 (May) Relating to emergency notification systems

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S346

SB 1413 (May) Relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S346

SB 1414 (May) Relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S346

SB 1415 (Black) Relating to election judges

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Local Government &
 Elections Committee S346

SB 1416 (Brown (16)) Relating to pesticides

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S346

SB 1417 (Washington) Relating to John Donaldson Day

First Read. S308
 Second Read & Referred Progress &
 Development Committee. S346

SB 1418 (Brown (26)) Relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes

First Read. S313
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,
 Energy & the Environment Committee. S346

SB 1419 (Beck) Relating to the membership requirements of the clean water commission

First Read. S313
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,
 Energy & the Environment Committee. S346

SB 1420 (Brattin) Relating to permanent vehicle registration

First Read. S313
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S346

SB 1421 (Black) Relating to limitations on cost of living increases on retirement allowances for certain public school employees		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S346	
SB 1422 (Black) Relating to deferrals by electrical corporations		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S346	
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee w/SCS.....	S531	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S748	
SB 1423 (Fitzwater) Relating to the reduction of carbon emissions		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S346	
SB 1424 (Fitzwater) Relating to the disclosure of intimate digital depictions		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S346	
SB 1425 (Washington) Relating to the classified occupations of cosmetology		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee.....	S346	
SB 1426 (Trent) Relating to minimum prison terms		
First Read.....	S313	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S346	
SB 1427 (Trent) Relating to the offense of hazing		
First Read.....	S314	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S346	
SB 1428 (Carter) Relating to criminal offenses		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S474	
SB 1429 (Carter) Relating to blood donations		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S474	
SB 1430 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the manufacture of ice		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S474	
SB 1431 (Bernskoetter) Relating to establishment of a theater, cultural arts, & entertainment district		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S474	
SB 1432 (Mosley) Relating to black history education in public schools		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S474	
SB 1433 (Eslinger) Relating to secured transactions		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S474	
SB 1434 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to the distribution of mineral mining revenue on federal land		
First Read.....	S325	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S474	
SB 1435 (Rowden) Relating to election judges		
First Read.....	S334	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S474	
SB 1436 (Schroer) Relating to income exempt from earnings tax		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S474	
SB 1437 (Schroer) Relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S474	
SB 1438 (May) Relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S474	
SB 1439 (Roberts) Relating to detached catalytic converters		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S474	
SB 1440 (Coleman) Relating to performance enhancing drugs in student athletics		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S474	
SB 1441 (Trent) Relating to offenses involving the judiciary		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S474	
SB 1442 (McCreery) Relating to terms & conditions issued by public utilities		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S474	
SB 1443 (McCreery) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S474	
SB 1444 (McCreery) Relating to digitally altered media		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S474	
SB 1445 (McCreery) Relating to expedited partner therapy		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S474	
SB 1446 (Williams) Relating to instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups in Missouri		
First Read.....	S335	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S475	
SB 1447 (Williams) Relating to a sales tax for early childhood educational services		
First Read.....	S336	
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S475	

SB 1448 (Razer) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor	
First Read	S336
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S475

SB 1449 (Razer) Relating to the sale or transfer of weapons	
First Read	S336
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S475

SB 1450 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to great-grandparent visitation	
First Read	S342
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S475

SB 1451 (Thompson Rehder) Relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs	
First Read	S342
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S475

SB 1452 (Moon) Relating to disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns	
First Read	S342
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S475

SB 1453 (Brown (16)) Relating to designations marked by the department of transportation	
First Read	S342
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S475
Reported from Emerging Issues Committee - Consent	S520
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S598
House First Read	H1061
Second Read	H1069
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1314
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism - Consent	H1360
Referred Consent & House Procedure	H1360
Reported Do Pass - Consent Consent & House Procedure	H1372
Third Read & Passed - Consent	H1813-1814 S1062
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1062
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309
Signed by House Speaker	H2073
Delivered to Governor	S1318
Signed by Governor	S1325

SB 1454 (Brown (16)) Relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals	
First Read	S342
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S475

SB 1455 (Eslinger) Relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacies	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S475

SB 1456 (Rizzo) Relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S475

SB 1457 (Razer) Relating to public institutions of higher education chartered outside of Missouri	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S475

SB 1458 (Razer) Relating to public schools	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S475

SB 1459 (Koenig) Relating to reproductive health care	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee	S475

SB 1460 (Brown (26)) Relating to public water supply districts	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S475

SB 1461 (Trent) Relating to renewable energy	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S475

SB 1462 (Trent) Relating to instruction in cursive writing	
First Read	S343
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S475

SB 1463 (O'Laughlin) Relating to determination of fault in civil actions	
First Read	S355
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S475

SB 1464 (Schroer) Relating to Cedric the Entertainer Day	
First Read	S355
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S475

SB 1465 (Schroer) Relating to Eddie Gaedel Day	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S475

SB 1466 (Schroer) Relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S475

SB 1467 (Schroer) Relating to offenses involving retail establishments	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S475

SB 1468 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to condemnation of property of religious organizations	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S475
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee w/SCS	S593

SB 1469 (Cierpiot) Relating to solid waste permits	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S475

SB 1470 (Cierpiot) Relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	
First Read	S356
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S475

SB 1471 (McCreery) Relating to certain types of billing for water or sewer service for rental property	
First Read	S356

Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S475	SB 1486 (McCreery) Relating to in vitro fertilization	First Read.....	S366
SB 1472 (McCreery) Relating to product repair requirements		Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S476	
First Read.....	S356	SB 1487 (Brown (26)) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses	First Read.....	S366
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee.....	S475	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S476	
SB 1473 (Carter) Relating to elections		SB 1488 (Rizzo) Relating to a transient guest tax for tourism	First Read.....	S366
First Read.....	S356	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S476	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S475	SB 1489 (Rizzo) Relating to certain firearms with smart technology	First Read.....	S366
SB 1474 (Carter) Relating to veteran designations on driver's licenses		Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S476	
First Read.....	S356	SB 1490 (Washington) Relating to amyloidosis awareness day	First Read.....	S366
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.....	S475	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S476	
SB 1475 (Trent) Relating to earnings tax		SB 1491 (Trent) Relating to solar energy systems	First Read.....	S366
First Read.....	S356	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S476	
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.....	S476	SB 1492 (Hoskins) Relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student	First Read.....	S366
SB 1476 (Brown (16)) Relating to emergency vehicles		Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S476	
First Read.....	S357	SB 1493 (Eigel) Relating to clean energy generation	First Read.....	S366
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S476	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S476	
SB 1477 (Brown (16)) To authorize the conveyance of an easement on certain state property		SB 1494 (Gannon) Relating to the boarding of certain individuals at hospitals	First Read.....	S390
First Read.....	S357	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S476	
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S476	SB 1495 (Gannon) Relating to surviving spouses in the police retirement system of St. Louis	First Read.....	S390
SB 1478 (Fitzwater) Relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates		Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee.....	S476	
First Read.....	S357	SB 1496 (Schroer) Relating to taxation	First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee.....	S476	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee.....	S476	
SB 1479 (Hough) Relating to school districts' local effort figures		SB 1497 (Carter) Relating to agreements with the department of elementary & secondary education	First Read.....	S390
First Read.....	S357	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S476	
Second Read & Referred Education & Workforce Development Committee.....	S476	SB 1498 (Beck) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses	First Read.....	S390
SB 1480 (Eigel) Relating to primary elections		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S476	
First Read.....	S357	SB 1499 (Brattin) Relating to punishment for certain sexual offenses	First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee.....	S476	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.....	S476	
SB 1481 (Gannon) Relating to public school policies regarding cellular phones				
First Read.....	S365			
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee.....	S476			
SB 1482 (Crawford) Relating to family trust companies				
First Read.....	S365			
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee.....	S476			
SB 1483 (Bean) Relating to environmental protection				
First Read.....	S366			
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S476			
SB 1484 (Eslinger) Relating to county sales taxes for the operations of hospital services				
First Read.....	S366			
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S476			
SB 1485 (Brown (16)) Relating to limits on selling or purchasing certain drugs				
First Read.....	S366			
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.....	S476			

SB 1500 (Brattin) Relating to commercial feed

First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S476

SB 1501 (Brattin) Relating to the disclosure of personal information online

First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S476

SB 1502 (Coleman) Relating to jail expenses

First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S476

SB 1503 (Williams) Relating to temporary license plates

First Read.....	S390
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S476

SB 1504 (May) Relating to contribution rates for the public school retirement system of the city of St. Louis

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S477

SB 1505 (Eslinger) Relating to unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S477

SB 1506 (Black) Relating to the career ladder program

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S477

SB 1507 (Washington) Relating to digital assets

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee..	S477

SB 1508 (McCreery) Relating to early childhood education

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S477

SB 1509 (Trent) Relating to class actions

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S477

SB 1510 (Trent) Relating to driver's & nondriver's licenses for United States citizens

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S477

SB 1511 (Washington) Relating to the collection of delinquent taxes

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.....	S477

SB 1512 (Fitzwater) Relating to state designations

First Read.....	S391
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee.....	S477

SB 1513 (Eigel) Relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S477

SB 1514 (Eigel) Relating to the vinyl chloride level in drinking water

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee.....	S477

SB 1515 (Eigel) Relating to a pilot program for veterans & first responders

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Veterans, Military Affairs & Pensions Committee	S477

SB 1516 (Eigel) Relating to motor vehicle emissions inspections

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S477

SB 1517 (Eigel) Relating to taxation of motor fuel

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S477

SB 1518 (Eigel) Relating to prohibiting discrimination against businesses based on environmental, social, & governance scores

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability Committee	S477

SB 1519 (Eigel) Relating to the assessment of real property

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S477

SB 1520 (Hoskins) Relating to illegal immigrants

First Read.....	S392
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.....	S477

INTRODUCED SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 20 (Moon) Motorcycle profiling

Offered	S93
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S108

SCR 21 (O'Laughlin) Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day

First Read	S93-94
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S109
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S581
Third Read & Passed	S595
House First Read	H1060
Second Read	H1069
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1369
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1723
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1725
Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1740

SCR 22 (Carter) Relating to missions of institutions of higher education

First Read	S130-131
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S146
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S427
Third Read & Passed	S521
House First Read	H949
Second Read	H957
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education	H1055
Re-referred Higher Education	H1174
Reported Do Pass Higher Education	H1418
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1529
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1555-1556

SCR 23 (Schroer) An act by concurrent resolution & pursuant to Article IV, Section 8, to disapprove the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, relating to the Virtual Instruction Program

First Read	S131
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S146
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S260
Third Read & Passed	S266
House First Read	H445
Second Read	H466
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education	H493
Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education	H614
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H635
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H653

SCR 24 (Coleman) Urges the U.S. Congress to offer full & unequivocal support to Israel in light of the unprovoked attacks on innocent civilians by Hamas

Offered	S143
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S224
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee w/SCS	S582
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S596-597
SCS, as amended, adopted	S597
Adopted	S597
House First Read	H1061
Second Read	H1069

Referred Special Committee on Public Policy	H1369
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Public Policy	H1723
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1725
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1741

SCR 25 (Eigel) Commends Israel for its cordial & mutually beneficial relationship with Missouri & the United States, supports Israel's right to exist, & recognizes Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel

Offered	S154
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S224

SCR 26 (McCreery) The right for Americans to know the origins of produce distributed in America

Offered	S154-155
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S224

SCR 27 (Arthur) Relating to SCN2A awareness day

First Read	S199-200
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S295
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S582
Third Read & Passed	S597-598
House First Read	H1060
Second Read	H1069
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1369
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1724
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight	H1725
Re-Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1726
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1740

SCR 28 (Coleman) Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States

Offered	S220-221
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S261

SCR 29 (Carter) Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States

Offered	S221-222
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S261

SCR 30 (Fitzwater) Recognizing the relationship between the United States & Ireland

Offered	S222
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S261

SCR 31 (Coleman) Urges the Governor of Missouri to use all powers available to him to repel the invasion of all immigrants illegally present in this state to the nearest port of entry in the United States

Offered	S277
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S295

SCR 32 (Rowden) Urges the Missouri congressional delegation to support continued funding of the Affordable Connectivity Program

Offered	S292-293
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S330

SCR 33 (Washington) Relating to John Donaldson Day

First Read. S312
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee. S357

SCR 34 (Schroer) Designates every April 24th as "Cedric the Entertainer Day" in Missouri

Offered S355
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee. S367

SCR 35 (Schroer) Urges the United States Congress to swiftly reauthorize & update the RECA

Offered S486
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee. S513

SCR 36 (Moon) Support of the right of consumers to know the origins of their food, support the use of country of origin labels, & urge the United State Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin labeling

Offered S592
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee S607
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee S724

SCR 37 (Carter) Encourages a comprehensive review of all agreements or partnerships involving international organizations

Offered S738-739
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &
 Ethics Committee S759

INTRODUCED SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SJR 48 (Hoskins) Relating to constitutional amendments	Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.	S240
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S239
SJR 49 (Koenig) Relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters		
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S239
SJR 50 (Koenig) Relating to taxation		
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee		S239
Reported from Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee w/SCS		S426
SS for SCS offered.		S555
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated.		S555-S57
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted		S557
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted		S557
Perfected.		S557
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.		S581
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee		S599
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee		S620
Third Read & Passed		S624
House First Read		H1304
Second Read.		H1313
Referred Special Committee on Tax Reform		H1369
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tax Reform		H1454
Referred Rules - Regulatory Oversight		H1529
Reported Do Pass Rules - Regulatory Oversight		H1692
Referred Fiscal Review Committee.		H2016
SJR 51 (Eigel) Relating to initiative petitions		
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S239
SJR 52 (Eigel) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land		
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee		S239
SJR 53 (Eigel) Relating to taxation		
First Read.		S80
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee.		S240
SJR 54 (Cierpiot) Relating to repealing restrictions on legislative staff acting, serving, or registering as a lobbyist after legislative employment		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee.		S240
SJR 55 (Cierpiot) Relating to the office of assessor in charter counties		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S240
SJR 56 (Cierpiot) Relating to initiative petitions		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S240
SJR 57 (Arthur) Relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims		
First Read.		S81
SJR 58 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to property tax exemptions		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S240
SJR 59 (Brattin) Relating to constitutional amendments		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S240
SJR 60 (Brattin) Relating to the judiciary		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee.		S240
SJR 61 (Moon) Relating to constitutional amendments		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee		S240
SJR 62 (Moon) Relating to abortion		
First Read.		S81
Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee.		S240
SJR 63 (Moon) Relating to the right of individuals to refuse any medical procedure or treatment		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Emerging Issues Committee.		S240
SJR 64 (Eslinger) Relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S240
SJR 65 (Washington) Relating to the assessment of certain real property values		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S240
SJR 66 (Washington) Relating to a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee.		S240
SJR 67 (Mosley) Relating to jury trial waivers		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S240
SJR 68 (Mosley) Relating to the general assembly		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S240
SJR 69 (Mosley) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S240
SJR 70 (Fitzwater) Relating to the general assembly		
First Read.		S82
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S240
SJR 71 (Black) Relating to the administration of justice		
First Read.		S82

Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S240	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S330
Reported from General Laws Committee w/SCS	S344	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S336
SS for SCS offered & adopted	S368	Third Read & Passed	S336-337
Perfected	S368	House First Read	H635
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S393	Second Read	H646
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S401	Referred Elections & Elected Officials	H816
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S425	HCS Reported Do Pass Elections & Elected Officials	H1267
Third Read & Passed	S467-468	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1304
House First Read	H819	HCS Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1332
Second Read	H829	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1334
Referred Pensions	H1055	HCS Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1373
Reported Do Pass Pensions	H1358	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1521-1522
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1374	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1523
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1402	Third Read & Passed	H1523-1524 S759
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1418	Motion to concur in HCS, as amended offered & withdrawn	S967
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1445	Motion to concur in HCS, as amended	S1059
Third Read & Passed	H2041-2042 S1305	Substitute Motion to refuse to concur & request House recede or grant conference & the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences	S1059
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305	Motion to concur in HCS, as amended, Senate withdrawn	S1061
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference	S1061 H2001
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309	House refuses to recede & requests Senate take up & pass bill	H2015-2016 S1304
Signed by House Speaker	H2073		
Delivered to Secretary of State	S1318		
SJR 72 (Schroer) Relating to law enforcement agencies			
First Read	S83		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S240		
SJR 73 (Schroer) Relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters, with penalty provisions			
First Read	S83		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S240		
SJR 74 (Coleman) Relating to constitutional amendments			
First Read	S83		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S240		
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee w/SCS	S254		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S283		
SS for SCS offered	S300		
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S301		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S301-302		
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S302		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS withdrawn	S302		
SSA 2 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S302-303		
SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S303		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S303		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S309		
SS for SCS withdrawn	S314		
SS#2 for SCS offered	S314		
SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S314-315		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S315		
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S315-316		
SS#2 for SCS withdrawn	S316		
SS#3 for SCS offered	S316		
SA 1 to SS#3 for SCS offered	S316		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#3 for SCS offered	S316-317		
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#3 for SCS offered	S317		
SS#3 for SCS withdrawn	S317		
SS#4 for SCS offered	S318		
SA 1 to SS#4 for SCS offered	S318		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#4 for SCS offered	S318-319		
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#4 for SCS offered	S319		
SA 1 to SS#4 for SCS withdrawn	S319		
SA 2 to SS#4 for SCS offered & adopted	S320		
SS#4 for SCS, as amended, adopted	S320		
Perfected	S320		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S325		
		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S330
		Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S336
		Third Read & Passed	S336-337
		House First Read	H635
		Second Read	H646
		Referred Elections & Elected Officials	H816
		HCS Reported Do Pass Elections & Elected Officials	H1267
		Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1304
		HCS Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1332
		Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1334
		HCS Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1373
		HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1521-1522
		HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1523
		Third Read & Passed	H1523-1524 S759
		Motion to concur in HCS, as amended offered & withdrawn	S967
		Motion to concur in HCS, as amended	S1059
		Substitute Motion to refuse to concur & request House recede or grant conference & the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences	S1059
		Motion to concur in HCS, as amended, Senate withdrawn	S1061
		Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference	S1061 H2001
		House refuses to recede & requests Senate take up & pass bill	H2015-2016 S1304
		SJR 75 (Carter) Relating to sheriffs	
		First Read	S83
		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S240
		SJR 76 (Carter) Relating to MO HealthNet	
		First Read	S83
		Second Read & Referred Health & Welfare Committee	S240
		SJR 77 (Carter) Relating to initiative petitions	
		First Read	S83
		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S240
		SJR 78 (Brown (26)) Relating to elections	
		First Read	S83
		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S240
		Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S473
		SS offered	S605
		SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S605-606
		SS, as amended, adopted	S606
		Perfected	S606
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S614
		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S625
		Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S653
		Third Read & Passed	S653
		House First Read	H1334
		Second Read	H1344
		Referred Elections & Elected Officials	H1527
		Reported Do Pass Elections & Elected Officials	H1573
		Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1574
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1655
		Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2000
		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2034
		Third Read & Passed	H2043-2044 S1305
		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1305
		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1309
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1309
		Signed by House Speaker	H2073
		Delivered to Secretary of State	S1318
		SJR 79 (Brown (26)) Relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters	
		First Read	S83

Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S240	SJR 88 (Washington) Relating to statutes of limitations	
SJR 80 (Moon) Relating to the powers of the legislature		First Read	S294
First Read	S83	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S346
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S240	SJR 89 (Eigel) Relating to the state budget	
SJR 81 (Carter) Relating to initiative petitions		First Read	S336
First Read	S84	Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S241	SJR 90 (Cierpiot) Relating to property tax assessments	
SJR 82 (Brattin) Relating to the taxation of real property		First Read	S343
First Read	S84	Second Read & Referred Economic Development & Tax Policy Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S241	SJR 91 (Rowden) Relating to elections	
SJR 83 (Eigel) Relating to constitutional amendments		First Read	S343
First Read	S84	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S241	SJR 92 (Fitzwater) Relating to certain sexual offenses involving children	
SJR 84 (Mosley) Relating to a property tax exemption for certain veterans		First Read	S357
First Read	S245	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S295	SJR 93 (Bernskoetter) Relating to first responders, with penalty provisions	
SJR 85 (Cierpiot) Relating to initiative petitions		First Read	S367
First Read	S245	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S295	SJR 94 (Roberts) Relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers	
SJR 86 (Carter) Relating to limitations placed on state spending		First Read	S392
First Read	S245	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S295	SJR 95 (Trent) Relating to access by parents to educational materials	
SJR 87 (Koenig) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions		First Read	S392
First Read	S253	Second Read & Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents & Children Committee	S477
Second Read & Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S295		

SENATE INDEX

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Address to Joint session of the House and Senate, Israeli Consul General Maor Elbaz-Starinsky	271-273
Opening Address, President Pro Tem Caleb Rowden	4
State of the Judiciary Address, Honorable Chief Justice Mary R. Russell	279-282
State of the State Address, Governor Michael L. Parson	203-212

ADJOURNMENT

One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, May 30, 2024, sine die, pursuant to the Constitution	1318

COMMITTEES, SELECT

Committee to wait upon, the Honorable Mary Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri (HCR 37)	266
Committee to wait upon Consul General, Maor Elbaz-Starinsky (HCR 45)	266
Committee to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson (HCR 28)	186

COMMITTEES, STANDING

Crawford, Senator, appointed Chairman for Senate Interim Committee on driving down the cost of healthcare	1291-1292

COMMUNICATIONS

Arthur, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	156
Arthur, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Arthur, Senator, removed from the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	122
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	774
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Emerging Issues	774
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight	427
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Joint Committee on Education	807
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Beck, Senator, appointed to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board	805
Beck, Senator, removed from the Fiscal Oversight Committee	488-489
Beck, Senator, to handle SB 1039 in the absence of Senator Roberts	362
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed chairman of the Select Committee on the Protection of Missouri Assets from Foreign Adversaries	190
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board	95
Black, Senator, appointed chair to the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions	189
Black, Senator, appointed chairman of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions	189
Black, Senator, vice chairman of the Select Committee on the Protection of Missouri Assets from Foreign Adversaries	190
Brattin, Senator, removed as vice chair of the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	190

Brattin, Senator, removed from the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions	189
Brattin, Senator, removed from the Select Committee on the Protection of Missouri Assets from Foreign Adversaries	190
Brown (26), Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Driving Down the Cost of Healthcare	1291
Brown (26), Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	296
Brown (26), Senator, removed from the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment	321
Brown, Senator, appointed chairman of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy	189
Brown, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy	189
Carter, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Coleman, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Local Government and Elections	255
Coleman, Senator, appointed vice chairman of the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Coleman, Senator, removed from the Committee on Local Government and Elections	249
Crawford, Senator, appointed to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board	96
Eigel, Senator, removed from the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions	189
Eslinger, Senator, removed from Midwestern Higher Education Commission	816
Eslinger, Senator, resigned as Senator of District 33, effective at close of business May 31st, 2024	1306
Fitzwater, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Fitzwater, Senator, appointed vice chairman for the Senate Interim Committee on Driving Down the Cost of Healthcare	1291
Gannon, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	255
Gannon, Senator, appointed vice chairman of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions	189
Gannon, Senator, request to be called on from desk in lieu of standing, due to temporary disability	1292
Hoskins, Senator, remove SB 1266 from the Consent Calendar	510
Hoskins, Senator, remove SB 1296 from the Consent Calendar	510
Hoskins, Senator, remove SB 1379 from the Consent Calendar	510
Hoskins, Senator, remove SB 1393 from the Consent Calendar	510
Hoskins, Senator, removed from the Committee on Appropriations	189
Hoskins, Senator, removed from the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy	188
Koenig, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	533
Koenig, Senator, removed from the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	190
Luetkemeyer, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	331
Luetkemeyer, Senator, removed from the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	337
Luetkemeyer, Senator, removed from the Sentencing Advisory Commission	933
Luetkemeyer, Senator, removed from the Task Force on Substance Abuse and Treatment	1299
May, Senator, appointed to the America 250 Missouri Commission	806

McCreery, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	807
McCreery, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	122
McCreery, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	807
McCreery, Senator, removed from the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	156
Mosley, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Driving Down the Cost of Healthcare	1292
O'Laughlin, Senator, to handle SB 964 in the absence of Senator Razor	761
Razer, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	267
Razer, Senator, appointed to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board	95
Razer, Senator, removed from the America 250 Missouri Commission	806
Razer, Senator, removed from the Joint Committee on Rural Economic Development	806
Razer, Senator, resigned as Senator of District 7, effective Thursday April 25th, 2024	761
Rizzo, Senator, appointed to the Joint Committee on Government Accountability	774
Rizzo, Senator, appointed to the Joint Committee on Rural Economic Development	806
Rizzo, Senator, appointed to the Missouri State Capitol Commission	774
Rizzo, Senator, to handle SB 1039 in the absence of Senator Roberts	351
Rizzo, Senator, to handle SB 1388 in the absence of Senator Razor	760
Roberts, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on Driving Down the Cost of Healthcare	1291
Roberts, Senator, appointed to the Committee on General Laws	774
Roberts, Senator, appointed to the Fiscal Oversight Committee	489
Roberts, Senator, removed from the Committee on Fiscal Oversight	427
Rowden, President Pro Tem, authorizes Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to accept reports from Standing Committees	773
Rowden, President Pro Tem, authorizes Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to accept reports from Standing Committees	688
Rowden, President Pro Tem, authorizes Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to refer bills	677
Rowden, President Pro Tem, established Senate Interim Committee on Driving Down the Cost of Healthcare	1291
Rowden, President Pro Tem, hearing schedule	106-107, 628
Rowden, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment	321
Rowden, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Local Government and Elections	249
Rowden, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	337
Rowden, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Rowden, Senator, removed from the Committee on Local Government and Elections	255
Rowden, Senator, removed from the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	331
Rowden, Senator, removed from the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	533
Thompson Rehder, Senator, appointed to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	267
Trent, Senator, appointed chairman of the Committee on Education and Workforce Development	190
Trent, Senator, appointed chairman of the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children	190
Trent, Senator, appointed member Senate Interim Committee on driving down the cost of healthcare	1291
Trent, Senator, appointed to the Midwestern Higher Education Commission	816

Trent, Senator, appointed to the Sentencing Advisory Commission	933
Washington, Senator, appointed to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight	774
Washington, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety	774
Williams, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor resources	774

JOINT SESSIONS

January 24, 2024	
Convened	202
Dissolved	212
Roll Call, House	202-203
Roll Call, Senate	202
State of the State Address, Governor Michael L. Parson	203-212
February 6, 2024	
Address to Joint session of the House and Senate, Israeli Consul General Maor Elbaz-Starinsky	271-273
Convened	270
Dissolved	273
Roll Call, House	270
Roll Call, Senate	270
February 7, 2024	
Convened	278
Dissolved	283
Roll Call, House	278-279
Roll Call, Senate	278
State of the Judiciary, Honorable Chief Justice Mary R. Russell	279-282

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

Senate Bills Approved:	
SS#2 SCS SB 727	S929

Gubernatorial Appointments

Administrative Hearing Commission	
Iles, Carole Lewis	14-15, 141
Poor II, Jerel	731, 969
Westermann, Amy	733, 757
Behavior Analyst Advisory Board	
Trice, Ruby	24, 176, 188, 247
Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District	
Calvert, Winston	728, 822
Isom, Daniel	730, 821
Jackson-Jennings, Andrea	15, 174, 187, 245
Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners	
Root, Timothy	21, 141
Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners	
Cirtin, Robert	7, 253
Board of Probation and Parole	
Hardin IV, William Clark, Republican	348, 519
Helfrecht, Anthony C., Independent	349, 432
Clark County Eastern District Commissioner	
Harper, Timothy, Republican	348, 519
Conservation Commission	
Wagner Jr., Raymond T., Republican	25, 142
Coordinating Board for Higher Education	
Hoffman, C. Phillip, Independent	14, 143
McCarter, W. Dudley	731, 969
Coroner Standards and Training Commission	
Duff, Dr. Deiter James	8, 247
Dent County District Two Commissioner	
Polk, Gary, Republican	20, 142
Department of Commerce and Insurance	
Campbell, Mick	6-7, 142
Department of Economic Development	
Hataway, Michelle	729, 756

- Department of Health and Senior Services
Nickelson, Paula F. 19, 175, 188, 246
- Department of Social Services
Knodell, Robert J. 16, 175, 187, 246
- Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control
Leara, Michael A., Republican 17, 175, 187, 246
- Drug Utilization Review Board
Burgess, Dr. Doug Michael 6, 247
Landgraf, Chelsea 349, 594
- Elevator Safety Board
Eldridge, Gregory, Republican 9, 174, 187, 245
Jones, Craig S., Republican 15, 174, 187, 245
Sacks, Gregory J., Republican 21-22, 174, 187, 245
- Health and Educational Facilities Authority
Ekey, William E. 9, 254
- Higher Education Loan Authority of the State of Missouri
Whithaus, Becky 350-351, 519
- Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners
Elder, Ed 728-729, 968
Romious, Madeline 350, 594
- Livingston County Eastern District Commissioner
Hicks, Dennis L., Republican 13-14, 175, 188, 246
- Mental Health Commission
Hurn, Jhan R. 14, 175, 188, 246
Khot, Dr. Kishore 16, 246
- Missouri 911 Service Board
Hack, Ronald L. 11, 142
Hartman, Chad M. 12, 142
Newell, Sarah. 18-19, 246
Phillips, Mike. 20, 254
Webb, J.R. 25, 175, 188, 246
- Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional
Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
Earnhart, Jane K. 8, 175, 187, 246
- Missouri Board of Nursing Home Administrators
Bokel, Deanna 5, 245
Mincks, Michelle R. 18, 245
Youse, Elizabeth (Libby). 26, 174, 186, 245
- Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy
Brumley, Lacey 5, 247
Stark, Amy. 23, 247
- Missouri Charter Public School Commission
Meyer, Judith W., Independent 17-18, 253
- Missouri Commission on Human Rights
Li, Al, Independent 17, 142
Southworth, Brittney, Independent 22-23, 142
- Missouri Community Service Commission
Babb, Victoria 727, 967-968
Secker, Louise 732-733, 970
- Missouri Development Finance Board
Arjes, Jonas P., Republican 4, 142
Buerck, Brent Thomas, Republican 6, 142
Craig, Jessica L., Republican 7, 142
- Missouri Ethics Commission
Schneider, Jeremy, Republican 732, 756
Smith, Whitney, Republican 733, 970
- Missouri Gaming Commission
Spaulding, Kevin, Republican 23, 175, 188, 246
- Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee
Grimm, Andrew H., Democrat 11, 253
- Missouri Real Estate Commission
Cole, Christopher. 347, 407
- Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors
Hendricks, Rodney, Republican 730, 756
Seibert, Michael, Republican 22, 176, 188, 247
Studdard, Maddox H. 23, 247
- Missouri State Board of Accountancy
Eickhoff, Susan J. 8-9, 253
- Missouri State Board of Nursing
Owens, Courtney 19-20, 175, 187, 246
- Missouri State Capitol Commission
Jones, Kenneth C. 15, 142
Witzel, Kurt D. 25-26, 175, 187, 246
- Missouri State University Board of Governors
Freeman, Travis W., Republican. 10, 174, 187, 245
Gourley, Melissa A., Independent 10, 142
- Missouri Veterinary Medical Board
Ericson, Galen, Republican. 9-10, 247
- Missouri Western State University Board of Governors
Grimwood, Bill, Independent 11, 142
- Missouri Wine and Grape Board
Bomgaars, Cory 5, 247
Daleo, Joan 8, 247
Held, Jonathan L. 13, 142
LaRocca, John 16, 254
- Missouri Workforce Development Board
Gray, Darryl. 729, 821
Henke, Tracy 730, 969
Price, Megan 20, 247
- Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees
Teague, Ken. 24, 142
- Public Defender Commission
Sinquefield, Katie, Republican 733, 756
- Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees
Bryant, Charles L. 5-6, 247
- Public Service Commission
Hahn, Kayla J. 12, 247
Mitchell, John 731, 743, 757
- Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors
Clancy-May, Maureen, Democrat 728, 742, 968
Robinson, Kerry, Independent. 21, 142
- St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners
Schwartz, Andrew, Republican. 350, 757
- State Board of Education
Ferrari, Tawni, Independent. 729, 968
Prater, Thomas, Independent. 732, 969-970
- State Board of Pharmacy
Harris, Darren 12, 175, 187, 246
Thompson, Tammy 24, 175, 187, 246
- State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
Fawks, Dr. Ian, Republican. 10, 247
Munch, Dorothy M., Democrat. 18, 247
- State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists
Winston, Melissa, Independent 25, 174, 187, 245
- State Fair Commission
Adams, Ed, Republican 347, 594
Elliott, Travis, Republican. 348, 519
Hays, Todd, Independent. 348-349, 594
Johansen, Jamie, Independent 349, 519
Roach, H. Byron, Democrat 350, 519
- State Highways and Transportation Commission
Baker, Ann Marie, Republican. 727, 757
Hegeman, Daniel Jay, Republican 12-13, 175, 187, 246
Slay, Francis G., Democrat 22, 175, 187, 246
- State Lottery Commission
Hemeyer, John Clark, Democrat 13, 142
Mayfield, Lance, Democrat. 17, 142
- State Tax Commission
Razer, Gregory, Democrat. 732, 742, 756
- Truman State University Board of Governors
Burks, Taylor, Republican. 728, 756
- University of Central Missouri Board of Governors
Chase, Phyllis A., Democrat 7, 174, 187, 246
Oden, Hadley. 19, 176, 188, 247
Rogers, Stu, Independent. 21, 254
- University of Missouri Board of Curators
Krewson, Lyda, Democrat. 730-731, 821

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House duly convened (HR 3886). 26

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Beck, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw SB 961	95
Bernskoetter, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow a Jefferson City Police officer to enter the chamber with side arms	926
Brattin, Senator moved that the Senate go to the order of business of Second Reading of Senate Bills for the purpose of second reading and referring SJR 83 to the Committee of the Whole.165	
Brattin, Senator objected to the motion for unanimous consent of Senate to vote on Gubernatorial Appointments	176
Brown (26), Senator, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which SS SCS SB 1351, was 3rd read and finally passed be reconsidered.	653
Coleman, Senator, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which SA 4 for SS SB 1111, was adopted, be reconsidered.	568
Eigel, Senator objected to the motion for the Senate to go to the order of business of Reports of Standing Committees	241
Eigel, Senator, offered a substitute motion	176, 780
Hoskins, Senator moved that the Senate go to the order of business of Second Reading of Senate Bills for the purpose of second reading and referring SJR 77 to the Committee of the Whole.	172
Hoskins, Senator, requested amendment be reduced to writing, pursuant to SR 86	801
Luetkemeyer, Senator, excused himself from voting on the adoption and third reading of HCS for SS for SB 1359.	927
Luetkemeyer, Senator, excused himself from voting on the adoption and third reading of SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2012	959
Luetkemeyer, Senator, excused himself from voting on the adoption and third reading of SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2015	942
Luetkemeyer, Senator, excused himself from voting on the third reading of SS for SB 1359.	622
Luetkemeyer, Senator, excused himself from voting on the third reading of SS for SCS for SB 834.	623
Moon, Senator objected to the motion for unanimous consent of Senate to vote on Gubernatorial Appointments	247
Moon, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw SB 1339	186
Roberts, Senator, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which SA 1 for SS for HB 2062, was adopted, be reconsidered.	904
Rowden, Senator, the Fiscal Oversight referral for SS for SB 1359 was withdrawn.	606
Rowden, Senator, the Fiscal Oversight referral for SS for SCS for SB 834 was withdrawn	606
Schroer, Senator, offered an amendment to the substitute motion	176
The Senate observed a moment of silence for Janet Osterhage. . .	737
The Senate observed a moment of silence for Serhiy Konoval . . .	652
The Senate observed a moment of silence for Sgt. Colin Arslanbas	737
The Senate observed a moment of silence for veterans	887
The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of former first lady and U.S. Senator, Jean Carnahan	251
The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Lisa Lopez-Galvan and the victims involved in the Kansas City shooting	313
Washington, Senator, excused herself from voting on the adoption and third reading of SS SCS HCS HB 2003	946

OBJECTIONS AND PROTESTS

Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of HCS SS SCS SB 912	1310
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SB 1359	1311
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS HB 2062	1317-1318
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2002	1311-1312
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2003	1312-1313
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2005	1313
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2006	1313-1314
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2007	1314-1315
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2008	1315
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2010	1316
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS HCS HB 2011	1316-1317
Moon, Senator, Constitutional objection to the signing of SS SCS SB 756	1309-1310

ORGANIZATION

Convening of the Senate, 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session	3
Reading of the Bill of Rights (pursuant to Section 9.414, RSMo) . .	4
Rules (SR 549)	3
Senate convened (SR 550)	3

POINTS OF ORDER

Authority of majority floor leader to adjourn.	816
Rule 80	176
SB 736	360
SS HB 1495	881
SS SB 1111	542, 566, 568
SS SB 2057	831
SS SB 830	370
SS SB 862	401
SS SB 862	407
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956	829
SS SCS SB 735	713
SS SCS SBs 1168 & 810	289
SS SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83	303

PRAYERS

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)

Bean, Senator	492
Beck, Senator	513
Bernskoetter, Senator	518
Brattin, Senator	129
Carter, Senator	485
Fitzwater, Senator	92
Gannon, Senator	140
May, Senator	1
McCreery, Senator	104
Trent, Senator	117

PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Arthur, Senator	1060
Bean, Senator	84, 105, 106, 129, 130, 153, 165, 176, 184, 212, 248 249, 261, 286, 287, 294, 303, 309, 314, 316, 319, 326, 370, 379 423, 471, 474, 478, 539, 546, 547, 568, 598, 614, 615, 655, 661 662, 696, 699, 740, 748, 758, 767, 780, 781, 797, 800, 802, 803 813, 831, 888, 916, 932, 944, 946, 951, 967, 1059, 1060, 1061
Bernskoetter, Senator	106, 176, 184, 241, 314, 379, 487, 614, 724 748, 781, 801, 802, 803, 820, 1061, 1304
Black, Senator	319, 358, 572, 655, 682, 740, 781, 802, 803, 1059 1060
Brown (16), Senator	1060
Carter, Senator	1060
Cierpiot, Senator	781, 1060
Coleman, Senator	176, 248, 249, 309, 324, 326, 327, 431, 605, 754 756, 759, 781, 803
Crawford, Senator	249, 301, 314, 319, 385, 542, 566, 781, 789, 831 944, 946, 1060
Eigel, Senator	314, 1060
Eslinger, Senator	319, 326, 612, 655, 662, 684, 803, 816
Fitzwater, Senator	92, 140, 176, 243, 249, 284, 311, 316, 357, 360 361, 398, 487, 504, 515, 518, 525, 572, 573, 594, 605, 615, 654, 663 683, 684, 699, 718, 721, 781, 803, 826, 888, 921, 927, 1059, 1060 1297
Gannon, Senator	655, 781, 803
Hough, Senator	4, 173, 176, 219, 248, 249, 253, 254, 259, 316, 334 368, 407, 412, 441, 448, 492, 530, 614, 615, 662, 721, 754, 800, 933 1059, 1297
Koenig, Senator	1060, 1061
Luetkemeyer, Senator	319, 327, 398, 499, 557, 668, 712, 713, 781 803, 816, 1060
Moon, Senator	1060
O'Laughlin, Senator	176, 314, 681, 771, 1060
Razer, Senator	749
Rowden, Senator	104, 129, 130, 172, 177, 184, 241, 248, 254, 260 273, 283, 285, 293, 298, 300, 319, 343, 354, 358, 361, 365, 379 389, 412, 424, 434, 442, 453, 461, 465, 471, 477, 498, 504, 513 531, 538, 546, 554, 567, 570, 581, 591, 595, 605, 614, 620, 638 652, 655, 669, 691, 698, 714, 721, 724, 741, 754, 757, 778, 780 781, 789, 800, 803, 804, 814, 927, 937, 944, 951, 967, 970, 975 1059, 1060, 1061, 1303, 1307
Schroer, Senator	1060
Thompson Rehder, Senator	224, 283, 289, 309, 319, 326, 329, 330 345, 528, 655, 697, 781, 826, 1059, 1060
Trent, Senator	249, 260, 264, 287, 303, 309, 316, 326, 436, 447, 485 605, 639, 655, 680, 681, 711, 725, 780, 802, 803, 1060

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
928	Roberts	21c Museum Hotel	719
728	Arthur	Abella, Eagle Scout Julian James	389
879	O'Laughlin	Adair County Courthouse	639
744	Luetkemeyer	Adams, Jay	432
999	Williams	Adams, Tony	814
588	Beck	Affton Elks Lodge #2635	164
581	Beck	Affton High School	163
828	Beck	Ahmed, Liam	554
963	Koenig	Aldenderfer, Jessica	766
814	Brattin	Allen, Ezekiel	529
867	O'Laughlin	Allen, Leighan	614
711	O'Laughlin	Allen, Lisa	342
919	Carter	Allphin Jr., Nylan Lee	697
826	Washington	Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Inc.	538
1052	Bernskoetter and McCreery	ALS Association	1303
751	Brattin	Anderson-Barbee, Deidre	466
988	Gannon	Anderson, Deborah	808
1079	Schroer	Anderson, Harold Earl	1308
762	Hough	Anderson, Rachel	486
1020	Schroer, Fitzwater, and Eigel	Arslanbas, Sergeant Colin Ismail	971
684	Crawford	Association for Career and Technical Education	299
983	Carter	Autism Awareness Month	778-779
982	Brown (26)	Baan, McKenna	778
864	Arthur	Bader, Martha M.	614
603	Beck and Rowden	Bair, Cori	185
1026	Eigel	Baker, John "Sarge" Richard	971
776	Williams	Baker, Kalyn	514
947	Fitzwater	Bana, Heather	747
899	Washington	Banuelos, Yoselyn	681
691	Bernskoetter	Barr, Cherie and Milton	308
707	McCreery	Barthelmass, Scott	342
1083	Schroer	Bartlow, Alivia	1308
907	Bernskoetter	Bax, Denise	696

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
944	Bernskoetter	Bax, Glenn	743
866	Brown (26)	Bax, Samantha	614
908	May	Baxter, Warner	696
718	Beck	Bayless High School band	355
799	Brown (26)	Bayless, Julianna	526
594	Beck	Bayless School District	164
627	Beck	Beck, Murphy Douglas	199
766	Luetkemeyer	Behne, Eagle Scout Owen Coltrain	492
960	Moon	Bell-Freeman, Dr. Della	765
582	Beck	Berardi, Officer Anthony	163
1063	Beck	Berlekamp, Maurice "Moe" Erwin	1307
951	Bean	Bess, Brian	760
593	Beck	Bierbaum Elementary School	164
1082	Schroer	Bigard, Katelyn	1308
1032	Williams	Billingsley, Daniel "Dan" Dean	1058
734	Washington	Black Archives of Mid-America	407
860	Bean	Black River Coliseum	613
1042	Bernskoetter	Blair Oaks High School Falcons archery team	1058
1080	Schroer	Bland, John Mark	1308
575	Brown (26)	Block, Eagle Scout Jonathan James "JJ"	141
772	Cierpiot	Boaz, Eagle Scout William Michael "Will"	493
1037	Williams	Boemer, Rachel	1058
1048	Washington	Bohn, Allyson	1298
975	Eigel	Bonstead, Clara	766
1086	Rowden	Boone County Historical Society	1308
756	Bean	Boothel Pediatric Therapy	486
729	O'Laughlin	Borden, Lisa	389
805	Cierpiot	Bordley, Eagle Scout Cameron	529
847	Eslinger	Bowen, Mafa	613
721	O'Laughlin	Bowness, Sergeant Brian	355
779	Coleman	Boyd, Everly	518
556	Gannon	Boyer, Earl	105
732	Crawford	Boyer, Jakob	406
623	Fitzwater	Brady, Thomas	198
1005	Bernskoetter	Branstetter, Kelly	921
849	Eslinger	Brazeal, Natalie	613

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
827	Mosley	Brooks Jr., Justin Marquise	554
664	May and Rowden	Brown, Anthony	265
1016	koenig	Brown, George Curtis	927
895	Mosley	Brown, Micah	680
1012	Koenig	Brown, Patricia "Pat" Ellen	927
597	Washington	Bryant Sr., Vonzell	177
1074	Brown (26)	Buescher, Daniel M.	1308
832	Black	Bunse, Carol	591
953	Bean	Burge, Valjeane	760
592	Beck	Burk, Officer Clayton Donald	164
567	McCreery and Beck	Butz, Michael A.	132
745	Fitzwater	Callaway Chamber of Commerce, One Hundredth Anniversary	432
656	Fitzwater	Calvin, Karson	265
660	Bean	Campbell, Thomas Ballard	265
921	Crawford	Caple, Jessalyn	711
959	Moon	Carey, Dr. Joel	765
679	May and the entire membership	Carnahan, former U.S. Senator Jean Anne	298
1023	Mosley and Rowden	Ceasar-Williams, Pastor Shirley Ann	971
1076	Schroer	Chamberlain, Richard Lee	1308
611	Razer	Charlotte Street Foundation	185
723	Crawford	Chervonetskyi, Yaroslav "Yarik"	385
770	Trent	Choi, Eagle Scout Jackson	493
730	Hoskins	Chuck Anderson Ford, Fiftieth Anniversary	389
930	Roberts	City Garden Montessori School	719
639	Thompson Rehder	City of Perryville	251
920	Carter	Clark, Jackie	711
673	Mosley and May	Clark, Reverend Dr. Freddy James	277
802	O'Laughlin	Clawson, Troy	528
1073	Brown(26)	Claycomb, Dr. Donald	1308
725	Hough	Coale, Aidan	385
1031	Brown (26)	Cobb, Raymond "Ray" Paul	1058
1056	Fitzwater	Coffelt, Kevin W.	1304
755	Bean	Collins, Laura Hunter	485

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
874	O'Laughlin	Compton, Kelli	639
852	Eslinger	Conway, Rebecca	613
555	Fitzwater	Cook, Brady	105
1064	Beck	Cook, Michael Irvin	1307
703	Koenig and McCreery	Cooper, Dennis	341
605	Beck and Rowden	Cornell, Shelly	185
554	Fitzwater	Cox, Taylor	105
1015	Koenig	Coy, Burford D. "Rusty"	927
579	Crawford	Crane, Tyler	154
820	Thompson Rehder	Crocker, Jacob	537
941	Fitzwater	Cropp, Corrections Officer II Cassandra	738
923	Thompson Rehder	Crutsinger, Lauren	718
1084	Schroer	Dale, Jordan	1308
813	Crawford	Darnell, Mattison	529
795	Fitzwater	Daugherty, Chloe	525
715	Thompson Rehder	Daughters of Sunset, Fortieth Anniversary	354
693	Bernskoetter	Davidson, Vicky D.	311
896	Mosley	Davis, Dorrian	681
995	Roberts and May	Davis, Eugenia "Genie" Ann	813
576	Eslinger	Day, Heather	153
1001	Thompson Rehder	Deal, Dr. Bethany	820
591	Beck	Deca Property Management	164
812	May	Deck, JiaLi	529
878	Black	Deering, Dr. Kelly	639
931	Thompson Rehder	Delta R-V High School	719
624	Koenig	Deshpande, Rohan	199
940	Fitzwater	DeTienne, Corrections Supervisor Gary	738
760	Bean	Dexter Friends of the Park	486
989	Bean	DiCiro, Dr. Sonja	808
690	Thompson Rehder and Bean	Dinkins, Dusty	308
1006	Brattin	Dobson, Larry	921
998	Koenig	Dominicis, Sophia	814

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
680	Washington and Arthur	Donawa, Nikki Lee	298
1036	Gannon	Donze, Carl Steven	1058
1025	Eigel	Donze Jr., William "Bill" Arthur	971
764	Williams	Dr. Kashina Bell Believe Room 11 Literacy Lab	486
881	Brattin	Dryer, Kristina and Brian	652
637	McCreery	Dudley-Rose, Catherine	244
550	O'Laughlin	Duly Convened	3
661	Hoskins	Dyer, Lynn	265
701	Crawford	Dyke, Leroy Van	325
854	Eslinger	Eagleman, Lenny	613
992	Washington and Rowden	East High School Bears boys soccer team	808
876	O'Laughlin	East, Lynnette	639
838	Bean	East Prairie High School varsity cheer team	604
844	Washington	Ekengren, Christopher	612
589	Beck	El Mayor Mexican Restaurant	164
916	Bernskoetter	Elks Lodge #513	697
1013	Koenig	Elliott Jr., Ray Mohr	927
1062	Bernskoetter	Ellzey, Sergeant Nicole	1307
965	O'Laughlin	Elmore, Mabry	766
682	Moon	Erkenbrack, Ellen	299
750	Thompson Rehder	Erzfeld, Trish	466
889	Brown (26)	Eureka High School Library	662
645	Brattin	Evans, Eagle Scout Kaylin Faith	252
1029	Schroer and Brown(26)	Exit 11 Coffee	1058
884	O'Laughlin	Feldkamp, Mary	661
675	Thompson Rehder and Bean	Ferrell, Floyd	277
753	Mosley	Finley-Jackson, Lowry	485
742	Brattin	Finley, Lylah	432
708	McCreery	Fitzgerald, Beth	342
968	McCreery	Fitzhugh, Eliana	766
806	Cierpiot	Fleming, Eagle Scout Cannon	529
786	Mosley	Forrest, Camryn	525
865	Arthur	Francis, Eagle Scout Alex	614

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
949	Schroer	Francis Howell Central Lady Spartans wrestling team	748
891	Schroer	Francis, Jesse	673
929	Roberts	Franz Artz House	719
616	Brown (16)	Fraski, Debbie	185
775	Koenig	Frederick, Soren	514
697	Fitzwater	Frevert, Annie Alice	312
1035	Gannon	Frey, Arthur Alvin	1058
1044	Brown (16)	Fridley, Matt	1058
1065	Beck	Fuhrmann, Robert "Bob" Edward	1307
739	Bean	Furlow, Elliott	407
791	Rowden	Gates, Ellie	525
612	O'Laughlin and Rowden	Gentry, Donald "Don" Christy	185
773	McCreery	Glavanovitz, Eagle Scout Evan Joseph	493
620	Hough	Glendale High School Library	186
898	Hough	Glendale High School Library	681
706	McCreery	Godi, Joseph "Joe" E.	342
1066	Beck	Going, Gale Bevey	1307
974	Gannon	Gonz, Scarlett	766
626	Brown (16)	Goodridge, Connie	199
578	Razer	Goodwill of Western Missouri and Eastern Kansas	154
640	Brattin	Goolsby, Eagle Scout Michael	251
971	McCreery	Goudsmit, Kyra	766
585	Beck	Grage, Cory	164
650	Bean	Graham, Noah	265
875	O'Laughlin	Green, Nancy	639
705	McCreery	Greentree Community Church	341
925	Black and Brattin	Greenwick Cemetery	718
622	Brown (26)	Greer, Eagle Scout Shane	198
709	McCreery	Griffin, Tim	342
1033	Williams	Gross, Johnnie Lee	1058
918	Fitzwater	Grote, Caleigh	697
746	Crawford	Grupe, Blake	447
970	McCreery	Gura, Jasmine	766
572	May, Rizzo and Beck	Haarmann, Kaitlin	141
834	Fitzwater	Hagenhoff, Margie	592

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
782	Thompson Rehder	Hair Design Studio	519
696	Beck	Hale, Julie	312
1010	Koenig	Hall, Leslie Randall " Les"	927
1008	Eslinger	Hamby, Rick "Cowboy Rick" and Bev "Arkansas Bev"	926
666	May and Rowden	Hammond, Fred	265
658	Bernskoetter	Hamner, Isabella	265
821	Bernskoetter	Hancock, Eddy L.	537
676	Trent	Hardy, Susan	277
825	Bernskoetter	Harper, Scott Allen	538
811	Crawford	Harris, Madison	529
564	May	Hatley, Bernard	119
754	Brown (26)	Haviland, Jan	485
747	Luetkemeyer	Hawn, Natalie	465
1022	Mosley	Haywood-Gaskin, Dr. Angela	971
934	Brattin	Hebensperger, Captain James R.	719
688	Brown (26)	Helton, Eagle Scout Peyton James	307
651	Bean	Hendley, Wyatt	265
1072	Eslinger	Herschend, Peter F.	1308
1027	Eigel	Hertz, Runi Sheldon	971
1039	Black	Heslinga, April	1058
857	Eslinger	Hicks, Sabrina	613
962	Koenig	Hilgendorf, McKenna	766
646	Roberts, May and Washington	Hill, James Dimir	258
815	Brattin	Hill, Randi	529
966	McCreery	Hillebrandt, Ava	766
1055	Rowden	Hoffman, Captain Dusty L.	1304
584	Beck	Hohlt, Brian	164
853	Eslinger	Holstine, Kenneth	613
1078	Schroer	Hook, Thomas "Tom" Lee Van	1308
551	Luetkemeyer	Hooper, Tom	84
924	Beck	Hopkins, Carley R.	178
831	Black	Hopkins, Terry	591
702	Brown (26)	Hotra, Eagle Scout Daniel	325
851	Eslinger	Huff, Julia	613

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1024	Eigel	Huster, Leslie Carl "Les"	971
644	Brattin	Hutchens, Eagle Scout Logan Nicholas	252
848	Eslinger	Hutchinson, Rebecca	613
1021	Rizzo and Rowden	Inzerillo, Peter "Pete" Vincent	971
1060	Mosley	Jackson, Legacy	1307
836	O'Laughlin	Jackson, Linda M.	603
994	O'Laughlin	Jackson, Shellie L.	808
595	Beck	Jahic, Amira	164
872	O'Laughlin	Jemes, Natalie Kay	638
1070	Beck	Jensen, Grant Stuart	1307
761	Bean	Jinkerson, Jessica	486
1014	Koenig	Johnson, Richard Peter	927
632	Roberts and Mosley	Jones, Erick Luvell	220
667	May and Roberts	Jones, Michael	265
1087	Mosley	Jones, Preston "Tink" Jamon	1308
1088	Mosley	Jones Sr., Paul L.	1308
986	Beck	Kaiser, Brianna	808
945	Washington	Kansas City Public Library	743
993	O'Laughlin	Kapfer, Sheri	808
566	Koenig and Beck	Karsten, Karen	132
933	Hoskins	Katillac, Kelee	719
1045	Bean	Keathley, Joyce	1059
871	O'Laughlin	Keim, Mindy R.	638
926	Eslinger	Kessler Jr., Ronald E.	719
1018	Koenig	Kettmann, Ralph Lee	927
600	Rowden	Kimbrough, Janaija	185
873	O'Laughlin	King, Lisa	638
763	Hough	Kinne, Winter	486
936	Brown (16)	Kleffner, Caitlyn	738
716	Luetkemeyer	Klein, Pat	354
662	Moon	Kultgen, Jaden	265
890	Schroer	Lafaver, Beverly	662
835	O'Laughlin	Lake, Barbara J.	603
608	Luetkemeyer	Lakeview Middle School	185
882	Cierpiot	Langsford-Cox, Sandy and Cox, Brad	652

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
883	Cierpiot	Langsford Jr., N.B. "Buck"	652
790	McCreery	Laseter, Jesse	525
638	McCreery	Laumeier Sculpture Park	244
634	Beck	Leach, Triona	243
700	Brown (16)	Lebanon/Laclede County Historical Museum and Society	324
794	Rowden	Lee, Ahhyun	525
743	Hoskins	Lee, Piper	432
922	Brown (26)	Lensing, Rachel	718
674	Fitzwater	Letendre, Scott Byron	277
710	O'Laughlin	Lewis, Dr. Tara	342
598	Hough	Lewis, Emma	177
905	Hoskins	Liberty High School Library	692
685	Hoskins and Arthur	Liberty Hospital, Fiftieth Anniversary	299
635	Hoskins	Liberty Public Schools	244
938	Fitzwater	Lindsey, Corrections Officer II Donald	738
768	Luetkemeyer	Linville, Eagle Scout Zach Thomas	493
720	O'Laughlin	Lipp, Lieutenant Dawn	355
643	Brattin	Little, Eagle Scout Ace Doyle	252
655	Black	Livingston County Library	265
1017	Koenig	Lochmoeller, Donald Charles	927
1002	Eslinger	Locke, Dianna	921
855	Eslinger	Locke, Dianne	613
568	McCreery and Beck	Lois Mans Agency, Farmers Insurance	132
937	Beck	Long Elementary School	738
1003	Eslinger	Long, Rocky	921
741	Rowden	Lopez-Espinosa, Kiara Nahomy	431
586	Beck	Lorenz, Mike	164
692	Moon	Lucore, Franklin Stephen	308
901	Brown (16)	Lucy Wortham James Elementary School	681
973	Luetkemeyer	Luetkemeyer, Anton Henry "Tony"	766
863	Arthur	Lynch, Kaiya	613
969	McCreery	Mackinson, Eleanor	766
580	Coleman	Maddock, Joseph "Joe"	163
722	Luetkemeyer	Magyar, Eagle Scout Joseph David	355
583	Beck	Mallon, Ben	164

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
573	May, Rizzo and Beck	Marquart, Barry	141
628	Roberts	Martain, Vivian	199
1043	Gannon	Massa, Angelique N.	1058
757	Bean	Mathis, Greg	486
654	Black	Mattson, Kiley	265
663	Coleman and Eigel	Mazurek, Jeffry "Jeff" T.	265
948	Rowden	McAlester, Dr. Andrew and McAlester, Brightberry	747
984	Williams	McCarthy, Margaret	808
738	Bernskoetter	McCauley, Karen	407
665	May and Rowden	McClurkin, Donnie	265
649	Bernskoetter	McCord, Sarah	265
630	Thompson Rehder	McCullough, Master Sergeant Jeffrey Lynnn	219
719	Beck	McFerron, Eagle Scout Aidan P.	355
571	May, Rizzo and Beck	McGuire, Mary	141
669	Brattin	McIntyre, Colin Parker	269
1038	Black	McKee, Alice	1058
912	Thompson Rehder	McManners, Chrissy	697
798	Brown (26)	Mengwasser, Madison	525
1019	Roberts and Thompson Rehder	Menzies, Percy	927
1058	May	Meramec Elementary School	1304
769	Luetkemeyer	Messenger, Eagle Scout Parker Lee	493
1011	Koenig	Mesz Jr., Richard Nicholas	927
914	Washington	Metropolitan Community College	697
1046	Carter	Meyer, Brooklyn	1059
759	Bean	Miller, Ashley	486
668	Brown (26)	Miller, Kelsey	265
621	Crawford	Missouri DECA	198
997	McCreery	Missouri Falun Dafa Association	814
823	Black	Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day	538
822	Bernskoetter and Bean	Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day	538
880	Beck	Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day	639
902	Luetkemeyer	Missouri Theatre	691

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
915	Gannon and Koenig	Moody, Dr. Maya	697
935	May	Moody, Sterling	737
1071	Beck	Morgan, Roger James	1307
596	Bean	Morin, Matt	177
956	Mosley	Morris Jr., Reverend Dr. Eddie E.	760
1077	Schroer	Morrison, Mark Edgar	1308
636	Eslinger	Morrissey, Kathleen Fukasawa	244
900	Crawford	Moulton, Makenzie	681
846	Eslinger	Mullen, Jan	613
858	Carter	Murray, Ezekiel	613
678	Rowden, Rizzo and O'Laughlin	National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL)	277
727	Bean	Neelyville High School Lady Tigers cheerleaders	389
1059	Mosley	Nelson, Alonzo	1304
677	Trent	Netzer, Erik	277
961	Koenig	Nichols, Alex	766
648	Carter	Nodler, Charles E.	264
1081	Schroer	Norris, Michael "Mike" Gene	1308
894	Cierpiot	North High School, Lee's Summit	680
771	Cierpiot	North High School Library, Lee's Summit	493
602	Beck	Notre Dame High School	185
877	Washington	Nunnelly, Pam	639
713	Arthur	O'Malley, Terence	342
845	Washington	Ofarrill, Kalysia	612
590	Beck	Olson, Sarah	164
906	Hough	Osborn, Olinda	696
950	Williams and Bernskoetter	Osterhage, Janet	748
913	Rizzo	Pace, Breannah	697
833	Black	Pardo, Mary Ann	591
625	Koenig	Parkway South High School	199
987	Beck	Patterson, Elizabeth	808
841	Bernskoetter	Paynter, Dr. Christopher A.	604
788	Williams	Pfeiffer, Zachary	525
904	Hoskins	Pharis Farm	691
885	Brown (16)	Phelps County, childcare providers	661

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
607	McCreery and Beck	Phillips, Sergeant Daniel	185
553	Fitzwater	Pierre, Justin St.	105
850	Eslinger	Pitts, Karen	613
610	Luetkemeyer	Platte County High School	185
560	Luetkemeyer	Platte County High School, wind ensemble	117
609	Luetkemeyer	Plaza Middle School	185
808	Bean	Polk, Ronda	529
829	May	Posey, Eagle Scout John Wesley	591
942	Fitzwater	Powell, Melanie	738
789	McCreery	Prabhu, Nivy	525
910	Thompson Rehder	Prichard, Judy	697
911	Thompson Rehder	Proffit, Mari	697
562	Moon	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 50	118
561	Moon	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 50	117-118
558	Eigel	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 60	105-106
552	Eigel	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 64	92-93
647	Coleman	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 8	258-259
563	Moon	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rule 96	119
631	May	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rules 29 and 44	220
557	Eigel	Proposed Rule Change - Senate Rules 50 and 60	105
1053	Bean	Prospect News, One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary	1303
1009	Carter	Putnam Jr., William "Bill"	926
731	Fitzwater	Railton, Betty and Randy	390
1057	May	Ralph M. Captain Elementary School	1304
784	Thompson Rehder	Rawson, Jeff	519
990	Williams	Ray, Bonnie Ann	808
699	Gannon	Rebels football team, Central High School	324
972	McCreery	Rechek, Lexi	766
917	Brown (26)	Red Cedar Inn Museum and Visitor Center	697
737	Arthur	Reed, Ellen "Nelly Don" Quinlan Donnelly	407
689	Thompson Rehder and Bean	Reno, Desma R.	307
758	Bean	Republic Services Lemons Landfill	486
1041	Black	Rhoad, Donnie	1058

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
793	Rowden	Richard, Kyler	525
783	Thompson Rehder	Riley Jr., James "Jim" W.	519
800	Brown (26)	Ritchie, Mikaela	526
565	Williams	Riverview Gardens School District (RGSD)	132
698	Mosley	Riverview Gardens School District (RGSD)	312
613	McCreery	Rockwood Summit High School Library	185
897	McCreery	Rockwood Summit High School Library	681
1051	Bean	Rodgers Theatre	1303
996	Bernskoetter	Rogers, Darla	813
797	Cierpiot	Rogers, Sydney	525
574	May, Rizzo and Beck	Rohrich-Tyler, Debra	141
748	Arthur	Rojas, CiCi	465
778	Cierpiot	Ross, Carson	514
599	Rowden	Rotary Club, Centralia, Centennial Anniversary	185
1054	Fitzwater	Rotary Club, Louisiana, Centennial Anniversary	1304
717	Beck	Rotary Club, Webster Groves, Centennial Anniversary	354
569	Brown (16)	Rouse, Loretta G.	140
549	O'Laughlin	Rules	3
869	Rizzo	Runnels, Jerry Lee	620
839	Roberts	Ruppel, Alexis	604
809	Bean	Rutledge, Robbi	529
1061	Mosley	Ryan, Joselyn Marie	1307
892	Washington	Saboer Sr., Saleem H.	673
726	Razer	Saint Luke's Muriel I. Kauffman Women's Heart Center	385
964	Hough	Sameshima, Kent	766
1069	Beck	Sanders, Clifton "Cliff" Eugene	1307
671	May and Rowden	Sapp, Marvin	276
958	Brown (26)	Scheible, Pam	760
633	Fitzwater	Schmidt, Stacie	243
843	Schroer	Schmitt, Taylor	612
1085	Bernskoetter	Schollmeyer, Heather	1308
967	McCreery	Schroeder, Ebba	766
694	Crawford	Schuber, Jackson	311
818	Eigel	Schuttenberg, Alayna	529
870	Mosley	Scott Manor Apartments	620

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
629	Rizzo	Scudiero, Dominick "Scoots"	199
1000	Thompson Rehder	Seabaugh, Andrew L.	820
704	Koenig and McCreery	Senior Living, Friendship Village	341
570	May, Rizzo and Beck	Seratti, Rick	140
957	Brown (26)	Sieve, Donna	760
736	Rowden	Sievers, Megan	407
687	Hough	Siman, Si	299
659	Crawford	Simpson, Caleb J.	265
767	Luetkemeyer	Simpson IV, Eagle Scout William Joseph	493
952	Bean	Sitzes, Penny	760
955	Hough	Smart III, Clifton "Clif" M.	760
842	Moon	Smith, Anna	604
977	Crawford	Smith-Cotton High School Team SCREAM	766
752	Brown (26)	Smith, Eagle Scout Ean Dale	485
601	Beck	Smith III, Mark Steven	185
859	Gannon	Smith, Ocarina "Oca"	613
1049	Washington	Smith, Roderick "Rick" Earl	1298
888	Eigel	Soda Museum and Main Steet Arcade	662
615	Brown (16)	Sode, Rainier	185
1050	Washington and Rowden	Sowell, Henry	1298
1047	Bernskoetter	Spencer, June and W. Gary	1059
796	Moon	Spyres, Michael	525
837	O'Laughlin	St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church	603
774	Eslinger	Stafford, McKenzie	493
670	Brattin	Stark, Maggie	269
862	Arthur	Stauffer, Emma	613
733	Washington and Razer	Stewart, Wilhemina L.	406
976	Eigel	SugarBot Sweet Shop and Creamery	766
749	Arthur	Sun, Kali	465
946	O'Laughlin	Sutton, Corrections Officer II Alysa	747
686	Luetkemeyer	Swanson, Willa and Gary	299
604	Beck	Syberg's-Gravois	185
619	Black	Sybert, Collin	186
617	Black	Sybert, Maverick	186

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
606	Beck	Tacos Wey and Grill	185
887	Brown (16) and Brown (26)	Taylor, Alice	662
714	Luetkemeyer	Taylor, Dr. Tommy Dean	342
712	Eslinger	Temple, Lynn James "L.J."	342
927	Roberts	The Victor apartments	719
780	Brown (26)	Thoenen, Eagle Scout Brody Alexander	519
792	Rowden	Thomas, Mya	525
1040	Black	Thomason, Dr. Michele	1058
577	Bean	Thompson, Barbara "Barb" Lynn	153
1034	Gannon	Thompson, Michael "Mike" Allen	1058
830	Rizzo	Thurmon, Bri	591
817	Eigel	Tiedt, Eagle Scout Lauren	529
652	Brown (16)	Todd, Gabriel	265
856	Eslinger	Tomlinson, Terri	613
724	Black	Townsend, Eve	385
765	Luetkemeyer	Trent, Eagle Scout Mason Moberly	492
1067	Beck	Truemper, Ernst William "Bill"	1307
1068	Beck	Truemper, Ralph Ernst	1307
614	McCreery	Truman Middle School Library	185
657	Rowden	Tummons, Sam	265
787	Washington and Brattin	Turnbow, Vickie A.	525
587	Beck	Twigs	164
810	Fitzwater	Twillman Feed Service, Forty-Fifth Anniversary	529
943	O'Laughlin	United States Exercise Tiger Foundation	743
1028	Rowden	University of Missouri-Columbia Tigers football team	1057
981	O'Laughlin	Use of Chamber, Missouri Girls State Program	770
978	O'Laughlin	Use of Chamber, Missouri YMCA Youth and Government program	769
979	O'Laughlin	Use of Chamber, Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities	770
980	O'Laughlin	Use of Chamber, Silver Haired Legislature	770
1075	Bernskoetter	Vandeven, Dr. Margie	1308
886	Brown (16) and Brown (26)	Vogt, Steve	661
932	Carter	Wagner, Daniel "Dan"	719
903	Luetkemeyer	Walden Middle School	691
740	Brown (16)	Walker, Avery	431

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
653	Black	Walker, Claire	265
672	May and Rowden	Walker, Hezekiah	277
954	Thompson Rehder and Bean	Ward, Dennis "Denny" E.	760
1004	Bernskoetter	Washburn, William	921
1007	Brown (26)	Washington, Eagle Scout Sam Tecklenburg	926
840	Trent	Watts, Dwayne	604
868	Bernskoetter	West, Eagle Scout Nathan William	614
804	McCreery	West, Jacobi	528
824	Williams	Westbrooks-Hodge, Pamela	538
618	Black	Wheeler, Hilde	186
735	Washington	White, Dan	407
777	Brattin and Hoskins	White, Patricia "Patti" Ann	514
985	Beck	Wiechel, Madeline	808
559	Mosley	Williams, Marquisha	106
939	Fitzwater	Williamson, Corrections Officer I William	738
909	May	Williamson, Keith H.	697
1030	Brown (26)	Wilson, Madeline H.	1058
893	Bernskoetter and Bean	Wilson, Thad	680
803	O'Laughlin	Wilt, Cara	528
641	Brattin	Wiltrout, Eagle Scout Nathan	251
816	Brattin	Wolff, Brady	529
781	Thompson Rehder	Wolz, Jay	519
695	O'Laughlin	Wood, Mary Evelyn	311
861	Cierpiot	Woodall, Sarah	613
681	Bernskoetter	Woodward, Colleen	299
801	Black	Woody, Olivia	528
642	Brattin	Wu, Eagle Scout John	252
785	Thompson Rehder	Younghouse, Laura	519
991	Williams	YWCA Metro, One Hundred Twentieth Anniversary	808
683	Brattin	Zebrowski, Zack	299
819	Brattin	Zebrowski, Zack	537
807	O'Laughlin	Zimmerman, Sidney	529

SENATE INDEX

VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT

Sine Die, Veto Session, 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session	2

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House Convened (HR 1)	2
No override motion on vetoed House Bills (HR 2)	2

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

The Senate observed a moment of silence for the 23rd anniversary of September 11, 2001.	2

ORGANIZATION

Convening of Senate, Veto Session, 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session	1
Duly Convened (SR 1)	1
Rules (SR 2)	2

PRESIDING OFFICERS

Rowden, Senator.	2

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1	O'Laughlin	Duly convened	1
2	O'Laughlin	Rules	2

TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED HOUSE LEGISLATION

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
SS HB 1751	Haffner	Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 1803	Thompson	Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties
HB 1909	Taylor (48)	Removes the requirement for county and city committee meetings to take place in the county seat
SS HB 1912	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
*SS SCS HCS HB 2002	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
*SS SCS HCS HB 2003	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
*SS SCS HCS HB 2004	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
*SS SCS HCS HB 2005	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, and the Chief Executive's Office
*SS SCS HCS HB 2006	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation
*SS SCS HCS HB 2007	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce and Insurance, and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
*SS SCS HCS HB 2008	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard
SS SCS HCS HB 2009	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
*SS SCS HCS HB 2010	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee
*SS SCS HCS HB 2011	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
*SS SCS HCS HB 2012	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, the Office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HCS HB 2013	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
SS SCS HCS HB 2015	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HCS HB 2016	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
SS SCS HCS HB 2017	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for capital improvement
SS SCS HCS HB 2018	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of several departments and offices of state government
*SS SCS HCS HB 2019	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for planning and capital improvements for the several departments and offices of state government
*SS SCS HCS HB 2020	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, and equipment or systems of the several departments and offices of state government
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SS HB 2062	Brown (16)	Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956	Lewis (6)	Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
SS HB 2287	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
SS#2 HCS HB 2634	Smith (163)	Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

* Vetoed in part

VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR

BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
*SS SCS HCS HB 2002	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
*SS SCS HCS HB 2003	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
*SS SCS HCS HB 2004	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
*SS SCS HCS HB 2005	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, and the Chief Executive's Office
*SS SCS HCS HB 2006	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation
*SS SCS HCS HB 2007	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce and Insurance, and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
*SS SCS HCS HB 2008	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard

No.	Author	Subject
*SS SCS HCS HB 2010	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee
*SS SCS HCS HB 2011	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
*SS SCS HCS HB 2012	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, the Office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly
*SS SCS HCS HB 2019	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for planning and capital improvements for the several departments and offices of state government
*SS SCS HCS HB 2020	Smith (163)	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, and equipment or systems of the several departments and offices of state government

* *Approved in part*

INTRODUCED HOUSE BILLS

HB 1400 (Billington) Relating to prosecution of members of drug cartels, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H175
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H492

HB 1401 (Billington) Relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H175
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1402 (Billington) Relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H175
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1403 (Billington) Relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1404 (Billington) Relating to the statute of limitations for certain actions.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1405 (Billington) Relating to school employees and independent contractors.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1406 (Billington) Relating to catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H212
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1031
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1060
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1301
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663

HB 1407 (Billington) Relating to the designation of a bridge.

Read First Time (H).....H9
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H) H260

HB 1408 (Billington) Relating to firearms on employer property.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1409 (Billington) Relating to inoperable motor vehicles.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1410 (Stacy) Relating to political party primary elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1411 (Stacy) Relating to voter information.

Read First Time (H).....H10

Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1412 (Stacy) Relating to candidate filing procedures, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1413 (Stacy) Relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H340
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H686
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H711
 Reported Do Pass (H) H742
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H780
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H866
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H866
 HCS Adopted (H) H867
 Perfected (H) H867
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H922
 Reported Do Pass (H) H936
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H998
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1007
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1008 - 1009
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S584
 Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S).....S676

HB 1414 (Stacy) Relating to display of the national motto in public buildings.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2051

HB 1415 (Stacy) Relating to unmanned aerial systems, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H212

HB 1416 (Stacy) Relating to light detection and ranging technology.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H212

HB 1417 (Sauls) Relating to the minimum school term.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2052

HB 1418 (Sauls) Relating to food sales and use tax.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2052

HB 1419 (Sauls) Relating to property tax exemptions for certain veterans.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H) H260

HB 1420 (Sauls) Relating to centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H10
 Read Second Time (H) H176
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2052

HB 1421 (Stephens) Relating to telehealth services.

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H)	H176
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H340

HB 1422 (Stephens) Relating to retirement of judges, with a contingent effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H)	H176
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1423 (McGill) Relating to private pension taxation.

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H)	H176
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H340

HB 1424 (McGill) Relating to COVID-19 vaccination mandates, with an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H)	H176
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1425 (McGill) Relating to motor vehicle liability requirements for property damage.

Read First Time (H).....	H10
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1426 (McGill) Relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H898

HB 1427 (McGill) Relating to taxes imposed on the sale of bingo cards.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H772 - 773
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H928
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1428 (McGill) Relating to property tax credits.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H543
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H654
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1429 (Haley) Relating to interest on late installment payments of property taxes.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1430 (Haley) Relating to property assessments of boats.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1431 (Haley) Relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

Read First Time (H).....	H11

Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H286

HB 1432 (Haley) Relating to certificates of license to teach.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1433 (Haley) Relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H709

HB 1434 (Haley) Relating to cosmetologists.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H212
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H969
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1176
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1435 (Haley) Relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H421
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H790

HB 1436 (Gallick) Relating to county developmental disability resource board tax levies.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H340

HB 1437 (Gallick) Relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H286
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H398

HB 1438 (Gallick) Relating to solid waste processing facility permits.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H286

HB 1439 (Gallick) Relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H212

HB 1440 (Dinkins) Relating to school protection officers.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H212
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1055 - 1056
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1329
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1441 (Dinkins) Relating to sports officials.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1442 (Smith 155) Relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1443 (Smith 155) Relating to the offense of hazing, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H11
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H492

HB 1444 (Smith 155) Relating to certain benevolent organizations.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H212

HB 1445 (Johnson 12) Relating to election day.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H1054

HB 1446 (Johnson 12) Relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H177
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H924

HB 1447 (Lewis 6) Relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H531
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H740
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1448 (Lewis 6) Relating to tuition reimbursement calculations.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287

HB 1449 (Lewis 6) Relating to electric utilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H421

HB 1450 (Lewis 6) Relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1451 (Veit) Relating to license plates and placards for persons with disabilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H421
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H711
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass - Not Consent (H)	H926
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1452 (Veit) Relating to the uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H707

HB 1453 (Veit) Relating to change of venue costs for capital cases.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1454 (Veit) Relating to the offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H213

HB 1455 (Veit) Relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H213

HB 1456 (Veit) Relating to alternative dispute resolution.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1457 (Veit) Relating to compensation for jurors.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1458 (Veit) Relating to limited liability companies.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1459 (Sharpe 4) Relating to Disabled American Veterans special license plates.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H541
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H711
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H926
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H1031
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1346
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1460 (Sharpe 4) Relating to industrial development corporations.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H818
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H818
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H927
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H1031
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1346
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1461 (Brown 27) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1462 (Brown 27) Relating to firearms.

Read First Time (H).....	H12
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1463 (Brown 27) Relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H1369

HB 1464 (Sander) Relating to sales tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1465 (Sander) Relating to sales tax exemptions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1466 (Sander) Relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1467 (Sander) Relating to the assessment of real property.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1468 (Sander) Relating to the state tax commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H178
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1469 (Sander) Relating to electing the St. Louis city assessor.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1470 (Sander) Relating to county political party committees.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1471 (Sander) Relating to daylight saving time.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H990
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1270

HB 1472 (Sander) Relating to a cool-down period for certain real estate contracts.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1473 (Sander) Relating to county political party committees.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1474 (Sharp 37) Relating to reduced sales tax rates for certain hygiene products.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1475 (Sharp 37) Relating to black history month observance in schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H13

Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1476 (Sharp 37) Relating to ignition interlock device requirements, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H421

HB 1477 (Sharp 37) Relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H398
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H544
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1478 (Christ) Relating to money transmission, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H340

HB 1479 (Christ) Relating to earnings tax opportunity zones.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1480 (Christ) Relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H632
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H791 - 792
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1328
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1328
Laid Over (H)	H1328
Taken Up	H1354
HCS Adopted (H)	H1357
Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H1357
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1368
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1383 - 1384
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1384
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1572
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1581
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1707

HB 1481 (Christ) Relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H13
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H295
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H632
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H792
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H967
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H967
Laid Over (H)	H967
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Taken Up	H984
HCS Adopted (H)	H985
Perfectured (H)	H985
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1031
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1040

Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1042
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1042
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1045 - 1046
Read First Time (S)	S607
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S715
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S755
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S805

HB 1482 (Christ) Relating to civilian review of law enforcement.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222

HB 1483 (Christ) Relating to tax credits for sporting events.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H421
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H666
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H792
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H885
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H885
HCS Adopted (H)	H885
Perfecting (H)	H885
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H922
Reported Do Pass (H)	H936
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1017
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1018 - 1019
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S585
Second read and referred: General Laws (S)	S714

HB 1484 (Christ) Relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1268
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1332
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739

HB 1485 (Christ) Relating to the establishment of charter schools.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H260

HB 1486 (Shields) Relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass (H)	H411
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H438
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H770
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H770
Perfecting (H)	H770
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H788
Reported Do Pass (H)	H791
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H813
Third Read and Passed (H)	H813 - 814
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481 - 482
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)	S599

HB 1487 (Shields) Relating to bleeding control kits in public schools.

Read First Time (H)	H14

Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: General Laws (H)	H421

HB 1488 (Shields) Relating to tax credits for child care.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass (H)	H280
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H306
Reported Do Pass (H)	H344
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H435
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H454
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H454
Perfecting (H)	H454
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H474
Reported Do Pass (H)	H484
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H484
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H484
Third Read and Passed (H)	H484 - 485
Read First Time (S)	S303 - 304
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)	S478
Reported Do Pass (S)	S532
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S587
Reported Do Pass (S)	S620
Placed on Informal Calendar	S667

HB 1489 (Griffith) Relating to mail sent by state departments.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H631
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H789
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H789
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H927
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H1031
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1346
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1570
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1571
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S805

HB 1490 (Griffith) Relating to veterans benefits, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Veterans (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H772
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1467

HB 1491 (Griffith) Relating to the classified occupations of cosmetology.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H179
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H969

HB 1492 (Griffith) Relating to gambling boat fees.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2052

HB 1493 (Griffith) Relating to long-term care facilities.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2052

HB 1494 (Griffith) Relating to the uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act.

Read First Time (H)	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Veterans (H)	H562
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H772
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H772

Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H927
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H1031
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1346
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1400
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1416
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1416
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S692
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S726

HB 1495 (Griffith) Relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Veterans (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H270
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H270
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H332
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H545
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H611
Third Read and Passed (H)	H611 - 612
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S330
Second read and referred: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions (S).....	S478
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S594
Placed on Informal Calendar	S698
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S881
SS Offered	S881
SS Withdrawn (S).....	S887
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S887
Senate Message (S).....	H1711
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2122
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 1496 (Griffith) Relating to military medal programs for veterans.

Read First Time (H).....	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Veterans (H)	H340
Reported Do Pass (H)	H456
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H544
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H783
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H783
Perfected (H)	H783
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H832
Third Read and Passed (H)	H832 - 833
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S488
Second read and referred: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions (S).....	S599

HB 1497 (Griffith) Relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.

Read First Time (H).....	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1498 (Bangert) Relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1499 (Bangert) Relating to motor vehicle safety inspections, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H14
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1500 (Bangert) Relating to safety belts, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1501 (Bangert) Relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1502 (Bangert) Relating to instruction in cursive writing.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H422
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H771
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H771
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H927
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H1031
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1346
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1503 (Bangert) Relating to election judges, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1504 (Bangert) Relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H685
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H685
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H790
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H972
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1505 (Bangert) Relating to school supplies.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1506 (Bangert) Relating to persons appointed by the governor.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052

HB 1507 (Bangert) Relating to motor vehicle repairs, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H631

HB 1508 (Titus) Relating to the protection of unborn children, with an emergency clause.

Withdrawn (H).....	H6

HB 1509 (Murphy) Relating to the practice of certain licensed professions.

Read First Time (H).....	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H944
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1512 - 1513
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1529
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1539

HB 1510 (Murphy) Relating to offenses involving motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H15

Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H213

HB 1511 (Murphy) Relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H213
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H288
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H344
Reported Do Pass (H)	H382
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H435
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H435
HCS Adopted (H)	H435
Perfected (H)	H435
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H484
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H485
Third Read and Passed (H)	H485 - 486
Read First Time (S)	S304
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S478
Reported Do Pass (S)	S629
Placed on Informal Calendar	S698

HB 1512 (Murphy) Relating to libraries.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass (H)	H710
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1057
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1513 (Murphy) Relating to a pilot program for media literacy and critical thinking.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H492

HB 1514 (Murphy) Relating to pasturing chickens.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H944

HB 1515 (Murphy) Relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H180
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H213

HB 1516 (Murphy) Relating to earnings tax.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass (H)	H633
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H792
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H834
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H834
Perfected (H)	H834
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1005
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1006 - 1007
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S583 - 584
Second read and referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S676
Reported Do Pass (S)	S755
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S758

HB 1517 (Murphy) Relating to ballot language relating to taxation.

Read First Time (H)	H15

Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1300
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1433
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018

HB 1518 (Hudson) Relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

Read First Time (H)	H15
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)	H397
Reported Do Pass (H)	H523
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H563
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H680
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H765
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H765
Perfected (H)	H765
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H788
Reported Do Pass (H)	H791
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H810
Third Read and Passed (H)	H810 - 811
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)	S599

HB 1519 (Hudson) Relating to the right to refuse to participate in certain medical treatments.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H412

HB 1520 (Hudson) Relating to gender transition procedures.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H412
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H438
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1521 (Hudson) Relating to the Missouri National Guard, with a contingent effective date.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2052

HB 1522 (Hudson) Relating to alternative county highway commissions.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2052

HB 1523 (Hudson) Relating to student interactions in schools.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2052

HB 1524 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the endangerment of a highway worker, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H213

HB 1525 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the presidential preference primary, with an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H)	H16
Read Second Time (H)	H181

Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H287	HB 1536 (Baringer) Relating to working hours for certain students.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1572 - 1573	Read First Time (H).....	H16
HB 1526 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments.		Read Second Time (H)	H181
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H541
Read Second Time (H)	H181	HB 1537 (Casteel) Relating to special victims.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052	Read First Time (H).....	H17
HB 1527 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to taxation.		Read Second Time (H)	H181
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H222
Read Second Time (H)	H181	HB 1538 (Coleman) Relating to utility discontinuance moratoriums.	
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H707	Read First Time (H).....	H17
HB 1528 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Read Second Time (H)	H181	HB 1539 (Coleman) Relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052	Read First Time (H).....	H17
HB 1529 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H213
Read Second Time (H)	H181	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H423 - 424
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2052	HB 1540 (Coleman) Relating to geographical information systems products.	
HB 1530 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to motor vehicle inspections.		Read First Time (H).....	H17
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read Second Time (H)	H181	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H1526	HB 1541 (Coleman) Relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.	
HB 1531 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to liability of employers.		Read First Time (H).....	H17
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read Second Time (H)	H181	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H707	HB 1542 (Coleman) Relating to insurance, with a delayed effective date.	
HB 1532 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to telemedicine.		Read First Time (H).....	H17
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read Second Time (H)	H181	Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H944
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H340	HB 1543 (Coleman) Relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, with a penalty provision.	
HB 1533 (Shields) Relating to social workers.		Read First Time (H).....	H17
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read Second Time (H)	H181	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H340	HB 1544 (Allen) Relating to offenses involving the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.	
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H633	Read First Time (H).....	H17
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H633	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H687	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H902	HB 1545 (Allen) Relating to minimum prison terms.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022	Read First Time (H).....	H17
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1022	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1022 - 1023	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S586	HB 1546 (Adams) Relating to the towing of motor vehicles or vessels.	
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)...	S714	Read First Time (H).....	H17
HB 1534 (Baringer) Relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.		Read Second Time (H)	H182
Read First Time (H).....	H16	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
Read Second Time (H)	H181	HB 1547 (Adams) Relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Special Committee on Election Contests (H).....	H541	Read First Time (H).....	H17
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H925	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Reported Do Pass (H)	H970 - 971	HB 1548 (Adams) Relating to emergency services, with penalty provisions.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981	Read First Time (H).....	H17
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989	Read Second Time (H)	H182
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	HB 1535 (Baringer) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413	Read First Time (H).....	H16
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Read Second Time (H)	H181
HB 1535 (Baringer) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Read First Time (H).....	H16		
Read Second Time (H)	H181		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053		

HB 1549 (Sassmann) Relating to massage therapists.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H1054

HB 1550 (Sassmann) Relating to the manufacture of ice.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H541

HB 1551 (Sassmann) Relating to secured transactions.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H707

HB 1552 (Sassmann) Relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....H541

HB 1553 (Sassmann) Relating to the sunshine law.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....H541
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....H789
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H789
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....H927
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H1031
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1346
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1400
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1417
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1584
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1593

HB 1554 (Sassmann) Relating to Rock Island Trail State Park appropriations.

Read First Time (H).....H17
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....H492

HB 1555 (Sassmann) Relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....H222

HB 1556 (Schwadron) Relating to solid waste management.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2053

HB 1557 (Schwadron) Relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H).....H492

HB 1558 (Schwadron) Relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2053

HB 1559 (Schwadron) Relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H182
 Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H707

HB 1560 (Cook) Relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....H422

HB 1561 (Cook) Relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H213

HB 1562 (Cook) Relating to Emmett Kelly day.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H340

HB 1563 (Kelley 127) Relating to public funding of health care.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H287
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H412
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H425
 Reported Do Pass (H) H456
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H507
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H593
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H646
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H898
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H967
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 1564 (Kelley 127) Relating to taxation.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H213
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H924
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H949
 Reported Do Pass (H) H969
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1465
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1465
 HCS Adopted (H) H1465
 Perfected (H) H1465
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1500
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1503
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1504 - 1505
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S749 - 750
 Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....S758
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S815
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S) S824

HB 1565 (Kelley 127) Relating to optional alternative work schedules for agencies.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2053

HB 1566 (Kelley 127) Relating to memorial designations.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H) H213

HB 1567 (Kelley 127) Relating to public cemetery perpetual care funds.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H213

HB 1568 (Kelley 127) Relating to school employee training.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H492

HB 1569 (Kelley 127) Relating to the Career-Tech Certificate program.

Read First Time (H).....H18
 Read Second Time (H) H183

Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H213	HB 1580 (Nurrenbern) Relating to school buses, with a penalty provision.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H490	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H533	Read Second Time (H)	H183
Reported Do Pass (H)	H563	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740	HB 1581 (Nurrenbern) Relating to corporal punishment in schools.	
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H783	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H783	Read Second Time (H)	H183
HCS Adopted (H)	H787	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H787	HB 1582 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children.	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H788	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Reported Do Pass (H)	H799	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H800	HB 1583 (Clemens) Relating to excavations in hazardous waste sites.	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H800 - 801	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S479	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S).....	S598	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1570 (Strickler) Relating to the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.		HB 1584 (Clemens) Relating to the biometric information privacy act.	
Read First Time (H).....	H18	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H422	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1571 (Christensen) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.		HB 1585 (Clemens) Relating to the cost of insulin.	
Read First Time (H).....	H18	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1572 (Christensen) Relating to county health officers.		HB 1586 (Clemens) Relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.	
Read First Time (H).....	H18	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1573 (Christensen) Relating to child care facilities.		HB 1587 (Clemens) Relating to campaign committees, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H).....	H19	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1574 (Christensen) Relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.		HB 1588 (Clemens) Relating to protecting the right of trial by jury.	
Read First Time (H).....	H19	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1575 (Christensen) Relating to political subdivision annual financial statements.		HB 1589 (Barnes) Relating to sports officials.	
Read First Time (H).....	H19	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1576 (Christensen) Relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.		HB 1590 (Barnes) Relating to school or recreation athletic contest offenses, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H).....	H19	Read First Time (H).....	H19
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
HB 1577 (Nurrenbern) Relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.		HB 1591 (Bosley) Relating to discriminatory practices.	
Read First Time (H).....	H19	Read First Time (H).....	H20
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read Second Time (H)	H184
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H340	Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H422
HB 1578 (Nurrenbern) Relating to international baccalaureate examinations.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H594
Read First Time (H).....	H19	HB 1592 (Bosley) Relating to health insurance coverage for childbirth education.	
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read First Time (H).....	H20
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H287	Read Second Time (H)	H184
HB 1579 (Nurrenbern) Relating to certain hygiene products.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053
Read First Time (H).....	H19	HB 1593 (Bosley) Relating to immigrant heritage month.	
Read Second Time (H)	H183	Read First Time (H).....	H20
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2053		

Read Second Time (H)	H184	HB 1606 (Van Schoiack) Relating to a sales tax exemption.	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H958	Read First Time (H)	H20
Re-referred to Committee: Emerging Issues (H)	H1174	Read Second Time (H)	H185
		Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H260
HB 1594 (Bosley) Relating to wrongful conviction day.		HB 1607 (Van Schoiack) Relating to daylight saving time.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H20
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H958	Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H340
Re-referred to Committee: Emerging Issues (H)	H1174	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H990
HB 1595 (Bosley) Relating to Freeman Bosley, Sr. day.		HB 1608 (Van Schoiack) Relating to prosecuting attorneys, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H20
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053
HB 1596 (Bosley) Relating to the habitability of the premises of a tenant.		HB 1609 (Van Schoiack) Relating to surveillance, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H20
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H222
HB 1597 (Bosley) Relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.		HB 1610 (Van Schoiack) Relating to searches of private property.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H20
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053
HB 1598 (Bosley) Relating to voters who are visually impaired.		HB 1611 (Van Schoiack) Relating to concealed carry permits.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053
HB 1599 (Bosley) Relating to health care.		HB 1612 (Van Schoiack) Relating to regional jail districts, with an emergency clause.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: Local Government (H)	H260
HB 1600 (Bosley) Relating to maternal care.		HB 1613 (Van Schoiack) Relating to the vehicle equipment safety compact, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053
HB 1601 (Bosley) Relating to law enforcement officer accountability, with penalty provisions.		HB 1614 (Van Schoiack) Relating to seat belts, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053
HB 1602 (Bosley) Relating to civil actions against peace officers.		HB 1615 (Hudson) Relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H260
HB 1603 (Bosley) Relating to suffrage of persons confined in jail.		HB 1616 (Seitz) Relating to unborn children.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054
HB 1604 (Hinman) Relating to the deadline for filing declarations of candidacy.		HB 1617 (Seitz) Relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H184	Read Second Time (H)	H185
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H213	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H424	Reported Do Pass (H)	H665
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H424	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H594 - 595	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1176 - 1177
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H712	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H814	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Third Read and Passed (H)	H814 - 815	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S482	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S599		
HB 1605 (Van Schoiack) Relating to certificates of need.		HB 1618 (Seitz) Relating to the sale of digital electronic equipment.	
Read First Time (H)	H20	Read First Time (H)	H21
Read Second Time (H)	H185		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2053		

Read Second Time (H)	H185	HB 1628 (Wright) Relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.	Read First Time (H)	H21
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H707		Read Second Time (H)	H185
HB 1619 (Seitz) Relating to requirements for designating a state holiday.			Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H541
Read First Time (H)	H21		Reported Do Pass (H)	H771
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1060
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H213		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1177
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1371		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1401		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739		HB 1629 (Wright) Relating to the Missouri ethics commission, with an emergency clause.	
HB 1620 (Seitz) Relating to presidential executive orders.			Read First Time (H)	H21
Read First Time (H)	H21		Read Second Time (H)	H186
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2054		HB 1630 (Pouche) Relating to the salaries of circuit clerks.	
HB 1621 (Justus) Relating to public water fluoridation.			Read First Time (H)	H21
Read First Time (H)	H21		Read Second Time (H)	H186
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H261
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H652
HB 1622 (Justus) Relating to workforce development investments of public utilities.			Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H711
Read First Time (H)	H21		Reported Do Pass (H)	H742
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H222		Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H833
Re-referred to Committee: Utilities (H)	H342		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H833
HB 1623 (Gragg) Relating to school closures on election days.			Laid Over (H)	H834
Read First Time (H)	H21		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
HB 1624 (Gragg) Relating to the official state dish.			Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Read First Time (H)	H21		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H287		HB 1631 (Pouche) Relating to tax credits.	
HB 1625 (Gragg) Relating to daylight saving time.			Read First Time (H)	H22
Withdrawn (H)	H6		Read Second Time (H)	H186
HB 1626 (Busick) Relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.			Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054
Read First Time (H)	H21		HB 1632 (Pouche) Relating to the cost of prescriptions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H185		Read First Time (H)	H22
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H213		Read Second Time (H)	H186
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H510 - 511		Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H213
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H533		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1175
Reported Do Pass (H)	H564		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1303
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1330
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H650		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H650		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
HCS Adopted (H)	H651		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663
Perfected (H)	H651		HB 1633 (Pouche) Relating to the Missouri accountability portal.	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H705		Read First Time (H)	H22
Third Read and Passed (H)	H705 - 706		Read Second Time (H)	H186
Emergency Clause Defeated (H)	H706 - 707		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S402		HB 1634 (Pouche) Relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority.	
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S478		Read First Time (H)	H22
HB 1627 (Wright) Relating to payments for prescription drugs.			Read Second Time (H)	H186
Read First Time (H)	H21		Referred: Local Government (H)	H1369
Read Second Time (H)	H185		HB 1635 (Terry) Relating to cities of the fourth classification.	
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H541		Read First Time (H)	H22
Reported Do Pass (H)	H990		Read Second Time (H)	H186
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1060		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1330		HB 1636 (Terry) Relating to property tax credits.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412		Read First Time (H)	H22
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584		Read Second Time (H)	H186
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663		Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H261

HB 1637 (Terry) Relating to reimbursement of customer losses due to power outages.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H492

HB 1638 (Terry) Relating to the custody of children.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1639 (Terry) Relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: Judiciary (H).....H422

HB 1640 (Terry) Relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1641 (Terry) Relating to guardianships and conservatorships.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1642 (Terry) Relating to child support payments.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1643 (Terry) Relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1644 (Terry) Relating to the custody and support of children, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1645 (Terry) Relating to school curriculum.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1646 (Terry) Relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1647 (Black) Relating to charter school funding.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1648 (Black) Relating to public employee incentives.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....H213

HB 1649 (Plank) Relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H22
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1650 (Christensen) Relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H22

Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H492

HB 1651 (Christensen) Relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H186
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1652 (Roberts) Relating to the offense of organized retail theft, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H).....H213

HB 1653 (Roberts) Relating to the offense of making a false report, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H213
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1031
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1060
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1302
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1495
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1739

HB 1654 (Roberts) Relating to diversion for driving under the influence of alcohol.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H422

HB 1655 (Roberts) Relating to offender registries.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H422

HB 1656 (Roberts) Relating to bankruptcy exemptions.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H944

HB 1657 (Roberts) Relating to exemptions from attachment and execution.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H944

HB 1658 (Roberts) Relating to the sunshine law.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2054

HB 1659 (Roberts) Relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Read First Time (H).....H23
 Read Second Time (H) H187
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H213
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H343
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H425
 Reported Do Pass (H) H456
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H507
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H507
 HCS Adopted (H) H508
 Perfected (H) H508
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H522
 Reported Do Pass (H) H555
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H555
 Third Read and Passed (H) H556 - 557
 Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H557 - 558
 Read First Time (S) S329 - 330
 Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and
 Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S478
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S724
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S) S738

Reported Do Pass (S).....	S755	HB 1671 (Matthiesen) Relating to Missouri empowerment scholarships.	
Placed on Informal Calendar	S824	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S832	Read Second Time (H)	H187
SS Offered	S832 - 833	Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H261
Placed on Informal Calendar	S852	HB 1672 (Matthiesen) Relating to optional home school declarations of enrollment.	
Taken Up	S916	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Placed on Informal Calendar	S921	Read Second Time (H)	H187
HB 1660 (Hausman) Relating to the prevention of child abductions.		Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H1054
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1673 (Matthiesen) Relating to the radioactive waste investigation fund.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H222	Read Second Time (H)	H187
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1370 - 1371	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H541
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H989
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1403	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1060
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1302
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
HB 1661 (Bromley) Relating to atomic veterans day.		Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1674 (Matthiesen) Relating to employee restroom access, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1662 (Bromley) Relating to memorial designations.		Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H222
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1675 (Matthiesen) Relating to nurse staffing requirements, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H213	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1663 (Peters) Relating to special education records.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1676 (Matthiesen) Relating to central bank digital currency.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H222	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1664 (Peters) Relating to the establishment of hospitals.		Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H492
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1677 (Mackey) Relating to confinement of a student in seclusion.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H340	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1665 (Peters) Relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1678 (Sassmann) Relating to insurance producer continuing education.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H492	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1666 (Peters) Relating to dietitians.		Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H492
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1679 (Davis) Relating to inmate phone calls.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H340	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1667 (Matthiesen) Relating to reductions of local tax rates.		Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H222
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1680 (Davis) Relating to delegation of tasks by health care professionals.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H).....	H541	Read Second Time (H)	H188
HB 1668 (Matthiesen) Relating to the inflationary growth factor for assessment growth.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054
Read First Time (H).....	H23	HB 1681 (Appelbaum) Relating to property disclosures, with a penalty provision.	
Read Second Time (H)	H187	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H).....	H261	Read Second Time (H)	H188
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1359	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374	HB 1682 (Appelbaum) Relating to insurance coverage of drugs.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1401	Read First Time (H).....	H24
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495	Read Second Time (H)	H188
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054
HB 1669 (Matthiesen) Relating to personal property taxes.			
Read First Time (H).....	H23		
Read Second Time (H)	H187		
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H).....	H261		
HB 1670 (Matthiesen) Relating to property tax credits.			
Read First Time (H).....	H24		
Read Second Time (H)	H187		
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H).....	H261		

HB 1683 (Appelbaum) Relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

Read First Time (H).....	H24
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1684 (Appelbaum) Relating to the delivery of nursing services, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H24
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1685 (Appelbaum) Relating to high-capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H24
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1686 (Appelbaum) Relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H24
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1687 (Appelbaum) Relating to renewable energy resources.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1688 (Reedy) Relating to driver education in public schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H944

HB 1689 (Reedy) Relating to transient guest taxes.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Local Government (H)	H213

HB 1690 (Reedy) Relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1360
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1433
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 1691 (Van Schoiack) Relating to water of the state definition.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H287

HB 1692 (Sparks) Relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H632
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H741
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H857
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H857
Laid Over (H)	H857
Taken Up	H867
HCS Adopted (H)	H868
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H868
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H922
Reported Do Pass (H)	H936
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1010

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1011 - 1012
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S584
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S676

HB 1693 (Sparks) Relating to the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H422

HB 1694 (Sparks) Relating to highway designations.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H222

HB 1695 (Sparks) Relating to reporting of abuse and neglect, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H188
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H707

HB 1696 (Sparks) Relating to an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1697 (Sparks) Relating to reparations.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H397

HB 1698 (Sparks) Relating to public health.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1699 (Sparks) Relating to state contracts with certain companies.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1700 (Sparks) Relating to the fiduciary duties for investments of public retirement systems.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Pensions (H).....	H287

HB 1701 (Smith 46) Relating to the unlawful transfer of weapons, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1702 (Smith 46) Relating to traffic violations.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1703 (Smith 46) Relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1704 (Smith 46) Relating to civilian review boards.

Read First Time (H).....	H25
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1705 (Schulte) Relating to net metering.

Read First Time (H).....	H25

Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Utilities (H)	H222

HB 1706 (Myers) Relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H213
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H423 - 424
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H523
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H682
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H682
HCS Adopted (H)	H685
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H685
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H707
Reported Do Pass (H)	H732 - 733
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H735
Third Read and Passed (H)	H736 - 737
Read First Time (S)	S432
Second read and referred: Health and Welfare (S)	S478

HB 1707 (Myers) Relating to law enforcement practices, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H340
Reported Do Pass (H)	H709
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H928
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H967
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H967
Laid Over (H)	H967
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Taken Up	H988
Perfectured (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1042
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1046
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1047 - 1048
Read First Time (S)	S607
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S715

HB 1708 (Schnelting) Relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H330
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H344
Reported Do Pass (H)	H383
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H435
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H593
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1709 (Schnelting) Relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H340

HB 1710 (Schnelting) Relating to the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H631

HB 1711 (Schnelting) Relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054

HB 1712 (Schnelting) Relating to National Guard member educational assistance grants.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H422

HB 1713 (Schnelting) Relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass (H)	H686
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H743
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H780
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H780
Perfectured (H)	H782
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H830
Third Read and Passed (H)	H830 - 831
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S488
Second read and referred: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions (S)	S599
Reported Do Pass (S)	S725
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S929 - 930
SS Offered	S930
SS Adopted (S)	S932
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S932

HB 1714 (Byrnes) Relating to protections for parents in school district encounters.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2054

HB 1715 (Byrnes) Relating to school antibullying policies.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H213
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H923
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H969 - 970
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1328
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1328
HCS Adopted (H)	H1328
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1328
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1387
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1387 - 1388
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S685
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)	S726

HB 1716 (Byrnes) Relating to missing persons.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1483
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1529
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1555

HB 1717 (McGill) Relating to A+ scholarships for home school students.

Read First Time (H)	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H189
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H287

HB 1718 (Falkner) Relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems.

Read First Time (H).....	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H222

HB 1719 (Falkner) Relating to law enforcement animals, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1720 (Falkner) Relating to the sunshine law.

Read First Time (H).....	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H331
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H344
Reported Do Pass (H)	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H454
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H454
HCS Adopted (H)	H454
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H454
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H484
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H488
Third Read and Passed (H)	H488 - 489
Read First Time (S)	S304
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S478

HB 1721 (Crossley) Relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H490

HB 1722 (Crossley) Relating to school employee retirement systems.

Read First Time (H).....	H26
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Pensions (H)	H492

HB 1723 (Crossley) Relating to mental health treatment, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1329

HB 1724 (Falkner) Relating to contracts with public entities, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H631
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1056
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1331
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1725 (O'Donnell) Relating to municipal green bonds.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H614
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H654
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1726 (O'Donnell) Relating to bonds.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H542
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H542
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H616
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1727 (O'Donnell) Relating to personal finance curriculum in schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H213

HB 1728 (O'Donnell) Relating to utilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H340
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H491
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H491
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H616
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1729 (Haden) Relating to fences and enclosures.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H541

HB 1730 (Amato) Relating to food pantry donation tax credits.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H422
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1359
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1401
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739

HB 1731 (Amato) Relating to a tax credit for certain charitable donations.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H222

HB 1732 (Amato) Relating to the line of duty compensation act.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1733 (Amato) Relating to referrals to assisted living facilities, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H222

HB 1734 (Falkner) Relating to community water system hydrant inspections.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1735 (Crossley) Relating to investigations of first responders.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1736 (Crossley) Relating to jury duty.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1737 (Richey) Relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H397

HB 1738 (Richey) Relating to educational scholarships.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H397

HB 1739 (Richey) Relating to public elementary and secondary school students.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2054

HB 1740 (Richey) Relating to school history courses.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H190
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1741 (Richey) Relating to disclosures of allegations of sexual misconduct.

Read First Time (H).....	H27
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1742 (Richey) Relating to statewide athletic associations.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1743 (Richey) Relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1744 (Reuter) Relating to school board candidate filing.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H213

HB 1745 (Burger) Relating to jury duty.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....	H2055

HB 1746 (O'Donnell) Relating to utilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H491
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H791
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H885
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H885
HCS Adopted (H)	H891
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H891
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H922
Reported Do Pass (H)	H936
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1012
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1012 - 1013
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S584
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S676

SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S724
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S738

HB 1747 (Haffner) Relating to the members of the public service commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H398

HB 1748 (Haffner) Relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H632

HB 1749 (Haffner) Relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H424
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H524
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H580
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H580
HCS Adopted (H)	H588
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H588 - 589
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H628
Third Read and Passed (H)	H629 - 630
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S337
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....	S478

HB 1750 (Haffner) Relating to eminent domain for utility purposes.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H398
Re-referred to Committee: Judiciary (H)	H398
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1057
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1401
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1550
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1550
Perfecting (H)	H1550
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1581
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1581
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1581 - 1582
Read First Time (S)	S822

HB 1751 (Haffner) Relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Read First Time (H).....	H28
Read Second Time (H)	H191
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H287
Reported Do Pass (H)	H490
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H668
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H762
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H762
Perfecting (H)	H763 - 764
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H809
Third Read and Passed (H)	H809 - 810
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....	S599
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S669
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S707
SS Offered	S707
SS Adopted (S).....	S707
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S707 - 708
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1442
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1443
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1444

Taken Up	H1480	HB 1761 (Hicks) Relating to school safety and security standards.	
House Adopts (H)	H1480 - 1481	Read First Time (H)	H28
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1481 - 1482	Read Second Time (H)	H191
House Message (H)	S742	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H222
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H1494	HB 1762 (Hicks) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S758	Read First Time (H)	H28
Delivered to Governor	H1526	Read Second Time (H)	H191
Approved by Governor (G)	H1693	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H1693	HB 1763 (Hicks) Relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys.	
HB 1752 (Pollitt) Relating to construction of certain electrical transmission lines.		Read First Time (H)	H29
Read First Time (H)	H28	Read Second Time (H)	H191
Read Second Time (H)	H191	Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)	H222
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1268
HB 1753 (Pollitt) Relating to closure of electric power plants, with an emergency clause.		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374
Read First Time (H)	H28	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1403
Read Second Time (H)	H191	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Referred: Utilities (H)	H222	Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H946	HB 1764 (Hicks) Relating to the establishment of charter schools.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H958	Read First Time (H)	H29
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1177	Read Second Time (H)	H191
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326	Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H261
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1344	HB 1765 (Hicks) Relating to the sexual offender registry.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1344 - 1345	Read First Time (H)	H29
HCS Adopted (H)	H1346	Read Second Time (H)	H192
Perfecting with Amendments (H)	H1346	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384	HB 1766 (Hicks) Relating to evidentiary collection kits.	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1396	Read First Time (H)	H29
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1396	Read Second Time (H)	H192
Emergency Clause Defeated (H)	H1397	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S687	HB 1767 (Gray) Relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.	
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S726	Read First Time (H)	H29
HB 1754 (Pollitt) Relating to motor vehicle temporary permits, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H192
Read First Time (H)	H28	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Read Second Time (H)	H191	HB 1768 (Perkins) Relating to department of revenue fee offices.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H541	Read First Time (H)	H29
HB 1755 (Pollitt) Relating to front license plates.		Read Second Time (H)	H192
Read First Time (H)	H28	Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H213
Read Second Time (H)	H191	HB 1769 (Perkins) Relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H541	Read First Time (H)	H29
HB 1756 (Pollitt) Relating to student achievement data.		Read Second Time (H)	H192
Read First Time (H)	H28	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
Read Second Time (H)	H191	HB 1770 (Perkins) Relating to the offenses of trafficking drugs, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055	Read First Time (H)	H29
HB 1757 (Pollitt) Relating to admission of nonresident pupils.		Read Second Time (H)	H192
Withdrawn (H)	H6	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
HB 1758 (Pollitt) Relating to the education stabilization fund.		HB 1771 (Perkins) Relating to automated external defibrillators in schools.	
Read First Time (H)	H28	Read First Time (H)	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H191	Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1054	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1527 - 1528	HB 1772 (Perkins) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1556	Read First Time (H)	H29
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1691	Read Second Time (H)	H192
HB 1759 (Pollitt) Relating to time-of-use rates.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055
Read First Time (H)	H28	HB 1773 (Perkins) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses.	
Read Second Time (H)	H191	Read First Time (H)	H29
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055	Read Second Time (H)	H192
HB 1760 (Busick) Relating to residents of county special road districts.		Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H422
Read First Time (H)	H28		
Read Second Time (H)	H191		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2055		

HB 1774 (Perkins) Relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H532

HB 1775 (Perkins) Relating to licenses issued by the department of revenue.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H490 - 491
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H564
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1238
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1238
HCS Adopted (H)	H1266
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1266
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1386
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1386 - 1387
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S684 - 685
Second read and referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S726
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S814
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824

HB 1776 (Perkins) Relating to the telecommunications security act.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1777 (Perkins) Relating to protection of vulnerable persons.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H489
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H564
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H765
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H765
Laid Over (H)	H765
Taken Up	H910
HCS Adopted (H)	H917
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H917
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H944
Reported Do Pass (H)	H966
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1019
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)	H1019 - 1020
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S587
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S715

HB 1778 (Perkins) Relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1779 (Perkins) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1780 (Perkins) Relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H29

Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1781 (Perkins) Relating to intoxicating cannabinoids.

Read First Time (H).....	H29
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H222
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1527
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1529

HB 1782 (Perkins) Relating to qualified spousal trusts.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1783 (Perkins) Relating to information of innocence of a convicted person.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H261

HB 1784 (Perkins) Relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass (H)	H523
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1177

HB 1785 (Perkins) Relating to civil actions to protect public expression.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1786 (Pollitt) Relating to certificates of license to teach.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287

HB 1787 (Boggs) Relating to hunting permits.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H192
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1788 (Boggs) Relating to cameras on private property.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H222

HB 1789 (Boggs) Relating to covenant marriages.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1790 (Boggs) Relating to liability for injuries from required immunizations.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1791 (Boggs) Relating to the vote-counting process.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1792 (Crossley) Relating to voter registration applications.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1793 (Johnson 23) Relating to mental health leave.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H1299

HB 1794 (Hinman) Relating to driver's licenses, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H492

HB 1795 (Hinman) Relating to child employment.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1030
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1270
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1664
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1664
HCS Adopted (H)	H1665
Perfected (H)	H1665 - 1666

HB 1796 (Mackey) Relating to municipal courts.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1797 (Gragg) Relating to daylight saving time.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H990

HB 1798 (Copeland) Relating to special personalized license plates.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H541

HB 1799 (Copeland) Relating to real property.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Rural Community Development (H).....	H213

HB 1800 (Copeland) Relating to criminal history background checks.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H541
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H946
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1270
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1801 (Copeland) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1802 (Copeland) Relating to speed limits.

Read First Time (H).....	H30
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H541

HB 1803 (Thompson) Relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H213
Reported Do Pass (H)	H412
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H476
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H519
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H519
Perfected (H)	H519

Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H531
Reported Do Pass (H)	H555
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H558
Third Read and Passed (H)	H559 - 560
Read First Time (S)	S330
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S478
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S593
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S607
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S620
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S668
SS Offered	S668
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S669
Taken Up	S713
SS Withdrawn (S).....	S713
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S713 - 714
Senate Message (S).....	H1454
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H1502
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S758
Delivered to Governor	H1526
Approved by Governor (G).....	H1748
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H1748

HB 1804 (Black) Relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H790
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H901
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 1805 (Haffner) Relating to electric transmission facilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H422

HB 1806 (Mackey) Relating to zero-tolerance discipline policies.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1807 (Gregory) Relating to medical mandates in educational institutions, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H631

HB 1808 (Riggs) Relating to the U.S. Grant heritage area.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H541

HB 1809 (Wright) Relating to municipal search warrants for ordinance violations.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1810 (Riggs) Relating to matching grants for teacher salary increases.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H193
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H707

HB 1811 (Riggs) Relating to the highways and transportation commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H31
Read Second Time (H)	H194
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H340

HB 1812 (Riggs) Relating to an income tax deduction for personal property taxes paid.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H341

HB 1813 (Riggs) Relating to the broadband development council, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H) H213
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H818
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H819
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1057
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 1814 (Riggs) Relating to task forces.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....H341

HB 1815 (Riggs) Relating to audits of state entities.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....H341

HB 1816 (Riggs) Relating to monthly historical designations.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H541

HB 1817 (Thomas) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain medical devices.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H213

HB 1818 (Voss) Relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H341
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....H614
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H614
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H687
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H902
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1022
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1196
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1196
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S616 - 617
 Second read and referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....S725
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S814

HB 1819 (Taylor 84) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H422

HB 1820 (Lewis 6) Relating to assessment of virtual school students.

Read First Time (H).....H31
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1821 (Lewis 6) Relating to environmental control.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1822 (Riggs) Relating to costs of implementing federal regulations.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1823 (Griffith) Relating to cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction and training in schools.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1824 (Smith 155) Relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H422

HB 1825 (Smith 155) Relating to inspections of certain facilities.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H341

HB 1826 (Smith 155) Relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H213

HB 1827 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to state contracts.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....H707

HB 1828 (McMullen) Relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1829 (McMullen) Relating to air ambulance memberships, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H944

HB 1830 (McMullen) Relating to alternative therapies.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H222
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1371
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1374
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1433
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 1831 (McMullen) Relating to the assessment of real property.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H) H541

HB 1832 (McMullen) Relating to tuition for military personnel.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H1299

HB 1833 (McMullen) Relating to election crimes.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H194
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2055

HB 1834 (McMullen) Relating to incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H195
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H341

HB 1835 (McMullen) Relating to the placement of a child.

Read First Time (H).....H32
 Read Second Time (H) H195
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H213

HB 1836 (McMullen) Relating to the assessment of solar property.

Read First Time (H).....	H32
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1269
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1331
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1837 (McMullen) Relating to hospital pricing practices, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H32
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H615
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H653
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1838 (Evans) Relating to the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons.

Read First Time (H).....	H32
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H213

HB 1839 (Unsicker) Relating to renaming of a memorial park.

Read First Time (H).....	H32
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1840 (Unsicker) Relating to the department of social services.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Special Committee on Government	
Accountability (H).....	H1526

HB 1841 (Unsicker) Relating to enforcement of wage payments, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1842 (Unsicker) Relating to child custody proceedings.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1843 (Unsicker) Relating to tobacco and vapor products.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1844 (Unsicker) Relating to protections for immigrant tenants, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1845 (Unsicker) Relating to the taxation of property.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1846 (Unsicker) Relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H33

Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1847 (Pollitt) Relating to special victims.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2055

HB 1848 (Baker) Relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1849 (Baker) Relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1850 (Brown 87) Relating to reports by members of the general assembly to the Missouri ethics commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Special Committee on Government	
Accountability (H).....	H944

HB 1851 (Brown 87) Relating to the statewide assessment system for public schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H788
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Returned to Committee of Origin (H)	H901

HB 1852 (Peters) Relating to health and safety measures in public schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1853 (Johnson 12) Relating to the public service commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H707

HB 1854 (Banderman) Relating to net metering.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H222

HB 1855 (Banderman) Relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H195
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H898

HB 1856 (Busick) Relating to local homestead tax credits.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H196
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1857 (Busick) Relating to design-build contracts.

Read First Time (H).....	H33
Read Second Time (H)	H196
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1858 (Reuter) Relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H34
Read Second Time (H)	H196
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1859 (Reuter) Relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1860 (Reuter) Relating to summer camps, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1861 (Sauls) Relating to investigations of firefighters.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1862 (Black) Relating to assessments against public utilities.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H261

HB 1863 (Plank) Relating to agricultural education.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1864 (Plank) Relating to net metering.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1865 (Plank) Relating to renewable energy resources.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1866 (Plank) Relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1867 (Richey) Relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1868 (Richey) Relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1869 (Deaton) Relating to public employee retirement systems.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Pensions (H) H341

HB 1870 (Taylor 48) Relating to certain fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....H341
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....H522
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H).....H522
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....H616
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H902
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1022
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1023
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1023 - 1024
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S586 - 587
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....S714

HB 1871 (Schwadron) Relating to the vinyl chloride level in drinking water.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H2056

HB 1872 (Lewis 25) Relating to firearms.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1873 (Lewis 25) Relating to telehealth services.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H341

HB 1874 (Lewis 25) Relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1875 (Lewis 25) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1876 (Lewis 25) Relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H34
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1877 (Lewis 25) Relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1878 (Lewis 25) Relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1879 (Lewis 25) Relating to expedited partner therapy.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H196
 Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....H492

HB 1880 (Lewis 25) Relating to insurance coverage for obesity.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H197
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H) H341

HB 1881 (Lewis 25) Relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H197
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1882 (Lewis 25) Relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H197
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1883 (Lewis 25) Relating to absentee voting.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H197
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1884 (Lewis 25) Relating to income tax refunds.

Read First Time (H).....H35
 Read Second Time (H) H197
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2056

HB 1885 (Lewis 25) Relating to guardian ad litem fees.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1886 (Veit) Relating to judicial proceedings, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H306
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H344
Reported Do Pass (H)	H383
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H435
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H519
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H519
HCS Adopted (H)	H522
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H522
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H560
Third Read and Defeated (H).....	H561 - 562
Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H).....	H627 - 628
Re-committed to Committee: Judiciary (H).....	H628
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H710
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1057
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1354
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1354
HCS#2 Adopted (H)	H1354
Re-Perfecting (H).....	H1354
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1389
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1390
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S685
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S726
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S815

HB 1887 (Thomas) Relating to temporary motorcycle instruction permits.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H1299

HB 1888 (Thomas) Relating to boating safety identification cards.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H).....	H1526

HB 1889 (Thomas) Relating to boating safety identification cards.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1890 (Hein) Relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1891 (Hein) Relating to tax credits for purchases of firearm safety equipment.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1892 (Hein) Relating to a dyadic therapy pilot program.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1893 (Hein) Relating to child care reimbursement.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1894 (Hein) Relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1895 (Proudie) Relating to the task force on juvenile justice and education.

Read First Time (H).....	H35
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H492

HB 1896 (Proudie) Relating to privileged communications regarding child abuse or neglect.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1897 (Proudie) Relating to human trafficking.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1898 (Proudie) Relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1899 (Proudie) Relating to breakfast served in schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1900 (Proudie) Relating to discriminatory practices.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H594
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H741
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H943
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H944
HCS Adopted (H)	H944
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H944
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1020
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1020 - 1021
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S585 - 586
Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S714

HB 1901 (Proudie) Relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1902 (Proudie) Relating to limited liability companies.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H197
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1903 (Mackey) Relating to patient-directed care at the end of life.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1904 (Hurlbert) Relating to the offense of abuse or neglect of a child, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H222

HB 1905 (Hurlbert) Relating to participation of elementary and secondary school students in educational settings, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1906 (Chappell) Relating to real property valuation assessments.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H899
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1360
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1537
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1537
HCS Adopted (H)	H1538
Perfecting (H)	H1538
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1554
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1581
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1585
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1707

HB 1907 (Stinnett) Relating to telehealth services.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H261

HB 1908 (Sassmann) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H213

HB 1909 (Taylor 48) Relating to county committee meetings.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H213
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H331
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H331
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H413
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H545
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H612
Third Read and Passed (H)	H612 - 613
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S330
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....	S478
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S629
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S698
Placed on Informal Calendar	S698
Taken Up	S830
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S830 - 831
Senate Message (S).....	H1689
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2122
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 1910 (Taylor 48) Relating to workers' compensation benefits.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1911 (Richey) Relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H398

HB 1912 (McGill) Relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H222
Reported Do Pass (H)	H344

Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H456
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H609
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H609
Perfecting (H)	H609 - 610
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H700
Third Read and Passed (H)	H700 - 701
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S402
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S).....	S478
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S725
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S932
SS Offered	S932
SS Adopted (S).....	S932
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S932 - 933
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1733
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1733
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1737
Taken Up	H1737
House Adopts (H).....	H1737 - 1738
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1738 - 1739
House Message (H).....	S971
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2122 - 2123
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 1913 (Smith 155) Relating to income taxes.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1914 (Falkner) Relating to used motor vehicle dealer training.

Read First Time (H).....	H36
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Withdrawn (H).....	H280

HB 1915 (Doll) Relating to perinatal care.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1916 (Doll) Relating to human trafficking.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1917 (Doll) Relating to hearing screenings in schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2056

HB 1918 (Doll) Relating to Mo HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H652

HB 1919 (Doll) Relating to the placement of a child.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1920 (Doll) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1921 (Morse) Relating to electric vehicle road use fees.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H223

HB 1922 (Morse) Relating to legislative requirements for public schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1923 (Morse) Relating to funding for elementary and secondary schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1924 (Morse) Relating to Chris Sifford day.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H492

HB 1925 (Morse) Relating to a rural health care professional grant program.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H707
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1175
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1333
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1926 (Falkner) Relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H198
Referred: Local Government (H)	H223

HB 1927 (Stinnett) Relating to voter qualifications.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H287

HB 1928 (Gragg) Relating to child care providers.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H261

HB 1929 (Gragg) Relating to cave inspection fees.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1930 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to sales and use tax exemptions.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H213

HB 1931 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to the prevailing wage on public works, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1932 (Wilson) Relating to the no-call list.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H422

HB 1933 (Wilson) Relating to the protection of children.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1934 (Wilson) Relating to historic trails.

Read First Time (H).....	H37
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H541

HB 1935 (Wilson) Relating to tax credits for downtown revitalization.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H213
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1572
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1574

HB 1936 (Wilson) Relating to facilities of historical significance.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H213
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1174 - 1175
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1333
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1415
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1415
HCS Adopted (H)	H1415
Perfected (H)	H1415
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1431
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1444
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1462
Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H).....	H1482
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1528
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1569
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1569
HCS#2 Adopted (H)	H1570
Re-Perfected (H).....	H1570
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1584
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1691
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1701
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1701 - 1702
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S928 - 929

HB 1937 (Owen) Relating to public employee retirement systems.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Pensions (H).....	H223
Reported Do Pass (H)	H771
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1057
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1938 (Owen) Relating to private trust companies.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H223
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H).....	H269
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H269
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H595
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H712
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1939 (Plank) Relating to a tax for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H261

HB 1940 (Kalberloh) Relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....	H38
Read Second Time (H)	H199
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H214
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H510 - 511

HB 1941 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to charter schools.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....H261

HB 1942 (Sharpe 4) Relating to domestic relations.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H341

HB 1943 (Christ) Relating to payment for health care services, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H) H1299

HB 1944 (Plank) Relating to renewable energy.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 1945 (Shields) Relating to teacher externships.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H422
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H923
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H923
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H947
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H1178
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1346
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1400
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1417
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1417
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S692
 Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S).....S726

HB 1946 (Shields) Relating to school safety, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H214
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H510
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H711
 Reported Do Pass (H) H743
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H981
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 1947 (Knight) Relating to a sales tax exemption.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H223

HB 1948 (Diehl) Relating to commercial activity.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H214
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H490
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H533
 Reported Do Pass (H) H668
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H740
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H917
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H917
 HCS Adopted (H) H920
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H920
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H944
 Reported Do Pass (H) H966
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H998
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1001
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1002
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S583

Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S).....S676
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S814

HB 1949 (Mackey) Relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 1950 (Gragg) Relating to the protection of children.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H199
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H214

HB 1951 (Gragg) Relating to the protection of children.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H214

HB 1952 (Cook) Relating to peer review committees.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H422

HB 1953 (Cook) Relating to the state advisory council on emergency medical services.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H223

HB 1954 (Cook) Relating to privileged information.

Read First Time (H).....H38
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H341

HB 1955 (Hardwick) Relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

Read First Time (H).....H39
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H341
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1300
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1374
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1403
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 1956 (Deaton) Relating to the Missouri clean water law.

Read First Time (H).....H39
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H214
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H342

HB 1957 (Haffner) Relating to foreign ownership of real property, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H39
 Read Second Time (H) H200
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H287
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H532
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H635
 Reported Do Pass (H) H654
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H740
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H983
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H983
 Laid Over (H) H984
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663

HB 1958 (Henderson) Relating to child maintenance orders for certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated.

Read First Time (H).....H39

Read Second Time (H)	H200	HB 1967 (Riley) Relating to workers' compensation.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H223	Read First Time (H)	H39
HB 1959 (Riley) Relating to the Missouri religious freedom protection act.		Read Second Time (H)	H200
Read First Time (H)	H39	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057
Read Second Time (H)	H200	HB 1968 (Riley) Relating to the employer-employee relationship.	
Referred: Special Committee on Government		Read First Time (H)	H39
Accountability (H)	H398	Read Second Time (H)	H200
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1358	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374	HB 1969 (Riley) Relating to the liability of employers for negligent hiring.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1403	Read First Time (H)	H39
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Read Second Time (H)	H200
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H422
HB 1960 (Riley) Relating to regulatory sandbox programs.		HB 1970 (Riley) Relating to transportation network companies.	
Read First Time (H)	H39	Read First Time (H)	H39
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Read Second Time (H)	H200
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H223	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057
Reported Do Pass (H)	H288	HB 1971 (Riley) Relating to probation supervision by private entities.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H344	Read First Time (H)	H39
Reported Do Pass (H)	H382	Read Second Time (H)	H200
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H435	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H435	HB 1972 (Riley) Relating to stem career awareness.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H435	Read First Time (H)	H39
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H438	Read Second Time (H)	H200
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H454	Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H492
Reported Do Pass (H)	H484	HB 1973 (Riley) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H484	Read First Time (H)	H40
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H486	Read Second Time (H)	H200
Third Read and Passed (H)	H487 - 488	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H422
Read First Time (S)	S304	HB 1974 (Riley) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.	
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S478	Read First Time (H)	H40
Reported Do Pass (S)	S725	Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S738	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057
HB 1961 (Riley) Relating to administrative rules.		HB 1975 (Stinnett) Relating to prescribed pediatric extended care facilities.	
Read First Time (H)	H39	Read First Time (H)	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H422	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H709	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1267
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1058	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1401
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413	HB 1976 (Stinnett) Relating to prior authorization of health care services.	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Read First Time (H)	H40
HB 1962 (Riley) Relating to professional licensing.		Read Second Time (H)	H201
Read First Time (H)	H39	Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H214
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Reported Do Pass (H)	H331
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H223	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H494
HB 1963 (Riley) Relating to the practice of optometry, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H523 - 524
Read First Time (H)	H39	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H223	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
HB 1964 (Riley) Relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims.		Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1354
Read First Time (H)	H39	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1354
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Perfected (H)	H1354
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H287	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1368
HB 1965 (Riley) Relating to the collateral source rule.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1384
Read First Time (H)	H39	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Read Second Time (H)	H200	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1385
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1385 - 1386
HB 1966 (Riley) Relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S684
Read First Time (H)	H39	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S725
Read Second Time (H)	H200		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057		

HB 1977 (Stinnett) Relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H1431

HB 1978 (Stinnett) Relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1979 (Stinnett) Relating to blood tests of pregnant women.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H287

HB 1980 (Hinman) Relating to the firefighters' retirement systems for certain cities.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Pensions (H)	H492
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1371
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1514
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 1981 (Burger) Relating to participation in athletics competitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1982 (Thomas) Relating to liability protections.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H1526

HB 1983 (Billington) Relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1984 (Thompson) Relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H261

HB 1985 (Thompson) Relating to public safety sales taxes, with an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Local Government (H)	H261

HB 1986 (Thompson) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1418
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1434
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1514 - 1515
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 1987 (Thompson) Relating to trust and estate administration.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H341
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H593
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H593
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H687
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417

Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593

HB 1988 (Amato) Relating to military honor details.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Veterans (H).....	H492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1432
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1434
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1467
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 1989 (Pollitt) Relating to admission of nonresident pupils.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H223
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H288
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H288
Reported Do Pass (H)	H332
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H394
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H394 - 395
HCS Adopted (H)	H396
Perfect (H)	H396 - 397
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H397
Reported Do Pass (H)	H407
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H408
Third Read and Passed (H)	H409 - 410
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S255
Second read and referred: Education and Workforce Development (S).....	S478
Re-referred to Committee: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S).....	S531

HB 1990 (Gallick) Relating to workers' compensation.

Read First Time (H).....	H40
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H924
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1058
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 1991 (Gallick) Relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H287
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1358
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1404
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1495
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1495
Perfect with Amendments (H).....	H1500
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1538
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1538 - 1539
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S773
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S).....	S780

HB 1992 (Gallick) Relating to county planning board hearing notices.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H541

HB 1993 (Gallick) Relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H898
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1302

HB 1994 (Unsicker) Relating to the establishment of the Missouri bureau of investigation.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 1995 (Perkins) Relating to small wireless facilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H201
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H261
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H343
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H343
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H595
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1463
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1463 - 1464
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S727
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S758

HB 1996 (Perkins) Relating to drug offenses involving persons under twenty-two years of age, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H422

HB 1997 (Mann) Relating to opioid overdose rescue kits.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H707

HB 1998 (Mann) Relating to child labor, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H1431

HB 1999 (Mann) Relating to an inclusive curriculum in public schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 2000 (Mann) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 2002 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H551
Read Second Time (H)	H577
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1026
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1070
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1070
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1075
Laid Over (H)	H1079
Taken Up	H1080
Laid Over (H)	H1080
Taken Up	H1081
Laid Over (H)	H1087
Taken Up	H1169
HCS Adopted (H)	H1170
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H1170
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1277

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1277 - 1278
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S629
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S943
SS Offered	S944
SS Adopted (S)	S945
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S945
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1743 - 1744
Taken Up	H1760
House Adopts (H)	H1761
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1762
House Message (H).....	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1311 - 1312
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2075 - 2079
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2003 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H529
Read Second Time (H)	H540
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1026
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1070
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1070
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1079
Laid Over (H)	H1080
Taken Up	H1080
Laid Over (H)	H1081
Taken Up	H1088
Laid Over (H)	H1088
Taken Up	H1089
Laid Over (H)	H1089
Taken Up	H1090
Laid Over (H)	H1095
Taken Up	H1170
HCS Adopted (H)	H1170
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H1170
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1278
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1279
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S630
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S945
SS Offered	S946
SS Adopted (S)	S946
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S946
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1744
Taken Up	H1763
House Adopts (H)	H1764 - 1765
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1765 - 1766
House Message (H).....	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1312 - 1313
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2079 - 2081
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2004 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552

Read Second Time (H)	H577
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1026
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1070
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1070
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1095
Laid Over (H)	H1095
Taken Up	H1096
Laid Over (H)	H1096
Taken Up	H1097
Laid Over (H)	H1097
Taken Up	H1098
Laid Over (H)	H1098
Taken Up	H1099
Laid Over (H)	H1099
Taken Up	H1100
Laid Over (H)	H1100
Taken Up	H1101
Laid Over (H)	H1101
Taken Up	H1102
Laid Over (H)	H1103
Taken Up	H1103
Laid Over (H)	H1104
Taken Up	H1104
Laid Over (H)	H1105
Taken Up	H1105
Laid Over (H)	H1106
Taken Up	H1107
Laid Over (H)	H1107
Taken Up	H1108
Laid Over (H)	H1108
Taken Up	H1170
HCS Adopted (H)	H1170
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1170
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1280
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1281
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S630
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S947
SS Offered	S947
SS Adopted (S)	S947
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S947 - 948
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1744
Taken Up	H1766
House Adopts (H).....	H1766 - 1767
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1767 - 1768
House Message (H)	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2082 - 2086
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2005 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552
Read Second Time (H)	H577
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1026 - 1027
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1070
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1070
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1098
Laid Over (H)	H1099
Taken Up	H1102
Laid Over (H)	H1102

Taken Up	H1108
Laid Over (H)	H1109
Taken Up	H1110
Laid Over (H)	H1110
Taken Up	H1111
Laid Over (H)	H1111
Taken Up	H1170
HCS Adopted (H)	H1170
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1170
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1282
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1282
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S630
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S948
SS Offered	S948
SS Adopted (S)	S949
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S949
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1744
Taken Up	H1768
House Adopts (H)	H1768 - 1769
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1769 - 1770
House Message (H).....	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1313
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2086 - 2087
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2006 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H607
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1027
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1071
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1071
Laid Over (H)	H1071
Taken Up	H1111
Laid Over (H)	H1119
Taken Up	H1121
Laid Over (H)	H1122
Taken Up	H1170 - 1171
HCS Adopted (H)	H1171
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1171
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1283
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1283 - 1284
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S630 - 631
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S949
SS Offered	S950
SS Adopted (S)	S950
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S950
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1744
Taken Up	H1770
House Adopts (H)	H1771 - 1772
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1772 - 1773
House Message (H).....	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1314
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2087 - 2091
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2007 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H575
Read Second Time (H)	H607
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1027
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1071
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1071
Laid Over (H)	H1071
Taken Up	H1100
Laid Over (H)	H1101
Taken Up	H1106
Laid Over (H)	H1106
Taken Up	H1119
Laid Over (H)	H1121
Taken Up	H1122
Laid Over (H)	H1122
Taken Up	H1123
Laid Over (H)	H1124
Taken Up	H1167
Laid Over (H)	H1168
Taken Up	H1171
HCS Adopted (H)	H1171
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1171
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1284
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1284 - 1285
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S631
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S951
SS Offered	S951
SS Adopted (S)	S952
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S952
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1744 - 1745
Taken Up	H1773
House Adopts (H)	H1773 - 1774
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1774 - 1775
House Message (H)	S976
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1314 - 1315
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2091 - 2093
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2008 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552
Read Second Time (H)	H577
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1027
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1071
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1071
Laid Over (H)	H1071
Taken Up	H1122
Laid Over (H)	H1123
Taken Up	H1124
Laid Over (H)	H1128
Taken Up	H1163
Laid Over (H)	H1163
Taken Up	H1166
Laid Over (H)	H1166
Taken Up	H1171
HCS Adopted (H)	H1171
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1171
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1285

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1285 - 1286
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S631
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S952
SS Offered	S953
SS Adopted (S)	S953
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S953
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1745
Taken Up	H1775
House Adopts (H)	H1776 - 1777
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1777 - 1778
House Message (H).....	S976
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1315
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G).....	H2093 - 2097
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2009 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552
Read Second Time (H)	H578
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1028
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1071
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1071
Laid Over (H)	H1071
Taken Up	H1128
Laid Over (H)	H1130
Taken Up	H1171
HCS Adopted (H)	H1171
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1171
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1286
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1286 - 1287
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S631
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S953
SS Offered	S954
SS Adopted (S)	S954
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S954
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1745
Taken Up	H1778
House Adopts (H)	H1778 - 1779
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1779 - 1780
House Message (H).....	S1053
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2097 - 2098
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2010 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H529
Read Second Time (H)	H540
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1028
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1072
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1072
Laid Over (H)	H1072
Taken Up	H1095
Laid Over (H)	H1096
Taken Up	H1097
Laid Over (H)	H1098

Taken Up	H1130
Laid Over (H)	H1131
Taken Up	H1132
Laid Over (H)	H1136
Taken Up	H1137
Laid Over (H)	H1140
Taken Up	H1144
Laid Over (H)	H1145
Taken Up	H1172
HCS Adopted (H)	H1172
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1172
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1287
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1288 - 1289
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S632
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S955
SS Offered	S955
SS Adopted (S)	S956
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S956
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1745 - 1746
Taken Up	H1780
House Adopts (H)	H1781 - 1782
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1782 - 1783
House Message (H)	S1053
Constitutional Objection Filed (H)	H2071 - 2072
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2073
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1316
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G)	H2098 - 2102
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125
Failed to Pass over Veto (H)	see <i>Veto Session H46 - 47</i>

HB 2011 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552
Read Second Time (H)	H578
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1028
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1072
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1072
Laid Over (H)	H1072
Taken Up	H1108
Laid Over (H)	H1108
Taken Up	H1109
Laid Over (H)	H1110
Taken Up	H1110
Laid Over (H)	H1111
Taken Up	H1140
Laid Over (H)	H1144
Taken Up	H1145
Laid Over (H)	H1154
Taken Up	H1172
HCS Adopted (H)	H1172
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1172
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1289
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1289 - 1290
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S632
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S957
SS Offered	S957
SS Adopted (S)	S958
Third Read and Passed (S)	S958
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1746
Taken Up	H1783
House Adopts (H)	H1784 - 1785
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1785 - 1786
House Message (H)	S1053
Constitutional Objection Filed (H)	H2072 - 2073

Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2073
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1316 - 1317
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G)	H2102 - 2107
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2012 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H552
Read Second Time (H)	H578
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1028
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1072
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1072
Laid Over (H)	H1072
Taken Up	H1088
Laid Over (H)	H1089
Taken Up	H1137
Laid Over (H)	H1137
Taken Up	H1154
Laid Over (H)	H1159
Taken Up	H1164
Laid Over (H)	H1164
Taken Up	H1172
HCS Adopted (H)	H1172
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1172
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1290
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1290 - 1291
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S632
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S958
SS Offered	S959
SS Adopted (S)	S959
Third Read and Passed (S)	S959 - 960
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1746
Taken Up	H1786
House Adopts (H)	H1786 - 1787
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1787 - 1788
House Message (H)	S1053
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G)	H2107 - 2111
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2013 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553
Read Second Time (H)	H578

Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1029
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1072
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1073
Taken Up	H1159
Laid Over (H)	H1159
Taken Up	H1172 - 1173
HCS Adopted (H)	H1173
Perfected (H)	H1173
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1291
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1292 - 1293
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S633
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S960
SS Offered	S960
SS Adopted (S)	S961
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S961
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1746
Taken Up	H1788
House Adopts (H)	H1788 - 1789
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1789 - 1790
House Message (H)	S1061
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2111
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2015 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553
Read Second Time (H)	H578
Referred: Budget (H)	H630
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1029
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1073
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1073
Taken Up	H1159
Laid Over (H)	H1160
Taken Up	H1173
HCS Adopted (H)	H1173
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1173
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1293
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1293 - 1294
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S633
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S677
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S771
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S941
SS Offered	S942
SS Adopted (S)	S943
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S943
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1743
Taken Up	H1758
House Adopts (H).....	H1758 - 1759
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1759
House Message (H)	S975
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H1763
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1053
Delivered to Governor	H1763
Approved by Governor (G).....	H1824 - 1825
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H1825

HB 2016 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H603

Read Second Time (H)	H625
Referred: Budget (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H685
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H753
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H754
HCS Adopted (H)	H754
Perfected (H)	H754
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H801
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H801 - 802
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S479
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S530
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S593
Taken Up for Third Reading (S).....	S697
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S697 - 698
Senate Message (S).....	H1435
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H1442
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S721
Delivered to Governor	H1479
Approved by Governor (G).....	H1726
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H1727

HB 2017 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H575
Read Second Time (H)	H607
Referred: Budget (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1029
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1073
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1073
Taken Up	H1160
Laid Over (H)	H1161
Taken Up	H1162
Laid Over (H)	H1162
Taken Up	H1173
HCS Adopted (H)	H1173
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1173
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1294
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1295
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S633
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S677
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S961
SS Offered	S962
SS Adopted (S).....	S962
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S962
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1746
Taken Up	H1790
House Adopts (H)	H1791 - 1792
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1792 - 1793
House Message (H).....	S1061
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2111 - 2112
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2018 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553
Read Second Time (H)	H578

Referred: Budget (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1029 - 1030
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1073
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1073
Taken Up	H1162
Laid Over (H)	H1162
Taken Up	H1173
HCS Adopted (H)	H1173
Perfectd (H)	H1173
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1296
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1296 - 1297
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S633 - 634
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S677
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S772
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S962
SS Offered	S963
SS Adopted (S)	S963
Third Read and Passed (S)	S963
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1747
Taken Up	H1793
House Adopts (H)	H1793 - 1794
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1794 - 1795
House Message (H)	S1061
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G)	H2112
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2019 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553
Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: Budget (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1030
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1073
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1074
Taken Up	H1162
Laid Over (H)	H1163
Taken Up	H1163
Laid Over (H)	H1164
Taken Up	H1164
Laid Over (H)	H1165
Taken Up	H1165
Laid Over (H)	H1166
Taken Up	H1166
Laid Over (H)	H1166
Taken Up	H1166
Laid Over (H)	H1166
Taken Up	H1174
HCS Adopted (H)	H1174
Perfectd with Amendments (H)	H1174
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1297
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1297 - 1298
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S634
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S677
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S773
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S964
SS Offered	S964
SS Adopted (S)	S964
Third Read and Passed (S)	S964 - 965
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1747
Taken Up	H1795
House Adopts (H)	H1795 - 1796
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1796 - 1797
House Message (H)	S1061
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073

Vetoed in Part by Governor (G)	H2113
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2020 (Smith 163) To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H575
Read Second Time (H)	H607
Referred: Budget (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1030
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1074
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1074
Laid Over (H)	H1074
Taken Up	H1089
Laid Over (H)	H1090
Taken Up	H1096
Laid Over (H)	H1097
Taken Up	H1099
Laid Over (H)	H1100
Taken Up	H1103
Laid Over (H)	H1103
Taken Up	H1104
Laid Over (H)	H1104
Taken Up	H1105
Laid Over (H)	H1105
Taken Up	H1131
Laid Over (H)	H1132
Taken Up	H1161
Laid Over (H)	H1161
Taken Up	H1165
Laid Over (H)	H1165
Taken Up	H1166
Laid Over (H)	H1167
Taken Up	H1168
Laid Over (H)	H1169
Taken Up	H1174
HCS Adopted (H)	H1174
Perfectd with Amendments (H)	H1174
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1298
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1298 - 1299
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S634
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S677
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S773
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S965
SS Offered	S965 - 966
SS Adopted (S)	S966
Third Read and Passed (S)	S966
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1747
Taken Up	H1797
House Adopts (H)	H1798 - 1799
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1799 - 1800
House Message (H)	S1062
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G)	H2114 - 2121
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2031 (Mann) Relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

Read First Time (H)	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057

HB 2032 (Mann) Relating to motorcycle operation, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H)	H41
Read Second Time (H)	H202
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057

HB 2033 (Murphy) Relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2034 (Sassmann) Relating to employment security.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H) H492
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H818
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H949
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1058
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663

HB 2035 (Sander) Relating to houses of worship.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2036 (Weber) Relating to allergies in child care facilities.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H493

HB 2037 (Weber) Relating to employment practices relating to gender.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2038 (Weber) Relating to the respect people's abortion decisions act.

Read First Time (H).....H41
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2039 (Weber) Relating to senior rental housing projects.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2040 (Weber) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Withdrawn (H).....H307

HB 2041 (Weber) Relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2042 (Weber) Relating to voter registration of new residents.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2043 (Weber) Relating to controlled livestock grazing.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H541

HB 2044 (Weber) Relating to a meat production justice grant program.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2045 (Weber) Relating to reproductive health care services.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2046 (Weber) Relating to Missouri healthy soils.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2047 (Weber) Relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2048 (Weber) Relating to sales price disclosure in real estate sales, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H202
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2049 (Weber) Relating to employment security.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2050 (Strickler) Relating to property tax credits.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H) H261

HB 2051 (Strickler) Relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H287

HB 2052 (Schwadron) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2053 (Schwadron) Relating to the reciprocal boycott compact.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2054 (Keathley) Relating to gas corporations.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2055 (Keathley) Relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2057

HB 2056 (Keathley) Relating to reimbursement of costs associated with utility facility relocation.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H341
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H710
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H819
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1177
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663

HB 2057 (Keathley) Relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

Read First Time (H).....H42
 Read Second Time (H) H203
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H214
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H343
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H425
 Reported Do Pass (H) H438
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H580
 Taken Up for Perfection (H).....H610
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H610

Perfected (H)	H610 - 611
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H701
Third Read and Passed (H)	H701 - 702
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S402
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S478
Reported Do Pass (S)	S629
Placed on Informal Calendar	S698
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S831
SS Offered	S831
SS Withdrawn (S)	S831
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S831 - 832
Senate Message (S)	H1711
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G)	H2123
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2058 (Keathley) Relating to local taxation.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H543
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H667
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H783
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H783
Laid Over (H)	H783
Taken Up	H834
HCS Adopted (H)	H847
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H847
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1191
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1191
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S616
Second read and referred: General Laws (S)	S725

HB 2059 (Keathley) Relating to the use of restraints on a child in juvenile court.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H489

HB 2060 (Keathley) Relating to tobacco products.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H631

HB 2061 (Keathley) Relating to local ballot proposals.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H493

HB 2062 (Brown 16) Relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H214
Reported Do Pass (H)	H331
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H344
Reported Do Pass (H)	H383
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H473
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H473
Perfected (H)	H474
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H508
Third Read and Passed (H)	H509 - 510
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S304
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S478
Reported Do Pass (S)	S724
Placed on Informal Calendar	S824
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S888 - 889
SS Offered	S889
SS Adopted (S)	S916

Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S916
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1712 - 1722
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1722
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1737
Taken Up	H2009
House Adopts (H)	H2010 - 2011
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H2011 - 2012
House Message (H)	S1304
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Constitutional Objection Filed (S)	S1317
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1318
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G)	H2123 - 2124
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2125

HB 2063 (Owen) Relating to the disclosure of information pertaining to certain commercial financing transactions, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H341
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H455
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H455
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H687
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 2064 (Black) Relating to mental health courts.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H740
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H929
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1347
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1347
HCS Adopted (H)	H1351
Perfected (H)	H1351
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1368
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1384
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1397
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1397 - 1398
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S687
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S726
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S815
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824

HB 2065 (Owen) Relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H)	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Local Government (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H633
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H741
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H783
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H783
HCS Adopted (H)	H783
Perfected (H)	H783
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H831
Third Read and Passed (H)	H831 - 832
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S488
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S599
Reported Do Pass (S)	S755

HB 2066 (Mayhew) Relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H214
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H490

HB 2067 (Mayhew) Relating to interstate roadways.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H1572

HB 2068 (Mayhew) Relating to establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Local Government (H)	H398

HB 2069 (Mayhew) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H214

HB 2070 (Mayhew) Relating to the electrical choice and competition law.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H203
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H422

HB 2071 (Mayhew) Relating to a dementia services coordinator.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H944

HB 2072 (Mayhew) Relating to the motor fuel tax exemption.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H900
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949
Re-referred to Committee: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H).....	H1060
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1468

HB 2073 (Mayhew) Relating to income tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 2074 (Wright) Relating to regional planning commissions funding.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Local Government (H)	H214

HB 2075 (Coleman) Relating to the dental professions.

Read First Time (H).....	H43
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H214
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H455
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H455
Reported Do Pass - Not Consent (H)	H616
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1550
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1550
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H1554
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1581
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1582
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1582 - 1583
Read First Time (S)	S822

HB 2076 (Marquart) Relating to certain off-road vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H223

HB 2077 (Smith 155) Relating to sales taxes.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H214
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1301
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1433
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018

HB 2078 (Smith 155) Relating to volunteer fire protection associations.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Withdrawn (H).....	H688

HB 2079 (Brown 149) Relating to incarceration costs.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H223
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H490
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H563 - 564
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 2080 (Brown 149) Relating to gasoline filling station regulations in certain counties.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2057

HB 2081 (Brown 149) Relating to tax credits for certain engineering degrees.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H398
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H818

HB 2082 (Gregory) Relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations.

Read First Time (H).....	H44
Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H214
Reported Do Pass (H)	H342
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H457
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H580
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H968
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H968
Perfecting (H)	H969
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1014
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1015 - 1016
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S585
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S676
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S755

HB 2083 (Gregory) Relating to sewage disposal.

Read First Time (H).....	H44

Read Second Time (H)	H204	HB 2089 (O'Donnell) Relating to benevolent tax credits.	
Referred: Local Government (H)	H287	Read First Time (H)	H44
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H633	Read Second Time (H)	H204
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H633	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H287
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H687		
Objection Filed. Removed from Consent Calendar - Pursuant to		HB 2090 (O'Donnell) Relating to tax credits.	
House Rules	H883	Read First Time (H)	H44
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967	Read Second Time (H)	H204
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197		
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	HB 2091 (O'Donnell) Relating to special license plates for	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	Afghanistan and Iraq veterans.	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Read First Time (H)	H44
		Read Second Time (H)	H204
HB 2084 (Banderman) Relating to consolidated public library		Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H541
districts.			
Read First Time (H)	H44	HB 2092 (Lewis 6) Relating to teacher recruitment and retention.	
Read Second Time (H)	H204	Read First Time (H)	H44
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H214	Read Second Time (H)	H204
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H531	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H531		
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H616	HB 2093 (Amato) Relating to school renovation projects.	
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H902	Read First Time (H)	H44
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022	Read Second Time (H)	H204
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1024	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1024 - 1025		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S587	HB 2094 (Reuter) Relating to instruction in cursive writing.	
Second read and referred: Local Government and		Read First Time (H)	H44
Elections (S)	S715	Read Second Time (H)	H205
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S815	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
HB 2085 (O'Donnell) Relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment		HB 2095 (Reuter) Relating to a special surcharge in certain cases	
plans, with a penalty provision.		for the construction of a new courthouse.	
Read First Time (H)	H44	Read First Time (H)	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H204	Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057	Referred: Local Government (H)	H261
HB 2086 (O'Donnell) Relating to real estate transactions.		HB 2096 (Bromley) Relating to motor vehicle registration.	
Read First Time (H)	H44	Read First Time (H)	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H204	Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H261	Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H214
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H305		
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H305	HB 2097 (Bromley) Relating to biennial motor vehicle registrations.	
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H491	Read First Time (H)	H45
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H902	Read Second Time (H)	H205
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022	Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H214
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400		
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417	HB 2098 (Thompson) Relating to employment security.	
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584	Read First Time (H)	H45
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1593	Read Second Time (H)	H205
		Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H422
HB 2087 (O'Donnell) Relating to methods of reimbursement to		Reported Do Pass (H)	H710
health care providers.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Read First Time (H)	H44	Reported Do Pass (H)	H901
Read Second Time (H)	H204	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H422	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H982
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H614	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H982
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H635	Perfect (H)	H982
Reported Do Pass (H)	H668	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1042
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H980	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1048
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H980	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1049 - 1050
HCS Adopted (H)	H981	Read First Time (S)	S607 - 608
Perfect with Amendments (H)	H981	Second read and referred: General Laws (S)	S715
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1042		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1052	HB 2099 (Oehlerking) Relating to professional licensing.	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1053 - 1054	Read First Time (H)	H45
Read First Time (S)	S608	Read Second Time (H)	H205
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S725	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
HB 2088 (O'Donnell) Relating to charter schools.		HB 2100 (Griffith) Relating to signs honoring Congressional	
Read First Time (H)	H44	Medal of Honor recipients.	
Read Second Time (H)	H204	Read First Time (H)	H45
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2057	Read Second Time (H)	H205
		Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H214

HB 2101 (Phifer) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2102 (Phifer) Relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2103 (Phifer) Relating to insurance requirements for firearm owners.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2104 (Christofanelli) Relating to educational scholarships.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....	H422

HB 2105 (Christofanelli) Relating to information maintained about members of school boards.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2106 (Christofanelli) Relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H261

HB 2107 (Christofanelli) Relating to digital assets.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H422

HB 2108 (Christofanelli) Relating to expungement.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H944
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1300

HB 2109 (Christofanelli) Relating to the probate code.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H223

HB 2110 (Christofanelli) Relating to property taxes.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....	H493

HB 2111 (Christofanelli) Relating to powers of the state auditor.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H223
Reported Do Pass (H)	H343
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H439
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H766
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H766
Perfected (H)	H767
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H804
Third Read and Passed (H)	H804 - 805
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S479 - 480
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)...	S598
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S724

Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S824
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S825
Senate Message (S).....	H1689
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2124
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2112 (Hausman) Relating to a sales tax exemption for certain personal care products.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2113 (Oehlerking) Relating to special education records.

Read First Time (H).....	H45
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H223

HB 2114 (Sparks) Relating to taxation.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2115 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to medical devices.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H205
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H1299

HB 2116 (Thomas) Relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2117 (Thomas) Relating to a forgivable grant program for children with special needs.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2118 (Thomas) Relating to financial assistance for certain children.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2119 (Thomas) Relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2120 (Thomas) Relating to caregivers of individuals with nursing care needs.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2121 (Mackey) Relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2122 (Mackey) Relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2123 (Mackey) Relating to reports about pupil suicides.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2124 (Mackey) Relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2125 (Mackey) Relating to school attendance.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287

HB 2126 (Mackey) Relating to custodial interrogations of children.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2127 (Mackey) Relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2128 (Mackey) Relating to parole eligibility.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2129 (Mackey) Relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions instituted by the attorney general.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2130 (Mackey) Relating to general assembly license plates.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2131 (Mackey) Relating to solicitation practices.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2132 (Mackey) Relating to warrantless searches based on the odor of marijuana.

Read First Time (H).....	H46
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Withdrawn (H).....	H237

HB 2133 (Mackey) Relating to motor vehicle sales.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2134 (Lewis 6) Relating to the Missouri clean water law.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....	H214
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H342
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H439
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H580
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H646
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H646
HCS Adopted (H)	H649
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H649
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H702
Third Read and Passed (H)	H702 - 703
Emergency Clause Adopted (H)	H704 - 705
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S402
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S478
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S724
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S738
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S821

Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S825
SS Offered	S825 - 826
SS Adopted (S).....	S829
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S).....	S830
Emergency Clause Adopted (S)	S830
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1689
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1689
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1724
Taken Up	H1734
House Adopts (H)	H1734
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1735
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. H1735 - 1736	
House Message (H).....	S970
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2071
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1309
Delivered to Governor	H2073
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2124
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2125

HB 2135 (Voss) Relating to workers' compensation.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H223
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H924

HB 2136 (Voss) Relating to elections to fill vacancies in the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H341

HB 2137 (Voss) Relating to the pretrial witness protection services fund.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H493

HB 2138 (Quade) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H206
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2139 (Falkner) Relating to construction contracts.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2140 (McGaugh) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H424
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H668
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H891
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H891
HCS Adopted (H)	H897
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H898
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1050
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1051 - 1052
Read First Time (S)	S608
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....	S725

HB 2141 (Baker) Relating to the anti-surveillance and foreign intervention act.

Read First Time (H).....	H47
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass (H)	H771
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1058
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326

Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	HB 2150 (Burger) Relating to the transport of manufactured homes.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413	Read First Time (H)	H47
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Read Second Time (H)	H207
HB 2142 (Baker) Relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Read First Time (H)	H47	HB 2151 (Burger) Relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Read First Time (H)	H47
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H341	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Reported Do Pass (H)	H634	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H711	HB 2152 (Burger) Relating to paint recycling, with a penalty provision.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H743	Read First Time (H)	H48
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H920	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H382
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H920	HB 2153 (Burger) Relating to water exportation across state boundaries.	
Perfected (H)	H922	Read First Time (H)	H48
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H944	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Reported Do Pass (H)	H967	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H214
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H665
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H999	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H712
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1000	Reported Do Pass (H)	H792
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S582	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S676	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Reported Do Pass (S)	S755	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S758	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1197
HB 2143 (Seitz) Relating to divestment from foreign adversaries.		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1197
Read First Time (H)	H47	Laid Over (H)	H1197
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Taken Up	H1352
Referred: Pensions (H)	H341	HCS Adopted (H)	H1353
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1528	Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1353 - 1354
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1556	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1586	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1388
HB 2144 (Seitz) Relating to the apportionment and distribution of motor fuel tax.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1388 - 1389
Read First Time (H)	H47	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S685
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S726
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058	SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S815
HB 2145 (Seitz) Relating to participation in athletics competitions.		Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824
Read First Time (H)	H47	HB 2154 (McGaugh) Relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission.	
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Read First Time (H)	H48
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058	Read Second Time (H)	H207
HB 2146 (McGaugh) Relating to the Missouri ethics commission.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1418
Read First Time (H)	H47	HB 2155 (Gragg) Relating to fire protection districts.	
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Read First Time (H)	H48
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H541	Read Second Time (H)	H207
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1175	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1177	HB 2156 (Oehlerking) Relating to certain public school retirement systems.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1302	Read First Time (H)	H48
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H341
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663	HB 2157 (Hurlbert) Relating to safety of minors on the internet, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2147 (Henderson) Relating to the statewide assessment system.		Read First Time (H)	H48
Read First Time (H)	H47	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Referred: General Laws (H)	H341
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H541	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H898
HB 2148 (Dinkins) Relating to the termination of child support obligations.		HB 2158 (Gallick) Relating to registered interior designers, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H47	Read First Time (H)	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H207	Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H341	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H944
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1483		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1529		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1539		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566		
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018		
HB 2149 (Dinkins) Relating to payments to ambulance providers.			
Read First Time (H)	H47		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058		

HB 2159 (Kelley 127) Relating to records of complaints against child care facilities.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2160 (Baker) Relating to duties and responsibilities of public education entities.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H261

HB 2161 (McGaugh) Relating to school board vacancies.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H207
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2162 (Haden) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H214

HB 2163 (Haden) Relating to animals, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2164 (Haden) Relating to data on emergency medical services, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H541

HB 2165 (Haden) Relating to birthing centers.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H493

HB 2166 (Hardwick) Relating to veterans' affairs.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H223

HB 2167 (O'Donnell) Relating to the public service commission.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H422

HB 2168 (McMullen) Relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1418

HB 2169 (McMullen) Relating to inmate phone calls.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H223

HB 2170 (Gregory) Relating to rural economic development.

Read First Time (H).....	H48
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Rural Community Development (H).....	H223
Reported Do Pass (H)	H455
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H524
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H848
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H848
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H849
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H898
Reported Do Pass (H)	H936
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1013
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1013 - 1014
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S585

Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S814
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824

HB 2171 (Gregory) Relating to the apple capital of Missouri.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H944

HB 2172 (Gregory) Relating to the patriotic mural city of Missouri.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H945

HB 2173 (Houx) Relating to grants to employers for the purpose of enhancing cybersecurity.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2174 (Schnelting) Relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2175 (Schnelting) Relating to health care.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2176 (Sassmann) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H261

HB 2177 (Sassmann) Relating to school attendance.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287

HB 2178 (Richey) Relating to charter schools.

Read First Time (H).....	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2179 (Lavender) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2180 (Lavender) Relating to restrictions on business licenses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2181 (Lavender) Relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2058

HB 2182 (Stinnett) Relating to nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H945

HB 2183 (Hausman) Relating to a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities, with a contingent effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49
Read Second Time (H)	H208
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H613
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H712

Reported Do Pass (H)	H741	HB 2195 (Coleman) Relating to public schools.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989	Read Second Time (H)	H209
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	HB 2196 (Kalberloh) Relating to grain dealers.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Read Second Time (H)	H209
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H541
HB 2184 (Haffner) Relating to accountability measures for elementary and secondary schools.		HB 2197 (Hudson) Relating to administrative rules.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Read Second Time (H)	H208	Read Second Time (H)	H209
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H341	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H788 - 789	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H709
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819	HB 2198 (Hudson) Relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.	
Returned to Committee of Origin (H)	H901	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H)	H1358	Read Second Time (H)	H209
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1434	HB 2199 (Hudson) Relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018	Read Second Time (H)	H209
HB 2185 (Plank) Relating to assisted reproduction.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	HB 2200 (Crossley) Relating to property tax assessment appeals.	
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2058	Read Second Time (H)	H209
HB 2186 (Plank) Relating to marijuana, with penalty provisions.		Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H261
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	HB 2201 (Collins) Relating to voter qualifications.	
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Read Second Time (H)	H209
HB 2187 (Lewis 25) Relating to tax incentives for certain hygiene products.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	HB 2202 (Collins) Relating to actual innocence.	
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Read Second Time (H)	H209
HB 2188 (Lewis 25) Relating to the no-call list.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	HB 2203 (Collins) Relating to good time credit.	
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Read Second Time (H)	H209
HB 2189 (Schwadron) Relating to the official state cheese.		Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H287
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H49	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H489
Read Second Time (H)	H209	HB 2204 (Collins) Relating to eligibility for probation or parole.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
HB 2190 (Peters) Relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.		Read Second Time (H)	H209
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Read Second Time (H)	H209	HB 2205 (Collins) Relating to certain benevolent organizations.	
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H223	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
HB 2191 (Taylor 48) Relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.		Read Second Time (H)	H209
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059
Read Second Time (H)	H209	HB 2206 (West) Relating to meetings of governing bodies of political subdivisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
HB 2192 (Taylor 48) Relating to animal-driven vehicles, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H209
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50	Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H223
Read Second Time (H)	H209	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1314
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374
HB 2193 (O'Donnell) Relating to a renewable natural gas program.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1402
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739
Referred: Utilities (H)	H631	HB 2207 (West) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2194 (Veit) Relating to workers' compensation.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H50	Read Second Time (H)	H209
Read Second Time (H)	H209	Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H945
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H287		

HB 2208 (Roberts) Relating to law enforcement officer recruitment and retention.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2209 (Anderson) Relating to the compensation of victims.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2210 (Roberts) Relating to criminal conduct, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H422

HB 2211 (Roberts) Relating to vapor products, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H341

HB 2212 (Hudson) Relating to classifications of counties.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2213 (Hudson) Relating to controlled substances.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2214 (Griffith) Relating to the towing of vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....H945

HB 2215 (Brown 16) Relating to alternative therapies for veterans.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Veterans (H) H541

HB 2216 (Taylor 84) Relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2217 (Keathley) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2218 (Morse) Relating to damages caused by a protest or demonstration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H) H707

HB 2219 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H422

HB 2220 (Cook) Relating to hospital designations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2221 (Anderson) Relating to medical records.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Veterans (H) H631

HB 2222 (Anderson) Relating to Tina Turner day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H541

HB 2223 (Schnelting) Relating to the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H631

HB 2224 (Phifer) Relating to sales tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2225 (Bonacker) Relating to candidate filing deadlines.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H223

HB 2226 (Smith 155) Relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H493

HB 2227 (Kelly 141) Relating to money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H51
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H223
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)..... H613 - 614
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H712
 Reported Do Pass (H) H741
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H833
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H849
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H849
 HCS Adopted (H) H857
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H857
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H898
 Reported Do Pass (H) H937
 Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H)..... H937 - 939
 Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H)..... H939 - 940
 Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H)..... H940 - 942
 HCS Adopted (H) H943
 Re-Perfected (H).....H943
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H958
 Reported Do Pass (H) H967
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H998
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1004
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1004 - 1005
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S583
 Second read and referred: Health and Welfare (S)..... S676
 Reported Do Pass (S)..... S725
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S) S738
 Reported Do Pass (S)..... S755
 Placed on Informal Calendar..... S932

HB 2228 (Merideth) Relating to obtaining electronic signatures on initiative petitions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2229 (Merideth) Relating to elections.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Withdrawn (H).....H254

HB 2230 (Merideth) Relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H210
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2231 (Merideth) Relating to taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2232 (Sauls) Relating to intoxicating liquor.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2233 (Sauls) Relating to trains carrying hazardous material, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2234 (Sauls) Relating to medical records.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2235 (Sauls) Relating to rights of military servicemembers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2236 (Sauls) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2237 (Brown 149) Relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H493

HB 2238 (Pouche) Relating to contracts for work on the state highway system.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2239 (Bosley) Relating to doula services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Withdrawn (H).....H289

HB 2240 (Sharpe 4) Relating to rural workforce housing, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Rural Community Development (H).....H493
 Reported Do Pass (H) H665 - 666
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H712
 Reported Do Pass (H) H792
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H833
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1666
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1666
 Perfected (H) H1667
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1722
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1737

HB 2241 (Plank) Relating to Missouri compost awareness week.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Rural Community Development (H).....H422

HB 2242 (Woods) Relating to automatic voter registration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2243 (Woods) Relating to same-day voter registration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2244 (Woods) Relating to ranked-choice voting.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2245 (Woods) Relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2246 (Brown 149) Relating to transient guest taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H52
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H261

HB 2247 (Collins) Relating to expungement.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2248 (Francis) Relating to hemp extract.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H223
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H423
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H423
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H595
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H902
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1022
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1417
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1593

HB 2249 (Quade) Relating to early childhood education programs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2250 (Johnson 23) Relating to career and technical education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H) H1299

HB 2251 (Johnson 23) Relating to land banks.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H1299

HB 2252 (Johnson 23) Relating to compulsory school attendance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2253 (Johnson 23) Relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H211
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2059

HB 2254 (Davis) Relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H53
 Read Second Time (H) H212
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H287

HB 2255 (Davis) Relating to solid waste permits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: Local Government (H)	H287

HB 2256 (Davis) Relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2257 (Davis) Relating to legal tender.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1300

HB 2258 (Davis) Relating to the acquisition of land by the United States government.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2259 (Reuter) Relating to motor vehicle assessments.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2260 (Cook) Relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2261 (Nurrenbern) Relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2262 (Nurrenbern) Relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2263 (Nurrenbern) Relating to conversion therapy for minors.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H53
Read Second Time (H)	H212
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2059

HB 2264 (Patterson) Relating to payment of personal property taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2265 (Baker) Relating to pet shop operations, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H261

HB 2266 (Mann) Relating to firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2267 (Peters) Relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H789
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H958
Reported Do Pass (H)	H970
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197

Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1327
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1327
HCS Adopted (H)	H1327
Perfected (H)	H1327
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1357
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1372
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1384
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1384 - 1385
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S684
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S725

HB 2268 (Voss) Relating to new drivers, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2269 (Knight) Relating to certain motor vehicle sales taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H1431

HB 2270 (Oehlerking) Relating to homeowners' rights.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Local Government (H)	H815

HB 2271 (Copeland) Relating to child employment.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2272 (Copeland) Relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)	H857

HB 2273 (Dinkins) Relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2274 (Smith 155) Relating to corporate income taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H261
Reported Do Pass (H)	H634
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H712
Reported Do Pass (H)	H793
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H868
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H868
Perfected (H)	H882
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H922
Reported Do Pass (H)	H967
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1002
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1003 - 1004
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S583
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S676

HB 2275 (Keathley) Relating to earnings taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2276 (Smith 46) Relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H490

HB 2277 (Hardwick) Relating to settlement demands.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H287
Reported Do Pass (H)	H686
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H819

HB 2278 (Diehl) Relating to grants for postsecondary education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1301
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1434

HB 2279 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to city limit signs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H511
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H564
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H767
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H767
HCS Adopted (H)	H770
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H770
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H788
Reported Do Pass (H)	H800
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H812
Third Read and Passed (H)	H812 - 813
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S599

HB 2280 (Veit) Relating to the practice of dentistry.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H220
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H422
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H532
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H532
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H688
Perfectured by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1195
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1195
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S616
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S) ...	S725

HB 2281 (Knight) Relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2282 (Lovasco) Relating to the building permit reform act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H341
Reported Do Pass (H)	H531
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H667
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H756
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H756
Perfectured (H)	H757
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H806
Third Read and Passed (H)	H806 - 807
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S480
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S599

HB 2283 (Lovasco) Relating to the public domain preservation act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172

Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2284 (Lovasco) Relating to the regulation of property uses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2285 (Proudie) Relating to child support obligations for unborn children.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2286 (Taylor 48) Relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H422
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H666
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H666
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H790
Perfectured by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H972
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1593

HB 2287 (Christofanelli) Relating to the virtual school program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H287
Reported Do Pass (H)	H456
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H524 - 525
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H580
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H737
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H737
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H740
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H770
Reported Do Pass (H)	H791
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H803
Third Read and Passed (H)	H803 - 804
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S479
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)	S598
Reported Do Pass (S)	S629
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S648
Reported Do Pass (S)	S681
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S698
SS Offered	S698
SS Adopted (S)	S706
Third Read and Passed (S)	S706 - 707
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1442
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1443
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1444
Taken Up	H1447
House Adopts (H)	H1448 - 1449
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H1449
House Message (H)	S719
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H1495
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S758
Delivered to Governor	H1526
Approved by Governor (G)	H1726 - 1727
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H1727

HB 2288 (Hovis) Relating to police pensions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Pensions (H)	H287

HB 2289 (Riggs) Relating to the state highways and transportation commission, with a contingent effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H341

HB 2290 (Riggs) Relating to local public safety sales tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H172
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Local Government (H)	H261

HB 2291 (Davidson) Relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H223
Reported Do Pass (H)	H412
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H425
Reported Do Pass (H)	H457
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H580
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 2292 (Falkner) Relating to no-impact, home-based businesses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H341
Re-referred to Committee: Local Government (H)	H1300

HB 2293 (Terry) Relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2294 (Riggs) Relating to COVID -19 vaccination.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2295 (Ingle) Relating to contraceptives.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2296 (Ingle) Relating to conversion therapy for minors.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2297 (Ingle) Relating to foster care.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2298 (Ingle) Relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2299 (Cook) Relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2300 (Cook) Relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173

Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2301 (McGaugh) Relating to newspapers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)	H223

HB 2302 (Pollitt) Relating to solid waste management.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H173
Read Second Time (H)	H221
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2303 (Veit) Relating to the discovery of certain evidence.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2304 (Knight) Relating to commercial driving privileges.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H707

HB 2305 (Davidson) Relating to the task force on distributed energy resources and net metering.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2306 (Schnelting) Relating to licensed professions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060

HB 2307 (Schnelting) Relating to child protections required for certain children's homes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H493

HB 2308 (Schnelting) Relating to emerging issues in gender identity and sexual orientation, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H261

HB 2309 (Schnelting) Relating to the biological definition of male and female.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219
Read Second Time (H)	H236
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H261

HB 2310 (Parker) Relating to higher education core curricula.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H234
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H685
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H712
Reported Do Pass (H)	H742
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1197
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1197
HCS Adopted (H)	H1197
Perfecting (H)	H1197
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1299
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1329
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1393
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1393
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S686
Second read and referred: Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)	S726

HB 2311 (Brown 149) Relating to the compensation of county sheriffs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H234
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2060

HB 2312 (Brown 149) Relating to the compensation of prosecuting attorneys.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2060

HB 2313 (Brown 149) Relating to a science, technology, engineering, and mathematics grant.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H398

HB 2314 (Brown 149) Relating to state contracts for certain services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H817
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H970
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 2315 (Baringer) Relating to an income tax subtraction for certain compensation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2060

HB 2316 (Hardwick) Relating to insurance companies' data security, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H631

HB 2317 (Knight) Relating to motor vehicle inspections, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H708
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1513
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1529
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1539
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 2318 (Dinkins) Relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2060

HB 2319 (Owen) Relating to tax credits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H924
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H971
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 2320 (Seitz) Relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H341

Reported Do Pass (H)	H475
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H544
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H882
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H882
Perfected (H)	H883
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1016
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1016 - 1017
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S585
Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S714

HB 2321 (Farnan) Relating to blue light awareness day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H287

HB 2322 (Farnan) Relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H532
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H653
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H740
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H740
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H740
HCS Adopted (H)	H740
Perfected (H)	H740
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H805
Third Read and Passed (H)	H805 - 806
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S480
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)...	S598
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S756

HB 2323 (Farnan) Relating to school attendance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H287

HB 2324 (Kalberloh) Relating to outdoor advertising.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H422

HB 2325 (Christofanelli) Relating to the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H244
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H422

HB 2326 (Shields) Relating to postsecondary education financial assistance awards.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H245
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H341

HB 2327 (Knight) Relating to statewide activities associations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H235
Read Second Time (H)	H245
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H1431

HB 2328 (Casteel) Relating to the publication of public notices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H241
Read Second Time (H)	H251
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H631

HB 2329 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to underground facilities, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H242
Read Second Time (H)	H251
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2060

HB 2330 (Patterson) Relating to driving offenses committed by minors, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2331 (Houx) Relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H261
 Reported Do Pass (H) H424
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H494
 Reported Do Pass (H) H524
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H646
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H898
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H967
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 2332 (Knight) Relating to alcohol.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H) H1054

HB 2333 (Lovasco) Relating to the collection of delinquent taxes on real property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2334 (Nurrenbern) Relating to meal debts of students.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2335 (Nurrenbern) Relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2336 (Nurrenbern) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2337 (Farnan) Relating to child care facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Withdrawn (H).....H414

HB 2338 (McMullen) Relating to the elimination of fines and fees in juvenile court.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....H1369

HB 2339 (Crossley) Relating to license plate covers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2340 (Fogle) Relating to voter identification.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Withdrawn (H).....H254

HB 2341 (Fogle) Relating to insurance coverage for in vitro fertilization.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2342 (Fogle) Relating to community solar facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2343 (Fogle) Relating to compulsory school attendance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2344 (Keathley) Relating to school superintendents.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....H287

HB 2345 (Riggs) Relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H341
 HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....H614

HB 2346 (Stinnett) Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H242
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H261

HB 2347 (Stinnett) Relating to hospital-to-hospital transportation services for MO HealthNet participants.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2348 (Hovis) Relating to sales taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H251
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H541
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H925
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H949
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1058
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1326
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 2349 (Smith 155) Relating to pharmacy services in hospitals.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H252
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2350 (Schnelting) Relating to local earnings taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H252
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2060

HB 2351 (Bonacker) Relating to sewer districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H252
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H493

HB 2352 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H243
 Read Second Time (H) H252
 Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H) H341
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H491
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H533
 Reported Do Pass (H) H565
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H740
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H765
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H765
 HCS Adopted (H) H766
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H766
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H800

Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H811	HB 2366 (McMullen) Relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H811 - 812	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S599	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
HB 2353 (Strickler) Relating to the no-call list.		HB 2367 (West) Relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H422
HB 2354 (Adams) Relating to absentee voting procedures.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H594
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	HB 2368 (Lewis 25) Relating to organ transplant procedures.	
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	Read Second Time (H)	H259
HB 2355 (Baker) Relating to the physical privacy of students.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	HB 2369 (Lewis 25) Relating to medical malpractice insurance.	
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H261	Read Second Time (H)	H259
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H412	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
HB 2356 (McGaugh) Relating to payments of property taxes.		HB 2370 (Lewis 25) Relating to period products in charter schools and public schools.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H541	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
HB 2357 (Lonsdale) Relating to the physical privacy of students.		HB 2371 (Merideth) Relating to elections.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H261	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H412	HB 2372 (Nurrenbern) Relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.	
HB 2358 (Lonsdale) Relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	HB 2373 (Chappell) Relating to state purchasing of electric vehicles, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2359 (Anderson) Relating to law enforcement custodial interviews.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H287
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	HB 2374 (Christensen) Relating to materials in public schools that are obscene or harmful to minors, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2360 (Kalberloh) Relating to sales tax exemptions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	HB 2375 (Christensen) Relating to pornography website access.	
HB 2361 (Sauls) Relating to environmental regulatory bodies.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2060	HB 2376 (Pouche) Relating to the solemnization of marriages.	
HB 2362 (Myers) Relating to first responders killed in the line of duty.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: Local Government (H)	H541
Referred: General Laws (H)	H1453	HB 2377 (Pouche) Relating to notice provided by county recorders.	
HB 2363 (Ealy) Relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: Local Government (H)	H541
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2060	HB 2378 (Cook) Relating to appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations.	
HB 2364 (Ealy) Relating to allergies in child care facilities.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243	Read Second Time (H)	H259
Read Second Time (H)	H252	Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H493
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H493	HB 2379 (Fogle) Relating to voter identification.	
HB 2365 (Richey) Relating to expenditures by state departments.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H243		
Read Second Time (H)	H252		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H493		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H615		

Read Second Time (H)	H259	HB 2386 (Mosley) Relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H257
		Withdrawn (H).....	H262
HB 2380 (Brown 16) Relating to home inspections.		HB 2387 (Mosley) Relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H257
Read Second Time (H)	H259	Read Second Time (H)	H268
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H261	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Reported Do Pass (H)	H332	HB 2388 (Mosley) Relating to the department of transportation's fiber network.	
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H344	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Reported Do Pass (H)	H384	Read Second Time (H)	H268
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H507	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H593	HB 2389 (Mosley) Relating to pleadings.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898	Read Second Time (H)	H268
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989	HB 2390 (Mosley) Relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	Read Second Time (H)	H268
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	HB 2391 (Mosley) Relating to historical motor vehicles, with a penalty provision.	
HB 2381 (Brown 16) Relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Read Second Time (H)	H269
Read Second Time (H)	H259	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H261	HB 2392 (Mosley) Relating to school meals.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H332	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H344	Read Second Time (H)	H269
Reported Do Pass (H)	H383	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H435	HB 2393 (Mosley) Relating to insurance coverage of prostheses.	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H593	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646	Read Second Time (H)	H269
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967	HB 2394 (Mosley) Relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk.	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197	Read Second Time (H)	H269
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	HB 2395 (Mosley) Relating to the CTF medical alert system, with penalty provisions.	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
HB 2382 (Evans) Relating to funding for the office of state public defender.		Read Second Time (H)	H269
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Read Second Time (H)	H259	HB 2396 (Mosley) Relating to the election of board members for street light maintenance districts.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H423	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
HB 2383 (Johnson 12) Relating to retail business financial transaction fees.		Read Second Time (H)	H269
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Read Second Time (H)	H260	HB 2397 (Mosley) Relating to a missing and murdered African American women task force.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
HB 2384 (Sharp 37) Relating to the diaper bank tax credit.		Read Second Time (H)	H269
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Read Second Time (H)	H260	HB 2398 (Mosley) Relating to public school safety assessments.	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H541	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
HB 2385 (Keathley) Relating to local government ordinances for rental property.		Read Second Time (H)	H269
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H250	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2061
Read Second Time (H)	H260		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H341		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H615		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H635		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H667		
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H757		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H757		
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H759		
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800		
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H807		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H807 - 808		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S480		
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S599		

HB 2399 (Mayhew) Relating to the headquarters of the land survey program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H1299

HB 2400 (Davidson) Relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H631

HB 2401 (Quade) Relating to taxation, with a referendum clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2402 (Aune) Relating to a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H341

HB 2403 (Sander) Relating to personal property taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2404 (Mosley) Relating to rejected absentee ballots.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2405 (Mosley) Relating to ethics.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2406 (Black) Relating to peer review committees.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H258
Read Second Time (H)	H269
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2407 (Sharpe 4) Relating to workforce housing tax incentives, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H278
Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H341

HB 2408 (Gragg) Relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H278
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2409 (Falkner) Relating to the task force on the future of right-of-way management and taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H278
Referred: Local Government (H)	H945

HB 2410 (Hausman) Relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2411 (Parker) Relating to endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H423

HB 2412 (Sassmann) Relating to nonnative invasive plant species.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267

Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H287
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H474
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H494
Reported Do Pass (H)	H525
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H646
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H682
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H682
Laid Over (H)	H682
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H898
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H967
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 2413 (Peters) Relating to mammograms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H789
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H901
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1430
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1430
HCS Adopted (H)	H1431
Perfecting (H)	H1431
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1462
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1462 - 1463
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S726
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S)	S758
Reported Do Pass (S)	S814

HB 2414 (Casteel) Relating to state designations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H511
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H511
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H617
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H902
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1022
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1593

HB 2415 (Brown 16) Relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Higher Education (H)	H287

HB 2416 (McMullen) Relating to residency of congressional representatives, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H815

HB 2417 (Evans) Relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2418 (Diehl) Relating to an income tax deduction for certain farmers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268
Read Second Time (H)	H279
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H341

Reported Do Pass (H)	H1369	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H613
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1434	Reported Do Pass (H)	H652
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1468	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H698
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Third Read and Passed (H)	H699 - 700
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S401 - 402
HB 2419 (Burnett) Relating to political subdivisions.		Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S478
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268	Reported Do Pass (S)	S725
Read Second Time (H)	H279	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S738
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061		
HB 2420 (Burnett) Relating to public schools.		HB 2431 (Hovis) Relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H279	Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Referred: Pensions (H)	H287
HB 2421 (Burnett) Relating to higher education tuition.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H563
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H635
Read Second Time (H)	H279	Reported Do Pass (H)	H667
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H759
HB 2422 (Burnett) Relating to services provided to students.		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H760
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268	HCS Adopted (H)	H762
Read Second Time (H)	H279	Perfected with Amendments (H)	H762
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H800
HB 2423 (Gregory) Relating to school transportation.		Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H808
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H268	Third Read and Passed (H)	H808 - 809
Read Second Time (H)	H279	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S480 - 481
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H423	Second read and referred: Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions (S)	S599
HB 2424 (Lavender) Relating to pharmacy benefits managers.		SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S756
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H276		
Read Second Time (H)	H285	HB 2432 (Hausman) Relating to local homestead property tax credits.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
HB 2425 (Lavender) Relating to pharmacy benefits managers.		Read Second Time (H)	H285
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H276	Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H382
Read Second Time (H)	H285	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H772
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H819
HB 2426 (Lavender) Relating to unexpended balances of state moneys.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H929
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H276	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Read Second Time (H)	H285	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H982
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H982
HB 2427 (Davis) Relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.		HCS Adopted (H)	H983
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277	Perfected with Amendments (H)	H983
Read Second Time (H)	H285	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H998
HB 2428 (Davis) Relating to the licensing of attorneys.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H998 - 999
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S582
Read Second Time (H)	H285	Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S676
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Reported Do Pass (S)	S756
HB 2429 (Nurrenbern) Relating to compulsory school attendance, with a penalty provision.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277	HB 2433 (Coleman) Relating to real property valuation assessments.	
Read Second Time (H)	H285	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061	Read Second Time (H)	H285
HB 2430 (McGill) Relating to personal property valuations.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277	HB 2434 (Coleman) Relating to professional counselors.	
Read Second Time (H)	H285	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H287	Read Second Time (H)	H285
Reported Do Pass (H)	H425	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H287
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H494		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H524	HB 2435 (Evans) Relating to the homestead property tax credit.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H580	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H589	Read Second Time (H)	H285
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H589	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H592 - 593	HB 2436 (Banderman) Relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat in the second degree, with penalty provisions.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
		Read Second Time (H)	H285
		Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H541
		HB 2437 (Parker) Relating to orders of protection.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
		Read Second Time (H)	H285
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2438 (Weber) Relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H541

HB 2439 (Bosley) Relating to a conviction review unit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2440 (Christofanelli) Relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H423
Reported Do Pass (H)	H615
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H668
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1201
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1201
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1210
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1392
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1392
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S686
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S726

HB 2441 (West) Relating to annexation by certain cities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2061

HB 2442 (Merideth) Relating to a property tax for special educational services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2443 (Merideth) Relating to a sales tax for special educational services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2444 (Merideth) Relating to school district annexation procedures.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H277
Read Second Time (H)	H285
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2445 (McMullen) Relating to property taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H541
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1269
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1331
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739

HB 2446 (Richey) Relating to naturopathic medicine.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H631

HB 2447 (Richey) Relating to grants for certain educational programs offered by public school districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2448 (Hudson) Relating to expenditures by state departments.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H341
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H615

HB 2449 (Fountain Henderson) Relating to rental protections for veterans.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2450 (Burnett) Relating to the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2451 (Appelbaum) Relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H1526

HB 2452 (West) Relating to credit unions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H541

HB 2453 (Francis) Relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H423
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H817
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Pass (H)	H948
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 2454 (Evans) Relating to emergency lights and sirens, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H423

HB 2455 (Doll) Relating to chronic maintenance drugs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2456 (Bosley) Relating to history and literature education in public schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H278
Read Second Time (H)	H286
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2062

HB 2457 (Justus) Relating to research and experimentation costs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H283
Read Second Time (H)	H294
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H342
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1432
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1434
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1515
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018

HB 2458 (Dinkins) Relating to emergency medical services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H283
Read Second Time (H)	H294
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H541

HB 2459 (Ealy) Relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2460 (Murphy) Relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H342
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H816

HB 2461 (Deaton) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2462 (Houx) Relating to the office of equal opportunity.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H562

HB 2463 (Butz) Relating to cigarette taxes, with a referendum clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2464 (Butz) Relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H342
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H816
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H949
 Reported Do Pass (H) H971
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H981
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 2465 (Butz) Relating to candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H283
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2466 (Butz) Relating to campaign finance disclosure reports, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2467 (Butz) Relating to the Missouri ethics commission.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2468 (Davidson) Relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H423
 Re-referred to Committee: General Laws (H).....H922

HB 2469 (Anderson) Relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Pensions (H) H493

HB 2470 (Dinkins) Relating to illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H342
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H594

HB 2471 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to mental health efforts in public schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H708

HB 2472 (Ealy) Relating to calculations for state aid to public schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2473 (Hardwick) Relating to a work opportunity tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H423

HB 2474 (Ealy) Relating to food safety, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H294
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2475 (Hovis) Relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H) H815

HB 2476 (Hovis) Relating to sewer districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2477 (Doll) Relating to dietitians.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2478 (Aune) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2479 (Riggs) Relating to financial incentives for economic development.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: Economic Development (H) H815

HB 2480 (Cook) Relating to juvenile proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2481 (Ealy) Relating to library collections.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2482 (Keathley) Relating to local homestead property tax credits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H284
 Read Second Time (H) H295
 Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H) H382
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H772

HB 2483 (Burton) Relating to liability of employers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H708

HB 2484 (Burton) Relating to civil actions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2485 (Burton) Relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2486 (Burton) Relating to Missouri black bear awareness day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H708

HB 2487 (Burton) Relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2488 (Burton) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2489 (Murphy) Relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H293
 Read Second Time (H) H305
 Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H) H342
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H772
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H819
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1058 - 1059
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1326
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1428
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1428
 HCS Adopted (H) H1430
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1430
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1453
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1462
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1484 - 1485
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1707

HB 2490 (Ealy) Relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2491 (Sassmann) Relating to Missouri trails day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H342
 Re-referred to Committee: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H342
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H523
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H523
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H617
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H902
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1022
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1417
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1593

HB 2492 (Evans) Relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H423

HB 2493 (Nurrenbern) Relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2494 (Quade) Relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2495 (Kelley 127) Relating to guardians ad litem.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H631

HB 2496 (Hausman) Relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H342

HB 2497 (Lovasco) Relating to merchandising practices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2498 (Lovasco) Relating to public library administration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H) H342

HB 2499 (Farnan) Relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H342

HB 2500 (Farnan) Relating to bioengineered food.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2501 (Farnan) Relating to small wireless facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H631

HB 2502 (Oehlerking) Relating to inmate release from the custody of the department of corrections.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H) H342
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H489

HB 2503 (Diehl) Relating to local use taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....H541

HB 2504 (Richey) Relating to the office of administration, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2505 (Bland Manlove) Relating to leave from employment.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H316
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2506 (Bland Manlove) Relating to peace officer use of force.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2507 (Bland Manlove) Relating to compensation for victims of crime.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H303
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2508 (Bland Manlove) Relating to debt collection, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2509 (Bland Manlove) Relating to materials printed by the secretary of state.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2510 (Bland Manlove) Relating to automatic voter registration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2511 (Bland Manlove) Relating to the student-teacher collaboration advisory board.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2512 (Bland Manlove) Relating to driver education courses in public schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2513 (Bland Manlove) Relating to civics education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2514 (Bland Manlove) Relating to correctional facility placement for certain offenders.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2515 (Bland Manlove) Relating to discriminatory practices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H423
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H594

HB 2516 (Bland Manlove) Relating to possession of certain weapons, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2517 (Bland Manlove) Relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2518 (Bland Manlove) Relating to joint labor-management health and safety committees, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2519 (Schnelting) Relating to insurance requirements for long-term care facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2520 (Johnson 23) Relating to a statewide mobile mental health unit program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2062

HB 2521 (Johnson 23) Relating to broadband development grants.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2063

HB 2522 (Johnson 23) Relating to machine guns, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H304
 Read Second Time (H) H317
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2063

HB 2523 (Billington) Relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H314
 Read Second Time (H) H338
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H423
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H594
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H635
 Reported Do Pass (H) H654
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H680
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H898
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H967
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584

HB 2524 (Knight) Relating to regulating insurance companies.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H314
 Read Second Time (H) H338
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H423
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1056
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1303
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1331
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1412
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1584
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1663

HB 2525 (Stephens) Relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H338
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H541

HB 2526 (Owen) Relating to financial transactions involving public funds.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H708

HB 2527 (Weber) Relating to animal micro shelters.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2063

HB 2528 (Sander) Relating to boards of equalization.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2063

HB 2529 (Kelly 141) Relating to child care, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H423
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H613

HB 2530 (Quade) Relating to conversion therapy for minors.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2063

HB 2531 (Christofanelli) Relating to submetering of utilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H315
 Read Second Time (H) H339
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H631

HB 2532 (Doll) Relating to paid family and medical leave.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2533 (Morse) Relating to operating hours of businesses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H708

HB 2534 (Thomas) Relating to fraudulent misrepresentations in advertisements of health care practitioners.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H493

HB 2535 (Deaton) Relating to school compulsory attendance, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2536 (West) Relating to school board elections, with an effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2537 (Steinhoff) Relating to the career development and teacher excellence plan.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2538 (Steinhoff) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2539 (Butz) Relating to the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2540 (Quade) Relating to renewable energy contracts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2541 (Hurlbert) Relating to electric utilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H423
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H634
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H712
Reported Do Pass (H)	H742
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HB 2542 (Hurlbert) Relating to the appointment of deputies.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H315
Read Second Time (H)	H339
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2543 (Voss) Relating to the homestead property tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H423
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H772

HB 2544 (Morse) Relating to political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H815

HB 2545 (Dinkins) Relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2546 (Taylor 48) Relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H423

HB 2547 (Christ) Relating to adoption.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H631
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1267
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1402
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H2018

HB 2548 (Christ) Relating to hospitals with emergency departments.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H542

HB 2549 (Christ) Relating to small wireless facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2550 (Fountain Henderson) Relating to speed humps.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2551 (Schulte) Relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H337
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2552 (Schulte) Relating to allergies in child care facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338
Read Second Time (H)	H381
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1175
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1330
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663

HB 2553 (Oehlerking) Relating to annual property tax reporting requirements.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338
Read Second Time (H)	H382
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H945

HB 2554 (Keathley) Relating to administrative rules.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338
Read Second Time (H)	H382
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063

HB 2555 (Hicks) Relating to expungement.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338
Read Second Time (H)	H382
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H945

HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1300	Read Second Time (H)	H394
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1374	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H493
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1725	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H615
HB 2556 (Hicks) Relating to health care workers.		HB 2570 (Bonacker) Relating to special road districts.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H381
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Read Second Time (H)	H394
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H542	Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H423
HB 2557 (Lonsdale) Relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H666
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H666
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H790
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063	Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H972
HB 2558 (Sparks) Relating to reimbursements to jails.		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1022
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H708	Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
HB 2559 (Sparks) Relating to the use of self-defense.		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1593
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	HB 2571 (McGaugh) Relating to financial statements of certain local governments, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H381
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063	Read Second Time (H)	H394
HB 2560 (Byrnes) Relating to electrical corporation rates.		Referred: Local Government (H).....	H542
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Reported Do Pass (H)	H925
Withdrawn (H).....	H381	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H949
HB 2561 (Gregory) Relating to water contamination.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H970
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....	H493	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
HB 2562 (Gregory) Relating to compensation of student athletes.		Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1583
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H338	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1583
Read Second Time (H)	H382	Perfect (H)	H1584
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H423	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1655
HB 2563 (Ingle) Relating to solid waste processing facility permits.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1691
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1702
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1702 - 1703
Referred: Local Government (H)	H423	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S929
HB 2564 (Baringer) Relating to the Missouri-Ireland trade commission.		HB 2572 (Hausman) Relating to eligibility for the supplemental nutrition assistance program.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Read Second Time (H)	H407
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063
HB 2565 (Seitz) Relating to marijuana usage education in public schools.		HB 2573 (Schwadron) Relating to the disclosure of intimate digital depictions, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Read Second Time (H)	H407
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063	Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H708
HB 2566 (Sander) Relating to certain state highways.		HB 2574 (McMullen) Relating to a community solar pilot program.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Read Second Time (H)	H407
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063	Referred: Utilities (H).....	H542
HB 2567 (Baker) Relating to health care, with penalty provisions.		HB 2575 (Reedy) Relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Read Second Time (H)	H407
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H493	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2063
HB 2568 (Mayhew) Relating to the highways and transportation commission.		HB 2576 (Casteel) Relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393
Read Second Time (H)	H394	Read Second Time (H)	H407
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H423	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H423
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H900	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H709
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H819
Reported Do Not Pass (H)	H1332	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1059
HB 2569 (Baker) Relating to expenditures by state departments.		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H380	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1326
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1326
		HCS Adopted (H)	H1327
		Perfect (H)	H1327

Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1357	HB 2588 (Reedy) Relating to county officials.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1372	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384	Read Second Time (H)	H420
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1394	Referred: Local Government (H)	H423
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1394	HB 2589 (Shields) Relating to tax credits.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S686	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and		Read Second Time (H)	H420
Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S726	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H708
HB 2577 (Steinhoff) Relating to the storage of firearms, with		HB 2590 (Falkner) Relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.	
penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	Read Second Time (H)	H420
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Referred: Local Government (H)	H423
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	HB 2591 (Ealy) Relating to amyloidosis awareness day.	
HB 2578 (Van Schoiack) Relating to civil actions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	Read Second Time (H)	H420
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H493
Referred: General Laws (H)	H493	HB 2592 (McMullen) Relating to solar energy systems.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H990	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1060	Read Second Time (H)	H420
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1302	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	HB 2593 (Jones) Relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats,	
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	with a penalty provision.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
HB 2579 (Lonsdale) Relating to cost-benefit analysis of		Read Second Time (H)	H420
administrative rules.		Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H493
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	HB 2594 (Lovasco) Relating to the biometric information privacy act.	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Read Second Time (H)	H420
HB 2580 (Jones) Relating to believe in G day.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	HB 2595 (Burton) Relating to summer camps, with penalty	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	provisions.	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H493	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411
HB 2581 (Jones) Relating to the over-the-counter purchase of		Read Second Time (H)	H420
certain medications, with an emergency clause.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H708
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	HB 2596 (Farnan) Relating to child care facilities.	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Read Second Time (H)	H420
HB 2582 (Bland Manlove) Relating to nuisance businesses.		Referred: Children and Families (H)	H423
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	HB 2597 (Walsh Moore) Relating to leave from employment, with	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	a referendum clause.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411
HB 2583 (Bland Manlove) Relating to a homicide prevention hotline.		Read Second Time (H)	H420
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Read Second Time (H)	H407	HB 2598 (Dinkins) Relating to special victims.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411
HB 2584 (Bland Manlove) Relating to tax revenues dedicated to		Read Second Time (H)	H420
school districts.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	HB 2599 (Farnan) Relating to identification to purchase alcohol,	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411
HB 2585 (Young) Relating to blind persons.		Read Second Time (H)	H420
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and	
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Technology (H)	H493
Referred: Pensions (H)	H945	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H925
HB 2586 (Bland Manlove) Relating to the sale of certain lighters.		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H393	Reported Do Not Pass (H)	H971
Read Second Time (H)	H407	Motion Adopted.....	H1040 - 1041
Referred: General Laws (H)	H542	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1303
HB 2587 (Lavender) Relating to personal income tax rates.		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H410	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Read Second Time (H)	H420	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1426

Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1426	Read Second Time (H)	H434
HCS Adopted (H)	H1426	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Perfected (H)	H1426		
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1462	HB 2611 (Gray) Relating to false-alarm fees in certain cities.	
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1466	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1466	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S727	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S758		
HB 2600 (Voss) Relating to circuit judges in the thirty-second judicial circuit.		HB 2612 (Byrnes) Relating to the use of technology in schools.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H493
HB 2601 (Sauls) Relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H686
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H712
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Reported Do Pass (H)	H743
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
HB 2602 (Sauls) Relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
HB 2603 (Boggs) Relating to caller identification spoofing, with penalty provisions.		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	HB 2613 (Byrnes) Relating to electrical corporation rates.	
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	Read Second Time (H)	H434
HB 2604 (Reedy) Relating to the uniform real property electronic recording act.		Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H542
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	HB 2614 (Casteel) Relating to employment security.	
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H493	Read Second Time (H)	H434
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H634	Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H708
HB 2605 (Aune) Relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1514
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1529
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1692
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	HB 2615 (Windham) Relating to racial equity.	
HB 2606 (McGill) Relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H411	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Read Second Time (H)	H421	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	HB 2616 (Windham) Relating to Pennytown day.	
HB 2607 (Davis) Relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security, with an emergency clause.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Read Second Time (H)	H434	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H493	HB 2617 (Windham) Relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2608 (Gray) Relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies, with penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Read Second Time (H)	H434	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	HB 2618 (Baker) Relating to the presidential preference primary.	
HB 2609 (Gray) Relating to annual leave for state employees.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Read Second Time (H)	H434	Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H815
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2063	HB 2619 (Smith 163) Relating to expenditures by state departments.	
HB 2610 (Gray) Relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419	Read Second Time (H)	H435
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H493
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H615
		Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H635
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H669
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663
		Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1703
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1703
		HCS Adopted (H)	H1706
		Perfected (H)	H1706

HB 2620 (Smith 163) Relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Read Second Time (H)	H435
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2621 (Sparks) Relating to abortion.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Read Second Time (H)	H435
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2622 (Hurlbert) Relating to the Missouri accountability portal.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H420
Read Second Time (H)	H435
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2623 (Riggs) Relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H420
Read Second Time (H)	H435
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2624 (Jones) Relating to insurance coverage of organ transplants.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H420
Read Second Time (H)	H435
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H542

HB 2625 (O'Donnell) Relating to income tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2626 (Parker) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H652
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H712
Reported Do Pass (H)	H743
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H833
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H867
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H867
HCS Adopted (H)	H867
Perfected (H)	H867
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H922
Reported Do Pass (H)	H937
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1009
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1009 - 1010
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S584
Second read and referred: Health and Welfare (S).....	S676
Reported Do Pass (S)	S725
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S738

HB 2627 (Cook) Relating to community paramedic services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H631

HB 2628 (Baker) Relating to certain political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H634
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H712
Reported Do Pass (H)	H744
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H780
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H782
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H782
HCS Adopted (H)	H783
Perfected (H)	H783
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H831

Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1000
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1001
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S583
Second read and referred: Emerging Issues (S).....	S676
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S755

HB 2629 (Christofanelli) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2630 (Black) Relating to school antibullying policies.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H923

HB 2631 (Hausman) Relating to unregulated child custody transfers, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H708
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1370
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1374
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1468
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018

HB 2632 (Hausman) Relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H493
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H924
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H949
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1059
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739

HB 2633 (Bosley) Relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064

HB 2634 (Smith 163) Relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433
Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Budget (H)	H493
Re-referred to Committee: General Laws (H).....	H510
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H615
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H653
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H680
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H680
HCS Adopted (H)	H681
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H682
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H733
Third Read and Passed (H)	H734
Emergency Clause Defeated (H).....	H735
Read First Time (S)	S432
Second read and referred: Health and Welfare (S).....	S478
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S532
Taken Up for Third Reading (S)	S654
SS Offered	S654
SS Withdrawn (S).....	S656
SS#2 Offered (S)	S656
SS#2 Adopted (S)	S656
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S656
Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....	S656
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1357
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1357
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1373
Taken Up	H1507

House Adopts (H).....	H1508 - 1509	Read Second Time (H)	H466
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H1509 - 1510	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1054
Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill H1511 - 1512			
House Message (H)	S757		
Constitutional Objection Filed (H).....	H1525 - 1526	HB 2647 (Aune) Relating to loans for companion animals.	
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H1526	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H453
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S758	Read Second Time (H)	H466
Delivered to Governor	H1526	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064
Approved by Governor (G).....	H1748		
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H1748	HB 2648 (Gragg) Relating to public library districts.	
HB 2635 (Smith 163) Relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H453
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Read Second Time (H)	H466
Read Second Time (H)	H453	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H631
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	Re-referred to Committee: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H709
HB 2636 (Dinkins) Relating to railroad crossings, with penalty provisions.		HB 2649 (Mayhew) Relating to motor fuel tax.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Read Second Time (H)	H454	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H).....	H708	Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H493
HB 2637 (Windham) Relating to standard forms for higher education admission and financial aid letters.		HB 2650 (Haley) Relating to higher education.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Read Second Time (H)	H454	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H631
HB 2638 (Windham) Relating to higher education transcripts.		Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H818
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H818
Read Second Time (H)	H454	Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H928
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....	H1031
HB 2639 (Thompson) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1346
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Read Second Time (H)	H454	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1417
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1584
HB 2640 (West) Relating to juvenile proceedings, with penalty provisions.		Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1593
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H433	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1593 - 1594
Read Second Time (H)	H454	Read First Time (S)	S822 - 823
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H542	HB 2651 (Haden) Relating to solar energy projects.	
HB 2641 (Marquart) Relating to workers' compensation benefits.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H452	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Read Second Time (H)	H465	Referred: Utilities (H).....	H542
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H542	HB 2652 (Hardwick) Relating to education.	
HB 2642 (Crossley) Relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H452	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Read Second Time (H)	H465	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	HB 2653 (Peters) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.	
HB 2643 (Quade) Relating to tax credits for care of vulnerable persons.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H452	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Read Second Time (H)	H466	Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H945
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	HB 2654 (Bosley) Relating to maternal health care services.	
HB 2644 (Steinhoff) Relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H452	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Read Second Time (H)	H466	Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H542
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	HB 2655 (Fountain Henderson) Relating to failing to supervise a child, with a penalty provision.	
HB 2645 (Morse) Relating to van accessible parking spaces, with penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H453	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Read Second Time (H)	H466	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064	HB 2656 (Hardwick) Relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.	
HB 2646 (Johnson 23) Relating to the official state Kansas City whiskey.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H453	Read Second Time (H)	H484
		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2064
		HB 2657 (McGill) Relating to private pension taxation.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465
		Read Second Time (H)	H484
		Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H631
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H773
		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H949
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H971

Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981	HB 2669 (Diehl) Relating to Missouri water, with a penalty provision.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989		Read Second Time (H)	H505
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197		Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H631
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1367		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H946
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1367		Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H958
Perfected (H)	H1367		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1059
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1400		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1400		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1450		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1413
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1450 - 1451		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Read First Time (S)	S719			
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S)	S758	HB 2670 (Thomas) Relating to signage on public boat ramps.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483
			Read Second Time (H)	H505
HB 2658 (Sauls) Relating to informants in criminal proceedings.			Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H631
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465		Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H816
Read Second Time (H)	H484		Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H816
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064		Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H928
HB 2659 (Sauls) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.			Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H1031
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H465		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1346
Read Second Time (H)	H484		Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1400
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1417
HB 2660 (O'Donnell) Relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards, with penalty provisions.			Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1479
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1479 - 1480
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S742
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064		Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S758
HB 2661 (Proudie) Relating to radioactive waste.		HB 2671 (Gragg) Relating to maternal health care services.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H504
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482		Read Second Time (H)	H518
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H542
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064	HB 2672 (West) Relating to cemeteries.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H504
HB 2662 (Sassmann) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.			Read Second Time (H)	H518
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482		Referred: General Laws (H)	H631
Read Second Time (H)	H505	HB 2673 (Stinnett) Relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H504
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H631		Read Second Time (H)	H518
HB 2663 (Stinnett) Relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property.			Referred: Higher Education (H)	H815
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482	HB 2674 (Burger) Relating to protecting the learning environment in classrooms.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H504
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Read Second Time (H)	H518
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H631
HB 2664 (Hausman) Relating to continued hospital stays without medical justification.		HB 2675 (Young) Relating to blind pensions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H505
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483		Read Second Time (H)	H519
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H945
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064	HB 2676 (Cook) Relating to location restrictions for certain offenders, with penalty provisions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H505
HB 2665 (Christofanelli) Relating to jail expenses.			Read Second Time (H)	H519
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Read Second Time (H)	H505	HB 2677 (Ealy) Relating to licensed residential care facilities.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H505
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H631		Read Second Time (H)	H519
HB 2666 (Gregory) Relating to undocumented migrants.			Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483	HB 2678 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to student behavior in schools.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H517
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Read Second Time (H)	H530
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
HB 2667 (Keathley) Relating to transportation for public school pupils.		HB 2679 (Windham) Relating to elections.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H517
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483		Read Second Time (H)	H530
Read Second Time (H)	H505		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064			
HB 2668 (Thomas) Relating to the Missouri patrol on wave runners task force.				
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H483			
Read Second Time (H)	H505			
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H631			

HB 2680 (Woods) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2681 (Ealy) Relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H) H708
 Re-referred to Committee: Economic Development (H).....H709
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H923

HB 2682 (Lovasco) Relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2683 (Merideth) Relating to incarceration costs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2684 (Sharp 37) Relating to John Donaldson day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H542
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H900
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H900
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H947
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H1178
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1346
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1400
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1593

HB 2685 (Fogle) Relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2686 (Aune) Relating to animal care facilities, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2687 (West) Relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H542

HB 2688 (Myers) Relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H542
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H899
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H902
 Reported Do Pass (H) H948
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H981
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1197
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1197
 HCS Adopted (H).....H1201
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1201
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1384
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1524
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1524 - 1525
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S759
 Second read and referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....S780
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S814

HB 2689 (Lovasco) Relating to the oversight of department of corrections facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518

Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2690 (Gragg) Relating to child abuse or neglect.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H632

HB 2691 (Jones) Relating to child abuse or neglect.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H531
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H632

HB 2692 (Wilson) Relating to career and technical education programs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H531
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2693 (Lovasco) Relating to the disposal of firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H531
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H542

HB 2694 (Sparks) Relating to abortion.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H518
 Read Second Time (H) H531
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2695 (Byrnes) Relating to transient guest taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H529
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H708

HB 2696 (Steinhoff) Relating to special educational services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H529
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H708

HB 2697 (Sparks) Relating to juvenile court records.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H529
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2698 (Unsicker) Relating to government employees.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H529
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2064

HB 2699 (Stinnett) Relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H530
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H708

HB 2700 (Copeland) Relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H530
 Read Second Time (H) H540
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H542
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H946
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1060
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1270
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1326
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1426
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1426
 HCS Adopted (H) H1426
 Perfected (H) H1426
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1453
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1462
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1485
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1505
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1505 - 1506

Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S750	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1451
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S758	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1451 - 1452
		Read First Time (S)	S719 - 720
		Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S758
HB 2701 (Copeland) Relating to highway patrol salaries.		HB 2711 (Chappell) Relating to radioactive waste.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H530	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553
Read Second Time (H)	H540	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H857	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1513		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1529	HB 2712 (Crossley) Relating to the sale of ammunition.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1539	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2702 (Stinnett) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications.		HB 2713 (Young) Relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H530	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H540	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2703 (Windham) Relating to postsecondary educational institution executive training.		HB 2714 (Young) Relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H539	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H554	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2704 (Walsh Moore) Relating to tort actions based on improper health care.		HB 2715 (Young) Relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H539	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H554	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2064	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2705 (Appelbaum) Relating to tax credits.		HB 2716 (Young) Relating to voters who are visually impaired.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H540	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H554	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H1369	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2706 (Crossley) Relating to the disposition of human remains, with penalty provisions.		HB 2717 (Young) Relating to incident reporting for public schools.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H540	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H554	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2707 (Mackey) Relating to the sale of ammunition.		HB 2718 (Young) Relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections, with a penalty provision.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H579	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065
HB 2708 (Ealy) Relating to security at parades, with penalty provisions.		HB 2719 (Hudson) Relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Read Second Time (H)	H579	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2065	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H632
HB 2709 (Dinkins) Relating to the age of marriage.		Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H788
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553	Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H788
Read Second Time (H)	H579	Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H928
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H945	Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H1031
HB 2710 (Brown 16) Relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1031
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H553	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1040
Read Second Time (H)	H579	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1346
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H632	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1346
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H923	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1346 - 1347
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H949	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S669
Reported Do Pass (H)	H970	Second read and referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S725
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326		
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1351	HB 2720 (Thomas) Relating to land reclamation.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1351	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
HCS Adopted (H)	H1352	Read Second Time (H)	H579
Perfect (H)	H1352	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H1054
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1368	HB 2721 (Patterson) Relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1384	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H554
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1384		

- Read Second Time (H) H579
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2722 (Parker) Relating to restitution required for certain offenders.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H554
Read Second Time (H) H579
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2723 (Clemens) Relating to domestic pet care, with a penalty provision.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H554
Read Second Time (H) H579
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2724 (Lewis 6) Relating to purchasing by the department of social services.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2725 (Mackey) Relating to noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2726 (Doll) Relating to guardians ad litem.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2727 (Parker) Relating to unlawful restrictions in land records.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: General Laws (H).....H632
Reported Do Pass (H) H1483
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H1529
Reported Do Pass (H) H1555
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018
- HB 2728 (Parker) Relating to civil remedies for unauthorized disclosure of intimate images.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H).....H632
Reported Do Pass (H) H1370
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1374
Reported Do Pass (H) H1540
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018
- HB 2729 (Baringer) Relating to local property tax work-off programs.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2730 (Diehl) Relating to tax credits for improving access to food.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Economic Development (H) H945
- HB 2731 (Diehl) Relating to county sales taxes for the operations of hospital services.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H575
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Local Government (H) H708
- HB 2732 (Bosley) Relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2733 (Smith 155) Relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H708
- HB 2734 (Woods) Relating to mining, with penalty provisions.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2735 (Johnson 12) Relating to firearms.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2736 (Johnson 12) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2737 (Butz) Relating to auto theft prevention.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H945
Reported Do Pass (H) H1513
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1529
Reported Do Pass (H) H1540
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018
- HB 2738 (Johnson 23) Relating to Kansas City Chiefs day.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H1299
- HB 2739 (Cook) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2740 (Quade) Relating to long-term care facilities, with penalty provisions.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2741 (Lavender) Relating to pregnancy resource center donation tax credits.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2742 (Ealy) Relating to school buses.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2743 (Knight) To authorize the conveyance of an easement on certain state property.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2744 (Sander) Relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065
- HB 2745 (Young) Relating to the minimum wage rate.**
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2746 (Mayhew) Relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: Transportation Accountability (H) H632

HB 2747 (Christofanelli) Relating to emergency vehicles.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2748 (Hausman) Relating to revenues of city airports.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2749 (Allen) Relating to controlled substances, with an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2750 (Young) Relating to accessible prescription labels.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H576
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1054

HB 2751 (Riggs) Relating to Ulysses S. Grant day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H608
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H1299

HB 2752 (Thomas) Relating to medical clinics in medically underserved areas.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1526

HB 2753 (Keathley) Relating to licensure of physicians.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2754 (Keathley) Relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2755 (Anderson) Relating to voter qualifications.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2756 (O'Donnell) Relating to the property assessment clean energy act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H632
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H925
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H949
 Reported Do Pass (H) H971 - 972
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H981
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H989
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1197
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1413
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1413
 HCS Adopted (H) H1415
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1415
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1452
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1452 - 1453
 Read First Time (S) S720
 Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S) S758

HB 2757 (Anderson) Relating to fee waivers for certain offenders.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H577
 Read Second Time (H) H609
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2758 (Unsicker) Relating to the regulation of abortion, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2759 (Jones) Relating to blood donations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H708

HB 2760 (O'Donnell) Relating to the employer contribution rate for certain higher education institutions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2761 (Butz) Relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2762 (Mann) Relating to police canines.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2763 (Diehl) Relating to pesticides.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H708
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1055
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1060
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1271
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1326
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1413
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1426
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1427
 HCS Adopted (H) H1428
 Perfected (H) H1428
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1462
 Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1500
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1501 - 1502
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S749
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....S758
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S815

HB 2764 (Mann) Relating to health care sharing ministries, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2765 (Anderson) Relating to absentee voting.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H603
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2766 (Anderson) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H604
 Read Second Time (H) H626
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2065

HB 2767 (Sharp 37) Relating to Kansas City parade shooting remembrance day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H604

Read Second Time (H)	H626	Reported Do Pass (H)	H948
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2065	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H981
HB 2768 (Griffith) Relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H989
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1197
Read Second Time (H)	H626	Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1210
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2065	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1210
HB 2769 (Aune) Relating to the offense of trafficking a child sex doll, with penalty provisions.		Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H1238
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1384
Read Second Time (H)	H626	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1390
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1391
HB 2770 (Hovis) Relating to minimum prison terms.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S685 - 686
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S726
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2781 (Kelley 127) Relating to solid waste transportation, with a penalty provision.	
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1526	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2771 (Gray) Relating to local sales tax.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2782 (Bromley) Relating to public water supply districts.	
Withdrawn (H).....	H688	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2772 (Gray) Relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2783 (Evans) Relating to offenses involving tampering with a judicial officer or judicial proceeding.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2773 (Gray) Relating to great Missouri smokeout day.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H708
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2784 (Francis) Relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2774 (Gray) Relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H708
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2785 (Sparks) Relating to sodomy in the first degree, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2775 (Gray) Relating to the establishment of a council for community education.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2786 (Davidson) Relating to proceedings based on court-imposed sentences.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2776 (Schulte) Relating to an income tax deduction.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066
Read Second Time (H)	H626	HB 2787 (Keathley) Relating to restrictive employment agreements, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H708	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
HB 2777 (Voss) Relating to training standards for coroners, with an emergency clause.		Read Second Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H708
Read Second Time (H)	H626	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1432
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H708	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1434
HB 2778 (Haley) Relating to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions, with penalty provisions.		HB 2788 (Keathley) Relating to the disposition of community property at death.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
Read Second Time (H)	H627	Read Second Time (H)	H645
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H708
HB 2779 (Chappell) Relating to motor vehicle safety inspections.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1267 - 1268
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1303
Read Second Time (H)	H627	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1333
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412
HB 2780 (Hicks) Relating to commercial transactions.		Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663
Read Second Time (H)	H627	HB 2789 (Reuter) Relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.	
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H632	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624
Reported Do Pass (H)	H899	Read Second Time (H)	H645
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H902	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2066
		HB 2790 (Diehl) Relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624

Read Second Time (H)	H646	HB 2799 (O'Donnell) Relating to investment disclosures.	
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H945	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
HB 2791 (Baker) Relating to geofence warrants.		Read Second Time (H)	H664
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624	Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H945
Read Second Time (H)	H646	HB 2800 (Seitz) Relating to the use of certain digital electronic equipment, with a penalty provision.	
Referred: Special Committee on Government		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Accountability (H)	H708	Read Second Time (H)	H664
HB 2792 (Wilson) Relating to proprietary schools.		Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624	Technology (H)	H816
Read Second Time (H)	H646	HB 2801 (Haffner) Relating to solid waste permits.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
HB 2793 (Dinkins) Relating to mining royalties.		Read Second Time (H)	H664
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624	Referred: Local Government (H)	H1299
Read Second Time (H)	H646	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1573
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H708	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1574
HB 2794 (Bangert) Relating to postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students.		HB 2802 (Houx) Relating to election judges, with a delayed effective date.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Read Second Time (H)	H646	Read Second Time (H)	H664
Referred: Workforce and Infrastructure Development (H)	H708	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1514	HB 2803 (Lewis 6) Relating to purchasing by certain state departments.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1529	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1555	Read Second Time (H)	H664
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1566	Referred: Special Committee on Government	
Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H2018	Accountability (H)	H708
HB 2795 (Sander) Relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.		HB 2804 (Kalberloh) Relating to registration of motor vehicles.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H624	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Read Second Time (H)	H646	Read Second Time (H)	H664
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066	Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H708
HB 2796 (Murphy) Relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.		HB 2805 (Aune) Relating to ranked-choice voting.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H625	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Read Second Time (H)	H646	Read Second Time (H)	H664
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H708	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H900	HB 2806 (Aune) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
HB 2797 (Buchheit-Courtway) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H625	Read Second Time (H)	H665
Read Second Time (H)	H646	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H816	HB 2807 (Aune) Relating to tax credits.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1269	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1303	Read Second Time (H)	H665
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1330	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	HB 2808 (Haden) Relating to health care facilities, with penalty provisions.	
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1464	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H645
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1465	Read Second Time (H)	H665
HCS Adopted (H)	H1465	Referred: Healthcare Reform (H)	H708
Perfected (H)	H1465	HB 2809 (Kelly 141) Relating to investigations by the office of child advocate.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1500	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H645
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1502	Read Second Time (H)	H665
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1502 - 1503	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S749	HB 2810 (Smith 46) Relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.	
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H645
Public Safety (S)	S758	Read Second Time (H)	H665
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S815	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824	HB 2811 (Fogle) Relating to the nonpartisan court plan.	
HB 2798 (O'Donnell) Relating to family trust companies, with penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H645
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H644	Read Second Time (H)	H665
Read Second Time (H)	H664	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2066
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H708		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1056		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1332		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1495		
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1739		

HB 2812 (Brown 87) Relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H645
 Read Second Time (H) H665
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2813 (Mann) Relating to animal welfare, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H645
 Read Second Time (H) H665
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2814 (Merideth) Relating to nonresident income tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H662
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2815 (Merideth) Relating to taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H662
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2816 (Merideth) Relating to public safety.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H662
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2817 (Sauls) Relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2818 (Anderson) Relating to eligibility for food stamps.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2819 (Anderson) Relating to probation officers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2820 (Anderson) Relating to funeral attendance by an offender.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2821 (Anderson) Relating to Reuben Shelton day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2822 (Riggs) Relating to the designation of a highway.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: Transportation Accountability (H) H708

HB 2823 (Proudie) Relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2824 (Stephens) Relating to limits on selling or purchasing certain drugs, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H708
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1329
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H1374
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1402
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 2825 (Murphy) Relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2826 (Richey) Relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees, with an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2827 (Bromley) Relating to utility rate proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H708

HB 2828 (Amato) Relating to new street light installations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H708

HB 2829 (Sparks) Relating to disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2830 (Baker) Relating to reproductive health care.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2831 (Baker) Relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2832 (Haffner) Relating to the members of the public service commission.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H679
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H708
 Reported Do Pass (H) H945
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1060
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1271

HB 2833 (Johnson 23) Relating to historically black college and university diversity, equity, and inclusion week.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2834 (Quade) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1526

HB 2835 (Quade) Relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H663
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H) H1431

HB 2836 (Hausman) Relating to transient guest taxes for county convention and sports facilities authorities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H1334

HB 2837 (Mayhew) Relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H708

HB 2838 (Crossley) Relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2839 (Crossley) Relating to attendant call systems in certain facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2840 (Kelly 141) Relating to child care facilities, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2841 (Lovasco) Relating to offenses involving vehicles or vessels.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2842 (Lovasco) Relating to automated traffic enforcement.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2843 (Justus) Relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle and driver registration records.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2844 (Hudson) Relating to unauthorized aliens, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H664
 Read Second Time (H) H680
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H) H816

HB 2845 (Allen) Relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2846 (Clemens) Relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Pensions (H) H857

HB 2847 (Clemens) Relating to charter schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2066

HB 2848 (Mann) Relating to accommodations in institutions of higher education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2849 (Mayhew) Relating to automated photo red light enforcement systems.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Transportation Accountability (H) H816

HB 2850 (Davidson) Relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2851 (Sharpe 4) Relating to domestic relations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H816
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1432
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1485
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1515
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 2852 (McGaugh) Relating to instruction in cursive writing.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H).....H816
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H898 - 899
 Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H) H898
 Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H947
 Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H1178
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1346
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1400
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1593

HB 2853 (Brown 87) Relating to the membership requirements of the clean water commission.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H1299

HB 2854 (Mayhew) Relating to the recording of land surveys.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1418

HB 2855 (Hovis) Relating to prosecuting attorneys.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H) H1453

HB 2856 (Windham) Relating to mandatory employee meal periods, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2857 (Windham) Relating to firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2858 (Young) Relating to health professionals in public schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H1418

HB 2859 (Riley) Relating to persons on probation and parole.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2860 (Johnson 12) Relating to school starting dates.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2861 (Lovasco) Relating to asset forfeiture.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H697
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2862 (Falkner) Relating to the uniform easement relocation act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H677
 Read Second Time (H) H698
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H708

HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1268	Read Second Time (H)	H698
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1303	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H708
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1333	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H900
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1412	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H949
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1059
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1663	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1326
HB 2863 (Gregory) Relating to transient guest taxes.		Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1328
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H677	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1328
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HCS Adopted (H)	H1328
Referred: Local Government (H)	H1334	Perfected (H)	H1328
HB 2864 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1384
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1395
Read Second Time (H)	H698	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1395
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S686 - 687
HB 2865 (Sharp 37) Relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations, with penalty provisions.		Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S726
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	HB 2875 (Nickson-Clark) Relating to eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits.	
Read Second Time (H)	H698	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Read Second Time (H)	H698
HB 2866 (Gallick) Relating to the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law.		Referred: Healthcare Reform (H).....	H1299
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	HB 2876 (Baker) Relating to public employees.	
Read Second Time (H)	H698	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H958	Read Second Time (H)	H698
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1484	Referred: Emerging Issues (H)	H1369
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1529	HB 2877 (Smith 155) Relating to volunteer fire protection associations.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1692	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678
HB 2867 (Stinnett) Relating to notice requirements for health carriers, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H698
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2878 (Copeland) Relating to the designation of a highway.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2868 (Stinnett) Relating to the disclosure of medical information to health carriers.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H857
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2879 (Cook) Relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacists.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2869 (Lewis 6) Relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2880 (Murphy) Relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H).....	H816	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2870 (Casteel) Relating to the Missouri Building Codes Act.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1054
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2881 (Lovasco) Relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2871 (Terry) Relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1054
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2882 (Sauls) Relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.	
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H958	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2872 (Terry) Relating to the study commission on grandparents raising grandchildren.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2883 (Sauls) Relating to alternative treatment options for veterans.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2873 (Aune) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: Veterans (H).....	H1299
Read Second Time (H)	H698	HB 2884 (Ealy) Relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
HB 2874 (Seitz) Relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.		Read Second Time (H)	H721
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H678	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067
		HB 2885 (Gragg) Relating to the offense of contributing to social transition, with a penalty provision.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H694
		Read Second Time (H)	H721
		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2067

HB 2886 (Diehl) Relating to credit union examinations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H) H945

HB 2887 (Windham) Relating to taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2888 (Smith 155) Relating to solid waste management.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2889 (Steinhoff) Relating to student electronic personal communications device usage.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2890 (Stephens) Relating to dental plans.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2891 (Collins) Relating to tax credits for homeless shelters.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2892 (Fogle) Relating to covenants not to compete.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2893 (Fogle) Relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2894 (Fogle) Relating to financial incentives for business development.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H694
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2895 (Gregory) Relating to the presidential preference primary.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H816
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1573

HB 2896 (Amato) Relating to the offense of trespass in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....H1055
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1371
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1374
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1434
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1567
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1567
 HCS Adopted (H) H1568
 Perfected (H) H1568 - 1569
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H) H1667
 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H) H1707

HB 2897 (Hinman) Relating to base salary schedules for county officials.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: Local Government (H) H1055

HB 2898 (Aune) Relating to shipments of alcohol to residents.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H721
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2899 (Murphy) Relating to the Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, with a delayed effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2900 (Woods) Relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2901 (Allen) Relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2902 (Riggs) Relating to the statewide transportation improvement program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2903 (Gregory) Relating to vote recounts by election verification boards.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2904 (Gregory) Relating to voter registration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2905 (Shields) Relating to funding for higher education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H816
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1056
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1303
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1333
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1495
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H) H1739

HB 2906 (Steinhoff) Relating to public school retirement systems.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: Pensions (H).....H816

HB 2907 (Cook) Relating to self-defense.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2908 (Merideth) Relating to local earnings taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2909 (Merideth) Relating to taxicab minimum insurance requirements, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2910 (Merideth) Relating to the community police tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2911 (Merideth) Relating to sexual conduct offenses, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2912 (Plank) Relating to employee transportation tax credits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H695
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2913 (Plank) Relating to employee transportation tax credits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2914 (Plank) Relating to tax credits for employment of formerly incarcerated persons.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2915 (Mann) Relating to continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2916 (Sharp 37) Relating to intercollegiate athletics or sports events.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2917 (Thomas) Relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: Judiciary (H) H1055

HB 2918 (Stinnett) Relating to school districts' local effort figures.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2067

HB 2919 (Davidson) Relating to taxation, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....H816

HB 2920 (Plank) Relating to prosecuting attorneys.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2921 (Hardwick) Relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H722
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2922 (Billington) Relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H723
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2923 (Christofanelli) Relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H723
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2924 (Cook) Relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696

Read Second Time (H) H723
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2925 (Stacy) Relating to annual budgets of political subdivisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H723
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2926 (Wilson) Relating to a community college instructor tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H696
 Read Second Time (H) H723
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2927 (Lavender) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2928 (Sparks) Relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2929 (Smith 163) Relating to an income tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2930 (Smith 163) Relating to the establishment of charter schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2931 (Veit) Relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2932 (Aune) Relating to legal processes, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2933 (McMullen) Relating to the offense of sexual abuse in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2934 (Thomas) Relating to community health workers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2068

HB 2935 (Thomas) Relating to the task force on the marketing of cannabis and cannabinoid products to children and pregnant women.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1526

HB 2936 (Thomas) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H720
 Read Second Time (H) H732
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H) H1055
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1370
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) H1374
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1404
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H) H1566
 Dropped from Calendar - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....H2018

HB 2937 (Davidson) Relating to elementary and secondary education.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H720
Read Second Time (H)	H732
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H816

HB 2938 (Davidson) Relating to education reform.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H720
Read Second Time (H)	H732
Referred: Special Committee on Education Reform (H)	H816

INTRODUCED HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1 (Davidson) Relating to home school protections.	
Authorized	H1032

INTRODUCED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 28 (Patterson) Relating to convening a joint session for the State of the State address.	
Offered (H)	H5
Adopted (H)	H5
Reported to the Senate	S26
Taken Up	S186
Adopted (S)	S186
Escort Committee	S186
Senate Message (S)	H317
Escort Committee	H318
House Message (H)	S201

HCR 29 (Schwadron) Relating to support for Israel.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 30 (Plocher) Relating to support for Israel.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H544
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1373
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1403
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1594
HCS Adopted (H)	H1597
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)	H1597 - 1598
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S823 - 824
Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics (S)	S932

HCR 31 (Stinnett) Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H630

HCR 32 (Burnett) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 33 (Johnson 12) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 34 (Plank) Relating to urging the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H173
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 35 (Christensen) Relating to country-of-origin labeling.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H241
Read Second Time (H)	H250
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 36 (Barnes) Relating to Veterans Week of Service.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H257
Read Second Time (H)	H268
Referred: Veterans (H)	H421
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H532
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H711
Reported Do Pass (H)	H742
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1190
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1467

HCR 37 (Patterson) Relating to convening the State of the Judiciary.	
Offered (H)	H279
Adopted (H)	H279
Reported to the Senate	S201 - 202
Taken Up	S259
Adopted (S)	S259
Senate Message (S)	H425
Escort Committee	S266
Senate Message (S)	H446
Escort Committee	H464
House Message (H)	S283

HCR 38 (Bland Manlove) Relating to Puerto Rico.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H302
Read Second Time (H)	H316
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2049

HCR 39 (Chappell) Relating to motorcycle profiling awareness.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H314
Read Second Time (H)	H338
Referred: Transportation Infrastructure (H)	H957
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1724

HCR 40 (Baringer) Relating to the relationship between the United States and Ireland.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H392
Read Second Time (H)	H406
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H630
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1301
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1330

HCR 41 (Gregory) Relating to defense of the border of the United States.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H392
Read Second Time (H)	H406
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H421

HCR 42 (Morse) Relating to Taiwan.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H392
Read Second Time (H)	H406
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H492
Reported Do Pass (H)	H817
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H818
Reported Do Pass (H)	H947
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1190
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1190
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S615 - 616
Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics (S)	S627

HCR 43 (Bland Manlove) Relating to statehood for Washington, D.C.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H392
 Read Second Time (H) H406
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 44 (Young) Relating to chronic kidney disease.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H392
 Read Second Time (H) H406
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 45 (Patterson) Relating to convening a joint session to receive a message from Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General.

Offered (H) H408
 Adopted (H).....H408
 Reported to the Senate S254
 Taken Up S259
 Adopted (S) S259
 Senate Message (S).....H425
 Escort Committee H435
 House Message (H) S266
 Escort Committee H438
 Escort Committee S266
 House Message (H) S267
 Senate Message (S).....H446

HCR 46 (Ealy) Relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H410
 Read Second Time (H) H420
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H) H492

HCR 47 (Morse) Relating to sanctuary cities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H410
 Read Second Time (H) H420
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H) H492

HCR 48 (McMullen) Relating to protection of the border of the United States.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H418
 Read Second Time (H) H434
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 49 (Morse) Relating to uniform voting laws for federal offices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H418
 Read Second Time (H) H434
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 50 (Smith 163) Relating to Missouri Southern State University.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H418
 Read Second Time (H) H434
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H630
 Reported Do Pass (H) H990
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) H1059
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1176

HCR 51 (Houx) Relating to the Affordable Connectivity Program.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
 Read Second Time (H) H465
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 52 (Sharp 37) Relating to John Donaldson Day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H517
 Read Second Time (H) H530
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 53 (Doll) Relating to Divorce with Respect Week.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H572
 Read Second Time (H) H604
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 54 (Baringer) Relating to appointing a constitutional board.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H572
 Read Second Time (H) H604
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 55 (Aune) Relating to the Joint Committee on Gun Violence and Legislation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H602
 Read Second Time (H) H625
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 56 (Gray) Relating to American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H602
 Read Second Time (H) H625
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 57 (Gray) Relating to Donate Life Month.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H602
 Read Second Time (H) H625
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 58 (Gray) Relating to Sickle Cell Awareness Week.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H602
 Read Second Time (H) H625
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 59 (Gray) Relating to Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H602
 Read Second Time (H) H625
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 60 (Christofanelli) Relating to state retirement investment in Bitcoin.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H662
 Read Second Time (H) H678
 Referred: Special Committee on Innovation and
 Technology (H) H1314
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1484
 Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H) H1529
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1691

HCR 61 (Schwadron) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
 Read Second Time (H) H696
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 62 (McMullen) Relating to the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H693
 Read Second Time (H) H720
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 63 (Phifer) Relating to clean energy.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H693
 Read Second Time (H) H720
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 64 (Murphy) Relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
 Read Second Time (H) H731
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2049

HCR 65 (Patterson) Convenes a joint session to receive a message from Director General Bill S.C. Huang, Taipei Economic and Cultural Office, Denver, Colorado.

Offered (H) H986
 Adopted (H).....H986
 Reported to the Senate S550

INTRODUCED HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 67 (Billington) Relating to initiative petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H305

HJR 68 (Stacy) Relating to charter counties.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H543
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H634
Reported Do Pass (H)	H666
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H755
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H755
HCS Adopted (H)	H756
Perfected (H)	H756
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H788
Reported Do Pass (H)	H790 - 791
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H802
Third Read and Passed (H)	H802 - 803
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S479
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S598
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S815
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824

HJR 69 (Stephens) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1267
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1331
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1415
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1465
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1465
HCS Adopted (H)	H1466
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1466
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1482
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1495
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1506
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1506 - 1507
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S750
Second read and referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics (S).....	S758

HJR 70 (Stephens) Relating to the retirement of judges.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 71 (Gallick) Relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 72 (Lewis 6) Relating to initiative petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H286
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H542

HJR 73 (Sander) Relating to charter counties.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 74 (Griffith) Relating to gaming revenues.

Read First Time (H).....	H7

Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....	H1299

HJR 75 (Griffith) Relating to property tax exemptions.

Read First Time (H).....	H7
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1268
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1303
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1329

HJR 76 (Hudson) Relating to constitutional amendments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H305

HJR 77 (Baringer) Relating to terms of office for members of the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 78 (Coleman) Relating to property tax assessments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H594
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H634
Returned to Committee of Origin (H)	H652
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H817
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H929
Reported Do Pass (H)	H947 - 948
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H988
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H988
HCS#2 Adopted (H)	H988
Perfected (H)	H988
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1031
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1039
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1041
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1041 - 1042
Read First Time (S)	S607
Second read and referred: Economic Development and Tax Policy (S).....	S715

HJR 79 (Coleman) Relating to charter counties.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H543

HJR 80 (Adams) Relating to initiative petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 81 (Kelley 127) Relating to constitutional amendments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H305

HJR 82 (Seitz) Relating to property tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260

HJR 83 (Seitz) Relating to department of transportation spending.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2049

HJR 84 (Seitz) Relating to taxation.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 85 (Terry) Relating to property tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260

HJR 86 (Black) Relating to constitutional amendments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H305
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H542
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H634
Reported Do Pass (H)	H667
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H986
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H986
HCS Adopted (H)	H987
Perfectd (H)	H988
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1031
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1040
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1041
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1192
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1193
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S616
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S725
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S971
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1053

HJR 87 (Black) Relating to the right to hunt and fish.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....	H212
Reported Do Pass (H)	H945
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H958
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1270
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1415
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HJR 88 (Matthiesen) Relating to personal property tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H174
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260

HJR 89 (Sparks) Relating to affirming life.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 90 (Myers) Relating to the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H492

HJR 91 (Schnelting) Relating to constitutional amendments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 92 (Hovis) Relating to the administration of justice.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Pensions (H)	H222
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H455
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H544
Reported Do Pass (H)	H563
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H986
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1415
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1584

HJR 93 (Falkner) Relating to initiative petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H305

HJR 94 (Richey) Relating to constitutional amendments.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 95 (Gray) Relating to property tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H260

HJR 96 (Gragg) Relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 97 (Copeland) Relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

Read First Time (H).....	H8
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Rural Community Development (H)	H212
Re-referred to Committee: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H).....	H857

HJR 98 (Riggs) Relating to department of transportation spending.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H340

HJR 99 (Schwadron) Relating to the general assembly.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 100 (Schwadron) Relating to voter qualifications.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 101 (Chappell) Relating to voter qualifications.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 102 (Lewis 6) Relating to initiative petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H286

HJR 103 (Mayhew) Relating to permissible lobbying activities.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2050

HJR 104 (Baker) Relating to elections.

Read First Time (H).....	H9
Read Second Time (H)	H175
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H260
Reported Do Pass (H)	H923
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H948
Reported Do Pass (H)	H969
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H986
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1325
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1325
Perfectd (H)	H1326
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1357
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1372
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1398
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1399

Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S687	HJR 119 (Hinman) Relating to constitutional amendments.	
Second read and referred: Local Government and		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H267
Elections (S)	S726	Read Second Time (H)	H278
		Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H286
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H542
HJR 105 (Quade) Relating to abortion.		HJR 120 (Hicks) Relating to property tax assessments.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H9	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H283
Read Second Time (H)	H175	Read Second Time (H)	H294
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H340
HJR 106 (Merideth) Relating to the right to medical freedom.		HJR 121 (Burton) Relating to valid marriages.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H9	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H293
Read Second Time (H)	H175	Read Second Time (H)	H304
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 107 (Merideth) Relating to the motor vehicle fuel tax.		HJR 122 (Lonsdale) Relating to age qualifications for service in the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H9	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H302
Read Second Time (H)	H175	Read Second Time (H)	H316
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 108 (Sharp 37) Relating to employment of members of the general assembly.		HJR 123 (Young) Relating to persons entitled to vote.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H392
Read Second Time (H)	H220	Read Second Time (H)	H406
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 109 (Riggs) Relating to the department of transportation.		HJR 124 (Smith 163) Relating to MO HealthNet.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H171	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H419
Read Second Time (H)	H220	Read Second Time (H)	H434
Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H340	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 110 (Cook) Relating to sheriffs.		HJR 125 (Mayhew) Relating to the management and funding of the department of conservation.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H219	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H432
Read Second Time (H)	H235	Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)	H944
HJR 111 (Baker) Relating to taxation.		HJR 126 (Mayhew) Relating to taxation.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H234	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H432
Read Second Time (H)	H244	Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H421	Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H)	H1299
HJR 112 (Ingle) Relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims.		HJR 127 (Mayhew) Relating to the state road fund.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H234	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H432
Read Second Time (H)	H244	Read Second Time (H)	H453
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H492
HJR 113 (Dinkins) Relating to constitutional amendments.		HJR 128 (Mayhew) Relating to motor fuel tax proceeds.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H234	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H464
Read Second Time (H)	H244	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H305	Referred: Transportation Accountability (H)	H492
HJR 114 (Lonsdale) Relating to the general assembly.		HJR 129 (Seitz) Relating to civil actions for certain sexual offenses.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H241	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H464
Read Second Time (H)	H250	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: General Laws (H)	H944
HJR 115 (Sauls) Relating to charter counties.		HJR 130 (Woods) Relating to the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H241	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H464
Read Second Time (H)	H250	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 116 (Coleman) Relating to taxation.		HJR 131 (Sparks) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H249	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H464
Read Second Time (H)	H259	Read Second Time (H)	H483
Referred: Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)	H340	Referred: General Laws (H)	H957
HJR 117 (Mosley) Relating to the right of trial by jury.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1300
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H257	Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1373
Read Second Time (H)	H268	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1433
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	HJR 132 (Hausman) Relating to certain sexual offenses involving children.	
HJR 118 (Aune) Relating to property tax exemptions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H257		
Read Second Time (H)	H268		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050		

Read Second Time (H)	H505	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H)	H707	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Reported Do Pass (H)	H899		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H902	HJR 144 (Nurrenbern) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H948	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H986	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1400	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H1415		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1415	HJR 145 (Plank) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Perfected (H)	H1415	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1431	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1444	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1461		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1461 - 1462	HJR 146 (Young) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S726	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and		Read Second Time (H)	H605
Public Safety (S)	S758	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Reported Do Pass (S)	S815		
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S824	HJR 147 (Nickson-Clark) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
HJR 133 (Kelly 141) Relating to the protection of children.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H482	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Read Second Time (H)	H505	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050		
HJR 134 (Burger) Relating to first responders.		HJR 148 (Gray) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H539	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Read Second Time (H)	H554	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H630	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1483		
Referred: Rules - Regulatory Oversight (H)	H1529	HJR 149 (Barnes) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1655	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
		Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 135 (Quade) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 150 (Mann) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 136 (Weber) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 151 (Woods) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 137 (Aune) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 152 (Johnson 12) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 138 (Strickler) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 153 (Doll) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 139 (Steinhoff) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 154 (Lavender) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H605
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 140 (Lewis 25) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 155 (Smith 46) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050
HJR 141 (Bosley) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H572	HJR 156 (Adams) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2051
HJR 142 (Fogle) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573	HJR 157 (Walsh Moore) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2050	Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: General Laws (H)	H2051
HJR 143 (Burnett) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573	HJR 158 (Clemens) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573

Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 159 (Butz) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 160 (Fountain Henderson) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 161 (Taylor 84) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H573
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 162 (Brown 27) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 163 (Bangert) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 164 (Baringer) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 165 (Anderson) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 166 (Terry) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 167 (Johnson 23) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 168 (Burton) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 169 (Appelbaum) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 170 (Ealy) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 171 (Sharp 37) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 172 (Phifer) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 173 (Mosley) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 174 (Ingle) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 175 (Bland Manlove) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H574
Read Second Time (H)	H606
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 176 (Davidson) Relating to constitutional amendments.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H603
Read Second Time (H)	H625
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 177 (Davidson) Relating to constitutional amendments.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H603
Read Second Time (H)	H625
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 178 (Merideth) Relating to firearms.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H603
Read Second Time (H)	H625
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 179 (Collins) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H603
Read Second Time (H)	H625
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 180 (Thomas) Relating to the right to food.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H623
Read Second Time (H)	H645
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H1054
HJR 181 (Sauls) Relating to modification by the general assembly of statutory measures proposed by the people.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H676
Read Second Time (H)	H697
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 182 (Gregory) Relating to voter qualifications.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H693
Read Second Time (H)	H720
Referred: Special Committee on Public Policy (H).....	H1368
HJR 183 (Merideth) Relating to real property repairs and improvements.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H693
Read Second Time (H)	H720
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 184 (Strickler) Relating to property tax assessments.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H693
Read Second Time (H)	H720
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 185 (Christofanelli) Relating to access by parents to educational materials.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H693
Read Second Time (H)	H720
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051
HJR 186 (Murphy) Relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H719
Read Second Time (H)	H732
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2051

HJR 187 (Davidson) Relating to use of state revenues.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H719
Read Second Time (H)	H732
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....	H944

HJR 188 (Davidson) Relating to use of state revenues.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H719
Read Second Time (H)	H732
Referred: Special Committee on Tax Reform (H).....	H944

INTRODUCED HOUSE REVISION BILLS**HRB 1 (Deaton) For the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes.**

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H314
Read Second Time (H)	H338
Referred: Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)	H340
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H543
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H635
Reported Do Pass (H)	H653
Taken Up for Perfection (H)	H898
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H898
HCS Adopted (H)	H898
Perfected (H)	H898
Taken Up for Third Reading (H)	H1021
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1021 - 1022
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S586
Second read and referred: Governmental Accountability (S)...	S714

HOUSE INDEX

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Elbaz-Starinsky, Maor, Consul General of Israel	448
Huang, Bill S.C., Director General of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office	1187
Parson, Governor Michael L.	320
Plocher, Speaker Dean	2
Russell, Chief Justice Mary R	468
Tummons, Sam, State FFA President	662

ADJOURNMENT

One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, May 30, 2024, sine die in accordance with the Constitution	2074

COMMITTEES

Committee Appointments:	
Other	223, 236, 1656, 2125
Standing	306
Sub-	2128
Committee Changes:	
Other	215, 270, 333, 413, 533, 2128
Standing 54, 214, 224, 245, 253, 289, 333, 476, 494, 1271, ...	1574, 1575, 1586, 2129
Sub-	216
Committee Reports:	
Fiscal Year 2025 Tax Credit Motion	2016
House Ethics Complaint No. 23-01	see Veto Session 48
House Ethics Complaint No. 24-01	1742
Joint Committee on Agriculture	226
Escort	318, 438, 446, 1187

COMMUNICATIONS

Caucus Approvals:	
American Irish State Legislators.....	636
Missouri Legislative Black Caucus	744
Women Legislators of Missouri	495
Committee Reports:	
Fiscal Year 2025 Tax Credit Motion	2016
House Ethics Complaint No. 23-01	see Veto Session 48
House Ethics Complaint No. 24-01	1742
Joint Committee on Agriculture	226
Special Committee on Illegal Immigrant Crime	2134
Conflict of Interest:	
Haley, Representative Willard.....	793, 821
Sassmann, Representative Bruce	822
Voss, Representative John	669
House Committee Bill Authorizations:	
HCB 1	1032
Letters of Objection to Consent Status:	
HB 2083	883
Resignations:	
Bangert, Representative Gretchen	2125
Schappe, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules Director Sarah	2133
Withdrawals:	
Bosley, Representative LaKeySha, HB 2239.....	289
Byrnes, Representative Tricia, HB 2560	381
Falkner, Representative Bill, HB 1914	280
Farnan, Representative Jeff, HB 2337	414
Fogle, Representative Betsy, HB 2340	254
Gragg, Representative Jamie, HB 1625	6
Gray, Representative Alan, HB 2771	688
Mackey, Representative Ian, HB 2132	237

Merideth, Representative Peter, HB 2229	254
Mosley, Representative Jay, HB 2386	262
Pollitt, Representative Brad, HB 1757	6
Smith, Representative Travis, HB 2078	688
Titus, Representative Bob, HB 1508.....	6
Weber, Representative Emily, HB 2040	307

CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

Affidavits.....	271, 534, 545, 617, 1469, 1749
Errata	1272, 1314, 1477
Members' Presence Noted . 169, 217, 229, 237, 246, 255, 262, 271, ... 280, 289, 295, 307, 384, 398, 414, 425, 457, 477, 495, 511, ... 525, 533, 545, 617, 654, 669, 688, 712, 723, 773, 793, 822, ... 902, 929, 950, 958, 972, 990, 1061, 1306, 1314, 1335, 1360, ... 1375, 1404, 1418, 1468, 1485, 1515, 1541, 1557, 1575, ... 1586, 1656, 1693, 1748, 1825, 2001, 2018, 2068, 2073	

JOINT SESSIONS

January 24, 2024	
Convened.....	319
Dissolved	330
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard.....	319
Roll Call, House.....	319
Roll Call, Senate	319
State of the State Address, Governor Michael L. Parson...	320
February 6, 2024	
Address, Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, Consul General of Israel	448
Convened.....	447
Dissolved	452
HCR 45.....	408, 425, 435, 438, 446
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard.....	447
Roll Call, House.....	447
Roll Call, Senate	447
February 7, 2024	
Convened.....	467
Dissolved	473
Roll Call, House.....	467
Roll Call, Senate	467
State of the Judiciary Address Chief Justice Mary R. Russell	468
April 3, 2024	
HCR 65.....	986

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

House Bills Approved:	
HB 1495.....	2122
SS HB 1751	1693
HB 1803.....	1748
HB 1909.....	2122
SS HB 1912	2122
* SS SCS HCS HB 2002.....	2075
* SS SCS HCS HB 2003.....	2079
* SS SCS HCS HB 2004.....	2082
* SS SCS HCS HB 2005.....	2086
* SS SCS HCS HB 2006.....	2087
* SS SCS HCS HB 2007.....	2091
* SS SCS HCS HB 2008.....	2093
SS SCS HCS HB 2009.....	2097
* SS SCS HCS HB 2010.....	2098
* SS SCS HCS HB 2011.....	2102
* SS SCS HCS HB 2012.....	2107
SS SCS HCS HB 2013.....	2111

SS SCS HCS HB 2015	1824	HB 2020.....	1797
HCS HB 2016.....	1726	HB 2058.....	845
SS SCS HCS HB 2017	2111	HB 2062.....	473, 508, 2009
SS SCS HCS HB 2018	2112	HB 2064.....	1350
* SS SCS HCS HB 2019	2113	HB 2082.....	968, 1014
* SS SCS HCS HB 2020	2114	HB 2087.....	1052
HB 2057	2123	HB 2098.....	1048
SS HB 2062.....	2123	HB 2134.....	648, 703
HB 2111	2124	HB 2140.....	1050
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956.....	2124	HB 2170.....	848
SS HB 2287.....	1727	HB 2227.....	854, 856, 937, 940, 942
SS#2 HCS HB 2634	1748	HB 2240.....	1666
<i>*Vetoed in part</i>		HB 2274.....	1003
House Bills Vetoed:		HB 2279.....	769
* SS SCS HCS HB 2002	2075	HB 2282.....	756
* SS SCS HCS HB 2003	2079	HB 2287.....	739, 1447
* SS SCS HCS HB 2004	2082	HB 2320.....	882
* SS SCS HCS HB 2005	2086	HB 2385.....	757, 758
* SS SCS HCS HB 2006	2087	HB 2413.....	1430
* SS SCS HCS HB 2007	2091	HB 2430.....	698
* SS SCS HCS HB 2008	2093	HB 2432.....	982
* SS SCS HCS HB 2010	2098	HB 2576.....	1326
* SS SCS HCS HB 2011	2102	HB 2619.....	1704
* SS SCS HCS HB 2012	2107	HB 2634.....	681, 733, 1508, 1510
* SS SCS HCS HB 2019	2113	HB 2688.....	1198, 1200
* SS SCS HCS HB 2020	2114	HB 2710.....	1351
<i>*Approved in part</i>		HB 2763.....	1427, 1500
Proclamations:		HB 2896.....	1567
October 16, 2023	55	HCR 30	1596
October 16, 2024	2140	HJR 68	755
October 16, 2024	2141	HJR 86	987, 1192
December 10, 2024.....	2141	HJR 104	1325
December 24, 2024.....	2142	SB 727	1445
MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS		SB 736	1960, 1962, 1963
Absence of a Quorum.....	1, 764, 884, 985, 1074, 1194, 1367, 1443, 1707, 2012, 2033	SB 751	2026
Appeal Ruling of the Chair.....	1705	SB 754	2028, 2030
Commit to Committee on Rules – Legislative Oversight:		SB 802	2044
HB 2599	1040	SB 872	2037
Previous Question:		SB 894	2034
HB 1413	866, 1007	SB 964	1818
HB 1481	984, 1042, 1044	SB 1351	1923, 1924
HB 1483	1017	SB 1363	1995
HB 1489	1570	SB 1388	2038
HB 1516	1005	SJR 71.....	2040
HB 1564	1503	SJR 74.....	1522
HB 1569	786	SJR 78.....	2042
HB 1626	650	Recommit to Committee:	
HB 1659	507, 555	HB 1481.....	1042, 1043
HB 1692	1010	HB 1886.....	628
HB 1706	683, 684, 735	HB 1936.....	1482
HB 1707	988, 1046	Reconsider:	
HB 1749	580, 582, 585, 587, 628	HB 1886.....	627
HB 1751	762	HB 2227.....	937, 938, 939, 940, 941
HB 1775	1265	Suspend Rule 98	503, 997
HB 1777	915, 916	Suspend Rule 123	318, 446, 466, 1186
HB 1795	1664	OBJECTIONS, PROTESTS AND REMONSTRANCES	
HB 1803	559	Constitutional Objections:	
HB 1886	521, 561	SS SCS HCS HB 2010.....	2071
HB 1936	1569	SS SCS HCS HB 2011.....	2072
HB 1948	919	SS#2 HCS HB 2634.....	1525
HB 1960	436, 486	SS#2 SCS SB 727	1494
HB 1989	395, 408	Letters of Objection to Consent Status:	
HB 1991	1496, 1499	HB 2083.....	883
HB 2002	1760	ORGANIZATION	
HB 2003	1763	Benediction.....	
HB 2004	1280	Bill of Rights, Recitation by Mike Lear	
HB 2006	1770	HCR 28, Joint Session, State of the State.....	
HB 2008	1775	HCR 37, Joint Session, State of the Judiciary	
HB 2010	1287, 1780	HR 3886, House Duly Convened.....	
HB 2011	1783	HR 3887, House Organized for Business.....	
HB 2013	1291		
HB 2017	1790		

Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard	1
SR 550, Senate Duly Convened	53

POINTS OF ORDER

HB 1480	1356
HB 1481	984, 1045
HB 1511	435
HB 1659	555, 557
HB 1707	1047
HB 1713	782
HB 1749	585, 628
HB 1795	1664
HB 1803	558
HB 1886	560
HB 1991	1499
HB 2002	1087
HB 2003	1763
HB 2006	1770
HB 2008	1775
HB 2011	1150
HB 2012	1159, 1786
HB 2013	1291
HB 2017	1790
HB 2058	847
HB 2111	767
HB 2134	647, 1734
HB 2142	922
HB 2227	856, 937, 940
HB 2274	868, 882
HB 2279	770
HB 2430	592
HB 2619	1703, 1705
HB 2634	1507, 1512
HB 2657	1450
HB 2763	1427
HB 2896	1567
HCR 30	1596
HJR 86	986
HJR 104	1398
SB 736	1959, 1960
SB 890	2014, 2015
SB 1351	1908, 1923
SB 1359	1684
SJR 74	1522

PRAYERS

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain
Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki)

Baker, Representative Ben	799
Baringer, Representative Donna	935
Billington, Representative Hardy	1383
Black, Representative John	431
Boggs, Representative Mitch	1185
Brown, Representative Donnie	1593
Chappell, Representative Darin	693
Cook, Representative Bennie	1833
Davidson, Representative Bishop	1277
Deaton, Representative Dirk	1537
Gragg, Representative Jamie	417, 829

Hausman, Representative Wendy	1733
Hudson, Representative Brad	233, 551, 1811
Lewis, Representative Ed	1461
Richey, Representative Doug	965, 1757
Schnelting, Representative Adam	623
Schwadron, Representative Adam	731
Seitz, Representative Brian	379
Silent Prayer	171, 219, 241, 249, 257, 267, 283, 293, 529, 539, 719, 957, 1313, 2071
Smith, Representative Travis	503
Sparks, Representative Justin	1069
Stacy, Representative Dan	643

PRESIDING OFFICER

(Presiding while Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem was not in the Chair)

Allen, Representative Bill	283
Banderman, Representative Brad	1391
Bangert, Representative Gretchen	1839
Baringer, Representative Donna	2026
Barnes, Representative Jerome	1821
Brown, Representative Richard	1820
Chappell, Representative Darin	1426, 1427
Coleman, Representative Jeff	611
Copeland, Representative Ron	1701, 1704
Dinkins, Representative Chris	241, 1290, 1291
Falkner, Representative Bill	267
Hudson, Representative Brad	754, 770, 884, 968, 980, 985, 1195, 1701,
Hurlbert, Representative Josh	539
Kehoe, Lieutenant Governor Mike	319, 447, 467
Knight, Representative Jeff	1502, 1973
Murphy, Representative Jim	257
O'Donnell, Representative Michael	760, 833, 847, 856, 1075, 1107, 1116, 1154, 1159, 1415, 1614, 1770, 1775
Parker, Representative Cameron	1192
Perkins, Representative Chad	171, 529, 765, 767, 1326, 1664, 1923, 1924, 1959, 1960, 1961
Peters, Representative Tara	764, 1386
Pouche, Representative Sean	807
Riley, Representative Alex	866, 882, 1550
Schulte, Representative Jim	612, 719, 957, 1004, 1313
Smith, Representative Cody	1464
Stacy, Representative Dan	249
Stephens, Representative Mike	1904
Toalson Reisch, Representative Cheri	1012
Van Schoiack, Representative Dean	293, 473, 1638, 1664, 1686
Veit, Representative Rudy	219

RECOGNITION

Blackwell, former Representative William (moment of silence)	539
Dohrman, former Representative Dean (moment of silence)	432
Future Farmers of America (FFA)	662
Grisham, former Representative Richard "R.B."	1537
(moment of silence)	1537
Hurlbert, Rose (leading "The Pledge of Allegiance")	539
Liese, Christopher (leading "The Pledge of Allegiance")	517
Pryor, former Representative Charles (moment of silence)	1550
Tommons, Sam, State FFA President	662
Wiegand, Joe (leading "The Pledge of Allegiance")	379

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 3886	Patterson	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened and is in session ready for consideration of business	H5, S26
HR 3887	Patterson	Informs the Governor that the 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session, is organized and ready for business	H5
HR 3895	O'Donnell	Grants use of the House Chamber for Eagle Scout recognition on Monday, February 19, 2024, from noon to 2:00 pm	H5, 212, 252
HR 3896	Matthiesen	Discourages the use of central bank digital currency	H5, 2048
HR 3898	Perkins	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jefferson City Chapter of the Federalist Society on January 19, 2024, from 8 am to 5 pm	H5, 212, 253
HR 3899	Owen	Requests certain actions be taken by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation so that new chartered banks are established in Missouri	H5, 1554
HR 3901	Bosley	Urges a commitment by the House of Representatives to address police violence and ensure that law enforcement officers who engage in misconduct, discrimination, or inappropriate use of force are held accountable for their actions	H5, 2048
HR 3902	Jones	Grants use of the House Chamber to Rockwood South Middle School on April 29, 2024, from 1:30 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H5, 212, 253
HR 3921	Evans	Grants use of the House Chamber for swearing in of attorneys on Friday, April 26, 2024, and Friday, September 27, 2024, from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.	H241, 260, 332
HR 3931	Sauls	Grants Missouri Girls State the use of the House Chamber on Thursday, June 27, 2024, from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm	H241, 339, 594
HR 3946	Sparks	Grants use of the House Chamber to Eureka High School, Marquette High School, and Lafayette High School on February 26, 2024, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H257, 286, 413
HR 3947	Sparks	Grants use of the House Chamber to Crestview Middle School, LaSalle Springs Middle School, Rockwood Valley Middle School, and Wildwood Middle School on April 29, 2024, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H257, 286, 413
HR 3955	Jones	Grants use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, April 19, 2024, from 9:00 am to 4:30 pm	H276, 339, 475
HR 3959	Boggs	Grants use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 1, 2024, from 9:00 am to 4:30 pm	H276, 339, 475
HR 3960	Boggs	Grants use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 29, 2024, from 9:00 am to 4:30 pm	H276, 339, 475
HR 3963	Toalson Reisch	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 18, 2024	H276, 339, 475
HR 4008	Veit	Reserves the House Chamber for the Association of Electric Cooperatives on July 18, 2024 from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H302, 339, 476
HR 4009	Veit	Grants use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 16, 2024, and October 17, 2024	H302, 339, 476
HR 4050	Davidson	Grants the use of the chamber for the Missouri Governor's Student Leadership Forum on February 16, 2024, and February 17, 2024, from noon to 4:00 p.m.	H337, 421, 476
HR 4055	Christofanelli	Expresses support for Texas governor Greg Abbott and his actions at the border	H380, 421

HR 4092	Davidson	Grants the use of the chamber for the Missouri Governor's Student Leadership Forum on February 16, 2024, from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	H418, 2049
HR 4109	Johnson (12)	Grants use of the House Chamber for the Women Legislators of Missouri Scholarship Award Ceremony on Monday, April 15, 2024, from 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.	H432, 815, 926
HR 4110	Johnson (12)	Grants the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus 2024 Emerging Leaders Youth Conference permission to use the House Chamber on June 24, 2024, from 9 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.	H432, 815, 926
HR 4119	Plank	Urges the Department of Transportation to adopt a five-year moratorium on new billboards when addressing proposals for rebuilding Interstate 70 and establishes a House Commission on Interstate 70 Beautification	H445, 2049
HR 4165	Gallick	Congratulates the Kansas City Chiefs on winning Super Bowl LVIII	H505 - 506, 2049
HR 4167	Young	Congratulates the Kansas City Chiefs on winning Super Bowl LVIII	H506 - 507, 2049
HR 4210	Billington	States the support of the members of the Missouri House of Representatives for remedies to fully compensate military service members who were wrongfully terminated for their choice not to receive the COVID-19 vaccine	H539, 707, 1359, 1373, 1402
HR 4211	Kelley (127)	Recognizes the Cherokee of Arkansas and Missouri tribe	H539, 2049
HR 4266	Gregory	Expresses support for Kansas citizens' spending in Missouri and their ability to relive Border War memories when they cross the border to attend 2024 University of Kansas football games at Arrowhead Stadium	H602, 1689, 1742, 1811, 1812 - 1813
HR 4267	Banderman	Grants use of the House Chamber to Riverbend Middle School, St. Clair Junior High School, and Union Middle School on May 22, 2024, from 10:30 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. for presentation of Glory Awards	H602, 815, 926
HR 4693	Weber	Urges the state to cease contracts with Choose Life Marketing and instead direct funding towards increasing confidential access to evidence-based, non-directive, comprehensive sexual and reproductive health care	H935, 2049
HR 4926	Plocher	Grants use of the House Chamber for inducting the bust of Marie Watkins Oliver into the Hall of Famous Missourians on Monday, April 15, 2024, at 1 p.m.	H980, 989, 1176
HR 5143	Mackey	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 15-16, 2024, and December 6-7, 2024	H1186, 1266, 1372
HR 5515	Plocher	Grants use of the House Chamber for inducting the bust of Norman Eugene Stewart into the Hall of Famous Missourians on Wednesday, May 1, 2024, at 1 p.m.	H1412, 1418, 1484
HR 6615	Cook	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Constitution Project on September 18, 2024, from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.	H1833, 1965, 2068

HOUSE INDEX

VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT	
One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution	48

COMMITTEE REPORTS	
House Ethics Complaint No. 23-01	48

CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL	
Members' Presence Noted.....	48

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR	
House Bills Vetoed:	
*SS SCS HCS HB 2002	1
*SS SCS HCS HB 2003	6
*SS SCS HCS HB 2004	8
*SS SCS HCS HB 2005	12
*SS SCS HCS HB 2006	13
*SS SCS HCS HB 2007	17
*SS SCS HCS HB 2008	19
*SS SCS HCS HB 2010	23
*SS SCS HCS HB 2011	28

*SS SCS HCS HB 2012.....	32
*SS SCS HCS HB 2019.....	36
*SS SCS HCS HB 2020.....	37

<i>*Approved in part</i>	
MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE	
Senate Convened (SR 1)	47

MOTIONS	
Motion to Override Veto:	
SS SCS HCS HB 2010 (Section 10.830).....	46

ORGANIZATION	
House Convened, Veto Session, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session (HR 1)	45
No Override Motions on Certain House Bills (HR 2)	47

RECOGNITION	
Moment of Silence in Remembrance of September 11, 2001	1

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 1	Burger	Informs the Governor and the Senate that the House is convened for the 2024 Veto Session	H45, S2
HR 2	Patterson	Informs the Senate that the House adopted no motions to override the veto of certain bills	H47, S2

CLASSIFIED INDEX KEYWORDS

A

Abortion
Administration, Office of
 Administrative Law
Administrative Rules
Adoption
Advertising and Signs
Agriculture, Department of
 Agriculture
Aids
Air Quality
Aircraft and Airports
Alcohol
Ambulances and Ambulance
 Districts
Animals
Annexation
Appropriations
Architects
Arts and Humanities
Athletics
Attorney General
Attorneys
 Auditor, State
Autism

B

Banks and Financial Institutions
Bingo
Boards, Commissions,
 Committees, and Councils
Boats and Watercraft
Bonds - Bail
Bonds - General Obligation and
 Revenue
Bonds - Surety
Buses
Business and Commerce

C

Campaign Finance
Capital Improvements
Cemeteries
Certificate of Need
Charities
Children and Minors
Children's Division
Chiropractors
Circuit Clerks
Cities, Towns, and Villages
Civil Penalties
Civil Procedure
Civil Rights
Commerce and Insurance,
 Department of

Compacts
Conservation, Department of
Constitutional Amendments
Construction and Building
 Codes
Consumer Protection
Contracts and Contractors
Cooperatives
Corporations
Corrections, Department of
Cosmetology
Counseling
Counties
County Government
County Officials
Courts, Juvenile
Courts
Courts, Juvenile
Credit and Bankruptcy
Credit Unions
Crimes and Punishment
Criminal Procedure

D

Dairies and Dairy Products
Dentists
Disabilities
Domestic Relations
Drainage and Levee Districts
Drugs and Controlled
 Substances
Drunk Driving/boating

E

Easements and Conveyances
Economic Development
Economic Development,
 Department of
Education, Elementary and
 Secondary
Education, Higher
Education, Proprietary
Elderly
Elections
Elementary and Secondary
Education, Department of
Emblems
Emergencies
Eminent Domain and
 Condemnation
Employees - Employers
Employment Security
Energy
Employment Security
Energy

Engineers
Enterprise Zones
Entertainment, Sports and
 Amusements
Environmental Protection
Estates, Wills and Trusts
Ethics
Evidence
Excavation

F

Fairs
Family Law
Federal - State Relations
Fees
Fences and Enclosures
Fire Protection
Firearms
Fireworks
Fishing and Hunting
Food
Funerals and Funeral Directors

G

Gambling
General Assembly
Governor and Lt. Governor
Guardians

H

Health and Senior Services,
 Department of
Health Care
Health Care Professionals
Health, Public
Higher Education and
 Workforce Development,
 Department of
Higher Education,
 Department of
Highway Patrol
Historic Preservation
Holidays and Observances
Homeland Security
Horse Racing
Hospitals
Housing

I

Identity Theft and Protection
Immigration
Insurance - Automobile
Insurance - General
Insurance - Health

Insurance - Life
 Insurance - Property
 Internet and E-mail
 Interstate Cooperation

J

Jackson County
 Judges
 Juries

K

Kansas City

L

Labor and Industrial Relations,
 Department of
 Labor and Management
 Lakes, Rivers and Waterways
 Landlords and Tenants
 Law Enforcement Officers
 and Agencies
 Liability
 Libraries and Archives
 Licenses - Driver's
 Licenses - Liquor and Beer
 Licenses - Miscellaneous
 Licenses - Motor Vehicle
 Liens
 Lobbying
 Lotteries

M

Manufactured Housing
 Marital and Family Therapists
 Marriage and Divorce
 Medicaid/mo Healthnet
 Medical Procedures
 and Personnel
 Mental Health
 Mental Health, Department of
 Merchandising Practices
 Merit System
 Military Affairs
 Mining and Oil and
 Gas Production
 Minorities
 Mortgages and Deeds
 Motels and Hotels
 Motor Carriers
 Motor Fuel
 Motor Vehicles
 Museums

N

National Guard
 Natural Resources,
 Department of
 Newspapers and Publications

Notary Public
 Nurses
 Nursing Homes and Long-term
 Care Facilities

O

Optometry

P

Parks and Recreation
 Pawnbrokers
 Pharmacy
 Physical Therapists
 Physicians
 Planning and Zoning
 Political Parties
 Political Subdivisions
 Prisons and Jails
 Probation and Parole
 Professional Registration and
 Licensing
 Property, Real and Personal
 Psychologists
 Public Assistance
 Public Buildings
 Public Officers
 Public Records, Public Meetings
 Public Safety, Department of
 Public Service Commission

R

Railroads
 Redistricting
 Religion
 Retirement - Local Government
 Retirement - Schools
 Retirement - State
 Retirement Systems and
 Benefits - General
 Revenue, Department of
 Revision Bills
 Roads and Highways

S

Saint Louis City
 Saint Louis County
 Salaries
 Science and Technology
 Search and Seizure
 Secretary of State
 Securities
 Sewers and Sewer Districts
 Sexual Offenses
 Social Services, Department of
 Social Workers
 Soil Conservation

Sovereign or Official Immunity
 State Departments
 State Employees
 State Tax Commission
 Suicide
 Sunshine Law
 Surveyors

T

Tax Credits
 Tax Incentives
 Taxation and Revenue - General
 Taxation and Revenue - Income
 Taxation and Revenue -
 Inheritance
 Taxation and Revenue -
 Property
 Taxation and Revenue - Sales
 and Use
 Teachers
 Telecommunications
 Television
 Terrorism
 Tobacco Products
 Tourism
 Transportation, Department of
 Transportation
 Treasurer, State
 Trees and Other Plants

U

Unemployment Compensation
 Uniform Laws
 Urban Redevelopment
 Utilities

V

Veterans
 Veterinarians
 Victims of Crime
 Vital Statistics

W

Waste - Hazardous
 Waste - Radioactive
 Waste - Solid
 Water Patrol
 Water Resources and
 Water Districts
 Weapons
 Weights and Measures
 Workers Compensation

Y

Youth Services, Division of

CLASSIFIED INDEX

(Bills are classified by the last version acted on)

No.	Author	Subject
ABORTION		
SB 916	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to eligible MO HealthNet providers
SB 1095	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
SB 1135	Arthur	Repeals provisions of law relating to abortion
SB 1143	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SBs 1168 & 810		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
SB 1320	Moon	Prohibits tax credits for certain taxpayers paying for abortions
SJR 62	Moon	Recognizes that nothing in the Missouri Constitution shall be construed to secure or protect a right to abortion
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HB 1508	Titus	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children
HCS HB 1563		Prohibits public funds from being expended to any abortion facility, or affiliate or associate thereof, including for MO HealthNet reimbursement, and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2038	Weber	Establishes the "Respect People's Abortion Decisions Act"
HB 2040	Weber	Excludes from the definition of "abortion" the use of birth control with an intention of preventing a pregnancy or reasons other than to terminate a pregnancy
HB 2045	Weber	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
HB 2175	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2369	Lewis 025	Prohibits providers of medical malpractice insurance from denying coverage to a health care professional solely because he or she provides or assists in the provision of abortions
HB 2621	Sparks	Prohibits medical schools from providing abortion-specific training and partnering with out-of-state entities to provide such training
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2694	Sparks	Prohibits the use of fetal organs or tissue resulting from elective abortions for medical, scientific, research, experimental, or therapeutic purposes or any other use
HB 2758	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of abortion
HB 2808	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to health care facilities
HJR 105	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment to establish a "Right to Abortion Care"
HCS HJR 131		Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HJR 133	Kelly 141	Establishes "Protect Children First"
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF		
SB 731	Rowden	Creates news provisions relating to the protection of data
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 980	Black	Creates new restrictions on certain business practices of entities doing business in this state related to economic boycotts and DEI initiatives
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1061	Coleman	Creates new provisions relating to public contracts
SB 1077	Koenig	Prohibits contracts with the state for employers providing assistance to employees for the purpose of having an abortion
SB 1107	Fitzwater	Ensures cloud computing capabilities on state information technology
SB 1158	Fitzwater	Requires OA to establish guidelines for the removal of TikTok from state-owned IT
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1196	Washington	Creates new provisions relating to state contracts for minority and women's business enterprises
SB 1253	Thompson Rehder	Allows for post-award negotiations by the Commissioner of Administration for certain contracts
SB 1337	Coleman	Creates new provisions relating to prohibiting the use of certain social media applications
SB 1401	Black	Provides that the Commissioner of Administration shall request a certain amount of the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System employer contribution rate for certain state colleges and universities
SB 1423	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to a plan to reduce statewide carbon emissions
HB 1506	Bangert	Requires the governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the governor
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1633	Pouche	Adds estimated costs and settlement claims to the required information for the Missouri accountability portal
HB 1815	Riggs	Requires an audit of all state departments every four years
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345		Allows the office of administration to conduct post-award negotiations with vendors
HB 1827	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions for giving preference to Missouri companies in state contracts
HB 1974	Riley	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property in Greene County
HB 2160	Baker	Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities
HB 2191	Taylor 048	Creates the "Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council"
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HCS HB 2314		Creates provisions for master agreements between the office of administration for architecture, engineering, or land-surveying
HB 2462	Houx	Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments
HB 2504	Richey	Establishes the "Procurement Protection Act"
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2615	Windham	Creates the "Office of Racial Equity" and the "Racial Equity Task Force"
HB 2622	Hurlbert	Adds public schools and charter schools to the list of entities required to submit information to the Missouri accountability
HB 2698	Unsicker	Creates a system for termination of state employees if they willfully provide false information to a member of the public in the course of their duties

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2724	Lewis 006	Prohibits certain organizations that contract with the departments of social services and elementary and secondary education from taking more than a certain percentage in fees when distributing department funds
HB 2743	Knight	Authorizes the conveyance of an easement on certain state property located in Laclede County
HB 2760	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to state retirement for certain state colleges and universities
HB 2803	Lewis 006	Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education
HB 2809	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for the office of child advocate
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW		
SB 818	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the rulemaking authority of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 991	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1198	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to automatic stays of court and administrative proceedings for members of the General Assembly
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2194	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges and repeals the position of chief legal counsel
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES		
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825		Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
SB 1072	Hoskins	Reauthorizes the Big Government Get Off My Back Act
SB 1141	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by a state department or agency until the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SCR 23	Schroer	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rule making for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230 regarding the Virtual Instruction Program
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197		Requires a state agency to repeal two existing rules before enacting a new one

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2309	Schnelting	Establishes the "Defining SEX Act"
HB 2554	Keathley	Requires the general assembly to approve proposed administrative rules
HB 2579	Lonsdale	Requires state agencies to include a cost-benefit analysis with every proposed rule
HB 2902	Riggs	Requires the department of transportation to prioritize federal priority corridors in the statewide transportation improvement program (STIP) and requires any changes to the STIP to be approved by the joint committee on administrative rules
ADOPTION		
HB 1933	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1951	Gragg	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of a child from his or her home
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2116	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs
HB 2117	Thomas	Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services
HB 2118	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days
HB 2119	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs
HB 2532	Doll	Requires private employers that provide paid family and medical leave to provide equivalent leave for adoption and fostering
HCS HB 2547		Establishes the "Zero-Cost Adoption Fund Act" which establishes a fund to offset costs associated with adoption and a tax credit for any person who contributes to the fund
ADVERTISING AND SIGNS		
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1405	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for assisting or advising in veteran benefits matters
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services
HB 1587	Clemens	Modifies provisions for "paid for by" statements on political advertisements
SCS HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276		Modifies practices and standards in regards to certain commercial practices
HB 2131	Mackey	Requires solicitation be clearly disclaimed as a solicitation for an order
HCS HB 2279		Relating to roadway signs
HB 2301	McGaugh	Changes the law regarding advertisements and orders of publication in newspapers
HB 2324	Kalberloh	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HB 2544	Morse	Requires citations in political ads that reference material published in a newspaper, journal, or book or on websites

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2935	Thomas	Establishes the "Task Force on the Marketing of Cannabis and Cannabinoid Products to Children and Pregnant Women"
AGRICULTURE		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 786	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 806	Black	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
SB 874	Bean	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy
SB 908	Carter	Creates provisions relating to the disposal of animal processing waste
SB 924	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the foreign ownership of real estate
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 934	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to commissioners of the Public Service Commission
SB 958	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to agricultural tax credits
SB 985	Schroer	Enacts provisions regarding deed restrictions, covenants, or similar agreements running with the land prohibiting ownership or pasturing of chickens
SB 1244	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 1261	Carter	Specifies that ATVs used for any agricultural purpose shall be considered farm machinery and equipment for purposes of a sales tax exemption
SB 1265	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to grain dealers
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1367	McCreery	Repeals certain provisions relating to county health ordinances
SB 1380	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
SB 1416	Brown (16)	Creates a provision relating to pesticide labeling requirements
SB 1500	Brattin	Modifies the definition of commercial feed to include industrial hemp
SCR 26	McCreery	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country or origin labeling
SCR 36	Moon	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin
SCR 37	Carter	Expresses the concern of the General Assembly regarding policies of international organizations that advocate for policies that could undermine the core values and interests of Missouri's residents
SJR 52	Eigel	Prohibits foreign ownership of agricultural land in Missouri

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1555	Sassmann	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 1571	Christensen	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HB 1711	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream
SS HB 1751		Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 1863	Plank	Changes a pilot agricultural education program in elementary schools to a statewide program
HB 1930	Toalson Reisch	Establishes a sales tax exemption for livestock and agricultural trailers
HB 2043	Weber	Establishes a controlled livestock grazing program within the department of agriculture
HB 2044	Weber	Establishes a meat production justice grant program
HCS HB 2086		Modifies caps, fees, and title requirements for certain real estate and agricultural loans
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956		Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
HB 2138	Quade	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development
HB 2171	Gregory	Designates Waverly, MO as the apple capital of Missouri
HB 2172	Gregory	Designates Concordia, MO as the patriotic mural city of Missouri
HB 2196	Kalberloh	Modifies the definition of grain dealer
HB 2236	Sauls	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2241	Plank	Designates the first full week in May as "Missouri Compost Awareness Week"
HB 2265	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to pet shop operations
HB 2318	Dinkins	Modifies conditions of foreign ownership of real estate
HB 2399	Mayhew	Renames the land survey headquarters as the "Robert E. (Bob) Myers Building"
HCS HB 2412		Modifies when a registration-inspection certificate can be granted based on the grantees handling of certain nonnative invasive plant species
HB 2417	Evans	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 2418	Diehl	Modifies provisions related to an income tax deduction for certain farmers
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2475	Hovis	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2527	Weber	Establishes micro shelters for animals and outlines minimum requirements for those shelters to operate
HB 2561	Gregory	Modifies the definition of water contaminant source
HB 2593	Jones	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 2605	Aune	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2647	Aune	Establishes standards in regards to retail charge agreements and installation contracts for companion animals
HB 2686	Aune	Establishes standards relating to the handling of animals suffering from parvovirus
HB 2720	Thomas	Modifies provisions related to land reclamation
HB 2723	Clemens	Establishes the "Healthy Pets Act"
HCS HB 2763		Modifies requirements related to certain pesticide labeling
HB 2813	Mann	Modifies standards in regards to animal care
HB 2831	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes
HB 2853	Brown 087	Modifies the composition and conduct requirements of the Missouri Clean Water Commission
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
HB 2928	Sparks	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real estate
HCR 34	Plank	Urges the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program
HCR 35	Christensen	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin labeling
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
HJR 180	Thomas	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes the right to grow and harvest food and to consume, sell, or donate that food
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 786	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 806	Black	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
SB 924	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the foreign ownership of real estate
SB 937	Brown (16)	Creates provisions related to pet shops and animal dealers
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1054	Black	Modifies the membership requirements for the State Fair Commission
SB 1244	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 1265	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to grain dealers
SB 1281	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to invasive plants
SB 1500	Brattin	Modifies the definition of commercial feed to include industrial hemp
SCR 26	McCreery	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country or origin labeling
SCR 36	Moon	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin
HB 1555	Sassmann	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 1559	Schwadron	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 1571	Christensen	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS HB 1957		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2043	Weber	Establishes a controlled livestock grazing program within the department of agriculture
HB 2138	Quade	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2196	Kalberloh	Modifies the definition of grain dealer
HB 2236	Sauls	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2265	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to pet shop operations
HB 2318	Dinkins	Modifies conditions of foreign ownership of real estate
HB 2399	Mayhew	Renames the land survey headquarters as the "Robert E. (Bob) Myers Building"
HCS HB 2412		Modifies when a registration-inspection certificate can be granted based on the grantees handling of certain nonnative invasive plant species
HB 2417	Evans	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 2527	Weber	Establishes micro shelters for animals and outlines minimum requirements for those shelters to operate
HB 2561	Gregory	Modifies the definition of water contaminant source
HB 2647	Aune	Establishes standards in regards to retail charge agreements and installation contracts for companion animals
HB 2686	Aune	Establishes standards relating to the handling of animals suffering from parvovirus
HB 2723	Clemens	Establishes the "Healthy Pets Act"
HCS HB 2763		Modifies requirements related to certain pesticide labeling
HB 2813	Mann	Modifies standards in regards to animal care
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
HB 2928	Sparks	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real estate
HCR 34	Plank	Urges the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program
HJR 180	Thomas	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes the right to grow and harvest food and to consume, sell, or donate that food
AIDS		
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
AIR QUALITY		
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2361	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the environmental conservation commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
AIRCRAFT AND AIRPORTS		
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
HB 1829	McMullen	Creates provisions relating to air ambulance memberships
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2666	Gregory	Prohibits the housing of undocumented migrants in airports and schools
HB 2748	Hausman	Restricts the use of revenues derived from taxes levied on airports
HB 2899	Murphy	Changes the governance of the St. Louis International Airport
HCS HB 2936		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property in Miller County
HCR 64	Murphy	Requests residents of the state to encourage their elected leaders in the general assembly to change the management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport to a regionally focused management entity
HJR 186	Murphy	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the state the authority to establish a regional district for the functional administration and management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport and to formulate and adopt a plan for the governance of the airport
ALCOHOL		
SB 992	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the delivery of intoxicating liquor
SB 1176	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the delivery of intoxicating liquor
SB 1177	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to wholesalers of intoxicating liquor
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
HB 1843	Unsicker	Adds tobacco products and vapor products to the "Drug-Free Schools Act"
HB 1971	Riley	Changes the law regarding private probation supervision services by prohibiting drug and alcohol screen tests unrelated to the offense and requiring the use of earned compliance credits
HB 2232	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to home brewers of intoxicating liquor
HB 2268	Voss	Prohibits the person acting as a temporary instruction permit or intermediate driver's license supervisor from being under the influence of alcohol, controlled substances, or marijuana
HB 2332	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to home producers of alcohol and allows direct shipments of distilled spirits to residents of this state
HB 2539	Butz	Establishes the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle
HB 2582	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to nuisance businesses
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2646	Johnson 023	Designates J. Rieger & Co. the official Kansas City whiskey of Missouri
HB 2898	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to shipments of alcohol to residents
AMBULANCES AND AMBULANCE DISTRICTS		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 1248	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1264	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
HB 1548	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to emergency services
HB 1735	Crossley	Establishes the "First Responders' Bill of Rights" and provisions relating to investigations of first responders
HB 1829	McMullen	Creates provisions relating to air ambulance memberships
HB 2149	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to payments to ambulance providers
HB 2347	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants
HB 2362	Myers	Requires the flag to be flown at half-staff after the death of a first responder in the line of duty
HB 2458	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to emergency medical services
HB 2627	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to community paramedic services
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
ANIMALS		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 908	Carter	Creates provisions relating to the disposal of animal processing waste
SB 937	Brown (16)	Creates provisions related to pet shops and animal dealers
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1265	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to grain dealers
SB 1319	Moon	Creates provisions relating to animals
SCR 36	Moon	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin
HB 1501	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles
HB 1514	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing homeowners' association restrictions on pasturing chickens
HB 1559	Schwadron	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 1695	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
HB 1719	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement animals

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1787	Boggs	Establishes protections for landowners taking wildlife on the landowner's property
HB 1826	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 1930	Toalson Reisch	Establishes a sales tax exemption for livestock and agricultural trailers
HB 2043	Weber	Establishes a controlled livestock grazing program within the department of agriculture
HB 2163	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to animals
HB 2192	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to lighting and reflective material requirements for animal-driven vehicles
HB 2265	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to pet shop operations
HB 2450	Burnett	Establishes the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining
HB 2486	Burton	Designates April 22 each year as "Missouri Black Bear Awareness Day"
HB 2527	Weber	Establishes micro shelters for animals and outlines minimum requirements for those shelters to operate
HB 2593	Jones	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 2605	Aune	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 2647	Aune	Establishes standards in regards to retail charge agreements and installation contracts for companion animals
HB 2672	West	Modifies provisions relating to cemeteries
HB 2686	Aune	Establishes standards relating to the handling of animals suffering from parvovirus
HB 2705	Appelbaum	Authorizes a tax credit to offset fees from the adoption of rescue animals
HB 2723	Clemens	Establishes the "Healthy Pets Act"
HB 2762	Mann	Establishes provisions relating to police canines
HB 2813	Mann	Modifies standards in regards to animal care
HJR 87	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
ANNEXATION		
SB 1291	Carter	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2441	West	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
APPROPRIATIONS		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 743	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for certain early childhood education programs
SB 784	Beck	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 871	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for early childhood education programs
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 939	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
SB 957	Bean	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
SB 967	Roberts	Modifies the calculation of weighted average daily attendance used to calculate state aid for school districts
SB 976	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to technological education in public schools and creates the STEM Career Awareness Activity Fund
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1022	May	Modifies the definition of weighted average daily attendance used to calculate state aid for school districts
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1065	Carter	Establishes the Career-Tech Certificate Program Fund to reimburse certain students' tuition, books, and fees to certain postsecondary training programs and programs of study
SB 1072	Hoskins	Reauthorizes the Big Government Get Off My Back Act
SB 1112	Black	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
SB 1164	Black	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
SB 1192	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks
SB 1226	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to emergency powers
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1275	Black	Creates provisions relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security
SB 1290	Carter	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
SB 1372	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to illegal immigrants
SB 1378	Arthur	Modifies the definition of "weighted average daily attendance" as used in the education funding formula
SB 1379	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to funding for the Office of the Public Defender
SB 1401	Black	Provides that the Commissioner of Administration shall request a certain amount of the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System employer contribution rate for certain state colleges and universities
SB 1456	Rizzo	Modifies the Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SB 1479	Hough	Creates a provision relating to the calculation of school districts' local effort figures
SB 1506	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the Career Ladder program
SB 1515	Eigel	Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders
SJR 53	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SJR 86	Carter	Places limitations on state spending
SJR 89	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HCS HB 2002		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
SS SCS HCS HB 2003		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SS SCS HCS HB 2004		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
SS SCS HCS HB 2005		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, and the Chief Executive's Office
SS SCS HCS HB 2006		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation
SS SCS HCS HB 2007		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce and Insurance, and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
SS SCS HCS HB 2008		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard
SS SCS HCS HB 2009		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
SS SCS HCS HB 2010		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee
SS SCS HCS HB 2011		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
SS SCS HCS HB 2012		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, the Office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly
SS SCS HCS HB 2013		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
SS SCS HCS HB 2015		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HCS HB 2016		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
SS SCS HCS HB 2017		Appropriates money for capital improvement
SS SCS HCS HB 2018		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of several departments and offices of state government
SS SCS HCS HB 2019		Appropriates money for planning and capital improvements for the several departments and offices of state government
SS SCS HCS HB 2020		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, and equipment or systems of the several departments and offices of state government
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
ARCHITECTS		
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
ARTS AND HUMANITIES		
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
ATHLETICS		
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1297	Bean	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1440	Coleman	Prohibits public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of postsecondary education from being members of any statewide athletic activities association that allows students to use performance-enhancing drugs
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1589	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1590	Barnes	Establishes the offenses of harassment of a school or recreation athletic official and entry or remaining on site of a school or recreation athletic contest after being forbidden
HB 1742	Richey	Establishes provisions governing statewide athletic association employees and members
HB 1847	Pollitt	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HB 2145	Seitz	Removes an expiration date of provisions governing participation in athletics competitions
HB 2327	Knight	Prohibits public school districts and charter schools from membership in or payment of dues to certain statewide activities associations
HB 2378	Cook	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
HB 2562	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of student athletes
HB 2916	Sharp 037	Requires postsecondary educational institutions to implement a policy prohibiting unauthorized access to sports fields or arenas
ATTORNEY GENERAL		
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 731	Rowden	Creates news provisions relating to the protection of data
SB 753	Brown (16)	Creates the Commercial Financing Disclosure Law
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 779	Eslinger	Creates a human trafficking task force
SCS SB 782		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 918	Hoskins	Establishes provisions relating to public school curriculum and instruction
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1084	Brattin	Creates provisions requiring filtering of obscene websites
SB 1121	Carter	WITHDRAWN
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1203	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials
SB 1270	Schroer	Modifies procedures for getting initiative and referendum petitions on the ballot
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
SB 1457	Razer	Prohibits public institutions of higher education chartered outside of Missouri from operating an educational facility in this state
SB 1472	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to product repair requirements
SB 1501	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to the disclosure of personal information online
SB 1513	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources
SJR 52	Eigel	Prohibits foreign ownership of agricultural land in Missouri
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1608	Van Schoiack	Makes county prosecutors state employees
HB 1700	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to the fiduciary duty and proxy voting activities of public retirement systems
HCS HB 1763		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys
HB 1841	Unsicker	Authorizes the division of labor standards and the attorney general to investigate wage complaints and bring action on behalf of aggrieved employees, with modifications to employer penalties for wage-related claims
HB 1932	Wilson	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
HCS HB 1957		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real property
HB 1994	Unsicker	Establishes the "Missouri Bureau of Investigation" within the office of the attorney general
HB 2041	Weber	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have access to product repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2154	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission
HB 2160	Baker	Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities
HB 2188	Lewis 025	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2353	Strickler	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2857	Windham	Establishes a firearm-owner registry under the management of the attorney general
ATTORNEYS		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 864	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 946	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the expiration date for the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1148	Roberts	Repeals provisions relating to the caseload of public defenders
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SCS SB 1266		Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs
SB 1271	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
SB 1379	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to funding for the Office of the Public Defender
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1499	Brattin	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
HB 1602	Bosley	Establishes provisions relating to civil actions brought against peace officers
HB 1608	Van Schoiack	Makes county prosecutors state employees
HB 1703	Smith 046	Establishes provisions relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court
HCS HB 1763		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys
HB 1885	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to guardian ad litem fees
HB 2033	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions
HB 2137	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund"
HB 2312	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of prosecuting attorneys in counties of the third classification
HB 2382	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to funding for the office of state public defender
HB 2389	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HB 2410	Hausman	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
HB 2428	Davis	Establishes provisions relating to the licensing of attorneys
HB 2439	Bosley	Establishes a conviction review unit
HB 2495	Kelley 127	Requires that a guardian ad litem who is appointed to a child to have an ethical obligation to that child
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2783	Evans	Modifies the offenses of tampering with a judicial officer and tampering with a judicial proceeding
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
AUDITOR, STATE		
SB 1048	Fitzwater	Modifies the powers of the State Auditor
SB 1184	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1575	Christensen	Exempts political subdivisions with fewer than five hundred inhabitants from fines levied for late filings of annual financial statements
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS		
HCS SB 736		Modifies provisions relating to the State Treasurer
SB 737	Crawford	Creates new provisions relating to money transmission
SB 753	Brown (16)	Creates the Commercial Financing Disclosure Law
SB 815	Carter	Creates new provisions restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors
SB 827	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to social objective scoring standards
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 836	Crawford	Modifies the definition of "certified funds" for purposes of a statute regulating the use of certain funds by real estate settlement agents and title insurance agents
SB 1028	Moon	Creates a Joint Committee on Legal Tender
SB 1071	McCreery	Modifies interest rates for small loans
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1142	Moon	Prohibits giving preferential treatment or discrimination based upon ESG scores
SB 1292	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions involving public funds
SB 1348	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the production and retention of certain insurance documents
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1454	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to investment of moneys by county hospitals
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HCS HB 1504		Allows payments from a candidate or campaign committee to be made via mobile payment services
HB 1551	Sassmann	Updates the uniform commercial code relating to secured transactions
HB 1676	Matthiesen	Prohibits governmental agencies from testing or requiring the use of a central bank digital currency
HCS HB 1726		Changes the laws regarding bonds
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HB 1938	Owen	Modifies provisions relating to trust companies
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257		Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and treatment of certain state financial instruments
HB 1987	Thompson	Modifies the Principal and Income Act to resemble the latest version of the Uniform Fiduciary Income and Principal Act

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2063	Owen	Modifies laws relating to commercial financing disclosures
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
HB 2107	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to digital asset mining
HB 2131	Mackey	Requires solicitation be clearly disclaimed as a solicitation for an order
HB 2143	Seitz	Creates the "Foreign Adversary Divestment Act", requiring the state and local government entities to divest from investments in foreign adversaries
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2383	Johnson 012	Prohibits retail businesses from charging excessive surcharges on credit and debit transactions
HB 2452	West	Modifies criteria in regards to credit union membership
HB 2526	Owen	Modifies rules in regards to public funds and financial depositories
HB 2642	Crossley	Modifies standards regarding consumer installment lenders and loans
HB 2778	Haley	Establishes standards in regards to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions
HB 2780	Hicks	Modifies provisions that relate to commercial transactions
HB 2790	Diehl	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HB 2850	Davidson	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HB 2894	Fogle	Modifies incentives for business development
HCR 60	Christofanelli	Urges state retirement funds to investigate expanding to bitcoin and other digital currencies
BINGO		
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, AND COUNCILS		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 740		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 741	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to large water public utilities acquiring small water utilities
SB 752	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to rural economic opportunities
SB 758	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the Public Service Commission
SCS SB 782		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 839	Cierpiot	Creates provisions relating to commissioners of the Public Service Commission
SB 854	Luetkemeyer	Modifies the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 885	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to school board elections in urban and metropolitan school districts
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 939	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1054	Black	Modifies the membership requirements for the State Fair Commission
SB 1068	Brown (26)	Establishes provisions relating to school board information submitted to election authorities and the Secretary of State
SB 1073	Hoskins	Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission
SB 1074	Hoskins	Modifies the membership of the Missouri Development Finance Board
SB 1104	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts
SB 1112	Black	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
SB 1124	Brown (26)	Authorizes the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district to change the dates of the fiscal year
SB 1166	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the carrying of firearms on public transit systems
SB 1205	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a task force on video services
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1280	Cierpiot	Modifies duties of the Public Service Commission
SB 1284	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
SB 1297	Bean	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1341	Schroer	Modifies the provision relating to membership and staffing of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1367	McCreery	Repeals certain provisions relating to county health ordinances
SB 1369	Carter	Creates provisions relating to land application of certain wastes
SB 1387	Moon	Establishes a registration process for certain children's homes
SB 1404	Roberts	Allows the Board of Trustees of the Firemen's Retirement System of St. Louis to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1419	Beck	Repeals and creates new provisions relating to the members of the Clean Water Commission
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1491	Trent	Modifies certain provisions relating to solar energy systems
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
SB 1514	Eigel	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
SCR 22	Carter	Modifies the statewide mission of Missouri Southern State University
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1436	Gallick	Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SCS HCS HB 1481		Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HB 1482	Christ	Modifies provisions relating to civilian oversight boards
HB 1506	Bangert	Requires the governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the governor
HB 1512	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of libraries
HB 1522	Hudson	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of alternative county highway commissions in certain counties
HB 1549	Sassmann	Creates provisions relating to emergency suspensions or restrictions for massage therapists
HB 1557	Schwadron	Establishes the "MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security"
HB 1600	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal care
HB 1629	Wright	Eliminates the term limit for the director of the Missouri ethics commission
HB 1634	Pouche	Modifies provisions relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority
HB 1646	Terry	Requires the state board of education to provide for a transition to a special administrative board for certain unaccredited school districts
HB 1704	Smith 046	Modifies provisions relating to civilian review boards
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HCS HB 1763		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1779	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HB 1811	Riggs	Modifies laws regarding the composition of the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HCS HB 1813		Modifies provisions for broadband development
HB 1814	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to task forces
HB 1895	Proudie	Establishes the Task Force on Juvenile Justice and Education
HB 1938	Owen	Modifies provisions relating to trust companies
HB 1952	Cook	Creates provisions relating to peer review committees
HB 1953	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the "State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services"
HB 1960	Riley	Establishes the "Regulatory Sandbox Act"
HCS HB 1986		Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HB 1994	Unsicker	Establishes the "Missouri Bureau of Investigation" within the office of the attorney general
HB 2044	Weber	Establishes a meat production justice grant program
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
HCS HB 2058		Modifies provisions relating to certain special taxing districts
HB 2069	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HB 2074	Wright	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
SCS HB 2084		Authorizes the board of trustees of consolidated public library districts to establish the beginning and end dates of fiscal years
HB 2105	Christofanelli	Requires school districts to report information about the school board to the election authority
HCS HB 2146		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission
HB 2151	Burger	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2191	Taylor 048	Creates the "Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council"
HCS HB 2206		Relating to political subdivisions
HB 2208	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement recruitment and retention
HB 2237	Brown 149	Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
HCS HB 2286		Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
HB 2289	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 2305	Davidson	Modifies provisions for the net metering task force
HB 2306	Schnelting	Prohibits licensed professionals from being penalized by their licensing board for the exercise of rights protected under the free exercise clause or free speech clause
HCS HB 2352		Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2361	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the environmental conservation commission
HB 2396	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
HB 2397	Mosley	Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2406	Black	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
HB 2409	Falkner	Modifies provisions governing the "Task Force on the Future of Right-of-Way Management and Taxation"
SCS HCS HB 2431		Modifies provisions relating to the board of trustees for the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System (LAGERS)
HB 2446	Richey	Creates provisions relating to licensure of naturopathic physicians
HB 2451	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses
HB 2477	Doll	Establishes the "Dietitian Licensure Compact"
HB 2511	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Student-Teacher Collaboration Advisory Board"
HB 2518	Bland Manlove	Implements joint labor-management health and safety committee requirements for certain health care facilities
HB 2564	Baringer	Establishes the "Missouri-Ireland Trade Commission" to support and encourage trade between Missouri and Ireland
HB 2567	Baker	Creates provisions relating to health care
HCS HB 2568		Modifies provisions relating to the highways and transportation commission
HB 2570	Bonacker	Changes the law regarding special road districts
HB 2579	Lonsdale	Requires state agencies to include a cost-benefit analysis with every proposed rule
HB 2607	Davis	Establishes the MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security
HCS HB 2612		Establishes an educational technology impact advisory council to review the use of technology in schools
HB 2615	Windham	Creates the "Office of Racial Equity" and the "Racial Equity Task Force"
HB 2637	Windham	Establishes the "College Admission and Financial Aid Letter Consistency Task Force"
HB 2648	Gragg	Establishes requirements for library boards to be elected
HB 2674	Burger	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to establish a working group to report on solutions for protecting the learning environment in classrooms
HB 2689	Lovasco	Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"
HB 2737	Butz	Establishes the "Auto Theft Prevention Commission"
HB 2746	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the department of revenue license plate advisory committee
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2775	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the department of elementary and secondary education
HB 2837	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force
HB 2853	Brown 087	Modifies the composition and conduct requirements of the Missouri Clean Water Commission
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HB 2899	Murphy	Changes the governance of the St. Louis International Airport
HB 2935	Thomas	Establishes the "Task Force on the Marketing of Cannabis and Cannabinoid Products to Children and Pregnant Women"
HB 2938	Davidson	Creates "Earned Autonomy Schools Waivers" for school districts and enacts other education reform measures

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 54	Baringer	Requests residents of the city and county of St. Louis to petition their leaders to appoint a board under the Missouri Constitution to change the governmental structure
HCR 55	Aune	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Gun Violence and Legislation"
BOATS AND WATERCRAFT		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 1130	Hoskins	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for boat docks
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HB 1430	Haley	Modifies provisions governing tangible personal property assessments of boats
HB 1546	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to the towing of certain vehicles or vessels
HB 1888	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to boating safety identification cards
HB 1889	Thomas	Requires the proceeds from boating safety identification card fees to be used to fund statewide boating safety initiatives
HB 2360	Kalberloh	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for boat docks
HB 2557	Lonsdale	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HB 2668	Thomas	Establishes the "Missouri Patrol on Wave Runners Task Force"
HB 2670	Thomas	Establishes "Marie's Law", which creates signage standards for state owned boat ramps in Lake of the Ozarks State Park
HB 2841	Lovasco	Modifies offenses involving vehicles or vessels
HB 2917	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test
BONDS - GENERAL OBLIGATION AND REVENUE		
SB 815	Carter	Creates new provisions restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HCS HB 1726		Changes the laws regarding bonds
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
BONDS - SURETY		
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
HB 2792	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing proprietary schools
BUSES		
HB 1580	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to school buses
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940		Modifies provisions relating to school bus endorsements
HCS HB 1708		Changes the law regarding firearm concealed carry permits
HB 2423	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing school transportation
HB 2742	Ealy	Requires newly purchased or contracted school buses of a school district to be zero-emission vehicles, beginning January 1, 2035

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
BUSINESS AND COMMERCE		
SB 731	Rowden	Creates news provisions relating to the protection of data
SB 783	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 963	Razer	Creates provisions relating to telephone solicitations to businesses
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms
SB 1146	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 1187	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1358	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle dealers
SB 1397	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to firearms discrimination
SB 1439	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to detached catalytic converters
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
SB 1467	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to offenses involving retail establishments
SB 1482	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Family Trust Company Act
SB 1489	Rizzo	Creates provisions relating to certain firearms with smart technology
SB 1507	Washington	Creates new provisions relating to digital assets
HB 1406	Billington	Changes the law regarding catalytic converters
HB 1409	Billington	Modifies provisions relating to titles for inoperable motor vehicles
HB 1458	Veit	Gives circuit courts of the respective county where a limited liability company is registered the authority to decree dissolution of the company
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HB 1479	Christ	Establishes earnings tax opportunity zones
HCS HB 1480		Incentivizes advanced manufacturing
HCS HB 1484		Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1507	Bangert	Prohibits car repair businesses from performing any maintenance or repairs on motor vehicles that are not current on registration
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1530	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle safety inspections
HB 1550	Sassmann	Creates regulations regarding the manufacture of commercial ice
HB 1551	Sassmann	Updates the uniform commercial code relating to secured transactions

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1571	Christensen	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 1584	Clemens	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 1618	Seitz	Creates the "Digital Fair Repair Act" that allows authorized individuals or businesses access to information, parts, and tools to perform independent repairs on equipment
HB 1678	Sassmann	Modifies exemptions from section 375.020 for certain insurance producers in regards to educational attainment
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1699	Sparks	Prohibits state contracts with companies that engage in economic boycotts based on environmental, social, or governance criteria
HB 1701	Smith 046	Prohibits the purchasing of semi-automatic and fully automatic firearms by anyone under twenty years of age
HB 1711	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream
HCS HB 1726		Changes the laws regarding bonds
HB 1803	Thompson	Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
HB 1849	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HB 1869	Deaton	Modifies provisions relating to investments of public employee retirement and pension systems, requiring divestment of fund holdings in certain Chinese entities or products
HB 1872	Lewis 025	Creates a voluntary process for an individual to restrict the individual's ability to purchase a firearm
HB 1878	Lewis 025	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 1914	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to used motor vehicle dealer training
HB 1932	Wilson	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
SCS HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276		Modifies practices and standards in regards to certain commercial practices
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257		Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and treatment of certain state financial instruments
HCS HB 1957		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real property
HB 1960	Riley	Establishes the "Regulatory Sandbox Act"
HB 1967	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1968	Riley	Creates new provisions relating to joint employees
HB 1987	Thompson	Modifies the Principal and Income Act to resemble the latest version of the Uniform Fiduciary Income and Principal Act
HB 2041	Weber	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have access to product repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2042	Weber	Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2063	Owen	Modifies laws relating to commercial financing disclosures
HB 2074	Wright	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2080	Brown 149	Authorizes certain counties of the third classification to regulate, license, and impose a fee on filling stations
HCS HB 2086		Modifies caps, fees, and title requirements for certain real estate and agricultural loans
HB 2090	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the "Neighborhood Assistance Act" tax credit
HB 2107	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to digital asset mining
HB 2131	Mackey	Requires solicitation be clearly disclaimed as a solicitation for an order
HB 2133	Mackey	Requires motor vehicle dealers to verify that the person who will be driving a newly purchased motor vehicle from the sales location holds a valid driver's license issued in this state or another state
HB 2138	Quade	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2139	Falkner	Establishes rules to govern contracts between contractors, subcontractors, and other parties to construction contracts
HB 2151	Burger	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2173	Houx	Creates a grant program for employers to enhance cybersecurity
HB 2183	HCS HBs 2183 & 2529	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HB 2188	Lewis 025	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
HB 2196	Kalberloh	Modifies the definition of grain dealer
HB 2211	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to the creation of a vapor product directory
HB 2226	Smith 155	Establishes the "Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act"
HB 2236	Sauls	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2265	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to pet shop operations
HB 2274	Smith 155	Phases out the corporate income tax
HB 2282	Lovasco	Establishes the "Building Permit Reform Act"
HB 2292	Falkner	Establishes provisions governing no-impact, home-based businesses
HB 2300	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HB 2316	Hardwick	Establishes cybersecurity and informational security standards to safeguard insurance company customer information
HCS HB 2317		Requires used motor vehicles to be inspected prior to any sale
HB 2318	Dinkins	Modifies conditions of foreign ownership of real estate
HB 2324	Kalberloh	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HB 2325	Christofanelli	Modifies business dealings regarding the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2329	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the "Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act"
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2332	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to home producers of alcohol and allows direct shipments of distilled spirits to residents of this state
HB 2353	Strickler	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2375	Christensen	Creates requirement that users must provide government-issued identification prior to viewing pornographic materials provided by commercial entities on the internet
HB 2381	Brown 016	Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2383	Johnson 012	Prohibits retail businesses from charging excessive surcharges on credit and debit transactions
HCS HB 2412		Modifies when a registration-inspection certificate can be granted based on the grantees handling of certain nonnative invasive plant species
HB 2419	Burnett	Repeals the state prohibition of local governments regulating paper and plastic bags
HB 2440	Christofanelli	Relates to the regulation of insurance
HB 2452	West	Modifies criteria in regards to credit union membership
HB 2457	Justus	Authorizes income tax addition and subtraction modifications for research and experimentation costs
HB 2475	Hovis	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2487	Burton	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2497	Lovasco	Modifies merchandising practices in regards to price increases of goods during a disaster and reimbursement for those increases after the transaction
HB 2504	Richey	Establishes the "Procurement Protection Act"
HCS HB 2524		Establishes standards in regards to insurance company reinsurance coverage and company examination standards
HB 2526	Owen	Modifies rules in regards to public funds and financial depositories
HB 2533	Morse	Prohibits the state and any political subdivision from requiring businesses to be open on Sundays
HB 2540	Quade	Establishes new provisions for renewable energy contracts
HB 2564	Baringer	Establishes the "Missouri-Ireland Trade Commission" to support and encourage trade between Missouri and Ireland
HB 2582	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to nuisance businesses
HB 2586	Bland Manlove	Prohibits the sale or distribution of certain lighters
HB 2594	Lovasco	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 2606	McGill	Establishes the "Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act"
HB 2608	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2633	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals
HB 2642	Crossley	Modifies standards regarding consumer installment lenders and loans
HB 2693	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to the disposal of firearms
HB 2707	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681		Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2712	Crossley	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2714	Young	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2715	Young	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 2721	Patterson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2723	Clemens	Establishes the "Healthy Pets Act"
HB 2725	Mackey	Prohibits noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2734	Woods	Modifies standards relating to mining practices
HB 2772	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2778	Haley	Establishes standards in regards to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions
HB 2780	Hicks	Modifies provisions that relate to commercial transactions
HB 2790	Diehl	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HB 2798	O'Donnell	Modifies the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act"
HB 2800	Seitz	Establishes a right to repair for certain products
HB 2813	Mann	Modifies standards in regards to animal care
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2850	Davidson	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796		Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2886	Diehl	Modifies credit union examination requirements and standards
HB 2892	Fogle	Establishes standards in regards to covenants not to compete
HB 2894	Fogle	Modifies incentives for business development
HB 2898	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to shipments of alcohol to residents
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2907	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
HB 2909	Merideth	Establishes minimum liability insurance requirements for taxicabs throughout the state.

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2926	Wilson	Authorizes a tax credit for compensation of local businesses who provide qualified employees to serve as instructors at Missouri community colleges
HB 2928	Sparks	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real estate
HCR 62	McMullen	Urges the federal government to reject any and all calls to end the civilian sale of surplus ammunition manufactured in the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
HJR 178	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
CAMPAIGN FINANCE		
SB 1134	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
SB 1452	Moon	Requires disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns
HCS HB 1504		Allows payments from a candidate or campaign committee to be made via mobile payment services
HB 1587	Clemens	Modifies provisions for "paid for by" statements on political advertisements
HB 1649	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1858	Reuter	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
HB 2465	Butz	Prohibits candidates from serving as the treasurer of their own candidate committee
HB 2466	Butz	Requires campaign financial disclosure reports to include bank statements
HB 2467	Butz	Modifies provisions for the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2485	Burton	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 2493	Nurrenbern	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		
SB 940	Luetkemeyer	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
CEMETERIES		
HB 1567	Kelley 127	Authorizes municipalities to use the principal of perpetual care cemetery funds for cemetery care and maintenance
HB 2672	West	Modifies provisions relating to cemeteries
HB 2706	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
CERTIFICATE OF NEED		
SB 1087	Moon	Repeals the certificate of need law
CHARITIES		
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
HB 1741	Richey	Provides immunity from civil liability for disclosures by a charity, nonprofit organization, religious organization, or church of allegations of sexual misconduct
HB 1896	Proudie	Allows the reporting of a privileged communication regarding child abuse and neglect that is made to a minister or clergyperson
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2089	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2384	Sharp 037	Extends the sunset provisions of the diaper bank tax credit
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2891	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters
CHILDREN AND MINORS		
SB 726	Hoskins	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 742	Arthur	Authorizes tax credits for child care
SB 743	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for certain early childhood education programs
SB 744	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to child custody arrangements
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 761	May	Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns
SB 762	May	Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342		Modifies provisions relating to marriage
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
SB 775	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children
SB 776	Moon	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 790	Roberts	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 812	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 868	Moon	Establishes the Vulnerable Child Compassion and Protection Act prohibiting discussion of certain topics by school personnel
SB 871	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for early childhood education programs
SB 878	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to child custody in paternity actions
SB 881	Razer	Creates a child care cost-sharing pilot program
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 899	Black	Modifies provisions relating to child care provider licensing requirements for certain providers
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 972	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to child custody
SB 975	Fitzwater	Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 996	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child
SB 1020	Luetkemeyer	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1043	Washington	Creates a pilot program for incarcerated mothers to have access to their children
SB 1044	Washington	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun
SB 1057	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1133	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to child placement

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1137	Arthur	Modifies the exemptions from licensure required for certain child homes
SB 1145	Eslinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
SB 1154	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri School Meals Act"
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1174	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1185	Brattin	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 1187	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 1229	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults
SB 1232	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1274	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to physical privacy of children
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1330	Schroer	Establishes a cause of action against libraries for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1364	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations, including maintenance orders
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1374	Gannon	Creates "Bentley and Mason's Law" relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated
SB 1387	Moon	Establishes a registration process for certain children's homes
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1428	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1448	Razer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
SB 1450	Thompson Rehder	Enacts provisions relating to great-grandparent visitation rights

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1486	McCreery	Modifies the definition of an unborn child to exclude embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to implantation
SB 1492	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
SCR 27	Arthur	Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri
SJR 92	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to the offense of sexual trafficking of a child
SJR 95	Trent	Establishes parents' right to know what is being taught in their children's public school
HB 1403	Billington	Modifies the offense of delivery of a controlled substance
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1486	Shields	Changes provisions governing early childhood education programs
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1513	Murphy	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking Act"
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357		Modifies provisions relating to gender transition procedures
HB 1528	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 1529	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree
HB 1535	Baringer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 1536	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to employment modifying work hours on school nights for certain students less than eighteen years of age
HB 1541	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses involving a child and statements made by a child or vulnerable person
HB 1543	Coleman	Modifies the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
HB 1573	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from the maximum number of children allowed within child care homes
HB 1574	Christensen	Prohibits the state librarian from disbursing funds to libraries that offer obscene materials to children
HB 1581	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools
HB 1582	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children
HB 1599	Bosley	Establishes the Missouri Dignity in Pregnancy and Childbirth Act
HB 1616	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of unborn children
HB 1631	Pouche	Authorizes a tax credit for a stillbirth
HB 1638	Terry	Provides that a grandparent shall be given priority if it is in the best interest of the child to be placed in the custody of a third party

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1640	Terry	Modifies penalties relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children
HB 1642	Terry	Provides that the court shall not order a parent to pay child support to the other parent for reasonable or necessary expenses of the child if the parents are awarded equal time with the child
HB 1644	Terry	Modifies provisions relating to the custody and support of children
HB 1660	Hausman	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the prevention of child abductions
HB 1672	Matthiesen	Changes provisions governing optional home school declarations of enrollment
HB 1677	Mackey	Bans using seclusion to confine a student
HB 1693	Sparks	Establishes the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime
HB 1695	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
HB 1701	Smith 046	Prohibits the purchasing of semi-automatic and fully automatic firearms by anyone under twenty years of age
HB 1714	Byrnes	Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district interactions
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630		Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts
HCS HB 1716		Modifies provisions relating to missing persons
HB 1717	McGill	Provides A+ scholarships for home school students who meet the program's eligibility requirements
HCS HB 1720		Modifies provisions of the sunshine law
HB 1738	Richey	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 1739	Richey	Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1820	Lewis 006	Authorizes and establishes standards for virtual schools or programs administering statewide assessments
HB 1835	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1842	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to child custody proceedings
HB 1858	Reuter	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
HB 1860	Reuter	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 1868	Richey	Modifies provisions relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons
HB 1877	Lewis 025	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a firearm
HB 1885	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to guardian ad litem fees
HB 1893	Hein	Modifies requirements for child care reimbursement
HB 1895	Proudie	Establishes the Task Force on Juvenile Justice and Education

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1899	Proudie	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 1904	Hurlbert	Modifies the offense of abuse or neglect of a child
HB 1917	Doll	Requires hearing screenings for students
HB 1919	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1928	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to child care provider licensing requirements for certain providers
HB 1933	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1942	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HCS HB 1946		Modifies provisions governing school safety
HB 1950	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1951	Gragg	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of a child from his or her home
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HCS HB 1975		Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services
HB 1979	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to blood tests of pregnant women
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HCS HB 1989		Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157		Establishes provisions relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet
HB 1998	Mann	Modifies provisions of child labor laws and provides additional employment requirements for children engaged in online content creation or vlogging
HB 2033	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
HB 2036	Weber	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2101	Phifer	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2104	Christofanelli	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 2109	Christofanelli	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the probate code
HB 2116	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs
HB 2117	Thomas	Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services
HB 2118	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days
HB 2119	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2120	Thomas	Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs
HB 2123	Mackey	Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the department of elementary and secondary education when a pupil commits suicide
HB 2125	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2126	Mackey	Provides that a confession of a child is inadmissible as evidence if the confession was obtained through deception
HB 2147	Henderson	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system
HCS HB 2148		Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school, whichever occurs later, with certain exceptions
HB 2159	Kelley 127	Excludes information about the reporters of complaints against child care facilities from public requests for records of such complaints
HB 2160	Baker	Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities
HB 2163	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to animals
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development
HB 2177	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2179	Lavender	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HCS#2 HB 2184		Modifies provisions governing school performance measures
HB 2185	Plank	Modifies provisions regarding assisted reproduction under the "Uniform Parentage Act"
HCS HB 2227		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2249	Quade	Requires all school districts and charter schools to provide early childhood education programs
HB 2252	Johnson 023	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2261	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 2263	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 2285	Proudie	Establishes provisions relating to child support obligations for unborn children
HB 2296	Ingle	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2297	Ingle	Prohibits a child-placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2307	Schnelting	Establishes provisions relating to child protections required for certain children's homes
HB 2321	Farnan	Designates October 10 of each year as "Blue Light Awareness Day"
HB 2323	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2330	Patterson	Modifies provisions relating to driving offenses committed by teen drivers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2334	Nurrenbern	Prohibits schools from using collection agencies to collect unpaid school meal fees
HB 2337	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HB 2338	McMullen	Eliminates fines and fees for cases in juvenile court
HB 2343	Fogle	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2364	Ealy	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2370	Lewis 025	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in charter schools and public middle and high schools
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2373	Chappell	Prohibits state contracts for the purchase of electric vehicles unless the manufacturer certifies that the vehicles were produced without forced or child labor
HB 2374	Christensen	Requires schools to adopt school policies governing materials that are obscene or harmful to minors
HB 2375	Christensen	Creates requirement that users must provide government-issued identification prior to viewing pornographic materials provided by commercial entities on the internet
HB 2378	Cook	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
HB 2392	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri Universal School Meals Act"
HB 2408	Gragg	Prohibits the state librarian from disbursing funds to libraries that offer obscene materials to children
HB 2410	Hausman	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
HB 2411	Parker	Adds endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree to the definition of dangerous felony and modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
HB 2422	Burnett	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in middle schools and high schools and charter schools and repeals provisions prohibiting abortion services providers from providing instruction on human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases
HB 2429	Nurrenbern	Changes provisions governing compulsory school attendance
HB 2437	Parker	Changes provisions relating to orders of protection
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2480	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HB 2484	Burton	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HB 2493	Nurrenbern	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
HB 2495	Kelley 127	Requires that a guardian ad litem who is appointed to a child to have an ethical obligation to that child
HB 2499	Farnan	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2532	Doll	Requires private employers that provide paid family and medical leave to provide equivalent leave for adoption and fostering
HB 2535	Deaton	Changes the penalty for violating the school compulsory attendance law

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2551	Schulte	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult
HCS HB 2552		Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2557	Lonsdale	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HB 2577	Steinhoff	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HB 2578	Van Schoiack	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HB 2595	Burton	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 2596	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2631	Hausman	Establishes the "Uniform Unregulated Child Custody Transfer Act"
HB 2640	West	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HB 2643	Quade	Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"
HB 2652	Hardwick	Prohibits public schools from imposing certain requirements on students
HB 2655	Fountain Henderson	Establishes provisions relating to failing to supervise a child
HB 2664	Hausman	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 2667	Keathley	Modifies provisions governing transportation for public school pupils
HB 2674	Burger	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to establish a working group to report on solutions for protecting the learning environment in classrooms
HB 2677	Ealy	Establishes the "Office of State Oversight for Residential Care Facilities"
HB 2678	Toalson Reisch	Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2696	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing special educational services
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2707	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2709	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to the age of marriage
HB 2712	Crossley	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2726	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to guardians ad litem
HB 2736	Johnson 012	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2761	Butz	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 2785	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to sodomy in the first degree
HCS HB 2794		Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students
HB 2807	Aune	Authorizes a tax credit for a spontaneous fetal death
HB 2809	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for the office of child advocate

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2840	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HCS HB 2851		Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2884	Ealy	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HB 2889	Steinhoff	Requires public school districts and charter schools to prevent student use of electronic personal communications devices during regularly scheduled instructional activities
HB 2893	Fogle	Modifies provisions governing Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 2924	Cook	Creates provisions relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders
HB 2933	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to sexual abuse in the second degree
HB 2937	Davidson	Modifies provisions governing elementary and secondary education
HJR 89	Sparks	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life
HJR 129	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing for certain civil actions barred or dismissed due to a statute of limitation
HJR 132	Hausman	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to certain sexual offenses involving children
HJR 133	Kelly 141	Establishes "Protect Children First"
HJR 185	Christofanelli	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to access by parents to educational materials
CHILDREN'S DIVISION		
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1133	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to child placement
SB 1137	Arthur	Modifies the exemptions from licensure required for certain child homes
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1387	Moon	Establishes a registration process for certain children's homes
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1835	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1896	Proudie	Allows the reporting of a privileged communication regarding child abuse and neglect that is made to a minister or clergyperson
HB 1919	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1950	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1951	Gragg	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of a child from his or her home
HB 2116	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs
HB 2118	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days
HB 2119	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs
HCS HB 2227		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2297	Ingle	Prohibits a child-placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 2572	Hausman	Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 2677	Ealy	Establishes the "Office of State Oversight for Residential Care Facilities"
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
CIRCUIT CLERKS		
SB 1389	Crawford	Modifies the compensation of circuit clerks
HCS HB 1630		Modifies provisions relating to the salaries of circuit clerks
CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES		
SB 730	Rowden	Creates the "Community Crime Reduction Grant Program"
SCS SB 750		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 764	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection services in St. Louis County
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 792	Roberts	Establishes the Revitalizing Missouri Downtowns and Main Streets Act
SB 856	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to residency requirements for mayors of certain cities
SB 879	Beck	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 922	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
SB 948	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions
SB 979	Trent	Creates provisions relating to annexation by certain charter cities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 994	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating to permits from political subdivisions
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1291	Carter	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
SB 1292	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions involving public funds
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
SB 1302	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to prohibited investments for public funds
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1411	May	Extends the expiration date of the Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1418	Brown (26)	Modifies the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Simplification Act
SB 1466	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities
SCS SB 1468		Modifies provisions relating to the condemnation of property
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1488	Rizzo	Modifies a provision authorizing a transient guest tax in certain cities
SB 1511	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
SJR 94	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers
HB 1436	Gallick	Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies
HB 1438	Gallick	Modifies criteria to issue permits for the construction and operation of solid waste processing facilities
HB 1439	Gallick	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Harrisonville upon voter approval
HB 1455	Veit	Establishes provisions relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437		Establishes "Blair's Law", which creates the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm for discharging a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality with criminal negligence
HB 1482	Christ	Modifies provisions relating to civilian oversight boards
HB 1567	Kelley 127	Authorizes municipalities to use the principal of perpetual care cemetery funds for cemetery care and maintenance
HB 1635	Terry	Changes the laws regarding cities of the fourth classification
HB 1689	Reedy	Authorizes the City of Knob Noster to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 1796	Mackey	Abolishes municipal courts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1799	Copeland	Specifies that no more than twenty percent of land within a county may be collectively owned by the state, a county, and municipalities
HB 1809	Wright	Establishes authority for cities to issue municipal search warrants for ordinance violations
HB 1857	Busick	Limits the availability of the design-build method to certain state and local entities
HB 1985	Thompson	Authorizes the city of Richmond to levy a sales tax whose revenues are dedicated to public safety upon voter approval
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2100	Griffith	Requires the department of transportation to install signs to honor recipients of the Congressional Medal of Honor
HB 2106	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2155	Gragg	Changes the law regarding fire protection districts
HB 2163	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to animals
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2237	Brown 149	Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
HB 2240	Sharpe 004	Creates an opportunity for entities to establish a workforce housing investment fund
HB 2255	Davis	Modifies criteria regarding permits for solid waste disposal areas near municipalities
HB 2275	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
HCS HB 2279		Relating to roadway signs
HCS HB 2286		Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
HB 2290	Riggs	Adds the cities of Hannibal and Moberly to the list of cities allowed to impose a sales tax for public safety
HB 2292	Falkner	Establishes provisions governing no-impact, home-based businesses
HB 2350	Schnelting	Establishes an exemption from local earnings taxes for certain police force members
HB 2419	Burnett	Repeals the state prohibition of local governments regulating paper and plastic bags
HB 2441	West	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460		Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2496	Hausman	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2503	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2582	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to nuisance businesses
HB 2590	Falkner	Authorizes the city of Joplin to levy a sales tax for public safety purposes upon voter approval

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2611	Gray	Prohibits certain cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 2663	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
HB 2687	West	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2695	Byrnes	Authorizes a transient guest tax for general revenue purposes in Wentzville upon voter approval
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2795	Sander	Authorizes the city of Lake Lotawana to levy a public safety sales tax upon voter approval
HB 2828	Amato	Enacts provisions authorizing the establishment of neighborhood improvement districts for street lights in cities
HB 2842	Lovasco	Prohibits the use of automated traffic control systems
HB 2849	Mayhew	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
HB 2863	Gregory	Authorizes a transient guest tax for economic development purposes in Arrow Rock upon voter approval
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
HCR 47	Morse	Urges Congress to pass legislation prohibiting sanctuary cities
CIVIL PENALTIES		
SB 831	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 960	Beck	Modifies provisions regarding the safekeeping of personal information
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 989	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1273	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms
SB 1281	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to invasive plants
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1315	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to underground facilities
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1470	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to civil penalties for violations of federally mandated natural gas safety standards

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1501	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to the disclosure of personal information online
SB 1513	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HB 1575	Christensen	Exempts political subdivisions with fewer than five hundred inhabitants from fines levied for late filings of annual financial statements
HB 1637	Terry	Requires utilities to reimburse for customer losses due to power outages
HB 2048	Weber	Requires disclosure of sales prices in real estate sales
HB 2218	Morse	Establishes that a person who sponsors or organizes a protest or demonstration may be liable for damages
HB 2474	Ealy	Prohibits the manufacture or sale of certain food additives
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HB 2660	O'Donnell	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
HB 2728	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Civil Remedies for Unauthorized Disclosure of Intimate Images Act"
HB 2869	Lewis 006	Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities
CIVIL PROCEDURE		
SB 771	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 831	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 853	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 903	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands to liability insurers
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 946	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the expiration date for the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund
SB 977	Trent	Prohibits the funding of legal actions by foreign individuals and legal entities
SB 987	Coleman	Provides that parties or attorneys in a civil action with a jury shall not make reference to specific dollar amounts or ranges of awards for noneconomic damages
SB 1023	May	Allows the circuit court of St. Louis City to collect a civil case filing fee of an amount not to exceed \$20, rather than \$15, for certain uses, including the maintenance of a law library
SB 1031	Eslinger	Establishes a statutory cause of action for public nuisances
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1096	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to alternative dispute resolution
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1198	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to automatic stays of court and administrative proceedings for members of the General Assembly
SB 1201	Trent	Establishes provisions relating to double recovery of civil damages from a defendant and an insurer
SB 1221	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to estate planning, including notice for transfers of the principal place of administration of a trust, electronic wills, and estate planning during the COVID-19 state of emergency
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1330	Schroer	Establishes a cause of action against libraries for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1424	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to the civil and criminal liability of disclosure of intimate digital depictions
SB 1463	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to determination of fault of parties and nonparties in civil actions
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services
SB 1509	Trent	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.08 relating to class actions
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 88	Washington	Modifies the statutes of limitations for civil actions based on certain sexual offenses
HB 1404	Billington	Lowers the statute of limitations for certain actions
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1452	Veit	Establishes the "Uniform Interstate Depositions and Discovery Act"
HB 1456	Veit	Repeals and establishes provisions relating to alternative dispute resolution
HB 1493	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1558	Schwadron	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1582	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children
HB 1588	Clemens	Establishes the "Seventh Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 1589	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1596	Bosley	Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant
HB 1597	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1602	Bosley	Establishes provisions relating to civil actions brought against peace officers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1617	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
HB 1637	Terry	Requires utilities to reimburse for customer losses due to power outages
HB 1653	Roberts	Modifies the offense of making a false report
HB 1741	Richey	Provides immunity from civil liability for disclosures by a charity, nonprofit organization, religious organization, or church of allegations of sexual misconduct
HB 1785	Perkins	Establishes the "Uniform Public Expression Protection Act"
HCS HB 1837		Creates provisions relating to hospital pricing practices
HB 1838	Evans	Repeals the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons
HB 1844	Unsicker	Modifies and establishes provisions protecting immigrant tenants
HB 1964	Riley	Modifies the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
HB 1965	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 1966	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 1969	Riley	Establishes the "Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act", which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
HB 1970	Riley	Establishes provisions protecting transportation network companies from vicarious liability
HB 1982	Thomas	Establishes provisions limiting liability for an individual who is a member of a volunteer safety group or for a church, synagogue, or other place of religious worship
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157		Establishes provisions relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2122	Mackey	Establishes the "Uniform Collaborative Law Act"
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions
HB 2256	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct
HB 2277	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands
HB 2294	Riggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for actions taken against employees who fail to receive a COVID-19 vaccine
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2389	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HB 2390	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 2484	Burton	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HB 2573	Schwadron	Creates the offense of and civil penalties for disclosure of intimate digital depictions
HB 2578	Van Schoiack	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HB 2594	Lovasco	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2704	Walsh Moore	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 2728	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Civil Remedies for Unauthorized Disclosure of Intimate Images Act"
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 2931	Veit	Establishes the Uniform Collaborative Law Act
HJR 112	Ingle	Establishes crime victims' rights to a civil action with the same time limitations as the criminal action
HJR 129	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing for certain civil actions barred or dismissed due to a statute of limitation
CIVIL RIGHTS		
SB 787	Razer	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 969	Washington	Creates new provisions on discriminatory practices relating to hair
SB 1103	Mosley	Requires certain topics in Native American and African American history to be included in the seventh through twelfth grade history curriculum in public schools
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1446	Williams	Requires the State Board of Education to convene a work group to develop a curriculum framework of instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups
HB 1518	Hudson	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student association or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association
HB 1597	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1674	Matthiesen	Establishes the "Employee Restroom and Locker Room Access Act"
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
HB 1737	Richey	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 1785	Perkins	Establishes the "Uniform Public Expression Protection Act"
HB 2000	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
HB 2198	Hudson	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 2306	Schnelting	Prohibits licensed professionals from being penalized by their licensing board for the exercise of rights protected under the free exercise clause or free speech clause
HB 2309	Schnelting	Establishes the "Defining SEX Act"
HB 2478	Aune	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HCR 32	Burnett	Urges for the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 33	Johnson 012	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HJR 106	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the right to medical freedom
COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 737	Crawford	Creates new provisions relating to money transmission
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
SB 753	Brown (16)	Creates the Commercial Financing Disclosure Law
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
SB 836	Crawford	Modifies the definition of "certified funds" for purposes of a statute regulating the use of certain funds by real estate settlement agents and title insurance agents
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 844	Bernskoetter	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 927	Crawford	Increases the maximum insurance coverage that may be offered by self-service storage insurance providers
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 983	Schroer	Enacts provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1046	Mosley	Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1106	Fitzwater	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1116	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1188	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to cost-sharing for prescription drugs
SB 1190	Eslinger	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1348	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the production and retention of certain insurance documents
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1407	McCreery	Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions
SB 1482	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Family Trust Company Act
SB 1487	Brown (26)	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1498	Beck	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HB 1542	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage in connection with peer-to-peer car sharing programs and delivery network companies
HB 1548	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to emergency services
HB 1585	Clemens	Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin
HB 1901	Proudie	Creates the "Missouri Premium Security Plan"
HB 1943	Christ	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
HB 2063	Owen	Modifies laws relating to commercial financing disclosures
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2158	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to registered interior designers
HB 2207	West	Establishes the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act"
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2400	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services
HB 2440	Christofanelli	Relates to the regulation of insurance
HB 2452	West	Modifies criteria in regards to credit union membership
HCS HB 2524		Establishes standards in regards to insurance company reinsurance coverage and company examination standards
HB 2564	Baringer	Establishes the "Missouri-Ireland Trade Commission" to support and encourage trade between Missouri and Ireland
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2764	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to health care sharing ministries
HB 2778	Haley	Establishes standards in regards to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions
HB 2780	Hicks	Modifies provisions that relate to commercial transactions
HB 2798	O'Donnell	Modifies the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act"

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HB 2886	Diehl	Modifies credit union examination requirements and standards
HB 2890	Stephens	Creates provisions relating to dental plans
COMMERCIAL CODE		
SB 826	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to central bank digital currency
SB 866	Brattin	Creates and modifies provisions relating to legal tender
SB 1352	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial transactions
SB 1433	Eslinger	Modifies definition of "farm products" as it applies to secured transactions under the Uniform Commercial Code
HB 1551	Sassmann	Updates the uniform commercial code relating to secured transactions
HB 2131	Mackey	Requires solicitation be clearly disclaimed as a solicitation for an order
HB 2780	Hicks	Modifies provisions that relate to commercial transactions
COMPACTS		
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
HB 1613	Van Schoiack	Repeals provisions establishing the "Vehicle Equipment Safety Compact"
HB 1962	Riley	Creates provisions relating to professional licensing
HB 2053	Schwadron	Creates a reciprocal boycott pact that encourages member states to engage in boycotts against states that impose boycotts on other member states
HB 2075	Coleman	Establishes the dentist and dental hygienist compact
HB 2477	Doll	Establishes the "Dietitian Licensure Compact"
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
HB 1552	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates
HB 1555	Sassmann	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 1787	Boggs	Establishes protections for landowners taking wildlife on the landowner's property
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
HB 2191	Taylor 048	Creates the "Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council"
HB 2417	Evans	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HB 2491	Sassmann	Designates the first Saturday in June each year as "Missouri Trails Day"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2561	Gregory	Modifies the definition of water contaminant source
HB 2670	Thomas	Establishes "Marie's Law", which creates signage standards for state owned boat ramps in Lake of the Ozarks State Park
HB 2720	Thomas	Modifies provisions related to land reclamation
HB 2734	Woods	Modifies standards relating to mining practices
HB 2761	Butz	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HJR 87	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS		
SB 1076	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to the treatment of summary statements prepared by the General Assembly for ballot measures
SB 1310	Trent	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
SJR 49	Koenig	Modifies process for ballot measures
SS SCS SJR 50		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SJR 51	Eigel	Modifies procedures for initiative petitions
SJR 52	Eigel	Prohibits foreign ownership of agricultural land in Missouri
SJR 53	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SJR 54	Cierpiot	Repeals prohibition on legislative staff serving as lobbyists until two years after leaving their position
SJR 56	Cierpiot	Modifies the single subject rule for initiative petitions
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 58	Luetkemeyer	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
SJR 62	Moon	Recognizes that nothing in the Missouri Constitution shall be construed to secure or protect a right to abortion
SJR 63	Moon	Prohibits laws or public policies from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 65	Washington	Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties
SJR 66	Washington	Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens
SJR 68	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to the General Assembly
SJR 69	Mosley	Modifies term limits for members of the General Assembly
SJR 70	Fitzwater	Modifies composition of the House of Representatives and modifies term limits
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 73	Schroer	Modifies procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters
HCS SS#4 SCS SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83		Modifies provisions relating to constitutional amendments
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
SJR 77	Carter	Modifies process for initiative petitions
SS SJR 78		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SJR 79	Brown (26)	Modifies process for ballot measures
SJR 80	Moon	Modifies provisions of the Constitution relating to powers of the General Assembly
SJR 81	Carter	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 82	Brattin	Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax
SJR 84	Mosley	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
SJR 85	Cierpiot	Modifies the amount of signatures needed for an initiative petition to appear on the ballot
SJR 86	Carter	Places limitations on state spending
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
SJR 88	Washington	Modifies the statutes of limitations for civil actions based on certain sexual offenses
SJR 89	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget
SJR 90	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
SJR 91	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1442	Smith 155	Establishes provisions for the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
HCS HB 1749		Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HCR 32	Burnett	Urges for the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment
HCR 33	Johnson 012	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 61	Schwadron	Calls for an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution
HJR 67	Billington	Modifies the percentage of required signatures to bring an initiative petition to the ballot
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HCS HJR 69		Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies term limits for members of the general assembly
HJR 70	Stephens	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the retirement age of judges
HJR 71	Gallick	Adds substitute teachers to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 74	Griffith	Proposes a constitutional amendment dividing state revenues from gaming activities between public institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education and the administration of the Missouri veterans commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HJR 75		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
HJR 76	Hudson	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 80	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 81	Kelley 127	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 82	Seitz	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors
HJR 83	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 84	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit any new tax or increase in tax from going into effect unless approved by the voters in a general election
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119		Make numerous changes to the initiative petition process and to the process of approving constitutional amendments
HJR 87	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 89	Sparks	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life
HJR 90	Myers	Modifies term limits for members of the general assembly and the number of members of the house of representatives
HJR 91	Schnelting	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HCS HJR 92		Proposes a constitutional amendment to preserve the funding of certain criminal justice personnel for the administration of justice
HJR 93	Falkner	Requires all initiative petitions certified by the secretary of state to be heard in committee and debated on the house floor
HJR 94	Richey	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 96	Gragg	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 97	Copeland	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the distribution of certain revenues received from the management of state natural resources
HJR 98	Riggs	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 99	Schwadron	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions
HJR 100	Schwadron	Modifies who is entitled to vote in the state of Missouri
HJR 101	Chappell	Modifies who is entitled to vote in the state of Missouri
HJR 102	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions
HJR 103	Mayhew	Creates a prohibition on executive branch employees and statewide elected officials registering as lobbyists
HJR 104	Baker	Modifies constitutional provisions about elections and voting

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 105	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment to establish a "Right to Abortion Care"
HJR 106	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the right to medical freedom
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 108	Sharp 037	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 109	Riggs	Proposes a constitutional amendment dissolving the authority of the highways and transportation commission and granting authority to the department of transportation
HJR 110	Cook	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding sheriff elections and duties
HJR 111	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 112	Ingle	Establishes crime victims' rights to a civil action with the same time limitations as the criminal action
HJR 113	Dinkins	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 114	Lonsdale	Modifies composition of the House of Representatives and modifies term limits
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 116	Coleman	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax
HJR 117	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
HJR 121	Burton	Changes a valid marriage from a marriage between a man and a woman to two persons regardless of their genders
HJR 122	Lonsdale	Modifies age requirements for service in the general assembly
HJR 123	Young	Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote
HJR 124	Smith 163	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
HJR 126	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to taxation
HJR 127	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying provisions relating to revenue derived from highway users that is deposited into the state road fund
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
HJR 129	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing for certain civil actions barred or dismissed due to a statute of limitation
HJR 130	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions
HCS HJR 131		Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HJR 132	Hausman	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to certain sexual offenses involving children
HJR 133	Kelly 141	Establishes "Protect Children First"
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
HJR 135	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 136	Weber	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 137	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 138	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 139	Steinhoff	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 140	Lewis 025	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 141	Bosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 142	Fogle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 143	Burnett	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 144	Nurrenbern	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 145	Plank	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 146	Young	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 147	Nickson-Clark	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 148	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 149	Barnes	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 150	Mann	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 151	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 152	Johnson 012	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 153	Doll	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 154	Lavender	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 155	Smith 046	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 156	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 157	Walsh Moore	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 158	Clemens	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 159	Butz	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 160	Fountain Henderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 161	Taylor 084	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 162	Brown 027	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 163	Bangert	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 164	Baringer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 165	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 166	Terry	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 167	Johnson 023	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 168	Burton	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 169	Appelbaum	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 170	Ealy	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 171	Sharp 037	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 172	Phifer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 173	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 174	Ingle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 175	Bland Manlove	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 176	Davidson	Modifies provisions for amending the constitution
HJR 177	Davidson	Modifies provisions for amending the constitution
HJR 178	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 179	Collins	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 180	Thomas	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes the right to grow and harvest food and to consume, sell, or donate that food
HJR 181	Sauls	Modifies provisions for amendment and repeal of statutory provisions initially proposed by the people
HJR 182	Gregory	Modifies provisions for voter qualifications
HJR 183	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to govern real property repairs and improvements
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
HJR 185	Christofanelli	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to access by parents to educational materials
HJR 186	Murphy	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the state the authority to establish a regional district for the functional administration and management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport and to formulate and adopt a plan for the governance of the airport
HJR 187	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
HJR 188	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
CONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING CODES		
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 1257	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to construction contracts
HB 2139	Falkner	Establishes rules to govern contracts between contractors, subcontractors, and other parties to construction contracts
HB 2155	Gragg	Changes the law regarding fire protection districts
HB 2282	Lovasco	Establishes the "Building Permit Reform Act"
HB 2329	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the "Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act"
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
CONSUMER PROTECTION		
SB 731	Rowden	Creates new provisions relating to the protection of data

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
SB 759	O'Laughlin	Creates new provisions relating to time-of-use rates for electricity
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 844	Bernskoetter	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 850	Brown (16)	Prohibits the sale or distribution of certain lighters
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 937	Brown (16)	Creates provisions related to pet shops and animal dealers
SB 954	Eslinger	Enacts provisions relating to manufactured housing
SB 960	Beck	Modifies provisions regarding the safekeeping of personal information
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 963	Razer	Creates provisions relating to telephone solicitations to businesses
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1016	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the educational seminar required for licensure as a used motor vehicle dealer shall be available online or in person
SB 1071	McCreery	Modifies interest rates for small loans
SB 1084	Brattin	Creates provisions requiring filtering of obscene websites
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1106	Fitzwater	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1188	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to cost-sharing for prescription drugs
SB 1190	Eslinger	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1204	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to reimbursement by electric utilities to customers for losses incurred from electric service interruption
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SB 1285	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to food product labeling
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1348	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the production and retention of certain insurance documents

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 1351		Modifies and creates new provisions relating to water resources
SB 1358	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle dealers
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1442	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to terms and conditions by public utilities
SB 1472	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to product repair requirements
SB 1493	Eigel	Creates provision relating to clean energy generation
SB 1501	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to the disclosure of personal information online
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services
SB 1513	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HB 1584	Clemens	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 1637	Terry	Requires utilities to reimburse for customer losses due to power outages
HB 1733	Amato	Creates provisions relating to referrals to assisted living facilities
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1759	Pollitt	Creates provisions for time-of-use rates
HB 1829	McMullen	Creates provisions relating to air ambulance memberships
HCS HB 1837		Creates provisions relating to hospital pricing practices
HB 1854	Banderman	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 2041	Weber	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have access to product repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2063	Owen	Modifies laws relating to commercial financing disclosures
HB 2219	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet
HB 2245	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2316	Hardwick	Establishes cybersecurity and informational security standards to safeguard insurance company customer information
HB 2380	Brown 016	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 2497	Lovasco	Modifies merchandising practices in regards to price increases of goods during a disaster and reimbursement for those increases after the transaction
HB 2508	Bland Manlove	Establishes provisions requiring notice to the debtor before collecting debt through judicial means
HB 2594	Lovasco	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2608	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications
HB 2642	Crossley	Modifies standards regarding consumer installment lenders and loans
HB 2685	Fogle	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 2799	O'Donnell	Establishes provisions relating to investment disclosures
CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTORS		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 827	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to social objective scoring standards
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 940	Luetkemeyer	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 954	Eslinger	Enacts provisions relating to manufactured housing
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 980	Black	Creates new restrictions on certain business practices of entities doing business in this state related to economic boycotts and DEI initiatives
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1077	Koenig	Prohibits contracts with the state for employers providing assistance to employees for the purpose of having an abortion
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1142	Moon	Prohibits giving preferential treatment or discrimination based upon ESG scores

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1196	Washington	Creates new provisions relating to state contracts for minority and women's business enterprises
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1253	Thompson Rehder	Allows for post-award negotiations by the Commissioner of Administration for certain contracts
SB 1257	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to construction contracts
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
SB 1350	Luetkemeyer	Prohibits giving preferential treatment or discrimination based upon ESG scores
SB 1352	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial transactions
SB 1358	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle dealers
SB 1396	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
SB 1405	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for assisting or advising in veteran benefits matters
SB 1442	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to terms and conditions by public utilities
SB 1518	Eigel	Creates new provisions prohibiting discrimination against businesses based on ESG scores
HB 1472	Sander	Establishes the "Protect Elder Realty for Retirement Years Act"
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1699	Sparks	Prohibits state contracts with companies that engage in economic boycotts based on environmental, social, or governance criteria
HB 1724	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to contracts with public entities
HB 1728	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345		Allows the office of administration to conduct post-award negotiations with vendors
HB 1827	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions for giving preference to Missouri companies in state contracts
HB 1857	Busick	Limits the availability of the design-build method to certain state and local entities
HB 1931	Toalson Reisch	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works
HB 1964	Riley	Modifies the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
HB 1969	Riley	Establishes the "Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act", which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
HB 2053	Schwadron	Creates a reciprocal boycott pact that encourages member states to engage in boycotts against states that impose boycotts on other member states

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2082	Gregory	Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations
HB 2139	Falkner	Establishes rules to govern contracts between contractors, subcontractors, and other parties to construction contracts
HB 2207	West	Establishes the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act"
HB 2238	Pouche	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
HB 2270	Oehlerking	Establishes the "Missouri Homeowners' Association Act"
HCS HB 2314		Creates provisions for master agreements between the office of administration for architecture, engineering, or land-surveying
HB 2373	Chappell	Prohibits state contracts for the purchase of electric vehicles unless the manufacturer certifies that the vehicles were produced without forced or child labor
HB 2380	Brown 016	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 2388	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the department of transportation's fiber network
HB 2475	Hovis	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2504	Richey	Establishes the "Procurement Protection Act"
HB 2540	Quade	Establishes new provisions for renewable energy contracts
HB 2560	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HB 2613	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569		Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2724	Lewis 006	Prohibits certain organizations that contract with the departments of social services and elementary and secondary education from taking more than a certain percentage in fees when distributing department funds
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2803	Lewis 006	Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education
HB 2892	Fogle	Establishes standards in regards to covenants not to compete
COOPERATIVES		
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
CORPORATIONS		
SB 823	Hoskins	Reduces the corporate income tax
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1029	Moon	Phases out the corporate income tax

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms
SB 1131	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
SB 1134	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
SB 1250	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
SB 1470	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to civil penalties for violations of federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 1482	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Family Trust Company Act
HB 1649	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1902	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 2274	Smith 155	Phases out the corporate income tax
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HCS HB 2541		Creates provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 914	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 1043	Washington	Creates a pilot program for incarcerated mothers to have access to their children
SB 1088	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1098	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to inmate phone call fees
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1147	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1195	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to earned discharge from probation
SB 1218	Washington	Creates provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1229	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults
SB 1254	Razer	Creates provisions relating to documents for inmates prior to release from prison

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1294	Williams	Creates provisions relating to geriatric parole
SB 1333	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit for time served
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SB 1426	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
HB 1545	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to minimum sentences
HB 1639	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the program
HB 1655	Roberts	Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1679	Davis	Creates provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 2127	Mackey	Allows a court to reduce a life without parole sentence, or a sentence of thirty years or greater, to a sentence of life with eligibility for parole in certain circumstances
HB 2128	Mackey	Changes the law regarding parole eligibility for certain offenders who have served thirty years of his or her sentence
HB 2169	McMullen	Establishes provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities and jails
HB 2204	Collins	Allows for the parole board to grant parole with lifetime supervision to certain persons who were under twenty years of age at the time an offense was committed
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2514	Bland Manlove	Provides for a transfer to minimum security for certain offenders who are sixty-five years of age or older
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2689	Lovasco	Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"
HB 2718	Young	Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections
HB 2757	Anderson	Waives certain fees for offenders who are not subject to lifetime supervision or require electronic monitoring services
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2820	Anderson	Adds provisions relating to an offender attending a funeral of a relative
HB 2871	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the Program
COSMETOLOGY		
SB 1425	Washington	Includes "Class EA - esthetics and manicuring" as a new classification of licensure for cosmetologists

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491		Modifies provisions relating to cosmetology
COUNSELING		
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1284	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 2263	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2296	Ingle	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2434	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
COUNTIES		
SCS SB 750		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 797	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection
SB 856	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to residency requirements for mayors of certain cities
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 915	McCreery	Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes
SB 922	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
SB 948	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions
SB 994	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating to permits from political subdivisions
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1091	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1149	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to delinquent property taxes
SB 1184	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1291	Carter	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1302	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to prohibited investments for public funds
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SB 1362	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials
SB 1395	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to fireworks protections
SB 1399	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1431	Bernskoetter	Establishes entertainment districts for certain counties
SB 1454	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to investment of moneys by county hospitals
SB 1466	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities
SCS SB 1468		Modifies provisions relating to the condemnation of property
SB 1484	Eslinger	Authorizes a sales tax for the operation of hospital services
SB 1502	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to reimbursements for jail expenses by counties
SB 1511	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SB 1519	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property
SJR 55	Cierpiot	Requires all county assessors to be elected
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
HB 1429	Haley	Prohibits counties from charging interest on entire personal property tax liabilities when a taxpayer has made installment payments
HB 1430	Haley	Modifies provisions governing tangible personal property assessments of boats
HB 1436	Gallick	Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies
HB 1453	Veit	Creates the "Change of Venue for Capital Cases Fund" to reimburse a county that receives a capital case from another county for costs associated with the sequestering of jurors
HB 1457	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
HB 1460	Sharpe 004	Changes the law regarding industrial development corporations by terminating provisions applicable to only Lewis County
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 1467	Sander	Changes the assessment cycle for determining the assessed valuation of subclass (1) residential real property from two years to four years, beginning in 2027
HB 1482	Christ	Modifies provisions relating to civilian oversight boards

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1522	Hudson	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of alternative county highway commissions in certain counties
HB 1556	Schwadron	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste management
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1572	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to county health officers
HB 1612	Van Schoiack	Authorizes expansion of regional jail districts upon voter approval
HB 1664	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of hospitals
HB 1665	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals
HB 1799	Copeland	Specifies that no more than twenty percent of land within a county may be collectively owned by the state, a county, and municipalities
HB 1802	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to speed limits
HB 1831	McMullen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain real property
HB 1857	Busick	Limits the availability of the design-build method to certain state and local entities
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 1909	Taylor 048	Removes the requirement for county and city committee meetings to take place in the county seat
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HB 2048	Weber	Requires disclosure of sales prices in real estate sales
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HCS HB 2065		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HCS HB 2077		Modifies provisions related to county sales tax increases
HCS HB 2079		Increase the prisoner reimbursement amount that the state is required to pay to counties
HB 2080	Brown 149	Authorizes certain counties of the third classification to regulate, license, and impose a fee on filling stations
HB 2095	Reuter	Creates a special surcharge in civil cases for construction of a new courthouse in the twenty-third judicial circuit
HB 2106	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2154	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HB 2212	Hudson	Modifies provisions governing the classification of counties
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2264	Patterson	Requires counties to provide for semiannual payments of current and delinquent personal property taxes
HB 2272	Copeland	Establishes a method and proportion of remittances of state department revenues from management of state natural resources
HCS HB 2348		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HB 2356	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to payments of real and personal property taxes
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2419	Burnett	Repeals the state prohibition of local governments regulating paper and plastic bags
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543		Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2435	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit
HB 2441	West	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
HCS HB 2445		Modifies provisions relating to property taxes
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460		Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2503	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
HB 2528	Sander	Requires county boards of equalization to be elected
HB 2542	Hurlbert	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs' hiring of deputies
HB 2546	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 2553	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions related to annual property tax reporting requirements
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2566	Sander	Transfers the control and maintenance of certain low-traffic state highways to the county commission in which the state highway is located
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2588	Reedy	Modifies provisions relating to county officials
HB 2617	Windham	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2665	Christofanelli	Requires certain political subdivisions to reimburse other political subdivisions for the daily cost of housing inmates or detainees
HB 2683	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding incarceration costs by requiring the state to reimburse jails for only the costs of incarceration after conviction
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2731	Diehl	Authorizes a county sales tax for supporting the operations of hospital services in Bates County upon voter approval
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2784	Francis	Modifies provisions governing transient guest taxes for tourism in Ste. Genevieve County
HB 2793	Dinkins	Modifies the formula to apportion mining royalties
HB 2836	Hausman	Modifies provisions governing the use of transient guest taxes for a county convention and sports facilities authority
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 97	Copeland	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the distribution of certain revenues received from the management of state natural resources
HJR 110	Cook	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding sheriff elections and duties
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
HJR 126	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to taxation
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
COUNTY GOVERNMENT		
SB 797	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection
SCS SB 819		Creates, modifies, and repeals provisions relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1362	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials
SB 1411	May	Extends the expiration date of the Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act
SJR 55	Cierpiot	Requires all county assessors to be elected

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1522	Hudson	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of alternative county highway commissions in certain counties
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1634	Pouche	Modifies provisions relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority
HB 1845	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring an interest in real property
HB 1902	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HB 1909	Taylor 048	Removes the requirement for county and city committee meetings to take place in the county seat
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2068	Mayhew	Modifies provisions allowing the establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2212	Hudson	Modifies provisions governing the classification of counties
HB 2356	McGauth	Modifies provisions relating to payments of real and personal property taxes
HB 2528	Sander	Requires county boards of equalization to be elected
HB 2542	Hurlbert	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs' hiring of deputies
HB 2604	Reedy	Establishes the "Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act"
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
COUNTY OFFICIALS		
SB 832	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 917	Hoskins	Modifies procedures for counting ballots
SB 926	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 932	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships
SB 1025	Brattin	Modifies the process for maintaining voter registration rolls
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1048	Fitzwater	Modifies the powers of the State Auditor
SB 1120	Carter	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1136	Arthur	Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1140	Brattin	Requires closed primary elections
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1243	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
SB 1270	Schroer	Modifies procedures for getting initiative and referendum petitions on the ballot
SB 1345	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots
SB 1362	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials
SB 1415	Black	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
SB 1435	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
SB 1473	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 1480	Eigel	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SJR 55	Cierpiot	Requires all county assessors to be elected
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
HB 1460	Sharpe 004	Changes the law regarding industrial development corporations by terminating provisions applicable to only Lewis County
HB 1503	Bangert	Allows an election authority to randomly select individuals from a cross-section of voter registrations to serve as election judges if there is a shortage of election judges in the authority's jurisdiction
HB 1522	Hudson	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of alternative county highway commissions in certain counties
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1572	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to county health officers
HB 1603	Bosley	Modifies provisions for voter qualifications
HB 1604	Hinman	Modifies the deadline for filing a declaration of candidacy
HB 1608	Van Schoiack	Makes county prosecutors state employees
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 1791	Boggs	Requires the vote-counting process to be recorded and livestreamed
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HB 2105	Christofanelli	Requires school districts to report information about the school board to the election authority
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HCS HB 2140		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2200	Crossley	Allows an additional thirty days for individuals sixty-two years of age and older to file property tax assessment appeals

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2229	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2243	Woods	Allows for same-day voter registration
HB 2244	Woods	Creates provisions for ranked-choice voting
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2311	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of county sheriffs in counties of the third classification
HB 2312	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of prosecuting attorneys in counties of the third classification
HCS HB 2348		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HB 2354	Adams	Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2371	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2376	Pouche	Allows marriages to be solemnized by the recorder of deeds or the deputy recorder under the supervision of the recorder of deeds
HB 2377	Pouche	Requires the county recorder to notify each named party to a document for recording when such document is recorded
HB 2404	Mosley	Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots
HB 2528	Sander	Requires county boards of equalization to be elected
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2588	Reedy	Modifies provisions relating to county officials
HB 2765	Anderson	Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period
HB 2805	Aune	Creates provisions for ranked-choice voting
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2864	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2877	Smith 155	Authorizes the county assessor to provide taxpayers with a form to verify structures on parcels of real property within a volunteer fire protection association's service area
HB 2897	Hinman	Modifies the minimum base salary amounts for certain noncharter county officials
HB 2903	Gregory	Requires election verifications boards to conduct an audit of a random sample of ballots with a hand recount
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2932	Aune	Prohibits the filing of spurious documents or spurious liens
HJR 110	Cook	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding sheriff elections and duties
COURTS		
SB 744	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to child custody arrangements

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342		Modifies provisions relating to marriage
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 864	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 878	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to child custody in paternity actions
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 946	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the expiration date for the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 972	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to child custody
SB 977	Trent	Prohibits the funding of legal actions by foreign individuals and legal entities
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1023	May	Allows the circuit court of St. Louis City to collect a civil case filing fee of an amount not to exceed \$20, rather than \$15, for certain uses, including the maintenance of a law library
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1097	Roberts	Creates certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by circuit courts
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1145	Eslinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1148	Roberts	Repeals provisions relating to the caseload of public defenders
SB 1152	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to criminal records
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1169	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1198	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to automatic stays of court and administrative proceedings for members of the General Assembly
SB 1220	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SB 1229	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults
SB 1230	Trent	Provides exemptions for records of certain criminal offenses from public access on statewide court automation systems
SB 1234	Moon	Establishes procedures for entering into and dissolving covenant marriages
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SB 1271	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1327	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to a restricted firearms list
SB 1338	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SB 1364	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations, including maintenance orders
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1370	Black	Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court
SB 1374	Gannon	Creates "Bentley and Mason's Law" relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated
SB 1384	Thompson Rehder	Increases the number of circuit judges in the 32nd Judicial Circuit
SB 1389	Crawford	Modifies the compensation of circuit clerks
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1441	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to offenses involving the judiciary
SB 1450	Thompson Rehder	Enacts provisions relating to great-grandparent visitation rights
SB 1499	Brattin	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 1509	Trent	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.08 relating to class actions
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 67	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to jury trial waivers
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
SJR 93	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to crimes against first responders
HB 1404	Billington	Lowers the statute of limitations for certain actions
HB 1422	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the retirement of certain judges
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1452	Veit	Establishes the "Uniform Interstate Depositions and Discovery Act"
HB 1453	Veit	Creates the "Change of Venue for Capital Cases Fund" to reimburse a county that receives a capital case from another county for costs associated with the sequestering of jurors
HB 1455	Veit	Establishes provisions relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings
HB 1456	Veit	Repeals and establishes provisions relating to alternative dispute resolution
HB 1457	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
HB 1458	Veit	Gives circuit courts of the respective county where a limited liability company is registered the authority to decree dissolution of the company
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1558	Schwadron	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1582	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children
HB 1588	Clemens	Establishes the "Seventh Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 1596	Bosley	Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant
HB 1597	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1617	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
HCS HB 1630		Modifies provisions relating to the salaries of circuit clerks
HB 1639	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the program
HB 1641	Terry	Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships
HB 1651	Christensen	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 1654	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to diversion for criminal cases involving driving under the influence of alcohol
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1703	Smith 046	Establishes provisions relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court
HB 1718	Falkner	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems
HB 1736	Crossley	Changes the age when a person may be excused from serving on a petit and grand jury
HB 1745	Burger	Changes the age when a person may be excused from serving on a petit and grand jury

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1765	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HB 1780	Perkins	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1783	Perkins	Establishes provisions relating to information or evidence of innocence of a convicted person
HB 1785	Perkins	Establishes the "Uniform Public Expression Protection Act"
HB 1789	Boggs	Establishes provisions relating to covenant marriages
HB 1794	Hinman	Modifies provisions relating to driver's licenses
HB 1796	Mackey	Abolishes municipal courts
HB 1826	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 1838	Evans	Repeals the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons
HB 1842	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to child custody proceedings
HB 1846	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1866	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 1868	Richey	Modifies provisions relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons
HB 1876	Lewis 025	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1882	Lewis 025	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1885	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to guardian ad litem fees
HB 1894	Hein	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1933	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1942	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 1949	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 1954	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certain privileged information
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 1964	Riley	Modifies the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
HB 1965	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 1966	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 2033	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2095	Reuter	Creates a special surcharge in civil cases for construction of a new courthouse in the twenty-third judicial circuit
HB 2124	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2127	Mackey	Allows a court to reduce a life without parole sentence, or a sentence of thirty years or greater, to a sentence of life with eligibility for parole in certain circumstances
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions
HB 2137	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund"
HCS HB 2148		Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school, whichever occurs later, with certain exceptions
HB 2154	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission
HB 2181	Lavender	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2202	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to freestanding claims of actual innocence
HB 2230	Merideth	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2277	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands
HB 2301	McGaugh	Changes the law regarding advertisements and orders of publication in newspapers
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2382	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to funding for the office of state public defender
HB 2389	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HB 2390	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 2402	Aune	Allows the court to enter a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation if a person is pregnant
HB 2410	Hausman	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
HB 2427	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2437	Parker	Changes provisions relating to orders of protection
HB 2439	Bosley	Establishes a conviction review unit
HB 2468	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2488	Burton	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2495	Kelley 127	Requires that a guardian ad litem who is appointed to a child to have an ethical obligation to that child
HB 2508	Bland Manlove	Establishes provisions requiring notice to the debtor before collecting debt through judicial means
HB 2551	Schulte	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2559	Sparks	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the use of self-defense
HB 2573	Schwadron	Creates the offense of and civil penalties for disclosure of intimate digital depictions
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers
HB 2600	Voss	Adds a circuit judge to the thirty-second judicial circuit
HB 2602	Sauls	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2656	Hardwick	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HB 2682	Lovasco	Repeals provisions relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2726	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to guardians ad litem
HB 2728	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Civil Remedies for Unauthorized Disclosure of Intimate Images Act"
HB 2770	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
HB 2783	Evans	Modifies the offenses of tampering with a judicial officer and tampering with a judicial proceeding
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2789	Reuter	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 2811	Fogle	Requires any county not operating under the nonpartisan court plan to vote at the next general election to adopt or reject the plan
HCS HB 2851		Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2871	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the Program
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2923	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression
HB 2927	Lavender	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2932	Aune	Prohibits the filing of spurious documents or spurious liens
HJR 112	Ingle	Establishes crime victims' rights to a civil action with the same time limitations as the criminal action
HJR 117	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
HJR 132	Hausman	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to certain sexual offenses involving children
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
COURTS, JUVENILE		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1582	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1895	Proudie	Establishes the Task Force on Juvenile Justice and Education
HB 2126	Mackey	Provides that a confession of a child is inadmissible as evidence if the confession was obtained through deception
HB 2338	McMullen	Eliminates fines and fees for cases in juvenile court
HB 2480	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HB 2492	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
HB 2495	Kelley 127	Requires that a guardian ad litem who is appointed to a child to have an ethical obligation to that child
HB 2551	Schulte	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult
HB 2640	West	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HB 2664	Hausman	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 2697	Sparks	Adds provisions relating to the confidentiality of juvenile court records
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
CREDIT AND BANKRUPTCY		
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 1071	McCreery	Modifies interest rates for small loans
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
HB 1551	Sassmann	Updates the uniform commercial code relating to secured transactions
HB 1656	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to bankruptcy exemptions
HB 1657	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution
HB 2642	Crossley	Modifies standards regarding consumer installment lenders and loans
HB 2685	Fogle	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
CREDIT UNIONS		
SB 846	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to credit unions
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2452	West	Modifies criteria in regards to credit union membership
HB 2526	Owen	Modifies rules in regards to public funds and financial depositories
HB 2642	Crossley	Modifies standards regarding consumer installment lenders and loans
HB 2790	Diehl	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HB 2850	Davidson	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions
HB 2886	Diehl	Modifies credit union examination requirements and standards
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT		
SB 732	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to concealed carry permits
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 755	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to detention on arrest without a warrant
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 771	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 775	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children
SB 779	Eslinger	Creates a human trafficking task force
SB 783	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 790	Roberts	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 800	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 831	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 901	Schroer	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 914	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 944	May	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 948	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions
SB 949	Brattin	Creates the offense of engaging in an adult cabaret performance
SB 950	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 989	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions
SB 996	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1020	Luetkemeyer	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1034	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1043	Washington	Creates a pilot program for incarcerated mothers to have access to their children
SB 1044	Washington	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1088	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials
SB 1097	Roberts	Creates certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by circuit courts
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms
SB 1101	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to concealed firearms
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1138	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1146	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 1147	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1151	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of force by law enforcement officers
SB 1152	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to criminal records

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1162	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the inhalation of substances
SB 1165	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
SB 1169	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1187	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
SB 1191	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1195	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to earned discharge from probation
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1218	Washington	Creates provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SB 1227	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to terms of probation
SB 1229	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults
SB 1230	Trent	Provides exemptions for records of certain criminal offenses from public access on statewide court automation systems
SB 1232	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
SB 1235	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to offenses against employees of election authorities
SB 1237	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of filing false documents
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SCS SB 1266		Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs
SB 1269	Schroer	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
SB 1271	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1294	Williams	Creates provisions relating to geriatric parole
SB 1312	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
SB 1319	Moon	Creates provisions relating to animals
SB 1331	Koenig	Creates the offense of improper entry by an alien
SB 1333	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit for time served
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1338	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HCS SS SCS SB 1351		Modifies and creates new provisions relating to water resources
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1370	Black	Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court
SB 1372	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to illegal immigrants
SB 1373	Thompson Rehder	Creates new provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1395	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to fireworks protections
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1405	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for assisting or advising in veteran benefits matters
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1424	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to the civil and criminal liability of disclosure of intimate digital depictions
SB 1426	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1427	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of hazing
SB 1428	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1437	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of drug trafficking
SB 1439	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to detached catalytic converters
SB 1441	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to offenses involving the judiciary
SB 1444	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to digitally altered media
SB 1448	Razer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
SB 1451	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1467	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to offenses involving retail establishments
SB 1485	Brown (16)	Modifies the amount of certain drugs that may be sold or dispensed to an individual in a 12-month period
SB 1489	Rizzo	Creates provisions relating to certain firearms with smart technology
SB 1492	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1499	Brattin	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 67	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to jury trial waivers
SJR 75	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
SJR 92	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to the offense of sexual trafficking of a child
SJR 93	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to crimes against first responders
SJR 94	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1400	Billington	Modifies provisions defining terrorist organizations
HB 1401	Billington	Creates the offense of trespass by an illegal alien
HB 1403	Billington	Modifies the offense of delivery of a controlled substance
HB 1406	Billington	Changes the law regarding catalytic converters
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1443	Smith 155	Modifies the offense of hazing
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1454	Veit	Modifies the offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment
HB 1461	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1476	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to ignition interlock device requirements for certain intoxication-related traffic offenses
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437		Establishes "Blair's Law", which creates the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm for discharging a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality with criminal negligence
SCS HCS HB 1481		Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HB 1498	Bangert	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 1508	Titus	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children
HB 1510	Murphy	Modifies and establishes offenses involving motor vehicles
HB 1524	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the endangerment of a highway worker
HB 1529	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree
HB 1535	Baringer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 1537	Casteel	Expands the definition of special victim to include staff members of the division of youth services
HB 1541	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses involving a child and statements made by a child or vulnerable person
HB 1543	Coleman	Modifies the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
HB 1544	Allen	Establishes the offenses of delivery of a controlled substance causing great bodily harm and delivery of a controlled substance causing death
HB 1545	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to minimum sentences
HB 1547	Adams	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
HB 1570	Strickler	Establishes the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle
HB 1580	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to school buses
HB 1589	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1590	Barnes	Establishes the offenses of harassment of a school or recreation athletic official and entry or remaining on site of a school or recreation athletic contest after being forbidden
HB 1597	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1617	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1639	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the program
HB 1640	Terry	Modifies penalties relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children
HB 1650	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 1652	Roberts	Establishes the offense of organized retail theft
HB 1653	Roberts	Modifies the offense of making a false report
HB 1654	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to diversion for criminal cases involving driving under the influence of alcohol
HB 1655	Roberts	Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1679	Davis	Creates provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities
HB 1685	Appelbaum	Changes the offense of possession by adding high-capacity firearm magazines
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748		Modifies and creates offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions
HB 1693	Sparks	Establishes the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1710	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person
HB 1719	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement animals
HB 1765	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HB 1766	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to evidentiary collection kits
HB 1770	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HB 1772	Perkins	Changes the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by allowing persons who have completed their sentence for a nonviolent felony to possess firearms
HB 1780	Perkins	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1783	Perkins	Establishes provisions relating to information or evidence of innocence of a convicted person
HCS HB 1800		Modifies provisions relating to criminal history background checks
HB 1801	Copeland	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1819	Taylor 084	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1833	McMullen	Creates the "Office of Election Crimes and Security" within the office of the secretary of state
HB 1846	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1847	Pollitt	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
HB 1849	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 1861	Sauls	Establishes new labor provisions relating to investigations of firefighters
HB 1866	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1877	Lewis 025	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a firearm
HB 1882	Lewis 025	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1896	Proudie	Allows the reporting of a privileged communication regarding child abuse and neglect that is made to a minister or clergyperson
HB 1904	Hurlbert	Modifies the offense of abuse or neglect of a child
HB 1927	Stinnett	Restores voting rights to individuals on probation and parole
HB 1949	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 1978	Stinnett	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 1996	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
HB 2031	Mann	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 2047	Weber	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HCS HB 2079		Increase the prisoner reimbursement amount that the state is required to pay to counties
HB 2102	Phifer	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 2127	Mackey	Allows a court to reduce a life without parole sentence, or a sentence of thirty years or greater, to a sentence of life with eligibility for parole in certain circumstances
HB 2128	Mackey	Changes the law regarding parole eligibility for certain offenders who have served thirty years of his or her sentence
HB 2132	Mackey	Prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property
HB 2169	McMullen	Establishes provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities and jails
HB 2179	Lavender	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2202	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to freestanding claims of actual innocence
HB 2204	Collins	Allows for the parole board to grant parole with lifetime supervision to certain persons who were under twenty years of age at the time an offense was committed
HB 2209	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the "Crime Victims' Compensation Fund" and establishes the "Victims of Domestic Violence Fund"
HB 2210	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to criminal conduct
HB 2219	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet
HB 2223	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree
HCS HB 2227		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2299	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to mandatory minimum sentences

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2300	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2405	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics
HB 2411	Parker	Adds endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree to the definition of dangerous felony and modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
HB 2427	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2429	Nurrenbern	Changes provisions governing compulsory school attendance
HB 2436	Banderman	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
HB 2439	Bosley	Establishes a conviction review unit
HB 2450	Burnett	Establishes the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining
HB 2468	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2506	Bland Manlove	Prohibits carotid restraints, except under certain circumstances, and provides for peace officer dismissal and license revocation based on improper use of choke-holds and carotid restraints
HB 2507	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for victims of crime
HB 2508	Bland Manlove	Establishes provisions requiring notice to the debtor before collecting debt through judicial means
HB 2516	Bland Manlove	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of an ammunition feeding device that holds more than ten rounds
HB 2522	Johnson 023	Modifies the definition of machine gun
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to public safety
HB 2539	Butz	Establishes the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2559	Sparks	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the use of self-defense
HB 2573	Schwadron	Creates the offense of and civil penalties for disclosure of intimate digital depictions
HB 2575	Reedy	Modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by clarifying circumstances of firing from a vehicle legally
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433		Modifies the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HB 2577	Steinhoff	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HB 2583	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions relating to a homicide prevention hotline
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers
HB 2601	Sauls	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
HB 2602	Sauls	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications
HB 2640	West	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2655	Fountain Henderson	Establishes provisions relating to failing to supervise a child
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HB 2676	Cook	Prohibits certain offenders from being five hundred feet of any Missouri state park
HB 2679	Windham	Modifies the qualifications for voters and candidates for public office
HB 2680	Woods	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2683	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding incarceration costs by requiring the state to reimburse jails for only the costs of incarceration after conviction
HCS HB 2688		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2697	Sparks	Adds provisions relating to the confidentiality of juvenile court records
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2722	Parker	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for certain offenders
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2736	Johnson 012	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2755	Anderson	Modifies requirements for voter qualifications following release from prison or jail
HB 2761	Butz	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 2768	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 2769	Aune	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
HB 2770	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
HB 2783	Evans	Modifies the offenses of tampering with a judicial officer and tampering with a judicial proceeding
HB 2785	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to sodomy in the first degree
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2806	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2818	Anderson	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 2819	Anderson	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations
HB 2829	Sparks	Requires campaigns that hire convicted felons to file a disclosure
HB 2841	Lovasco	Modifies offenses involving vehicles or vessels
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
HB 2859	Riley	Allows a law enforcement officer to arrest a parolee or probationer without a warrant in certain circumstances and requires conditions and terms of probation or parole to be recorded in MULES
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2871	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the Program
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2884	Ealy	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HCS HB 2896		Establishes an alternative remedy to remove persons who are unlawfully occupying a residential dwelling and establishes the offense of criminal mischief
HB 2907	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
HB 2911	Merideth	Decriminalizes certain prostitution offenses and establishes the offense of commercial sexual exploitation
HB 2923	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression
HB 2933	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to sexual abuse in the second degree
HJR 112	Ingle	Establishes crime victims' rights to a civil action with the same time limitations as the criminal action
HJR 132	Hausman	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to certain sexual offenses involving children
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 755	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to detention on arrest without a warrant
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 771	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1089	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to searches and seizures
SB 1148	Roberts	Repeals provisions relating to the caseload of public defenders
SB 1152	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to criminal records

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1198	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to automatic stays of court and administrative proceedings for members of the General Assembly
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SCS SB 1266		Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs
SB 1271	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
SB 1370	Black	Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1424	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to the civil and criminal liability of disclosure of intimate digital depictions
SB 1499	Brattin	Estsablishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 67	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to jury trial waivers
SJR 75	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1443	Smith 155	Modifies the offense of hazing
HB 1453	Veit	Creates the "Change of Venue for Capital Cases Fund" to reimburse a county that receives a capital case from another county for costs associated with the sequestering of jurors
HB 1454	Veit	Modifies the offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment
HB 1510	Murphy	Modifies and establishes offenses involving motor vehicles
HB 1529	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree
HB 1537	Casteel	Expands the definition of special victim to include staff members of the division of youth services
HB 1541	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses involving a child and statements made by a child or vulnerable person
HB 1544	Allen	Establishes the offenses of delivery of a controlled substance causing great bodily harm and delivery of a controlled substance causing death
HB 1545	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to minimum sentences
HB 1570	Strickler	Establishes the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle
HB 1590	Barnes	Establishes the offenses of harassment of a school or recreation athletic official and entry or remaining on site of a school or recreation athletic contest after being forbidden
HB 1594	Bosley	Designates October second each year as "Wrongful Conviction Day"
HB 1601	Bosley	Contains provisions relating to law enforcement officer accountability
HB 1609	Van Schoiack	Establishes the "Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act" and modifies provisions relating to the use of unmanned aircraft

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1639	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the program
HB 1640	Terry	Modifies penalties relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children
HB 1650	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 1652	Roberts	Establishes the offense of organized retail theft
HB 1653	Roberts	Modifies the offense of making a false report
HB 1654	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to diversion for criminal cases involving driving under the influence of alcohol
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748		Modifies and creates offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions
HB 1693	Sparks	Establishes the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime
HB 1703	Smith 046	Establishes provisions relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court
HB 1710	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person
HB 1718	Falkner	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems
HB 1765	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HB 1766	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to evidentiary collection kits
HB 1770	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1780	Perkins	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1783	Perkins	Establishes provisions relating to information or evidence of innocence of a convicted person
HB 1846	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1849	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 1877	Lewis 025	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a firearm
HB 1882	Lewis 025	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 1904	Hurlbert	Modifies the offense of abuse or neglect of a child
HB 1949	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 1996	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
HB 2126	Mackey	Provides that a confession of a child is inadmissible as evidence if the confession was obtained through deception

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2132	Mackey	Prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property
HB 2202	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to freestanding claims of actual innocence
HB 2210	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to criminal conduct
HB 2223	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree
HCS HB 2227		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2299	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to mandatory minimum sentences
HB 2300	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
HB 2359	Anderson	Establishes parameters for admissibility of certain statements made by persons under arrest during custodial interrogations
HB 2411	Parker	Adds endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree to the definition of dangerous felony and modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
HB 2427	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2436	Banderman	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
HB 2439	Bosley	Establishes a conviction review unit
HB 2450	Burnett	Establishes the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining
HB 2468	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2492	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
HB 2506	Bland Manlove	Prohibits carotid restraints, except under certain circumstances, and provides for peace officer dismissal and license revocation based on improper use of choke-holds and carotid restraints
HB 2507	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for victims of crime
HB 2539	Butz	Establishes the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle
HB 2551	Schulte	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult
HB 2559	Sparks	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the use of self-defense
HB 2573	Schwadron	Creates the offense of and civil penalties for disclosure of intimate digital depictions
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433		Modifies the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers
HB 2601	Sauls	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
HB 2602	Sauls	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications
HB 2640	West	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HB 2655	Fountain Henderson	Establishes provisions relating to failing to supervise a child
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HCS HB 2688		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 2697	Sparks	Adds provisions relating to the confidentiality of juvenile court records

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2722	Parker	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for certain offenders
HB 2762	Mann	Establishes provisions relating to police canines
HB 2768	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 2769	Aune	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
HB 2770	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
HB 2783	Evans	Modifies the offenses of tampering with a judicial officer and tampering with a judicial proceeding
HB 2785	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to sodomy in the first degree
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2791	Baker	Establishes provisions relating to geofence warrants
HB 2819	Anderson	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations
HB 2841	Lovasco	Modifies offenses involving vehicles or vessels
HB 2865	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations
HB 2871	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the Program
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HCS HB 2896		Establishes an alternative remedy to remove persons who are unlawfully occupying a residential dwelling and establishes the offense of criminal mischief
HB 2907	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
HB 2911	Merideth	Decriminalizes certain prostitution offenses and establishes the offense of commercial sexual exploitation
HB 2923	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression
HB 2933	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to sexual abuse in the second degree
DENTISTS		
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
HB 2075	Coleman	Establishes the dentist and dental hygienist compact
HB 2280	Veit	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
HB 2400	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services
HB 2890	Stephens	Creates provisions relating to dental plans

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
DISABILITIES		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 812	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to special education programs
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1135	Arthur	Repeals provisions of law relating to abortion
SB 1136	Arthur	Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1361	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes
SB 1443	McCreery	Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HB 1436	Gallick	Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies
HB 1451	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities
HB 1459	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to disabled american veterans special license plates
HB 1598	Bosley	Requires election authorities to provide Braille ballots on request
HB 1663	Peters	Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)
HB 1695	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
HB 1710	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person
HB 1714	Byrnes	Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district interactions
HB 2109	Christofanelli	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the probate code
HB 2585	Young	Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions
HB 2645	Morse	Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces
HB 2675	Young	Modifies provisions for blind pensions
HB 2696	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing special educational services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2716	Young	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 2750	Young	Establishes the "Accessible Prescription Labels Act"
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
DOMESTIC RELATIONS		
SB 744	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to child custody arrangements
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342		Modifies provisions relating to marriage
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 864	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings
SB 878	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to child custody in paternity actions
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 972	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to child custody
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1145	Eslinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
SB 1234	Moon	Establishes procedures for entering into and dissolving covenant marriages
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1364	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations, including maintenance orders
SB 1450	Thompson Rehder	Enacts provisions relating to great-grandparent visitation rights
HB 1461	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1558	Schwadron	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1573	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from the maximum number of children allowed within child care homes
HB 1640	Terry	Modifies penalties relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children
HB 1642	Terry	Provides that the court shall not order a parent to pay child support to the other parent for reasonable or necessary expenses of the child if the parents are awarded equal time with the child
HB 1644	Terry	Modifies provisions relating to the custody and support of children

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1660	Hausman	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the prevention of child abductions
HB 1789	Boggs	Establishes provisions relating to covenant marriages
HB 1819	Taylor 084	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1876	Lewis 025	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1894	Hein	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1942	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 1951	Gragg	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of a child from his or her home
HB 2122	Mackey	Establishes the "Uniform Collaborative Law Act"
HB 2124	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HCS HB 2148		Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school, whichever occurs later, with certain exceptions
HB 2181	Lavender	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2209	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the "Crime Victims' Compensation Fund" and establishes the "Victims of Domestic Violence Fund"
HB 2230	Merideth	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2336	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2402	Aune	Allows the court to enter a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation if a person is pregnant
HB 2488	Burton	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2631	Hausman	Establishes the "Uniform Unregulated Child Custody Transfer Act"
HB 2789	Reuter	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 2823	Proudie	Modifies laws regarding public nuisances
HCS HB 2851		Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2927	Lavender	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2931	Veit	Establishes the Uniform Collaborative Law Act
DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 830	Rowden	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 874	Bean	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

No.	Author	Subject
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 984	Schroer	Creates the "Intoxicating Cannabinoid Control Act"
SB 997	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to distributors of hypodermic needles
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1162	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the inhalation of substances
SB 1165	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
SB 1186	Moon	Requires disclosure for certain products produced, sold, or distributed in Missouri
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1227	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to terms of probation
SB 1232	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1437	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of drug trafficking
SB 1451	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1485	Brown (16)	Modifies the amount of certain drugs that may be sold or dispensed to an individual in a 12-month period
HB 1400	Billington	Modifies provisions defining terrorist organizations
HB 1403	Billington	Modifies the offense of delivery of a controlled substance
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 1544	Allen	Establishes the offenses of delivery of a controlled substance causing great bodily harm and delivery of a controlled substance causing death
HB 1561	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1585	Clemens	Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin
HB 1586	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge
HB 1627	Wright	Creates provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
HB 1628	Wright	Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans
HB 1632	Pouche	Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors
HB 1682	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of drugs
HB 1770	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HB 1773	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HCS HB 1830		Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies
HB 1843	Unsicker	Adds tobacco products and vapor products to the "Drug-Free Schools Act"
HB 1879	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
HB 1881	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1971	Riley	Changes the law regarding private probation supervision services by prohibiting drug and alcohol screen tests unrelated to the offense and requiring the use of earned compliance credits
HB 1977	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to the 340B drug pricing program
HB 1978	Stinnett	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 1996	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to drug offenses involving persons under the age of twenty-two years old
HB 2031	Mann	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 2132	Mackey	Prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property
HB 2182	Stinnett	Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 2213	Hudson	Adds tianeptine to the list of Schedule I controlled substances
HB 2223	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree
HB 2248	Francis	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract
HB 2262	Nurrenbern	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
HCS HB 2267		Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services
HB 2268	Voss	Prohibits the person acting as a temporary instruction permit or intermediate driver's license supervisor from being under the influence of alcohol, controlled substances, or marijuana
HB 2298	Ingle	Requires the department of health and senior services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids
HB 2411	Parker	Adds endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree to the definition of dangerous felony and modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
HB 2425	Lavender	Creates provisions relating to pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2455	Doll	Creates provisions relating to pharmacists' authority to dispense chronic maintenance drugs
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to public safety
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433		Modifies the offenses of trafficking of drugs in the first and second degree
HB 2581	Jones	Creates provisions relating to over-the-counter medications
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2702	Stinnett	Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications
HB 2750	Young	Establishes the "Accessible Prescription Labels Act"
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2840	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2935	Thomas	Establishes the "Task Force on the Marketing of Cannabis and Cannabinoid Products to Children and Pregnant Women"
DRUNK DRIVING/BOATING		
SB 1374	Gannon	Creates "Bentley and Mason's Law" relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 1654	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to diversion for criminal cases involving driving under the influence of alcohol
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 2768	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 2841	Lovasco	Modifies offenses involving vehicles or vessels
HB 2917	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test
EASEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES		
SB 985	Schroer	Enacts provisions regarding deed restrictions, covenants, or similar agreements running with the land prohibiting ownership or pasturing of chickens
SB 1224	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government
SS SB 1296		Conveys certain state property
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
HB 1974	Riley	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property in Greene County
HB 2270	Oehlerking	Establishes the "Missouri Homeowners' Association Act"
HB 2743	Knight	Authorizes the conveyance of an easement on certain state property located in Laclede County
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
HCS HB 2862		Establishes the "Uniform Easement Relocation Act"
HCS HB 2936		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property in Miller County
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
SB 752	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to rural economic opportunities
SB 785	Beck	Modifies the Missouri Works program
SB 792	Roberts	Establishes the Revitalizing Missouri Downtowns and Main Streets Act
SS SB 802		Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
SB 849	Brown (16)	Establishes tax credits for certain engineering degrees
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825		Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1000	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for the acquisition of certain properties
SB 1060	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
SB 1074	Hoskins	Modifies the membership of the Missouri Development Finance Board

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1178	Hoskins	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
SB 1210	Arthur	Allows school districts to remove certain property from tax increment financing districts
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1301	Bean	Modifies the Missouri Works program
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1360	Brown (16)	Establishes the Missouri Defense and Energy Independence Act
SB 1431	Bernskoetter	Establishes entertainment districts for certain counties
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1779	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HB 1803	Thompson	Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HB 1931	Toalson Reisch	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works
HCS HB 1935		Establishes various tax credits to promote economic development
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257		Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and treatment of certain state financial instruments
HB 1960	Riley	Establishes the "Regulatory Sandbox Act"
HB 2074	Wright	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HCS HB 2086		Modifies caps, fees, and title requirements for certain real estate and agricultural loans
HB 2139	Falkner	Establishes rules to govern contracts between contractors, subcontractors, and other parties to construction contracts
HB 2151	Burger	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development
HB 2173	Houx	Creates a grant program for employers to enhance cybersecurity
HB 2226	Smith 155	Establishes the "Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act"
HB 2240	Sharpe 004	Creates an opportunity for entities to establish a workforce housing investment fund
HB 2325	Christofanelli	Modifies business dealings regarding the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes
HB 2407	Sharpe 004	Establishes tax incentives in relation to workforce and disaster recovery housing
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2479	Riggs	Modifies tax incentives for qualified companies to promote industrial manufacturing and infrastructure projects

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2719	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2734	Woods	Modifies standards relating to mining practices
HB 2863	Gregory	Authorizes a transient guest tax for economic development purposes in Arrow Rock upon voter approval
HB 2894	Fogle	Modifies incentives for business development
HB 2899	Murphy	Changes the governance of the St. Louis International Airport
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 785	Beck	Modifies the Missouri Works program
SB 792	Roberts	Establishes the Revitalizing Missouri Downtowns and Main Streets Act
SS SB 802		Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
SB 838	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to electric service
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825		Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1178	Hoskins	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
SB 1217	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SB 1301	Bean	Modifies the Missouri Works program
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1355	Williams	Creates a one-time grant for employers to enhance cybersecurity
SB 1360	Brown (16)	Establishes the Missouri Defense and Energy Independence Act
SB 1371	Black	Repeals and modifies provisions relating to the duties of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
HB 1479	Christ	Establishes earnings tax opportunity zones
HCS HB 1480		Incentivizes advanced manufacturing
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1822	Riggs	Requires all state departments to report the cost of complying with federal regulations to the department of economic development
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HCS HB 1935		Establishes various tax credits to promote economic development
HCS#2 HB 1936		Establishes tax credits to revitalize facilities of historic significance
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257		Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and treatment of certain state financial instruments
HB 1960	Riley	Establishes the "Regulatory Sandbox Act"
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2074	Wright	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2139	Falkner	Establishes rules to govern contracts between contractors, subcontractors, and other parties to construction contracts
HB 2151	Burger	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2173	Houx	Creates a grant program for employers to enhance cybersecurity
HB 2233	Sauls	Places length restrictions on trains carrying hazardous material
HB 2240	Sharpe 004	Creates an opportunity for entities to establish a workforce housing investment fund
HB 2407	Sharpe 004	Establishes tax incentives in relation to workforce and disaster recovery housing
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2479	Riggs	Modifies tax incentives for qualified companies to promote industrial manufacturing and infrastructure projects
HB 2521	Johnson 023	Requires forty percent of broadband development grants be distributed to urban areas
HB 2719	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2828	Amato	Enacts provisions authorizing the establishment of neighborhood improvement districts for street lights in cities
HB 2894	Fogle	Modifies incentives for business development
EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 729	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SB 761	May	Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns
SB 762	May	Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions
SB 766	Thompson Rehder	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 777	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes

No.	Author	Subject
SB 780	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 784	Beck	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
SB 796	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to school security officers
SB 804	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 812	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to special education programs
SB 814	Carter	Creates the Education Freedom Act and modifies provisions relating to the assessment of public elementary and secondary schools
SCS SB 819		Creates, modifies, and repeals provisions relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings
SB 857	May	Creates the Elementary Literacy Fund to provide grants to local educational agencies for home reading programs
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
SB 867	Brattin	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SB 868	Moon	Establishes the Vulnerable Child Compassion and Protection Act prohibiting discussion of certain topics by school personnel
SB 877	Beck	Modifies the retirement allowance multiplier for certain members of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri
SB 882	Razer	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
SB 885	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to school board elections in urban and metropolitan school districts
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 918	Hoskins	Establishes provisions relating to public school curriculum and instruction
SB 920	Koenig	Provides that charter schools may be operated in Boone County and St. Louis County
SB 921	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 950	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 957	Bean	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
SB 959	Beck	Establishes provisions relating to charter school management
SB 965	Roberts	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services
SB 966	Roberts	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
SB 969	Washington	Creates new provisions on discriminatory practices relating to hair
SB 974	Fitzwater	Requires all public school shower rooms, locker rooms, and restrooms to be designated for and used by male or female students only

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 976	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to technological education in public schools and creates the STEM Career Awareness Activity Fund
SB 1002	Koenig	Prohibits school districts and charter schools from requiring students to wear face masks or be immunized against COVID-19
SB 1005	Eigel	Authorizes the Governor to transfer the powers, duties, personnel, and property of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to other state agencies
SB 1006	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools and the assessment of public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1013	Arthur	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1022	May	Modifies the definition of weighted average daily attendance used to calculate state aid for school districts
SB 1024	Brattin	Establishes provisions relating to classroom instruction on gender identity and sexual orientation in certain grade levels
SB 1032	Eslinger	Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans
SB 1049	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to assessment of virtual school students
SB 1051	Trent	Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts
SB 1059	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Education Intervention Task Force
SB 1068	Brown (26)	Establishes provisions relating to school board information submitted to election authorities and the Secretary of State
SB 1080	Arthur	Modifies terms used in the elementary and secondary school funding formula
SB 1082	Arthur	Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1099	Washington	Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act" to protect the freedom of press in school-sponsored media
SB 1103	Mosley	Requires certain topics in Native American and African American history to be included in the seventh through twelfth grade history curriculum in public schools
SB 1104	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts
SB 1118	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 1123	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 1154	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri School Meals Act"
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1164	Black	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1203	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials
SB 1210	Arthur	Allows school districts to remove certain property from tax increment financing districts
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1274	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to physical privacy of children
SB 1286	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1289	Carter	Repeals a provision relating to health and family education
SB 1290	Carter	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
SB 1297	Bean	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
SB 1311	Trent	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking" pilot program requiring DESE to select 5-7 school districts to address the components of media literacy during the 2025-26 and 2026-27 school years
SB 1319	Moon	Creates provisions relating to animals
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1366	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1375	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 1376	Moon	Authorizes school districts and charter schools to employ or accept chaplains as volunteers
SB 1378	Arthur	Modifies the definition of "weighted average daily attendance" as used in the education funding formula
SCS SB 1391		Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SB 1392	Trent	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SB 1393	O'Laughlin	Changes the deadline for school districts to submit proposals to operate recovery high schools
SB 1394	O'Laughlin	Establishes provisions relating to teacher certification
SB 1421	Black	Modifies the total cost of living adjustments for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1440	Coleman	Prohibits public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of postsecondary education from being members of any statewide athletic activities association that allows students to use performance-enhancing drugs
SB 1446	Williams	Requires the State Board of Education to convene a work group to develop a curriculum framework of instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups
SB 1447	Williams	Authorizes a sales tax for early childhood educational services
SB 1458	Razer	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
SB 1462	Trent	Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing
SB 1479	Hough	Creates a provision relating to the calculation of school districts' local effort figures
SB 1481	Gannon	Requires school districts and charter schools to promulgate a written policy regarding student possession and use of cellular phones

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1492	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1504	May	Modifies the contribution rate for the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1506	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the Career Ladder program
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
SJR 95	Trent	Establishes parents' right to know what is being taught in their children's public school
HB 1405	Billington	Enacts provisions relating to the use of identifying pronouns by school employees and independent contractors
HB 1414	Stacy	Requires the national motto to be posted in all public buildings, including public schools
HB 1417	Sauls	Modifies provisions governing the minimum school term
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1431	Haley	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1432	Haley	Adds a condition under which a certificate of license to teach will be granted
HCS HB 1440		Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
HCS HB 1447		Modifies provisions governing teacher recruitment and retention
HB 1448	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions governing tuition reimbursement calculations for schools that do not maintain a high school through grade twelve
HB 1475	Sharp 037	Requires the observation of black history month in school districts
HB 1485	Christ	Authorizes the establishment of charter school in school districts in St. Louis County
HB 1486	Shields	Changes provisions governing early childhood education programs
HB 1487	Shields	Requires bleeding control kits in all public school and charter school classrooms
HB 1502	Bangert	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 1505	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Teachers Classroom Supply Assistance Program"
HB 1513	Murphy	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking Act"
HB 1523	Hudson	Changes provisions relating to student interactions in schools
HB 1543	Coleman	Modifies the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
HB 1568	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements
HB 1576	Christensen	Requires instruction on human sexuality and development in schools
HB 1578	Nurrenbern	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 1615	Hudson	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 1623	Gragg	Requires public schools to establish the general municipal election day and the general election day as a school holiday
HB 1645	Terry	Requires particular topics to be included in history curriculum in grades seven to twelve
HB 1646	Terry	Requires the state board of education to provide for a transition to a special administrative board for certain unaccredited school districts
HB 1647	Black	Changes provisions relating to charter school funding and state pupil transportation aid
HB 1663	Peters	Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1671	Matthiesen	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HB 1672	Matthiesen	Changes provisions governing optional home school declarations of enrollment
HB 1677	Mackey	Bans using seclusion to confine a student
HB 1688	Reedy	Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating
HB 1714	Byrnes	Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district interactions
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630		Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts
HB 1717	McGill	Provides A+ scholarships for home school students who meet the program's eligibility requirements
HB 1722	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems
HB 1727	O'Donnell	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on personal finance to be used by school districts
HB 1738	Richey	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 1739	Richey	Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students
HB 1740	Richey	Establishes requirements for American history courses for high schools
HB 1742	Richey	Establishes provisions governing statewide athletic association employees and members
HB 1744	Reuter	Changes the filing location for school board candidates
HB 1756	Pollitt	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop, use, and report student grade-level equivalence data
HB 1757	Pollitt	Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools
HB 1758	Pollitt	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
HB 1761	Hicks	Requires every school district to comply with enhanced safety and security standards
HB 1764	Hicks	Authorizes the establishment of charter school in school districts in St. Charles County
HB 1771	Perkins	Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 1786	Pollitt	Enacts additional teacher subject area certification for content knowledge or specialty areas
HB 1806	Mackey	Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1810	Riggs	Establishes a fund for matching school district expenditures of reserve moneys to increase teacher salaries
HB 1820	Lewis 006	Authorizes and establishes standards for virtual schools or programs administering statewide assessments
HB 1823	Griffith	Requires public schools to provide annual instruction and training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation and first aid for choking to high school pupils
HB 1828	McMullen	Modifies provisions governing the minimum school term
HB 1843	Unsicker	Adds tobacco products and vapor products to the "Drug-Free Schools Act"
HB 1851	Brown 087	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system for public schools
HB 1852	Peters	Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1863	Plank	Changes a pilot agricultural education program in elementary schools to a statewide program
HB 1890	Hein	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1895	Proudie	Establishes the Task Force on Juvenile Justice and Education
HB 1899	Proudie	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515		Prohibits certain discriminatory practices on the basis of race
HB 1905	Hurlbert	Establishes provisions relating to the participation of elementary and secondary school students in nontraditional educational settings
HB 1911	Richey	Establishes the "Missouri Parental Choice Tax Credit Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 1917	Doll	Requires hearing screenings for students
HB 1922	Morse	Requires any legislation originating in the House that adds a new requirement for public schools to include provisions that reduce an existing requirement for public schools
HB 1923	Morse	Allows private schools that meet state requirements for public school districts to receive public funding
HB 1941	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 1945	Shields	Modifies provisions governing teacher externships
HCS HB 1946		Modifies provisions governing school safety
HB 1972	Riley	Establishes the "STEM Career Awareness Activity Program"
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HCS HB 1989		Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools
HB 1991	Gallick	Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans
HB 1999	Mann	Allows school districts to include instruction on LGBTQ contributions to society
HB 2051	Strickler	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 2088	O'Donnell	Changes provisions governing charter schools
HB 2093	Amato	Provides matching grant moneys to assist school districts with school renovation projects
HB 2094	Reuter	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 2104	Christofanelli	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 2105	Christofanelli	Requires school districts to report information about the school board to the election authority
HB 2113	Oehlerking	Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)
HB 2123	Mackey	Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the department of elementary and secondary education when a pupil commits suicide
HB 2125	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions
HB 2145	Seitz	Removes an expiration date of provisions governing participation in athletics competitions
HB 2147	Henderson	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2156	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to certain public school retirement systems boards of trustees
HB 2159	Kelley 127	Excludes information about the reporters of complaints against child care facilities from public requests for records of such complaints
HB 2160	Baker	Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities
HB 2161	McGaugh	Specifies that the St. Louis City school board shall fill any vacancy that occurs in such school board outside of the normal election cycle
HB 2177	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2178	Richey	Changes provisions governing charter schools
HCS#2 HB 2184		Modifies provisions governing school performance measures
HB 2195	Coleman	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
HB 2249	Quade	Requires all school districts and charter schools to provide early childhood education programs
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2252	Johnson 023	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2283	Lovasco	Creates the "Public Domain Preservation Act", which prohibits the copyrighting of work product produced in the course of a public employee's job duties
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
HB 2293	Terry	Requires the state board of education to provide for a transition to a special administrative board for certain unaccredited school districts
HB 2308	Schnelting	Enacts provisions governing emerging issues in gender identity and sexual orientation
HB 2323	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2327	Knight	Prohibits public school districts and charter schools from membership in or payment of dues to certain statewide activities associations
HB 2334	Nurrenbern	Prohibits schools from using collection agencies to collect unpaid school meal fees
HB 2335	Nurrenbern	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
HB 2340	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2343	Fogle	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2344	Keathley	Changes provisions governing school superintendent salaries
HB 2363	Ealy	Requires schools to allow students to leave school to vote
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2370	Lewis 025	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in charter schools and public middle and high schools
HB 2374	Christensen	Requires schools to adopt school policies governing materials that are obscene or harmful to minors
HB 2378	Cook	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
HB 2379	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2392	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri Universal School Meals Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2398	Mosley	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to conduct safety assessments of all public schools in the state
HB 2415	Brown 016	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 2420	Burnett	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
HB 2422	Burnett	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in middle schools and high schools and charter schools and repeals provisions prohibiting abortion services providers from providing instruction on human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases
HB 2423	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing school transportation
HB 2429	Nurrenbern	Changes provisions governing compulsory school attendance
HB 2442	Merideth	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
HB 2443	Merideth	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services
HB 2444	Merideth	Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts
HB 2447	Richey	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
HB 2456	Bosley	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on Black history and Black literature to be used by school districts
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2472	Ealy	Modifies provisions governing calculations for state aid to public schools
HB 2494	Quade	Modifies the calculations of state aid for school districts
HB 2499	Farnan	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 2511	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Student-Teacher Collaboration Advisory Board"
HB 2512	Bland Manlove	Requires posters with information on driver education courses to be posted in each high school
HB 2513	Bland Manlove	Changes requirements for civics education in schools
HB 2535	Deaton	Changes the penalty for violating the school compulsory attendance law
HB 2536	West	Modifies the election date, terms of office, and term limits for members of school boards
HB 2537	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing the "Missouri Career Development and Teacher Excellence Plan"
HB 2538	Steinhoff	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2545	Dinkins	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
HB 2562	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of student athletes
HB 2565	Seitz	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on the danger of marijuana usage to be used by school districts
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HCS HB 2612		Establishes an educational technology impact advisory council to review the use of technology in schools
HB 2620	Smith 163	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 2622	Hurlbert	Adds public schools and charter schools to the list of entities required to submit information to the Missouri accountability

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2644	Steinhoff	Modifies the calculations of state aid for school districts
HB 2652	Hardwick	Prohibits public schools from imposing certain requirements on students
HB 2666	Gregory	Prohibits the housing of undocumented migrants in airports and schools
HB 2667	Keathley	Modifies provisions governing transportation for public school pupils
HB 2674	Burger	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to establish a working group to report on solutions for protecting the learning environment in classrooms
HB 2678	Toalson Reisch	Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school
HB 2692	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing career and technical education programs
HB 2696	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing special educational services
HB 2717	Young	Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system
HB 2742	Ealy	Requires newly purchased or contracted school buses of a school district to be zero-emission vehicles, beginning January 1, 2035
HB 2774	Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curricula
HB 2775	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the department of elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 2794		Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students
HB 2803	Lewis 006	Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education
HB 2812	Brown 087	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
HB 2847	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 2852	McGaugh	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 2858	Young	Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional
HB 2860	Johnson 012	Changes provisions governing local school district procedures for setting school starting dates
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HB 2889	Steinhoff	Requires public school districts and charter schools to prevent student use of electronic personal communications devices during regularly scheduled instructional activities
HB 2893	Fogle	Modifies provisions governing Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 2918	Stinnett	Creates a provision relating to the calculation of school districts' local effort figures
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HB 2922	Billington	Requires instruction on human sexuality and development in schools
HB 2930	Smith 163	Authorizes the establishment of charter schools in public community college districts with the public community college as the sponsor
HB 2937	Davidson	Modifies provisions governing elementary and secondary education
HB 2938	Davidson	Creates "Earned Autonomy Schools Waivers" for school districts and enacts other education reform measures
HJR 74	Griffith	Proposes a constitutional amendment dividing state revenues from gaming activities between public institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education and the administration of the Missouri veterans commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 96	Gragg	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 108	Sharp 037	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 116	Coleman	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax
HJR 185	Christofanelli	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to access by parents to educational materials
EDUCATION, HIGHER		
SB 749	Hough	Repeals provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
SB 762	May	Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 789	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees
SB 824	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
SB 849	Brown (16)	Establishes tax credits for certain engineering degrees
SB 907	Carter	Changes the mission of Missouri Southern State University
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 969	Washington	Creates new provisions on discriminatory practices relating to hair
SB 1013	Arthur	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1056	Black	Increases the maximum gross income for eligibility for the Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant
SB 1065	Carter	Establishes the Career-Tech Certificate Program Fund to reimburse certain students' tuition, books, and fees to certain postsecondary training programs and programs of study
SB 1075	Koenig	Modifies provisions of the Higher Education Core Curriculum Transfer Act
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1099	Washington	Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act" to protect the freedom of press in school-sponsored media
SB 1121	Carter	WITHDRAWN
SB 1122	Carter	WITHDRAWN
SB 1125	Brown (26)	Prohibits public institutions of postsecondary education from requiring the submission of diversity, equity, and inclusion statements
SB 1143	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1170	Carter	Creates provisions relating to free speech policies in higher education and establishes the College Student Free Speech and Association Act
SB 1217	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1302	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to prohibited investments for public funds
SB 1322	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to education assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard
SB 1371	Black	Repeals and modifies provisions relating to the duties of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SB 1372	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to illegal immigrants
SB 1401	Black	Provides that the Commissioner of Administration shall request a certain amount of the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System employer contribution rate for certain state colleges and universities
SB 1402	Eigel	Provides that students enrolled in the Reserve Officer Training Corps at a state college or university shall be eligible for in-state tuition fees
SB 1427	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of hazing
SB 1457	Razer	Prohibits public institutions of higher education chartered outside of Missouri from operating an educational facility in this state
SCR 22	Carter	Modifies the statewide mission of Missouri Southern State University
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1497	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
HCS HB 1533		Modifies provisions relating to master's social work degree programs
HCS HB 1569		Support for students attending institutions of higher education
HB 1578	Nurrenbern	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 1712	Schnelting	Allows Missouri National Guard member educational assistance grants to be available for tuition at out-of-state educational institutions
HB 1737	Richey	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1832	McMullen	Clarifies the military personnel are eligible for in-state tuition for undergraduate and graduate degree programs
HB 1898	Proudie	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus
HB 2051	Strickler	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 2114	Sparks	Authorizes a tax on the endowments of qualifying institutions of higher education and a corresponding endowment tax revenue trigger to income tax rates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2145	Seitz	Removes an expiration date of provisions governing participation in athletics competitions
HB 2164	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services data
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2198	Hudson	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 2278	Diehl	Modifies provisions governing the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant"
HCS HB 2310		Modifies the "Higher Education Core Curriculum Transfer Act"
HB 2313	Brown 149	Establishes the Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Grant program for Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program award recipients
HB 2326	Shields	Modifies provisions governing certain postsecondary education financial assistance awards
HB 2415	Brown 016	Requires in-state public educational institutions to grant undergraduate course credit for students who score 4 or higher on international baccalaureate examinations
HB 2421	Burnett	Modifies provisions relating to higher education tuition
HB 2499	Farnan	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 2517	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
HB 2567	Baker	Creates provisions relating to health care
HB 2621	Sparks	Prohibits medical schools from providing abortion-specific training and partnering with out-of-state entities to provide such training
HB 2637	Windham	Establishes the "College Admission and Financial Aid Letter Consistency Task Force"
HB 2638	Windham	Prohibits institutions of higher education from withholding student transcripts because of unpaid tuition and fees
HB 2650	Haley	Modifies provisions relating to the department of higher education and workforce development
HB 2673	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
HB 2703	Windham	Requires the department of higher education and workforce development to develop and implement a training program on relevant rules for all governing members of colleges and universities
HB 2792	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing proprietary schools
HB 2833	Johnson 023	Designates the week of September twenty-fourth to thirtieth each year as "HBCU DEI Week"
HB 2848	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to provide lactation rooms and menstrual products free of charge
HCS HB 2905		Modifies provisions governing funding for higher education
HB 2916	Sharp 037	Requires postsecondary educational institutions to implement a policy prohibiting unauthorized access to sports fields or arenas
HB 2926	Wilson	Authorizes a tax credit for compensation of local businesses who provide qualified employees to serve as instructors at Missouri community colleges
HB 2930	Smith 163	Authorizes the establishment of charter schools in public community college districts with the public community college as the sponsor
HCR 50	Smith 163	Approves the statewide mission designation expansion for Missouri Southern State University
EDUCATION, PROPRIETARY		
HB 2792	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing proprietary schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
ELDERLY		
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1410	Fitzwater	Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 1472	Sander	Establishes the "Protect Elder Realty for Retirement Years Act"
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 1709	Schnelting	Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities
HB 1710	Schnelting	Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person
HB 1825	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 2039	Weber	Modifies provisions for senior housing subsidies
HB 2525	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HB 2837	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force
HB 2838	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 82	Seitz	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
ELECTIONS		
SB 724	Hoskins	Creates the Office of Election Crimes and Security within the Secretary of State's Office
SB 774	Gannon	Modifies the candidate filing period for certain local elections
SB 789	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees
SB 816	Carter	Modifies requirements for electronic voting systems
SB 832	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 885	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to school board elections in urban and metropolitan school districts
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 917	Hoskins	Modifies procedures for counting ballots
SB 926	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 929	Cierpiot	Requires all elections for local tax increases to be held at a general or primary election
SB 1011	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to county political party committees
SB 1025	Brattin	Modifies the process for maintaining voter registration rolls
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1068	Brown (26)	Establishes provisions relating to school board information submitted to election authorities and the Secretary of State
SB 1076	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to the treatment of summary statements prepared by the General Assembly for ballot measures
SB 1078	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to county political party committees
SB 1079	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to ballot language for certain debt service tax levies
SB 1120	Carter	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1136	Arthur	Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities
SB 1140	Brattin	Requires closed primary elections
SB 1199	Trent	Modifies voting qualifications
SB 1235	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to offenses against employees of election authorities
SB 1243	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
SB 1288	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to presidential candidates
SB 1307	Eigel	Creates new requirements for eligibility for public office
SB 1409	Trent	Requires candidates for Representative in the United States House of Representatives to be a resident of the district they wish to represent
SB 1415	Black	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
SB 1435	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
SB 1444	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to digitally altered media
SB 1460	Brown (26)	Modifies requirements for a dissolution of a public water supply district
SB 1473	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 1480	Eigel	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
SS SJR 78		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1410	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1411	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1412	Stacy	Modifies provisions for candidate filing
HCS HB 1413		Modifies Missouri driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses to include a symbol that indicates that the holder of the license is a United States citizen

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1445	Johnson 012	Creates a new state holiday for election day and requires colleges and universities to close unless used as a polling place
HB 1469	Sander	Enacts provisions establishing an elected city assessor of the City of St. Louis
HB 1470	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population.
HB 1473	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population
HB 1503	Bangert	Allows an election authority to randomly select individuals from a cross-section of voter registrations to serve as election judges if there is a shortage of election judges in the authority's jurisdiction
HCS HB 1517		Modifies provisions relating to tax levies by political subdivisions
HCS HB 1525		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS HB 1534		Modifies provisions relating to qualifications for public office
HB 1547	Adams	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
HB 1587	Clemens	Modifies provisions for "paid for by" statements on political advertisements
HB 1598	Bosley	Requires election authorities to provide Braille ballots on request
HB 1603	Bosley	Modifies provisions for voter qualifications
HB 1604	Hinman	Modifies the deadline for filing a declaration of candidacy
HB 1667	Matthiesen	Authorizes taxpayers to submit petitions to reduce local tax rate levies
HB 1686	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HB 1744	Reuter	Changes the filing location for school board candidates
HCS HB 1749		Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HB 1760	Busick	Prohibits a resident of a county special road district from signing petitions or voting on issues relating to county roads outside the resident's county special road district
HB 1791	Boggs	Requires the vote-counting process to be recorded and livestreamed
HB 1792	Crossley	Repeals provisions prohibiting paying individuals to solicit voter registration applications
HB 1833	McMullen	Creates the "Office of Election Crimes and Security" within the office of the secretary of state
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HB 1883	Lewis 025	Creates no-excuse absentee voting
HB 1909	Taylor 048	Removes the requirement for county and city committee meetings to take place in the county seat
HB 1927	Stinnett	Restores voting rights to individuals on probation and parole
HB 2042	Weber	Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets
HB 2052	Schwadron	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2061	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to local ballot proposals by political subdivisions to impose a new tax or increase the rate of an existing tax
HB 2068	Mayhew	Modifies provisions allowing the establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district
HCS HB 2077		Modifies provisions related to county sales tax increases

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 2084		Authorizes the board of trustees of consolidated public library districts to establish the beginning and end dates of fiscal years
HB 2105	Christofanelli	Requires school districts to report information about the school board to the election authority
HB 2136	Voss	Modifies the procedure for filling a vacancy in the general assembly
HCS HB 2140		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2161	McGaugh	Specifies that the St. Louis City school board shall fill any vacancy that occurs in such school board outside of the normal election cycle
HB 2201	Collins	Allows individuals on probation and parole to vote
HB 2225	Bonacker	Changes the filing dates for political subdivision and special district elections
HB 2228	Merideth	Creates provisions for obtaining electronic signatures on initiative petitions
HB 2229	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2237	Brown 149	Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
HB 2242	Woods	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 2243	Woods	Allows for same-day voter registration
HB 2244	Woods	Creates provisions for ranked-choice voting
HCS HB 2286		Specifies that certain residency requirements of a city of the fourth classification may be satisfied by certain conditions
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
HB 2340	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2354	Adams	Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting
HB 2363	Ealy	Requires schools to allow students to leave school to vote
HB 2371	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2379	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2396	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
HB 2404	Mosley	Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots
HB 2416	McMullen	Creates residency requirements for Missouri's members of congress
HB 2444	Merideth	Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts
HB 2498	Lovasco	Requires public libraries that are authorized to levy or collect taxes to be governed by an elected library board
HB 2510	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 2536	West	Modifies the election date, terms of office, and term limits for members of school boards
HB 2538	Steinhoff	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2544	Morse	Requires citations in political ads that reference material published in a newspaper, journal, or book or on websites
HB 2618	Baker	Reinstates the presidential preference primary
HB 2679	Windham	Modifies the qualifications for voters and candidates for public office

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2716	Young	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2755	Anderson	Modifies requirements for voter qualifications following release from prison or jail
HB 2765	Anderson	Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period
HB 2782	Bromley	Modifies requirements for votes required to dissolve a public water supply district
HB 2802	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
HB 2805	Aune	Creates provisions for ranked-choice voting
HB 2811	Fogle	Requires any county not operating under the nonpartisan court plan to vote at the next general election to adopt or reject the plan
HB 2829	Sparks	Requires campaigns that hire convicted felons to file a disclosure
HB 2864	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2873	Aune	Establishes voting rights protections for minorities
HCS HB 2895		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2903	Gregory	Requires election verifications boards to conduct an audit of a random sample of ballots with a hand recount
HB 2904	Gregory	Allows an individual to use a driver's license that has been expired for sixty days or less to register to vote
HCR 49	Morse	Urges Congress to adopt uniform voting laws for federal offices
HJR 67	Billington	Modifies the percentage of required signatures to bring an initiative petition to the ballot
HCS HJRs 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 76	Hudson	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 77	Baringer	Modifies terms for members of the house of representatives and term limits for representatives and senators
HJR 80	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 81	Kelley 127	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HCS HJRs 86, 72 & 119		Make numerous changes to the initiative petition process and to the process of approving constitutional amendments
HJR 91	Schnelting	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 94	Richey	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 99	Schwadron	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions
HJR 100	Schwadron	Modifies who is entitled to vote in the state of Missouri
HJR 101	Chappell	Modifies who is entitled to vote in the state of Missouri
HJR 102	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 104	Baker	Modifies constitutional provisions about elections and voting
HJR 110	Cook	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding sheriff elections and duties
HJR 113	Dinkins	Modifies requirements to pass a constitutional amendment
HJR 114	Lonsdale	Modifies composition of the House of Representatives and modifies term limits
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 123	Young	Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote
HJR 126	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to taxation
HJR 130	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions
HJR 176	Davidson	Modifies provisions for amending the constitution
HJR 177	Davidson	Modifies provisions for amending the constitution
HJR 181	Sauls	Modifies provisions for amendment and repeal of statutory provisions initially proposed by the people
HJR 182	Gregory	Modifies provisions for voter qualifications
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 743	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for certain early childhood education programs
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 780	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 784	Beck	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
SB 804	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 812	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to special education programs
SB 814	Carter	Creates the Education Freedom Act and modifies provisions relating to the assessment of public elementary and secondary schools
SCS SB 819		Creates, modifies, and repeals provisions relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings
SB 857	May	Creates the Elementary Literacy Fund to provide grants to local educational agencies for home reading programs
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 871	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for early childhood education programs
SB 881	Razer	Creates a child care cost-sharing pilot program
SB 882	Razer	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
SB 899	Black	Modifies provisions relating to child care provider licensing requirements for certain providers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 918	Hoskins	Establishes provisions relating to public school curriculum and instruction
SB 920	Koenig	Provides that charter schools may be operated in Boone County and St. Louis County
SB 921	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 967	Roberts	Modifies the calculation of weighted average daily attendance used to calculate state aid for school districts
SB 976	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to technological education in public schools and creates the STEM Career Awareness Activity Fund
SB 1005	Eigel	Authorizes the Governor to transfer the powers, duties, personnel, and property of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to other state agencies
SB 1006	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools and the assessment of public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1013	Arthur	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1022	May	Modifies the definition of weighted average daily attendance used to calculate state aid for school districts
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1049	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to assessment of virtual school students
SB 1051	Trent	Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts
SB 1059	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Education Intervention Task Force
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1080	Arthur	Modifies terms used in the elementary and secondary school funding formula
SB 1082	Arthur	Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1103	Mosley	Requires certain topics in Native American and African American history to be included in the seventh through twelfth grade history curriculum in public schools
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1123	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 1153	Mosley	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to conduct safety assessments of all public schools in the state
SB 1154	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri School Meals Act"
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1203	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials
SB 1208	Koenig	Provides that the State Board of Education shall cause its annual report to be published on the website of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1274	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to physical privacy of children
SB 1289	Carter	Repeals a provision relating to health and family education
SB 1290	Carter	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
SB 1297	Bean	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
SB 1311	Trent	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking" pilot program requiring DESE to select 5-7 school districts to address the components of media literacy during the 2025-26 and 2026-27 school years
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1361	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes
SB 1366	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1375	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program
SB 1376	Moon	Authorizes school districts and charter schools to employ or accept chaplains as volunteers
SB 1378	Arthur	Modifies the definition of "weighted average daily attendance" as used in the education funding formula
SB 1393	O'Laughlin	Changes the deadline for school districts to submit proposals to operate recovery high schools
SB 1394	O'Laughlin	Establishes provisions relating to teacher certification
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1440	Coleman	Prohibits public and private elementary and secondary schools and institutions of postsecondary education from being members of any statewide athletic activities association that allows students to use performance-enhancing drugs
SB 1446	Williams	Requires the State Board of Education to convene a work group to develop a curriculum framework of instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups
SB 1458	Razer	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
SB 1462	Trent	Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing
SB 1479	Hough	Creates a provision relating to the calculation of school districts' local effort figures
SB 1481	Gannon	Requires school districts and charter schools to promulgate a written policy regarding student possession and use of cellular phones
SB 1497	Carter	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to post on its website any memorandum of understanding or other agreement with a third party
SB 1506	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the Career Ladder program
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 23	Schroer	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rule making for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230 regarding the Virtual Instruction Program
SJR 95	Trent	Establishes parents' right to know what is being taught in their children's public school
HB 1405	Billington	Enacts provisions relating to the use of identifying pronouns by school employees and independent contractors
HB 1417	Sauls	Modifies provisions governing the minimum school term
HB 1431	Haley	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1432	Haley	Adds a condition under which a certificate of license to teach will be granted
HCS HB 1440		Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
HCS HB 1447		Modifies provisions governing teacher recruitment and retention
HB 1448	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions governing tuition reimbursement calculations for schools that do not maintain a high school through grade twelve
HB 1475	Sharp 037	Requires the observation of black history month in school districts
HB 1485	Christ	Authorizes the establishment of charter school in school districts in St. Louis County
HB 1486	Shields	Changes provisions governing early childhood education programs
HB 1487	Shields	Requires bleeding control kits in all public school and charter school classrooms
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1502	Bangert	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 1505	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Teachers Classroom Supply Assistance Program"
HB 1513	Murphy	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking Act"
HB 1523	Hudson	Changes provisions relating to student interactions in schools
HB 1543	Coleman	Modifies the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
HB 1568	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements
HB 1576	Christensen	Requires instruction on human sexuality and development in schools
HB 1580	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to school buses
HB 1581	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools
HB 1615	Hudson	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 1623	Gragg	Requires public schools to establish the general municipal election day and the general election day as a school holiday
HB 1645	Terry	Requires particular topics to be included in history curriculum in grades seven to twelve
HB 1646	Terry	Requires the state board of education to provide for a transition to a special administrative board for certain unaccredited school districts
HB 1647	Black	Changes provisions relating to charter school funding and state pupil transportation aid
HB 1648	Black	Creates incentive programs for public employees
HB 1663	Peters	Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1671	Matthiesen	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HB 1672	Matthiesen	Changes provisions governing optional home school declarations of enrollment
HB 1677	Mackey	Bans using seclusion to confine a student
HB 1688	Reedy	Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating
HB 1714	Byrnes	Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district interactions
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630		Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts
HB 1717	McGill	Provides A+ scholarships for home school students who meet the program's eligibility requirements
HB 1722	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems
HB 1727	O'Donnell	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on personal finance to be used by school districts
HB 1738	Richey	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 1739	Richey	Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students
HB 1740	Richey	Establishes requirements for American history courses for high schools
HB 1742	Richey	Establishes provisions governing statewide athletic association employees and members
HB 1744	Reuter	Changes the filing location for school board candidates
HB 1756	Pollitt	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop, use, and report student grade-level equivalence data
HB 1757	Pollitt	Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools
HB 1758	Pollitt	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
HB 1761	Hicks	Requires every school district to comply with enhanced safety and security standards
HB 1764	Hicks	Authorizes the establishment of charter school in school districts in St. Charles County
HB 1771	Perkins	Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 1786	Pollitt	Enacts additional teacher subject area certification for content knowledge or specialty areas
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1806	Mackey	Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1810	Riggs	Establishes a fund for matching school district expenditures of reserve moneys to increase teacher salaries
HB 1820	Lewis 006	Authorizes and establishes standards for virtual schools or programs administering statewide assessments
HB 1823	Griffith	Requires public schools to provide annual instruction and training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation and first aid for choking to high school pupils
HB 1828	McMullen	Modifies provisions governing the minimum school term
HB 1843	Unsicker	Adds tobacco products and vapor products to the "Drug-Free Schools Act"
HB 1851	Brown 087	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system for public schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1852	Peters	Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools
HB 1863	Plank	Changes a pilot agricultural education program in elementary schools to a statewide program
HB 1890	Hein	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1899	Proudie	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 1905	Hurlbert	Establishes provisions relating to the participation of elementary and secondary school students in nontraditional educational settings
HB 1917	Doll	Requires hearing screenings for students
HB 1923	Morse	Allows private schools that meet state requirements for public school districts to receive public funding
HB 1928	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to child care provider licensing requirements for certain providers
HB 1941	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 1945	Shields	Modifies provisions governing teacher externships
HCS HB 1946		Modifies provisions governing school safety
HB 1972	Riley	Establishes the "STEM Career Awareness Activity Program"
HCS HB 1975		Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HCS HB 1989		Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools
HB 1991	Gallick	Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans
HB 1999	Mann	Allows school districts to include instruction on LGBTQ contributions to society
HB 2036	Weber	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2088	O'Donnell	Changes provisions governing charter schools
HB 2092	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions governing scholarships available for teacher recruitment and retention purposes
HB 2093	Amato	Provides matching grant moneys to assist school districts with school renovation projects
HB 2094	Reuter	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 2104	Christofanelli	Changes provisions governing educational scholarships
HB 2113	Oehlerking	Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)
HB 2123	Mackey	Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the department of elementary and secondary education when a pupil commits suicide
HB 2125	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2145	Seitz	Removes an expiration date of provisions governing participation in athletics competitions
HB 2147	Henderson	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system
HB 2159	Kelley 127	Excludes information about the reporters of complaints against child care facilities from public requests for records of such complaints
HB 2160	Baker	Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities
HB 2161	McGaugh	Specifies that the St. Louis City school board shall fill any vacancy that occurs in such school board outside of the normal election cycle

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2177	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2178	Richey	Changes provisions governing charter schools
HCS#2 HB 2184		Modifies provisions governing school performance measures
HB 2195	Coleman	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
HB 2225	Bonacker	Changes the filing dates for political subdivision and special district elections
HB 2249	Quade	Requires all school districts and charter schools to provide early childhood education programs
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2252	Johnson 023	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
HB 2293	Terry	Requires the state board of education to provide for a transition to a special administrative board for certain unaccredited school districts
HB 2308	Schnelting	Enacts provisions governing emerging issues in gender identity and sexual orientation
HB 2323	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 2327	Knight	Prohibits public school districts and charter schools from membership in or payment of dues to certain statewide activities associations
HB 2334	Nurrenbern	Prohibits schools from using collection agencies to collect unpaid school meal fees
HB 2335	Nurrenbern	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
HB 2343	Fogle	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2344	Keathley	Changes provisions governing school superintendent salaries
HB 2363	Ealy	Requires schools to allow students to leave school to vote
HB 2364	Ealy	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2370	Lewis 025	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in charter schools and public middle and high schools
HB 2374	Christensen	Requires schools to adopt school policies governing materials that are obscene or harmful to minors
HB 2378	Cook	Provides that the State Board of Education shall be responsible for handling appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations
HB 2392	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri Universal School Meals Act"
HB 2398	Mosley	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to conduct safety assessments of all public schools in the state
HB 2420	Burnett	Modifies the required school year start date for school districts in which a charter school operates
HB 2422	Burnett	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in middle schools and high schools and charter schools and repeals provisions prohibiting abortion services providers from providing instruction on human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases
HB 2423	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing school transportation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2447	Richey	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
HB 2456	Bosley	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on Black history and Black literature to be used by school districts
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2472	Ealy	Modifies provisions governing calculations for state aid to public schools
HB 2494	Quade	Modifies the calculations of state aid for school districts
HB 2499	Farnan	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 2511	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Student-Teacher Collaboration Advisory Board"
HB 2512	Bland Manlove	Requires posters with information on driver education courses to be posted in each high school
HB 2513	Bland Manlove	Changes requirements for civics education in schools
HB 2535	Deaton	Changes the penalty for violating the school compulsory attendance law
HB 2536	West	Modifies the election date, terms of office, and term limits for members of school boards
HB 2537	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing the "Missouri Career Development and Teacher Excellence Plan"
HB 2545	Dinkins	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
HCS HB 2552		Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2562	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of student athletes
HB 2565	Seitz	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on the danger of marijuana usage to be used by school districts
HB 2595	Burton	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 2596	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HCS HB 2612		Establishes an educational technology impact advisory council to review the use of technology in schools
HB 2620	Smith 163	Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 2622	Hurlbert	Adds public schools and charter schools to the list of entities required to submit information to the Missouri accountability
HB 2644	Steinhoff	Modifies the calculations of state aid for school districts
HB 2652	Hardwick	Prohibits public schools from imposing certain requirements on students
HB 2667	Keathley	Modifies provisions governing transportation for public school pupils
HB 2674	Burger	Requires the Joint Committee on Education to establish a working group to report on solutions for protecting the learning environment in classrooms
HB 2678	Toalson Reisch	Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school
HB 2692	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing career and technical education programs
HB 2696	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing special educational services
HB 2717	Young	Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system
HB 2724	Lewis 006	Prohibits certain organizations that contract with the departments of social services and elementary and secondary education from taking more than a certain percentage in fees when distributing department funds

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2774	Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curricula
HB 2775	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the department of elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 2794		Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students
HB 2812	Brown 087	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
HB 2840	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HB 2847	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 2852	McGaugh	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 2858	Young	Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional
HB 2860	Johnson 012	Changes provisions governing local school district procedures for setting school starting dates
HB 2889	Steinhoff	Requires public school districts and charter schools to prevent student use of electronic personal communications devices during regularly scheduled instructional activities
HB 2893	Fogle	Modifies provisions governing Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
HB 2918	Stinnett	Creates a provision relating to the calculation of school districts' local effort figures
HB 2922	Billington	Requires instruction on human sexuality and development in schools
HB 2930	Smith 163	Authorizes the establishment of charter schools in public community college districts with the public community college as the sponsor
HB 2937	Davidson	Modifies provisions governing elementary and secondary education
HB 2938	Davidson	Creates "Earned Autonomy Schools Waivers" for school districts and enacts other education reform measures
EMBLEMS		
SB 1278	May	Designates "The Love Me State" as the official state slogan of the state of Missouri
HCS HB 1619		This bill relates to state designations
HB 1624	Gragg	Designates cashew chicken as the official dish of the state of Missouri
HB 2171	Gregory	Designates Waverly, MO as the apple capital of Missouri
HB 2172	Gregory	Designates Concordia, MO as the patriotic mural city of Missouri
HB 2189	Schwadron	Designates provol cheese as the official cheese of Missouri
HB 2320	Seitz	Designates Branson as the "Live Entertainment Capital of Missouri"
HB 2646	Johnson 023	Designates J. Rieger & Co. the official Kansas City whiskey of Missouri
EMERGENCIES		
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 1032	Eslinger	Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1221	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to estate planning, including notice for transfers of the principal place of administration of a trust, electronic wills, and estate planning during the COVID-19 state of emergency
SB 1226	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to emergency powers
SB 1248	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1312	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1356	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1383	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the Religious Freedom Restoration Act
SB 1406	Eslinger	Creates provisions relating to hospitals with emergency departments
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1427	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of hazing
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SJR 93	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to crimes against first responders
HB 1487	Shields	Requires bleeding control kits in all public school and charter school classrooms
HB 1501	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
HB 1548	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to emergency services
HB 1577	Nurrenbern	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1707	Myers	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1732	Amato	Modifies provisions relating to "Line of Duty Compensation" awards
HB 1735	Crossley	Establishes the "First Responders' Bill of Rights" and provisions relating to investigations of first responders
HB 1852	Peters	Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools
HB 1859	Reuter	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1870	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to certain fees collected by the "Missouri Emergency Response Commission"
HB 1910	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1916	Doll	Requires hospital employees and first responders to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 1952	Cook	Creates provisions relating to peer review committees
HB 1953	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the "State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services"
HB 1991	Gallick	Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus
HB 2164	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services data
HB 2381	Brown 016	Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2454	Evans	Adds motor vehicles operated by state fire investigators and canine search and rescue teams to the list of vehicles that may display emergency lights and sirens when responding to an emergency
HB 2458	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to emergency medical services
HB 2497	Lovasco	Modifies merchandising practices in regards to price increases of goods during a disaster and reimbursement for those increases after the transaction
HB 2548	Christ	Creates provisions relating to staffing requirements for emergency departments in hospitals
HB 2627	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to community paramedic services
HB 2641	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 2747	Christofanelli	Modifies the definition of emergency vehicle to include certain vehicles operated by state, county, or municipal park rangers
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796		Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
EMINENT DOMAIN AND CONDEMNATION		
SB 833	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SB 1262	Bean	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1750	Haffner	Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
HB 1805	Haffner	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
EMPLOYEES - EMPLOYERS		
SB 781	Bean	Creates a county option to enact "right-to-work" laws
SB 787	Razer	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 881	Razer	Creates a child care cost-sharing pilot program
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 945	May	Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment
SB 1057	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
SB 1066	Brown (26)	Preempts certain local ordinances relating to employment law
SB 1069	McCreery	Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1093	Beck	Enacts provisions requiring railroad trains or light engines operated in connection with carrying freight to have at least two qualified crew members
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials
SB 1097	Roberts	Creates certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by circuit courts
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
SB 1125	Brown (26)	Prohibits public institutions of postsecondary education from requiring the submission of diversity, equity, and inclusion statements
SB 1126	McCreery	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
SB 1138	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1193	Roberts	Enacts new law relating to wage range inquiries by employees and prospective employees
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1254	Razer	Creates provisions relating to documents for inmates prior to release from prison
SB 1268	Schroer	Creates new provision relating to joint employers
SB 1273	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms
SB 1356	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1397	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to firearms discrimination
HB 1408	Billington	Prohibits an employer from terminating an employee for having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the employer's premises
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1503	Bangert	Allows an election authority to randomly select individuals from a cross-section of voter registrations to serve as election judges if there is a shortage of election judges in the authority's jurisdiction
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1536	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to employment modifying work hours on school nights for certain students less than eighteen years of age
HB 1565	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to holiday leave from work for alternative work schedules
HB 1674	Matthiesen	Establishes the "Employee Restroom and Locker Room Access Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1732	Amato	Modifies provisions relating to "Line of Duty Compensation" awards
HB 1735	Crossley	Establishes the "First Responders' Bill of Rights" and provisions relating to investigations of first responders
HB 1741	Richey	Provides immunity from civil liability for disclosures by a charity, nonprofit organization, religious organization, or church of allegations of sexual misconduct
HB 1769	Perkins	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HB 1790	Boggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for injuries from required immunizations
HB 1793	Johnson 023	Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1841	Unsicker	Authorizes the division of labor standards and the attorney general to investigate wage complaints and bring action on behalf of aggrieved employees, with modifications to employer penalties for wage-related claims
HB 1861	Sauls	Establishes new labor provisions relating to investigations of firefighters
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515		Prohibits certain discriminatory practices on the basis of race
HB 1910	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 1931	Toalson Reisch	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works
HB 1937	Owen	Modifies provisions related to proxy voting and fiduciary investment duties for certain public employee retirement and pension systems
HB 1967	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1968	Riley	Creates new provisions relating to joint employees
HB 1969	Riley	Establishes the "Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act", which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
HB 1980	Hinman	Allows the board of trustees of "The Firemens' Retirement System of St. Louis City" to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 1998	Mann	Modifies provisions of child labor laws and provides additional employment requirements for children engaged in online content creation or vlogging
HB 2000	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
HB 2049	Weber	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2098	Thompson	Modifies provisions relating to employment security benefits
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2173	Houx	Creates a grant program for employers to enhance cybersecurity
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 2294	Riggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for actions taken against employees who fail to receive a COVID-19 vaccine
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HB 2423	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing school transportation
HB 2459	Ealy	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HB 2478	Aune	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HB 2484	Burton	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2505	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment
HB 2518	Bland Manlove	Implements joint labor-management health and safety committee requirements for certain health care facilities
HB 2532	Doll	Requires private employers that provide paid family and medical leave to provide equivalent leave for adoption and fostering
HB 2542	Hurlbert	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs' hiring of deputies
HB 2556	Hicks	Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities
HB 2578	Van Schoiack	Provides that an unborn child shall not be considered an employee for civil actions
HB 2597	Walsh Moore	Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"
HB 2609	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works ten-hour days and forty hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HCS HB 2614		Modifies provisions of the employment security program
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569		Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives
HB 2623	Riggs	Establishes the "Employment Security and Job Referrals Act of 2024", relating to job referrals for unemployment compensation claimants
HB 2641	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 2698	Unsicker	Creates a system for termination of state employees if they willfully provide false information to a member of the public in the course of their duties
HB 2725	Mackey	Prohibits noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts
HB 2745	Young	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
HB 2754	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2787	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Restrictive Employment Agreement Act"
HB 2817	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
HB 2856	Windham	Requires employers to provide meal periods or meal breaks to employees
HCS HB 2866		Modifies provisions governing the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law
HB 2876	Baker	Modifies provisions for public employees
HB 2892	Fogle	Establishes standards in regards to covenants not to compete
HB 2907	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
HB 2908	Merideth	Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY		
SB 745	Bernskoetter	Modifies the duration of unemployment benefits based on the unemployment rate
SB 845	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to unemployment benefits
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2049	Weber	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 2098	Thompson	Modifies provisions relating to employment security benefits
HB 2505	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment
HB 2597	Walsh Moore	Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"
HCS HB 2614		Modifies provisions of the employment security program
HB 2623	Riggs	Establishes the "Employment Security and Job Referrals Act of 2024", relating to job referrals for unemployment compensation claimants
HCS HB 2866		Modifies provisions governing the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law
ENERGY		
SCS SB 740		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 747	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SCS SB 757		Creates provisions relating to the closure of electric power plants
SB 759	O'Laughlin	Creates new provisions relating to time-of-use rates for electricity
SB 805	Black	Creates provisions relating to the construction of electric transmission facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 833	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SB 838	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to electric service
SB 855	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 928	Cierpiot	Creates new provisions relating to renewable energy
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1090	Eslinger	Modifies provisions related to net metering
SB 1129	Hoskins	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
SB 1159	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1160	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 1204	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to reimbursement by electric utilities to customers for losses incurred from electric service interruption
SB 1219	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
SB 1247	Black	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 1262	Bean	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SB 1280	Cierpiot	Modifies duties of the Public Service Commission
SB 1309	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
SB 1347	Trent	Creates a community solar pilot program
SB 1408	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain customer classes approved by the Public Service Commission
SCS SB 1422		Modifies certain provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
SB 1423	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to a plan to reduce statewide carbon emissions
SB 1461	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1470	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to civil penalties for violations of federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 1491	Trent	Modifies certain provisions relating to solar energy systems
SB 1493	Eigel	Creates provision relating to clean energy generation
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HCS HB 1511		Requires political subdivisions that require the installation of electric vehicle charging stations at certain businesses to pay the costs associated with the installation, maintenance, and operation of such stations
HB 1687	Appelbaum	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1705	Schulte	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1728	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1743	Richey	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1750	Haffner	Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
HB 1752	Pollitt	Requires approval by the general assembly before the construction of certain electrical transmission lines
HCS HB 1753		Creates provisions for the closure of electric power plants
HB 1759	Pollitt	Creates provisions for time-of-use rates
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435		Creates new provisions for construction works in progress
HB 1805	Haffner	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1854	Banderman	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1864	Plank	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1865	Plank	Modifies the definition of renewable energy resources
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 2070	Mayhew	Creates provision for electrical choice and competition
HB 2193	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions for the renewable natural gas standard
HB 2305	Davidson	Modifies provisions for the net metering task force
HB 2342	Fogle	Establishes provisions for community solar gardens
HB 2540	Quade	Establishes new provisions for renewable energy contracts
HCS HB 2541		Creates provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
HB 2560	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HB 2574	McMullen	Creates a community solar pilot program
HB 2592	McMullen	Modifies provisions for solar energy systems
HB 2613	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2660	O'Donnell	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2827	Bromley	Modifies provisions for utility rate proceedings
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
ENGINEERS		
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
ENTERTAINMENT, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS		
SCS SB 1036		Modifies a tax credit relating to certain sporting events

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1349	Crawford	Establishes provisions relating to liability of motorized off-road vehicle activities
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1492	Griffith	Enacts provisions relating to gambling boat admission fees
HB 1562	Cook	Designates the last Saturday of April each year as "Emmett Kelly Day" in Missouri
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1847	Pollitt	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HB 2068	Mayhew	Modifies provisions allowing the establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district
HB 2222	Anderson	Designates November 26th each year as "Tina Turner Day"
HB 2232	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to home brewers of intoxicating liquor
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 2320	Seitz	Designates Branson as the "Live Entertainment Capital of Missouri"
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2684	Sharp 037	Designates February twentieth each year as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
HB 2738	Johnson 023	Designates August fourteenth each year as "Kansas City Chiefs Day" in Missouri
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2836	Hausman	Modifies provisions governing the use of transient guest taxes for a county convention and sports facilities authority
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2916	Sharp 037	Requires postsecondary educational institutions to implement a policy prohibiting unauthorized access to sports fields or arenas
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HCR 52	Sharp 037	Designates February twentieth each year as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION		
SB 739	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 769	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SCS SB 782		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SCS SB 936		Creates provisions relating to a post-consumer paint recycling program
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1139	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1369	Carter	Creates provisions relating to land application of certain wastes
SB 1469	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
SCR 35	Schroer	Urges the United States Congress to swiftly reauthorize and update the RECA
HB 1583	Clemens	Requires a notice of intent to excavate to the department of natural resources to check whether the excavation is in a site contaminated with hazardous waste
HB 1691	Van Schoiack	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HB 1734	Falkner	Changes provisions governing testing of community water system hydrant inspections
SS HB 1751		Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 1821	Lewis 006	Modifies provision relating to solid waste permits
HB 1871	Schwadron	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
HB 2044	Weber	Establishes a meat production justice grant program
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956		Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
HB 2152	Burger	Requires paint manufacturers to establish a paint recycling program and prohibits the sale of their paint in the absence of a recycling program
SCS HCS HB 2153		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
HB 2361	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the environmental conservation commission
HB 2451	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses
HB 2706	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
HB 2742	Ealy	Requires newly purchased or contracted school buses of a school district to be zero-emission vehicles, beginning January 1, 2035
ESTATES, WILLS AND TRUSTS		
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 932	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships
SB 1007	Crawford	Establishes the Missouri Uniform Fiduciary Income and Principal Act, which modifies provisions relating to trust and estate administration
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1221	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to estate planning, including notice for transfers of the principal place of administration of a trust, electronic wills, and estate planning during the COVID-19 state of emergency
SB 1482	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Family Trust Company Act
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HB 1782	Perkins	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1938	Owen	Modifies provisions relating to trust companies
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2109	Christofanelli	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the probate code
HB 2788	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Community Property Disposition at Death Act"
HB 2798	O'Donnell	Modifies the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act"
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
ETHICS		
SB 854	Luetkemeyer	Modifies the operations and procedures of the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 1134	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1173	McCreery	Requires members of the General Assembly to file certain reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 1344	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1489	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies
HCS HB 1504		Allows payments from a candidate or campaign committee to be made via mobile payment services
HCS HB 1534		Modifies provisions relating to qualifications for public office
HB 1587	Clemens	Modifies provisions for "paid for by" statements on political advertisements
HB 1629	Wright	Eliminates the term limit for the director of the Missouri ethics commission
HB 1649	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1714	Byrnes	Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district interactions
HB 1850	Brown 087	Requires members of the general assembly to report to the Missouri ethics commission when they file bills that would benefit their employer
HB 1858	Reuter	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
HCS HB 2146		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission
HB 2405	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics
HB 2465	Butz	Prohibits candidates from serving as the treasurer of their own candidate committee

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2466	Butz	Requires campaign financial disclosure reports to include bank statements
HB 2467	Butz	Modifies provisions for the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 2485	Burton	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 2493	Nurrenbern	Allows public officials to use campaign funds for childcare costs incurred while campaigning or performing official duties
HB 2544	Morse	Requires citations in political ads that reference material published in a newspaper, journal, or book or on websites
HB 2829	Sparks	Requires campaigns that hire convicted felons to file a disclosure
HJR 103	Mayhew	Creates a prohibition on executive branch employees and statewide elected officials registering as lobbyists
EVIDENCE		
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1096	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to alternative dispute resolution
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1348	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the production and retention of certain insurance documents
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1766	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to evidentiary collection kits
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1783	Perkins	Establishes provisions relating to information or evidence of innocence of a convicted person
HB 1868	Richey	Modifies provisions relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons
HB 1954	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certain privileged information
HB 1965	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 2126	Mackey	Provides that a confession of a child is inadmissible as evidence if the confession was obtained through deception
HB 2137	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund"
HB 2163	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to animals
HB 2202	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to freestanding claims of actual innocence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2359	Anderson	Establishes parameters for admissibility of certain statements made by persons under arrest during custodial interrogations
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HB 2865	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations
HB 2923	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression
EXCAVATION		
SB 1315	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to underground facilities
FAIRS		
SB 1054	Black	Modifies the membership requirements for the State Fair Commission
FAMILY LAW		
SB 744	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to child custody arrangements
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342		Modifies provisions relating to marriage
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 863	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement
SB 864	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings
SB 878	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to child custody in paternity actions
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 972	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to child custody
SB 1040	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1133	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to child placement
SB 1145	Eslinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
SB 1234	Moon	Establishes procedures for entering into and dissolving covenant marriages
SB 1236	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to legal representation for certain court proceedings involving children
SB 1364	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations, including maintenance orders
SB 1374	Gannon	Creates "Bentley and Mason's Law" relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated
SB 1450	Thompson Rehder	Enacts provisions relating to great-grandparent visitation rights

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1558	Schwadron	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1638	Terry	Provides that a grandparent shall be given priority if it is in the best interest of the child to be placed in the custody of a third party
HB 1642	Terry	Provides that the court shall not order a parent to pay child support to the other parent for reasonable or necessary expenses of the child if the parents are awarded equal time with the child
HB 1644	Terry	Modifies provisions relating to the custody and support of children
HB 1660	Hausman	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the prevention of child abductions
HB 1789	Boggs	Establishes provisions relating to covenant marriages
HB 1842	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to child custody proceedings
HB 1933	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1942	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 1950	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 1951	Gragg	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of a child from his or her home
HB 2116	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs
HB 2117	Thomas	Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services
HCS HB 2148		Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school, whichever occurs later, with certain exceptions
HB 2185	Plank	Modifies provisions regarding assisted reproduction under the "Uniform Parentage Act"
HB 2285	Proudie	Establishes provisions relating to child support obligations for unborn children
HB 2402	Aune	Allows the court to enter a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation if a person is pregnant
HCS HB 2547		Establishes the "Zero-Cost Adoption Fund Act" which establishes a fund to offset costs associated with adoption and a tax credit for any person who contributes to the fund
HB 2631	Hausman	Establishes the "Uniform Unregulated Child Custody Transfer Act"
HB 2709	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to the age of marriage
HB 2726	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to guardians ad litem
HB 2789	Reuter	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HCS HB 2851		Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HJR 121	Burton	Changes a valid marriage from a marriage between a man and a woman to two persons regardless of their genders
FEDERAL - STATE RELATIONS		
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
SB 870	Moon	Creates a process for nullification of federal actions
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions

No.	Author	Subject
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1072	Hoskins	Reauthorizes the Big Government Get Off My Back Act
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1141	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by a state department or agency until the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1224	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1310	Trent	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1338	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1379	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to funding for the Office of the Public Defender
SB 1416	Brown (16)	Creates a provision relating to pesticide labeling requirements
SB 1434	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of revenue from mineral mining on federal land
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
SB 1474	Carter	Modifies the documents acceptable for applicants to obtain a "veteran" designation on his or her driver's license
SB 1510	Trent	Requires driver's and nondriver's licenses issued to U.S. citizens to bear a mark indicating citizenship
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 35	Schroer	Urges the United States Congress to swiftly reauthorize and update the RECA
SCR 37	Carter	Expresses the concern of the General Assembly regarding policies of international organizations that advocate for policies that could undermine the core values and interests of Missouri's residents
HB 1442	Smith 155	Establishes provisions for the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention
HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797		Establishes the "Daylight Saving as New Standard Time Pact"
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
HCS HB 1525		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1577	Nurrenbern	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1588	Clemens	Establishes the "Seventh Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 1620	Seitz	Allows the house of representatives to review presidential orders and declare them unconstitutional
HB 1625	Gragg	Prohibits the state from participating in Daylight Saving Time unless federal law is modified
HB 1651	Christensen	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 1656	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to bankruptcy exemptions
HB 1676	Matthiesen	Prohibits governmental agencies from testing or requiring the use of a central bank digital currency
HB 1822	Riggs	Requires all state departments to report the cost of complying with federal regulations to the department of economic development
HB 1859	Reuter	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 2147	Henderson	Changes provisions governing the statewide assessment system
SCS HCS HB 2153		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
HB 2175	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2199	Hudson	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2258	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government
HB 2260	Cook	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2283	Lovasco	Creates the "Public Domain Preservation Act", which prohibits the copyrighting of work product produced in the course of a public employee's job duties
HB 2298	Ingle	Requires the department of health and senior services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids
HB 2416	McMullen	Creates residency requirements for Missouri's members of congress
HB 2500	Farnan	Prohibits labeling requirements for bioengineered food that are more stringent than federal requirements

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2520	Johnson 023	Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental health unit program
HB 2618	Baker	Reinstates the presidential preference primary
HB 2656	Hardwick	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HCS HB 2895		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCR 29	Schwadron	Expresses support for Israel and recognition of its special relationship with the United States
HCS HCR 30		Expresses support for Israel and recognition of its special relationship with the United States
HCR 32	Burnett	Urges for the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment
HCR 33	Johnson 012	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 38	Bland Manlove	Urges Congress to admit Puerto Rico as the 51st state
HCR 40	Baringer	Celebrates the relationship between the United States and Ireland
HCR 42	Morse	Celebrates the sister-state relationship between Missouri and Taiwan
HCR 43	Bland Manlove	Urges Congress to admit Washington, D.C. to the union
HCR 47	Morse	Urges Congress to pass legislation prohibiting sanctuary cities
HCR 49	Morse	Urges Congress to adopt uniform voting laws for federal offices
HCR 51	Houx	Urges continued Congressional support of the affordable connectivity program
HCR 61	Schwadron	Calls for an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution
HCR 62	McMullen	Urges the federal government to reject any and all calls to end the civilian sale of surplus ammunition manufactured in the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
HJR 124	Smith 163	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet
FEES		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 753	Brown (16)	Creates the Commercial Financing Disclosure Law
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 848	Hough	Prohibits state agencies from collecting fees or penalties until all administrative remedies have been exhausted
SB 855	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 946	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the expiration date for the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates
SB 1023	May	Allows the circuit court of St. Louis City to collect a civil case filing fee of an amount not to exceed \$20, rather than \$15, for certain uses, including the maintenance of a law library
SB 1090	Eslinger	Modifies provisions related to net metering
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans
SB 1283	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to sewage regulation
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
HB 1492	Griffith	Enacts provisions relating to gambling boat admission fees
HB 1512	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of libraries
HB 1540	Coleman	Modifies sunshine fee provisions for geographical information system data
HB 1768	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue fee offices and establishes the "License Office Distribution Fund"
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1794	Hinman	Modifies provisions relating to driver's licenses
HB 1798	Copeland	Modifies fees for new or reissued special personalized license plates
HB 1870	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to certain fees collected by the "Missouri Emergency Response Commission"
HB 1885	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to guardian ad litem fees
HB 1889	Thomas	Requires the proceeds from boating safety identification card fees to be used to fund statewide boating safety initiatives
HB 1921	Morse	Establishes a road use fee for electric vehicles and plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 1929	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to cave inspection fees
HB 2043	Weber	Establishes a controlled livestock grazing program within the department of agriculture
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SCS HCS HB 2064 and HCS#2 HB 1886		Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings
HB 2080	Brown 149	Authorizes certain counties of the third classification to regulate, license, and impose a fee on filling stations
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
HB 2095	Reuter	Creates a special surcharge in civil cases for construction of a new courthouse in the twenty-third judicial circuit
HB 2338	McMullen	Eliminates fines and fees for cases in juvenile court
HB 2383	Johnson 012	Prohibits retail businesses from charging excessive surcharges on credit and debit transactions
HB 2757	Anderson	Waives certain fees for offenders who are not subject to lifetime supervision or require electronic monitoring services
HB 2850	Davidson	Modifies standards relating to financial transactions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
FENCES AND ENCLOSURES		
HB 1729	Haden	Allows real property owners building a fence to enter an adjoining property up to ten feet without liability for trespassing
FIRE PROTECTION		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 760	May	Modifies provisions relating to the critical incident stress management program
SB 764	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection services in St. Louis County
SB 797	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection
SB 879	Beck	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 979	Trent	Creates provisions relating to annexation by certain charter cities
SB 1264	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1291	Carter	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1395	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to fireworks protections
SB 1404	Roberts	Allows the Board of Trustees of the Firemen's Retirement System of St. Louis to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 1735	Crossley	Establishes the "First Responders' Bill of Rights" and provisions relating to investigations of first responders
HB 1769	Perkins	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HB 1861	Sauls	Establishes new labor provisions relating to investigations of firefighters
HB 1980	Hinman	Allows the board of trustees of "The Firemens' Retirement System of St. Louis City" to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HB 2078	Smith 155	Authorizes volunteer fire protection association dues to be collected by a county collector similar to property tax collections upon voter approval
HB 2155	Gragg	Changes the law regarding fire protection districts
HB 2362	Myers	Requires the flag to be flown at half-staff after the death of a first responder in the line of duty
HB 2459	Ealy	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HB 2546	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2817	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
HB 2877	Smith 155	Authorizes the county assessor to provide taxpayers with a form to verify structures on parcels of real property within a volunteer fire protection association's service area
FIREARMS		
SB 732	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to concealed carry permits
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 790	Roberts	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 944	May	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 948	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 996	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1034	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1044	Washington	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms
SB 1101	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to concealed firearms
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1166	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the carrying of firearms on public transit systems
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1191	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
SB 1273	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms
SB 1327	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to a restricted firearms list
SB 1397	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to firearms discrimination
SB 1448	Razer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
SB 1489	Rizzo	Creates provisions relating to certain firearms with smart technology
HB 1408	Billington	Prohibits an employer from terminating an employee for having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the employer's premises

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1440		Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
HB 1461	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1462	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437		Establishes "Blair's Law", which creates the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm for discharging a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality with criminal negligence
HB 1498	Bangert	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 1535	Baringer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 1611	Van Schoiack	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for concealed carry permits
HB 1651	Christensen	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 1685	Appelbaum	Changes the offense of possession by adding high-capacity firearm magazines
HB 1701	Smith 046	Prohibits the purchasing of semi-automatic and fully automatic firearms by anyone under twenty years of age
HCS HB 1708		Changes the law regarding firearm concealed carry permits
HB 1772	Perkins	Changes the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by allowing persons who have completed their sentence for a nonviolent felony to possess firearms
HB 1801	Copeland	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1819	Taylor 084	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1848	Baker	Changes the law regarding concealed carrying of weapons by allowing firearms in churches and other places of worship with a concealed carry permit
HB 1866	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 1872	Lewis 025	Creates a voluntary process for an individual to restrict the individual's ability to purchase a firearm
HB 1876	Lewis 025	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1877	Lewis 025	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a firearm
HB 1878	Lewis 025	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HB 1894	Hein	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 2047	Weber	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 2102	Phifer	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 2103	Phifer	Creates provisions relating to liability insurance for firearm owners
HB 2124	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 2179	Lavender	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HB 2181	Lavender	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2230	Merideth	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2266	Mann	Creates a voluntary process for an individual to restrict the individual's ability to purchase a firearm
HB 2291	Davidson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2336	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2487	Burton	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2488	Burton	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2492	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
HB 2516	Bland Manlove	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of an ammunition feeding device that holds more than ten rounds
HB 2522	Johnson 023	Modifies the definition of machine gun
HB 2575	Reedy	Modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by clarifying circumstances of firing from a vehicle legally
HB 2577	Steinhoff	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HB 2635	Smith 163	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2656	Hardwick	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 2680	Woods	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2682	Lovasco	Repeals provisions relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance
HB 2693	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to the disposal of firearms
HB 2707	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2708	Ealy	Prohibits persons from carrying firearms into parade zones
HB 2712	Crossley	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2714	Young	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2715	Young	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2735	Johnson 012	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 2736	Johnson 012	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 2761	Butz	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 2778	Haley	Establishes standards in regards to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions
HB 2806	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2816	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HB 2857	Windham	Establishes a firearm-owner registry under the management of the attorney general
HB 2880	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2881	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile offenses
HB 2884	Ealy	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2927	Lavender	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HCR 55	Aune	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Gun Violence and Legislation"
HCR 62	McMullen	Urges the federal government to reject any and all calls to end the civilian sale of surplus ammunition manufactured in the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant
HJR 135	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 136	Weber	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 137	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 138	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 139	Steinhoff	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 140	Lewis 025	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 141	Bosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 142	Fogle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 143	Burnett	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 144	Nurrenbern	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 145	Plank	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 146	Young	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 147	Nickson-Clark	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 148	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 149	Barnes	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 150	Mann	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 151	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 152	Johnson 012	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 153	Doll	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 154	Lavender	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 155	Smith 046	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 156	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 157	Walsh Moore	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 158	Clemens	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 159	Butz	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 160	Fountain Henderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 161	Taylor 084	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 162	Brown 027	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 163	Bangert	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 164	Baringer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 165	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 166	Terry	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 167	Johnson 023	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 168	Burton	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 169	Appelbaum	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 170	Ealy	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 171	Sharp 037	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 172	Phifer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 173	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 174	Ingle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 175	Bland Manlove	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 178	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 179	Collins	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
FIREWORKS		
SB 1395	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to fireworks protections
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 2546	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
FISHING AND HUNTING		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1787	Boggs	Establishes protections for landowners taking wildlife on the landowner's property
HJR 87	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
FOOD		
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 973	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1062	Coleman	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
SB 1064	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to food labeling
SB 1154	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri School Meals Act"
SB 1186	Moon	Requires disclosure for certain products produced, sold, or distributed in Missouri
SB 1252	Thompson Rehder	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
SB 1285	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to food product labeling
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1380	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
SB 1430	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions regulating the manufacture of ice

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 26	McCreery	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country or origin labeling
SCR 36	Moon	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin
HB 1418	Sauls	Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax
HB 1464	Sander	Creates a sales tax exemption for food
HB 1550	Sassmann	Creates regulations regarding the manufacture of commercial ice
HB 1624	Gragg	Designates cashew chicken as the official dish of the state of Missouri
HB 1711	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1899	Proudie	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 2044	Weber	Establishes a meat production justice grant program
HB 2055	Keathley	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2174	Schnelting	Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax
HB 2189	Schwadron	Designates provol cheese as the official cheese of Missouri
HB 2273	Dinkins	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2334	Nurrenbern	Prohibits schools from using collection agencies to collect unpaid school meal fees
HB 2387	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 2392	Mosley	Creates the "Missouri Universal School Meals Act"
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2474	Ealy	Prohibits the manufacture or sale of certain food additives
HB 2500	Farnan	Prohibits labeling requirements for bioengineered food that are more stringent than federal requirements
HB 2633	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2771	Gray	Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2818	Anderson	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
HCR 35	Christensen	Urges the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin labeling
HJR 180	Thomas	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes the right to grow and harvest food and to consume, sell, or donate that food
FUNERALS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS		
SB 1052	Trent	Modifies licensing for embalmers and funeral directors

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HCS HB 1988		Modifies provisions relating to funding military honor details
HCS HBs 2322 & 1774		Modifies provisions relating to the licensing of persons performing funeral-related services
HB 2820	Anderson	Adds provisions relating to an offender attending a funeral of a relative
GAMBLING		
SB 824	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
SB 852	Luetkemeyer	Authorizes sports wagering
SB 1021	May	Authorizes the Video Lottery Control Act
SB 1083	May	Authorizes the Video Lottery Control Act
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1492	Griffith	Enacts provisions relating to gambling boat admission fees
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HJR 74	Griffith	Proposes a constitutional amendment dividing state revenues from gaming activities between public institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education and the administration of the Missouri veterans commission
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 730	Rowden	Creates the "Community Crime Reduction Grant Program"
SB 747	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SCS SB 757		Creates provisions relating to the closure of electric power plants
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 779	Eslinger	Creates a human trafficking task force
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 857	May	Creates the Elementary Literacy Fund to provide grants to local educational agencies for home reading programs
SB 870	Moon	Creates a process for nullification of federal actions
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1028	Moon	Creates a Joint Committee on Legal Tender
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1076	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to the treatment of summary statements prepared by the General Assembly for ballot measures
SB 1104	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts
SB 1141	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by a state department or agency until the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1173	McCreery	Requires members of the General Assembly to file certain reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 1192	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks
SB 1198	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to automatic stays of court and administrative proceedings for members of the General Assembly
SB 1226	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to emergency powers
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1275	Black	Creates provisions relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security
SB 1278	May	Designates "The Love Me State" as the official state slogan of the state of Missouri
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1310	Trent	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SCR 21	O'Laughlin	Establishes every fourth Wednesday of February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 23	Schroer	Disapproves and suspends the final order of rule making for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230 regarding the Virtual Instruction Program
SCS SCR 24 & 25		Urges the U.S. Congress to offer full and unequivocal support to Israel in light of the unprovoked attacks on innocent civilians by Hamas
SCR 27	Arthur	Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 30	Fitzwater	Recognizes and celebrates the special relationship between the United States and Ireland
SCR 32	Rowden	Urges the Missouri congressional delegation to support continued funding of the Affordable Connectivity Program

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 54	Cierpiot	Repeals prohibition on legislative staff serving as lobbyists until two years after leaving their position
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
SJR 68	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to the General Assembly
SJR 69	Mosley	Modifies term limits for members of the General Assembly
SJR 70	Fitzwater	Modifies composition of the House of Representatives and modifies term limits
SJR 80	Moon	Modifies provisions of the Constitution relating to powers of the General Assembly
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HB 1402	Billington	Allows members of the general assembly and other elected officials to display the state and national flags outside of their offices
HB 1407	Billington	Designates the "Senator Bill Foster Bridge" in Butler County
HB 1442	Smith 155	Establishes provisions for the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HCS HB 1509		Creates provisions relating to the practice of certain licensed professions
HB 1595	Bosley	Designates December first each year as "Freeman Bosley, Sr. Day"
HB 1616	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of unborn children
HCS HB 1619		This bill relates to state designations
HB 1620	Seitz	Allows the house of representatives to review presidential orders and declare them unconstitutional
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1752	Pollitt	Requires approval by the general assembly before the construction of certain electrical transmission lines
HB 1850	Brown 087	Requires members of the general assembly to report to the Missouri ethics commission when they file bills that would benefit their employer
HB 1922	Morse	Requires any legislation originating in the House that adds a new requirement for public schools to include provisions that reduce an existing requirement for public schools
HB 1983	Billington	Allows members of the general assembly and other elected officials to display the Missouri and United States flags outside of their offices
HB 2130	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to general assembly special license plates
HB 2136	Voss	Modifies the procedure for filling a vacancy in the general assembly
HCS HB 2352		Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2397	Mosley	Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
HB 2426	Lavender	Requires the approval of two-thirds of each chamber of the general assembly before exempting a fund from the reversion of unexpended moneys
HB 2554	Keathley	Requires the general assembly to approve proposed administrative rules
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HCR 28	Patterson	Convenes a joint session for the State of the State Address
HCR 31	Stinnett	Encourages awareness of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 37	Patterson	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri
HCR 39	Chappell	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycling profiling
HCR 44	Young	Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease
HCR 45	Patterson	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General in Miami, Florida
HCR 55	Aune	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Gun Violence and Legislation"
HCR 64	Murphy	Requests residents of the state to encourage their elected leaders in the general assembly to change the management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport to a regionally focused management entity
HCR 65	Patterson	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from Director General Bill S.C. Huang, of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver, Colorado
HCS HRB 1		Repeals expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete sections and portions of sections
HCS HJR 69		Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies term limits for members of the general assembly
HJR 71	Gallick	Adds substitute teachers to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 77	Baringer	Modifies terms for members of the house of representatives and term limits for representatives and senators
HJR 80	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 83	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 90	Myers	Modifies term limits for members of the general assembly and the number of members of the house of representatives
HJR 93	Falkner	Requires all initiative petitions certified by the secretary of state to be heard in committee and debated on the house floor
HJR 96	Gragg	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 98	Riggs	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 99	Schwadron	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions
HJR 108	Sharp 037	Adds employees of school districts to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
HJR 114	Lonsdale	Modifies composition of the House of Representatives and modifies term limits
HJR 122	Lonsdale	Modifies age requirements for service in the general assembly
HJR 124	Smith 163	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet
HJR 127	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying provisions relating to revenue derived from highway users that is deposited into the state road fund
HJR 130	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a statutory initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except under certain conditions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SCS SB 757		Creates provisions relating to the closure of electric power plants
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1005	Eigel	Authorizes the Governor to transfer the powers, duties, personnel, and property of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to other state agencies
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1054	Black	Modifies the membership requirements for the State Fair Commission
SB 1059	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Education Intervention Task Force
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1226	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to emergency powers
SS SB 1296		Conveys certain state property
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1419	Beck	Repeals and creates new provisions relating to the members of the Clean Water Commission
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1477	Brown (16)	Authorizes the conveyance of an easement on certain state property
SCR 21	O'Laughlin	Establishes every fourth Wednesday of February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 22	Carter	Modifies the statewide mission of Missouri Southern State University
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 31	Coleman	Urges the Governor of Missouri to use all powers available to him to repel the invasion of all immigrants illegally present in this state to the nearest port of entry in the United States
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1506	Bangert	Requires the governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the governor
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
HB 1758	Pollitt	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
HCS HB 1763		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys
HCS HB 1959		Establishes the "Missouri Religious Freedom Protection Act"
HB 2035	Sander	Establishes the "PRAISE Act", prohibiting the closure of places of worship during an emergency

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2136	Voss	Modifies the procedure for filling a vacancy in the general assembly
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HCR 41	Gregory	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HCR 48	McMullen	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HJR 103	Mayhew	Creates a prohibition on executive branch employees and statewide elected officials registering as lobbyists
GUARDIANS		
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 932	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships
SB 972	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to child custody
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons
SB 1136	Arthur	Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities
HB 1641	Terry	Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships
HB 1885	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to guardian ad litem fees
HB 1998	Mann	Modifies provisions of child labor laws and provides additional employment requirements for children engaged in online content creation or vlogging
HB 2033	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings
HB 2109	Christofanelli	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the probate code
HB 2338	McMullen	Eliminates fines and fees for cases in juvenile court
HB 2495	Kelley 127	Requires that a guardian ad litem who is appointed to a child to have an ethical obligation to that child
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 789	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees
SB 813	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of certain long-term care facilities
SB 818	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the rulemaking authority of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 830	Rowden	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 873	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to hospital designations
SB 874	Bean	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy
SB 984	Schroer	Creates the "Intoxicating Cannabinoid Control Act"
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 997	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to distributors of hypodermic needles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1064	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to food labeling
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1087	Moon	Repeals the certificate of need law
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1165	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
SB 1186	Moon	Requires disclosure for certain products produced, sold, or distributed in Missouri
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1239	Washington	Establishes standards for demographic data collection by certain entities
SB 1240	Washington	Creates a health advocate program in the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1248	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1283	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to sewage regulation
SB 1285	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to food product labeling
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1326	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1357	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1403	Mosley	Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights
SB 1406	Eslinger	Creates provisions relating to hospitals with emergency departments
SB 1410	Fitzwater	Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1430	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions regulating the manufacture of ice
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
SB 1485	Brown (16)	Modifies the amount of certain drugs that may be sold or dispensed to an individual in a 12-month period
HB 1420	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to licensing centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors
HB 1560	Cook	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits
HB 1599	Bosley	Establishes the Missouri Dignity in Pregnancy and Childbirth Act
HB 1600	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1621	Justus	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to start or stop fluoridation of their water supply on a continuing basis to seek and receive information about the impact of fluoridation from the local health department
HB 1675	Matthiesen	Creates provisions relating to minimum nurse staffing requirements
HB 1684	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Hospital Patient Protection Act"
HB 1695	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1709	Schnelting	Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities
HB 1781	Perkins	Creates provisions relating to intoxicating cannabinoids
HB 1825	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 1898	Proudie	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
HB 1903	Mackey	Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"
HB 1915	Doll	Creates provisions relating to perinatal care
HCS HB 1925		Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties
HB 1943	Christ	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
HCS HB 1975		Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services
HB 1978	Stinnett	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus
HB 2031	Mann	Exempts entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 2071	Mayhew	Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services
HB 2083	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to sewage disposal
HB 2117	Thomas	Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services
HB 2120	Thomas	Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs
HB 2121	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 2164	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services data
HB 2165	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to birthing centers
HB 2182	Stinnett	Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain
HB 2213	Hudson	Adds tianeptine to the list of Schedule I controlled substances
HB 2220	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to designations given to hospitals by the department of health and senior services
HB 2248	Francis	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2298	Ingle	Requires the department of health and senior services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2386	Mosley	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits
HB 2517	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
HB 2519	Schnelting	Requires long-term care facilities to obtain liability insurance or maintain a reserve account to cover certain losses
HB 2624	Jones	Establishes the "End Organ Harvesting Act of 2024"
HB 2627	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to community paramedic services
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446		Creates provisions relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2740	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities
HB 2752	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas
HB 2777	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the training standards for coroners
HB 2808	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to health care facilities
HB 2838	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services
HB 2839	Crossley	Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HB 2934	Thomas	Creates provisions relating to the credentialing of community health workers
HEALTH CARE		
SB 726	Hoskins	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 776	Moon	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 813	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of certain long-term care facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 821	McCreery	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 830	Rowden	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 844	Bernskoetter	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 873	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to hospital designations
SB 874	Bean	Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy
SB 909	Carter	Prohibits availability of public funds to health care facilities that refuse treatment based on COVID-19 vaccination status
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 916	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to eligible MO HealthNet providers
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 931	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 956	Eslinger	Provides that the practice of optometry shall include the use of injectable agents and surgical procedures for certain purposes
SB 968	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 991	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons
SB 1058	Schroer	Designates May 6th of every year as the "Advanced Practice Registered Nurses Appreciation Day" in Missouri
SB 1087	Moon	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 1095	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1106	Fitzwater	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1128	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to self-administered hormonal contraceptives

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1135	Arthur	Repeals provisions of law relating to abortion
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1165	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
SCS SBs 1168 & 810		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1185	Brattin	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 1186	Moon	Requires disclosure for certain products produced, sold, or distributed in Missouri
SB 1212	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to hospital price transparency laws
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1239	Washington	Establishes standards for demographic data collection by certain entities
SB 1240	Washington	Creates a health advocate program in the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1248	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1251	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1317	Gannon	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1326	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses
SB 1328	McCreery	Repeals a provisions of law relating to mammograms
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1341	Schroer	Modifies the provision relating to membership and staffing of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 1357	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1396	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
SB 1403	Mosley	Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights
SB 1406	Eslinger	Creates provisions relating to hospitals with emergency departments
SB 1407	McCreery	Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions
SB 1410	Fitzwater	Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1429	Carter	Requires blood banks to test donated blood for COVID-19 or other mRNA vaccines
SB 1443	McCreery	Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
SB 1454	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to investment of moneys by county hospitals
SB 1455	Eslinger	Modifies vaccines that shall not be ordered or administered by pharmacists
SB 1459	Koenig	Creates a provision relating to reproductive health care
SB 1485	Brown (16)	Modifies the amount of certain drugs that may be sold or dispensed to an individual in a 12-month period
SB 1486	McCreery	Modifies the definition of an unborn child to exclude embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to implantation
SCR 27	Arthur	Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 37	Carter	Expresses the concern of the General Assembly regarding policies of international organizations that advocate for policies that could undermine the core values and interests of Missouri's residents
SJR 63	Moon	Prohibits laws or public policies from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HB 1421	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1474	Sharp 037	Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357		Modifies provisions relating to gender transition procedures
HB 1526	Buchheit-Courtway	Creates provisions related to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments
HB 1532	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HCS HB 1563		Prohibits public funds from being expended to any abortion facility, or affiliate or associate thereof, including for MO HealthNet reimbursement, and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 1579	Nurrenbern	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 1586	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1596	Bosley	Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant
HB 1599	Bosley	Establishes the Missouri Dignity in Pregnancy and Childbirth Act
HB 1600	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal care
HB 1605	Van Schoiack	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
HB 1628	Wright	Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans
HB 1632	Pouche	Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors
HB 1664	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of hospitals
HB 1675	Matthiesen	Creates provisions relating to minimum nurse staffing requirements
HB 1680	Davis	Creates provisions relating to delegation of tasks by licensed health care professionals
HB 1683	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 1684	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Hospital Patient Protection Act"
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1709	Schnelting	Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HB 1762	Hicks	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1771	Perkins	Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools
HB 1793	Johnson 023	Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees
HB 1817	Thomas	Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices
HCS HB 1830		Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies
HCS HB 1837		Creates provisions relating to hospital pricing practices
HB 1873	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HB 1874	Lewis 025	Enacts provisions relating to continuous insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HB 1879	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
HB 1880	Lewis 025	Requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for the treatment of obesity
HB 1901	Proudie	Creates the "Missouri Premium Security Plan"
HB 1903	Mackey	Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"
HB 1907	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HB 1920	Doll	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HCS HB 1925		Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties
HB 1943	Christ	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
HB 1953	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the "State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services"
HB 1963	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of optometry
HB 1976	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1979	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to blood tests of pregnant women
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus
HB 2036	Weber	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2038	Weber	Establishes the "Respect People's Abortion Decisions Act"
HB 2045	Weber	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
HB 2071	Mayhew	Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services
HB 2082	Gregory	Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
HB 2112	Hausman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins
HB 2149	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to payments to ambulance providers
HB 2164	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services data
HB 2165	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to birthing centers
HB 2175	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2182	Stinnett	Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2190	Peters	Enacts provisions relating to continuous insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HB 2215	Brown 016	Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries
HB 2217	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
HB 2220	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to designations given to hospitals by the department of health and senior services
HB 2224	Phifer	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 2239	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to doula services
HB 2245	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2262	Nurrenbern	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
HCS HB 2267		Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services
HB 2295	Ingle	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 2341	Fogle	Requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for in vitro fertilization
HB 2346	Stinnett	Designates the fourth Wednesday in February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day"
HB 2349	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
HB 2364	Ealy	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2368	Lewis 025	Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures
HB 2369	Lewis 025	Prohibits providers of medical malpractice insurance from denying coverage to a health care professional solely because he or she provides or assists in the provision of abortions
HB 2370	Lewis 025	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in charter schools and public middle and high schools
HB 2393	Mosley	Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy
HB 2394	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
HB 2400	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services
HCS HB 2413		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2422	Burnett	Requires school districts to provide "period products" at no cost in middle schools and high schools and charter schools and repeals provisions prohibiting abortion services providers from providing instruction on human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases
HB 2424	Lavender	Prohibits public funding of pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2446	Richey	Creates provisions relating to licensure of naturopathic physicians
HB 2455	Doll	Creates provisions relating to pharmacists' authority to dispense chronic maintenance drugs
HB 2505	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment
HB 2518	Bland Manlove	Implements joint labor-management health and safety committee requirements for certain health care facilities
HB 2525	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities
HCS HB 2552		Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2567	Baker	Creates provisions relating to health care
HB 2580	Jones	Designates November thirteenth each year as "Believe in G Day"
HB 2581	Jones	Creates provisions relating to over-the-counter medications
HB 2591	Ealy	Designates May eighth each year as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day"
HB 2597	Walsh Moore	Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"
HB 2624	Jones	Establishes the "End Organ Harvesting Act of 2024"
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918		Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants
HB 2627	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to community paramedic services
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2652	Hardwick	Prohibits public schools from imposing certain requirements on students
HB 2654	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2671	Gragg	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2702	Stinnett	Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications
HB 2704	Walsh Moore	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2718	Young	Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections
HB 2733	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2749	Allen	Adds xylazine to the list of Schedule III controlled substances
HB 2754	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
HB 2758	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of abortion
HB 2759	Jones	Creates provisions relating to blood donations
HB 2764	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to health care sharing ministries
HB 2808	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to health care facilities
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2830	Baker	Creates provisions relating to the definition of reproductive health care
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2837	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force
HB 2838	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services
HB 2845	Allen	Creates provisions relating to in vitro fertilization procedures
HB 2848	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to provide lactation rooms and menstrual products free of charge
HB 2858	Young	Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional
HB 2865	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations
HB 2867	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to notice requirements for health carriers
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HB 2869	Lewis 006	Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities
HB 2875	Nickson-Clark	Modifies provisions relating to eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits for persons who have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer
HB 2882	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to in vitro fertilization procedures
HB 2883	Sauls	Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans
HB 2890	Stephens	Creates provisions relating to dental plans
HB 2900	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2915	Mann	Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians
HB 2924	Cook	Creates provisions relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders
HB 2934	Thomas	Creates provisions relating to the credentialing of community health workers
HB 2935	Thomas	Establishes the "Task Force on the Marketing of Cannabis and Cannabinoid Products to Children and Pregnant Women"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 31	Stinnett	Encourages awareness of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy
HCR 44	Young	Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease
HCR 46	Ealy	Designates May eighth as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day"
HCR 56	Gray	Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 57	Gray	Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri
HCR 58	Gray	Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 59	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HJR 105	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment to establish a "Right to Abortion Care"
HJR 106	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the right to medical freedom
HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS		
SB 726	Hoskins	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 776	Moon	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 830	Rowden	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 916	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to eligible MO HealthNet providers
SB 931	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions
SB 956	Eslinger	Provides that the practice of optometry shall include the use of injectable agents and surgical procedures for certain purposes
SB 983	Schroer	Enacts provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1053	Trent	Establishes a nonrenewable temporary license for dietitians
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons
SB 1058	Schroer	Designates May 6th of every year as the "Advanced Practice Registered Nurses Appreciation Day" in Missouri
SB 1095	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1128	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1135	Arthur	Repeals provisions of law relating to abortion
SB 1185	Brattin	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1240	Washington	Creates a health advocate program in the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1248	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1328	McCreery	Repeals a provisions of law relating to mammograms
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1340	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1341	Schroer	Modifies the provision relating to membership and staffing of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
SB 1455	Eslinger	Modifies vaccines that shall not be ordered or administered by pharmacists
SB 1486	McCreery	Modifies the definition of an unborn child to exclude embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to implantation
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
HB 1420	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to licensing centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors
HB 1493	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 1508	Titus	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1509		Creates provisions relating to the practice of certain licensed professions
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357		Modifies provisions relating to gender transition procedures
HB 1532	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HB 1548	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to emergency services
HB 1680	Davis	Creates provisions relating to delegation of tasks by licensed health care professionals
HB 1684	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Hospital Patient Protection Act"
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1773	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1875	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1881	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1898	Proudie	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
HB 1903	Mackey	Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"
HB 1915	Doll	Creates provisions relating to perinatal care
HB 1916	Doll	Requires hospital employees and first responders to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HCS HB 1925		Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties
HB 1952	Cook	Creates provisions relating to peer review committees
HB 1953	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the "State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services"
HB 1976	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
HB 1979	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to blood tests of pregnant women
HB 2115	Toalson Reisch	Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists
HB 2217	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
HB 2239	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to doula services
HB 2263	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2296	Ingle	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2369	Lewis 025	Prohibits providers of medical malpractice insurance from denying coverage to a health care professional solely because he or she provides or assists in the provision of abortions
HB 2400	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services
HB 2406	Black	Modifies provisions relating to peer review committees
HB 2455	Doll	Creates provisions relating to pharmacists' authority to dispense chronic maintenance drugs
HB 2458	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to emergency medical services
HB 2477	Doll	Establishes the "Dietitian Licensure Compact"
HB 2517	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2534	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
HB 2556	Hicks	Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities
HB 2627	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to community paramedic services
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446		Creates provisions relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services
HB 2654	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2671	Gragg	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2704	Walsh Moore	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 2733	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans
HB 2740	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities
HB 2752	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas
HB 2758	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of abortion
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2867	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to notice requirements for health carriers
HB 2883	Sauls	Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans
HB 2915	Mann	Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians
HB 2934	Thomas	Creates provisions relating to the credentialing of community health workers
HEALTH, PUBLIC		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 818	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the rulemaking authority of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 821	McCreery	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 909	Carter	Prohibits availability of public funds to health care facilities that refuse treatment based on COVID-19 vaccination status
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 984	Schroer	Creates the "Intoxicating Cannabinoid Control Act"
SB 997	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to distributors of hypodermic needles
SB 1002	Koenig	Prohibits school districts and charter schools from requiring students to wear face masks or be immunized against COVID-19
SB 1032	Eslinger	Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1186	Moon	Requires disclosure for certain products produced, sold, or distributed in Missouri
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1240	Washington	Creates a health advocate program in the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1295	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1317	Gannon	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1357	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board
SB 1383	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the Religious Freedom Restoration Act
SB 1403	Mosley	Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights
SB 1410	Fitzwater	Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
SB 1486	McCreery	Modifies the definition of an unborn child to exclude embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to implantation
SB 1490	Washington	Establishes May 8 each year as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 21	O'Laughlin	Establishes every fourth Wednesday of February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1526	Buchheit-Courtway	Creates provisions related to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments
HB 1550	Sassmann	Creates regulations regarding the manufacture of commercial ice
HB 1572	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to county health officers
HB 1664	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of hospitals
HB 1681	Appelbaum	Modifies property disclosure requirements with respect to radioactive or hazardous material
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1790	Boggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for injuries from required immunizations
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1917	Doll	Requires hearing screenings for students
HB 1966	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 1979	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to blood tests of pregnant women
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2083	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to sewage disposal
HB 2121	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 2294	Riggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for actions taken against employees who fail to receive a COVID-19 vaccine
HB 2298	Ingle	Requires the department of health and senior services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids
HB 2321	Farnan	Designates October 10 of each year as "Blue Light Awareness Day"
HB 2368	Lewis 025	Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HCS HB 2413		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2451	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses
HB 2474	Ealy	Prohibits the manufacture or sale of certain food additives
HB 2581	Jones	Creates provisions relating to over-the-counter medications
HB 2633	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals
HB 2672	West	Modifies provisions relating to cemeteries
HB 2702	Stinnett	Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications
HB 2706	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
HB 2749	Allen	Adds xylazine to the list of Schedule III controlled substances
HB 2759	Jones	Creates provisions relating to blood donations
HCS HB 2763		Modifies requirements related to certain pesticide labeling
HB 2773	Gray	Designates July thirteenth each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"
HB 2837	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force
HB 2879	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacists
HIGHER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 749	Hough	Repeals provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
SB 883	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to compensation for wrongful convictions
SB 907	Carter	Changes the mission of Missouri Southern State University
SB 1056	Black	Increases the maximum gross income for eligibility for the Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant
SB 1065	Carter	Establishes the Career-Tech Certificate Program Fund to reimburse certain students' tuition, books, and fees to certain postsecondary training programs and programs of study
SB 1075	Koenig	Modifies provisions of the Higher Education Core Curriculum Transfer Act
SB 1121	Carter	WITHDRAWN

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1125	Brown (26)	Prohibits public institutions of postsecondary education from requiring the submission of diversity, equity, and inclusion statements
SB 1170	Carter	Creates provisions relating to free speech policies in higher education and establishes the College Student Free Speech and Association Act
SB 1217	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SB 1246	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the 2027 expiration of a provision of law prohibiting students from participating on an athletic team that is designated for the opposite biological sex
SB 1371	Black	Repeals and modifies provisions relating to the duties of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
SB 1402	Eigel	Provides that students enrolled in the Reserve Officer Training Corps at a state college or university shall be eligible for in-state tuition fees
SCR 22	Carter	Modifies the statewide mission of Missouri Southern State University
HIGHER EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
HB 1443	Smith 155	Modifies the offense of hazing
HB 1445	Johnson 012	Creates a new state holiday for election day and requires colleges and universities to close unless used as a polling place
HCS HB 1447		Modifies provisions governing teacher recruitment and retention
HB 1497	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
HB 1518	Hudson	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student association or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association
HCS HB 1569		Support for students attending institutions of higher education
HB 1712	Schnelting	Allows Missouri National Guard member educational assistance grants to be available for tuition at out-of-state educational institutions
HB 1737	Richey	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 1778	Perkins	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 1807	Gregory	Prohibits educational institutions from mandating COVID-19 vaccines or gene therapy
HB 1832	McMullen	Clarifies the military personnel are eligible for in-state tuition for undergraduate and graduate degree programs
HB 1981	Burger	Modifies guidelines for student participation in athletic contests organized by sex
HB 1997	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus
HB 2092	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions governing scholarships available for teacher recruitment and retention purposes
HB 2198	Hudson	Provides protections against ideological discrimination in postsecondary education
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2278	Diehl	Modifies provisions governing the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant"
HB 2283	Lovasco	Creates the "Public Domain Preservation Act", which prohibits the copyrighting of work product produced in the course of a public employee's job duties
HCS HB 2310		Modifies the "Higher Education Core Curriculum Transfer Act"

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2313	Brown 149	Establishes the Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Grant program for Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program award recipients
HB 2326	Shields	Modifies provisions governing certain postsecondary education financial assistance awards
HB 2340	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2379	Fogle	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2421	Burnett	Modifies provisions relating to higher education tuition
HB 2499	Farnan	Modifies provisions governing eligibility for the A+ scholarship program
HB 2538	Steinhoff	Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote
HB 2567	Baker	Creates provisions relating to health care
HB 2637	Windham	Establishes the "College Admission and Financial Aid Letter Consistency Task Force"
HB 2638	Windham	Prohibits institutions of higher education from withholding student transcripts because of unpaid tuition and fees
HB 2650	Haley	Modifies provisions relating to the department of higher education and workforce development
HB 2673	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education
HB 2703	Windham	Requires the department of higher education and workforce development to develop and implement a training program on relevant rules for all governing members of colleges and universities
HB 2760	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to state retirement for certain state colleges and universities
HB 2792	Wilson	Modifies provisions governing proprietary schools
HB 2848	Mann	Requires public institutions of higher education to provide lactation rooms and menstrual products free of charge
HCS HB 2905		Modifies provisions governing funding for higher education
HB 2916	Sharp 037	Requires postsecondary educational institutions to implement a policy prohibiting unauthorized access to sports fields or arenas
HB 2926	Wilson	Authorizes a tax credit for compensation of local businesses who provide qualified employees to serve as instructors at Missouri community colleges
HCR 50	Smith 163	Approves the statewide mission designation expansion for Missouri Southern State University
HIGHWAY PATROL		
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1109	Trent	Directs the Department of Revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1152	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to criminal records
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SB 1327	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to a restricted firearms list
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling
HB 1611	Van Schoiack	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for concealed carry permits
HB 1655	Roberts	Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HCS HB 1800		Modifies provisions relating to criminal history background checks
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2701	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri state highway patrol salary increases
HB 2737	Butz	Establishes the "Auto Theft Prevention Commission"
HISTORIC PRESERVATION		
SCS SB 884		Modifies provisions relating to facilities of historic significance
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1067	Brown (26)	Designates "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
SB 1339	Moon	WITHDRAWN
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1453	Brown (16)	Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
SB 1512	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to state designations
HB 1808	Riggs	Creates the "U.S. Grant Heritage Area" in Missouri
HCS#2 HB 1936		Establishes tax credits to revitalize facilities of historic significance
HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES		
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1058	Schroer	Designates May 6th of every year as the "Advanced Practice Registered Nurses Appreciation Day" in Missouri
SB 1144	Eslinger	Designates the last Saturday of April of each year as "Emmett Kelly Day" in Missouri
SB 1417	Washington	Designates every February 20th as John Donaldson Day in Missouri
SB 1464	Schroer	Designates every April 24th as "Cedric the Entertainer Day" in Missouri
SB 1465	Schroer	Designates every August 19th as "Eddie Gaedel Day" in Missouri
SB 1490	Washington	Establishes May 8 each year as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day" in Missouri

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1512	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SCR 21	O'Laughlin	Establishes every fourth Wednesday of February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 27	Arthur	Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri
SCR 33	Washington	Designates every February 20th as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
SCR 34	Schroer	Designates every April 24th as "Cedric the Entertainer Day" in Missouri
HB 1445	Johnson 012	Creates a new state holiday for election day and requires colleges and universities to close unless used as a polling place
HB 1475	Sharp 037	Requires the observation of black history month in school districts
HB 1562	Cook	Designates the last Saturday of April each year as "Emmett Kelly Day" in Missouri
HB 1593	Bosley	Designates June as "Immigrant Heritage Month"
HB 1594	Bosley	Designates October second each year as "Wrongful Conviction Day"
HB 1595	Bosley	Designates December first each year as "Freeman Bosley, Sr. Day"
HCS HB 1619		This bill relates to state designations
HB 1623	Gragg	Requires public schools to establish the general municipal election day and the general election day as a school holiday
HB 1661	Bromley	Designates July 16 each year as "Atomic Veterans Day"
HB 1816	Riggs	Designates celebratory months for each month of the year
HB 1924	Morse	Designates August 6 as "Chris Sifford Day"
HB 2222	Anderson	Designates November 26th each year as "Tina Turner Day"
HB 2241	Plank	Designates the first full week in May as "Missouri Compost Awareness Week"
HB 2321	Farnan	Designates October 10 of each year as "Blue Light Awareness Day"
HB 2346	Stinnett	Designates the fourth Wednesday in February as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day"
HB 2362	Myers	Requires the flag to be flown at half-staff after the death of a first responder in the line of duty
HB 2486	Burton	Designates April 22 each year as "Missouri Black Bear Awareness Day"
HB 2491	Sassmann	Designates the first Saturday in June each year as "Missouri Trails Day"
HB 2580	Jones	Designates November thirteenth each year as "Believe in G Day"
HB 2591	Ealy	Designates May eighth each year as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day"
HB 2616	Windham	Designates the first Sunday in August each year as "Pennytown Day"
HB 2684	Sharp 037	Designates February twentieth each year as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
HB 2738	Johnson 023	Designates August fourteenth each year as "Kansas City Chiefs Day" in Missouri
HB 2751	Riggs	Designates April twenty-seventh each year as "Ulysses S. Grant Day" in Missouri
HB 2767	Sharp 037	Designates February fourteenth each year as "Kansas City Parade Shooting Remembrance Day"
HB 2773	Gray	Designates July thirteenth each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"
HB 2821	Anderson	Designates December sixth each year as "Reuben Shelton Day" in Missouri
HB 2833	Johnson 023	Designates the week of September twenty-fourth to thirtieth each year as "HBCU DEI Week"
HB 2924	Cook	Creates provisions relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HCR 36		Designates the week of November 4-11, 2024 as "Veterans Week of Service"
HCR 46	Ealy	Designates May eighth as "Amyloidosis Awareness Day"
HCR 52	Sharp 037	Designates February twentieth each year as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
HCR 53	Doll	Designates the week of March 4-8, 2024, as "Divorce with Respect Week"
HCR 56	Gray	Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 57	Gray	Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri
HCR 58	Gray	Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 59	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HOMELAND SECURITY		
HB 1400	Billington	Modifies provisions defining terrorist organizations
HB 1415	Stacy	Establishes the "Unmanned Aerial Systems Security Act of 2024"
HB 1557	Schwadron	Establishes the "MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security"
HB 2607	Davis	Establishes the MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security
HCR 41	Gregory	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HCR 48	McMullen	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HOSPITALS		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 789	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 873	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to hospital designations
SB 909	Carter	Prohibits availability of public funds to health care facilities that refuse treatment based on COVID-19 vaccination status
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1087	Moon	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1212	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to hospital price transparency laws
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1239	Washington	Establishes standards for demographic data collection by certain entities

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1251	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
SB 1326	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1396	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
SB 1406	Eslinger	Creates provisions relating to hospitals with emergency departments
SB 1454	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to investment of moneys by county hospitals
SB 1484	Eslinger	Authorizes a sales tax for the operation of hospital services
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1586	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge
HB 1599	Bosley	Establishes the Missouri Dignity in Pregnancy and Childbirth Act
HB 1664	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of hospitals
HB 1665	Peters	Modifies provisions relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals
HB 1675	Matthiesen	Creates provisions relating to minimum nurse staffing requirements
HB 1684	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Hospital Patient Protection Act"
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
HCS HB 1837		Creates provisions relating to hospital pricing practices
HB 1916	Doll	Requires hospital employees and first responders to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 2220	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to designations given to hospitals by the department of health and senior services
HB 2221	Anderson	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2234	Sauls	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2347	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants
HB 2349	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
HB 2368	Lewis 025	Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures
HB 2518	Bland Manlove	Implements joint labor-management health and safety committee requirements for certain health care facilities
HB 2548	Christ	Creates provisions relating to staffing requirements for emergency departments in hospitals
HB 2556	Hicks	Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities
HB 2664	Hausman	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 2731	Diehl	Authorizes a county sales tax for supporting the operations of hospital services in Bates County upon voter approval
HB 2826	Richey	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2869	Lewis 006	Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities
HOUSING		
SB 787	Razer	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
SB 954	Eslinger	Enacts provisions relating to manufactured housing
SB 970	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of certain homes
SB 985	Schroer	Enacts provisions regarding deed restrictions, covenants, or similar agreements running with the land prohibiting ownership or pasturing of chickens
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1073	Hoskins	Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission
SB 1184	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HB 1596	Bosley	Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant
HB 1844	Unsicker	Modifies and establishes provisions protecting immigrant tenants
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515		Prohibits certain discriminatory practices on the basis of race
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 2000	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act
HB 2039	Weber	Modifies provisions for senior housing subsidies
HB 2090	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the "Neighborhood Assistance Act" tax credit
HB 2240	Sharpe 004	Creates an opportunity for entities to establish a workforce housing investment fund
HB 2325	Christofanelli	Modifies business dealings regarding the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes
HB 2380	Brown 016	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 2385	Keathley	Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept certain types of income.
HB 2407	Sharpe 004	Establishes tax incentives in relation to workforce and disaster recovery housing
HB 2478	Aune	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HB 2891	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
IDENTITY THEFT AND PROTECTION		
HB 2377	Pouche	Requires the county recorder to notify each named party to a document for recording when such document is recorded
IMMIGRATION		
SB 1138	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1331	Koenig	Creates the offense of improper entry by an alien
SB 1372	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to illegal immigrants
SB 1373	Thompson Rehder	Creates new provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1510	Trent	Requires driver's and nondriver's licenses issued to U.S. citizens to bear a mark indicating citizenship
SB 1520	Hoskins	Creates new provisions relating to illegal immigrants
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 31	Coleman	Urges the Governor of Missouri to use all powers available to him to repel the invasion of all immigrants illegally present in this state to the nearest port of entry in the United States
HB 1401	Billington	Creates the offense of trespass by an illegal alien
HCS HB 1413		Modifies Missouri driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses to include a symbol that indicates that the holder of the license is a United States citizen
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1593	Bosley	Designates June as "Immigrant Heritage Month"
HB 1844	Unsicker	Modifies and establishes provisions protecting immigrant tenants
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to public safety
HB 2666	Gregory	Prohibits the housing of undocumented migrants in airports and schools
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM PETITIONS		
SB 1003	Koenig	Modifies requirements for ballot measure circulators
SB 1270	Schroer	Modifies procedures for getting initiative and referendum petitions on the ballot
SJR 49	Koenig	Modifies process for ballot measures
SJR 51	Eigel	Modifies procedures for initiative petitions
SJR 56	Cierpiot	Modifies the single subject rule for initiative petitions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 73	Schroer	Modifies procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters
HCS SS#4 SCS SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83		Modifies provisions relating to constitutional amendments
SJR 77	Carter	Modifies process for initiative petitions
SJR 79	Brown (26)	Modifies process for ballot measures
SJR 81	Carter	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 85	Cierpiot	Modifies the amount of signatures needed for an initiative petition to appear on the ballot
INSURANCE - AUTOMOBILE		
SB 853	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 1425	McGill	Increases liability requirements for property damage in regards to motor vehicle insurance policies
HB 1542	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage in connection with peer-to-peer car sharing programs and delivery network companies
HB 2076	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles
HCS HB 2453		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 2909	Merideth	Establishes minimum liability insurance requirements for taxicabs throughout the state.
INSURANCE - GENERAL		
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
SB 836	Crawford	Modifies the definition of "certified funds" for purposes of a statute regulating the use of certain funds by real estate settlement agents and title insurance agents
SB 903	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands to liability insurers
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 927	Crawford	Increases the maximum insurance coverage that may be offered by self-service storage insurance providers
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1048	Fitzwater	Modifies the powers of the State Auditor
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1201	Trent	Establishes provisions relating to double recovery of civil damages from a defendant and an insurer

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1348	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the production and retention of certain insurance documents
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 1425	McGill	Increases liability requirements for property damage in regards to motor vehicle insurance policies
HB 1542	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage in connection with peer-to-peer car sharing programs and delivery network companies
HB 1678	Sassmann	Modifies exemptions from section 375.020 for certain insurance producers in regards to educational attainment
HB 2103	Phifer	Creates provisions relating to liability insurance for firearm owners
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2277	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands
HB 2316	Hardwick	Establishes cybersecurity and informational security standards to safeguard insurance company customer information
HB 2369	Lewis 025	Prohibits providers of medical malpractice insurance from denying coverage to a health care professional solely because he or she provides or assists in the provision of abortions
HB 2440	Christofanelli	Relates to the regulation of insurance
HB 2519	Schnelting	Requires long-term care facilities to obtain liability insurance or maintain a reserve account to cover certain losses
HCS HB 2524		Establishes standards in regards to insurance company reinsurance coverage and company examination standards
HB 2608	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts
HCR 34	Plank	Urges the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program
INSURANCE - HEALTH		
SB 821	McCreery	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 844	Bernskoetter	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 925	Crawford	Specifies that certain contracts for health care benefits provided by qualified membership organizations to their members shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 983	Schroer	Enacts provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1046	Mosley	Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1106	Fitzwater	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1128	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1188	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to cost-sharing for prescription drugs
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1190	Eslinger	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1255	Razer	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
SB 1317	Gannon	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1407	McCreery	Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions
HB 1585	Clemens	Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin
HB 1592	Bosley	Requires insurance coverage for childbirth education classes
HB 1627	Wright	Creates provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
HB 1628	Wright	Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans
HB 1632	Pouche	Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors
HB 1682	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of drugs
HB 1683	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 1874	Lewis 025	Enacts provisions relating to continuous insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HB 1880	Lewis 025	Requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for the treatment of obesity
HB 1901	Proudie	Creates the "Missouri Premium Security Plan"
HB 1943	Christ	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
HB 1976	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
HB 1977	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to the 340B drug pricing program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2082	Gregory	Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations
HB 2115	Toalson Reisch	Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists
HB 2149	Dinkins	Creates provisions relating to payments to ambulance providers
HB 2190	Peters	Enacts provisions relating to continuous insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HB 2239	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to doula services
HB 2262	Nurrenbern	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
HCS HB 2267		Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services
HB 2295	Ingle	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 2341	Fogle	Requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for in vitro fertilization
HB 2347	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants
HB 2393	Mosley	Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy
HB 2394	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
HB 2400	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services
HCS HB 2413		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2424	Lavender	Prohibits public funding of pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2425	Lavender	Creates provisions relating to pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2440	Christofanelli	Relates to the regulation of insurance
HB 2624	Jones	Establishes the "End Organ Harvesting Act of 2024"
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446		Creates provisions relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services
HB 2654	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2671	Gragg	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2733	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans
HB 2764	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to health care sharing ministries
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2867	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to notice requirements for health carriers
HB 2868	Stinnett	Specifies that information concerning a person's HIV status or HIV testing may be shared with health carriers for certain purposes described under federal law
HB 2890	Stephens	Creates provisions relating to dental plans
INSURANCE - LIFE		
HCS SS SCS SB 834		Enacts provisions relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 1678	Sassmann	Modifies exemptions from section 375.020 for certain insurance producers in regards to educational attainment

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2440	Christofanelli	Relates to the regulation of insurance
INSURANCE - PROPERTY		
SB 927	Crawford	Increases the maximum insurance coverage that may be offered by self-service storage insurance providers
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 2909	Merideth	Establishes minimum liability insurance requirements for taxicabs throughout the state.
INTERNET AND E-MAIL		
SB 803	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 947	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 961	Beck	WITHDRAWN
SB 999	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1084	Brattin	Creates provisions requiring filtering of obscene websites
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1230	Trent	Provides exemptions for records of certain criminal offenses from public access on statewide court automation systems
SB 1305	Beck	Creates new provisions relating to age verification on dating sites
SB 1316	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1411	May	Extends the expiration date of the Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act
SB 1424	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to the civil and criminal liability of disclosure of intimate digital depictions
SB 1444	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to digitally altered media
SB 1467	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to offenses involving retail establishments
SB 1501	Brattin	Creates provisions relating to the disclosure of personal information online
SCR 32	Rowden	Urges the Missouri congressional delegation to support continued funding of the Affordable Connectivity Program
HB 1489	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies
HCS HB 1504		Allows payments from a candidate or campaign committee to be made via mobile payment services
HCS HB 1525		Modifies provisions relating to elections

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1813		Modifies provisions for broadband development
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157		Establishes provisions relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet
HB 1998	Mann	Modifies provisions of child labor laws and provides additional employment requirements for children engaged in online content creation or vlogging
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2107	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to digital asset mining
HB 2141	Baker	Prohibits the use of Chinese-owned social media applications on state owned devices
HB 2142	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to an income tax deduction for broadband internet expansion grants
HB 2168	McMullen	Provides a sales and use tax exemption for certain machinery and equipment used in providing broadband services
HB 2219	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet
HB 2281	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2316	Hardwick	Establishes cybersecurity and informational security standards to safeguard insurance company customer information
HB 2375	Christensen	Creates requirement that users must provide government-issued identification prior to viewing pornographic materials provided by commercial entities on the internet
HB 2377	Pouche	Requires the county recorder to notify each named party to a document for recording when such document is recorded
HB 2573	Schwadron	Creates the offense of and civil penalties for disclosure of intimate digital depictions
HCR 51	Houx	Urges continued Congressional support of the affordable connectivity program
INTERSTATE COOPERATION		
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 817	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to temporary licensure for individuals with work experiences in certain occupations and professions in other jurisdictions
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HB 1452	Veit	Establishes the "Uniform Interstate Depositions and Discovery Act"
HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797		Establishes the "Daylight Saving as New Standard Time Pact"
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HB 1625	Gragg	Prohibits the state from participating in Daylight Saving Time unless federal law is modified
HB 2053	Schwadron	Creates a reciprocal boycott pact that encourages member states to engage in boycotts against states that impose boycotts on other member states

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2075	Coleman	Establishes the dentist and dental hygienist compact
SCS HCS HB 2153		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
HCR 41	Gregory	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HCR 48	McMullen	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
JACKSON COUNTY		
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
HB 1470	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population.
HB 1473	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population
HB 2251	Johnson 023	Modifies provisions relating to land bank agencies by requiring the land bank of Kansas City, Missouri to file quiet title actions
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
JUDGES		
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 944	May	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1097	Roberts	Creates certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by circuit courts
SB 1148	Roberts	Repeals provisions relating to the caseload of public defenders
SB 1152	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to criminal records
SB 1169	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1227	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to terms of probation
SB 1384	Thompson Rehder	Increases the number of circuit judges in the 32nd Judicial Circuit
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1441	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to offenses involving the judiciary
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1422	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the retirement of certain judges
HB 1458	Veit	Gives circuit courts of the respective county where a limited liability company is registered the authority to decree dissolution of the company
HB 1703	Smith 046	Establishes provisions relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court
HB 1796	Mackey	Abolishes municipal courts
HB 1809	Wright	Establishes authority for cities to issue municipal search warrants for ordinance violations
HB 2390	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 2600	Voss	Adds a circuit judge to the thirty-second judicial circuit
HB 2783	Evans	Modifies the offenses of tampering with a judicial officer and tampering with a judicial proceeding
HB 2811	Fogle	Requires any county not operating under the nonpartisan court plan to vote at the next general election to adopt or reject the plan
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
HJR 70	Stephens	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the retirement age of judges
JURIES		
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SB 1169	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 1220	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
SB 1499	Brattin	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SJR 67	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to jury trial waivers
SJR 75	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs
HB 1457	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
HB 1736	Crossley	Changes the age when a person may be excused from serving on a petit and grand jury
HB 1745	Burger	Changes the age when a person may be excused from serving on a petit and grand jury
HB 1949	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 2427	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2468	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HJR 117	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
KANSAS CITY		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 885	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to school board elections in urban and metropolitan school districts
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 962	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1258	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 1388	Razer	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
SB 1436	Schroer	Exempts certain income from the earnings tax
HB 1634	Pouche	Modifies provisions relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority
HB 2251	Johnson 023	Modifies provisions relating to land bank agencies by requiring the land bank of Kansas City, Missouri to file quiet title actions
HB 2646	Johnson 023	Designates J. Rieger & Co. the official Kansas City whiskey of Missouri
HB 2738	Johnson 023	Designates August fourteenth each year as "Kansas City Chiefs Day" in Missouri
HB 2767	Sharp 037	Designates February fourteenth each year as "Kansas City Parade Shooting Remembrance Day"
HB 2908	Merideth	Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes
HCR 52	Sharp 037	Designates February twentieth each year as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri
HCS HJRs 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 116	Coleman	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 787	Razer	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 1017	Bernskoetter	Repeals chapter 291, regulating industrial inspections by the Director of the Inspection Section
SB 1069	McCreery	Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act
SB 1126	McCreery	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
SB 1390	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1536	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to employment modifying work hours on school nights for certain students less than eighteen years of age
HB 1565	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to holiday leave from work for alternative work schedules
HB 1674	Matthiesen	Establishes the "Employee Restroom and Locker Room Access Act"
HB 1732	Amato	Modifies provisions relating to "Line of Duty Compensation" awards
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1841	Unsicker	Authorizes the division of labor standards and the attorney general to investigate wage complaints and bring action on behalf of aggrieved employees, with modifications to employer penalties for wage-related claims
HB 1910	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 1929	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to cave inspection fees
HB 1931	Toalson Reisch	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works
HB 1967	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1968	Riley	Creates new provisions relating to joint employees
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 2000	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
HB 2049	Weber	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 2098	Thompson	Modifies provisions relating to employment security benefits
HB 2194	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges and repeals the position of chief legal counsel
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2505	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment
HB 2532	Doll	Requires private employers that provide paid family and medical leave to provide equivalent leave for adoption and fostering
HB 2597	Walsh Moore	Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"
HCS HB 2614		Modifies provisions of the employment security program
HB 2623	Riggs	Establishes the "Employment Security and Job Referrals Act of 2024", relating to job referrals for unemployment compensation claimants

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2641	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 2745	Young	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
HB 2787	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Restrictive Employment Agreement Act"
HB 2817	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
HB 2856	Windham	Requires employers to provide meal periods or meal breaks to employees
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
LABOR AND MANAGEMENT		
HB 1408	Billington	Prohibits an employer from terminating an employee for having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the employer's premises
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1536	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to employment modifying work hours on school nights for certain students less than eighteen years of age
HB 1565	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to holiday leave from work for alternative work schedules
HB 1622	Justus	Creates provisions relating to workforce development investments of public utilities
HB 1648	Black	Creates incentive programs for public employees
HB 1674	Matthiesen	Establishes the "Employee Restroom and Locker Room Access Act"
HB 1675	Matthiesen	Creates provisions relating to minimum nurse staffing requirements
HB 1735	Crossley	Establishes the "First Responders' Bill of Rights" and provisions relating to investigations of first responders
HB 1769	Perkins	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HCS HB 1795		Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 1841	Unsicker	Authorizes the division of labor standards and the attorney general to investigate wage complaints and bring action on behalf of aggrieved employees, with modifications to employer penalties for wage-related claims
HB 1861	Sauls	Establishes new labor provisions relating to investigations of firefighters
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515		Prohibits certain discriminatory practices on the basis of race
HB 1910	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 1931	Toalson Reisch	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works
HB 1967	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1968	Riley	Creates new provisions relating to joint employees
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 1998	Mann	Modifies provisions of child labor laws and provides additional employment requirements for children engaged in online content creation or vlogging

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
HB 2049	Weber	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 2098	Thompson	Modifies provisions relating to employment security benefits
HB 2173	Houx	Creates a grant program for employers to enhance cybersecurity
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2271	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to youth employment
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HB 2459	Ealy	Establishes the "Firefighters Procedural Bill of Rights Act"
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HB 2478	Aune	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HB 2505	Bland Manlove	Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment
HB 2518	Bland Manlove	Implements joint labor-management health and safety committee requirements for certain health care facilities
HB 2532	Doll	Requires private employers that provide paid family and medical leave to provide equivalent leave for adoption and fostering
HB 2548	Christ	Creates provisions relating to staffing requirements for emergency departments in hospitals
HB 2597	Walsh Moore	Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"
HB 2609	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works ten-hour days and forty hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HCS HB 2614		Modifies provisions of the employment security program
HB 2745	Young	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
HB 2787	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Restrictive Employment Agreement Act"
HB 2817	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
HB 2856	Windham	Requires employers to provide meal periods or meal breaks to employees
HCS HB 2866		Modifies provisions governing the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law
HB 2876	Baker	Modifies provisions for public employees
LAKES, RIVERS AND WATERWAYS		
SCS SB 782		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
SB 981	Black	Modifies the definition of waters of the state
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 1351		Modifies and creates new provisions relating to water resources
SB 1514	Eigel	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
HB 1888	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to boating safety identification cards
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956		Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
HB 2216	Taylor 084	Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HCS HB 2352		Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2557	Lonsdale	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HB 2668	Thomas	Establishes the "Missouri Patrol on Wave Runners Task Force"
HB 2670	Thomas	Establishes "Marie's Law", which creates signage standards for state owned boat ramps in Lake of the Ozarks State Park
LANDLORDS AND TENANTS		
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1471	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain types of billing for water or sewer services
HB 1455	Veit	Establishes provisions relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings
HB 1596	Bosley	Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant
HB 1681	Appelbaum	Modifies property disclosure requirements with respect to radioactive or hazardous material
HB 1844	Unsicker	Modifies and establishes provisions protecting immigrant tenants
HB 1902	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HB 2042	Weber	Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2385	Keathley	Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept certain types of income.
HB 2449	Fountain Henderson	Prohibits a landlord from evicting a tenant who is a veteran unless illegal conduct occurs on the premises
HB 2823	Proudie	Modifies laws regarding public nuisances
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 730	Rowden	Creates the "Community Crime Reduction Grant Program"
SB 732	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to concealed carry permits

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 755	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to detention on arrest without a warrant
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 796	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to school security officers
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 800	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SCS SB 819		Creates, modifies, and repeals provisions relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings
SB 828	Koenig	Allows an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 901	Schroer	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 944	May	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 995	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1067	Brown (26)	Designates "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1089	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to searches and seizures
SB 1091	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
SB 1100	Washington	Creates provisions relating to firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1101	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to concealed firearms
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1151	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of force by law enforcement officers
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SB 1259	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse
SCS SB 1266		Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs
SB 1267	Schroer	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" as used by the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1269	Schroer	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
SB 1312	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1400	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1427	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of hazing
SB 1438	May	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of St. Louis City
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1495	Gannon	Provides for voting rights and election to the Board of Trustees to surviving spouses in the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1515	Eigel	Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
SJR 93	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to crimes against first responders
HCS HB 1440		Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
SCS HCS HB 1481		Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HB 1482	Christ	Modifies provisions relating to civilian oversight boards
HB 1577	Nurrenbern	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1601	Bosley	Contains provisions relating to law enforcement officer accountability
HB 1602	Bosley	Establishes provisions relating to civil actions brought against peace officers
HB 1609	Van Schoiack	Establishes the "Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act" and modifies provisions relating to the use of unmanned aircraft
HB 1610	Van Schoiack	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement officers or employees of a state agency or political subdivision surveilling or entering private property
HB 1611	Van Schoiack	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for concealed carry permits
HB 1658	Roberts	Creates exceptions for the release of public records relating to the death of a law enforcement officer in the line of duty
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748		Modifies and creates offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions
HB 1694	Sparks	Prohibits road signs honoring persons who have killed or attempted to kill a law enforcement officer
HB 1696	Sparks	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
HB 1702	Smith 046	Establishes the "Driver's Protection Act"
HB 1704	Smith 046	Modifies provisions relating to civilian review boards
HB 1707	Myers	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HCS HB 1716		Modifies provisions relating to missing persons
HB 1719	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement animals
HB 1732	Amato	Modifies provisions relating to "Line of Duty Compensation" awards
HB 1754	Pollitt	Modifies provisions relating to temporary license plates
HCS HB 1763		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys
HB 1784	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
HB 1788	Boggs	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of any surveillance or game camera on private property
HB 1826	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 1859	Reuter	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1866	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 1897	Proudie	Requires training on human trafficking conducted by the department of public safety to include instruction on victims' statements
HB 1916	Doll	Requires hospital employees and first responders to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 2047	Weber	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HCS HB 2079		Increase the prisoner reimbursement amount that the state is required to pay to counties
HB 2132	Mackey	Prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property
HB 2137	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund"
HB 2176	Sassmann	Establishes the "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
HB 2208	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement recruitment and retention
HB 2245	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2288	Hovis	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" for the police retirement system of the City of St. Louis
HB 2311	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of county sheriffs in counties of the third classification
HB 2350	Schnelting	Establishes an exemption from local earnings taxes for certain police force members
HB 2359	Anderson	Establishes parameters for admissibility of certain statements made by persons under arrest during custodial interrogations
HB 2362	Myers	Requires the flag to be flown at half-staff after the death of a first responder in the line of duty
HB 2395	Mosley	Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"
HB 2461	Deaton	Designates the "Deputy Marshal David Thurman Memorial Highway" in McDonald County
HB 2492	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
HB 2506	Bland Manlove	Prohibits carotid restraints, except under certain circumstances, and provides for peace officer dismissal and license revocation based on improper use of choke-holds and carotid restraints
HB 2542	Hurlbert	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs' hiring of deputies
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2559	Sparks	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the use of self-defense
HB 2601	Sauls	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
HB 2611	Gray	Prohibits certain cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 2668	Thomas	Establishes the "Missouri Patrol on Wave Runners Task Force"
HB 2682	Lovasco	Repeals provisions relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance
HB 2683	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding incarceration costs by requiring the state to reimburse jails for only the costs of incarceration after conviction
HB 2701	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri state highway patrol salary increases
HB 2714	Young	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2762	Mann	Establishes provisions relating to police canines
HB 2791	Baker	Establishes provisions relating to geofence warrants

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 2797		Establishes memorial bridge and highway designations
HB 2819	Anderson	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations
HB 2823	Proudie	Modifies laws regarding public nuisances
HB 2842	Lovasco	Prohibits the use of automated traffic control systems
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
HB 2849	Mayhew	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2859	Riley	Allows a law enforcement officer to arrest a parolee or probationer without a warrant in certain circumstances and requires conditions and terms of probation or parole to be recorded in MULES
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 2865	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations
HCS HB 2896		Establishes an alternative remedy to remove persons who are unlawfully occupying a residential dwelling and establishes the offense of criminal mischief
HB 2900	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2910	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in high-crime areas
HB 2917	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HCR 39	Chappell	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycling profiling
HCS HJR 92		Proposes a constitutional amendment to preserve the funding of certain criminal justice personnel for the administration of justice
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
LIABILITY		
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 766	Thompson Rehder	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 771	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to self-defense
SB 853	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 903	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands to liability insurers
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 987	Coleman	Provides that parties or attorneys in a civil action with a jury shall not make reference to specific dollar amounts or ranges of awards for noneconomic damages
SB 1031	Eslinger	Establishes a statutory cause of action for public nuisances
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1084	Brattin	Creates provisions requiring filtering of obscene websites
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1099	Washington	Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act" to protect the freedom of press in school-sponsored media
SB 1110	Trent	Establishes the Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act, which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1151	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of force by law enforcement officers
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1201	Trent	Establishes provisions relating to double recovery of civil damages from a defendant and an insurer
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1273	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1330	Schroer	Establishes a cause of action against libraries for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1349	Crawford	Establishes provisions relating to liability of motorized off-road vehicle activities
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1424	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to the civil and criminal liability of disclosure of intimate digital depictions
SB 1463	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to determination of fault of parties and nonparties in civil actions
SB 1470	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to civil penalties for violations of federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services
SB 1509	Trent	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.08 relating to class actions

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 88	Washington	Modifies the statutes of limitations for civil actions based on certain sexual offenses
HB 1425	McGill	Increases liability requirements for property damage in regards to motor vehicle insurance policies
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1487	Shields	Requires bleeding control kits in all public school and charter school classrooms
HB 1493	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 1501	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1589	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1729	Haden	Allows real property owners building a fence to enter an adjoining property up to ten feet without liability for trespassing
HB 1741	Richey	Provides immunity from civil liability for disclosures by a charity, nonprofit organization, religious organization, or church of allegations of sexual misconduct
HB 1785	Perkins	Establishes the "Uniform Public Expression Protection Act"
HB 1790	Boggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for injuries from required immunizations
HB 1966	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 1969	Riley	Establishes the "Civil Liability for Employers Hiring Ex-Offenders Act", which provides liability protections for employers hiring those convicted of certain offenses
HB 1970	Riley	Establishes provisions protecting transportation network companies from vicarious liability
HB 1982	Thomas	Establishes provisions limiting liability for an individual who is a member of a volunteer safety group or for a church, synagogue, or other place of religious worship
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157		Establishes provisions relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet
HB 2103	Phifer	Creates provisions relating to liability insurance for firearm owners
HB 2218	Morse	Establishes that a person who sponsors or organizes a protest or demonstration may be liable for damages
HB 2256	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct
HB 2277	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to settlement demands
HB 2294	Riggs	Creates provisions relating to employer liability for actions taken against employees who fail to receive a COVID-19 vaccine
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers
HB 2728	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Civil Remedies for Unauthorized Disclosure of Intimate Images Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES		
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1023	May	Allows the circuit court of St. Louis City to collect a civil case filing fee of an amount not to exceed \$20, rather than \$15, for certain uses, including the maintenance of a law library
SB 1101	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to concealed firearms
SB 1124	Brown (26)	Authorizes the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district to change the dates of the fiscal year
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1330	Schroer	Establishes a cause of action against libraries for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors
SJR 95	Trent	Establishes parents' right to know what is being taught in their children's public school
HB 1512	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of libraries
HB 1574	Christensen	Prohibits the state librarian from disbursing funds to libraries that offer obscene materials to children
SCS HB 2084		Authorizes the board of trustees of consolidated public library districts to establish the beginning and end dates of fiscal years
HB 2374	Christensen	Requires schools to adopt school policies governing materials that are obscene or harmful to minors
HB 2408	Gragg	Prohibits the state librarian from disbursing funds to libraries that offer obscene materials to children
HB 2481	Ealy	Bans publicly funded libraries from banning books
HB 2498	Lovasco	Requires public libraries that are authorized to levy or collect taxes to be governed by an elected library board
HB 2648	Gragg	Establishes requirements for library boards to be elected
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
LICENSES - DRIVER'S		
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 1254	Razer	Creates provisions relating to documents for inmates prior to release from prison
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1474	Carter	Modifies the documents acceptable for applicants to obtain a "veteran" designation on his or her driver's license
SB 1510	Trent	Requires driver's and nondriver's licenses issued to U.S. citizens to bear a mark indicating citizenship
HCS HB 1413		Modifies Missouri driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses to include a symbol that indicates that the holder of the license is a United States citizen

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1476	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to ignition interlock device requirements for certain intoxication-related traffic offenses
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940		Modifies provisions relating to school bus endorsements
HB 1768	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue fee offices and establishes the "License Office Distribution Fund"
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1794	Hinman	Modifies provisions relating to driver's licenses
HB 1887	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to temporary motorcycle instruction permits
HB 2133	Mackey	Requires motor vehicle dealers to verify that the person who will be driving a newly purchased motor vehicle from the sales location holds a valid driver's license issued in this state or another state
HB 2268	Voss	Prohibits the person acting as a temporary instruction permit or intermediate driver's license supervisor from being under the influence of alcohol, controlled substances, or marijuana
HB 2304	Knight	Requires the department of revenue to access the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration's Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse to verify commercial driver's license applicant eligibility
HB 2330	Patterson	Modifies provisions relating to driving offenses committed by teen drivers
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
HB 2904	Gregory	Allows an individual to use a driver's license that has been expired for sixty days or less to register to vote
HB 2917	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test
LICENSES - LIQUOR AND BEER		
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
HB 2232	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to home brewers of intoxicating liquor
HB 2898	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to shipments of alcohol to residents
LICENSES - MISCELLANEOUS		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 817	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to temporary licensure for individuals with work experiences in certain occupations and professions in other jurisdictions
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1016	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the educational seminar required for licensure as a used motor vehicle dealer shall be available online or in person
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1052	Trent	Modifies licensing for embalmers and funeral directors
SB 1053	Trent	Establishes a nonrenewable temporary license for dietitians
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1116	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1265	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to grain dealers
SB 1284	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1325	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of registered interior designers
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1425	Washington	Includes "Class EA - esthetics and manicuring" as a new classification of licensure for cosmetologists
SB 1487	Brown (26)	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1498	Beck	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
HB 1420	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to licensing centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491		Modifies provisions relating to cosmetology
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HCS HB 1484		Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 1492	Griffith	Enacts provisions relating to gambling boat admission fees
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1549	Sassmann	Creates provisions relating to emergency suspensions or restrictions for massage therapists
HB 1573	Christensen	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from the maximum number of children allowed within child care homes
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1666	Peters	Creates provisions relating to temporary licenses for dietitians

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1680	Davis	Creates provisions relating to delegation of tasks by licensed health care professionals
HB 1784	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
HB 1821	Lewis 006	Modifies provision relating to solid waste permits
HB 1825	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HB 1860	Reuter	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 1926	Falkner	Creates provisions relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers
HB 1928	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to child care provider licensing requirements for certain providers
HB 1943	Christ	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
HB 1962	Riley	Creates provisions relating to professional licensing
HCS HB 1975		Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services
HB 2036	Weber	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2060	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 2080	Brown 149	Authorizes certain counties of the third classification to regulate, license, and impose a fee on filling stations
HB 2099	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing
HB 2158	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to registered interior designers
HB 2165	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to birthing centers
HB 2186	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to marijuana
HB 2207	West	Establishes the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act"
HB 2282	Lovasco	Establishes the "Building Permit Reform Act"
HB 2307	Schnelting	Establishes provisions relating to child protections required for certain children's homes
HCS HBs 2322 & 1774		Modifies provisions relating to the licensing of persons performing funeral-related services
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2337	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HB 2364	Ealy	Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2428	Davis	Establishes provisions relating to the licensing of attorneys
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HCS HB 2552		Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities
HB 2595	Burton	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 2596	Farnan	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HB 2606	McGill	Establishes the "Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act"
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2753	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of physicians
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2840	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
LICENSES - MOTOR VEHICLE		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates
SB 1109	Trent	Directs the Department of Revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1420	Brattin	Allows for vehicles to be registered permanently
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SB 1503	Williams	Allows for a one-time reissuance of temporary license plates at the request of the applicant
HB 1409	Billington	Modifies provisions relating to titles for inoperable motor vehicles
HB 1451	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities
HB 1459	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to disabled american veterans special license plates
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1499	Bangert	Requires a motor vehicle inspection each time a used motor vehicle is sold, regardless of the age or mileage of the vehicle
HB 1507	Bangert	Prohibits car repair businesses from performing any maintenance or repairs on motor vehicles that are not current on registration
HB 1552	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates
HB 1754	Pollitt	Modifies provisions relating to temporary license plates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1755	Pollitt	Requires only one license plate for certain vehicles
HB 1768	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue fee offices and establishes the "License Office Distribution Fund"
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1798	Copeland	Modifies fees for new or reissued special personalized license plates
HB 1921	Morse	Establishes a road use fee for electric vehicles and plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 2091	O'Donnell	Establishes a special license plate for veterans of military operations in both Afghanistan and Iraq
HB 2096	Bromley	Establishes a five-year motor vehicle registration option for motor vehicles with a model year of manufacture that is less than five years old
HB 2097	Bromley	Modifies the motor vehicle biennial registration option so that model year is not taken into consideration
HB 2130	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to general assembly special license plates
HCS HB 2317		Requires used motor vehicles to be inspected prior to any sale
HB 2339	Crossley	Specifies that license plate covers must be transparent and non-tinted
HB 2391	Mosley	Modifies the miles driven restriction on historic motor vehicle license plates
HB 2645	Morse	Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces
HB 2746	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the department of revenue license plate advisory committee
HB 2779	Chappell	Modifies motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 2804	Kalberloh	Directs the department of revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
HB 2831	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
LIENS		
SB 938	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of property to satisfy liens on stored property
HB 2333	Lovasco	Changes the laws regarding tax collection by prohibiting the foreclosure of a principal residence for delinquent property taxes and authorizing other methods of collection
HB 2932	Aune	Prohibits the filing of spurious documents or spurious liens
LOBBYING		
SB 1134	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
LOTTERIES		
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
MANUFACTURED HOUSING		
SB 954	Eslinger	Enacts provisions relating to manufactured housing
HB 1430	Haley	Modifies provisions governing tangible personal property assessments of boats
HB 2150	Burger	Allows the moving of manufactured housing on highways on Saturdays
HB 2325	Christofanelli	Modifies business dealings regarding the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes
MARITAL AND FAMILY THERAPISTS		
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE		
SB 744	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to child custody arrangements
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342		Modifies provisions relating to marriage
SB 864	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings
HB 1789	Boggs	Establishes provisions relating to covenant marriages
HB 1942	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2122	Mackey	Establishes the "Uniform Collaborative Law Act"
HB 2376	Pouche	Allows marriages to be solemnized by the recorder of deeds or the deputy recorder under the supervision of the recorder of deeds
HB 2402	Aune	Allows the court to enter a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation if a person is pregnant
HB 2709	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to the age of marriage
HB 2788	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Community Property Disposition at Death Act"
HCS HB 2851		Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations
HB 2931	Veit	Establishes the Uniform Collaborative Law Act
HCR 53	Doll	Designates the week of March 4-8, 2024, as "Divorce with Respect Week"
HJR 121	Burton	Changes a valid marriage from a marriage between a man and a woman to two persons regardless of their genders
MEDICAID/MO HEALTHNET		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 916	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to eligible MO HealthNet providers
SB 991	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet
SCS SBs 1168 & 810		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1443	McCreery	Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
HCS HB 1563		Prohibits public funds from being expended to any abortion facility, or affiliate or associate thereof, including for MO HealthNet reimbursement, and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 1592	Bosley	Requires insurance coverage for childbirth education classes
HB 1829	McMullen	Creates provisions relating to air ambulance memberships
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 2120	Thomas	Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs
HB 2221	Anderson	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2234	Sauls	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2347	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants
HB 2624	Jones	Establishes the "End Organ Harvesting Act of 2024"
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918		Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2702	Stinnett	Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2875	Nickson-Clark	Modifies provisions relating to eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits for persons who have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer
HJR 124	Smith 163	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet
MEDICAL PROCEDURES AND PERSONNEL		
SB 726	Hoskins	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 775	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of unborn children
SB 776	Moon	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 830	Rowden	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 956	Eslinger	Provides that the practice of optometry shall include the use of injectable agents and surgical procedures for certain purposes
SB 983	Schroer	Enacts provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
SB 986	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to payment for health care services
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1046	Mosley	Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy
SB 1047	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk
SB 1053	Trent	Establishes a nonrenewable temporary license for dietitians
SB 1055	Black	Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons
SB 1058	Schroer	Designates May 6th of every year as the "Advanced Practice Registered Nurses Appreciation Day" in Missouri
SB 1102	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment
SB 1128	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1135	Arthur	Repeals provisions of law relating to abortion
SB 1185	Brattin	Removes the expiration date on certain provisions relating to gender transition
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1222	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1238	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1328	McCreery	Repeals a provisions of law relating to mammograms
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1341	Schroer	Modifies the provision relating to membership and staffing of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 1357	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1403	Mosley	Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights
SB 1429	Carter	Requires blood banks to test donated blood for COVID-19 or other mRNA vaccines

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1455	Eslinger	Modifies vaccines that shall not be ordered or administered by pharmacists
SB 1486	McCreery	Modifies the definition of an unborn child to exclude embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to implantation
SB 1515	Eigel	Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders
HB 1487	Shields	Requires bleeding control kits in all public school and charter school classrooms
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357		Modifies provisions relating to gender transition procedures
HB 1561	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1683	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 1881	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1903	Mackey	Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"
HB 1963	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of optometry
HB 2040	Weber	Excludes from the definition of "abortion" the use of birth control with an intention of preventing a pregnancy or reasons other than to terminate a pregnancy
HB 2165	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to birthing centers
HB 2215	Brown 016	Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries
HB 2221	Anderson	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2234	Sauls	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2341	Fogle	Requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for in vitro fertilization
HB 2368	Lewis 025	Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures
HB 2525	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities
HB 2621	Sparks	Prohibits medical schools from providing abortion-specific training and partnering with out-of-state entities to provide such training
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HCS HB 2688		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 2694	Sparks	Prohibits the use of fetal organs or tissue resulting from elective abortions for medical, scientific, research, experimental, or therapeutic purposes or any other use
HB 2704	Walsh Moore	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 2758	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of abortion
HB 2808	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to health care facilities
HB 2830	Baker	Creates provisions relating to the definition of reproductive health care
HB 2845	Allen	Creates provisions relating to in vitro fertilization procedures
HB 2865	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations
HB 2882	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to in vitro fertilization procedures
HCS HJR 131		Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
MENTAL HEALTH		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 760	May	Modifies provisions relating to the critical incident stress management program
SB 761	May	Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns
SB 762	May	Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 859	May	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 860	Williams	Modifies provisions involving wrongful convictions
SB 868	Moon	Establishes the Vulnerable Child Compassion and Protection Act prohibiting discussion of certain topics by school personnel
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1284	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1361	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes
SB 1370	Black	Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1420	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to licensing centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1793	Johnson 023	Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees
HCS HB 1830		Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies
HB 1872	Lewis 025	Creates a voluntary process for an individual to restrict the individual's ability to purchase a firearm
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 1915	Doll	Creates provisions relating to perinatal care
HCS HB 1925		Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2124	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 2215	Brown 016	Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries
HB 2252	Johnson 023	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2263	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2266	Mann	Creates a voluntary process for an individual to restrict the individual's ability to purchase a firearm
HB 2296	Ingle	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2343	Fogle	Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2520	Johnson 023	Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental health unit program
HB 2556	Hicks	Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities
HB 2583	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions relating to a homicide prevention hotline
HB 2664	Hausman	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 2752	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2858	Young	Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2520	Johnson 023	Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental health unit program
HB 2583	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions relating to a homicide prevention hotline

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2664	Hausman	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2872	Terry	Establishes the "Study Commission on Grandparents Raising Grandchildren"
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES		
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
SB 850	Brown (16)	Prohibits the sale or distribution of certain lighters
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SB 1472	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to product repair requirements
SB 1505	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to the unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services
HB 1406	Billington	Changes the law regarding catalytic converters
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1550	Sassmann	Creates regulations regarding the manufacture of commercial ice
HB 1618	Seitz	Creates the "Digital Fair Repair Act" that allows authorized individuals or businesses access to information, parts, and tools to perform independent repairs on equipment
HB 1711	Schnelting	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream
HB 1829	McMullen	Creates provisions relating to air ambulance memberships
HB 1878	Lewis 025	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
SCS HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276		Modifies practices and standards in regards to certain commercial practices
HB 2041	Weber	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have access to product repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2211	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to the creation of a vapor product directory
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2419	Burnett	Repeals the state prohibition of local governments regulating paper and plastic bags
HB 2475	Hovis	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 2487	Burton	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2497	Lovasco	Modifies merchandising practices in regards to price increases of goods during a disaster and reimbursement for those increases after the transaction
HB 2500	Faman	Prohibits labeling requirements for bioengineered food that are more stringent than federal requirements
HB 2586	Bland Manlove	Prohibits the sale or distribution of certain lighters
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2633	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2685	Fogle	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 2707	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2712	Crossley	Specifies that the seller of ammunition must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2714	Young	Requires universal background checks for all sales or transfers of firearms
HB 2715	Young	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 2723	Clemens	Establishes the "Healthy Pets Act"
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2800	Seitz	Establishes a right to repair for certain products
HB 2813	Mann	Modifies standards in regards to animal care
MILITARY AFFAIRS		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1322	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to education assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard
SB 1402	Eigel	Provides that students enrolled in the Reserve Officer Training Corps at a state college or university shall be eligible for in-state tuition fees
SB 1405	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for assisting or advising in veteran benefits matters
SB 1474	Carter	Modifies the documents acceptable for applicants to obtain a "veteran" designation on his or her driver's license
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1494	Griffith	Establishes the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act"
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1496	Griffith	Establishes the "Operation Enduring Freedom, Operation Freedom's Sentinel and Operation Allies Refuge Program" which authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HB 1832	McMullen	Clarifies the military personnel are eligible for in-state tuition for undergraduate and graduate degree programs
HCS HB 1988		Modifies provisions relating to funding military honor details
HB 2091	O'Donnell	Establishes a special license plate for veterans of military operations in both Afghanistan and Iraq

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2802	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to election judges
MINING AND OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION		
SB 1434	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of revenue from mineral mining on federal land
HB 1929	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to cave inspection fees
HB 2720	Thomas	Modifies provisions related to land reclamation
HB 2734	Woods	Modifies standards relating to mining practices
HB 2793	Dinkins	Modifies the formula to apportion mining royalties
MINORITIES		
SB 770	Brattin	Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 918	Hoskins	Establishes provisions relating to public school curriculum and instruction
SB 969	Washington	Creates new provisions on discriminatory practices relating to hair
SB 1103	Mosley	Requires certain topics in Native American and African American history to be included in the seventh through twelfth grade history curriculum in public schools
SB 1125	Brown (26)	Prohibits public institutions of postsecondary education from requiring the submission of diversity, equity, and inclusion statements
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1203	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1432	Mosley	Establishes the Black History Education and Awareness Act and designates the first week in February as Black History Week
SB 1446	Williams	Requires the State Board of Education to convene a work group to develop a curriculum framework of instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515		Prohibits certain discriminatory practices on the basis of race
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2478	Aune	Prohibits discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 2509	Bland Manlove	Requires the secretary of state to provide all printed materials in Spanish, upon request
HB 2615	Windham	Creates the "Office of Racial Equity" and the "Racial Equity Task Force"
HB 2616	Windham	Designates the first Sunday in August each year as "Pennytown Day"
HB 2833	Johnson 023	Designates the week of September twenty-fourth to thirtieth each year as "HBCU DEI Week"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2873	Aune	Establishes voting rights protections for minorities
HCR 56	Gray	Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 59	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS		
SB 836	Crawford	Modifies the definition of "certified funds" for purposes of a statute regulating the use of certain funds by real estate settlement agents and title insurance agents
SB 985	Schroer	Enacts provisions regarding deed restrictions, covenants, or similar agreements running with the land prohibiting ownership or pasturing of chickens
SB 1184	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund
SB 1237	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of filing false documents
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 1514	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing homeowners' association restrictions on pasturing chickens
HB 2377	Pouche	Requires the county recorder to notify each named party to a document for recording when such document is recorded
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
HB 2932	Aune	Prohibits the filing of spurious documents or spurious liens
MOTELS AND HOTELS		
HB 1439	Gallick	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Harrisonville upon voter approval
HB 1689	Reedy	Authorizes the City of Knob Noster to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 1984	Thompson	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Richmond
HB 2246	Brown 149	Authorizes a transient guest tax upon voter approval for the purposes of law enforcement and tourism
HB 2496	Hausman	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2687	West	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2695	Byrnes	Authorizes a transient guest tax for general revenue purposes in Wentzville upon voter approval
HB 2784	Francis	Modifies provisions governing transient guest taxes for tourism in Ste. Genevieve County
HB 2836	Hausman	Modifies provisions governing the use of transient guest taxes for a county convention and sports facilities authority
HB 2863	Gregory	Authorizes a transient guest tax for economic development purposes in Arrow Rock upon voter approval
MOTOR CARRIERS		
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1870	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to certain fees collected by the "Missouri Emergency Response Commission"
HB 2150	Burger	Allows the moving of manufactured housing on highways on Saturdays
HB 2233	Sauls	Places length restrictions on trains carrying hazardous material
HB 2304	Knight	Requires the department of revenue to access the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration's Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse to verify commercial driver's license applicant eligibility
HB 2781	Kelley 127	Establishes transportation requirements for trailers carrying bulk refuse
MOTOR FUEL		
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 953	Moon	Repeals a portion of the tax on motor fuel, and the exemption and refund process applicable to that portion
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1517	Eigel	Repeals future motor fuel tax increases, and provides for a 180-day period during which the motor fuel tax shall not be in effect
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HB 2080	Brown 149	Authorizes certain counties of the third classification to regulate, license, and impose a fee on filling stations
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
MOTOR VEHICLES		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
SCS SB 799		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessments
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 901	Schroer	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1016	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the educational seminar required for licensure as a used motor vehicle dealer shall be available online or in person
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1109	Trent	Directs the Department of Revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1172	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating requirements for electric vehicle charging stations
SB 1206	McCreery	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of electric vehicles
SB 1228	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of electric vehicles
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans
SB 1261	Carter	Specifies that ATVs used for any agricultural purpose shall be considered farm machinery and equipment for purposes of a sales tax exemption
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1349	Crawford	Establishes provisions relating to liability of motorized off-road vehicle activities
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1420	Brattin	Allows for vehicles to be registered permanently
SB 1439	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to detached catalytic converters
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SB 1503	Williams	Allows for a one-time reissuance of temporary license plates at the request of the applicant
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling
HB 1406	Billington	Changes the law regarding catalytic converters
HB 1409	Billington	Modifies provisions relating to titles for inoperable motor vehicles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1451	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities
HB 1463	Brown 027	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 1476	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to ignition interlock device requirements for certain intoxication-related traffic offenses
HB 1498	Bangert	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 1499	Bangert	Requires a motor vehicle inspection each time a used motor vehicle is sold, regardless of the age or mileage of the vehicle
HB 1500	Bangert	Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 1507	Bangert	Prohibits car repair businesses from performing any maintenance or repairs on motor vehicles that are not current on registration
HB 1510	Murphy	Modifies and establishes offenses involving motor vehicles
HCS HB 1511		Requires political subdivisions that require the installation of electric vehicle charging stations at certain businesses to pay the costs associated with the installation, maintenance, and operation of such stations
HB 1527	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to taxation of vehicles over seven years old
HB 1528	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 1529	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree
HB 1530	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle safety inspections
HB 1542	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage in connection with peer-to-peer car sharing programs and delivery network companies
HB 1546	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to the towing of certain vehicles or vessels
HB 1552	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates
HB 1570	Strickler	Establishes the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle
HB 1613	Van Schoiack	Repeals provisions establishing the "Vehicle Equipment Safety Compact"
HB 1614	Van Schoiack	Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement
HB 1643	Terry	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 1654	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to diversion for criminal cases involving driving under the influence of alcohol
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748		Modifies and creates offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions
HB 1702	Smith 046	Establishes the "Driver's Protection Act"
HB 1754	Pollitt	Modifies provisions relating to temporary license plates
HB 1755	Pollitt	Requires only one license plate for certain vehicles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1767	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1794	Hinman	Modifies provisions relating to driver's licenses
HB 1887	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to temporary motorcycle instruction permits
HB 1914	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to used motor vehicle dealer training
HB 1921	Morse	Establishes a road use fee for electric vehicles and plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 1970	Riley	Establishes provisions protecting transportation network companies from vicarious liability
HB 2032	Mann	Allows motorcycles to operate between stopped and slow-moving lanes of traffic
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2076	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles
HB 2085	O'Donnell	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 2091	O'Donnell	Establishes a special license plate for veterans of military operations in both Afghanistan and Iraq
HB 2096	Bromley	Establishes a five-year motor vehicle registration option for motor vehicles with a model year of manufacture that is less than five years old
HB 2097	Bromley	Modifies the motor vehicle biennial registration option so that model year is not taken into consideration
HB 2102	Phifer	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 2133	Mackey	Requires motor vehicle dealers to verify that the person who will be driving a newly purchased motor vehicle from the sales location holds a valid driver's license issued in this state or another state
HB 2192	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to lighting and reflective material requirements for animal-driven vehicles
HB 2214	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the towing of commercial vehicles
HB 2218	Morse	Establishes that a person who sponsors or organizes a protest or demonstration may be liable for damages
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2261	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 2268	Voss	Prohibits the person acting as a temporary instruction permit or intermediate driver's license supervisor from being under the influence of alcohol, controlled substances, or marijuana
HB 2269	Knight	Exempts certain motor vehicles from sales tax
HB 2284	Lovasco	Prohibits the state and any political subdivision from regulating certain uses of private property
HCS HB 2317		Requires used motor vehicles to be inspected prior to any sale
HB 2330	Patterson	Modifies provisions relating to driving offenses committed by teen drivers
HB 2339	Crossley	Specifies that license plate covers must be transparent and non-tinted
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2373	Chappell	Prohibits state contracts for the purchase of electric vehicles unless the manufacturer certifies that the vehicles were produced without forced or child labor
HB 2391	Mosley	Modifies the miles driven restriction on historic motor vehicle license plates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HCS HB 2453		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 2454	Evans	Adds motor vehicles operated by state fire investigators and canine search and rescue teams to the list of vehicles that may display emergency lights and sirens when responding to an emergency
HB 2539	Butz	Establishes the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle
HB 2575	Reedy	Modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by clarifying circumstances of firing from a vehicle legally
HB 2601	Sauls	Creates the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle
HB 2636	Dinkins	Specifies the drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for any on-track equipment in addition to trains
HB 2645	Morse	Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2737	Butz	Establishes the "Auto Theft Prevention Commission"
HB 2742	Ealy	Requires newly purchased or contracted school buses of a school district to be zero-emission vehicles, beginning January 1, 2035
HB 2746	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the department of revenue license plate advisory committee
HB 2747	Christofanelli	Modifies the definition of emergency vehicle to include certain vehicles operated by state, county, or municipal park rangers
HB 2768	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 2772	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 2779	Chappell	Modifies motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 2800	Seitz	Establishes a right to repair for certain products
HB 2804	Kalberloh	Directs the department of revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
HB 2810	Smith 046	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 2831	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes
HB 2841	Lovasco	Modifies offenses involving vehicles or vessels
HB 2842	Lovasco	Prohibits the use of automated traffic control systems
HB 2909	Merideth	Establishes minimum liability insurance requirements for taxicabs throughout the state.
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HCR 39	Chappell	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycling profiling
NATIONAL GUARD		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1322	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to education assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard
SCR 28	Coleman	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 29	Carter	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to aid the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
SCR 31	Coleman	Urges the Governor of Missouri to use all powers available to him to repel the invasion of all immigrants illegally present in this state to the nearest port of entry in the United States
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
HB 1712	Schnelting	Allows Missouri National Guard member educational assistance grants to be available for tuition at out-of-state educational institutions
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HCR 41	Gregory	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
HCR 48	McMullen	Urges the Governor to send Missouri National Guard members to the state of Texas in protection of the borders of the United States
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 739	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 769	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SCS SB 782		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to a renewable natural gas program
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 908	Carter	Creates provisions relating to the disposal of animal processing waste
SCS SB 936		Creates provisions relating to a post-consumer paint recycling program
SB 981	Black	Modifies the definition of waters of the state
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1139	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
HCS SS SCS SB 1351		Modifies and creates new provisions relating to water resources
SB 1369	Carter	Creates provisions relating to land application of certain wastes
SB 1419	Beck	Repeals and creates new provisions relating to the members of the Clean Water Commission
SB 1469	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1483	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to the expenditure of moneys in certain funds by the Department of Natural Resources
SB 1513	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources
SB 1514	Eigel	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
HB 1438	Gallick	Modifies criteria to issue permits for the construction and operation of solid waste processing facilities
HB 1553	Sassmann	Adds an exemption to the sunshine law for state parks records
HB 1554	Sassmann	Requires the department of natural resources to use at least ten percent of any moneys appropriated for the Rock Island Trail State Park to address adjacent landowner concerns
HB 1556	Schwadron	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste management
HB 1583	Clemens	Requires a notice of intent to excavate to the department of natural resources to check whether the excavation is in a site contaminated with hazardous waste
HB 1621	Justus	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to start or stop fluoridation of their water supply on a continuing basis to seek and receive information about the impact of fluoridation from the local health department
HCS HB 1673		Modifies criteria of hazardous waste investigations and increases the hazardous waste fund appropriations
HB 1691	Van Schoiack	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
HB 1734	Falkner	Changes provisions governing testing of community water system hydrant inspections
SS HB 1751		Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 1839	Unsicker	Describes and renames a memorial park
HB 2044	Weber	Establishes a meat production justice grant program
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956		Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
HB 2152	Burger	Requires paint manufacturers to establish a paint recycling program and prohibits the sale of their paint in the absence of a recycling program
SCS HCS HB 2153		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
HB 2191	Taylor 048	Creates the "Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council"
HB 2199	Hudson	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2254	Davis	Modifies provisions governing solid waste disposal area permits
HB 2255	Davis	Modifies criteria regarding permits for solid waste disposal areas near municipalities
HB 2260	Cook	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2272	Copeland	Establishes a method and proportion of remittances of state department revenues from management of state natural resources
HB 2302	Pollitt	Modifies setback distances for certain areas in regards to solid waste disposal

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2361	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the environmental conservation commission
HCS HB 2412		Modifies when a registration-inspection certificate can be granted based on the grantees handling of certain nonnative invasive plant species
HB 2490	Ealy	Modifies provisions governing solid waste disposal area permits
HB 2561	Gregory	Modifies the definition of water contaminant source
HB 2563	Ingle	Modifies criteria to issue permits for the construction and operation of solid waste processing facilities
HB 2661	Proudie	Modifies financial requirements of the radioactive waste investigation fund
HCS HB 2669		Prohibits the division of geology and land survey of the department of natural resources from disclosing to the public any individually identifiable user information contained within water user registration documents
HB 2670	Thomas	Establishes "Marie's Law", which creates signage standards for state owned boat ramps in Lake of the Ozarks State Park
HB 2711	Chappell	Modifies financial requirements of the radioactive waste investigation fund
HB 2720	Thomas	Modifies provisions related to land reclamation
HB 2734	Woods	Modifies standards relating to mining practices
HB 2781	Kelley 127	Establishes transportation requirements for trailers carrying bulk refuse
HB 2793	Dinkins	Modifies the formula to apportion mining royalties
HCS HB 2801		Places moratorium on landfill permits until updated version of Missouri solid waste management plan is developed
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
HB 2853	Brown 087	Modifies the composition and conduct requirements of the Missouri Clean Water Commission
HB 2888	Smith 155	Modifies requirements in regards to solid waste permits
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS		
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1362	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2301	McGaugh	Changes the law regarding advertisements and orders of publication in newspapers
HB 2328	Casteel	Modifies the process by which public notice is required to be published
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
NOTARY PUBLIC		
SB 1221	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to estate planning, including notice for transfers of the principal place of administration of a trust, electronic wills, and estate planning during the COVID-19 state of emergency
HB 2604	Reedy	Establishes the "Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
NURSES		
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions
SB 1058	Schroer	Designates May 6th of every year as the "Advanced Practice Registered Nurses Appreciation Day" in Missouri
SS SB 1111		Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
HB 1561	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1600	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal care
HB 1675	Matthiesen	Creates provisions relating to minimum nurse staffing requirements
HB 1684	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Hospital Patient Protection Act"
HB 1773	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1875	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1881	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 2120	Thomas	Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs
HB 2217	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
HB 2740	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities
HB 2858	Young	Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
NURSING HOMES AND LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 813	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of certain long-term care facilities
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 909	Carter	Prohibits availability of public funds to health care facilities that refuse treatment based on COVID-19 vaccination status
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 1087	Moon	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1410	Fitzwater	Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 1493	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care
HB 1605	Van Schoiack	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
HB 1709	Schnelting	Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities
HB 1733	Amato	Creates provisions relating to referrals to assisted living facilities
HB 1825	Smith 155	Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HCS HB 1975		Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services
HB 2519	Schnelting	Requires long-term care facilities to obtain liability insurance or maintain a reserve account to cover certain losses
HB 2525	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities
HB 2740	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2838	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services
HB 2839	Crossley	Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities
HB 2869	Lewis 006	Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities
OPTOMETRY		
SB 956	Eslinger	Provides that the practice of optometry shall include the use of injectable agents and surgical procedures for certain purposes
HB 1465	Sander	Exempts eye glasses and contact lenses from sales tax
HB 1963	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of optometry

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
PARKS AND RECREATION		
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HB 1553	Sassmann	Adds an exemption to the sunshine law for state parks records
HB 1554	Sassmann	Requires the department of natural resources to use at least ten percent of any moneys appropriated for the Rock Island Trail State Park to address adjacent landowner concerns
HB 1839	Unsicker	Describes and renames a memorial park
HB 1860	Reuter	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 1934	Wilson	Designates "Historical Legacy Trails of Missouri"
HB 2199	Hudson	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2260	Cook	Modifies jurisdiction over certain Missouri land
HB 2595	Burton	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to summer camps
HB 2676	Cook	Prohibits certain offenders from being five hundred feet of any Missouri state park
HB 2747	Christofanelli	Modifies the definition of emergency vehicle to include certain vehicles operated by state, county, or municipal park rangers
PHARMACY		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SS SB 751		Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
SB 821	McCreery	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 843	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 978	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1035	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1105	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1128	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1182	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs
SB 1188	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to cost-sharing for prescription drugs
SB 1190	Eslinger	Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
SB 1251	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
SB 1317	Gannon	Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
SB 1455	Eslinger	Modifies vaccines that shall not be ordered or administered by pharmacists
SB 1485	Brown (16)	Modifies the amount of certain drugs that may be sold or dispensed to an individual in a 12-month period

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1627	Wright	Creates provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
HB 1628	Wright	Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans
HB 1632	Pouche	Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors
HB 1682	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of drugs
HB 1977	Stinnett	Creates provisions relating to the 340B drug pricing program
HB 2190	Peters	Enacts provisions relating to continuous insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives
HCS HB 2267		Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services
HB 2295	Ingle	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 2349	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
HB 2424	Lavender	Prohibits public funding of pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2425	Lavender	Creates provisions relating to pharmacy benefits managers
HB 2455	Doll	Creates provisions relating to pharmacists' authority to dispense chronic maintenance drugs
HB 2750	Young	Establishes the "Accessible Prescription Labels Act"
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2879	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacists
PHYSICIANS		
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 916	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to eligible MO HealthNet providers
SB 943	May	Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions
SB 983	Schroer	Enacts provisions relating to prior authorization of health care services
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1249	Black	Prohibits health carriers from using reimbursement methods that charge a fee to health care providers
SB 1260	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to prenatal tests for certain diseases
SB 1277	Black	Modifies the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1396	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
SB 1406	Eslinger	Creates provisions relating to hospitals with emergency departments
SB 1445	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
HB 1532	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HB 1773	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1879	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to expedited partner therapy
HB 1903	Mackey	Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"
HB 2217	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
HB 2368	Lewis 025	Repeals provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination status with respect to organ transplant procedures
HCS HB 2413		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2446	Richey	Creates provisions relating to licensure of naturopathic physicians
HB 2548	Christ	Creates provisions relating to staffing requirements for emergency departments in hospitals
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2690	Gragg	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2691	Jones	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to child abuse or neglect
HB 2725	Mackey	Prohibits noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts
HB 2752	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas
HB 2753	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of physicians
HB 2754	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians
HB 2883	Sauls	Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans
HB 2915	Mann	Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians
PLANNING AND ZONING		
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HB 2582	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to nuisance businesses
POLITICAL PARTIES		
SB 832	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 1011	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to county political party committees
SB 1078	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to county political party committees
SB 1120	Carter	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1480	Eigel	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1410	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1411	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1412	Stacy	Modifies provisions for candidate filing
HB 1470	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population.
HB 1473	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population
HB 1909	Taylor 048	Removes the requirement for county and city committee meetings to take place in the county seat
HB 2618	Baker	Reinstates the presidential preference primary
HB 2836	Hausman	Modifies provisions governing the use of transient guest taxes for a county convention and sports facilities authority
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS		
SB 725	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SB 731	Rowden	Creates news provisions relating to the protection of data
SB 733	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SCS SB 750		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SS SCS SB 756		Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SB 764	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection services in St. Louis County
SB 774	Gannon	Modifies the candidate filing period for certain local elections
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 800	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
SB 803	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 815	Carter	Creates new provisions restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors
SB 818	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the rulemaking authority of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 827	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to social objective scoring standards
SB 880	Razer	Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection
SB 893	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to foreign ownership of real estate
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 911	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
SB 919	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to certain improvement districts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 922	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 926	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 949	Brattin	Creates the offense of engaging in an adult cabaret performance
SB 952	Moon	Prohibits certain entities from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SB 994	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating to permits from political subdivisions
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1021	May	Authorizes the Video Lottery Control Act
SB 1031	Eslinger	Establishes a statutory cause of action for public nuisances
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1048	Fitzwater	Modifies the powers of the State Auditor
SB 1050	Fitzwater	Creates new provisions relating to digital mining
SB 1062	Coleman	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
SB 1066	Brown (26)	Preempts certain local ordinances relating to employment law
SB 1068	Brown (26)	Establishes provisions relating to school board information submitted to election authorities and the Secretary of State
SB 1079	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to ballot language for certain debt service tax levies
SB 1083	May	Authorizes the Video Lottery Control Act
SB 1085	Brattin	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
SB 1086	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SB 1116	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1138	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to illegal aliens
SB 1172	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating requirements for electric vehicle charging stations
SB 1184	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund
SB 1210	Arthur	Allows school districts to remove certain property from tax increment financing districts
SB 1242	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1264	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
SB 1269	Schroer	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1292	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions involving public funds
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
SB 1316	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1336	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
SB 1361	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1431	Bernskoetter	Establishes entertainment districts for certain counties
SCS SB 1468		Modifies provisions relating to the condemnation of property
SB 1487	Brown (26)	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1498	Beck	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1507	Washington	Creates new provisions relating to digital assets
SB 1511	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
SJR 63	Moon	Prohibits laws or public policies from infringing on the right of individuals to refuse medical procedures or treatments
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1424	McGill	Creates new provisions relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements
HB 1429	Haley	Prohibits counties from charging interest on entire personal property tax liabilities when a taxpayer has made installment payments
HB 1430	Haley	Modifies provisions governing tangible personal property assessments of boats
HB 1436	Gallick	Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies
HB 1439	Gallick	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Harrisonville upon voter approval
HB 1455	Veit	Establishes provisions relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings
HB 1462	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 1466	Sander	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 1469	Sander	Enacts provisions establishing an elected city assessor of the City of St. Louis
HCS HB 1484		Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HCS HB 1509		Creates provisions relating to the practice of certain licensed professions
HCS HB 1511		Requires political subdivisions that require the installation of electric vehicle charging stations at certain businesses to pay the costs associated with the installation, maintenance, and operation of such stations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1512	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of libraries
HB 1516	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the chapter 92 earnings tax
HCS HB 1517		Modifies provisions relating to tax levies by political subdivisions
HB 1526	Buchheit-Courtway	Creates provisions related to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments
HB 1540	Coleman	Modifies sunshine fee provisions for geographical information system data
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1567	Kelley 127	Authorizes municipalities to use the principal of perpetual care cemetery funds for cemetery care and maintenance
HB 1575	Christensen	Exempts political subdivisions with fewer than five hundred inhabitants from fines levied for late filings of annual financial statements
HB 1604	Hinman	Modifies the deadline for filing a declaration of candidacy
HB 1612	Van Schoiack	Authorizes expansion of regional jail districts upon voter approval
HB 1635	Terry	Changes the laws regarding cities of the fourth classification
HB 1667	Matthiesen	Authorizes taxpayers to submit petitions to reduce local tax rate levies
HB 1668	Matthiesen	Changes the percentage of the cap on the inflationary growth factor for the assessment growth of real or personal property occurring within a political subdivision
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
HB 1698	Sparks	Creates provisions relating to public health
HB 1707	Myers	Allows the chief law enforcement executive in any jurisdiction to request assistance from another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside the state of Missouri
HB 1724	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to contracts with public entities
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HB 1760	Busick	Prohibits a resident of a county special road district from signing petitions or voting on issues relating to county roads outside the resident's county special road district
HB 1788	Boggs	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of any surveillance or game camera on private property
HB 1799	Copeland	Specifies that no more than twenty percent of land within a county may be collectively owned by the state, a county, and municipalities
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HB 1857	Busick	Limits the availability of the design-build method to certain state and local entities
HB 1926	Falkner	Creates provisions relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers
HCS HB 1959		Establishes the "Missouri Religious Freedom Protection Act"
HB 1984	Thompson	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Richmond
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HB 1995	Perkins	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2035	Sander	Establishes the "PRAISE Act", prohibiting the closure of places of worship during an emergency
HB 2060	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2061	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to local ballot proposals by political subdivisions to impose a new tax or increase the rate of an existing tax
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2068	Mayhew	Modifies provisions allowing the establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district
HB 2106	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2107	Christofanelli	Establishes provisions relating to digital asset mining
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2129	Mackey	Creates provisions relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions brought against political subdivisions
HCS HB 2140		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2143	Seitz	Creates the "Foreign Adversary Divestment Act", requiring the state and local government entities to divest from investments in foreign adversaries
HCS HB 2146		Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission
HB 2163	Haden	Modifies provisions relating to animals
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HB 2200	Crossley	Allows an additional thirty days for individuals sixty-two years of age and older to file property tax assessment appeals
HCS HB 2206		Relating to political subdivisions
HB 2212	Hudson	Modifies provisions governing the classification of counties
HB 2225	Bonacker	Changes the filing dates for political subdivision and special district elections
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2246	Brown 149	Authorizes a transient guest tax upon voter approval for the purposes of law enforcement and tourism
HB 2251	Johnson 023	Modifies provisions relating to land bank agencies by requiring the land bank of Kansas City, Missouri to file quiet title actions
HB 2264	Patterson	Requires counties to provide for semiannual payments of current and delinquent personal property taxes
HB 2265	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to pet shop operations
HB 2270	Oehlerking	Establishes the "Missouri Homeowners' Association Act"
HB 2275	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
HB 2282	Lovasco	Establishes the "Building Permit Reform Act"
HB 2284	Lovasco	Prohibits the state and any political subdivision from regulating certain uses of private property
HB 2290	Riggs	Adds the cities of Hannibal and Moberly to the list of cities allowed to impose a sales tax for public safety
HB 2292	Falkner	Establishes provisions governing no-impact, home-based businesses
HB 2311	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of county sheriffs in counties of the third classification
HB 2312	Brown 149	Modifies provisions governing the compensation of prosecuting attorneys in counties of the third classification

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2328	Casteel	Modifies the process by which public notice is required to be published
HB 2342	Fogle	Establishes provisions for community solar gardens
HCS HB 2348		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HB 2350	Schnelting	Establishes an exemption from local earnings taxes for certain police force members
HB 2356	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to payments of real and personal property taxes
HB 2380	Brown 016	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 2396	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
HB 2409	Falkner	Modifies provisions governing the "Task Force on the Future of Right-of-Way Management and Taxation"
HB 2419	Burnett	Repeals the state prohibition of local governments regulating paper and plastic bags
HB 2441	West	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
HB 2442	Merideth	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
HB 2443	Merideth	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services
HB 2444	Merideth	Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460		Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2481	Ealy	Bans publicly funded libraries from banning books
HB 2496	Hausman	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2498	Lovasco	Requires public libraries that are authorized to levy or collect taxes to be governed by an elected library board
HB 2501	Farnan	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2533	Morse	Prohibits the state and any political subdivision from requiring businesses to be open on Sundays
HB 2546	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions governing fireworks
HB 2549	Christ	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2570	Bonacker	Changes the law regarding special road districts
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2582	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to nuisance businesses
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2588	Reedy	Modifies provisions relating to county officials
HB 2590	Falkner	Authorizes the city of Joplin to levy a sales tax for public safety purposes upon voter approval
HB 2604	Reedy	Establishes the "Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act"
HB 2606	McGill	Establishes the "Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act"
HB 2611	Gray	Prohibits certain cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 2648	Gragg	Establishes requirements for library boards to be elected
HB 2656	Hardwick	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2663	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
HB 2665	Christofanelli	Requires certain political subdivisions to reimburse other political subdivisions for the daily cost of housing inmates or detainees
HB 2666	Gregory	Prohibits the housing of undocumented migrants in airports and schools
HB 2687	West	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2693	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to the disposal of firearms
HB 2708	Ealy	Prohibits persons from carrying firearms into parade zones
HB 2727	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Unlawful Restrictions in Land Records Act"
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2731	Diehl	Authorizes a county sales tax for supporting the operations of hospital services in Bates County upon voter approval
HB 2735	Johnson 012	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HB 2748	Hausman	Restricts the use of revenues derived from taxes levied on airports
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2778	Haley	Establishes standards in regards to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions
HB 2784	Francis	Modifies provisions governing transient guest taxes for tourism in Ste. Genevieve County
HB 2795	Sander	Authorizes the city of Lake Lotawana to levy a public safety sales tax upon voter approval
HB 2823	Proudie	Modifies laws regarding public nuisances
HB 2828	Amato	Enacts provisions authorizing the establishment of neighborhood improvement districts for street lights in cities
HB 2842	Lovasco	Prohibits the use of automated traffic control systems
HB 2849	Mayhew	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
HB 2863	Gregory	Authorizes a transient guest tax for economic development purposes in Arrow Rock upon voter approval
HCS HB 2866		Modifies provisions governing the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law
HB 2870	Casteel	Establishes the "Missouri Building Codes Act"
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796		Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2897	Hinman	Modifies the minimum base salary amounts for certain noncharter county officials
HB 2925	Stacy	Modifies provisions governing annual budgets of political subdivisions
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
HJR 135	Quade	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 136	Weber	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 137	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 138	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 139	Steinhoff	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 140	Lewis 025	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 141	Bosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 142	Fogle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 143	Burnett	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 144	Nurrenbern	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 145	Plank	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 146	Young	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 147	Nickson-Clark	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 148	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 149	Barnes	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 150	Mann	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 151	Woods	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 152	Johnson 012	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 153	Doll	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 154	Lavender	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 155	Smith 046	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 156	Adams	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 157	Walsh Moore	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 158	Clemens	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 159	Butz	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 160	Fountain Henderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 161	Taylor 084	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 162	Brown 027	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 163	Bangert	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 164	Baringer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 165	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 166	Terry	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 167	Johnson 023	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 168	Burton	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 169	Appelbaum	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 170	Ealy	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 171	Sharp 037	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 172	Phifer	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 173	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 174	Ingle	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 175	Bland Manlove	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 179	Collins	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
HJR 183	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to govern real property repairs and improvements
PRISONS AND JAILS		
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 755	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to detention on arrest without a warrant
SB 796	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to school security officers
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 914	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 1043	Washington	Creates a pilot program for incarcerated mothers to have access to their children
SB 1044	Washington	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun
SB 1088	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1098	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to inmate phone call fees
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1147	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1169	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 1195	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to earned discharge from probation
SB 1218	Washington	Creates provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1294	Williams	Creates provisions relating to geriatric parole
SB 1333	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit for time served

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1385	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence
SB 1426	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1502	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to reimbursements for jail expenses by counties
SJR 94	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers
HB 1597	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1603	Bosley	Modifies provisions for voter qualifications
HB 1612	Van Schoiack	Authorizes expansion of regional jail districts upon voter approval
HB 1639	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the program
SCS HCS HB 1659		Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
HB 1679	Davis	Creates provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1783	Perkins	Establishes provisions relating to information or evidence of innocence of a convicted person
HCS HB 2079		Increase the prisoner reimbursement amount that the state is required to pay to counties
HB 2169	McMullen	Establishes provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities and jails
HB 2202	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to freestanding claims of actual innocence
HB 2204	Collins	Allows for the parole board to grant parole with lifetime supervision to certain persons who were under twenty years of age at the time an offense was committed
HB 2280	Veit	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
HB 2556	Hicks	Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2665	Christofanelli	Requires certain political subdivisions to reimburse other political subdivisions for the daily cost of housing inmates or detainees
HB 2683	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding incarceration costs by requiring the state to reimburse jails for only the costs of incarceration after conviction
HB 2689	Lovasco	Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"
HB 2718	Young	Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections
HB 2871	Terry	Establishes the "Motivational Boot Camp Incarceration Program" in the department of corrections and allows certain persons to be sentenced to the Program

PROBATION AND PAROLE

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 798	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to oversight of Department of Corrections facilities
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 914	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1088	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1147	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1195	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to earned discharge from probation
SB 1218	Washington	Creates provisions relating to parole eligibility
SB 1227	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to terms of probation
SB 1254	Razer	Creates provisions relating to documents for inmates prior to release from prison
SB 1294	Williams	Creates provisions relating to geriatric parole
SB 1368	Thompson Rehder	Modifies the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree
SB 1426	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to minimum prison terms
SB 1428	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1655	Roberts	Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HB 1679	Davis	Creates provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities
HB 1772	Perkins	Changes the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by allowing persons who have completed their sentence for a nonviolent felony to possess firearms
HB 1801	Copeland	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1927	Stinnett	Restores voting rights to individuals on probation and parole
HB 1954	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certain privileged information
HB 1971	Riley	Changes the law regarding private probation supervision services by prohibiting drug and alcohol screen tests unrelated to the offense and requiring the use of earned compliance credits
HB 2128	Mackey	Changes the law regarding parole eligibility for certain offenders who have served thirty years of his or her sentence
HB 2169	McMullen	Establishes provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities and jails
HB 2201	Collins	Allows individuals on probation and parole to vote
HB 2204	Collins	Allows for the parole board to grant parole with lifetime supervision to certain persons who were under twenty years of age at the time an offense was committed
HB 2514	Bland Manlove	Provides for a transfer to minimum security for certain offenders who are sixty-five years of age or older
HB 2755	Anderson	Modifies requirements for voter qualifications following release from prison or jail
HB 2757	Anderson	Waives certain fees for offenders who are not subject to lifetime supervision or require electronic monitoring services
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2819	Anderson	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2859	Riley	Allows a law enforcement officer to arrest a parolee or probationer without a warrant in certain circumstances and requires conditions and terms of probation or parole to be recorded in MULES
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING		
SB 778	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists, including license reciprocity and the Dental and Dental Hygienist Compact
SB 807	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 809	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 817	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to temporary licensure for individuals with work experiences in certain occupations and professions in other jurisdictions
SB 851	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
SB 910	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
SB 956	Eslinger	Provides that the practice of optometry shall include the use of injectable agents and surgical procedures for certain purposes
SB 1030	Eslinger	Modifies the licensure requirements for physicians and surgeons, including training requirements
SB 1052	Trent	Modifies licensing for embalmers and funeral directors
SB 1053	Trent	Establishes a nonrenewable temporary license for dietitians
SB 1116	Schroer	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1215	Roberts	Modifies the practice of dentistry to include the prescription and administration of vaccines
SB 1251	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy services in hospitals
SB 1279	May	Modifies provisions relating to the requirements of collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
SB 1284	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
SB 1287	Crawford	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
SB 1313	Luetkemeyer	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
SB 1325	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of registered interior designers
SB 1329	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1341	Schroer	Modifies the provision relating to membership and staffing of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1382	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services
SB 1425	Washington	Includes "Class EA - esthetics and manicuring" as a new classification of licensure for cosmetologists
SB 1487	Brown (26)	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
SB 1498	Beck	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractors Licensing Act
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491		Modifies provisions relating to cosmetology
HB 1478	Christ	Establishes provisions relating to money transmission
HCS HB 1509		Creates provisions relating to the practice of certain licensed professions
HCS HB 1533		Modifies provisions relating to master's social work degree programs
HB 1548	Adams	Modifies provisions relating to emergency services
HB 1549	Sassmann	Creates provisions relating to emergency suspensions or restrictions for massage therapists
HB 1561	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1666	Peters	Creates provisions relating to temporary licenses for dietitians
HB 1678	Sassmann	Modifies exemptions from section 375.020 for certain insurance producers in regards to educational attainment
HB 1680	Davis	Creates provisions relating to delegation of tasks by licensed health care professionals
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1773	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HCS HB 1800		Modifies provisions relating to criminal history background checks
HB 1875	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 1881	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists
HB 1926	Falkner	Creates provisions relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers
HB 1962	Riley	Creates provisions relating to professional licensing
HB 1963	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of optometry
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2075	Coleman	Establishes the dentist and dental hygienist compact
HCS HB 2087		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
HB 2099	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing
HB 2115	Toalson Reisch	Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists
HB 2158	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to registered interior designers
HB 2207	West	Establishes the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act"
HB 2217	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the requirement of geographic proximity in collaborative practice arrangements between physicians and registered professional nurses
HB 2280	Veit	Exempts corporations contracted with the state to provide dental care in correctional centers from the requirements for corporation licensure to practice dentistry
HB 2306	Schnelting	Prohibits licensed professionals from being penalized by their licensing board for the exercise of rights protected under the free exercise clause or free speech clause

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 2322 & 1774		Modifies provisions relating to the licensing of persons performing funeral-related services
HB 2428	Davis	Establishes provisions relating to the licensing of attorneys
HB 2434	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to professional counselors
HB 2446	Richey	Creates provisions relating to licensure of naturopathic physicians
HB 2451	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses
HB 2477	Doll	Establishes the "Dietitian Licensure Compact"
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2534	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to fraudulent misrepresentation in advertisements of health care practitioners
HB 2567	Baker	Creates provisions relating to health care
HB 2699	Stinnett	Repeals provisions relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns
HB 2706	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
HB 2752	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas
HB 2753	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of physicians
HB 2777	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the training standards for coroners
HB 2780	Hicks	Modifies provisions that relate to commercial transactions
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2844	Hudson	Creates the "Border Security Enhancement Act" relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, creates an offense of trafficking an illegal alien child, and modifies provisions relating to employment verification
HB 2915	Mann	Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians
PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SS SCS SB 735		Creates and modifies provisions relating to gold and silver
SB 786	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 806	Black	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 836	Crawford	Modifies the definition of "certified funds" for purposes of a statute regulating the use of certain funds by real estate settlement agents and title insurance agents
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
SB 866	Brattin	Creates and modifies provisions relating to legal tender
SB 893	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to foreign ownership of real estate
SS SB 895		Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities

No.	Author	Subject
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 922	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to annexation
SB 924	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the foreign ownership of real estate
SB 938	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of property to satisfy liens on stored property
SB 994	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating to permits from political subdivisions
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1031	Eslinger	Establishes a statutory cause of action for public nuisances
SB 1089	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to searches and seizures
SB 1224	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government
SB 1244	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
SB 1262	Bean	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SS SB 1296		Conveys certain state property
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
HCS SS SB 1359		Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
SB 1439	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to detached catalytic converters
SB 1466	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities
SB 1467	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to offenses involving retail establishments
SCS SB 1468		Modifies provisions relating to the condemnation of property
SB 1477	Brown (16)	Authorizes the conveyance of an easement on certain state property
SJR 52	Eigel	Prohibits foreign ownership of agricultural land in Missouri
HB 1401	Billington	Creates the offense of trespass by an illegal alien
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts
HB 1429	Haley	Prohibits counties from charging interest on entire personal property tax liabilities when a taxpayer has made installment payments
HB 1455	Veit	Establishes provisions relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings
HB 1467	Sander	Changes the assessment cycle for determining the assessed valuation of subclass (1) residential real property from two years to four years, beginning in 2027
HB 1468	Sander	Modifies the duties of the state tax commission
HB 1472	Sander	Establishes the "Protect Elder Realty for Retirement Years Act"
HB 1514	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing homeowners' association restrictions on pasturing chickens
HB 1527	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to taxation of vehicles over seven years old
HB 1554	Sassmann	Requires the department of natural resources to use at least ten percent of any moneys appropriated for the Rock Island Trail State Park to address adjacent landowner concerns
HB 1571	Christensen	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 1606	Van Schoiack	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1610	Van Schoiack	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement officers or employees of a state agency or political subdivision surveilling or entering private property
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1643	Terry	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 1656	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to bankruptcy exemptions
HB 1657	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution
HB 1668	Matthiesen	Changes the percentage of the cap on the inflationary growth factor for the assessment growth of real or personal property occurring within a political subdivision
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 1681	Appelbaum	Modifies property disclosure requirements with respect to radioactive or hazardous material
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 1729	Haden	Allows real property owners building a fence to enter an adjoining property up to ten feet without liability for trespassing
HB 1782	Perkins	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1787	Boggs	Establishes protections for landowners taking wildlife on the landowner's property
HB 1788	Boggs	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of any surveillance or game camera on private property
HB 1799	Copeland	Specifies that no more than twenty percent of land within a county may be collectively owned by the state, a county, and municipalities
HB 1805	Haffner	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1831	McMullen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain real property
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1845	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring an interest in real property
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HB 1902	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HCS#2 HB 1936		Establishes tax credits to revitalize facilities of historic significance
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1947	Knight	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HCS HB 1957		Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2042	Weber	Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets
HB 2048	Weber	Requires disclosure of sales prices in real estate sales
HB 2050	Strickler	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HCS HB 2065		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2085	O'Donnell	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HCS HB 2086		Modifies caps, fees, and title requirements for certain real estate and agricultural loans
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HB 2138	Quade	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2180	Lavender	Prohibits firearms businesses within one thousand feet of a child care facility, school, or religious organization
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HB 2200	Crossley	Allows an additional thirty days for individuals sixty-two years of age and older to file property tax assessment appeals
HB 2214	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to the towing of commercial vehicles
HB 2218	Morse	Establishes that a person who sponsors or organizes a protest or demonstration may be liable for damages
HB 2236	Sauls	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 2251	Johnson 023	Modifies provisions relating to land bank agencies by requiring the land bank of Kansas City, Missouri to file quiet title actions
HB 2258	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2270	Oehlerking	Establishes the "Missouri Homeowners' Association Act"
HB 2284	Lovasco	Prohibits the state and any political subdivision from regulating certain uses of private property
HB 2292	Falkner	Establishes provisions governing no-impact, home-based businesses
HB 2318	Dinkins	Modifies conditions of foreign ownership of real estate
HB 2333	Lovasco	Changes the laws regarding tax collection by prohibiting the foreclosure of a principal residence for delinquent property taxes and authorizing other methods of collection
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2380	Brown 016	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 2385	Keathley	Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept certain types of income.
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543		Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2435	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit
HCS HB 2445		Modifies provisions relating to property taxes
HB 2553	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions related to annual property tax reporting requirements
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2604	Reedy	Establishes the "Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act"
HB 2617	Windham	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2663	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681		Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2721	Patterson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2727	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Unlawful Restrictions in Land Records Act"
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2743	Knight	Authorizes the conveyance of an easement on certain state property located in Laclede County
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HB 2788	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Community Property Disposition at Death Act"
HB 2798	O'Donnell	Modifies the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act"
HB 2816	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HCS HB 2862		Establishes the "Uniform Easement Relocation Act"
HCS HB 2896		Establishes an alternative remedy to remove persons who are unlawfully occupying a residential dwelling and establishes the offense of criminal mischief
HB 2928	Sparks	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of real estate
HCS HB 2936		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property in Miller County
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HCS HJR 75		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 82	Seitz	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
HJR 183	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to govern real property repairs and improvements
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
PSYCHOLOGISTS		
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2263	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2296	Ingle	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 946	Thompson Rehder	Repeals the expiration date for the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund
SB 973	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
SB 991	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SCS SBs 1168 & 810		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
SB 1322	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to education assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard
SB 1443	McCreery	Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
HB 1560	Cook	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits
HCS HB 1563		Prohibits public funds from being expended to any abortion facility, or affiliate or associate thereof, including for MO HealthNet reimbursement, and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502		Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases
HB 1893	Hein	Modifies requirements for child care reimbursement
HB 2039	Weber	Modifies provisions for senior housing subsidies
HB 2385	Keathley	Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept certain types of income.
HB 2386	Mosley	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits
HB 2387	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 2572	Hausman	Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 2585	Young	Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2675	Young	Modifies provisions for blind pensions
HB 2818	Anderson	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HB 2834	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
PUBLIC BUILDINGS		
SB 1282	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to the headquarters of the land survey program
HB 1402	Billington	Allows members of the general assembly and other elected officials to display the state and national flags outside of their offices
HB 1414	Stacy	Requires the national motto to be posted in all public buildings, including public schools
HB 1983	Billington	Allows members of the general assembly and other elected officials to display the Missouri and United States flags outside of their offices
HB 2775	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the department of elementary and secondary education
PUBLIC OFFICERS		
SB 856	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to residency requirements for mayors of certain cities
SB 948	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1307	Eigel	Creates new requirements for eligibility for public office
SB 1344	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
SJR 94	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers
HB 1469	Sander	Enacts provisions establishing an elected city assessor of the City of St. Louis
SCS HCS HB 1481		Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HB 1574	Christensen	Prohibits the state librarian from disbursing funds to libraries that offer obscene materials to children
HB 1635	Terry	Changes the laws regarding cities of the fourth classification
HB 1724	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to contracts with public entities
HB 1840	Unsicker	Creates the office of inspector general within the department of social services
HB 2141	Baker	Prohibits the use of Chinese-owned social media applications on state owned devices
HB 2405	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
HCS HJR 68 & 79		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 73	Sander	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
HJR 115	Sauls	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri to require Jackson County to have an elected county assessor instead of an unelected assessment department
PUBLIC RECORDS, PUBLIC MEETINGS		
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 1019	Brown (16)	Authorizes the closure of certain park records
SB 1230	Trent	Provides exemptions for records of certain criminal offenses from public access on statewide court automation systems
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1718	Falkner	Establishes provisions relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems
HB 1791	Boggs	Requires the vote-counting process to be recorded and livestreamed
HB 1992	Gallick	Modifies provisions relating to the posting of notices
HCS HB 2206		Relating to political subdivisions
HB 2571	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
HB 2925	Stacy	Modifies provisions governing annual budgets of political subdivisions
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF		

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 730	Rowden	Creates the "Community Crime Reduction Grant Program"
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 760	May	Modifies provisions relating to the critical incident stress management program
SB 763	Williams	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 984	Schroer	Creates the "Intoxicating Cannabinoid Control Act"
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1150	Washington	Creates provisions relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies
SB 1153	Mosley	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to conduct safety assessments of all public schools in the state
SB 1161	Trent	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1177	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to wholesalers of intoxicating liquor
SB 1192	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 1269	Schroer	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
SB 1275	Black	Creates provisions relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1515	Eigel	Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling
SJR 72	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to law enforcement agencies
HB 1415	Stacy	Establishes the "Unmanned Aerial Systems Security Act of 2024"
HCS HB 1484		Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1557	Schwadron	Establishes the "MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security"
HB 1781	Perkins	Creates provisions relating to intoxicating cannabinoids
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HB 1897	Proudie	Requires training on human trafficking conducted by the department of public safety to include instruction on victims' statements
HB 2060	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 2137	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the "Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund"
HB 2208	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement recruitment and retention

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2211	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to the creation of a vapor product directory
HB 2232	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to home brewers of intoxicating liquor
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2332	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to home producers of alcohol and allows direct shipments of distilled spirits to residents of this state
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2395	Mosley	Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"
HB 2397	Mosley	Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
HB 2398	Mosley	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to conduct safety assessments of all public schools in the state
HB 2463	Butz	Increases the cigarette tax from \$0.17 per pack of 20 cigarettes to \$0.27 per pack to be used for public education and health care purposes, upon voter approval
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2577	Steinhoff	Establishes provisions related to the safe storage of firearms
HCS HB 2599		Modifies provisions relating to transactions involving secure identity verification
HB 2607	Davis	Establishes the MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security
HCS HB 2688		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HCS HB 2700		Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 2737	Butz	Establishes the "Auto Theft Prevention Commission"
HB 2786	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to court-imposed sentences
HB 2791	Baker	Establishes provisions relating to geofence warrants
HB 2835	Quade	Establishes provisions for interactive digital games played on mechanical amusement devices and authorizes sports wagering
HB 2883	Sauls	Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans
HB 2898	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to shipments of alcohol to residents
HB 2901	Allen	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION		
SCS SB 740		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 741	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to large water public utilities acquiring small water utilities
SB 747	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SCS SB 757		Creates provisions relating to the closure of electric power plants
SB 758	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the Public Service Commission
SB 759	O'Laughlin	Creates new provisions relating to time-of-use rates for electricity

No.	Author	Subject
SB 805	Black	Creates provisions relating to the construction of electric transmission facilities
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to a renewable natural gas program
SB 837	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to the review of certain financing orders by the Missouri Public Service Commission
SB 838	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to electric service
SB 839	Cierpiot	Creates provisions relating to commissioners of the Public Service Commission
SB 855	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 928	Cierpiot	Creates new provisions relating to renewable energy
SB 934	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to commissioners of the Public Service Commission
SB 954	Eslinger	Enacts provisions relating to manufactured housing
SB 1050	Fitzwater	Creates new provisions relating to digital mining
SB 1090	Eslinger	Modifies provisions related to net metering
SB 1159	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1160	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 1167	Coleman	Modifies provisions related to advanced meter installations
SB 1204	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to reimbursement by electric utilities to customers for losses incurred from electric service interruption
SB 1247	Black	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 1280	Cierpiot	Modifies duties of the Public Service Commission
SB 1321	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of small water utilities by large water public utilities
SB 1347	Trent	Creates a community solar pilot program
SB 1408	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain customer classes approved by the Public Service Commission
SCS SB 1422		Modifies certain provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
SB 1442	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to terms and conditions by public utilities
SB 1461	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1470	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to civil penalties for violations of federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 1471	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain types of billing for water or sewer services
SB 1491	Trent	Modifies certain provisions relating to solar energy systems
SB 1493	Eigel	Creates provision relating to clean energy generation
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1538	Coleman	Codifies the public service commission's cold weather shut off moratorium for all electric and gas utilities in the state
HB 1622	Justus	Creates provisions relating to workforce development investments of public utilities
HB 1637	Terry	Requires utilities to reimburse for customer losses due to power outages

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1728	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1747	Haffner	Modifies the membership of the public service commission
HB 1759	Pollitt	Creates provisions for time-of-use rates
HB 1776	Perkins	Establishes the "Telecommunications Security Act of 2024"
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435		Creates new provisions for construction works in progress
HB 1805	Haffner	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1853	Johnson 012	Requires the public service commission to include certain information when billing customers for back charges
HB 1862	Black	Modifies provisions related to utility rates
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 2070	Mayhew	Creates provision for electrical choice and competition
HB 2167	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the public service commission and creates a new procedure for determining utility rates
HB 2193	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions for the renewable natural gas standard
HB 2531	Christofanelli	Creates provisions regarding submetering of utilities
HCS HB 2541		Creates provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
HB 2574	McMullen	Creates a community solar pilot program
HB 2592	McMullen	Modifies provisions for solar energy systems
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2827	Bromley	Modifies provisions for utility rate proceedings
HB 2832	Haffner	Modifies the membership of the public service commission
HCR 63	Phifer	Encourages the State of Missouri, and all governmental and nongovernmental entities subject to Missouri's jurisdiction to pursue funding available under the Inflation Reduction Act
RAILROADS		
SCS SB 876		Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad infrastructure investments
SB 1093	Beck	Enacts provisions requiring railroad trains or light engines operated in connection with carrying freight to have at least two qualified crew members
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
HCS HB 1708		Changes the law regarding firearm concealed carry permits
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 2233	Sauls	Places length restrictions on trains carrying hazardous material
HB 2636	Dinkins	Specifies the drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for any on-track equipment in addition to trains

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
REDISTRICTING		
HB 1470	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population.
HB 1473	Sander	Requires the county party committees of Jackson County to elect representatives from districts that are equal in population
RELIGION		
SB 1137	Arthur	Modifies the exemptions from licensure required for certain child homes
SB 1192	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks
SB 1275	Black	Creates provisions relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security
SB 1376	Moon	Authorizes school districts and charter schools to employ or accept chaplains as volunteers
SB 1383	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the Religious Freedom Restoration Act
SCS SB 1468		Modifies provisions relating to the condemnation of property
HB 1518	Hudson	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student association or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357		Modifies provisions relating to gender transition procedures
HB 1683	Appelbaum	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 1835	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1848	Baker	Changes the law regarding concealed carrying of weapons by allowing firearms in churches and other places of worship with a concealed carry permit
HB 1896	Proudie	Allows the reporting of a privileged communication regarding child abuse and neglect that is made to a minister or clergyperson
HB 1919	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HCS HB 1959		Establishes the "Missouri Religious Freedom Protection Act"
HB 1982	Thomas	Establishes provisions limiting liability for an individual who is a member of a volunteer safety group or for a church, synagogue, or other place of religious worship
HB 2035	Sander	Establishes the "PRAISE Act", prohibiting the closure of places of worship during an emergency
HB 2297	Ingle	Prohibits a child-placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 2764	Mann	Modifies provisions relating to health care sharing ministries
RETIREMENT - LOCAL GOVERNMENT		
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 1113	Black	Modifies provisions relating to fiduciary duties for investments of public employee retirement systems
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1267	Schroer	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" as used by the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1404	Roberts	Allows the Board of Trustees of the Firemen's Retirement System of St. Louis to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
SB 1413	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1495	Gannon	Provides for voting rights and election to the Board of Trustees to surviving spouses in the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
HB 1700	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to the fiduciary duty and proxy voting activities of public retirement systems
HB 1869	Deaton	Modifies provisions relating to investments of public employee retirement and pension systems, requiring divestment of fund holdings in certain Chinese entities or products
HB 1980	Hinman	Allows the board of trustees of "The Firemens' Retirement System of St. Louis City" to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HB 2288	Hovis	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" for the police retirement system of the City of St. Louis
SCS HCS HB 2431		Modifies provisions relating to the board of trustees for the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System (LAGERS)
HB 2855	Hovis	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HB 2920	Plank	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
RETIREMENT - SCHOOLS		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 877	Beck	Modifies the retirement allowance multiplier for certain members of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 1113	Black	Modifies provisions relating to fiduciary duties for investments of public employee retirement systems
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1286	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1421	Black	Modifies the total cost of living adjustments for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1504	May	Modifies the contribution rate for the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HB 1700	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to the fiduciary duty and proxy voting activities of public retirement systems
HB 1722	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems
HB 1869	Deaton	Modifies provisions relating to investments of public employee retirement and pension systems, requiring divestment of fund holdings in certain Chinese entities or products
HB 1937	Owen	Modifies provisions related to proxy voting and fiduciary investment duties for certain public employee retirement and pension systems

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2156	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to certain public school retirement systems boards of trustees
SCS HCS HB 2431		Modifies provisions relating to the board of trustees for the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System (LAGERS)
HB 2469	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to retirement systems
HB 2610	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to certain school retirement systems
HB 2846	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems
HB 2906	Steinhoff	Modifies provisions relating to time and salary limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
RETIREMENT - STATE		
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 1113	Black	Modifies provisions relating to fiduciary duties for investments of public employee retirement systems
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1401	Black	Provides that the Commissioner of Administration shall request a certain amount of the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System employer contribution rate for certain state colleges and universities
HB 1608	Van Schoiack	Makes county prosecutors state employees
HB 1700	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to the fiduciary duty and proxy voting activities of public retirement systems
HB 1869	Deaton	Modifies provisions relating to investments of public employee retirement and pension systems, requiring divestment of fund holdings in certain Chinese entities or products
SCS HCS HB 2431		Modifies provisions relating to the board of trustees for the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System (LAGERS)
HB 2469	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to retirement systems
HB 2760	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to state retirement for certain state colleges and universities
HCR 60	Christofanelli	Urges state retirement funds to investigate expanding to bitcoin and other digital currencies
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND BENEFITS - GENERAL		
SB 815	Carter	Creates new provisions restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors
SB 827	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to social objective scoring standards
SB 877	Beck	Modifies the retirement allowance multiplier for certain members of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 1113	Black	Modifies provisions relating to fiduciary duties for investments of public employee retirement systems

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1157	Fitzwater	Provides that certain public officers removed from office by a quo warranto action shall not be entitled to public retirement benefits
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1267	Schroer	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" as used by the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1286	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1302	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to prohibited investments for public funds
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1401	Black	Provides that the Commissioner of Administration shall request a certain amount of the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System employer contribution rate for certain state colleges and universities
SB 1404	Roberts	Allows the Board of Trustees of the Firemen's Retirement System of St. Louis to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
SB 1421	Black	Modifies the total cost of living adjustments for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1495	Gannon	Provides for voting rights and election to the Board of Trustees to surviving spouses in the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1504	May	Modifies the contribution rate for the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
HB 1423	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HB 1700	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to the fiduciary duty and proxy voting activities of public retirement systems
HB 1722	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems
HB 1869	Deaton	Modifies provisions relating to investments of public employee retirement and pension systems, requiring divestment of fund holdings in certain Chinese entities or products
HB 1937	Owen	Modifies provisions related to proxy voting and fiduciary investment duties for certain public employee retirement and pension systems
HB 1980	Hinman	Allows the board of trustees of "The Firemens' Retirement System of St. Louis City" to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HB 2156	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to certain public school retirement systems boards of trustees
HB 2288	Hovis	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" for the police retirement system of the City of St. Louis
SCS HCS HB 2431		Modifies provisions relating to the board of trustees for the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System (LAGERS)
HB 2469	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to retirement systems
HB 2610	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to certain school retirement systems
HB 2657	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HB 2760	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to state retirement for certain state colleges and universities
HB 2846	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 875	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to background checks for certain applicants of agencies, boards, and commissions
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 953	Moon	Repeals a portion of the tax on motor fuel, and the exemption and refund process applicable to that portion
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates
SB 1016	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the educational seminar required for licensure as a used motor vehicle dealer shall be available online or in person
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1109	Trent	Directs the Department of Revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1233	Moon	Authorizes a sales tax refund for certain taxpayers audited by the Department of Revenue
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans
SB 1254	Razer	Creates provisions relating to documents for inmates prior to release from prison
SB 1261	Carter	Specifies that ATVs used for any agricultural purpose shall be considered farm machinery and equipment for purposes of a sales tax exemption
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1358	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle dealers
SB 1362	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial statements of certain local governments
SB 1420	Brattin	Allows for vehicles to be registered permanently
SB 1474	Carter	Modifies the documents acceptable for applicants to obtain a "veteran" designation on his or her driver's license
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1503	Williams	Allows for a one-time reissuance of temporary license plates at the request of the applicant
SB 1510	Trent	Requires driver's and nondriver's licenses issued to U.S. citizens to bear a mark indicating citizenship
SB 1517	Eigel	Repeals future motor fuel tax increases, and provides for a 180-day period during which the motor fuel tax shall not be in effect
HCS HB 1413		Modifies Missouri driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses to include a symbol that indicates that the holder of the license is a United States citizen
HB 1418	Sauls	Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax
HB 1423	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts
HB 1451	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities
HB 1459	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to disabled american veterans special license plates
HB 1464	Sander	Creates a sales tax exemption for food
HB 1474	Sharp 037	Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1476	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to ignition interlock device requirements for certain intoxication-related traffic offenses
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1489	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies
HB 1499	Bangert	Requires a motor vehicle inspection each time a used motor vehicle is sold, regardless of the age or mileage of the vehicle
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1530	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle safety inspections
HB 1552	Sassmann	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates
HB 1579	Nurrenbern	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 1606	Van Schoiack	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940		Modifies provisions relating to school bus endorsements
HB 1631	Pouche	Authorizes a tax credit for a stillbirth
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1643	Terry	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 1696	Sparks	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
HB 1727	O'Donnell	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on personal finance to be used by school districts
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
HB 1743	Richey	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
HB 1762	Hicks	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1767	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 1768	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue fee offices and establishes the "License Office Distribution Fund"
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1794	Hinman	Modifies provisions relating to driver's licenses
HB 1798	Copeland	Modifies fees for new or reissued special personalized license plates
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1817	Thomas	Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1884	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to income tax refunds
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 1913	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act"
HB 1920	Doll	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1921	Morse	Establishes a road use fee for electric vehicles and plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 1930	Toalson Reisch	Establishes a sales tax exemption for livestock and agricultural trailers
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2050	Strickler	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HB 2073	Mayhew	Authorizes an income tax exemption for certain state employees whose state wages or salary are at or below six times the federal poverty guidelines

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2085	O'Donnell	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 2089	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
HB 2090	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the "Neighborhood Assistance Act" tax credit
HB 2096	Bromley	Establishes a five-year motor vehicle registration option for motor vehicles with a model year of manufacture that is less than five years old
HB 2097	Bromley	Modifies the motor vehicle biennial registration option so that model year is not taken into consideration
HB 2101	Phifer	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2112	Hausman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins
HB 2114	Sparks	Authorizes a tax on the endowments of qualifying institutions of higher education and a corresponding endowment tax revenue trigger to income tax rates
HB 2130	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to general assembly special license plates
HB 2142	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to an income tax deduction for broadband internet expansion grants
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2168	McMullen	Provides a sales and use tax exemption for certain machinery and equipment used in providing broadband services
HB 2174	Schnelting	Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2224	Phifer	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2247	Collins	Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2269	Knight	Exempts certain motor vehicles from sales tax
HB 2273	Dinkins	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2274	Smith 155	Phases out the corporate income tax
HB 2291	Davidson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2304	Knight	Requires the department of revenue to access the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration's Drug and Alcohol Clearinghouse to verify commercial driver's license applicant eligibility
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HCS HB 2317		Requires used motor vehicles to be inspected prior to any sale
HCS HB 2319		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2384	Sharp 037	Extends the sunset provisions of the diaper bank tax credit
HB 2391	Mosley	Modifies the miles driven restriction on historic motor vehicle license plates

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2418	Diehl	Modifies provisions related to an income tax deduction for certain farmers
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HCS HB 2453		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
HB 2457	Justus	Authorizes income tax addition and subtraction modifications for research and experimentation costs
HB 2463	Butz	Increases the cigarette tax from \$0.17 per pack of 20 cigarettes to \$0.27 per pack to be used for public education and health care purposes, upon voter approval
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2510	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108		Establishes provisions relating to expungement
HB 2587	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to personal income tax and removes the additional revenue trigger rate reductions
HB 2589	Shields	Modifies provisions of the "Champion for Children" tax credit and the "Donated Food" tax credit relating to tax credit award denials
HB 2625	O'Donnell	Exempts the first two thousand four hundred dollars of income from taxation
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2635	Smith 163	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2643	Quade	Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"
HB 2645	Morse	Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HB 2657	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HB 2699	Stinnett	Repeals provisions relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns
HB 2705	Appelbaum	Authorizes a tax credit to offset fees from the adoption of rescue animals
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681		Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2721	Patterson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2746	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the department of revenue license plate advisory committee
HB 2771	Gray	Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2772	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2779	Chappell	Modifies motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 2804	Kalberloh	Directs the department of revenue to issue only one license plate to most motor vehicles
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2831	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes
HB 2843	Justus	Expands provisions relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle or driver registration records for certain persons
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
HB 2910	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in high-crime areas
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
HB 2919	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2929	Smith 163	Establishes a one-time nonrefundable tax credit
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 84	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit any new tax or increase in tax from going into effect unless approved by the voters in a general election
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 111	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 126	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to taxation
ROADS AND HIGHWAYS		
SB 940	Luetkemeyer	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1067	Brown (26)	Designates "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
SB 1187	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1339	Moon	WITHDRAWN
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1453	Brown (16)	Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1512	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling
HB 1407	Billington	Designates the "Senator Bill Foster Bridge" in Butler County
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1463	Brown 027	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 1500	Bangert	Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 1524	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the endangerment of a highway worker
HB 1528	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 1566	Kelley 127	Designates several memorial bridges and highways
HB 1613	Van Schoiack	Repeals provisions establishing the "Vehicle Equipment Safety Compact"
HB 1614	Van Schoiack	Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement
HB 1662	Bromley	Designates several memorial bridges and highways
HB 1694	Sparks	Prohibits road signs honoring persons who have killed or attempted to kill a law enforcement officer
HB 1702	Smith 046	Establishes the "Driver's Protection Act"
HB 1760	Busick	Prohibits a resident of a county special road district from signing petitions or voting on issues relating to county roads outside the resident's county special road district
HB 1802	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to speed limits
HB 1908	Sassmann	Designates the "POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck Memorial Highway" in Osage County
HB 1921	Morse	Establishes a road use fee for electric vehicles and plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 2032	Mann	Allows motorcycles to operate between stopped and slow-moving lanes of traffic
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
HB 2067	Mayhew	Changes the name of I-70 to I-44 and the name of I-44 to I-70
HB 2076	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2150	Burger	Allows the moving of manufactured housing on highways on Saturdays

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2162	Haden	Designates the "US Army SPC4 James W Cahall Memorial Bridge" in Audrain County
HB 2176	Sassmann	Establishes the "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
HB 2192	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to lighting and reflective material requirements for animal-driven vehicles
HB 2218	Morse	Establishes that a person who sponsors or organizes a protest or demonstration may be liable for damages
HB 2238	Pouche	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
HB 2261	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HCS HB 2279		Relating to roadway signs
HB 2289	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 2324	Kalberloh	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HCS HB 2414		Directs the department of transportation to erect and maintain signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region
HB 2461	Deaton	Designates the "Deputy Marshal David Thurman Memorial Highway" in McDonald County
HB 2550	Fountain Henderson	Establishes requirements for speed humps installed for traffic calming purposes
HB 2566	Sander	Transfers the control and maintenance of certain low-traffic state highways to the county commission in which the state highway is located
HCS HB 2568		Modifies provisions relating to the highways and transportation commission
HB 2570	Bonacker	Changes the law regarding special road districts
HB 2636	Dinkins	Specifies the drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for any on-track equipment in addition to trains
HB 2639	Thompson	Designates the "SP4 Forrest P Dickey Memorial Highway" in Ray County
HB 2653	Peters	Establishes the "CW2 Rusten Smith Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
HB 2659	Sauls	Designates the "WWII Robert Earl Sauls Memorial Highway" in Jackson County
HB 2662	Sassmann	Designates the "SGT Norbert Overkamp Jr Memorial Highway" in Montgomery County
HB 2708	Ealy	Prohibits persons from carrying firearms into parade zones
HB 2739	Cook	Designates the "POW/MIA Theodore Padberg Memorial Bridge" in Texas County
HCS HB 2797		Establishes memorial bridge and highway designations
HB 2810	Smith 046	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 2822	Riggs	Designates the "James Thompson Highway" in Ralls County
HB 2842	Lovasco	Prohibits the use of automated traffic control systems
HB 2849	Mayhew	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
HB 2878	Copeland	Designates the "Dillard Family Highway" in Dent County
HJR 127	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying provisions relating to revenue derived from highway users that is deposited into the state road fund
SAINT LOUIS CITY		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 791	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to homelessness
SB 808	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
SB 885	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to school board elections in urban and metropolitan school districts
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 962	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 993	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1006	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools and the assessment of public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1023	May	Allows the circuit court of St. Louis City to collect a civil case filing fee of an amount not to exceed \$20, rather than \$15, for certain uses, including the maintenance of a law library
SB 1042	Washington	Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities
SB 1123	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 1132	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1191	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
SB 1258	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1267	Schroer	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" as used by the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1353	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursements to jails
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials
SB 1404	Roberts	Allows the Board of Trustees of the Firemen's Retirement System of St. Louis to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
SB 1414	May	Modifies provisions relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies
SB 1436	Schroer	Exempts certain income from the earnings tax
SB 1438	May	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of St. Louis City
SB 1466	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities
SB 1475	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1495	Gannon	Provides for voting rights and election to the Board of Trustees to surviving spouses in the Police Retirement System of St. Louis
SB 1502	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to reimbursements for jail expenses by counties
SB 1504	May	Modifies the contribution rate for the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SJR 94	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers
HB 1457	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the compensation of jurors
HB 1469	Sander	Enacts provisions establishing an elected city assessor of the City of St. Louis

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1481		Modifies provisions relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies
HB 1482	Christ	Modifies provisions relating to civilian oversight boards
HB 1516	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the chapter 92 earnings tax
HCS HB 1534		Modifies provisions relating to qualifications for public office
HB 1784	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
HB 1980	Hinman	Allows the board of trustees of "The Firemens' Retirement System of St. Louis City" to act as trustees and administer other pension plans
HB 2161	McGaugh	Specifies that the St. Louis City school board shall fill any vacancy that occurs in such school board outside of the normal election cycle
HB 2216	Taylor 084	Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2275	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
HB 2288	Hovis	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" for the police retirement system of the City of St. Louis
HB 2442	Merideth	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
HB 2443	Merideth	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services
HB 2542	Hurlbert	Modifies provisions relating to sheriffs' hiring of deputies
HB 2558	Sparks	Establishes provisions relating to jail reimbursement by the department of corrections
HB 2748	Hausman	Restricts the use of revenues derived from taxes levied on airports
HB 2825	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2899	Murphy	Changes the governance of the St. Louis International Airport
HB 2908	Merideth	Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes
HCR 54	Baringer	Requests residents of the city and county of St. Louis to petition their leaders to appoint a board under the Missouri Constitution to change the governmental structure
HCR 64	Murphy	Requests residents of the state to encourage their elected leaders in the general assembly to change the management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport to a regionally focused management entity
HJR 186	Murphy	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the state the authority to establish a regional district for the functional administration and management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport and to formulate and adopt a plan for the governance of the airport
SAINT LOUIS COUNTY		
SB 764	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection services in St. Louis County
SB 797	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to fire protection
SB 879	Beck	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services
SB 920	Koenig	Provides that charter schools may be operated in Boone County and St. Louis County
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SCS SB 1391		Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SB 1392	Trent	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
HB 1485	Christ	Authorizes the establishment of charter school in school districts in St. Louis County
HB 1902	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HCS HB 2065		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2611	Gray	Prohibits certain cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 2617	Windham	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HCR 54	Baringer	Requests residents of the city and county of St. Louis to petition their leaders to appoint a board under the Missouri Constitution to change the governmental structure
HJR 186	Murphy	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting the state the authority to establish a regional district for the functional administration and management of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport and to formulate and adopt a plan for the governance of the airport
SALARIES		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1389	Crawford	Modifies the compensation of circuit clerks
SS SCS SJR 71		Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
HB 1431	Haley	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HCS HB 1447		Modifies provisions governing teacher recruitment and retention
HCS HB 1630		Modifies provisions relating to the salaries of circuit clerks
HB 1648	Black	Creates incentive programs for public employees
HB 1784	Perkins	Modifies provisions relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
HB 1810	Riggs	Establishes a fund for matching school district expenditures of reserve moneys to increase teacher salaries
HB 1841	Unsicker	Authorizes the division of labor standards and the attorney general to investigate wage complaints and bring action on behalf of aggrieved employees, with modifications to employer penalties for wage-related claims
HB 1890	Hein	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2037	Weber	Prohibits employers from engaging in certain forms of discrimination based on gender
HB 2073	Mayhew	Authorizes an income tax exemption for certain state employees whose state wages or salary are at or below six times the federal poverty guidelines
HB 2194	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges and repeals the position of chief legal counsel
HB 2288	Hovis	Modifies the definition of "earnable compensation" for the police retirement system of the City of St. Louis
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HB 2344	Keathley	Changes provisions governing school superintendent salaries
HB 2701	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to Missouri state highway patrol salary increases
HB 2745	Young	Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026
HB 2825	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2897	Hinman	Modifies the minimum base salary amounts for certain noncharter county officials
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY		
SB 976	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to technological education in public schools and creates the STEM Career Awareness Activity Fund
HCS HB 1569		Support for students attending institutions of higher education
HB 1618	Seitz	Creates the "Digital Fair Repair Act" that allows authorized individuals or businesses access to information, parts, and tools to perform independent repairs on equipment
HB 1972	Riley	Establishes the "STEM Career Awareness Activity Program"
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2141	Baker	Prohibits the use of Chinese-owned social media applications on state owned devices
HB 2313	Brown 149	Establishes the Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Grant program for Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program award recipients
HCS HB 2612		Establishes an educational technology impact advisory council to review the use of technology in schools
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications
HB 2694	Sparks	Prohibits the use of fetal organs or tissue resulting from elective abortions for medical, scientific, research, experimental, or therapeutic purposes or any other use
SEARCH AND SEIZURE		
SB 1089	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to searches and seizures
SB 1151	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to use of force by law enforcement officers
HB 1609	Van Schoiack	Establishes the "Preserving Freedom from Unwarranted Surveillance Act" and modifies provisions relating to the use of unmanned aircraft
HB 1610	Van Schoiack	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement officers or employees of a state agency or political subdivision surveilling or entering private property
HB 1651	Christensen	Establishes the "Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act"
HB 1788	Boggs	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of any surveillance or game camera on private property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1809	Wright	Establishes authority for cities to issue municipal search warrants for ordinance violations
HB 1876	Lewis 025	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 1894	Hein	Establishes the "Firearm Violence Prevention Act"
HB 2124	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 2132	Mackey	Prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property
HB 2181	Lavender	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2230	Merideth	Establishes procedures for petitioning for and issuing risk protection orders
HB 2791	Baker	Establishes provisions relating to geofence warrants
HB 2861	Lovasco	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
SECRETARY OF STATE		
SB 724	Hoskins	Creates the Office of Election Crimes and Security within the Secretary of State's Office
SB 816	Carter	Modifies requirements for electronic voting systems
SB 832	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 893	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to foreign ownership of real estate
SB 926	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 1068	Brown (26)	Establishes provisions relating to school board information submitted to election authorities and the Secretary of State
SB 1076	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to the treatment of summary statements prepared by the General Assembly for ballot measures
SB 1120	Carter	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1140	Brattin	Requires closed primary elections
SB 1270	Schroer	Modifies procedures for getting initiative and referendum petitions on the ballot
SB 1480	Eigel	Reinstates the Presidential Preference Primary Election
SB 1482	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Family Trust Company Act
SS SJR 78		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1410	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1411	Stacy	Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 1686	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HB 1792	Crossley	Repeals provisions prohibiting paying individuals to solicit voter registration applications
HB 1833	McMullen	Creates the "Office of Election Crimes and Security" within the office of the secretary of state
HB 2052	Schwadron	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2105	Christofanelli	Requires school districts to report information about the school board to the election authority
HB 2228	Merideth	Creates provisions for obtaining electronic signatures on initiative petitions
HB 2229	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2242	Woods	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2328	Casteel	Modifies the process by which public notice is required to be published
HB 2371	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2509	Bland Manlove	Requires the secretary of state to provide all printed materials in Spanish, upon request
HB 2510	Bland Manlove	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 2679	Windham	Modifies the qualifications for voters and candidates for public office
HB 2713	Young	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2732	Bosley	Changes the law regarding the sale of firearm ammunition
HB 2799	O'Donnell	Establishes provisions relating to investment disclosures
HCS HB 2895		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 2903	Gregory	Requires election verifications boards to conduct an audit of a random sample of ballots with a hand recount
HJR 177	Davidson	Modifies provisions for amending the constitution
SECURITIES		
HB 1987	Thompson	Modifies the Principal and Income Act to resemble the latest version of the Uniform Fiduciary Income and Principal Act
HB 2799	O'Donnell	Establishes provisions relating to investment disclosures
SEWERS AND SEWER DISTRICTS		
SB 1283	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to sewage regulation
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 2083	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to sewage disposal
HB 2351	Bonacker	Modifies provisions for reorganized common sewer districts
HB 2476	Hovis	Allows trustees of reorganized common sewer districts to receive compensation
SEXUAL OFFENSES		
SB 766	Thompson Rehder	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
SB 779	Eslinger	Creates a human trafficking task force
SB 831	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to statutes of limitations
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons
SB 933	Arthur	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 949	Brattin	Creates the offense of engaging in an adult cabaret performance
SB 950	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 951	Moon	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1020	Luetkemeyer	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1063	Carter	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1092	Eslinger	Establishes provisions requiring liability insurance and prevention policies of childhood sexual abuse for child care providers and modifies civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
SB 1097	Roberts	Creates certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by circuit courts
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1187	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sexually oriented businesses
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SB 1272	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1338	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
SB 1343	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the reporting of certain violation of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
SB 1428	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1444	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to digitally altered media
SB 1492	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
SB 1499	Brattin	Establishes the penalty of death for certain sexual offenses
SJR 88	Washington	Modifies the statutes of limitations for civil actions based on certain sexual offenses
SJR 92	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to the offense of sexual trafficking of a child
HB 1420	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to licensing centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors
HB 1450	Lewis 006	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HB 1543	Coleman	Modifies the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student
HB 1617	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1741	Richey	Provides immunity from civil liability for disclosures by a charity, nonprofit organization, religious organization, or church of allegations of sexual misconduct
HB 1765	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry
HB 1766	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to evidentiary collection kits
HB 2121	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 2256	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct
HB 2303	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to the discovery of certain evidence by child victims or witnesses
HB 2545	Dinkins	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
HB 2676	Cook	Prohibits certain offenders from being five hundred feet of any Missouri state park

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 2688		Establishes and modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 2722	Parker	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for certain offenders
HB 2769	Aune	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
HB 2785	Sparks	Modifies provisions relating to sodomy in the first degree
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HB 2911	Merideth	Decriminalizes certain prostitution offenses and establishes the offense of commercial sexual exploitation
HB 2933	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to sexual abuse in the second degree
HJR 129	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing for certain civil actions barred or dismissed due to a statute of limitation
HJR 132	Hausman	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to certain sexual offenses involving children
SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SS SB 748		Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SCS SB 801		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SCS SB 811		Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 840	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 905	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 973	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 991	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet
SB 1012	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1133	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to child placement
SB 1137	Arthur	Modifies the exemptions from licensure required for certain child homes
SCS SBs 1168 & 810		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
SB 1387	Moon	Establishes a registration process for certain children's homes
SB 1443	McCreery	Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments
SB 1494	Gannon	Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"
SJR 76	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet
HCS HB 1563		Prohibits public funds from being expended to any abortion facility, or affiliate or associate thereof, including for MO HealthNet reimbursement, and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 1592	Bosley	Requires insurance coverage for childbirth education classes
HB 1814	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to task forces

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1835	McMullen	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1840	Unsicker	Creates the office of inspector general within the department of social services
HB 1892	Hein	Establishes a dyadic therapy pilot program within the department of mental health
HB 1893	Hein	Modifies requirements for child care reimbursement
HB 1919	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of a child
HB 1950	Gragg	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2116	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs
HB 2118	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days
HB 2119	Thomas	Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs
HCS HB 2227		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children
HB 2297	Ingle	Prohibits a child-placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 2307	Schnelting	Establishes provisions relating to child protections required for certain children's homes
HB 2387	Mosley	Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 2480	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings
HCS HB 2547		Establishes the "Zero-Cost Adoption Fund Act" which establishes a fund to offset costs associated with adoption and a tax credit for any person who contributes to the fund
HB 2572	Hausman	Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
SS#2 HCS HB 2634		Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers
HB 2654	Bosley	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2671	Gragg	Creates provisions relating to maternal health care services
HB 2675	Young	Modifies provisions for blind pensions
HB 2677	Ealy	Establishes the "Office of State Oversight for Residential Care Facilities"
HB 2724	Lewis 006	Prohibits certain organizations that contract with the departments of social services and elementary and secondary education from taking more than a certain percentage in fees when distributing department funds
HB 2726	Doll	Modifies provisions relating to guardians ad litem
HB 2803	Lewis 006	Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education
HB 2818	Anderson	Allows a person convicted of a drug-related felony to become eligible for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits upon meeting certain conditions
HJR 124	Smith 163	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet
SOCIAL WORKERS		
SB 906	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1209	Arthur	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1335	McCreery	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SB 1398	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons
HCS HB 1533		Modifies provisions relating to master's social work degree programs
HB 2530	Quade	Prohibits certain mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy with minors
SOIL CONSERVATION		
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
HB 2083	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to sewage disposal
SOVEREIGN OR OFFICIAL IMMUNITY		
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 1346	Trent	Modifies the term "purchase" as it relates to political subdivisions purchasing liability insurance for tort claims
STATE DEPARTMENTS		
SB 731	Rowden	Creates news provisions relating to the protection of data
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 848	Hough	Prohibits state agencies from collecting fees or penalties until all administrative remedies have been exhausted
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 998	Hoskins	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1004	Eigel	Creates the Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act
SB 1005	Eigel	Authorizes the Governor to transfer the powers, duties, personnel, and property of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to other state agencies
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1054	Black	Modifies the membership requirements for the State Fair Commission
SB 1107	Fitzwater	Ensures cloud computing capabilities on state information technology
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1314	Fitzwater	Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc
SB 1318	Moon	Establishes the Freedom to Farm Act and modifies provisions relating to the Governor's emergency powers and agricultural operations as nuisances

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1334	Eigel	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1337	Coleman	Creates new provisions relating to prohibiting the use of certain social media applications
SB 1377	Cierpiot	Enacts regulations on automated license plate reader systems
SB 1507	Washington	Creates new provisions relating to digital assets
HB 1414	Stacy	Requires the national motto to be posted in all public buildings, including public schools
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1489	Griffith	Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies
HB 1526	Buchheit-Courtway	Creates provisions related to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments
HB 1565	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to holiday leave from work for alternative work schedules
HB 1629	Wright	Eliminates the term limit for the director of the Missouri ethics commission
HB 1633	Pouche	Adds estimated costs and settlement claims to the required information for the Missouri accountability portal
HB 1676	Matthiesen	Prohibits governmental agencies from testing or requiring the use of a central bank digital currency
HB 1686	Appelbaum	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HB 1699	Sparks	Prohibits state contracts with companies that engage in economic boycotts based on environmental, social, or governance criteria
HB 1788	Boggs	Modifies provisions relating to the placement of any surveillance or game camera on private property
HB 1799	Copeland	Specifies that no more than twenty percent of land within a county may be collectively owned by the state, a county, and municipalities
HCS HB 1800		Modifies provisions relating to criminal history background checks
HB 1814	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to task forces
HB 1815	Riggs	Requires an audit of all state departments every four years
HB 1822	Riggs	Requires all state departments to report the cost of complying with federal regulations to the department of economic development
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197		Requires a state agency to repeal two existing rules before enacting a new one
HB 1994	Unsicker	Establishes the "Missouri Bureau of Investigation" within the office of the attorney general
HB 2242	Woods	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 2245	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HB 2272	Copeland	Establishes a method and proportion of remittances of state department revenues from management of state natural resources
HCS HB 2319		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
HB 2373	Chappell	Prohibits state contracts for the purchase of electric vehicles unless the manufacturer certifies that the vehicles were produced without forced or child labor
HB 2462	Houx	Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments
HB 2579	Lonsdale	Requires state agencies to include a cost-benefit analysis with every proposed rule
HB 2609	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works ten-hour days and forty hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569		Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives
HB 2698	Unsicker	Creates a system for termination of state employees if they willfully provide false information to a member of the public in the course of their duties
HB 2900	Woods	Creates provisions relating to the use of reproductive or sexual health application information
HJR 97	Copeland	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the distribution of certain revenues received from the management of state natural resources
HJR 103	Mayhew	Creates a prohibition on executive branch employees and statewide elected officials registering as lobbyists
STATE EMPLOYEES		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 1189	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys, including classification as state employees and the transfer of the Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys' Retirement System to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1213	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to payments for prescription drugs
HB 1526	Buchheit-Courtway	Creates provisions related to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments
HB 1565	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to holiday leave from work for alternative work schedules
HB 1608	Van Schoiack	Makes county prosecutors state employees
HB 1648	Black	Creates incentive programs for public employees
HB 2073	Mayhew	Authorizes an income tax exemption for certain state employees whose state wages or salary are at or below six times the federal poverty guidelines
HB 2141	Baker	Prohibits the use of Chinese-owned social media applications on state owned devices
HB 2194	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges and repeals the position of chief legal counsel
HB 2283	Lovasco	Creates the "Public Domain Preservation Act", which prohibits the copyrighting of work product produced in the course of a public employee's job duties
HB 2405	Mosley	Creates new provisions relating to ethics
HB 2609	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works ten-hour days and forty hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 2698	Unsicker	Creates a system for termination of state employees if they willfully provide false information to a member of the public in the course of their duties
HB 2760	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to state retirement for certain state colleges and universities
HB 2876	Baker	Modifies provisions for public employees
HCR 60	Christofanelli	Urges state retirement funds to investigate expanding to bitcoin and other digital currencies

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
STATE TAX COMMISSION		
HB 1467	Sander	Changes the assessment cycle for determining the assessed valuation of subclass (1) residential real property from two years to four years, beginning in 2027
HB 1468	Sander	Modifies the duties of the state tax commission
HB 1527	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to taxation of vehicles over seven years old
HB 1606	Van Schoiack	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1831	McMullen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain real property
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1845	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring an interest in real property
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543		Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2435	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit
HCS HB 2445		Modifies provisions relating to property taxes
HB 2553	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions related to annual property tax reporting requirements
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2877	Smith 155	Authorizes the county assessor to provide taxpayers with a form to verify structures on parcels of real property within a volunteer fire protection association's service area
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
SUICIDE		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 2123	Mackey	Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the department of elementary and secondary education when a pupil commits suicide
HB 2471	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools
HB 2602	Sauls	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
SUNSHINE LAW		
SB 1019	Brown (16)	Authorizes the closure of certain park records
SJR 60	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to the judiciary, including access to judicial records, judicial lobbying activities, and nonpartisan court plan
HB 1506	Bangert	Requires the governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the governor
HB 1540	Coleman	Modifies sunshine fee provisions for geographical information system data
HB 1553	Sassmann	Adds an exemption to the sunshine law for state parks records
HB 1658	Roberts	Creates exceptions for the release of public records relating to the death of a law enforcement officer in the line of duty
HCS HB 1720		Modifies provisions of the sunshine law
HCS HB 1749		Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HB 2111	Christofanelli	Modifies powers of the state auditor
HB 2925	Stacy	Modifies provisions governing annual budgets of political subdivisions
SURVEYORS		
SB 1282	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to the headquarters of the land survey program
HB 2399	Mayhew	Renames the land survey headquarters as the "Robert E. (Bob) Myers Building"
HB 2854	Mayhew	Modifies provisions governing the recording of land surveys
TAX CREDITS		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 729	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SB 742	Arthur	Authorizes tax credits for child care
SB 794	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons
SB 795	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providing housing to victims of domestic violence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SB 802		Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
SB 822	McCreery	Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit
SB 849	Brown (16)	Establishes tax credits for certain engineering degrees
SB 865	Brattin	Modifies provisions regarding foreign ownership of property
SB 867	Brattin	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SCS SB 876		Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad infrastructure investments
SCS SB 884		Modifies provisions relating to facilities of historic significance
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 930	Cierpiot	Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit
SB 958	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to agricultural tax credits
SB 970	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of certain homes
SB 1000	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for the acquisition of certain properties
SCS SB 1036		Modifies a tax credit relating to certain sporting events
SB 1041	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
SB 1060	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
SB 1118	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 1174	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
SB 1175	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for neighborhood assistance programs
SB 1178	Hoskins	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act
SB 1179	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
SB 1202	Black	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations
SB 1206	McCreery	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of electric vehicles
SB 1207	Hoskins	Establishes a work opportunity tax credit
SB 1228	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for the purchase of electric vehicles
SB 1320	Moon	Prohibits tax credits for certain taxpayers paying for abortions
SB 1360	Brown (16)	Establishes the Missouri Defense and Energy Independence Act
SB 1380	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
SCS SB 1391		Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SB 1392	Trent	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SJR 87	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to abortion and assistance to pregnant women and families
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HCS HB 1480		Incentivizes advanced manufacturing
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1631	Pouche	Authorizes a tax credit for a stillbirth
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HB 1911	Richey	Establishes the "Missouri Parental Choice Tax Credit Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 1913	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act"
HCS HB 1935		Establishes various tax credits to promote economic development
HCS#2 HB 1936		Establishes tax credits to revitalize facilities of historic significance
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2050	Strickler	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
SS HB 2062		Establishes provisions relating to the use of real property
HB 2089	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
HB 2090	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the "Neighborhood Assistance Act" tax credit
HB 2101	Phifer	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
HCS HB 2319		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2384	Sharp 037	Extends the sunset provisions of the diaper bank tax credit
HB 2407	Sharpe 004	Establishes tax incentives in relation to workforce and disaster recovery housing
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543		Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits
HB 2435	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HCS HB 2547		Establishes the "Zero-Cost Adoption Fund Act" which establishes a fund to offset costs associated with adoption and a tax credit for any person who contributes to the fund
HB 2589	Shields	Modifies provisions of the "Champion for Children" tax credit and the "Donated Food" tax credit relating to tax credit award denials
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2643	Quade	Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"
HB 2705	Appelbaum	Authorizes a tax credit to offset fees from the adoption of rescue animals
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HB 2807	Aune	Authorizes a tax credit for a spontaneous fetal death
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2891	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters
HB 2910	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in high-crime areas
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
HB 2926	Wilson	Authorizes a tax credit for compensation of local businesses who provide qualified employees to serve as instructors at Missouri community colleges
HB 2929	Smith 163	Establishes a one-time nonrefundable tax credit

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
TAX INCENTIVES		
SB 1210	Arthur	Allows school districts to remove certain property from tax increment financing districts
SB 1242	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 1479	Christ	Establishes earnings tax opportunity zones
HCS HB 1480		Incentivizes advanced manufacturing
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HB 2142	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to an income tax deduction for broadband internet expansion grants
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 2208	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement recruitment and retention
HB 2226	Smith 155	Establishes the "Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act"
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2407	Sharpe 004	Establishes tax incentives in relation to workforce and disaster recovery housing
HB 2418	Diehl	Modifies provisions related to an income tax deduction for certain farmers
HB 2457	Justus	Authorizes income tax addition and subtraction modifications for research and experimentation costs
HB 2479	Riggs	Modifies tax incentives for qualified companies to promote industrial manufacturing and infrastructure projects
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
TAXATION AND REVENUE - GENERAL		
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 889	Mosley	Creates provisions relating to police protection

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 929	Cierpiot	Requires all elections for local tax increases to be held at a general or primary election
SB 953	Moon	Repeals a portion of the tax on motor fuel, and the exemption and refund process applicable to that portion
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1079	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to ballot language for certain debt service tax levies
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
SB 1361	Brown (16)	Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes
SB 1418	Brown (26)	Modifies the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Simplification Act
SB 1488	Rizzo	Modifies a provision authorizing a transient guest tax in certain cities
SB 1508	McCreery	Provides for the establishment of an early education school district in St. Louis County
SB 1517	Eigel	Repeals future motor fuel tax increases, and provides for a 180-day period during which the motor fuel tax shall not be in effect
HB 1418	Sauls	Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HB 1423	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts
HB 1439	Gallick	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Harrisonville upon voter approval
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 1464	Sander	Creates a sales tax exemption for food
HB 1465	Sander	Exempts eye glasses and contact lenses from sales tax
HB 1467	Sander	Changes the assessment cycle for determining the assessed valuation of subclass (1) residential real property from two years to four years, beginning in 2027
HB 1468	Sander	Modifies the duties of the state tax commission
HB 1474	Sharp 037	Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1479	Christ	Establishes earnings tax opportunity zones
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1488	Shields	Authorizes the "Child Care Contribution Tax Credit Act", "Employer-Provided Child Care Assistance Tax Credit Act", and "Child Care Providers Tax Credit Act", relating to tax credits for child care
HB 1492	Griffith	Enacts provisions relating to gambling boat admission fees
HB 1515	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 1516	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the chapter 92 earnings tax

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1527	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to taxation of vehicles over seven years old
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1579	Nurrenbern	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 1606	Van Schoiack	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HB 1631	Pouche	Authorizes a tax credit for a stillbirth
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1643	Terry	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 1696	Sparks	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
HB 1697	Sparks	Prohibits the use of tax dollars for reparations
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
HB 1743	Richey	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
HB 1762	Hicks	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1767	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
SCS HCS HB 1775		Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1831	McMullen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain real property
HB 1834	McMullen	Establishes incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1845	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring an interest in real property
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HB 1884	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to income tax refunds
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1911	Richey	Establishes the "Missouri Parental Choice Tax Credit Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 1913	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act"
HB 1920	Doll	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1930	Toalson Reisch	Establishes a sales tax exemption for livestock and agricultural trailers
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1947	Knight	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2050	Strickler	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 2055	Keathley	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HCS HB 2058		Modifies provisions relating to certain special taxing districts
HB 2061	Keathley	Creates provisions relating to local ballot proposals by political subdivisions to impose a new tax or increase the rate of an existing tax
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HB 2073	Mayhew	Authorizes an income tax exemption for certain state employees whose state wages or salary are at or below six times the federal poverty guidelines
HCS HB 2077		Modifies provisions related to county sales tax increases
HB 2085	O'Donnell	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 2089	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
HB 2090	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the "Neighborhood Assistance Act" tax credit
HB 2101	Phifer	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HB 2112	Hausman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins
HB 2114	Sparks	Authorizes a tax on the endowments of qualifying institutions of higher education and a corresponding endowment tax revenue trigger to income tax rates
HB 2142	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to an income tax deduction for broadband internet expansion grants
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2168	McMullen	Provides a sales and use tax exemption for certain machinery and equipment used in providing broadband services
SCS HB 2170		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act" to promote rural economic development
HB 2174	Schnelting	Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 2224	Phifer	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2269	Knight	Exempts certain motor vehicles from sales tax
HB 2273	Dinkins	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2274	Smith 155	Phases out the corporate income tax
HB 2291	Davidson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HCS HB 2319		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
HB 2331	Houx	Modifies provisions related to gaming
HCS HB 2348		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2360	Kalberloh	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for boat docks
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2381	Brown 016	Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2384	Sharp 037	Extends the sunset provisions of the diaper bank tax credit
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
HB 2409	Falkner	Modifies provisions governing the "Task Force on the Future of Right-of-Way Management and Taxation"
HB 2418	Diehl	Modifies provisions related to an income tax deduction for certain farmers
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2457	Justus	Authorizes income tax addition and subtraction modifications for research and experimentation costs
HB 2463	Butz	Increases the cigarette tax from \$0.17 per pack of 20 cigarettes to \$0.27 per pack to be used for public education and health care purposes, upon voter approval
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HCS HB 2489		Modifies provisions relating to employment and creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 2503	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2553	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions related to annual property tax reporting requirements
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2587	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to personal income tax and removes the additional revenue trigger rate reductions
HB 2589	Shields	Modifies provisions of the "Champion for Children" tax credit and the "Donated Food" tax credit relating to tax credit award denials
HB 2606	McGill	Establishes the "Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act"
HB 2625	O'Donnell	Exempts the first two thousand four hundred dollars of income from taxation
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2635	Smith 163	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2643	Quade	Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HB 2657	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HB 2695	Byrnes	Authorizes a transient guest tax for general revenue purposes in Wentzville upon voter approval
HB 2699	Stinnett	Repeals provisions relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns
HB 2705	Appelbaum	Authorizes a tax credit to offset fees from the adoption of rescue animals
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681		Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2721	Patterson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2748	Hausman	Restricts the use of revenues derived from taxes levied on airports
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HB 2771	Gray	Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax
HB 2772	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2807	Aune	Authorizes a tax credit for a spontaneous fetal death
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2863	Gregory	Authorizes a transient guest tax for economic development purposes in Arrow Rock upon voter approval
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796		Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
HB 2891	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters
HB 2910	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in high-crime areas
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
HB 2919	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2925	Stacy	Modifies provisions governing annual budgets of political subdivisions
HB 2926	Wilson	Authorizes a tax credit for compensation of local businesses who provide qualified employees to serve as instructors at Missouri community colleges
HB 2929	Smith 163	Establishes a one-time nonrefundable tax credit
HCR 61	Schwadron	Calls for an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution
HCS HJR 75		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 82	Seitz	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors
HJR 84	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit any new tax or increase in tax from going into effect unless approved by the voters in a general election
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 111	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 116	Coleman	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
HJR 126	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to taxation
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
HJR 187	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
HJR 188	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
TAXATION AND REVENUE - INCOME		
SB 729	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SS SCS SB 735		Creates and modifies provisions relating to gold and silver
SB 823	Hoskins	Reduces the corporate income tax
SB 828	Koenig	Allows an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
SB 849	Brown (16)	Establishes tax credits for certain engineering degrees
SB 866	Brattin	Creates and modifies provisions relating to legal tender
SB 867	Brattin	Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SS#2 SB 872		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 958	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to agricultural tax credits
SB 962	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 993	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1000	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to a tax credit for the acquisition of certain properties
SB 1010	Cierpiot	Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1029	Moon	Phases out the corporate income tax
SB 1131	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
SB 1132	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1143	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 1179	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
SB 1225	Moon	Creates an income tax deduction for certain dependents
SB 1250	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
SB 1258	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to earnings tax
SB 1320	Moon	Prohibits tax credits for certain taxpayers paying for abortions
SB 1365	Fitzwater	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain research expenses
SB 1380	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
SB 1386	McCreery	Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers
SB 1436	Schroer	Exempts certain income from the earnings tax
SB 1475	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes
SB 1496	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SS SCS SJR 50		Modifies provisions relating to taxation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1423	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts
HB 1444	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 1479	Christ	Establishes earnings tax opportunity zones
HCS HB 1483		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for sporting events
HB 1516	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to the chapter 92 earnings tax
HB 1631	Pouche	Authorizes a tax credit for a stillbirth
HB 1696	Sparks	Authorizes an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HB 1730	Amato	Modifies provisions related to the food pantry tax credit
HB 1731	Amato	Authorizes a tax credit for certain charitable donations to local hospital foundations
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1884	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to income tax refunds
HB 1891	Hein	Authorizes a tax credit to offset amounts paid on gun safety items
HB 1911	Richey	Establishes the "Missouri Parental Choice Tax Credit Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
SS HB 1912		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 1913	Smith 155	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act"
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HB 1973	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to the champion for children tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2073	Mayhew	Authorizes an income tax exemption for certain state employees whose state wages or salary are at or below six times the federal poverty guidelines
HB 2089	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to benevolent tax credits
HB 2101	Phifer	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2106	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2114	Sparks	Authorizes a tax on the endowments of qualifying institutions of higher education and a corresponding endowment tax revenue trigger to income tax rates
HB 2142	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to an income tax deduction for broadband internet expansion grants
HB 2205	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations
HB 2208	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to law enforcement recruitment and retention
HB 2226	Smith 155	Establishes the "Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act"
HB 2253	Johnson 023	Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account Act" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 2274	Smith 155	Phases out the corporate income tax
HB 2275	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to earnings taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2315	Baringer	Authorizes an income tax subtraction for compensation for work in excess of a 40 hour workweek
HCS HB 2319		Modifies provisions relating to tax credits
HB 2350	Schnelting	Establishes an exemption from local earnings taxes for certain police force members
HB 2366	McMullen	Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2418	Diehl	Modifies provisions related to an income tax deduction for certain farmers
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert
HB 2457	Justus	Authorizes income tax addition and subtraction modifications for research and experimentation costs
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460		Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2473	Hardwick	Establishes the "Missouri Job Creators Tax Reduction Act" relating to a work opportunity tax credit
HB 2587	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to personal income tax and removes the additional revenue trigger rate reductions
HB 2589	Shields	Modifies provisions of the "Champion for Children" tax credit and the "Donated Food" tax credit relating to tax credit award denials
HB 2625	O'Donnell	Exempts the first two thousand four hundred dollars of income from taxation
HB 2629	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the "Champion for Children" tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations
HB 2657	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for private pensions
HB 2705	Appelbaum	Authorizes a tax credit to offset fees from the adoption of rescue animals
HB 2730	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for improving access to food
HB 2741	Lavender	Modifies requirements relating to a tax credit for contributions to pregnancy resource centers
HB 2776	Schulte	Authorizes an income tax deduction for employers who provide pay regular wages to employees serving jury duty
HB 2807	Aune	Authorizes a tax credit for a spontaneous fetal death
HB 2814	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to estimates and allocation of certain nonresident income tax revenues
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2825	Murphy	Modifies provisions governing income exempt from earnings tax
HB 2891	Collins	Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters
HB 2908	Merideth	Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes
HB 2910	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in high-crime areas
HB 2912	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles to transport employees who are on probation or parole
HB 2913	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers purchasing state-owned vehicles for use by employees who are on probation or parole

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2914	Plank	Authorizes a tax credit for employers hiring certain formerly incarcerated persons who are on probation or parole
HB 2919	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2929	Smith 163	Establishes a one-time nonrefundable tax credit
HCR 61	Schwadron	Calls for an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution
HJR 111	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 187	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
HJR 188	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
TAXATION AND REVENUE - INHERITANCE		
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
TAXATION AND REVENUE - PROPERTY		
SB 725	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SB 733	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SCS SB 750		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SS SCS SB 756		Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SCS SB 799		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessments
SB 822	McCreery	Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit
SB 879	Beck	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services
SB 880	Razer	Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SB 915	McCreery	Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes
SB 930	Cierpiot	Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit
SB 966	Roberts	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
SB 975	Fitzwater	Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain property used for childcare
SB 979	Trent	Creates provisions relating to annexation by certain charter cities
SB 1001	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to property taxes
SB 1009	Cierpiot	Reduces the assessment percentage of real property
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1086	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
SB 1149	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to delinquent property taxes
SB 1219	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
SB 1309	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1324	McCreery	Enacts the "Missouri Uniform Homeowners' Association Act"
HS HCS SB 1363		Modifies provisions relating to county officials
SB 1399	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
SB 1511	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
SB 1519	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property
SJR 58	Luetkemeyer	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
SJR 65	Washington	Places limits on increases of the assessment of certain properties
SJR 66	Washington	Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens
SJR 82	Brattin	Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax
SJR 84	Mosley	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
SJR 90	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HCS HB 1428		Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limits and adjusting the property tax credit income phase-out increment amounts
HB 1429	Haley	Prohibits counties from charging interest on entire personal property tax liabilities when a taxpayer has made installment payments
HB 1430	Haley	Modifies provisions governing tangible personal property assessments of boats
HB 1467	Sander	Changes the assessment cycle for determining the assessed valuation of subclass (1) residential real property from two years to four years, beginning in 2027
HB 1468	Sander	Modifies the duties of the state tax commission
HCS HB 1517		Modifies provisions relating to tax levies by political subdivisions
HB 1527	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to taxation of vehicles over seven years old
HB 1636	Terry	Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program", and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals
HB 1667	Matthiesen	Authorizes taxpayers to submit petitions to reduce local tax rate levies
HB 1668	Matthiesen	Changes the percentage of the cap on the inflationary growth factor for the assessment growth of real or personal property occurring within a political subdivision
HB 1669	Matthiesen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain personal property and provides a personal property tax exemption for certain personal property upon adoption of a constitutional amendment authorizing such exemption
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HCS HB 1690		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 1812	Riggs	Authorizes an income tax deduction for amounts paid towards tangible personal property taxes
HB 1831	McMullen	Reduces the assessment percentage of certain real property
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property
HB 1845	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring an interest in real property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1856	Busick	Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads
HCS HB 1906		Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2050	Strickler	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HCS HB 2065		Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2078	Smith 155	Authorizes volunteer fire protection association dues to be collected by a county collector similar to property tax collections upon voter approval
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529		Modifies and establishes provisions relating to child care
HB 2200	Crossley	Allows an additional thirty days for individuals sixty-two years of age and older to file property tax assessment appeals
HB 2259	Reuter	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2264	Patterson	Requires counties to provide for semiannual payments of current and delinquent personal property taxes
HB 2333	Lovasco	Changes the laws regarding tax collection by prohibiting the foreclosure of a principal residence for delinquent property taxes and authorizing other methods of collection
HB 2356	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to payments of real and personal property taxes
HB 2358	Lonsdale	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle assessment valuations
HB 2381	Brown 016	Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2403	Sander	Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes
HB 2430	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to personal property tax valuations
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543		Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits
HB 2433	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property
HB 2435	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit
HB 2442	Merideth	Authorizes a property tax for special educational services
HCS HB 2445		Modifies provisions relating to property taxes
HB 2553	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions related to annual property tax reporting requirements
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2588	Reedy	Modifies provisions relating to county officials
HB 2617	Windham	Modifies provisions relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2729	Baringer	Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills
HB 2744	Sander	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2766	Anderson	Authorizes the "Missouri Homestead Preservation Act"
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796		Establishes the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act", which changes the law regarding businesses closed because of a shutdown order
HB 2877	Smith 155	Authorizes the county assessor to provide taxpayers with a form to verify structures on parcels of real property within a volunteer fire protection association's service area
HB 2908	Merideth	Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes
HCS HJR 75		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
HCS#2 HJR 78		Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments
HJR 82	Seitz	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors
HJR 85	Terry	Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent
HJR 88	Matthiesen	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the general assembly to exempt tangible personal property from personal property taxation by general law
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 116	Coleman	Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
HJR 120	Hicks	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
HJR 184	Strickler	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments
TAXATION AND REVENUE - SALES AND USE		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 777	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes
SB 793	Washington	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for feminine hygiene products
SB 842	Arthur	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers
SB 858	May	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products
SS#2 SB 872		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
SB 879	Beck	Creates provisions relating to fire protection services
HCS SS SB 900		Modifies provisions relating to jails
SB 965	Roberts	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services
SB 979	Trent	Creates provisions relating to annexation by certain charter cities
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1062	Coleman	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
SB 1091	Eslinger	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1119	Coleman	Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases
SB 1127	McCreery	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain vitamins
SB 1129	Hoskins	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
SB 1130	Hoskins	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for boat docks
SB 1180	Koenig	Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1231	Trent	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers
SB 1233	Moon	Authorizes a sales tax refund for certain taxpayers audited by the Department of Revenue
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans
SB 1252	Thompson Rehder	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
SB 1261	Carter	Specifies that ATVs used for any agricultural purpose shall be considered farm machinery and equipment for purposes of a sales tax exemption
SB 1264	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
SB 1354	Cierpiot	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for broadband communication service machinery and equipment
SB 1388	Razer	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
SB 1447	Williams	Authorizes a sales tax for early childhood educational services
SB 1484	Eslinger	Authorizes a sales tax for the operation of hospital services
SB 1496	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SS SCS SJR 50		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SJR 82	Brattin	Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax
HB 1418	Sauls	Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax
HCS HB 1427		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1439	Gallick	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Harrisonville upon voter approval
HB 1464	Sander	Creates a sales tax exemption for food
HB 1465	Sander	Exempts eye glasses and contact lenses from sales tax
HB 1474	Sharp 037	Reduces the tax on diapers and feminine hygiene products
SCS HCS HB 1564		Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes
HB 1579	Nurrenbern	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 1606	Van Schoiack	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HB 1612	Van Schoiack	Authorizes expansion of regional jail districts upon voter approval
HB 1643	Terry	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 1689	Reedy	Authorizes the City of Knob Noster to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HCS HB 1725		Modifies standards in regards to financial transactions in this state
HB 1743	Richey	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
HB 1762	Hicks	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1767	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 1817	Thomas	Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices
HB 1920	Doll	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products
HB 1930	Toalson Reisch	Establishes a sales tax exemption for livestock and agricultural trailers
HB 1947	Knight	Provides a sales tax exemption for certain used tangible personal property
HB 1984	Thompson	Authorizes a transient guest tax for tourism purposes in Richmond
HB 1985	Thompson	Authorizes the city of Richmond to levy a sales tax whose revenues are dedicated to public safety upon voter approval
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 2055	Keathley	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2068	Mayhew	Modifies provisions allowing the establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HCS HB 2077		Modifies provisions related to county sales tax increases
HB 2085	O'Donnell	Establishes a one-time one year period to set up payment plans for unpaid vehicle sales tax
HB 2112	Hausman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2168	McMullen	Provides a sales and use tax exemption for certain machinery and equipment used in providing broadband services
HB 2174	Schnelting	Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax
HB 2187	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products
HB 2224	Phifer	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2246	Brown 149	Authorizes a transient guest tax upon voter approval for the purposes of law enforcement and tourism
HB 2269	Knight	Exempts certain motor vehicles from sales tax
HB 2273	Dinkins	Exempts the sale of food from sales tax
HB 2290	Riggs	Adds the cities of Hannibal and Moberly to the list of cities allowed to impose a sales tax for public safety
HB 2291	Davidson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HCS HB 2348		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HB 2360	Kalberloh	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for boat docks
HB 2384	Sharp 037	Extends the sunset provisions of the diaper bank tax credit
HB 2401	Quade	Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval
HB 2443	Merideth	Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2463	Butz	Increases the cigarette tax from \$0.17 per pack of 20 cigarettes to \$0.27 per pack to be used for public education and health care purposes, upon voter approval
HB 2496	Hausman	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2503	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating to local use taxes
HB 2584	Bland Manlove	Specifies that tax revenues dedicated to school districts cannot be reduced or redirected to accommodate special taxing districts
HB 2590	Falkner	Authorizes the city of Joplin to levy a sales tax for public safety purposes upon voter approval
HB 2635	Smith 163	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for firearms and ammunition
HB 2649	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the apportionment of motor fuel tax proceeds
HB 2687	West	Authorizes certain cities to impose transient guest taxes for tourism purposes upon voter approval
HB 2695	Byrnes	Authorizes a transient guest tax for general revenue purposes in Wentzville upon voter approval
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681		Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2721	Patterson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities
HB 2731	Diehl	Authorizes a county sales tax for supporting the operations of hospital services in Bates County upon voter approval
HB 2771	Gray	Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax
HB 2772	Gray	Modifies the time period during which the amount for a traded-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations
HB 2784	Francis	Modifies provisions governing transient guest taxes for tourism in Ste. Genevieve County
HB 2795	Sander	Authorizes the city of Lake Lotawana to levy a public safety sales tax upon voter approval
HB 2815	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 2831	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes
HB 2836	Hausman	Modifies provisions governing the use of transient guest taxes for a county convention and sports facilities authority
HB 2887	Windham	Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue
HB 2919	Davidson	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 107	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor vehicle fuel tax
HJR 111	Baker	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HJR 125	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the membership of the conservation commission, the conservation sales and use tax, and the department of conservation's property tax exemption
HJR 128	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to motor fuel tax proceeds
TEACHERS		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 728	Koenig	Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students
SB 766	Thompson Rehder	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 773	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools
SB 784	Beck	Establishes provisions relating to the minimum school term
SB 804	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 868	Moon	Establishes the Vulnerable Child Compassion and Protection Act prohibiting discussion of certain topics by school personnel
SB 877	Beck	Modifies the retirement allowance multiplier for certain members of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri
HCS SS SB 898		Modifies provisions relating to pensions
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 918	Hoskins	Establishes provisions relating to public school curriculum and instruction
SB 955	Eslinger	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1013	Arthur	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
SB 1014	Arthur	Establishes provisions relating to the compensation of public school teachers
SB 1051	Trent	Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts
SB 1099	Washington	Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act" to protect the freedom of press in school-sponsored media
SB 1103	Mosley	Requires certain topics in Native American and African American history to be included in the seventh through twelfth grade history curriculum in public schools
SB 1163	Black	Establishes provisions relating to teacher recruitment and retention and creates the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Program" and the "Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program"
SB 1181	Koenig	Establishes provisions relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools
SB 1203	Coleman	Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials
SB 1256	Carter	Creates the Given Name Act establishing provisions relating to forms of address in public schools
SB 1286	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1332	Roberts	Modifies the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1366	Trent	Establishes accountability measures for all public elementary and secondary schools
SB 1394	O'Laughlin	Establishes provisions relating to teacher certification
SB 1421	Black	Modifies the total cost of living adjustments for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
SB 1481	Gannon	Requires school districts and charter schools to promulgate a written policy regarding student possession and use of cellular phones
SB 1504	May	Modifies the contribution rate for the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
SB 1506	Black	Modifies provisions relating to the Career Ladder program
HB 1431	Haley	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1432	Haley	Adds a condition under which a certificate of license to teach will be granted

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1447		Modifies provisions governing teacher recruitment and retention
HB 1505	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Teachers Classroom Supply Assistance Program"
HB 1568	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements
HB 1648	Black	Creates incentive programs for public employees
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630		Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts
HB 1722	Crossley	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems
HB 1786	Pollitt	Enacts additional teacher subject area certification for content knowledge or specialty areas
HB 1810	Riggs	Establishes a fund for matching school district expenditures of reserve moneys to increase teacher salaries
HB 1890	Hein	Establishes minimum teacher's salaries and provides grant moneys to assist school districts with increasing teacher salaries
HB 1945	Shields	Modifies provisions governing teacher externships
HCS HB 1946		Modifies provisions governing school safety
HB 2092	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions governing scholarships available for teacher recruitment and retention purposes
HB 2156	Oehlerking	Modifies provisions relating to certain public school retirement systems boards of trustees
HB 2250	Johnson 023	Requires career and technical education programs to offer courses leading to insurance licensing and certification
HB 2335	Nurrenbern	Establishes the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program
HB 2537	Steinhoff	Changes provisions governing the "Missouri Career Development and Teacher Excellence Plan"
HB 2545	Dinkins	Establishes a provision relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees
HB 2610	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to certain school retirement systems
HB 2846	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems
HB 2885	Gragg	Establishes the offense of contributing to social transition and requires a person to be placed on the sexual offender registry if guilty of the offense of contributing to social transition
HB 2906	Steinhoff	Modifies provisions relating to time and salary limitations on working after retirement for members of the Public School Retirement System and the Public Education Employee Retirement System
HJR 71	Gallick	Adds substitute teachers to the list of allowed employment for members of the general assembly
TELECOMMUNICATIONS		
SB 803	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
SB 923	Eigel	Creates new provisions relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign assets
SB 947	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 963	Razer	Creates provisions relating to telephone solicitations to businesses
SB 999	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1098	Roberts	Creates provisions relating to inmate phone call fees
SB 1108	Trent	Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies' data security
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1155	Mosley	Creates the CTF Medical Alert System
SB 1205	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a task force on video services
SB 1311	Trent	Establishes the "Media Literacy and Critical Thinking" pilot program requiring DESE to select 5-7 school districts to address the components of media literacy during the 2025-26 and 2026-27 school years
SB 1315	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to underground facilities
SB 1316	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to video services
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1411	May	Extends the expiration date of the Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act
SB 1418	Brown (26)	Modifies the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Simplification Act
SB 1481	Gannon	Requires school districts and charter schools to promulgate a written policy regarding student possession and use of cellular phones
HB 1415	Stacy	Establishes the "Unmanned Aerial Systems Security Act of 2024"
HB 1421	Stephens	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HB 1532	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to telemedicine
HB 1679	Davis	Creates provisions regarding the use of phones in correctional facilities
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1776	Perkins	Establishes the "Telecommunications Security Act of 2024"
HCS HB 1813		Modifies provisions for broadband development
HB 1873	Lewis 025	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HB 1907	Stinnett	Modifies provisions relating to telehealth services
HB 1932	Wilson	Allows businesses to register for the no-call list
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
HB 2281	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2388	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the department of transportation's fiber network
HB 2521	Johnson 023	Requires forty percent of broadband development grants be distributed to urban areas
HB 2549	Christ	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2606	McGill	Establishes the "Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act"
SCS HCS HBs 2628 & 2603		Modifies provisions relating to electronic communications
HB 2889	Steinhoff	Requires public school districts and charter schools to prevent student use of electronic personal communications devices during regularly scheduled instructional activities
HCR 51	Houx	Urges continued Congressional support of the affordable connectivity program

No.	Author	Subject
TELEVISION		
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
TERRORISM		
SB 1034	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1312	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
HB 2436	Banderman	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat
TOBACCO PRODUCTS		
SB 911	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HCS HB 1484		Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 1843	Unsicker	Adds tobacco products and vapor products to the "Drug-Free Schools Act"
HB 2060	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to tobacco product regulations
HB 2211	Roberts	Establishes provisions relating to the creation of a vapor product directory
HB 2231	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products
HB 2372	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to the legal age to purchase tobacco products
HB 2463	Butz	Increases the cigarette tax from \$0.17 per pack of 20 cigarettes to \$0.27 per pack to be used for public education and health care purposes, upon voter approval
HB 2840	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
TOURISM		
SB 1431	Bernskoetter	Establishes entertainment districts for certain counties
SB 1456	Rizzo	Modifies the Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund
HB 1689	Reedy	Authorizes the City of Knob Noster to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 1808	Riggs	Creates the "U.S. Grant Heritage Area" in Missouri
HB 1934	Wilson	Designates "Historical Legacy Trails of Missouri"
HB 2171	Gregory	Designates Waverly, MO as the apple capital of Missouri
HB 2172	Gregory	Designates Concordia, MO as the patriotic mural city of Missouri
HB 2320	Seitz	Designates Branson as the "Live Entertainment Capital of Missouri"
HCS HB 2414		Directs the department of transportation to erect and maintain signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region
HB 2491	Sassmann	Designates the first Saturday in June each year as "Missouri Trails Day"
HB 2719	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund
HB 2784	Francis	Modifies provisions governing transient guest taxes for tourism in Ste. Genevieve County
TRANSPORTATION		
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 772	Gannon	Modifies provisions relating to licenses issued by the Department of Revenue

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 847		Directs the Department of Revenue to establish a system in which persons who own multiple farm vehicles can elect to have the vehicles placed on the same registration renewal schedule
SB 904	Coleman	Enacts provisions relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 940	Luetkemeyer	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 953	Moon	Repeals a portion of the tax on motor fuel, and the exemption and refund process applicable to that portion
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 990	Carter	Enacts provisions relating to verification of disabilities
SB 992	Brown (26)	Modifies provisions relating to the delivery of intoxicating liquor
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1015	Bernskoetter	Modifies the application process for Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation special license plates
SB 1016	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the educational seminar required for licensure as a used motor vehicle dealer shall be available online or in person
SB 1027	Moon	Enacts provisions relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
SB 1045	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to street light maintenance districts
SB 1067	Brown (26)	Designates "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
SB 1093	Beck	Enacts provisions requiring railroad trains or light engines operated in connection with carrying freight to have at least two qualified crew members
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials
SB 1114	Schroer	Provides that transportation network companies shall not be held vicariously liable based on reasons specified in the act, provided certain conditions are met
SB 1156	Fitzwater	Exempts certain vehicle dealers from place of business inspections
SB 1166	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the carrying of firearms on public transit systems
SB 1172	Brown (26)	Creates provisions relating requirements for electric vehicle charging stations
SB 1176	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the delivery of intoxicating liquor
SB 1177	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to wholesalers of intoxicating liquor
SCS SB 1200		Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1216	Washington	Creates a DWI diversion program
SB 1241	Washington	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1261	Carter	Specifies that ATVs used for any agricultural purpose shall be considered farm machinery and equipment for purposes of a sales tax exemption
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1269	Schroer	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
SB 1276	Hough	Prohibits certain replacement vehicle components that are counterfeit, nonfunctional, or not designed in accordance with federal safety regulations
SS SB 1298		Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers
SB 1299	Bean	Specifies that drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for "any on-track equipment" in addition to trains
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1304	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1339	Moon	WITHDRAWN
SB 1358	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle dealers
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1420	Brattin	Allows for vehicles to be registered permanently
SB 1453	Brown (16)	Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SB 1503	Williams	Allows for a one-time reissuance of temporary license plates at the request of the applicant
SB 1510	Trent	Requires driver's and nondriver's licenses issued to U.S. citizens to bear a mark indicating citizenship
SB 1512	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1516	Eigel	Exempts certain counties from the motor vehicle emissions inspection program established by the Air Conservation Commission
SB 1517	Eigel	Repeals future motor fuel tax increases, and provides for a 180-day period during which the motor fuel tax shall not be in effect
SCR 20	Moon	Expresses support for actions taken to end motorcycle profiling
HB 1415	Stacy	Establishes the "Unmanned Aerial Systems Security Act of 2024"
HB 1416	Stacy	Establishes the "Light Detection & Ranging Technology Security Act"
HB 1463	Brown 027	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 1476	Sharp 037	Modifies provisions relating to ignition interlock device requirements for certain intoxication-related traffic offenses
HB 1500	Bangert	Requires the driver and the passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
HB 1522	Hudson	Modifies provisions relating to the establishment of alternative county highway commissions in certain counties
HB 1524	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the endangerment of a highway worker

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1528	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 1542	Coleman	Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage in connection with peer-to-peer car sharing programs and delivery network companies
HB 1614	Van Schoiack	Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940		Modifies provisions relating to school bus endorsements
HB 1634	Pouche	Modifies provisions relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority
HB 1647	Black	Changes provisions relating to charter school funding and state pupil transportation aid
HCS HB 1708		Changes the law regarding firearm concealed carry permits
HB 1802	Copeland	Modifies provisions relating to speed limits
HB 1811	Riggs	Modifies laws regarding the composition of the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 1824	Smith 155	Authorizes a tax credit for certain railroad expenses
HB 1970	Riley	Establishes provisions protecting transportation network companies from vicarious liability
HCS HB 1986		Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HB 2032	Mann	Allows motorcycles to operate between stopped and slow-moving lanes of traffic
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
HCS HB 2058		Modifies provisions relating to certain special taxing districts
HB 2069	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to state funds for regional planning commissions
HCS HB 2072		Modifies provisions relating to the motor fuel tax exemption
HB 2076	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles
HB 2096	Bromley	Establishes a five-year motor vehicle registration option for motor vehicles with a model year of manufacture that is less than five years old
HB 2102	Phifer	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 2133	Mackey	Requires motor vehicle dealers to verify that the person who will be driving a newly purchased motor vehicle from the sales location holds a valid driver's license issued in this state or another state
HB 2144	Seitz	Modifies motor vehicle fuel tax apportionment
HB 2150	Burger	Allows the moving of manufactured housing on highways on Saturdays
HB 2151	Burger	Increases matching state funds available for various regional planning commissions
HB 2192	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to lighting and reflective material requirements for animal-driven vehicles
HB 2233	Sauls	Places length restrictions on trains carrying hazardous material
HB 2261	Nurrenbern	Modifies provisions relating to child safety seat requirements
HB 2268	Voss	Prohibits the person acting as a temporary instruction permit or intermediate driver's license supervisor from being under the influence of alcohol, controlled substances, or marijuana
HB 2329	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the "Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act"
HB 2423	Gregory	Modifies provisions governing school transportation
HB 2550	Fountain Henderson	Establishes requirements for speed humps installed for traffic calming purposes

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2566	Sander	Transfers the control and maintenance of certain low-traffic state highways to the county commission in which the state highway is located
HCS HB 2568		Modifies provisions relating to the highways and transportation commission
HB 2636	Dinkins	Specifies the drivers shall stop at railroad crossings for any on-track equipment in addition to trains
HB 2667	Keathley	Modifies provisions governing transportation for public school pupils
HB 2781	Kelley 127	Establishes transportation requirements for trailers carrying bulk refuse
HB 2810	Smith 046	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HB 2849	Mayhew	Prohibits the use of automated red light enforcement systems
HB 2902	Riggs	Requires the department of transportation to prioritize federal priority corridors in the statewide transportation improvement program (STIP) and requires any changes to the STIP to be approved by the joint committee on administrative rules
HJR 83	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 940	Luetkemeyer	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
SB 941	Luetkemeyer	Establishes a statutory cause of action against private contractors for damages arising out of repair or construction of public highways and roads
SB 942	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of Commissioners of the Kansas City Area Transportation Authority
SB 953	Moon	Repeals a portion of the tax on motor fuel, and the exemption and refund process applicable to that portion
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1008	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1038	Razer	Enacts provisions relating to electric motor vehicles
HCS SB 1039		Creates the Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council
SB 1067	Brown (26)	Designates "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
SB 1093	Beck	Enacts provisions requiring railroad trains or light engines operated in connection with carrying freight to have at least two qualified crew members
SB 1094	Beck	Enacts provisions relating to operation of trains carrying hazardous materials
SB 1214	Moon	Repeals a vehicle weight limitation on eligibility for a partial motor fuel tax refund
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1300	Bean	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SB 1306	Bean	Exempts certain farm vehicles from emissions inspection requirements
SB 1323	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the Department of Transportation's fiber network
SB 1339	Moon	WITHDRAWN

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1381	Washington	Designates "Fallen Firefighters Memorial Bridge" in Kansas City
SB 1453	Brown (16)	Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
SB 1476	Brown (16)	Adds vehicles operated by county or municipal park rangers to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
SB 1478	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates
SB 1512	Fitzwater	Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1517	Eigel	Repeals future motor fuel tax increases, and provides for a 180-day period during which the motor fuel tax shall not be in effect
HB 1407	Billington	Designates the "Senator Bill Foster Bridge" in Butler County
HB 1415	Stacy	Establishes the "Unmanned Aerial Systems Security Act of 2024"
HB 1524	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the endangerment of a highway worker
HB 1566	Kelley 127	Designates several memorial bridges and highways
HB 1662	Bromley	Designates several memorial bridges and highways
HB 1694	Sparks	Prohibits road signs honoring persons who have killed or attempted to kill a law enforcement officer
HB 1811	Riggs	Modifies laws regarding the composition of the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 1908	Sassmann	Designates the "POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck Memorial Highway" in Osage County
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
HB 2067	Mayhew	Changes the name of I-70 to I-44 and the name of I-44 to I-70
HB 2100	Griffith	Requires the department of transportation to install signs to honor recipients of the Congressional Medal of Honor
HB 2162	Haden	Designates the "US Army SPC4 James W Cahall Memorial Bridge" in Audrain County
HB 2176	Sassmann	Establishes the "Police Chief Mason Griffith Memorial Highway" in Gasconade County
HB 2216	Taylor 084	Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2238	Pouche	Requires publication of a cost estimate and project completion date for any work on the state highway system at the time bidding for a contract on the work first closes
HCS HB 2279		Relating to roadway signs
HB 2289	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 2324	Kalberloh	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HCS HB 2352		Modifies provisions relating to the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund"
HB 2388	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the department of transportation's fiber network
HCS HB 2414		Directs the department of transportation to erect and maintain signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region
HB 2461	Deaton	Designates the "Deputy Marshal David Thurman Memorial Highway" in McDonald County
HB 2566	Sander	Transfers the control and maintenance of certain low-traffic state highways to the county commission in which the state highway is located
HCS HB 2568		Modifies provisions relating to the highways and transportation commission
HB 2639	Thompson	Designates the "SP4 Forrest P Dickey Memorial Highway" in Ray County

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2653	Peters	Establishes the "CW2 Rusten Smith Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
HB 2659	Sauls	Designates the "WWII Robert Earl Sauls Memorial Highway" in Jackson County
HB 2662	Sassmann	Designates the "SGT Norbert Overkamp Jr Memorial Highway" in Montgomery County
HB 2739	Cook	Designates the "POW/MIA Theodore Padberg Memorial Bridge" in Texas County
HCS HB 2797		Establishes memorial bridge and highway designations
HB 2822	Riggs	Designates the "James Thompson Highway" in Ralls County
HB 2878	Copeland	Designates the "Dillard Family Highway" in Dent County
HB 2902	Riggs	Requires the department of transportation to prioritize federal priority corridors in the statewide transportation improvement program (STIP) and requires any changes to the STIP to be approved by the joint committee on administrative rules
HJR 83	Seitz	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 98	Riggs	Proposes a constitutional amendment to grant the legislature the authority to veto department of transportation spending plans
HJR 109	Riggs	Proposes a constitutional amendment dissolving the authority of the highways and transportation commission and granting authority to the department of transportation
HJR 127	Mayhew	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying provisions relating to revenue derived from highway users that is deposited into the state road fund
TREASURER, STATE		
SS#2 SCS SB 727		Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 730	Rowden	Creates the "Community Crime Reduction Grant Program"
SS SCS SB 735		Creates and modifies provisions relating to gold and silver
HCS SB 736		Modifies provisions relating to the State Treasurer
SB 738	Crawford	Modifies or enacts provisions relating to Department of Revenue fee offices
SB 815	Carter	Creates new provisions restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors
SB 827	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to social objective scoring standards
SB 866	Brattin	Creates and modifies provisions relating to legal tender
SB 886	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent
SB 902	Schroer	Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 976	Fitzwater	Establishes provisions relating to technological education in public schools and creates the STEM Career Awareness Activity Fund
SB 1028	Moon	Creates a Joint Committee on Legal Tender
SB 1037	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to public officers
SB 1065	Carter	Establishes the Career-Tech Certificate Program Fund to reimburse certain students' tuition, books, and fees to certain postsecondary training programs and programs of study
SB 1118	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 1121	Carter	WITHDRAWN
SB 1142	Moon	Prohibits giving preferential treatment or discrimination based upon ESG scores

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1194	Washington	Creates provisions relating to expungement
SB 1290	Carter	Establishes the "Classical Education Grant Program" for the purpose of assisting school districts with providing programs in classical education
SB 1292	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions involving public funds
SB 1302	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to prohibited investments for public funds
SCS SB 1391		Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
SB 1392	Trent	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County
HB 1557	Schwadron	Establishes the "MO Task Force on Nonprofit Safety and Security"
HB 1727	O'Donnell	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to develop a curriculum on personal finance to be used by school districts
HB 1758	Pollitt	Establishes the Education Stabilization Fund
HB 1803	Thompson	Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties
HB 1867	Richey	Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and use of gold and silver
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257		Modifies and creates new provisions related to the regulation and treatment of certain state financial instruments
HB 2143	Seitz	Creates the "Foreign Adversary Divestment Act", requiring the state and local government entities to divest from investments in foreign adversaries
SS HB 2287		Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program
HB 2426	Lavender	Requires the approval of two-thirds of each chamber of the general assembly before exempting a fund from the reversion of unexpended moneys
HB 2929	Smith 163	Establishes a one-time nonrefundable tax credit
HB 2937	Davidson	Modifies provisions governing elementary and secondary education
HJR 187	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
HJR 188	Davidson	Proposes a constitutional amendment to impose an appropriation spending limitation and to establish the "Tax Reform Fund" to be used to fund budgetary shortfalls, subject to an appropriation limitation, and allows for certain taxation changes based on revenue triggers, by general law
TREES AND OTHER PLANTS		
SB 1281	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to invasive plants
SB 1500	Brattin	Modifies the definition of commercial feed to include industrial hemp
HB 1555	Sassmann	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist
HCS HB 2412		Modifies when a registration-inspection certificate can be granted based on the grantees handling of certain nonnative invasive plant species
HB 2417	Evans	Establishes a nonnative invasive plant list and a potentially invasive plant watchlist and gives the department of agriculture authority to maintain and enforce both the list and watchlist

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION		
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HB 2049	Weber	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 2098	Thompson	Modifies provisions relating to employment security benefits
HCS HB 2614		Modifies provisions of the employment security program
HB 2623	Riggs	Establishes the "Employment Security and Job Referrals Act of 2024", relating to job referrals for unemployment compensation claimants
UNIFORM LAWS		
SB 826	Koenig	Creates new provisions relating to central bank digital currency
SB 866	Brattin	Creates and modifies provisions relating to legal tender
SB 1221	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to estate planning, including notice for transfers of the principal place of administration of a trust, electronic wills, and estate planning during the COVID-19 state of emergency
SB 1293	Gannon	Establishes the Uniform Public Expression Protection Act, which provides procedures for dismissal of causes of action based on public expression in public proceedings or on matters of public concern
SB 1352	Luetkemeyer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial transactions
HB 1452	Veit	Establishes the "Uniform Interstate Depositions and Discovery Act"
HB 1551	Sassmann	Updates the uniform commercial code relating to secured transactions
HB 1660	Hausman	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the prevention of child abductions
HB 1785	Perkins	Establishes the "Uniform Public Expression Protection Act"
HB 1842	Unsicker	Modifies provisions relating to child custody proceedings
HB 1987	Thompson	Modifies the Principal and Income Act to resemble the latest version of the Uniform Fiduciary Income and Principal Act
HB 2122	Mackey	Establishes the "Uniform Collaborative Law Act"
HB 2185	Plank	Modifies provisions regarding assisted reproduction under the "Uniform Parentage Act"
HB 2631	Hausman	Establishes the "Uniform Unregulated Child Custody Transfer Act"
HB 2727	Parker	Establishes the "Uniform Unlawful Restrictions in Land Records Act"
HB 2787	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Restrictive Employment Agreement Act"
HB 2788	Keathley	Establishes the "Uniform Community Property Disposition at Death Act"
HCS HB 2862		Establishes the "Uniform Easement Relocation Act"
HB 2931	Veit	Establishes the Uniform Collaborative Law Act
HCR 49	Morse	Urges Congress to adopt uniform voting laws for federal offices
URBAN REDEVELOPMENT		
HCS HB 1935		Establishes various tax credits to promote economic development
HB 2438	Weber	Modifies provisions of the urban farm tax credit to include certain specialty crop farms located in a food desert and establishes a tax credit for grocery stores in a food desert

No.	Author	Subject
UTILITIES		
SCS SB 740		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 741	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to large water public utilities acquiring small water utilities
SB 747	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SCS SB 757		Creates provisions relating to the closure of electric power plants
SB 759	O'Laughlin	Creates new provisions relating to time-of-use rates for electricity
SB 805	Black	Creates provisions relating to the construction of electric transmission facilities
SCS SB 829		Modifies provisions relating to a renewable natural gas program
SB 833	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SB 837	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to the review of certain financing orders by the Missouri Public Service Commission
SB 838	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to electric service
SB 855	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SS#2 SB 872		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
SB 892	Fitzwater	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 896	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
SB 928	Cierpiot	Creates new provisions relating to renewable energy
SB 1018	Brown (16)	Creates provisions relating to reimbursing utilities for facility relocation costs
SB 1090	Eslinger	Modifies provisions related to net metering
SB 1159	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1160	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to net metering
SB 1167	Coleman	Modifies provisions related to advanced meter installations
SB 1204	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to reimbursement by electric utilities to customers for losses incurred from electric service interruption
SB 1205	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to a task force on video services
SB 1247	Black	Creates provisions relating to electric utilities
SB 1262	Bean	Creates provisions relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities
SB 1280	Cierpiot	Modifies duties of the Public Service Commission
SB 1283	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to sewage regulation
SB 1315	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to underground facilities
SB 1321	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of small water utilities by large water public utilities
SB 1347	Trent	Creates a community solar pilot program
SB 1354	Cierpiot	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for broadband communication service machinery and equipment
SB 1408	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain customer classes approved by the Public Service Commission
SB 1411	May	Extends the expiration date of the Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 1422		Modifies certain provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
SB 1423	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to a plan to reduce statewide carbon emissions
SB 1442	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to terms and conditions by public utilities
SB 1460	Brown (26)	Modifies requirements for a dissolution of a public water supply district
SB 1461	Trent	Creates provisions regarding renewable energy
SB 1471	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to certain types of billing for water or sewer services
SB 1491	Trent	Modifies certain provisions relating to solar energy systems
SB 1493	Eigel	Creates provision relating to clean energy generation
SB 1513	Eigel	Creates provisions relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources
SCR 32	Rowden	Urges the Missouri congressional delegation to support continued funding of the Affordable Connectivity Program
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1538	Coleman	Codifies the public service commission's cold weather shut off moratorium for all electric and gas utilities in the state
HB 1583	Clemens	Requires a notice of intent to excavate to the department of natural resources to check whether the excavation is in a site contaminated with hazardous waste
HB 1621	Justus	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to start or stop fluoridation of their water supply on a continuing basis to seek and receive information about the impact of fluoridation from the local health department
HB 1622	Justus	Creates provisions relating to workforce development investments of public utilities
HB 1637	Terry	Requires utilities to reimburse for customer losses due to power outages
HB 1687	Appelbaum	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1705	Schulte	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1728	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1743	Richey	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1747	Haffner	Modifies the membership of the public service commission
HB 1750	Haffner	Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
HB 1752	Pollitt	Requires approval by the general assembly before the construction of certain electrical transmission lines
HCS HB 1753		Creates provisions for the closure of electric power plants
HB 1759	Pollitt	Creates provisions for time-of-use rates
HB 1776	Perkins	Establishes the "Telecommunications Security Act of 2024"
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435		Creates new provisions for construction works in progress
HB 1805	Haffner	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HCS HB 1813		Modifies provisions for broadband development
HCS HB 1836		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of solar energy property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1853	Johnson 012	Requires the public service commission to include certain information when billing customers for back charges
HB 1854	Banderman	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1862	Black	Modifies provisions related to utility rates
HB 1864	Plank	Modifies provisions for net metering
HB 1865	Plank	Modifies the definition of renewable energy resources
HB 1944	Plank	Modifies provisions for renewable energy resources
HB 1995	Perkins	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2054	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HCS HB 2056		Requires municipalities and the department of transportation to reimburse non-rate regulated utilities for site relocation costs incurred due to road maintenance
HB 2057	Keathley	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2070	Mayhew	Creates provision for electrical choice and competition
HB 2110	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments of certain stationary property
HB 2167	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions relating to the public service commission and creates a new procedure for determining utility rates
HB 2193	O'Donnell	Modifies provisions for the renewable natural gas standard
HB 2281	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2305	Davidson	Modifies provisions for the net metering task force
HB 2329	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies the "Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act"
HB 2342	Fogle	Establishes provisions for community solar gardens
HB 2351	Bonacker	Modifies provisions for reorganized common sewer districts
HB 2388	Mosley	Enacts provisions relating to the department of transportation's fiber network
HB 2476	Hovis	Allows trustees of reorganized common sewer districts to receive compensation
HB 2501	Farnan	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2521	Johnson 023	Requires forty percent of broadband development grants be distributed to urban areas
HB 2531	Christofanelli	Creates provisions regarding submetering of utilities
HCS HB 2541		Creates provisions relating to deferrals by electrical corporations
HB 2549	Christ	Repeals the expiration date of the "Uniform Small Wireless Facility Deployment Act"
HB 2560	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HB 2574	McMullen	Creates a community solar pilot program
HB 2592	McMullen	Modifies provisions for solar energy systems
HB 2613	Byrnes	Allows customers of electrical corporations to change rate plans
HB 2651	Haden	Modifies and creates new provisions relating to electric utilities
HB 2660	O'Donnell	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
HCS HB 2756		Modifies provisions of the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 2782	Bromley	Modifies requirements for votes required to dissolve a public water supply district

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2827	Bromley	Modifies provisions for utility rate proceedings
HB 2832	Haffner	Modifies the membership of the public service commission
HCR 51	Houx	Urges continued Congressional support of the affordable connectivity program
VETERANS		
SCS SB 734		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SCS SB 768		Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin
SB 824	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HCS SS SCS SB 912		Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964		Enacts provisions relating to state designations
SB 1197	Mosley	Modifies the compensation of certain state employees in positions within Missouri Veterans' Homes
SB 1339	Moon	WITHDRAWN
SB 1405	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for assisting or advising in veteran benefits matters
SB 1474	Carter	Modifies the documents acceptable for applicants to obtain a "veteran" designation on his or her driver's license
SB 1515	Eigel	Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders
SJR 58	Luetkemeyer	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
SJR 84	Mosley	Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes
HB 1419	Sauls	Authorizes the "Missouri Disabled Veterans Homestead Exemption"
HB 1459	Sharpe 004	Modifies provisions relating to disabled american veterans special license plates
HCS HB 1490		Creates provisions relating to veterans
HB 1495	Griffith	Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 1496	Griffith	Establishes the "Operation Enduring Freedom, Operation Freedom's Sentinel and Operation Allies Refuge Program" which authorizes the issuance of a medallion, medal, and certificate to certain veterans who served in specified conflicts
HB 1521	Hudson	Establishes the "Defend the Guard Act"
HB 1661	Bromley	Designates July 16 each year as "Atomic Veterans Day"
HB 1670	Matthiesen	Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts
HB 1712	Schnelting	Allows Missouri National Guard member educational assistance grants to be available for tuition at out-of-state educational institutions
SS HB 1713		Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces
HCS HB 1830		Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies
HB 1832	McMullen	Clarifies the military personnel are eligible for in-state tuition for undergraduate and graduate degree programs
HB 1908	Sassmann	Designates the "POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck Memorial Highway" in Osage County

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1939	Plank	Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts
HCS HB 1988		Modifies provisions relating to funding military honor details
HB 2091	O'Donnell	Establishes a special license plate for veterans of military operations in both Afghanistan and Iraq
HB 2162	Haden	Designates the "US Army SPC4 James W Cahall Memorial Bridge" in Audrain County
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2215	Brown 016	Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries
HB 2221	Anderson	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2234	Sauls	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2235	Sauls	Provides federal Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA) protections to National Guard members called to state duty
HB 2449	Fountain Henderson	Prohibits a landlord from evicting a tenant who is a veteran unless illegal conduct occurs on the premises
HB 2659	Sauls	Designates the "WWII Robert Earl Sauls Memorial Highway" in Jackson County
HB 2883	Sauls	Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans
HB 2921	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HCS HCR 36		Designates the week of November 4-11, 2024 as "Veterans Week of Service"
HJR 74	Griffith	Proposes a constitutional amendment dividing state revenues from gaming activities between public institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education and the administration of the Missouri veterans commission
HCS HJR 75		Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions
HJR 95	Gray	Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans
HJR 118	Aune	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans
VETERINARIANS		
HB 1559	Schwadron	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 2527	Weber	Establishes micro shelters for animals and outlines minimum requirements for those shelters to operate
HB 2593	Jones	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
HB 2605	Aune	Establishes provisions governing methods of inducing the death of a dog or a cat
VICTIMS OF CRIME		
SB 779	Eslinger	Creates a human trafficking task force
HCS SS#2 SB 862		Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons
SB 869	Moon	Creates provisions relating to lifetime protection orders
SS SB 890		Creates the "Missing and Murdered African American Women Task Force"
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 897	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 913	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SB 944	May	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 989	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions
SB 1020	Luetkemeyer	Creates the offense of trafficking a child sex doll
SB 1033	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful possession of firearms
SCS SB 1070		Creates a cyber crimes task force
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1117	Coleman	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 1183	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to the unlawful possession of firearms
SB 1223	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to rights of certain crime victims
SB 1235	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to offenses against employees of election authorities
SB 1245	Thompson Rehder	Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons
SCS SB 1266		Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs
SB 1271	Schroer	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
SB 1326	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses
SB 1374	Gannon	Creates "Bentley and Mason's Law" relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated
SB 1412	May	Modifies Amber Alert System to include abducted or missing Black youth
SB 1427	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of hazing
SB 1428	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 1444	McCreery	Creates provisions relating to digitally altered media
SJR 57	Arthur	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 64	Eslinger	Establishes a crime victim's right to a civil action with the same time limitations as a corresponding criminal action
SJR 92	Fitzwater	Creates provisions relating to the offense of sexual trafficking of a child
HB 1441	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1537	Casteel	Expands the definition of special victim to include staff members of the division of youth services
HB 1589	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event and limits civil liability for sports officials
HB 1617	Seitz	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse
HB 1655	Roberts	Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539		Modifies provisions relating to human trafficking
HB 1847	Pollitt	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1897	Proudie	Requires training on human trafficking conducted by the department of public safety to include instruction on victims' statements
HB 1916	Doll	Requires hospital employees and first responders to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 1958	Henderson	Establishes provisions requiring certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated to pay child maintenance
HB 2121	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 2209	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the "Crime Victims' Compensation Fund" and establishes the "Victims of Domestic Violence Fund"
HB 2210	Roberts	Modifies provisions relating to criminal conduct
HB 2336	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HCS HB 2413		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 2488	Burton	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2507	Bland Manlove	Modifies provisions relating to compensation for victims of crime
HB 2598	Dinkins	Expands the definition of special victim to include school employees and volunteers
HB 2658	Sauls	Creates provisions relating to informants in criminal proceedings
HB 2722	Parker	Modifies provisions relating to restitution for certain offenders
HB 2823	Proudie	Modifies laws regarding public nuisances
HB 2927	Lavender	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HJR 112	Ingle	Establishes crime victims' rights to a civil action with the same time limitations as the criminal action
VITAL STATISTICS		
HB 1584	Clemens	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 1599	Bosley	Establishes the Missouri Dignity in Pregnancy and Childbirth Act
HCS HB 1716		Modifies provisions relating to missing persons
HCS HB 1988		Modifies provisions relating to funding military honor details
HB 2145	Seitz	Removes an expiration date of provisions governing participation in athletics competitions
HB 2166	Hardwick	Modifies provisions relating to veterans' affairs
HB 2594	Lovasco	Establishes the "Biometric Information Privacy Act"
HB 2777	Voss	Modifies provisions relating to the training standards for coroners
WASTE - HAZARDOUS		
SB 739	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 769	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 908	Carter	Creates provisions relating to the disposal of animal processing waste
SB 1139	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
HCS SS SCS SB 1351		Modifies and creates new provisions relating to water resources

No.	Author	Subject
SB 1369	Carter	Creates provisions relating to land application of certain wastes
SB 1469	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
HB 1583	Clemens	Requires a notice of intent to excavate to the department of natural resources to check whether the excavation is in a site contaminated with hazardous waste
HCS HB 1673		Modifies criteria of hazardous waste investigations and increases the hazardous waste fund appropriations
HB 1681	Appelbaum	Modifies property disclosure requirements with respect to radioactive or hazardous material
SS HB 1751		Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 2152	Burger	Requires paint manufacturers to establish a paint recycling program and prohibits the sale of their paint in the absence of a recycling program
HB 2661	Proudie	Modifies financial requirements of the radioactive waste investigation fund
HB 2711	Chappell	Modifies financial requirements of the radioactive waste investigation fund
WASTE - RADIOACTIVE		
HCS HB 1673		Modifies criteria of hazardous waste investigations and increases the hazardous waste fund appropriations
HB 1681	Appelbaum	Modifies property disclosure requirements with respect to radioactive or hazardous material
WASTE - SOLID		
SB 739	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 769	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 908	Carter	Creates provisions relating to the disposal of animal processing waste
SB 1139	Brattin	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
SB 1469	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
HB 1438	Gallick	Modifies criteria to issue permits for the construction and operation of solid waste processing facilities
HB 1556	Schwadron	Modifies provisions relating to solid waste management
HCS HB 1673		Modifies criteria of hazardous waste investigations and increases the hazardous waste fund appropriations
SS HB 1751		Modifies provisions governing solid waste management permits
HB 1821	Lewis 006	Modifies provision relating to solid waste permits
HB 1870	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to certain fees collected by the "Missouri Emergency Response Commission"
HB 2083	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to sewage disposal
HB 2254	Davis	Modifies provisions governing solid waste disposal area permits
HB 2255	Davis	Modifies criteria regarding permits for solid waste disposal areas near municipalities
HB 2302	Pollitt	Modifies setback distances for certain areas in regards to solid waste disposal
HB 2490	Ealy	Modifies provisions governing solid waste disposal area permits
HB 2563	Ingle	Modifies criteria to issue permits for the construction and operation of solid waste processing facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 2781	Kelley 127	Establishes transportation requirements for trailers carrying bulk refuse
HCS HB 2801		Places moratorium on landfill permits until updated version of Missouri solid waste management plan is developed
HB 2888	Smith 155	Modifies requirements in regards to solid waste permits
WATER PATROL		
SB 1211	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 1514	Eigel	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
HB 1888	Thomas	Modifies provisions relating to boating safety identification cards
HB 1889	Thomas	Requires the proceeds from boating safety identification card fees to be used to fund statewide boating safety initiatives
HB 2668	Thomas	Establishes the "Missouri Patrol on Wave Runners Task Force"
WATER RESOURCES AND WATER DISTRICTS		
SB 982	Black	Modifies provisions relating to a hydrant inspection program
SB 1263	Roberts	Modifies eligibility for appropriations from the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund
SB 1460	Brown (26)	Modifies requirements for a dissolution of a public water supply district
HB 1449	Lewis 006	Modifies provisions for the construction of electric transmission facilities
HB 1550	Sassmann	Creates regulations regarding the manufacture of commercial ice
HB 1621	Justus	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to start or stop fluoridation of their water supply on a continuing basis to seek and receive information about the impact of fluoridation from the local health department
HB 1691	Van Schoiack	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
HB 1734	Falkner	Changes provisions governing testing of community water system hydrant inspections
SCS HCS HB 1746		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1865	Plank	Modifies the definition of renewable energy resources
HB 1871	Schwadron	Creates provisions related to the maximum contaminant level of vinyl chloride in drinking water
HB 2046	Weber	Modifies provisions relating to soil and water practices
SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956		Modifies permit requirements and exemptions in relation to Missouri fertilizer and clean water laws
SCS HCS HB 2153		Creates provisions relating to water exportation outside the state
HB 2351	Bonacker	Modifies provisions for reorganized common sewer districts
HB 2361	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the environmental conservation commission
HCS HB 2669		Prohibits the division of geology and land survey of the department of natural resources from disclosing to the public any individually identifiable user information contained within water user registration documents
HB 2782	Bromley	Modifies requirements for votes required to dissolve a public water supply district
HB 2853	Brown 087	Modifies the composition and conduct requirements of the Missouri Clean Water Commission

No.	Author	Subject
WEAPONS		
SB 790	Roberts	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor
SB 891	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to extreme risk orders of protection
SB 971	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
SB 1115	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to criminal laws
SB 1166	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the carrying of firearms on public transit systems
SB 1449	Razer	Creates provisions relating to the transfer of a firearm
HB 1408	Billington	Prohibits an employer from terminating an employee for having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the employer's premises
HCS HB 1440		Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437		Establishes "Blair's Law", which creates the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm for discharging a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality with criminal negligence
HB 1498	Bangert	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 1535	Baringer	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm to include any minor possessing a firearm on public property
HB 1685	Appelbaum	Changes the offense of possession by adding high-capacity firearm magazines
HB 1701	Smith 046	Prohibits the purchasing of semi-automatic and fully automatic firearms by anyone under twenty years of age
HB 1772	Perkins	Changes the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm by allowing persons who have completed their sentence for a nonviolent felony to possess firearms
HB 1801	Copeland	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 1819	Taylor 084	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1848	Baker	Changes the law regarding concealed carrying of weapons by allowing firearms in churches and other places of worship with a concealed carry permit
HB 1877	Lewis 025	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a firearm
HB 2047	Weber	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 2102	Phifer	Adds improperly transporting or storing a firearm in a motor vehicle to the offense of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 2336	Nurrenbern	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2488	Burton	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 2492	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons
HB 2516	Bland Manlove	Creates the offense of unlawful possession of an ammunition feeding device that holds more than ten rounds
HB 2680	Woods	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2682	Lovasco	Repeals provisions relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance
HB 2806	Aune	Modifies provisions relating to firearms
HB 2816	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HB 2927	Lavender	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 55	Aune	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Gun Violence and Legislation"
HJR 178	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to firearms
WORKERS COMPENSATION		
HB 1531	Buchheit-Courtway	Modifies provisions relating to the liability of employers
HB 1732	Amato	Modifies provisions relating to "Line of Duty Compensation" awards
HB 1910	Taylor 048	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 1967	Riley	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135		Modifies provisions relating to marijuana use and workers' compensation
HB 2194	Veit	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges and repeals the position of chief legal counsel
HB 2221	Anderson	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2234	Sauls	Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records
HB 2483	Burton	Modifies the liability of employers
HB 2641	Marquart	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation temporary total disability (TTD) rate for certain first responders
HB 2817	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders
HJR 134	Burger	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to first responders
WORKERS' COMPENSATION		
SB 935	Bernskoetter	Reduces workers' compensation benefits under certain circumstances based upon marijuana usage
SB 1390	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation administrative law judges
SJR 93	Bernskoetter	Creates provisions relating to crimes against first responders
YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF		
SB 1229	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults
HB 1537	Casteel	Expands the definition of special victim to include staff members of the division of youth services
HB 2480	Cook	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile proceedings

Journal of the Senate

ONE HUNDRED SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY – WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 2024

The Senate was called to order at 12:00 noon by Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe.

Senator May offered the following prayer:

Father we thank You for this day. We thank you for the opportunity to serve once again in these prestigious positions. God as we gather for the 102nd General Assembly, grant us the wisdom and the grace to work for the people of Missouri. We humbly seek Your guidance, Your expertise, and Your understanding. Grant us discernment to make wise decisions. Grant us discretion, to speak with authority and conviction. Grant us the ability to discover the uniqueness that each of us bring into these hallowed halls.

Help us to make wise decisions that reflect Your love, Your grace, and Your mercy. As you are the God of Social Justice, help us to reflect on that justice with compassion for all people in the state, and not just those of one district. For we are One legislature, One state, One Missouri.

We pray for unity and that our deliberations may be guided by Your spirit of cooperation and commitment.

As the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit are One, and do not differ, help us to work in the Spirit of Oneness. Arrest our hearts, from our fleshly motivations. Arrest of our minds, from fleshly intentions, and arrest our tongue, from speaking ill of one another in this chamber.

God we ask that you have Your way in the sacred chamber.

As Heaven is Your sacred throne, let it be so, on Earth as it is in Heaven. So give us this day, filled with purpose, filled with provision, filled with perseverance. Lead us not, into temptation, lead us not, to be lured away, lead us not, to be attracted to the folly of the flesh. But deliver us from ourselves, and bring us into the unity of one Spirit. In Jesus Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

Senator O’Laughlin announced photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune, The Associated Press, St. Louis Public Radio, Nexstar Media Group, Maries County Advocate, Gasconade County Republican, Spectrum News, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Missouri Independent, and Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

MESSAGES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

The President laid before the Senate the following communication from the Secretary of State, which was read:

To the Honorable Senate of the 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the Senate for the 102nd General Assembly (Second Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the November 3, 2020 General Election and the November 8, 2022 General Election.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 3rd day of January, 2024.

(Seal)

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
John R. Ashcroft
SECRETARY OF STATE

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 8, 2022

District	Name
2nd	Nick Schroer
4th	Karla May
6th	Mike Bernskoetter
8th	Mike Cierpiot
10th	Travis Fitzwater
12th	Rusty Black
14th	Brian Williams
16th	Justin Dan Brown
18th	Cindy O'Laughlin
20th	Curtis Trent
22nd	Mary Elizabeth Coleman
24th	Tracy McCreery
26th	Ben Brown
28th	Sandy Crawford
30th	Lincoln Hough
32nd	Jill Carter
34th	Tony Luetkemeyer

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 3, 2020

District	Name
1st	Doug Beck
3rd	Elaine Freeman Gannon
5th	Steve Roberts
7th	Greg Razer

9th	Barbara Anne Washington
11th	John Joseph Rizzo
13th	Angela Walton Mosley
15th	Andrew Koenig
17th	Lauren Arthur
19th	Caleb Rowden
21st	Denny Hoskins
23rd	Bill Eigel
25th	Jason Bean
27th	Holly Rehder
29th	Mike Moon
31st	Rick Brattin
33rd	Karla Eslinger

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The President declared the Second Regular Session of the 102nd General Assembly convened.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 549

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Senate of the One Hundred and Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the temporary rules for the control of the deliberations of the Senate of the One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, until permanent rules are adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 550

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the Second Regular Session of the One Hundred and Second General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the dias and delivered the following address:

Opening Address

Senator Caleb Rowden, President Pro Tem

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

January 3, 2024

To my esteemed colleagues, honored guests, and fellow Missourians –

I stand before you today with a profound sense of duty and responsibility as we convene for the 2024 legislative session. For about 1/3 of this chamber, me included, this is our last first day of session. The last chance for some of us to make a difference for our communities and our state via the mechanism of the Missouri Senate.

My question for us is simple—will we seize this moment?

Will we focus on principled progress or political pandemonium?

Will we care more about Missouri’s future or our own political futures?

What I am about to say isn’t breaking news—political experts and onlookers don’t think this session is going to amount to much. I say let’s prove them wrong.

Children stuck in failing schools and their parents need us to prove the experts wrong.

Those struggling to make ends meet because of rising inflation need us to prove the experts wrong.

Our constituents who sent us here to secure their liberties and economic opportunities need us to prove the experts wrong.

I have faith in each and every one of you to rise to this occasion, to put the needs of our constituents before our own ambitions, and to prove that we can indeed govern well. Together, let us write a chapter in the history of Missouri that we can all be proud of long after our time in this chamber is done.

Now let’s get to work!

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 7, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Jonas P. Arjes, Republican, 252 Jacks Hollow road, Walnut Shade, Taney County, Missouri 65771, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jonas P. Arjes, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 7, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Deanna Bokel, 1171 Whitmoor Drive, Weldon Spring, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63304, as a member of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators, for a term ending November 21, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Janice Unger, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 30, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Cory Bomgaars, 12 Anderson Avenue, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Missouri Wine & Grape Board, for a term ending October 28, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Martin J. Strussion, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 3, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Lacey Brumley, 601 Fox Creek Road, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri 65401, as a member of the Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy, for a term ending December 11, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice Christopher A. Sanford, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Charles L. Bryant, 271 Ladue Lake Drive, Creve Coeur, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees, for a term ending June 30, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sharon J. Kissinger, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Brent Thomas Buerck, Republican, 311 Huber Road, Perryville, Perry County, Missouri 63775, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brent Thomas Buerck, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Doug Michael Burgess, 6140 Timberidge, Parkville, Platte County, Missouri 64152, as a member of the Drug Utilization Review Board, for a term ending October 15, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Newcomer, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Mick Campbell, 1421 Major Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as Commissioner of the Division of Finance for the Department of Commerce and Insurance, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 5, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, 1810 Northeast 106th Terrace, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64155, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2027, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marvin Wright, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert Cirtin, 785 East Kings Carriage Boulevard, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners, for a term ending March 4, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas H. Skinner, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 7, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Jessica L. Craig, Republican, 4642 Hawk Road, Florence, Morgan County, Missouri 65329, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2027, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jessica L. Craig, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 29, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Joan Daleo, 1539 Hunters Meadow Drive, O'Fallon, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63366, as a member of the Missouri Wine & Grape Board, for a term ending October 28, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ken E. Meyer, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Deiter James Duff, 188 Setting Sun Drive, Ozark, Christian County, Missouri 65721, as a member of the Corner Standards and Training Commission, for a term ending May 31, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 58.035.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Jane K. Earnhart, 2712 E. Crestview Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending September 30, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eric D. Davis, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 14, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Susan J. Eickhoff, 85 Willmore Road, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy, for a term ending July 1, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Mintert, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

William E. Ekey, Democrat, 1115 Northwest 850 Road, Odessa, Johnson County, Missouri 64076, as a member of the Health and Educational Facilities Authority of the State of Missouri, for a term ending July 30, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sarah Maguffee, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Gregory Eldridge, Republican, 9427 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64114, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Wilson Winn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Galen Ericson, Republican, 2116 Northwest Timberline Drive, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64015, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending August 29, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David C. Hertzog, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Ian Fawks, Republican, 4078 East Farm Road 130, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65802, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David E. Tannehill, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 29, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Travis W. Freeman, Republican, 14829 Conway Road, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Amelia Counts, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 29, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Melissa A. Gourley, Independent, 7967 Mountain Valley Road, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri 65711, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Carol Silvey, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Andrew H. Grimm, Democrat, 104 Marco Drive, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri 63501, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David A. Cole, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Bill Grimwood, Independent, 3307 Westwood Drive, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64505, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gregory Mason, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Ronald L. Hack, 30 Fox Meadows, Sunset Hills, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63127, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Opeoluwa Sotonwa, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2024, while the Senate was not in session.

Kayla J. Hahn, 312 Hunters Run, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Public Service Commission, for a term ending January 2, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ryan Silvey, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Darren Harris, 1806 Allison Street, Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri 63857, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending June 12, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Christina M. Lindsay, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Chad M. Hartman, 605 East Magnolia, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri 65084, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Person, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2024, while the Senate was not in session.

Daniel Jay Hegeman, Republican, 19391 Tomahawk Lane, Saint Joseph, Andrew County, Missouri 64505, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Robert G. Brinkmann, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 30, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Jonathan L. Held, 125 East 2nd Street, Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri 65041, as a member of the Missouri Wine & Grape Board, for a term ending October 28, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Charles W. Schlottach, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

John Clark Hemeyer, Democrat, 55456 Seeley Lane, Frankford, Ralls County, Missouri 63441, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Clark Hemeyer, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 29, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Dennis L. Hicks, Republican, 21609 LIV 242, Wheeling, Livingston County, Missouri 64601, as Eastern District Commissioner of the Livingston County Commission, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Alvin Thompson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

C. Phillip Hoffman, Independent, 171 South Main, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri 64683, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term ending June 27, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, C. Phillip Hoffman, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 15, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Jhan R. Hurn, 1325 Fairmont Drive, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri 64801, as a member of the Mental Health Commission, for a term ending June 28, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dana A. Hockensmith, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Carole Lewis Iles, 1770 East Leo Smith Road, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri 65010, as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission, for a term ending May 31, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Renee T. Slusher, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Andrea Jackson-Jennings, 15606 Coventry Farm Drive, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vernal Brown, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Craig S. Jones, Republican, 1549 East 559th Road, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri 65617, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Suzan Mehalko, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Kenneth C. Jones, 29661 Pam Jones Road, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri 65025, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission, for a term ending April 18, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Harold L. Caskey, passed away.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Kishore Khot, 2560 Wildhorse Trail, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the Mental Health Commission, for a term ending June 28, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patricia H. Mort, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert J. Knodell, 110 Venus Street, Holts Summit, Callaway County, Missouri 65043, as Director of the Department of Social Services, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 29, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

John LaRocca, 6579 Mardel Avenue, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Missouri Wine & Grape Board, for a term ending October 28, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mathew K. Kirby, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael A. Leara, Republican, 10022 Gregory Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63128, as State Supervisor for the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dorothy Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Al Li, Independent, 177 Cedar Bridge Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael Dierkes, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Lance Mayfield, Democrat, 20 Meadowcrest Court, Viburnum, Iron County, Missouri 65566, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Abigail Pinegar-Rose, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 15, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Judith W. Meyer, Independent, 625 South Skinker, Apartment 1001, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63105, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah Curtis, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Michelle R. Mincks, 1385 East Laird Street, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri 65613, as a member of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators, for a term ending November 21, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald L. Yost, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Dorothy M. Munch, Democrat, 1203 Highway W, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63901, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James A. DiRenna, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Sarah Newell, 4623 South 149th Road, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri 65613, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rodney Herring, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Paula F. Nickelson, 7061 County Road 111, Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri 65251, as Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2024, while the Senate was not in session.

Hadley Oden, 108 Elm Drive, Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri 65041, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors, for a term ending December 31, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Zachary Racy, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 30, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Courtney Owens, 1335 Grant Street, Cabool, Texas County, Missouri 65689, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sheila Barrett Ray, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Mike Phillips, 1665 Cedar Drive, Cassville, Barry County, Missouri 65625, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, J. Mark Stidham, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 3, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Gary Polk, Republican, 851 County Road 3165, Salem, Dent County, Missouri 65560, as District Two Commissioner of the Dent County Commission, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Gary Larson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Megan Price, 5800 Highlands Plaza, Apartment 451, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board, for a term ending March 3, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kathy Lambert, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 3, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Kerry Robinson, Independent, 133 Vlasie Drive, Ballwin, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63011, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vivek Malek, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 5, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Stu Rogers, Independent, 124 Grand Prairie Circle, Lake Winnebago, Cass County, Missouri 64034, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary A. Long, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Timothy Root, 4202 West Rollins Road, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Leata Price-Land, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Gregory J. Sacks, Republican, 2149 Avalon Cove Court, Fenton, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63026, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jay Marchack, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 14, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael Seibert, Republican, 2002 East 48th Street, Joplin, Newton County, Missouri 64804, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors, for a term ending August 30, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ron Richard, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2024, while the Senate was not in session.

Francis G. Slay, Democrat, 1941 Berra Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian Treece, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 1, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Brittney Southworth, Independent, 508 Pine Street, Farmington, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63640, as a member of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, for a term ending April 1, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Abdeldjelil Belarbi, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 5, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Kevin Spaulding, Republican, 222 North Harmon Avenue, Republic, Greene County, Missouri 65738, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brandon Boulware, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 3, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Amy Stark, 5713 North Seacrest Drive, Ozark, Christian County, Missouri 65721, as a member of the Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy, for a term ending December 11, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jeanenne M. Dallas, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Maddox H. Studdard, 506 Cherry St. Unit F, Carl Junction, Jasper County, Missouri 64834, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors, for a term ending December 31, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David W. Sigars, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Ken Teague, 7317 North Farm Road 91, Willard, Greene County, Missouri 65781, as a member of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending February 6, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cathy Stepp, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 13, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Tammy Thompson, 4435 Northwest 64th Terrace, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64151, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending June 12, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Pamela L. Marshall, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 15, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Ruby Trice, 117 Birchwood Trail Drive, Maryland Heights, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63043, as a member of the Behavior Analyst Advisory Board, for a term ending January 4, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas Davis, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Raymond T. Wagner, Jr., Republican, 1203 Devonworth Drive, Town and Country, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William L. (Barry) Orscheln, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

J.R. Webb, 204 South Mill Street, Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri 65742, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry “Sonny” Saxton, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 7, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Melissa Winston, Independent, 522 Northwest Hickory Ridge Drive, Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri 64029, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists, for a term ending January 26, 2027, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Robert Estes, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 20, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Kurt D. Witzel, 3116 Southridge Park Lane, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63129, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission, for a term ending April 18, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Trent Watson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 3, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 7, 2023, while the Senate was not in session.

Elizabeth (Libby) Youse, 25397 Route CC, Shelbina, Monroe County, Missouri 63468, as a member of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators, for a term ending November 21, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 344.060.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above appointments and reappointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 3886**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3886

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 28**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 24, 2024, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

FIRST READING OF PRE-FILED SENATE BILLS

As provided by Chapter 21, RSMo, Sections 21.600, 21.605, 21.615, and 21.620, the following pre-filed Bills and/or Joint Resolutions were introduced and read for the first time:

SB 724—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 115.642, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to election crimes with an effective date.

SB 725—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property taxes.

SB 726—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 191.1720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gender transition.

SB 727—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, and 166.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to educational scholarships.

SB 728—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapters 161 and 170, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to public elementary and secondary school students.

SB 729—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 144.701, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

SB 730—By Rowden.

An Act to amend chapter 289, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to crime prevention and control programs.

SB 731—By Rowden.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the protection of data.

SB 732—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal sections 571.101 and 571.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

SB 733—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property taxes.

SB 734—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 143.174, 143.175, 301.3061, 442.560, and 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to military affairs.

SB 735—By Eigel and Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

SB 736—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's ability to invest.

SB 737—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, and 361.727, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-five new sections relating to the regulation of money transmission, with penalty provisions.

SB 738—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to department of revenue fee offices.

SB 739—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

SB 740—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 204.300, 204.610, 393.320, 393.1030, 393.1506, 393.1700, and 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to utilities.

SB 741—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 393.320 and 393.1506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to large water public utilities.

SB 742—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to tax credits for child care.

SB 743—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 163.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

SB 744—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child custody.

SB 745—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 163, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duration of unemployment benefits.

SB 746—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 217.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility for parole.

SB 747—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 393.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric utilities.

SB 748—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 749—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 172.280, 173.005, 173.030, 173.040, 173.616, 173.750, 174.160, 174.231, 174.251, and 174.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 750—By Hough.

To repeal sections 140.010, 140.190, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

SB 751—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services.

SB 752—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 21.915, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to rural economic opportunities.

SB 753—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 427, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disclosure of information pertaining to certain commercial financing transactions, with penalty provisions.

SB 754—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, and 578.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to law enforcement animals, with penalty provisions.

SB 755—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 544.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to detention on arrest without a warrant, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 756—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

SB 757—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the closure of electric power plants, with an emergency clause.

SB 758—by O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 386.050 and 386.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the public service commission.

SB 759—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to time-of-use rates.

SB 760—By May.

An Act to repeal section 590.192, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the critical incident stress management program.

SB 761—By May.

An Act to repeal section 167.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to compulsory school attendance.

SB 762—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 170.048 and 173.1200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to suicide prevention in education.

SB 763—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 610, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to expungement.

SB 764—By Williams.

An Act to repeal sections 72.418 and 321.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to fire protection districts.

SB 765—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 547, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a conviction review unit.

SB 766—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees.

SB 767—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, and 451.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the age of marriage, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 768—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 191.480, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alternative therapies.

SB 769—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

SB 770—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapters 160, 161, and 167, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

SB 771—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 563.016 and 563.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the use of self-defense.

SB 772—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal sections 136.055, 302.178, and 302.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to licenses issued by the department of revenue.

SB 773—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal sections 167.624 and 170.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to automated external defibrillators in schools.

SB 774—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal section 115.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to local election candidate filing dates, with an effective date.

SB 775—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 541.033, 562.071, 563.026, and 565.002, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the protection of unborn children, with a referendum clause.

SB 776—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 191.1720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gender transition.

SB 777—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 144.014 and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to sales taxes.

SB 778—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal sections 332.211 and 332.281, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists.

SB 779—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 27, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a human trafficking task force.

SB 780—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the virtual school program.

SB 781—By Bean.

An Act to repeal section 290.590, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

SB 782—By Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

SB 783—By Bean.

An Act to repeal section 563.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to self-defense.

SB 784—By Beck.

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.041, 163.021, 171.031, and 171.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the minimum school term, with an effective date.

SB 785—By Beck.

An Act to repeal sections 620.2005 and 620.2010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to financial incentives for business development.

SB 786—By Beck.

An Act to repeal section 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

SB 787—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

SB 788—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

SB 789—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 206, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees.

SB 790—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 571.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor, with penalty provisions.

SB 791—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 67.2300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to homelessness, with penalty provisions.

SB 792—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax credits for downtown revitalization.

SB 793—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for feminine hygiene products.

SB 794—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons.

SB 795—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 135.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for providing housing for victims of domestic violence.

SB 796—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 544.157, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the powers of arrest.

SB 797—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 321, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fire protection districts.

SB 798—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the oversight of department of corrections facilities.

SB 799—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle assessments, with an emergency clause.

SB 800—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 590.653, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to law enforcement agencies.

SB 801—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 193.265, 210.145, 210.160, 210.560, 210.565, 210.762, 210.795, 210.830, 211.032, 211.211, 211.261, 211.351, 211.355, 211.361, 211.381, 211.382, 211.393, 211.394, 211.401, 211.462, 452.423, 452.785, and 476.405, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to child protection, with a delayed effective date for certain sections.

SB 802—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SB 803—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

SB 804—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 160.522 and 161.855, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to accountability measures for elementary and secondary schools.

SB 805—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 393.170 and 523.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to electric utilities.

SB 806—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 442.566, 442.571, 442.576, and 442.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, with an emergency clause.

SB 807—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 334.104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

SB 808—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 84.030, 84.100, 84.140, 84.150, 84.160, 84.170, 84.344, 84.346, and 105.726, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

SB 809—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 334.104, 335.016, and 335.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

SB 810—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 208.152 and 208.153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion facilities.

SB 811—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 191.332, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.140, 210.147, 210.762, 211.081, 566.151, and 567.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to child protection, with penalty provisions.

SB 812—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to special education programs.

SB 813—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 198.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to inspections of certain long-term care facilities.

SB 814—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 160.518, 160.522, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to assessment of public elementary and secondary schools.

SB 815—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 30.260, 30.950, and 105.688, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to restricting corporate and public entities from making financial decisions that are not based on pecuniary factors.

SB 816—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 115.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electronic voting systems, with an effective date.

SB 817—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional licensing.

SB 818—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 192.006 and 192.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the rulemaking authority of the department of health and senior services.

SB 819—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 161.670, 162.996, 162.1250, 166.700, 167.031, 167.042, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to participation of certain students in nontraditional educational settings.

SB 820—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 575, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

SB 821—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

SB 822—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 135.010, 135.025, and 135.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a tax credit for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons.

SB 823—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 143.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate income tax.

SB 824—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal sections 173.900, 313.800, 313.813, and 313.842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

SB 825—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

SB 826—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 400.1-201, 400.4A-106, 400.7-102, 407.661, 407.738, 407.830, 407.1043, and 432.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to central bank digital currency.

SB 827—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 30.260 and 105.688, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to social objective scoring standards.

SB 828—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers.

SB 829—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal section 386.895, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a renewable natural gas program.

SB 830—By Rowden.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to nonopioid alternatives.

SB 831—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 516.140, 516.371, 537.046, and 556.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to statutes of limitations.

SB 832—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.045, 115.051, 115.065, 115.076, 115.081, 115.157, 115.158, 115.225, 115.227, 115.229, 115.230, 115.233, 115.235, 115.237, 115.249, 115.255, 115.257, 115.259, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.287, 115.415, 115.417, 115.419, 115.421, 115.423, 115.430, 115.433, 115.436, 115.439, 115.443, 115.447, 115.449, 115.451, 115.456, 115.459, 115.461, 115.467, 115.469, 115.471, 115.473, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.481, 115.483, 115.493, 115.495, 115.501, 115.503, 115.527, 115.531, 115.541, 115.553, 115.585, 115.631, 115.633, and 115.655, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty new sections relating to elections, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 833—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 523.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities.

SB 834—By Crawford.

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts.

SB 835—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to financial instruments.

SB 836—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 381.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to funds used for real estate transactions.

SB 837—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 393.1700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certain financing orders by the public service commission.

SB 838—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 393.1030 and 393.1700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to electric service.

SB 839—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 386.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public service commission.

SB 840—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 841—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the funding for the office of the public defender.

SB 842—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for diapers.

SB 843—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 338.015, 376.387, and 376.388, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to payments for prescription drugs.

SB 844—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.

SB 845—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 1456, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 163, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unemployment benefits.

SB 846—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 370.071, 370.080, and 370.081, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to credit unions.

SB 847—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to registration of motor vehicles.

SB 848—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 536, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to collection of moneys owed to state agencies.

SB 849—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax credits for certain engineering degrees.

SB 850—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of certain lighters.

SB 851—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal sections 191.1146 and 334.108, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to telemedicine.

SB 852—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.813, and 313.842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

SB 853—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 516.120 and 516.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to statutes of limitations.

SB 854—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 105.955, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the operations and procedures of the Missouri ethics commission, with an emergency clause.

SB 855—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to net metering.

SB 856—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 77.230 and 79.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to residency requirements for mayors of certain cities.

SB 857—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to literacy of elementary school students.

SB 858—By May.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

SB 859—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 565.020 and 565.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to murder in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

SB 860—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 650.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to wrongful convictions.

SB 861—By Williams.

An Act to repeal sections 43.504, 43.507, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to expungement.

SB 862—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 210.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to money held by the children’s division for the benefit of a child.

SB 863—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 211.038 and 487.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to medication-assisted treatment.

SB 864—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 452.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to costs and fees in divorce proceedings.

SB 865—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 173.275, 442.566, 442.571, 442.576, and 442.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to foreign ownership of property, with an emergency clause.

SB 866—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 143.121, 400.1-201, 400.4A-106, 400.7-102, 407.661, 407.738, 407.830, 407.1043, 408.010, and 432.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to legal tender.

SB 867—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

SB 868—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sole purpose of discussion of certain topics by school personnel.

SB 869—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sole purpose of protective orders.

SB 870—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to nullification of federal actions.

SB 871—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 163.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

SB 872—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant moneys.

SB 873—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 190.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to hospital designations.

SB 874—By Bean.

An Act to repeal section 195.207, RSMo, relating to hemp extract.

SB 875—By Bean.

An Act to repeal 43.546, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to criminal background checks.

SB 876—By Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

SB 877—By Beck.

An Act to repeal section 169.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public school retirement systems.

SB 878—By Beck.

An Act to repeal section 210.841, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child custody in paternity actions.

SB 879—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 321, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fire protection services.

SB 880—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax exemptions.

SB 881—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to child care.

SB 882—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public schools.

SB 883—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 105.711 and 650.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to compensation for wrongful convictions.

SB 884—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, and 620.1900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to facilities of historic significance.

SB 885—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.492, and 162.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to school board vacancies.

SB 886—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 650.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to restitution for individuals who are actually innocent.

SB 887—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 211.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification of juveniles for trial as an adult, with penalty provisions.

SB 888—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 192.990, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to maternal mortality.

SB 889—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 85, RSMo, by adding thereto seventy-two new sections relating to police protection districts, with penalty provisions.

SB 890—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 595, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a missing and murdered African American Women task force.

SB 891—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to extreme risk orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

SB 892—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 137.100, 153.030, and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to electric utilities.

SB 893—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 442, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

SB 894—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

SB 895—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

SB 896—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 137.122, 204.300, 204.610, 393.320, 393.1030, 393.1506, 393.1700, and 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to utilities.

SB 897—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 347.143, 435.014, 455.010, 455.035, 455.513, 456.1-108, 475.010, 475.045, 475.050, 487.110, 488.040, 488.426, 488.2300, 491.075, 492.304, 494.455, 537.528, 559.125, 566.151, 567.030, and 595.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to judicial proceedings, with penalty provisions.

SB 898—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 70.605, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

SB 899—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 210.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

SB 900—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, and 221.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regional jail districts, with an emergency clause.

SB 901—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 575, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

SB 902—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 135.714, 161.092, 161.670, 162.996, 162.1250, 166.700, 167.031, 167.042, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

SB 903—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 537.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to settlement demands.

SB 904—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-one new sections relating to insurance for certain uses of motor vehicles, with a delayed effective date.

SB 905—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal sections 208.247, 491.075, and 492.304, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to protection of vulnerable persons.

SB 906—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal sections 190.142, 198.082, 211.326, 337.618, 491.075, 492.304, 537.046, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, 566.215, 566.218, 567.030, and 590.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

SB 907—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 174.231, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to missions of institutions of higher education.

SB 908—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 260, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disposal of certain waste.

SB 909—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an individual's COVID-19 vaccination status.

SB 910—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 195.070, 334.104, and 335.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

SB 911—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 407.932, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tobacco products.

SB 912—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 301.142 and 301.3030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 913—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 455.050, 455.523, 565.076, 565.227, and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 914—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to parole eligibility.

SB 915—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto eighteen new sections relating to the deferral of property taxes by certain senior citizens.

SB 916—By Hoksins.

An Act to repeal sections 208.152 and 208.153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to MO HealthNet providers.

SB 917—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.045, 115.051, 115.065, 115.225, 115.227, 115.229, 115.233, 115.235, 115.237, 115.249, 115.255, 115.257, 115.259, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.415, 115.417, 115.419, 115.421, 115.423, 115.430, 115.433, 115.436, 115.439, 115.443, 115.447, 115.456, 115.459, 115.461, 115.467, 115.469, 115.471, 115.473, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.481, 115.483, 115.495, 115.501, 115.503, 115.541, 115.585, 115.631, 115.633, and

115.655, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-seven new sections relating to hand counting ballots, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 918—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public school curriculum and instruction.

SB 919—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 67.1421 and 238.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to votes in political subdivisions.

SB 920—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 160.400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charter schools.

SB 921—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the virtual school program.

SB 922—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 71.012 and 71.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to annexation by certain cities.

SB 923—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 105.689, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to protecting public assets from adversarial foreign interests.

SB 924—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 442.560, 442.571, and 442.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

SB 925—By Crawford and Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations.

SB 926—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 115.125, 115.127, 115.277, 115.284, 115.430, and 115.637, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elections, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 927—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 379.1640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to self-service storage insurance.

SB 928—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 393.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to renewable energy.

SB 929—By Cierpiot.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to elections for tax increases.

SB 930—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 135.025 and 135.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a tax credit for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons.

SB 931—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 191.1145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to telehealth services.

SB 932—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 475.010 and 475.084, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to guardianships.

SB 933—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 537.046, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse.

SB 934—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 386.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commissioners of the public service commission.

SB 935—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 287.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reducing workers' compensation benefits based on marijuana usage.

SB 936—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 701, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to paint recycling.

SB 937—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal sections 273.325 and 273.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to pet shop operations, with penalty provisions.

SB 938—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 415.415, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to self-storage.

SB 939—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 251.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

SB 940—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to contracts for work on the state highway system.

SB 941—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to civil actions against private contractors for conditions of certain public properties.

SB 942—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 238.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to selection of commissioners of the Kansas City area transportation authority.

SB 943—By May.

An Act to repeal section 195.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to opioid prescriptions.

SB 944—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to extreme risk orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

SB 945—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to leave from employment.

SB 946—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 477.650, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons.

SB 947—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to video services.

SB 948—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 21.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to penalties for officers of political subdivisions, with penalty provisions.

SB 949—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 573.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the offense of engaging in an adult cabaret performance, with penalty provisions.

SB 950—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 573.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, with penalty provisions.

SB 951—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 566, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sexual offenses.

SB 952—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapters 1 and 191, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the right to refuse medical treatment.

SB 953—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 142.803 and 142.822, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the motor fuel tax.

SB 954—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 700.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to manufactured housing.

SB 955—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal sections 163.172, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, and 173.232, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

SB 956—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 336.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of optometry.

SB 957—By Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 33, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to education funding.

SB 958—By Bean.

An Act to repeal sections 135.305, 135.686, 135.772, 135.775, 135.778, 135.1610, 137.1018, 348.436, 348.491, and 348.493, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to agricultural tax credits.

SB 959—By Beck.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.410, and 160.415, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to charter school management.

SB 960—By Beck.

An Act to repeal section 407.1500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 961—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to material harmful to minors, with penalty provisions.

SB 962—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 92.105, 92.111, and 92.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to earnings tax.

SB 963—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 407.1095, 407.1098, 407.1101, 407.1104, 407.1107, and 407.1110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to telephone solicitations to businesses.

SB 964—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Chris Sifford Day in Missouri.

SB 965—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax for special educational services.

SB 966—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a property tax for special educational services.

SB 967—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 163.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance.

SB 968—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 487, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to use of marijuana by family court participants.

SB 969—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to discriminatory practices.

SB 970—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.

SB 971—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal sections 571.070 and 571.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 972—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal sections 452.340, 452.375, 452.377, 452.780, 453.110, and 475.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to child custody, with penalty provisions.

SB 973—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

SB 974—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 171, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the physical privacy of students.

SB 975—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 137.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities, with a contingent effective date.

SB 976—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to technological education in public schools.

SB 977—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 507, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to foreign funding of legal actions.

SB 978—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 979—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to annexation by certain charter cities.

SB 980—By Black.

An Act to amend chapters 34 and 431, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited business practices of entities doing business in this state.

SB 981—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 260.500 and 644.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to waters of the state.

SB 982—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the hydrant inspection program.

SB 983—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to prior authorization of health care services.

SB 984—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to intoxicating cannabinoids.

SB 985—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 442.404, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to binding agreements running with land, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 986—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to payment for health care services, with penalty provisions.

SB 987—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to awards for noneconomic damages.

SB 988—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualified spousal trusts.

SB 989—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 563.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to abolishing civil actions when self-defense is justified.

SB 990—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 301.142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to transportation for disabled persons, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 991—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 208.080 and 208.156, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to MO HealthNet.

SB 992—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to delivery of intoxicating liquor.

SB 993—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 92.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to earnings tax.

SB 994—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to permits for development of real property from political subdivisions.

SB 995—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 192.2405 and 210.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reporting of abuse and neglect, with penalty provisions.

SB 996—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 568.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child, with penalty provisions.

SB 997—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 579.040 and 579.076, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 998—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to seizure of firearms.

SB 999—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to video service providers.

SB 1000—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 99.1205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for the acquisition of certain properties.

SB 1001—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 138.060, 138.434, and 139.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to property taxes.

SB 1002—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 167.029 and 167.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to health policies implemented in public schools.

SB 1003—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 116.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to petition circulators, with penalty provisions.

SB 1004—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the seizure of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 1005—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 161.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to abolishing the department of elementary and secondary education.

SB 1006—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.425, 160.518, 160.522, 161.092, and 163.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

SB 1007—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 214.330, 469.401, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.409, 469.411, 469.413, 469.415, 469.417, 469.419, 469.421, 469.423, 469.425, 469.427, 469.429, 469.431, 469.432, 469.433, 469.435, 469.437, 469.439, 469.441, 469.443, 469.445, 469.447, 469.449, 469.451, 469.453, 469.455, 469.457, 469.459, 469.461, 469.463, 469.465, and 469.467, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to trust and estate administration.

SB 1008—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 226.540 and 226.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to outdoor advertising.

SB 1009—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the assessment of real property.

SB 1010—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 143.1160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax deduction for savings accounts for long-term care.

SB 1011—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 115.607 and 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county political party committees, with an effective date.

SB 1012—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 208.247, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to protection of vulnerable persons.

SB 1013—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 173.232, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

SB 1014—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 163.172 and 168.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to compensation of public school teachers.

SB 1015—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 301.469, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates.

SB 1016—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle dealers.

SB 1017—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 291.010, 291.020, 291.030, 291.040, 291.050, 291.060, 291.065, 291.070, 291.080, 291.120, 291.130, 291.140, and 291.150, RSMo, relating to repealing provisions of law regulating industrial inspections.

SB 1018—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to telecommunication companies.

SB 1019—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the closure of certain park records.

SB 1020—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 566, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of trafficking a child sex doll, with penalty provisions.

SB 1021—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 313, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

SB 1022—By May.

An Act to repeal section 163.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance.

SB 1023—By May.

An Act to repeal section 488.426, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to court filing surcharges.

SB 1024—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to classroom discussions about gender identity and sexual orientation in certain grade levels.

SB 1025—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.163, 115.179, 115.181, 115.193, and 115.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the maintenance of voter registration records.

SB 1026—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child custody.

SB 1027—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 142.815, 142.822, and 142.824, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to exemptions from motor fuel tax.

SB 1028—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sole purpose of establishing gold and silver as legal tender in payment of debts.

SB 1029—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 143.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate income taxes.

SB 1030—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal sections 334.031 and 334.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to licensure of physicians.

SB 1031—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to civil actions for public nuisances.

SB 1032—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

SB 1033—By Beck.

An Act to repeal sections 455.050, 455.523, 565.076, 565.227, and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 1034—By Beck.

An Act to repeal sections 571.060 and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 1035—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1036—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 67.3000 and 67.3005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for certain sporting events.

SB 1037—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 49.020, 51.050, 52.010, 53.010, 54.040, 55.010, 55.060, 56.010, 57.010, 58.030, 59.021, 60.010, 77.040, 79.070, and 79.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to public officers.

SB 1038—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 142.869, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to electric motor vehicles.

SB 1039—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

SB 1040—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 210.160 and 211.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to legal representation in certain court proceedings involving children.

SB 1041—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 32.115 and 135.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

SB 1042—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to providing services to homeless persons.

SB 1043—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated mothers.

SB 1044—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful possession of a handgun, with penalty provisions.

SB 1045—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 235.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the election of board members for street light maintenance districts.

SB 1046—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 376.1222, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance coverage of prostheses.

SB 1047—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk.

SB 1048—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 29.235, 52.150, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the powers of the state auditor.

SB 1049—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to assessment of virtual school students.

SB 1050—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to digital mining.

SB 1051—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 160.410, 163.161, 167.020, and 167.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to admission of nonresident pupils, with a delayed effective date for certain sections and existing penalty provisions.

SB 1052—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 333.041 and 333.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to embalmers and funeral directors, with a delayed effective date.

SB 1053—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to dietitians.

SB 1054—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 262.217, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state fair commission.

SB 1055—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 404, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to the appointment of a designated health care decision-maker.

SB 1056—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 173.2553, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to grants for postsecondary education.

SB 1057—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 294.022, 294.024, 294.027, 294.045, 294.051, 294.054, 294.060, and 294.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child employment.

SB 1058—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

SB 1059—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 163.031, 163.043, 163.044, 165.011, and 165.051, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to an education intervention task force.

SB 1060—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 135.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits.

SB 1061—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibiting public entities from entering into contracts with companies engaged in economic boycotts.

SB 1062—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 144.014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

SB 1063—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 537.046, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse.

SB 1064—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 196.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to food labeling.

SB 1065—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the career-tech certificate program.

SB 1066—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 290.528, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law.

SB 1067—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of infrastructure.

SB 1068—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 162.261, 162.481, and 162.601, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school board information.

SB 1069—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

SB 1070—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 565, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a cyber crimes task force.

SB 1071—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 367.515, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

SB 1072—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 1.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to implementation of federal programs.

SB 1073—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 215.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri housing development commission.

SB 1074—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 100.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri development finance board.

SB 1075—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 178.786, 178.787, and 178.788, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to higher education transfer practices.

SB 1076—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 116.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ballot summaries prepared by the general assembly.

SB 1077—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public contracts.

SB 1078—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county political party committees, with an effective date.

SB 1079—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 164.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ballot language for certain debt service tax levies.

SB 1080—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 163.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to defined terms in the public school funding formula.

SB 1081—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

SB 1082—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 167.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to attendance in public school district summer school programs.

SB 1083—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 313, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

SB 1084—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to obscene websites.

SB 1085—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 67.308, 167.181, 210.003, and 213.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to COVID-19 vaccination mandates, with an emergency clause.

SB 1086—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property taxes.

SB 1087—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 197.300, 197.305, 197.310, 197.311, 197.312, 197.315, 197.316, 197.318, 197.320, 197.325, 197.326, 197.327, 197.330, 197.335, 197.340, 197.345, 197.355, 197.357, 197.366, 197.367, 197.705, 198.530, 208.169, and 354.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certificates of need.

SB 1088—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to minimum prison terms.

SB 1089—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 542.296, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to searches and seizures by law enforcement officers.

SB 1090—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to net metering.

SB 1091—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal sections 67.547 and 67.582, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to sales taxes.

SB 1092—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 537.046, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liability of childhood sexual abuse.

SB 1093—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 389, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to railroad freight transport, with penalty provisions.

SB 1094—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 389, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to trains carrying hazardous material, with penalty provisions.

SB 1095—By Razer.

An Act to repeal sections 188.015 and 188.017, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1096—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 435.014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to alternative dispute resolution.

SB 1097—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 314, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character issued by a court.

SB 1098—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 221, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to inmate domestic phone call fees.

SB 1099—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapters 171 and 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to student journalists.

SB 1100—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to firearms, with a penalty provision.

SB 1101—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 571.107, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 1102—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatments.

SB 1103—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 160.516, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the history curriculum in public schools.

SB 1104—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal sections 162.081 and 162.083, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to special administrative boards.

SB 1105—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 338.015, 376.387, and 376.388, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to payments for prescription drugs.

SB 1106—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.

SB 1107—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to ensuring cloud computing capabilities on state information technology.

SB 1108—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto twelve new sections relating to insurance companies' data security.

SB 1109—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 301.064, 301.120, and 301.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to registration of motor vehicles.

SB 1110—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the liability of employers for negligent hiring.

SB 1111—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to prescribed pediatric extended care facilities.

SB 1112—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 251.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

SB 1113—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 105.688, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

SB 1114—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 387, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transportation network companies.

SB 1115—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 211.141, 556.061, 558.016, 558.019, 571.015, 571.070, 574.010, 574.040, 574.050, 574.060, 574.070, and 610.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to criminal laws, with penalty provisions.

SB 1116—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto nine new sections relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 1117—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal sections 563.016, 563.031, 571.010, 571.020, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.205, 571.210, 571.215, 577.703, and 577.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

SB 1118—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 166.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to educational scholarships.

SB 1119—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax exemptions.

SB 1120—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 115.105, 115.123, 115.351, 115.776, and 115.904, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the presidential preference primary election, with an effective date.

SB 1123—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 160.400 and 160.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to charter schools.

SB 1124—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 182.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to consolidated public library districts.

SB 1125—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

SB 1126—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 290.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the minimum wage rate.

SB 1127—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain vitamins.

SB 1128—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 338.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contraceptives.

SB 1129—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

SB 1130—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for boat docks.

SB 1131—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

SB 1132—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 92, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to earnings tax.

SB 1133—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 211.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child placement.

SB 1134—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 105.963, 130.011, 130.021, 130.034, 130.036, 130.041, 130.056, and 347.163, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

SB 1135—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.017, 188.026, 188.038, 188.052, 188.056, 188.057, 188.058, and 188.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion, with an emergency clause.

SB 1136—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 115.133, 115.155, and 115.161, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities, with an effective date.

SB 1137—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 210.516, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the licensure of homes for children.

SB 1138—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 67.307, 285.530, and 577.675, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to illegal aliens, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1139—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

SB 1140—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal sections 115.137, 115.168, 115.225, 115.249, 115.279, 115.287, 115.327, 115.349, 115.351, 115.363, 115.395, 115.397, 115.409, and 115.429, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to elections, with an effective date for certain sections.

SB 1141—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 536.037, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

SB 1142—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapters 30 and 34, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to public contracts.

SB 1143—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 143.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

SB 1144—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Emmett Kelly Day in Missouri.

SB 1145—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

SB 1146—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 563.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to self-defense.

SB 1147—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to parole eligibility.

SB 1148—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 600.063, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the caseload of public defenders.

SB 1149—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 139.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the payment of delinquent property taxes.

SB 1150—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to reporting requirements of law enforcement agencies.

SB 1151—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 544.190 and 563.046, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to use of force by law enforcement officers, with penalty provisions.

SB 1152—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 610.120 and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to criminal records.

SB 1153—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public school safety assessments.

SB 1154—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school meals.

SB 1155—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the CTF medical alert system, with penalty provisions.

SB 1156—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle dealers.

SB 1157—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 105.669, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to retirement benefits for public officers.

SB 1158—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of certain technology on state-owned devices.

SB 1159—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 393.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to renewable energy.

SB 1160—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to net metering.

SB 1161—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 610, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to expungement.

SB 1162—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 579.097 and 579.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the inhalation of substances, with penalty provisions.

SB 1163—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 163.172, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, and 173.232, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

SB 1164—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 33, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to education funding.

SB 1165—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 195.017, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to marijuana, with a penalty provision.

SB 1166—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 70.441, 571.107, 577.703, and 577.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

SB 1167—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to rights of utility customers.

SB 1168—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, 208.437, 208.480, 208.659, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to health care.

SB 1169—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 565.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree.

SB 1170—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech policies at higher education institutions.

SB 1172—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements.

SB 1173—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to reports by members of the general assembly to the Missouri ethics commission.

SB 1174—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 135.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

SB 1175—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 32.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for neighborhood assistance programs.

SB 1176—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to delivery of intoxicating liquor.

SB 1177—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 311.332, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to wholesalers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor.

SB 1178—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 348, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax credits for investments in certain Missouri businesses.

SB 1179—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 32.115 and 135.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

SB 1180—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a sales tax exemption for certain medical devices.

SB 1181—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to discussion of certain concepts in public schools.

SB 1182—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs.

SB 1183—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 455.050, 455.523, 565.076, and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 1184—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 59.319 and 215.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri housing trust fund.

SB 1185—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 191.1720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gender transition.

SB 1186—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to required disclosures for certain products.

SB 1187—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 67.2540, 226.531, and 573.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

SB 1188—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 354.535 and 376.386, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to cost-sharing for prescription drugs.

SB 1189—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal sections 56.066, 56.151, 56.200, 56.230, 56.240, 56.245, 56.363, 56.807, and 56.809, RSMo, and section 56.067 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second

regular session, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

SB 1190—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.

SB 1191—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.

SB 1192—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to grants for nonprofit organizations at risk for terrorist attacks.

SB 1193—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to inquiries of wage ranges, with penalty provisions.

SB 1194—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 610, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to expungement.

SB 1195—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 217.703 and 559.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to earned discharge from probation, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1196—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 37.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to state contracts.

SB 1197—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri veterans' homes.

SB 1198—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 510.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to automatic stays of proceedings for members of the general assembly.

SB 1199—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 115.133 and 561.026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to qualifications to vote, with existing penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 1200—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 557, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a driving while intoxicated diversion program.

SB 1201—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 490.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to payments for tort liability to insurers.

SB 1202—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations.

SB 1203—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transparency of certain materials in elementary and secondary education institutions.

SB 1204—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to electric service interruption.

SB 1205—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 67.2720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a task force on video services.

SB 1206—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electric vehicle tax credits.

SB 1207—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a work opportunity tax credit.

SB 1208—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state board of education.

SB 1209—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 337.035, 337.330, 337.525, 337.630, and 337.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to conversion therapy for minors.

SB 1210—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 99.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

SB 1211—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 306.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

SB 1212—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to hospital price transparency laws.

SB 1213—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 338.015, 376.387, and 376.388, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1214—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 142.822, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation of motor fuel.

SB 1215—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 332.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to vaccine administration by dentists.

SB 1216—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 557, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a driving while intoxicated diversion program.

SB 1217—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 620.484, 620.490, 620.511, 620.512, and 620.513, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the department of higher education and workforce development.

SB 1218—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to parole eligibility.

SB 1219—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 137.010, 137.080, and 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the assessment of solar property.

SB 1220—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 488.040 and 494.555, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the compensation of jurors.

SB 1221—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 456.1-408, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to estate planning.

SB 1222—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services.

SB 1223—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to rights of certain crime victims.

SB 1224—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 12.010, 12.025, 12.027, 12.030, 12.050, and 95.525, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the acquisition of land by the United States government.

SB 1225—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 143.161, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax exemption for certain dependents.

SB 1226—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 44.010, 44.032, and 44.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to emergency powers.

SB 1227—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 559.016 and 559.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to probation and parole for certain offenders.

SB 1228—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electric vehicle tax credits.

SB 1229—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 211.071 and 217.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the certification of juveniles for trial as adults, with an emergency clause.

SB 1230—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 476, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to access to certain court records.

SB 1231—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for diapers.

SB 1232—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 579.030, 579.055, and 579.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to drug offenses involving persons under twenty-two years of age, with penalty provisions.

SB 1233—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 136.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax refunds.

SB 1234—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapters 451 and 452, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to covenant marriages.

SB 1235—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 565.002 and 565.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to offenses against employees of election authorities, with penalty provisions.

SB 1236—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 210.160, 210.830, 211.211, and 211.462, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to legal representation in certain court proceedings involving children.

SB 1237—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 570.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of filing false documents, with penalty provisions.

SB 1238—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to health insurance coverage of maternity services.

SB 1239—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the collection of demographic data by certain entities.

SB 1240—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health advocates.

SB 1241—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 144.070 and 301.1140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans.

SB 1242—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, and 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to tax increment financing.

SB 1243—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 115.158 and 115.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to voter registration, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 1244—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

SB 1245—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 43.656, 67.2540, 168.071, 210.1080, 210.1505, 324.012, 329.050, 339.100, 491.075, 492.304, 537.046, 542.301, 566.010, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.151, 566.155, 566.211, 566.218, 567.030, 573.010, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.038, 573.050, 573.052, 573.215, 589.042, 589.400, 589.414, 650.120, and 660.520, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-seven new sections relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

SB 1246—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 163.048, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to participation in athletic competition.

SB 1247—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electric utilities.

SB 1248—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 190.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to peer review committees.

SB 1249—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 376.1345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to payments for health care services.

SB 1250—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

SB 1251—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 338.165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to pharmacy services in hospitals.

SB 1252—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 144.014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

SB 1253—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 34.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to competitive bidding.

SB 1254—By Razer.

An act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to documents for inmates prior to release from a correctional center.

SB 1255—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 191.656, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the disclosure of medical information to the health carriers.

SB 1256—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to forms of address in public schools.

SB 1257—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 436, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to construction contracts.

SB 1258—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 92, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to earnings tax.

SB 1259—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 192.2405 and 210.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reporting of abuse and neglect, with penalty provisions.

SB 1260—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal section 210.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prenatal care.

SB 1261—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle sales tax.

SB 1262—By Bean.

An Act to repeal section 523.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to condemnation of land by certain utilities.

SB 1263—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 68.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to port authorities.

SB 1264—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 144.757, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to local use taxes.

SB 1265—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 276.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to grain dealers.

SB 1266—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 491.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to pretrial witness protection services.

SB 1267—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 86.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the police retirement system of St. Louis.

SB 1268—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

SB 1269—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated photo red light enforcement systems.

SB 1270—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 116.030, 116.040, 116.050, 116.080, 116.090, 116.110, 116.130, 116.153, 116.190, 116.200, 116.332, and 116.334, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the people, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

SB 1271—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to informants in criminal proceedings.

SB 1272—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 573.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to providing explicit sexual material to a student, with penalty provisions.

SB 1273—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to employer liability when prohibiting firearms.

SB 1274—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 171, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the physical privacy of children.

SB 1275—By Black.

An Act to amend chapter 650, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security, with an emergency clause.

SB 1276—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 407.295, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to replacement vehicle components.

SB 1277—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 190.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state advisory council on emergency medical services.

SB 1278—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the official state slogan.

SB 1279—By May.

An Act to repeal section 334.104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

SB 1280—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 386.050, 386.480, 386.510, 386.700, 386.710, and 393.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the public service commission, with penalty provisions.

SB 1281—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 263, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to nonnative invasive plants, with penalty provisions.

SB 1282—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 60.570, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the headquarters of the land survey program.

SB 1283—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 701.040 and 701.046, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to sewage regulation.

SB 1284—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 337.507 and 337.510, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to professional counselors.

SB 1285—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 196.025, 196.050, and 196.075, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to food labeling, with penalty provisions.

SB 1286—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 169.560 and 169.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public school retirement systems.

SB 1287—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 332.081, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of dentistry.

SB 1288—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 115.399, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to presidential candidates.

SB 1289—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 160.527, RSMo, relating to health and family education.

SJR 48—By Hoskins.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

SJR 49—By Koenig.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 50 and 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters.

SJR 50—By Koenig.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

SJR 51—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 52—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

SJR 53—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to taxation.

SJR 54—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to repealing restrictions on legislative staff acting, serving, or registering as a lobbyist after legislative employment.

SJR 55—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 18(b) of article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the office of assessor in charter counties.

SJR 56—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 57—By Arthur.

Joint Resolution submitting to to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 32 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims.

SJR 58—By Luetkemeyer.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 6 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to property tax exemptions.

SJR 59—By Brattin.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

SJR 60—By Brattin.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 12, 20, 25(a), and 25(d) of article V of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to the judiciary.

SJR 61—By Moon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

SJR 62—By Moon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to abortion.

SJR 63—By Moon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the right of individuals to refuse any medical procedure or treatment.

SJR 64—By Eslinger.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 32 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims.

SJR 65—By Washington.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

SJR 66—By Washington.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 6 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens.

SJR 67—By Mosley.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 22(a) of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to jury trial waivers.

SJR 68—By Mosley.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 16, 18, 20, 20(a), 20(b), 31, and 32 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting eleven new sections in lieu thereof relating to the general assembly.

SJR 69—By Mosley.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 8 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

SJR 70—By Fitzwater.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 3, 8, and 9 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the general assembly.

SJR 71—By Black.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice.

SJR 72—By Schroer.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to law enforcement agencies.

SJR 73—By Schroer.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 50, 51, and 52(b) of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters, with penalty provisions.

SJR 74—By Coleman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

SJR 75—By Carter.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto two new sections relating to sheriffs.

SJR 76—By Carter.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet.

SJR 77—By Carter.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 78—By Brown (26).

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

SJR 79—By Brown (26).

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 50 and 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures for ballot measures submitted to the voters.

SJR 80—By Moon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1, 21, 22, 23, and 39 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to the powers of the legislature.

SJR 81—By Carter.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 82—By Brattin.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the taxation of real property.

SJR 83—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1290—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to grants for certain educational programs offered by public school districts.

SB 1291—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 72, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties.

SB 1292—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 95.280, 95.285, and 95.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to financial transactions involving public funds.

SB 1293—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal section 537.528, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to civil actions based on public expression.

SB 1294—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to geriatric parole.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 551, regarding Tom Hooper, Weston, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Brown (26) introduced to the Senate, Maddie Wilson.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 724-Hoskins	SB 752-Brown (16)
SB 725-Hoskins	SB 753-Brown (16)
SB 726-Hoskins	SB 754-Luetkemeyer
SB 727-Koenig	SB 755-Luetkemeyer
SB 728-Koenig	SB 756-Luetkemeyer
SB 729-Koenig	SB 757-O'Laughlin
SB 730-Rowden	SB 758-O'Laughlin
SB 731-Rowden	SB 759-O'Laughlin
SB 732-Rowden	SB 760-May
SB 733-Eigel	SB 761-May
SB 734-Eigel	SB 762-May
SB 735-Eigel and Moon	SB 763-Williams
SB 736-Crawford	SB 764-Williams
SB 737-Crawford	SB 765-Williams
SB 738-Crawford	SB 766-Thompson Rehder
SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 767-Thompson Rehder
SB 740-Cierpiot	SB 768-Thompson Rehder
SB 741-Cierpiot	SB 769-Brattin
SB 742-Arthur	SB 770-Brattin
SB 743-Arthur	SB 771-Brattin
SB 744-Arthur	SB 772-Gannon
SB 745-Bernskoetter	SB 773-Gannon
SB 746-Bernskoetter	SB 774-Gannon
SB 747-Bernskoetter	SB 775-Moon
SB 748-Hough	SB 776-Moon
SB 749-Hough	SB 777-Moon
SB 750-Hough	SB 778-Eslinger
SB 751-Brown (16)	SB 779-Eslinger

SB 780-Eslinger	SB 827-Koenig
SB 781-Bean	SB 828-Koenig
SB 782-Bean	SB 829-Rowden
SB 783-Bean	SB 830-Rowden
SB 784-Beck	SB 831-Eigel
SB 785-Beck	SB 832-Eigel
SB 786-Beck	SB 833-Eigel
SB 787-Razer	SB 834-Crawford
SB 788-Razer	SB 835-Crawford
SB 789-Razer	SB 836-Crawford
SB 790-Roberts	SB 837-Cierpiot
SB 791-Roberts	SB 838-Cierpiot
SB 792-Roberts	SB 839-Cierpiot
SB 793-Washington	SB 840-Arthur
SB 794-Washington	SB 841-Arthur
SB 795-Washington	SB 842-Arthur
SB 796-Mosley	SB 843-Bernskoetter
SB 797-Mosley	SB 844-Bernskoetter
SB 798-Mosley	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 799-Fitzwater	SB 846-Hough
SB 800-Fitzwater	SB 847-Hough
SB 801-Fitzwater	SB 848-Hough
SB 802-Trent	SB 849-Brown (16)
SB 803-Trent	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 804-Trent	SB 851-Brown (16)
SB 805-Black	SB 852-Luetkemeyer
SB 806-Black	SB 853-Luetkemeyer
SB 807-Black	SB 854-Luetkemeyer
SB 808-Schroer	SB 855-O'Laughlin
SB 809-Schroer	SB 856-O'Laughlin
SB 810-Schroer	SB 857-May
SB 811-Coleman	SB 858-May
SB 812-Coleman	SB 859-May
SB 813-Coleman	SB 860-Williams
SB 814-Carter	SB 861-Williams
SB 815-Carter	SB 862-Thompson Rehder
SB 816-Carter	SB 863-Thompson Rehder
SB 817-Brown (26)	SB 864-Thompson Rehder
SB 818-Brown (26)	SB 865-Brattin
SB 819-Brown (26)	SB 866-Brattin
SB 820-McCreery	SB 867-Brattin
SB 821-McCreery	SB 868-Moon
SB 822-McCreery	SB 869-Moon
SB 823-Hoskins	SB 870-Moon
SB 824-Hoskins	SB 871-Eslinger
SB 825-Hoskins	SB 872-Eslinger
SB 826-Koenig	SB 873-Eslinger

SB 874-Bean	SB 921-Koenig
SB 875-Bean	SB 922-Eigel
SB 876-Bean	SB 923-Eigel
SB 877-Beck	SB 924-Eigel
SB 878-Beck	SB 925-Crawford and Bean
SB 879-Beck	SB 926-Crawford
SB 880-Razer	SB 927-Crawford
SB 881-Razer	SB 928-Cierpiot
SB 882-Razer	SB 929-Cierpiot
SB 883-Roberts	SB 930-Cierpiot
SB 884-Roberts	SB 931-Arthur
SB 885-Roberts	SB 932-Arthur
SB 886-Washington	SB 933-Arthur
SB 887-Washington	SB 934-Bernskoetter
SB 888-Washington	SB 935-Bernskoetter
SB 889-Mosley	SB 936-Bernskoetter
SB 890-Mosley	SB 937-Brown (16)
SB 891-Mosley	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 892-Fitzwater	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 893-Fitzwater	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 894-Fitzwater	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 895-Trent	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 896-Trent	SB 943-May
SB 897-Trent	SB 944-May
SB 898-Black	SB 945-May
SB 899-Black	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 900-Black	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 901-Schroer	SB 948-Brattin
SB 902-Schroer	SB 949-Brattin
SB 903-Schroer	SB 950-Brattin
SB 904-Coleman	SB 951-Moon
SB 905-Coleman	SB 952-Moon
SB 906-Coleman	SB 953-Moon
SB 907-Carter	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 908-Carter	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 909-Carter	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 957-Bean
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 958-Bean
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 959-Beck
SB 913-McCreery	SB 960-Beck
SB 914-McCreery	SB 961-Beck
SB 915-McCreery	SB 962-Razer
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 963-Razer
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 964-Razer
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 965-Roberts
SB 919-Koenig	SB 966-Roberts
SB 920-Koenig	SB 967-Roberts

SB 968-Washington	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 969-Washington	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 970-Washington	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1021-May
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1022-May
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1023-May
SB 977-Trent	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 978-Trent	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 979-Trent	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 980-Black	SB 1027-Moon
SB 981-Black	SB 1028-Moon
SB 982-Black	SB 1029-Moon
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1033-Beck
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1034-Beck
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1035-Beck
SB 989-Carter	SB 1036-Razer
SB 990-Carter	SB 1037-Razer
SB 991-Carter	SB 1038-Razer
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1042-Washington
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1043-Washington
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1044-Washington
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1050-Fitzwater
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1051-Trent
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1052-Trent
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1053-Trent
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1054-Black
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1055-Black
SB 1009-Cierpiot	SB 1056-Black
SB 1010-Cierpiot	SB 1057-Schroer
SB 1011-Cierpiot	SB 1058-Schroer
SB 1012-Arthur	SB 1059-Schroer
SB 1013-Arthur	SB 1060-Coleman
SB 1014-Arthur	SB 1061-Coleman

SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1111-Black
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1112-Black
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1113-Black
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1083-May	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1140-Brattin
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1141-Moon
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1142-Moon
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1143-Moon
SB 1095-Razer	SB 1144-Eslinger
SB 1096-Roberts	SB 1145-Eslinger
SB 1097-Roberts	SB 1146-Eslinger
SB 1098-Roberts	SB 1147-Roberts
SB 1099-Washington	SB 1148-Roberts
SB 1100-Washington	SB 1149-Roberts
SB 1101-Washington	SB 1150-Washington
SB 1102-Mosley	SB 1151-Washington
SB 1103-Mosley	SB 1152-Washington
SB 1104-Mosley	SB 1153-Mosley
SB 1105-Fitzwater	SB 1154-Mosley
SB 1106-Fitzwater	SB 1155-Mosley
SB 1107-Fitzwater	SB 1156-Fitzwater
SB 1108-Trent	SB 1157-Fitzwater

SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1162-Black	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1163-Black	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1164-Black	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1232-Trent
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1233-Moon
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1234-Moon
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1235-Washington
SB 1189-Eslinger	SB 1236-Washington
SB 1190-Eslinger	SB 1237-Washington
SB 1191-Roberts	SB 1238-Washington
SB 1192-Roberts	SB 1239-Washington
SB 1193-Roberts	SB 1240-Washington
SB 1194-Washington	SB 1241-Washington
SB 1195-Washington	SB 1242-Washington
SB 1196-Washington	SB 1243-Washington
SB 1197-Mosley	SB 1244-Hoskins
SB 1198-Mosley	SB 1245-Thompson Rehder
SB 1199-Trent	SB 1246-Thompson Rehder
SB 1200-Trent	SB 1247-Black
SB 1201-Trent	SB 1248-Brown (16)
SB 1202-Black	SB 1249-Black
SB 1203-Coleman	SB 1250-Koenig
SB 1204-McCreery	SB 1251-Crawford
SB 1205-McCreery	SB 1252-Thompson Rehder

SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1256-Carter	SJR 48-Hoskins
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SJR 49-Koenig
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SJR 50-Koenig
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SJR 51-Eigel
SB 1260-Gannon	SJR 52-Eigel
SB 1261-Carter	SJR 53-Eigel
SB 1262-Bean	SJR 54-Cierpiot
SB 1263-Roberts	SJR 55-Cierpiot
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SJR 56-Cierpiot
SB 1265-Crawford	SJR 57-Arthur
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1267-Schroer	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1268-Schroer	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1269-Schroer	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1270-Schroer	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1271-Schroer	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1272-Schroer	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1273-Schroer	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1274-Schroer	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1275-Black	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1276-Hough	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1277-Black	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1278-May	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1279-May	SJR 71-Black
SB 1280-Cierpiot	SJR 72-Schroer
SB 1281-Bernskoetter	SJR 73-Schroer
SB 1282-Bernskoetter	SJR 74-Coleman
SB 1283-Bernskoetter	SJR 75-Carter
SB 1284-Trent	SJR 76-Carter
SB 1285-Schroer	SJR 77-Carter
SB 1286-Bernskoetter	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SB 1287-Crawford	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SB 1288-Brattin	SJR 80-Moon
SB 1289-Carter	SJR 81-Carter
SB 1290-Carter	SJR 82-Brattin
SB 1291-Carter	SJR 83-Eigel

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater offered the following prayer:

Dear Heavenly Father who dwells in and through everything, great is Your name! May Your will be done in these halls even today, as we seek to redeem our days and Your world through grace and peace just as it is in heaven. Today, provide all the things we need to sustain a desire to glorify You, while allowing us the boldness to forgive and seek forgiveness for our wrongs, just as You've forgiven us. And please give us a clear vision, one that honors you and doesn't lead us down the wrong paths that only create hardship for ourselves and our state. For Yours is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever and ever, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Photographers from KRCG-TV and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 552 NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-third District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that the Senate Rules be amended to read as follows:

“Rule 64. A substitute for the text of a bill is not in order until all pending amendments thereto have been disposed of. **No substitute shall be adopted by the senate until such substitute has been distributed to each member of the senate at least two legislative days before the substitute is offered.** A substitute bill for an original bill or for a committee substitute shall take the form of an original bill and be subject to floor amendments, except that it shall not be subject to amendment by a further floor substitute. No further amendments or substitutes may be entertained after the senate adopts a substitute bill.”.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Moon offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

Whereas, motorcycle ridership has continued to increase over time, with registrations growing from 3,826,373 in 1997 to 8,600,936 in 2015; and

Whereas, as of August, 2016, the ongoing National Motorcycle Profiling Survey 2016, conducted by the Motorcycle Profiling Project, found that approximately one-half of the motorcyclists surveyed felt that they had been profiled by law enforcement at least once; and

Whereas, motorcycle profiling means the illegal use of the fact that a person rides a motorcycle or wears motorcycle related apparel as a factor in deciding to stop and question, take enforcement action, arrest, or search a person or vehicle, with or without legal basis under the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, complaints surrounding motorcycle profiling have been cited in all fifty states; and

Whereas, nationwide protests to raise awareness and combat motorcycle profiling have been held in multiple states:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby:

- (1) Support increased public awareness on the issue of motorcycle profiling;
 - (2) Encourage collaboration and communication with the motorcycle community and law enforcement to engage in efforts to end motorcycle profiling; and
 - (3) Urge law enforcement officials to include statements condemning motorcycle profiling in written policies and training materials;
- and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each law enforcement agency in the state of Missouri.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 21

Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

Whereas, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy ("HCM") is a chronic cardiac disease involving thickening of the heart muscle and which may lead to debilitating symptoms and serious complications, including heart failure, atrial fibrillation, stroke, and, in rare cases, sudden cardiac death; and

Whereas, HCM is the most common inheritable heart disease and may affect anyone, regardless of age, gender, or ethnicity, with a reported prevalence ranging from one in two hundred to one in five hundred in the general population; and

Whereas, an estimated seven hundred thousand to one million six hundred fifty thousand people in the United States have HCM, but eighty-five percent of this number may remain undiagnosed; and

Whereas, HCM shares symptoms with other common cardiovascular and pulmonary diseases, such as shortness of breath, chest pain, fatigue, palpitations, and fainting, which makes it difficult to distinguish HCM from these other diseases; and

Whereas, when untreated, all-cause mortality is three to four times higher in patients with HCM than that of the general population; and

Whereas, knowing one's medical history and any signs and symptoms of HCM is an important first step in receiving an accurate diagnosis of HCM; and

Whereas, a health care provider will need to conduct a thorough screening with cardiac health questions to help identify a risk of genetic and congenital cardiac disorders; and

Whereas, a health care provider may conduct several tests, including an echocardiogram, a cardiac magnetic resonance imaging scan, or genetic testing in order to confirm a family history of HCM, and will need to examine the heart to diagnose HCM; and

Whereas, following a diagnosis of HCM, it is important for patients to work with their health care provider to learn more about their disease and to understand different management options, including prescription medication and surgical treatment options that may help:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the fourth Wednesday in February of each year as "Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Awareness Day" in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages all residents of this state to participate in activities to bring awareness of this disease and the need for diagnosis and treatment; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1295—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 190, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency medical services, with penalty provisions.

SB 1296—By O'Laughlin.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

SB 1297—By Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations.

SB 1298—By Bean.

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 307.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to cotton trailers, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1299—By Bean.

An Act to repeal sections 300.295 and 304.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to railroad crossings, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1300—By Bean.

An Act to amend chapter 302, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to commercial driver's licenses.

SB 1301—By Bean.

An Act to repeal sections 620.2010 and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to financial incentives for economic development.

Senator Beck requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 961**, which request was granted.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

January 3, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin:

In accordance with RSMo 285.1005, I hereby appoint Senator Greg Razer to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 3, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin:

In accordance with RSMo 285.1005, I hereby appoint Senator Mike Bernskoetter to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 3, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin:

In accordance with RSMo 285.1005, I hereby appoint Senator Sandy Crawford to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Tanay Goel.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 8, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 8, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 724-Hoskins
SB 725-Hoskins
SB 726-Hoskins
SB 727-Koenig
SB 728-Koenig
SB 729-Koenig
SB 730-Rowden
SB 731-Rowden
SB 732-Rowden
SB 733-Eigel
SB 734-Eigel
SB 735-Eigel and Moon
SB 736-Crawford
SB 737-Crawford
SB 738-Crawford
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 740-Cierpiot
SB 741-Cierpiot
SB 742-Arthur

SB 743-Arthur
SB 744-Arthur
SB 745-Bernskoetter
SB 746-Bernskoetter
SB 747-Bernskoetter
SB 748-Hough
SB 749-Hough
SB 750-Hough
SB 751-Brown (16)
SB 752-Brown (16)
SB 753-Brown (16)
SB 754-Luetkemeyer
SB 755-Luetkemeyer
SB 756-Luetkemeyer
SB 757-O'Laughlin
SB 758-O'Laughlin
SB 759-O'Laughlin
SB 760-May
SB 761-May

SB 762-May	SB 809-Schroer
SB 763-Williams	SB 810-Schroer
SB 764-Williams	SB 811-Coleman
SB 765-Williams	SB 812-Coleman
SB 766-Thompson Rehder	SB 813-Coleman
SB 767-Thompson Rehder	SB 814-Carter
SB 768-Thompson Rehder	SB 815-Carter
SB 769-Brattin	SB 816-Carter
SB 770-Brattin	SB 817-Brown (26)
SB 771-Brattin	SB 818-Brown (26)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 819-Brown (26)
SB 773-Gannon	SB 820-McCreery
SB 774-Gannon	SB 821-McCreery
SB 775-Moon	SB 822-McCreery
SB 776-Moon	SB 823-Hoskins
SB 777-Moon	SB 824-Hoskins
SB 778-Eslinger	SB 825-Hoskins
SB 779-Eslinger	SB 826-Koenig
SB 780-Eslinger	SB 827-Koenig
SB 781-Bean	SB 828-Koenig
SB 782-Bean	SB 829-Rowden
SB 783-Bean	SB 830-Rowden
SB 784-Beck	SB 831-Eigel
SB 785-Beck	SB 832-Eigel
SB 786-Beck	SB 833-Eigel
SB 787-Razer	SB 834-Crawford
SB 788-Razer	SB 835-Crawford
SB 789-Razer	SB 836-Crawford
SB 790-Roberts	SB 837-Cierpiot
SB 791-Roberts	SB 838-Cierpiot
SB 792-Roberts	SB 839-Cierpiot
SB 793-Washington	SB 840-Arthur
SB 794-Washington	SB 841-Arthur
SB 795-Washington	SB 842-Arthur
SB 796-Mosley	SB 843-Bernskoetter
SB 797-Mosley	SB 844-Bernskoetter
SB 798-Mosley	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 799-Fitzwater	SB 846-Hough
SB 800-Fitzwater	SB 847-Hough
SB 801-Fitzwater	SB 848-Hough
SB 802-Trent	SB 849-Brown (16)
SB 803-Trent	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 804-Trent	SB 851-Brown (16)
SB 805-Black	SB 852-Luetkemeyer
SB 806-Black	SB 853-Luetkemeyer
SB 807-Black	SB 854-Luetkemeyer
SB 808-Schroer	SB 855-O'Laughlin

SB 856-O'Laughlin	SB 903-Schroer
SB 857-May	SB 904-Coleman
SB 858-May	SB 905-Coleman
SB 859-May	SB 906-Coleman
SB 860-Williams	SB 907-Carter
SB 861-Williams	SB 908-Carter
SB 862-Thompson Rehder	SB 909-Carter
SB 863-Thompson Rehder	SB 910-Brown (26)
SB 864-Thompson Rehder	SB 911-Brown (26)
SB 865-Brattin	SB 912-Brown (26)
SB 866-Brattin	SB 913-McCreery
SB 867-Brattin	SB 914-McCreery
SB 868-Moon	SB 915-McCreery
SB 869-Moon	SB 916-Hoskins
SB 870-Moon	SB 917-Hoskins
SB 871-Eslinger	SB 918-Hoskins
SB 872-Eslinger	SB 919-Koenig
SB 873-Eslinger	SB 920-Koenig
SB 874-Bean	SB 921-Koenig
SB 875-Bean	SB 922-Eigel
SB 876-Bean	SB 923-Eigel
SB 877-Beck	SB 924-Eigel
SB 878-Beck	SB 925-Crawford and Bean
SB 879-Beck	SB 926-Crawford
SB 880-Razer	SB 927-Crawford
SB 881-Razer	SB 928-Cierpiot
SB 882-Razer	SB 929-Cierpiot
SB 883-Roberts	SB 930-Cierpiot
SB 884-Roberts	SB 931-Arthur
SB 885-Roberts	SB 932-Arthur
SB 886-Washington	SB 933-Arthur
SB 887-Washington	SB 934-Bernskoetter
SB 888-Washington	SB 935-Bernskoetter
SB 889-Mosley	SB 936-Bernskoetter
SB 890-Mosley	SB 937-Brown (16)
SB 891-Mosley	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 892-Fitzwater	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 893-Fitzwater	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 894-Fitzwater	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 895-Trent	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 896-Trent	SB 943-May
SB 897-Trent	SB 944-May
SB 898-Black	SB 945-May
SB 899-Black	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 900-Black	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 901-Schroer	SB 948-Brattin
SB 902-Schroer	SB 949-Brattin

SB 950-Brattin	SB 998-Hoskins
SB 951-Moon	SB 999-Hoskins
SB 952-Moon	SB 1000-Hoskins
SB 953-Moon	SB 1001-Koenig
SB 954-Eslinger	SB 1002-Koenig
SB 955-Eslinger	SB 1003-Koenig
SB 956-Eslinger	SB 1004-Eigel
SB 957-Bean	SB 1005-Eigel
SB 958-Bean	SB 1006-Eigel
SB 959-Beck	SB 1007-Crawford
SB 960-Beck	SB 1008-Crawford
SB 962-Razer	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 963-Razer	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 964-Razer	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 965-Roberts	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 966-Roberts	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 968-Washington	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 969-Washington	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 970-Washington	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1021-May
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1022-May
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1023-May
SB 977-Trent	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 978-Trent	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 979-Trent	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 980-Black	SB 1027-Moon
SB 981-Black	SB 1028-Moon
SB 982-Black	SB 1029-Moon
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1033-Beck
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1034-Beck
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1035-Beck
SB 989-Carter	SB 1036-Razer
SB 990-Carter	SB 1037-Razer
SB 991-Carter	SB 1038-Razer
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1042-Washington
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1043-Washington
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1044-Washington

SB 1045-Mosley	SB 1092-Eslinger
SB 1046-Mosley	SB 1093-Beck
SB 1047-Mosley	SB 1094-Beck
SB 1048-Fitzwater	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1049-Fitzwater	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1050-Fitzwater	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1051-Trent	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1054-Black	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1055-Black	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1056-Black	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1111-Black
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1112-Black
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1113-Black
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1083-May	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1140-Brattin

SB 1141-Moon	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1202-Black
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1162-Black	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1163-Black	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1164-Black	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1232-Trent
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1233-Moon
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1234-Moon
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1235-Washington

SB 1236-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1247-Black	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1249-Black	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SJR 48-Hoskins
SB 1256-Carter	SJR 49-Koenig
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SJR 50-Koenig
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SJR 51-Eigel
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SJR 52-Eigel
SB 1260-Gannon	SJR 53-Eigel
SB 1261-Carter	SJR 54-Cierpiot
SB 1262-Bean	SJR 55-Cierpiot
SB 1263-Roberts	SJR 56-Cierpiot
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SJR 57-Arthur
SB 1265-Crawford	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1267-Schroer	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1268-Schroer	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1269-Schroer	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1270-Schroer	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1271-Schroer	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1272-Schroer	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1273-Schroer	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1274-Schroer	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1275-Black	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1276-Hough	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1277-Black	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1278-May	SJR 71-Black
SB 1279-May	SJR 72-Schroer
SB 1280-Cierpiot	SJR 73-Schroer
SB 1281-Bernskoetter	SJR 74-Coleman
SB 1282-Bernskoetter	SJR 75-Carter

SJR 76-Carter
SJR 77-Carter
SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 79-Brown (26)

SJR 80-Moon
SJR 81-Carter
SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 83-Eigel

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 552-Eigel

HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 20-Moon

SCR 21-O'Laughlin

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRD DAY - MONDAY, JANUARY 8, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

Senator McCreery offered the following prayer:

As we begin this New Year we give thanks for fresh starts, for new beginnings, for the hope of Spring.

As we anticipate the fall of new snow tonight, let it be a reminder of the fresh shoots of green it will bring. Let it be a metaphor, a reminder, for our work here: “For true leaders plant trees in whose shade they will never sit.” Let that desire for investment in our children, for those who will follow us, guide us and lead us.

We pray for Your peace in this body and in this world.

As we remember former Senate Staff Ian Dunlap and hold his family in our hands and in our hearts. May his time in this building remind us that our time here is but temporary and fleeting.

In the words of Missouri-born poet laureate Maya Angelou: “people will forget what you said, people will forget what you did, but people will never forget how you made them feel.”

In that spirit, let us strive to understand each other better, to be better legislators, and better statesmen, worthy of your glory. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 4, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington

Williams—29

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Brattin	Eslinger	May	Razer—5

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 553, regarding Justin St. Pierre, Troy, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 554, regarding Taylor Cox, Winfield, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 555, regarding Brady Cook, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 556, regarding the death of Earl Boyer, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 557
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-third District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rules 50 and 60 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 50. Referrals of bills and appointments to committee shall be made by the president pro tem; and no bill shall be considered for final passage unless it has been reported on by a committee and printed for the use of the senators. A report of all bills recommended "do pass" by a committee shall be submitted to the senate by the chairman and all committee amendments accompanying the report shall be printed in the Journal. **Every report of an appropriations bill by the Committee on Appropriations shall contain a notation for each section of the bill that requires a new appropriation of general revenue or general revenue equivalent.**

After a bill has been referred to a committee, one-third of the senators elected has the power to relieve a committee of further consideration of a bill and place it on the calendar for consideration. In any case where a committee has been relieved of further consideration of a bill as herein provided, a majority of the senators present but not less than one-third of the senators elected, may, at any time before final passage thereof, again refer the bill to the same or some other committee for consideration. No bill or resolution shall be reported adversely by any committee until the author of the bill or resolution has been given an opportunity to appear and be heard before the committee to which it is referred.

One-third of the senators elected may relieve a committee of an appointment and a motion to grant advice and consent of the Senate to that appointment is then in order upon a vote of the majority of the Senate.

Rule 60. **1.** An amendment shall not go beyond the second degree to an original bill.

2. Any section of an appropriations bill that has been noted by the Committee on Appropriations in its report to the senate as containing a new appropriation of general revenue or general revenue equivalent shall be considered a committee amendment and shall be voted upon separately upon the bill being brought before the senate.

3. All amendments adopted by either house to a bill pending and originating in the same shall be incorporated in the bill, and the bill as perfected shall before the third reading and final passage, be printed for the use of the members. The printing of bills ordered to third reading and final passage shall be under the supervision of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, whose report shall set forth that they find the printed copy of such bills as theretofore agreed and furnished for the use of the members is correct. A correct record of each day's proceedings in each house shall be furnished for the use of the members of the general assembly before the record is approved and no bill shall be signed by the presiding officer of either house until such printed copy thereof shall have been furnished for the use of the members of the general assembly and the record of the previous day shall have been approved. When agreed to by both houses, the bill as finally passed shall be typed or printed and signed by the presiding officer of each house and transmitted to the governor."

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Seantor Eigel offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 558
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-third District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rule 60 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 60. Rule 60. **1.** An amendment shall not go beyond the second degree to an original bill.

2. (a) No amendment to an appropriations bill of the state budget shall be in order if such amendment increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent, in the aggregate, appropriated in all appropriations bills considered by the senate. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent, in the aggregate, appropriated in all appropriations bills shall be required to be distributed to the senators at the same time that a separate amendment is distributed to the senators that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the appropriations bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.

(b) If a senator's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same senator's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is moot.

(c) The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase creates no right of another senator to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no senator may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

3. All amendments adopted by either house to a bill pending and originating in the same shall be incorporated in the bill, and the bill as perfected shall before the third reading and final passage, be printed for the use of the members. The printing of bills ordered to third reading and final passage shall be under the supervision of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, whose report shall set forth that they find the printed copy of such bills as theretofore agreed and furnished for the use of the members is correct. A correct record of each day's proceedings in each house shall be furnished for the use of the members of the general assembly before the record is approved and no bill shall be signed by the presiding officer of either house until such printed copy thereof shall have been furnished for the use of the members of the general assembly and the record of the previous day shall have been approved. When agreed to by both houses, the bill as finally passed shall be typed or printed and signed by the presiding officer of each house and transmitted to the governor."

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 559, regarding the death of Marquisha Williams, Black Jack, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1302—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 30, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibited investments for publicly-managed funds.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

SB 1303—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 226, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state designations.

SB 1304—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 303.425, 303.430, and 303.440, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility.

SB 1305—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to age verification on dating sites, with penalty provisions.

SB 1306—By Bean.

An Act to repeal section 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to farm vehicles.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

SB 1307—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 115.306, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility for public office, with an emergency clause.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
JANUARY 8, 2024**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00-10:00 a.m.		Education and Workforce Development SL (Koenig) Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 1 (Bean) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	General Laws SL (Bernskoetter) Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety SCR 1 (Fitzwater) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Governmental Accountability SL (Eslinger) Fiscal Oversight SCR 1 (Thompson Rehder) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)
10:00-Noon		Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment SL (Cierpiot) Emerging Issues SCR 1 (Brown-16) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Gubernatorial Appointments SL (Rowden) Health & Welfare SCR 1 (Coleman) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	
Noon-1:00 p.m.		Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics SL (O'Laughlin) Insurance and Banking SCR 1 (Crawford) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions SL (Eigel) Progress & Development SCR 1 (Arthur) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	
2:00-4:00 p.m.	Economic Development and Tax Policy SL (Hoskins) Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SCR 1 (Luetkemeyer) Local Government and Elections SCR 2 (Gannon)			

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 20** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 724—Local Government and Elections.

SB 725—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 726—Emerging Issues.

SB 727—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 728—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 729—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 730—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 731—Emerging Issues.

SB 732—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 733—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 734—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 735—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 736—Insurance and Banking.

SB 737—Insurance and Banking.

SB 738—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 739—Local Government and Elections.

SB 740—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 741—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 742—Governmental Accountability.

SB 743—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 744—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 745—General Laws.

SB 746—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 747—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 748—Appropriations.

SB 749—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 750—Emerging Issues.

SB 751—Insurance and Banking.

SB 752—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 753—Insurance and Banking.

SB 754—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 755—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 756—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 757—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 758—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 759—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 760-May	SB 797-Mosley
SB 761-May	SB 798-Mosley
SB 762-May	SB 799-Fitzwater
SB 763-Williams	SB 800-Fitzwater
SB 764-Williams	SB 801-Fitzwater
SB 765-Williams	SB 802-Trent
SB 766-Thompson Rehder	SB 803-Trent
SB 767-Thompson Rehder	SB 804-Trent
SB 768-Thompson Rehder	SB 805-Black
SB 769-Brattin	SB 806-Black
SB 770-Brattin	SB 807-Black
SB 771-Brattin	SB 808-Schroer
SB 772-Gannon	SB 809-Schroer
SB 773-Gannon	SB 810-Schroer
SB 774-Gannon	SB 811-Coleman
SB 775-Moon	SB 812-Coleman
SB 776-Moon	SB 813-Coleman
SB 777-Moon	SB 814-Carter
SB 778-Eslinger	SB 815-Carter
SB 779-Eslinger	SB 816-Carter
SB 780-Eslinger	SB 817-Brown (26)
SB 781-Bean	SB 818-Brown (26)
SB 782-Bean	SB 819-Brown (26)
SB 783-Bean	SB 820-McCreery
SB 784-Beck	SB 821-McCreery
SB 785-Beck	SB 822-McCreery
SB 786-Beck	SB 823-Hoskins
SB 787-Razer	SB 824-Hoskins
SB 788-Razer	SB 825-Hoskins
SB 789-Razer	SB 826-Koenig
SB 790-Roberts	SB 827-Koenig
SB 791-Roberts	SB 828-Koenig
SB 792-Roberts	SB 829-Rowden
SB 793-Washington	SB 830-Rowden
SB 794-Washington	SB 831-Eigel
SB 795-Washington	SB 832-Eigel
SB 796-Mosley	SB 833-Eigel

SB 834-Crawford	SB 880-Razer
SB 835-Crawford	SB 881-Razer
SB 836-Crawford	SB 882-Razer
SB 837-Cierpiot	SB 883-Roberts
SB 838-Cierpiot	SB 884-Roberts
SB 839-Cierpiot	SB 885-Roberts
SB 840-Arthur	SB 886-Washington
SB 841-Arthur	SB 887-Washington
SB 842-Arthur	SB 888-Washington
SB 843-Bernskoetter	SB 889-Mosley
SB 844-Bernskoetter	SB 890-Mosley
SB 845-Bernskoetter	SB 891-Mosley
SB 846-Hough	SB 892-Fitzwater
SB 847-Hough	SB 893-Fitzwater
SB 848-Hough	SB 894-Fitzwater
SB 849-Brown (16)	SB 895-Trent
SB 850-Brown (16)	SB 896-Trent
SB 851-Brown (16)	SB 897-Trent
SB 852-Luetkemeyer	SB 898-Black
SB 853-Luetkemeyer	SB 899-Black
SB 854-Luetkemeyer	SB 900-Black
SB 855-O'Laughlin	SB 901-Schroer
SB 856-O'Laughlin	SB 902-Schroer
SB 857-May	SB 903-Schroer
SB 858-May	SB 904-Coleman
SB 859-May	SB 905-Coleman
SB 860-Williams	SB 906-Coleman
SB 861-Williams	SB 907-Carter
SB 862-Thompson Rehder	SB 908-Carter
SB 863-Thompson Rehder	SB 909-Carter
SB 864-Thompson Rehder	SB 910-Brown (26)
SB 865-Brattin	SB 911-Brown (26)
SB 866-Brattin	SB 912-Brown (26)
SB 867-Brattin	SB 913-McCreery
SB 868-Moon	SB 914-McCreery
SB 869-Moon	SB 915-McCreery
SB 870-Moon	SB 916-Hoskins
SB 871-Eslinger	SB 917-Hoskins
SB 872-Eslinger	SB 918-Hoskins
SB 873-Eslinger	SB 919-Koenig
SB 874-Bean	SB 920-Koenig
SB 875-Bean	SB 921-Koenig
SB 876-Bean	SB 922-Eigel
SB 877-Beck	SB 923-Eigel
SB 878-Beck	SB 924-Eigel
SB 879-Beck	SB 925-Crawford and Bean

SB 926-Crawford	SB 974-Fitzwater
SB 927-Crawford	SB 975-Fitzwater
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 976-Fitzwater
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 977-Trent
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 978-Trent
SB 931-Arthur	SB 979-Trent
SB 932-Arthur	SB 980-Black
SB 933-Arthur	SB 981-Black
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 982-Black
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 983-Schroer
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 984-Schroer
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 985-Schroer
SB 938-Brown (16)	SB 986-Coleman
SB 939-Brown (16)	SB 987-Coleman
SB 940-Luetkemeyer	SB 988-Coleman
SB 941-Luetkemeyer	SB 989-Carter
SB 942-Luetkemeyer	SB 990-Carter
SB 943-May	SB 991-Carter
SB 944-May	SB 992-Brown (26)
SB 945-May	SB 993-Brown (26)
SB 946-Thompson Rehder	SB 994-Brown (26)
SB 947-Thompson Rehder	SB 995-McCreery
SB 948-Brattin	SB 996-McCreery
SB 949-Brattin	SB 997-McCreery
SB 950-Brattin	SB 998-Hoskins
SB 951-Moon	SB 999-Hoskins
SB 952-Moon	SB 1000-Hoskins
SB 953-Moon	SB 1001-Koenig
SB 954-Eslinger	SB 1002-Koenig
SB 955-Eslinger	SB 1003-Koenig
SB 956-Eslinger	SB 1004-Eigel
SB 957-Bean	SB 1005-Eigel
SB 958-Bean	SB 1006-Eigel
SB 959-Beck	SB 1007-Crawford
SB 960-Beck	SB 1008-Crawford
SB 962-Razer	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 963-Razer	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 964-Razer	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 965-Roberts	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 966-Roberts	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 968-Washington	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 969-Washington	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 970-Washington	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer

SB 1021-May	SB 1067-Brown (26)
SB 1022-May	SB 1068-Brown (26)
SB 1023-May	SB 1069-McCreery
SB 1024-Brattin	SB 1070-McCreery
SB 1025-Brattin	SB 1071-McCreery
SB 1026-Brattin	SB 1072-Hoskins
SB 1027-Moon	SB 1073-Hoskins
SB 1028-Moon	SB 1074-Hoskins
SB 1029-Moon	SB 1075-Koenig
SB 1030-Eslinger	SB 1076-Koenig
SB 1031-Eslinger	SB 1077-Koenig
SB 1032-Eslinger	SB 1078-Cierpiot
SB 1033-Beck	SB 1079-Cierpiot
SB 1034-Beck	SB 1080-Arthur
SB 1035-Beck	SB 1081-Arthur
SB 1036-Razer	SB 1082-Arthur
SB 1037-Razer	SB 1083-May
SB 1038-Razer	SB 1084-Brattin
SB 1039-Roberts	SB 1085-Brattin
SB 1040-Roberts	SB 1086-Brattin
SB 1041-Roberts	SB 1087-Moon
SB 1042-Washington	SB 1088-Moon
SB 1043-Washington	SB 1089-Moon
SB 1044-Washington	SB 1090-Eslinger
SB 1045-Mosley	SB 1091-Eslinger
SB 1046-Mosley	SB 1092-Eslinger
SB 1047-Mosley	SB 1093-Beck
SB 1048-Fitzwater	SB 1094-Beck
SB 1049-Fitzwater	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1050-Fitzwater	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1051-Trent	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1054-Black	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1055-Black	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1056-Black	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1111-Black
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1112-Black

SB 1113-Black	SB 1162-Black
SB 1114-Schroer	SB 1163-Black
SB 1115-Schroer	SB 1164-Black
SB 1116-Schroer	SB 1165-Schroer
SB 1117-Coleman	SB 1166-Schroer
SB 1118-Coleman	SB 1167-Coleman
SB 1119-Coleman	SB 1168-Coleman
SB 1120-Carter	SB 1169-Coleman
SB 1123-Brown (26)	SB 1170-Carter
SB 1124-Brown (26)	SB 1172-Brown (26)
SB 1125-Brown (26)	SB 1173-McCreery
SB 1126-McCreery	SB 1174-McCreery
SB 1127-McCreery	SB 1175-McCreery
SB 1128-McCreery	SB 1176-Hoskins
SB 1129-Hoskins	SB 1177-Hoskins
SB 1130-Hoskins	SB 1178-Hoskins
SB 1131-Hoskins	SB 1179-Koenig
SB 1132-Koenig	SB 1180-Koenig
SB 1133-Koenig	SB 1181-Koenig
SB 1134-Koenig	SB 1182-Arthur
SB 1135-Arthur	SB 1183-Arthur
SB 1136-Arthur	SB 1184-Arthur
SB 1137-Arthur	SB 1185-Brattin
SB 1138-Brattin	SB 1186-Moon
SB 1139-Brattin	SB 1187-Moon
SB 1140-Brattin	SB 1188-Moon
SB 1141-Moon	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1202-Black
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1209-Arthur

SB 1210-Arthur	SB 1256-Carter
SB 1211-Arthur	SB 1257-Fitzwater
SB 1212-Moon	SB 1258-Fitzwater
SB 1213-Moon	SB 1259-Fitzwater
SB 1214-Moon	SB 1260-Gannon
SB 1215-Roberts	SB 1261-Carter
SB 1216-Washington	SB 1262-Bean
SB 1217-Washington	SB 1263-Roberts
SB 1218-Washington	SB 1264-Fitzwater
SB 1219-Trent	SB 1265-Crawford
SB 1220-Trent	SB 1266-Luetkemeyer
SB 1221-Trent	SB 1267-Schroer
SB 1222-Arthur	SB 1268-Schroer
SB 1223-Arthur	SB 1269-Schroer
SB 1224-Moon	SB 1270-Schroer
SB 1225-Moon	SB 1271-Schroer
SB 1226-Moon	SB 1272-Schroer
SB 1227-Washington	SB 1273-Schroer
SB 1228-Washington	SB 1274-Schroer
SB 1229-Washington	SB 1275-Black
SB 1230-Trent	SB 1276-Hough
SB 1231-Trent	SB 1277-Black
SB 1232-Trent	SB 1278-May
SB 1233-Moon	SB 1279-May
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1247-Black	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1249-Black	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1301-Bean

SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1305-Beck
SB 1306-Bean
SB 1307-Eigel
SJR 48-Hoskins
SJR 49-Koenig
SJR 50-Koenig
SJR 51-Eigel
SJR 52-Eigel
SJR 53-Eigel
SJR 54-Cierpiot
SJR 55-Cierpiot
SJR 56-Cierpiot
SJR 57-Arthur
SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SJR 59-Brattin
SJR 60-Brattin
SJR 61-Moon
SJR 62-Moon

SJR 63-Moon
SJR 64-Eslinger
SJR 65-Washington
SJR 66-Washington
SJR 67-Mosley
SJR 68-Mosley
SJR 69-Mosley
SJR 70-Fitzwater
SJR 71-Black
SJR 72-Schroer
SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 75-Carter
SJR 76-Carter
SJR 77-Carter
SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 80-Moon
SJR 81-Carter
SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 83-Eigel

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 552-Eigel
SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel
HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FOURTH DAY - TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Senator Trent offered the following prayer:

"The Lord will keep You from all harm—he will watch over your life; the Lord will watch over Your coming and going both now and forevermore." (Psalm 121:7-8 NIV)

Heavenly Father, through travel in bad weather and good, we ask that You would watch over our coming and going. Keep us from all harm, and guide us so that we do not harm others.

Help us to be mindful of those around us, and to be a blessing to them as we go about our work. Help us not to forget that You are sovereign. Use us to accomplish Your purposes. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington

Williams—29

Absent—Senator Coleman—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Brattin	Eslinger	May—4

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 560, regarding the wind ensemble at Platte County High School, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 561
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-ninth District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rule 50 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 50. Referrals of bills and appointments to committee shall be made by the president pro tem **and every senate bill that is filed under Rule 44 prior to the opening day of the next regular session shall be referred to a committee within thirty calendar days**; and no bill shall be considered for final passage unless it has been reported on by a committee and printed for the use of the senators. A report of all bills recommended "do pass" by a committee shall be submitted to the senate by the chairman and all committee amendments accompanying the report shall be printed in the Journal.

After a bill has been referred to a committee, one-third of the senators elected has the power to relieve a committee of further consideration of a bill and place it on the calendar for consideration. In any case where a committee has been relieved of further consideration of a bill as herein provided, a majority of the senators present but not less than one-third of the senators elected, may, at any time before final passage thereof, again refer the bill to the same or some other committee for consideration. No bill or resolution shall be reported adversely by any committee until the author of the bill or resolution has been given an opportunity to appear and be heard before the committee to which it is referred.

One-third of the senators elected may relieve a committee of an appointment and a motion to grant advice and consent of the Senate to that appointment is then in order upon a vote of the majority of the Senate."

Senator Moon offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 562
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-ninth District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rule 50 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 50. Referrals of bills and appointments to committee shall be made by the president pro tem; and no bill shall be considered for final passage unless it has been reported on by a committee and printed for the use of the senators. **The chair of each committee shall be authorized to report, and the president pro tem shall receive, no more than three bills deemed reportable by the chair of the committee when the senate is on the order of business of reports of standing committees. The president pro tem may receive additional bills beyond the three that the chair is authorized to report at his or her discretion.** A report of all bills recommended "do pass" by a committee shall be submitted to the senate by the chairman and all committee amendments accompanying the report shall be printed in the Journal.

After a bill has been referred to a committee, one-third of the senators elected has the power to relieve a committee of further consideration of a bill and place it on the calendar for consideration. In any case where a committee has been relieved of further consideration of a bill as herein provided, a majority of the senators present but not less than one-third of the senators elected, may, at any time before final passage thereof, again refer the bill to the same or some other committee for consideration. No bill or resolution shall be reported adversely by any committee until the author of the bill or resolution has been given an opportunity to appear and be heard before the committee to which it is referred.

One-third of the senators elected may relieve a committee of an appointment and a motion to grant advice and consent of the Senate to that appointment is then in order upon a vote of the majority of the Senate."

Senator Moon offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 563
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-ninth District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rule 96 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 96. 1. Laptop computers may be used by Senators, Senators' staff and senate staff at the staff table, by the Secretary of the Senate at the dais, and by the research staff at the research table in the Senate Chamber as long as their use does not violate Rule 78 or is otherwise disruptive to the business of the Senate. An electronic device approved by the Committee on Administration and provided by the Senate that is capable of monitoring legislation may be used by a Senator in the chamber. Any such approved electronic device shall not be a laptop computer. No person shall take any photograph in the Senate Gallery. Persons with cameras, flash cameras, lights, or other paraphernalia may be allowed to use such devices at committee meetings with the permission of the Chairman as long as they do not prove disruptive to the decorum of the committee. Smoking is not permissible in the Senate Chamber or Gallery, the Kirchoff Gallery, the Pershing Gallery, the Bingham Gallery, committee rooms, lounge, the hallways, restrooms or elevators.

2. For the purpose of compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, the President Pro Tem may designate a portion of the Senate Chamber as handicap accessible and such areas shall not be considered a part of the floor of the Senate for the purposes of section 21.420, RSMo. Persons using such area shall not lobby members of the Senate while going to and from or while using the designated area.

3. In order to provide members of the public with the opportunity to view the proceedings of the senate when they are unable to do so in person, the senate shall provide an audio and video feed of the senate proceedings that shall be available on the website of the senate. Such audio and video feed shall become operational no later than March 1, 2024."

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 564, regarding the death of Bernard Hatley, Ferguson, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1308—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SB 1309—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the assessment of solar property.

SB 1310—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

SB 1311—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a pilot program for media literacy and critical thinking.

SB 1312—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal section 574.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

SB 1313—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fraudulent misrepresentations in advertisements of health care practitioners.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 760—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 761—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 762—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 763—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 764—Local Government and Elections.

SB 765—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 766—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 767—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 768—Emerging Issues.

SB 769—Local Government and Elections.

SB 770—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 771—General Laws.

SB 772—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 773—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 774—Local Government and Elections.

SB 775—Health and Welfare.

SB 776—Emerging Issues.

SB 777—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 778—Governmental Accountability.

SB 779—Health and Welfare.

SB 780—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 781—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 782—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 783—General Laws.

SB 784—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 785—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 786—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 787—General Laws.

SB 788—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 789—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 790—General Laws.

SB 791—Health and Welfare.

SB 792—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 793—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 794—Fiscal Oversight.

SB 795—Progress and Development.

SB 796—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 797—Local Government and Elections.

SB 798—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 799—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 800—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 801—Health and Welfare.

SB 802—Emerging Issues.

SB 803—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 804—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 805—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 806—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 807—Governmental Accountability.

SB 808—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 809—Governmental Accountability.

SB 810—Health and Welfare.

SB 811—Health and Welfare.

SB 812—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 813—Health and Welfare.

SB 814—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 815—Insurance and Banking.

SB 816—Local Government and Elections.

SB 817—Governmental Accountability.

SB 818—Governmental Accountability.

SB 819—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 820—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 821—Insurance and Banking.

SB 822—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

January 9, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65109

Dear Kristina:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby remove Senator Lauren Arthur from the Committee on Education and Workforce Development. In her absence, I hereby appoint Senator Tracy McCreery to the same committee.

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Moon introduced to the Senate, Matt Goodsell, Ashland.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 823-Hoskins
SB 824-Hoskins
SB 825-Hoskins
SB 826-Koenig
SB 827-Koenig
SB 828-Koenig

SB 829-Rowden
SB 830-Rowden
SB 831-Eigel
SB 832-Eigel
SB 833-Eigel
SB 834-Crawford

SB 835-Crawford	SB 882-Razer
SB 836-Crawford	SB 883-Roberts
SB 837-Cierpiot	SB 884-Roberts
SB 838-Cierpiot	SB 885-Roberts
SB 839-Cierpiot	SB 886-Washington
SB 840-Arthur	SB 887-Washington
SB 841-Arthur	SB 888-Washington
SB 842-Arthur	SB 889-Mosley
SB 843-Bernskoetter	SB 890-Mosley
SB 844-Bernskoetter	SB 891-Mosley
SB 845-Bernskoetter	SB 892-Fitzwater
SB 846-Hough	SB 893-Fitzwater
SB 847-Hough	SB 894-Fitzwater
SB 848-Hough	SB 895-Trent
SB 849-Brown (16)	SB 896-Trent
SB 850-Brown (16)	SB 897-Trent
SB 851-Brown (16)	SB 898-Black
SB 852-Luetkemeyer	SB 899-Black
SB 853-Luetkemeyer	SB 900-Black
SB 854-Luetkemeyer	SB 901-Schroer
SB 855-O'Laughlin	SB 902-Schroer
SB 856-O'Laughlin	SB 903-Schroer
SB 857-May	SB 904-Coleman
SB 858-May	SB 905-Coleman
SB 859-May	SB 906-Coleman
SB 860-Williams	SB 907-Carter
SB 861-Williams	SB 908-Carter
SB 862-Thompson Rehder	SB 909-Carter
SB 863-Thompson Rehder	SB 910-Brown (26)
SB 864-Thompson Rehder	SB 911-Brown (26)
SB 865-Brattin	SB 912-Brown (26)
SB 866-Brattin	SB 913-McCreery
SB 867-Brattin	SB 914-McCreery
SB 868-Moon	SB 915-McCreery
SB 869-Moon	SB 916-Hoskins
SB 870-Moon	SB 917-Hoskins
SB 871-Eslinger	SB 918-Hoskins
SB 872-Eslinger	SB 919-Koenig
SB 873-Eslinger	SB 920-Koenig
SB 874-Bean	SB 921-Koenig
SB 875-Bean	SB 922-Eigel
SB 876-Bean	SB 923-Eigel
SB 877-Beck	SB 924-Eigel
SB 878-Beck	SB 925-Crawford and Bean
SB 879-Beck	SB 926-Crawford
SB 880-Razer	SB 927-Crawford
SB 881-Razer	SB 928-Cierpiot

SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 977-Trent
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 978-Trent
SB 931-Arthur	SB 979-Trent
SB 932-Arthur	SB 980-Black
SB 933-Arthur	SB 981-Black
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 982-Black
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 983-Schroer
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 984-Schroer
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 985-Schroer
SB 938-Brown (16)	SB 986-Coleman
SB 939-Brown (16)	SB 987-Coleman
SB 940-Luetkemeyer	SB 988-Coleman
SB 941-Luetkemeyer	SB 989-Carter
SB 942-Luetkemeyer	SB 990-Carter
SB 943-May	SB 991-Carter
SB 944-May	SB 992-Brown (26)
SB 945-May	SB 993-Brown (26)
SB 946-Thompson Rehder	SB 994-Brown (26)
SB 947-Thompson Rehder	SB 995-McCreery
SB 948-Brattin	SB 996-McCreery
SB 949-Brattin	SB 997-McCreery
SB 950-Brattin	SB 998-Hoskins
SB 951-Moon	SB 999-Hoskins
SB 952-Moon	SB 1000-Hoskins
SB 953-Moon	SB 1001-Koenig
SB 954-Eslinger	SB 1002-Koenig
SB 955-Eslinger	SB 1003-Koenig
SB 956-Eslinger	SB 1004-Eigel
SB 957-Bean	SB 1005-Eigel
SB 958-Bean	SB 1006-Eigel
SB 959-Beck	SB 1007-Crawford
SB 960-Beck	SB 1008-Crawford
SB 962-Razer	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 963-Razer	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 964-Razer	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 965-Roberts	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 966-Roberts	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 968-Washington	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 969-Washington	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 970-Washington	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1021-May
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1022-May
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1023-May

SB 1024-Brattin	SB 1071-McCreery
SB 1025-Brattin	SB 1072-Hoskins
SB 1026-Brattin	SB 1073-Hoskins
SB 1027-Moon	SB 1074-Hoskins
SB 1028-Moon	SB 1075-Koenig
SB 1029-Moon	SB 1076-Koenig
SB 1030-Eslinger	SB 1077-Koenig
SB 1031-Eslinger	SB 1078-Cierpiot
SB 1032-Eslinger	SB 1079-Cierpiot
SB 1033-Beck	SB 1080-Arthur
SB 1034-Beck	SB 1081-Arthur
SB 1035-Beck	SB 1082-Arthur
SB 1036-Razer	SB 1083-May
SB 1037-Razer	SB 1084-Brattin
SB 1038-Razer	SB 1085-Brattin
SB 1039-Roberts	SB 1086-Brattin
SB 1040-Roberts	SB 1087-Moon
SB 1041-Roberts	SB 1088-Moon
SB 1042-Washington	SB 1089-Moon
SB 1043-Washington	SB 1090-Eslinger
SB 1044-Washington	SB 1091-Eslinger
SB 1045-Mosley	SB 1092-Eslinger
SB 1046-Mosley	SB 1093-Beck
SB 1047-Mosley	SB 1094-Beck
SB 1048-Fitzwater	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1049-Fitzwater	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1050-Fitzwater	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1051-Trent	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1054-Black	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1055-Black	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1056-Black	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1111-Black
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1112-Black
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1113-Black
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1117-Coleman

SB 1118-Coleman	SB 1167-Coleman
SB 1119-Coleman	SB 1168-Coleman
SB 1120-Carter	SB 1169-Coleman
SB 1123-Brown (26)	SB 1170-Carter
SB 1124-Brown (26)	SB 1172-Brown (26)
SB 1125-Brown (26)	SB 1173-McCreery
SB 1126-McCreery	SB 1174-McCreery
SB 1127-McCreery	SB 1175-McCreery
SB 1128-McCreery	SB 1176-Hoskins
SB 1129-Hoskins	SB 1177-Hoskins
SB 1130-Hoskins	SB 1178-Hoskins
SB 1131-Hoskins	SB 1179-Koenig
SB 1132-Koenig	SB 1180-Koenig
SB 1133-Koenig	SB 1181-Koenig
SB 1134-Koenig	SB 1182-Arthur
SB 1135-Arthur	SB 1183-Arthur
SB 1136-Arthur	SB 1184-Arthur
SB 1137-Arthur	SB 1185-Brattin
SB 1138-Brattin	SB 1186-Moon
SB 1139-Brattin	SB 1187-Moon
SB 1140-Brattin	SB 1188-Moon
SB 1141-Moon	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1202-Black
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1162-Black	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1163-Black	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1164-Black	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1214-Moon

SB 1215-Roberts	SB 1262-Bean
SB 1216-Washington	SB 1263-Roberts
SB 1217-Washington	SB 1264-Fitzwater
SB 1218-Washington	SB 1265-Crawford
SB 1219-Trent	SB 1266-Luetkemeyer
SB 1220-Trent	SB 1267-Schroer
SB 1221-Trent	SB 1268-Schroer
SB 1222-Arthur	SB 1269-Schroer
SB 1223-Arthur	SB 1270-Schroer
SB 1224-Moon	SB 1271-Schroer
SB 1225-Moon	SB 1272-Schroer
SB 1226-Moon	SB 1273-Schroer
SB 1227-Washington	SB 1274-Schroer
SB 1228-Washington	SB 1275-Black
SB 1229-Washington	SB 1276-Hough
SB 1230-Trent	SB 1277-Black
SB 1231-Trent	SB 1278-May
SB 1232-Trent	SB 1279-May
SB 1233-Moon	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1247-Black	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1249-Black	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1256-Carter	SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SB 1305-Beck
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1260-Gannon	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1261-Carter	SB 1308-Brown (26)

SB 1309-Trent	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1310-Trent	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1311-Trent	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1312-Rowden	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1313-Luetkemeyer	SJR 68-Mosley
SJR 48-Hoskins	SJR 69-Mosley
SJR 49-Koenig	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SJR 50-Koenig	SJR 71-Black
SJR 51-Eigel	SJR 72-Schroer
SJR 52-Eigel	SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 53-Eigel	SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 54-Cierpiot	SJR 75-Carter
SJR 55-Cierpiot	SJR 76-Carter
SJR 56-Cierpiot	SJR 77-Carter
SJR 57-Arthur	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 58-Luetkemeyer	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 59-Brattin	SJR 80-Moon
SJR 60-Brattin	SJR 81-Carter
SJR 61-Moon	SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 62-Moon	SJR 83-Eigel
SJR 63-Moon	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 552-Eigel	SR 562-Moon
SR 557-Eigel	SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon	SR 563-Moon
HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)	

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered the following prayer:

“After they prayed, the place where they were meeting was shaken. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God boldly.” (Acts 4:31)

Good and gracious Heavenly Father, we come before You today and ask for Your spirit to fill us, give us the power, and vision to boldly, and loudly proclaim Your truth. Without exception, without fear of those who conspire against us.

We praise You, and Honor You, and in Your Son, Jesus Christs name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Coleman	May—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel moved that **SR 552** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Resolution No. 552, as it appears on pages 92-93 of the Senate Journal for Thursday, January 4, 2024, Lines 3-4, by striking all bold language from said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“bill for an original bill or for a committee substitute that adds one or more sections of law from one or more chapters of the Missouri revised statutes that were not included in the original bill or a committee substitute shall be adopted until such substitute has been distributed to each member of the senate for at least one legislative day or twenty-four hours, whichever is less.”**.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Resolution No. 552, Page 1, Lines 9-10, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“least twenty-four hours.”**.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SA 1** be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Eigel, **SR 552** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Moon	Schroer—7

NAYS—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Crawford
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—23					

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Coleman	May—3

Vacancies—None

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Carter offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22

Relating to missions of institutions of higher education.

Whereas, Missouri state law provides a process that state colleges and universities may use to seek a statewide mission designation; and

Whereas, this process authorizes the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to approve a change in the statewide mission of any state college or university upon being presented with evidence that the institution has the capacity to implement such mission change successfully; and

Whereas, Missouri Southern State University has provided the Coordinating Board for Higher Education with evidence that it has the capacity to discharge a statewide mission in health and life sciences and immersive learning experiences, in addition to the University's existing statewide mission in international or global education; and

Whereas, the Coordinating Board for Higher Education voted to approve Missouri Southern State University's request for such mission change at the Board's meeting on September 13, 2023;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the proposed mission change of Missouri Southern State University; and

Be It Further Resolved that Missouri Southern State University is hereby designated and shall hereafter be operated as a statewide institution of international or global education, health and life sciences, and immersive learning experiences; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Schroer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 23

An act by concurrent resolution and pursuant to Article IV, Section 8, to disapprove the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, relating to the Virtual Instruction Program.

Whereas, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education filed a proposed amendment for 5 CSR 20-100.230 on January 17, 2023, and filed the order of rulemaking with the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules on April 26, 2023; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules held hearings on May 25, 2023 and has found 5 CSR 20-100.230, lacking in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 536, RSMo;

Now, therefore, be it resolved the General Assembly finds that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education has violated the provisions of Chapter 536, RSMo, when it failed to comply with the provisions of section 536.014, RSMo; and

Be it further resolved that the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, upon concurrence of a majority of the members of the Senate and a majority of the members of the House of Representatives, hereby permanently disapproves and suspends the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, Virtual Instruction Program; and

Be it further resolved that a copy of the foregoing be submitted to the Secretary of State so that the Secretary of State may publish in the Missouri Register, as soon as practicable, notice of the disapproval of the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, upon this resolution having been signed by the Governor or having been approved by two-thirds of each house of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, after veto by the Governor as provided in Article III, Sections 31 and 32, and Article IV, Section 8 of the Missouri Constitution; and

Be it further resolved that a properly inscribed copy be presented to the Governor in accordance with Article IV, Section 8 of the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1314—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to expenditures by state departments.

SB 1315—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.030, 319.031, and 319.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to underground facilities, with penalty provisions.

SB 1316—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

SB 1317—By Gannon.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

SB 1318—By Moon.

An Act to repeal sections 44.100 and 537.295, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to agriculture.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 565, regarding Riverview Gardens School District (RGSD), St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 566, regarding Karen Karsten, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 567, regarding Michael A. Butz, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 568, regarding Farmers Insurance-Lois Mans Agency, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, MO Western State University Board of Governors, Bill and Jackie Grimwood, St. Joseph.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, MU Health Care, Dr. Deirdre Amaro.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Mary lou Jackson.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 823-Hoskins	SB 860-Williams
SB 824-Hoskins	SB 861-Williams
SB 825-Hoskins	SB 862-Thompson Rehder
SB 826-Koenig	SB 863-Thompson Rehder
SB 827-Koenig	SB 864-Thompson Rehder
SB 828-Koenig	SB 865-Brattin
SB 829-Rowden	SB 866-Brattin
SB 830-Rowden	SB 867-Brattin
SB 831-Eigel	SB 868-Moon
SB 832-Eigel	SB 869-Moon
SB 833-Eigel	SB 870-Moon
SB 834-Crawford	SB 871-Eslinger
SB 835-Crawford	SB 872-Eslinger
SB 836-Crawford	SB 873-Eslinger
SB 837-Cierpiot	SB 874-Bean
SB 838-Cierpiot	SB 875-Bean
SB 839-Cierpiot	SB 876-Bean
SB 840-Arthur	SB 877-Beck
SB 841-Arthur	SB 878-Beck
SB 842-Arthur	SB 879-Beck
SB 843-Bernskoetter	SB 880-Razer
SB 844-Bernskoetter	SB 881-Razer
SB 845-Bernskoetter	SB 882-Razer
SB 846-Hough	SB 883-Roberts
SB 847-Hough	SB 884-Roberts
SB 848-Hough	SB 885-Roberts
SB 849-Brown (16)	SB 886-Washington
SB 850-Brown (16)	SB 887-Washington
SB 851-Brown (16)	SB 888-Washington
SB 852-Luetkemeyer	SB 889-Mosley
SB 853-Luetkemeyer	SB 890-Mosley
SB 854-Luetkemeyer	SB 891-Mosley
SB 855-O'Laughlin	SB 892-Fitzwater
SB 856-O'Laughlin	SB 893-Fitzwater
SB 857-May	SB 894-Fitzwater
SB 858-May	SB 895-Trent
SB 859-May	SB 896-Trent

SB 897-Trent	SB 944-May
SB 898-Black	SB 945-May
SB 899-Black	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 900-Black	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 901-Schroer	SB 948-Brattin
SB 902-Schroer	SB 949-Brattin
SB 903-Schroer	SB 950-Brattin
SB 904-Coleman	SB 951-Moon
SB 905-Coleman	SB 952-Moon
SB 906-Coleman	SB 953-Moon
SB 907-Carter	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 908-Carter	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 909-Carter	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 957-Bean
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 958-Bean
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 959-Beck
SB 913-McCreery	SB 960-Beck
SB 914-McCreery	SB 962-Razer
SB 915-McCreery	SB 963-Razer
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 964-Razer
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 965-Roberts
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 966-Roberts
SB 919-Koenig	SB 967-Roberts
SB 920-Koenig	SB 968-Washington
SB 921-Koenig	SB 969-Washington
SB 922-Eigel	SB 970-Washington
SB 923-Eigel	SB 971-Mosley
SB 924-Eigel	SB 972-Mosley
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 973-Mosley
SB 926-Crawford	SB 974-Fitzwater
SB 927-Crawford	SB 975-Fitzwater
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 976-Fitzwater
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 977-Trent
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 978-Trent
SB 931-Arthur	SB 979-Trent
SB 932-Arthur	SB 980-Black
SB 933-Arthur	SB 981-Black
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 982-Black
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 983-Schroer
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 984-Schroer
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 985-Schroer
SB 938-Brown (16)	SB 986-Coleman
SB 939-Brown (16)	SB 987-Coleman
SB 940-Luetkemeyer	SB 988-Coleman
SB 941-Luetkemeyer	SB 989-Carter
SB 942-Luetkemeyer	SB 990-Carter
SB 943-May	SB 991-Carter

SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1042-Washington
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1043-Washington
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1044-Washington
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1050-Fitzwater
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1051-Trent
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1052-Trent
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1053-Trent
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1054-Black
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1055-Black
SB 1009-Cierpiot	SB 1056-Black
SB 1010-Cierpiot	SB 1057-Schroer
SB 1011-Cierpiot	SB 1058-Schroer
SB 1012-Arthur	SB 1059-Schroer
SB 1013-Arthur	SB 1060-Coleman
SB 1014-Arthur	SB 1061-Coleman
SB 1015-Bernskoetter	SB 1062-Coleman
SB 1016-Bernskoetter	SB 1063-Carter
SB 1017-Bernskoetter	SB 1064-Carter
SB 1018-Brown (16)	SB 1065-Carter
SB 1019-Brown (16)	SB 1066-Brown (26)
SB 1020-Luetkemeyer	SB 1067-Brown (26)
SB 1021-May	SB 1068-Brown (26)
SB 1022-May	SB 1069-McCreery
SB 1023-May	SB 1070-McCreery
SB 1024-Brattin	SB 1071-McCreery
SB 1025-Brattin	SB 1072-Hoskins
SB 1026-Brattin	SB 1073-Hoskins
SB 1027-Moon	SB 1074-Hoskins
SB 1028-Moon	SB 1075-Koenig
SB 1029-Moon	SB 1076-Koenig
SB 1030-Eslinger	SB 1077-Koenig
SB 1031-Eslinger	SB 1078-Cierpiot
SB 1032-Eslinger	SB 1079-Cierpiot
SB 1033-Beck	SB 1080-Arthur
SB 1034-Beck	SB 1081-Arthur
SB 1035-Beck	SB 1082-Arthur
SB 1036-Razer	SB 1083-May
SB 1037-Razer	SB 1084-Brattin
SB 1038-Razer	SB 1085-Brattin

SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1140-Brattin
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1141-Moon
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1142-Moon
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1143-Moon
SB 1095-Razer	SB 1144-Eslinger
SB 1096-Roberts	SB 1145-Eslinger
SB 1097-Roberts	SB 1146-Eslinger
SB 1098-Roberts	SB 1147-Roberts
SB 1099-Washington	SB 1148-Roberts
SB 1100-Washington	SB 1149-Roberts
SB 1101-Washington	SB 1150-Washington
SB 1102-Mosley	SB 1151-Washington
SB 1103-Mosley	SB 1152-Washington
SB 1104-Mosley	SB 1153-Mosley
SB 1105-Fitzwater	SB 1154-Mosley
SB 1106-Fitzwater	SB 1155-Mosley
SB 1107-Fitzwater	SB 1156-Fitzwater
SB 1108-Trent	SB 1157-Fitzwater
SB 1109-Trent	SB 1158-Fitzwater
SB 1110-Trent	SB 1159-Trent
SB 1111-Black	SB 1160-Trent
SB 1112-Black	SB 1161-Trent
SB 1113-Black	SB 1162-Black
SB 1114-Schroer	SB 1163-Black
SB 1115-Schroer	SB 1164-Black
SB 1116-Schroer	SB 1165-Schroer
SB 1117-Coleman	SB 1166-Schroer
SB 1118-Coleman	SB 1167-Coleman
SB 1119-Coleman	SB 1168-Coleman
SB 1120-Carter	SB 1169-Coleman
SB 1123-Brown (26)	SB 1170-Carter
SB 1124-Brown (26)	SB 1172-Brown (26)
SB 1125-Brown (26)	SB 1173-McCreery
SB 1126-McCreery	SB 1174-McCreery
SB 1127-McCreery	SB 1175-McCreery
SB 1128-McCreery	SB 1176-Hoskins
SB 1129-Hoskins	SB 1177-Hoskins
SB 1130-Hoskins	SB 1178-Hoskins
SB 1131-Hoskins	SB 1179-Koenig
SB 1132-Koenig	SB 1180-Koenig
SB 1133-Koenig	SB 1181-Koenig
SB 1134-Koenig	SB 1182-Arthur

SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1189-Eslinger	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1190-Eslinger	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1191-Roberts	SB 1232-Trent
SB 1192-Roberts	SB 1233-Moon
SB 1193-Roberts	SB 1234-Moon
SB 1194-Washington	SB 1235-Washington
SB 1195-Washington	SB 1236-Washington
SB 1196-Washington	SB 1237-Washington
SB 1197-Mosley	SB 1238-Washington
SB 1198-Mosley	SB 1239-Washington
SB 1199-Trent	SB 1240-Washington
SB 1200-Trent	SB 1241-Washington
SB 1201-Trent	SB 1242-Washington
SB 1202-Black	SB 1243-Washington
SB 1203-Coleman	SB 1244-Hoskins
SB 1204-McCreery	SB 1245-Thompson Rehder
SB 1205-McCreery	SB 1246-Thompson Rehder
SB 1206-McCreery	SB 1247-Black
SB 1207-Hoskins	SB 1248-Brown (16)
SB 1208-Koenig	SB 1249-Black
SB 1209-Arthur	SB 1250-Koenig
SB 1210-Arthur	SB 1251-Crawford
SB 1211-Arthur	SB 1252-Thompson Rehder
SB 1212-Moon	SB 1253-Thompson Rehder
SB 1213-Moon	SB 1254-Razer
SB 1214-Moon	SB 1255-Razer
SB 1215-Roberts	SB 1256-Carter
SB 1216-Washington	SB 1257-Fitzwater
SB 1217-Washington	SB 1258-Fitzwater
SB 1218-Washington	SB 1259-Fitzwater
SB 1219-Trent	SB 1260-Gannon
SB 1220-Trent	SB 1261-Carter
SB 1221-Trent	SB 1262-Bean
SB 1222-Arthur	SB 1263-Roberts
SB 1223-Arthur	SB 1264-Fitzwater

SB 1265-Crawford	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1267-Schroer	SB 1308-Brown (26)
SB 1268-Schroer	SB 1309-Trent
SB 1269-Schroer	SB 1310-Trent
SB 1270-Schroer	SB 1311-Trent
SB 1271-Schroer	SB 1312-Rowden
SB 1272-Schroer	SB 1313-Luetkemeyer
SB 1273-Schroer	SB 1314-Fitzwater
SB 1274-Schroer	SB 1315-Fitzwater
SB 1275-Black	SB 1316-Cierpiot
SB 1276-Hough	SB 1317-Gannon
SB 1277-Black	SB 1318-Moon
SB 1278-May	SJR 48-Hoskins
SB 1279-May	SJR 49-Koenig
SB 1280-Cierpiot	SJR 50-Koenig
SB 1281-Bernskoetter	SJR 51-Eigel
SB 1282-Bernskoetter	SJR 52-Eigel
SB 1283-Bernskoetter	SJR 53-Eigel
SB 1284-Trent	SJR 54-Cierpiot
SB 1285-Schroer	SJR 55-Cierpiot
SB 1286-Bernskoetter	SJR 56-Cierpiot
SB 1287-Crawford	SJR 57-Arthur
SB 1288-Brattin	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1289-Carter	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1290-Carter	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1291-Carter	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1292-Crawford	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1293-Gannon	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1294-Williams	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1295-Razer	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1296-O'Laughlin	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1297-Bean	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1298-Bean	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1299-Bean	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1300-Bean	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1301-Bean	SJR 71-Black
SB 1302-Koenig	SJR 72-Schroer
SB 1303-Schroer	SJR 73-Schroer
SB 1304-Schroer	SJR 74-Coleman
SB 1305-Beck	SJR 75-Carter

SJR 76-Carter
SJR 77-Carter
SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 79-Brown (26)

SJR 80-Moon
SJR 81-Carter
SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 83-Eigel

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon
SR 563-Moon
HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 22-Carter

SCR 23-Schroer

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTH DAY - THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

Senator Gannon offered the following prayer:

“For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of *himself* more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith. For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office . . .” (Romans 12:3-4).

Dear Lord, I pray You give us Your guidance and wisdom today to do according to Your will. We ask You look over this body and help us to glorify You in all we do. Keep us safe as we travel back to our respective districts. In Your name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin
Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Hough	May—4

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 569, regarding Loretta G. Rouse, Waynesville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rizzo and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 570, regarding Rick Seratti, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rizzo and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 571, regarding Mary McGuire, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rizzo and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 572, regarding Kaitlin Haarmann, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rizzo and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 573, regarding Barry Marquart, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rizzo and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 574, regarding Debra Rohrich-Tyler, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 575, regarding Eagle Scout Jonathan James "JJ" Block, Bonnots Mill, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1319—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 578.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to animals, with penalty provisions.

SB 1320—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax credits.

SB 1321—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 393.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to acquisition of small water utilities.

SB 1322—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 173.239, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to educational assistance for members of the Missouri National Guard.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Carole L. Iles, as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission;

Also,

Timothy Root, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners;

Also,

Al Li, Independent, and Brittney Southworth, Independent, as members of the Missouri Commission on Human Rights;

Also,

Kerry Robinson, Independent, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Ray Wagner, Republican, as a member of the Conservation Commission;

Also,

Mick Campbell, as the Commissioner of Finance for the Department of Commerce and Insurance;

Also,

Chad Hartman, and Ronald L. Hack, as members of the Missouri 911 Service Board;

Also,

Kenneth C. Jones, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission;

Also,

Melissa A. Gourley, Independent, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Gary Polk, Republican, as the Dent County District Two Commissioner;

Also,

Bill Grimwood, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Ken Teague, as a member of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees;

Also,

Jonathan L. Held, as a member of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board;

Also,

Jonas P. Arjes, Republican, Brent Thomas Buerck, Republican, and Jessica L. Craig, Republican, as members of the Missouri Development Finance Board;

Also,

John Clark Hemeyer, Democrat, and Lance Mayfield, Democrat, as members of the State Lottery Commission;

Also,

C. Phillip Hoffman, Independent, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education;

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Coleman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 24

Whereas, on October 7, 2023, the terrorist organization Hamas launched an unprovoked attack on Israeli civilians; and

Whereas, innocent men, women, and children have been captured and killed by Hamas terrorists, including American citizens; and

Whereas, Israel declared war against Hamas on Sunday, October 8, 2023; and

Whereas, Israel and the United States of America are close friends and allies thanks to the 75-year partnership between our two countries, built on mutual interests and shared democratic values:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to offer full and unequivocal support of Israel financially and otherwise for as long as it takes for Israel to bring justice in light of the unprovoked attacks on innocent Israeli civilians; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 823—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 824—Appropriations.

SB 825—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 826—Insurance and Banking.

SB 827—Insurance and Banking.

SB 828—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 829—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 830—General Laws.

SB 831—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 832—Local Government and Elections.

SB 833—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 834—Insurance and Banking.

SB 835—Insurance and Banking.

SB 836—Insurance and Banking.

SB 837—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 838—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 839—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 840—Appropriations.

SB 841—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 842—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 843—Insurance and Banking.

SB 844—General Laws.

SB 845—General Laws.

SB 846—Insurance and Banking.

SB 847—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 848—Governmental Accountability.

SB 849—Emerging Issues.

SB 850—Emerging Issues.

SB 851—Health and Welfare.

SB 852—Appropriations.

SB 853—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 854—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 855—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 856—Local Government and Elections.

SB 857—Fiscal Oversight.

SB 858—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 859—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 860—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 861—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 862—Health and Welfare.

SB 863—Health and Welfare.

SB 864—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 865—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 866—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 867—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 868—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 869—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 870—Governmental Accountability.

SB 871—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 872—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 873—Health and Welfare.

SB 874—Health and Welfare.

SB 875—Governmental Accountability.

SB 876—Fiscal Oversight.

SB 877—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 878—Progress and Development.

SB 879—Local Government and Elections.

SB 880—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 881—Governmental Accountability.

SB 882—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 883—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 884—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 885—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 886—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 887—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 888—Progress and Development.

SB 889—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 890—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 891—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 892—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 893—Select Committee on the Protection of Missouri Assets From Foreign Adversaries.

SB 894—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 895—Emerging Issues.

SB 896—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 897—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 898—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 899—Health and Welfare.

SB 900—Local Government and Elections.

SB 901—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 902—Education and Workforce Development.

SB 903—Insurance and Banking.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 22—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SCR 23—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 10, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Andrea Jackson-Jennings as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, submitted to you on January 3, 2024. Line 3 should be amended to read:

Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2025, and until her successor is duly

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Bret Everett, Cairo.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 16, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman	SB 935-Bernskoetter
SB 905-Coleman	SB 936-Bernskoetter
SB 906-Coleman	SB 937-Brown (16)
SB 907-Carter	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 908-Carter	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 909-Carter	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 943-May
SB 913-McCreery	SB 944-May
SB 914-McCreery	SB 945-May
SB 915-McCreery	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 948-Brattin
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 949-Brattin
SB 919-Koenig	SB 950-Brattin
SB 920-Koenig	SB 951-Moon
SB 921-Koenig	SB 952-Moon
SB 922-Eigel	SB 953-Moon
SB 923-Eigel	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 924-Eigel	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 926-Crawford	SB 957-Bean
SB 927-Crawford	SB 958-Bean
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 959-Beck
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 960-Beck
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 962-Razer
SB 931-Arthur	SB 963-Razer
SB 932-Arthur	SB 964-Razer
SB 933-Arthur	SB 965-Roberts
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 966-Roberts

SB 967-Roberts	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 968-Washington	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 969-Washington	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 970-Washington	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 977-Trent	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 978-Trent	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 979-Trent	SB 1021-May
SB 980-Black	SB 1022-May
SB 981-Black	SB 1023-May
SB 982-Black	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1027-Moon
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1028-Moon
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1029-Moon
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 989-Carter	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 990-Carter	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 991-Carter	SB 1033-Beck
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1034-Beck
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1035-Beck
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1036-Razer
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1037-Razer
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1038-Razer
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1042-Washington
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1043-Washington
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1044-Washington
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1050-Fitzwater

SB 1051-Trent	SB 1093-Beck
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1094-Beck
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1054-Black	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1055-Black	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1056-Black	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1111-Black
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1112-Black
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1113-Black
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1083-May	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1136-Arthur

SB 1137-Arthur	SB 1180-Koenig
SB 1138-Brattin	SB 1181-Koenig
SB 1139-Brattin	SB 1182-Arthur
SB 1140-Brattin	SB 1183-Arthur
SB 1141-Moon	SB 1184-Arthur
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1185-Brattin
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1186-Moon
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1187-Moon
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1188-Moon
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1202-Black
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1162-Black	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1163-Black	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1164-Black	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1221-Trent

SB 1222-Arthur	SB 1264-Fitzwater
SB 1223-Arthur	SB 1265-Crawford
SB 1224-Moon	SB 1266-Luetkemeyer
SB 1225-Moon	SB 1267-Schroer
SB 1226-Moon	SB 1268-Schroer
SB 1227-Washington	SB 1269-Schroer
SB 1228-Washington	SB 1270-Schroer
SB 1229-Washington	SB 1271-Schroer
SB 1230-Trent	SB 1272-Schroer
SB 1231-Trent	SB 1273-Schroer
SB 1232-Trent	SB 1274-Schroer
SB 1233-Moon	SB 1275-Black
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1276-Hough
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1277-Black
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1278-May
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1279-May
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1247-Black	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1249-Black	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1256-Carter	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1260-Gannon	SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1261-Carter	SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1262-Bean	SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1263-Roberts	SB 1305-Beck

SB 1306-Bean	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1307-Eigel	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1308-Brown (26)	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1309-Trent	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1310-Trent	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1311-Trent	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1312-Rowden	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1313-Luetkemeyer	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1314-Fitzwater	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1315-Fitzwater	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1316-Cierpiot	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1317-Gannon	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1318-Moon	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1319-Moon	SJR 71-Black
SB 1320-Moon	SJR 72-Schroer
SB 1321-McCreery	SJR 73-Schroer
SB 1322-Crawford	SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 48-Hoskins	SJR 75-Carter
SJR 49-Koenig	SJR 76-Carter
SJR 50-Koenig	SJR 77-Carter
SJR 51-Eigel	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 52-Eigel	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 53-Eigel	SJR 80-Moon
SJR 54-Cierpiot	SJR 81-Carter
SJR 55-Cierpiot	SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 56-Cierpiot	SJR 83-Eigel
SJR 57-Arthur	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 562-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 561-Moon	HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTH DAY - TUESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bean in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Stop doing wrong, learn to do right! Seek justice, encourage the oppressed. Defend the cause of the fatherless, plead the case of the widow." (Isaiah 1:16-17)

Heavenly Father, as we start back to this week's work, we are reminded that we are starting one day later than normal.

We thank You for the courage and conviction that defined Dr. King's life—a life dedicated to breaking chains of oppression and fostering a society where all are treated with dignity and respect, and ask that You would help us to make this state be a place where all are treated equally and with respect.

Grant wisdom to each Senator present, that their decisions may be grounded in fairness, compassion, and a commitment to the common good. May their debates be marked by understanding, their resolutions by unity, and their outcomes by justice.

We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 11, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	May	Rowden—3

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 576, regarding Heather Day, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 577, regarding Barbara "Barb" Lynn Thompson, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Razer offered Senate Resolution No. 578, regarding Goodwill of Western Missouri and Eastern Kansas, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 579, regarding Tyler Crane, Buffalo, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25

Whereas, Israel has been granted her lands under and through the oldest deed, as recorded in the Torah or Old Testament, a tome of scripture held sacred and revered by Jews and Christians alike; and

Whereas, Missouri recognizes the claim and presence of the Jewish people in Israel that has remained constant throughout the past four thousand years; and

Whereas, Missouri recognizes Israel's declared independence and self-governance that began on May 14, 1948, with the goal of reestablishing its legally recognized lands as a homeland for the Jewish people; and

Whereas, Missouri's son, U. S. President Harry S. Truman, was the first world leader to officially recognize Israel as a legitimate Jewish state on May 14, 1948, only eleven minutes after its creation; and

Whereas, Missouri agrees with and supports the U.S. presidential decision, on December 6, 2017, to recognize Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

Whereas, The United States of America and the state of Missouri have enjoyed a close and mutually beneficial relationship with Israel and her people; and

Whereas, Israel is a great friend and ally of the United States of America in the Middle East:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred-Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, commend Israel for its cordial and mutually beneficial relationship with the United States of America and the state of Missouri since 1948 and believe that the relationship shall continue to strengthen and be valued in this state and in this country, in all its dimensions; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly supports Israel's right to exist and recognizes Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Israeli Consulate General to the Midwest in Miami, Florida.

Senator McCreery offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26

Whereas, American farmers and ranchers raise the best meat in the world; and

Whereas, Americans should have the right to knowingly buy made-in-America products; and

Whereas, American farmers, ranchers, workers, and consumers benefit from transparency on the origins of their food; and

Whereas, consumers have repeatedly and overwhelmingly expressed their support for country of origin labeling of food products in the United States; and

Whereas, in 2008, the United States Congress overwhelmingly passed mandatory country of origin labeling for muscle cuts and ground meat sold at retail, requiring meat produced from imported livestock or imported boxed meat to bear a different label from meat produced from United States born, raised, and slaughtered livestock; and

Whereas, trade groups and the organizations representing multinational meat packers worked predominantly with Canada, as well as Mexico, to bring a World Trade Organization case against the United States for the removal of the country of origin labeling requirements; and

Whereas, in 2015, the United States Congress repealed the country of origin labeling law for beef and pork, reducing the competitive advantage of products born, raised, and slaughtered in the United States; and

Whereas, the United States has the highest food safety standards in the world, while other countries place less emphasis on food safety; and

Whereas, foreign commodities like beef and pork are misleadingly labeled "Product of the USA" if they are processed or packed in the United States; and

Whereas, country of origin labeling gives producers and consumers the ability to distinguish true American products from foreign imported meat; and

Whereas, technological advancements make it possible to accurately and efficiently identify the origins of beef and pork without costly separation of imported and domestic commodities; and

Whereas, country of origin labeling is good for farmers, ranchers, workers, and meat packers because it allows them to identify their products as born, raised, and slaughtered in the United States; and

Whereas, the Missouri General Assembly supports American products, and consumers deserve the right to know the origins of their food:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the right of consumers to know the origins of their food, support the use of country of origin labels, and urge the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin labeling; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1323—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the department of transportation's fiber network.

SB 1324—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 448, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to binding agreements running with land.

SB 1325—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 324.400, 324.403, 324.433, and 324.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to licensure of registered interior designers.

SB 1326—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 197.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses.

SB 1327—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 571.014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 1328—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 192.769, RSMo, relating to mammograms.

SB 1329—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 334, RSMo, by adding thereto eight new sections relating to the licensure of naturopathic physicians.

SB 1330—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 182, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to civil actions for furnishing or allowing access of pornographic materials to minors.

SB 1331—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to illegal immigrants, with penalty provisions.

SB 1332—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of trustees of the public school retirement system of the city of St. Louis.

SB 1333—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal section 558.041, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to good time credit.

SB 1334—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

January 16, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Kristina:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby remove Senator Tracy McCreery from the Committee on Education and Workforce Development. In her absence, I hereby appoint Senator Lauren Arthur to the same committee.

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Judge Virginia Lay, St. Louis.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, Hayden Torpey.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, Maggie Funstor.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY-WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman	SB 935-Bernskoetter
SB 905-Coleman	SB 936-Bernskoetter
SB 906-Coleman	SB 937-Brown (16)
SB 907-Carter	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 908-Carter	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 909-Carter	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 943-May
SB 913-McCreery	SB 944-May
SB 914-McCreery	SB 945-May
SB 915-McCreery	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 948-Brattin
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 949-Brattin
SB 919-Koenig	SB 950-Brattin
SB 920-Koenig	SB 951-Moon
SB 921-Koenig	SB 952-Moon
SB 922-Eigel	SB 953-Moon
SB 923-Eigel	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 924-Eigel	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 926-Crawford	SB 957-Bean
SB 927-Crawford	SB 958-Bean
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 959-Beck
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 960-Beck
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 962-Razer
SB 931-Arthur	SB 963-Razer
SB 932-Arthur	SB 964-Razer
SB 933-Arthur	SB 965-Roberts
SB 934-Bernskoetter	

SB 966-Roberts	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 968-Washington	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 969-Washington	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 970-Washington	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 977-Trent	SB 1021-May
SB 978-Trent	SB 1022-May
SB 979-Trent	SB 1023-May
SB 980-Black	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 981-Black	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 982-Black	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1027-Moon
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1028-Moon
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1029-Moon
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 989-Carter	SB 1033-Beck
SB 990-Carter	SB 1034-Beck
SB 991-Carter	SB 1035-Beck
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1036-Razer
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1037-Razer
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1038-Razer
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1042-Washington
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1043-Washington
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1044-Washington
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1050-Fitzwater
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1051-Trent
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1052-Trent
SB 1009-Cierpiot	SB 1053-Trent

SB 1054-Black	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1055-Black	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1056-Black	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1111-Black
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1112-Black
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1113-Black
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1083-May	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1140-Brattin
SB 1095-Razer	SB 1141-Moon
SB 1096-Roberts	SB 1142-Moon
SB 1097-Roberts	SB 1143-Moon

SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1202-Black
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1162-Black	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1163-Black	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1164-Black	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1232-Trent

SB 1233-Moon	SB 1277-Black
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1278-May
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1279-May
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1247-Black	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1249-Black	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1256-Carter	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1260-Gannon	SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1261-Carter	SB 1305-Beck
SB 1262-Bean	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1263-Roberts	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SB 1308-Brown (26)
SB 1265-Crawford	SB 1309-Trent
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SB 1310-Trent
SB 1267-Schroer	SB 1311-Trent
SB 1268-Schroer	SB 1312-Rowden
SB 1269-Schroer	SB 1313-Luetkemeyer
SB 1270-Schroer	SB 1314-Fitzwater
SB 1271-Schroer	SB 1315-Fitzwater
SB 1272-Schroer	SB 1316-Cierpiot
SB 1273-Schroer	SB 1317-Gannon
SB 1274-Schroer	SB 1318-Moon
SB 1275-Black	SB 1319-Moon
SB 1276-Hough	SB 1320-Moon

SB 1321-McCreery	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1322-Crawford	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1323-Mosley	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1324-McCreery	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1325-McCreery	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1326-McCreery	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1327-McCreery	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1328-McCreery	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1329-Schroer	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1330-Schroer	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1331-Koenig	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1332-Roberts	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1333-Roberts	SJR 71-Black
SB 1334-Eigel	SJR 72-Schroer
SJR 48-Hoskins	SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 49-Koenig	SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 50-Koenig	SJR 75-Carter
SJR 51-Eigel	SJR 76-Carter
SJR 52-Eigel	SJR 77-Carter
SJR 53-Eigel	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 54-Cierpiot	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 55-Cierpiot	SJR 80-Moon
SJR 56-Cierpiot	SJR 81-Carter
SJR 57-Arthur	SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 58-Luetkemeyer	SJR 83-Eigel

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 562-MoonSR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)
SR 561-Moon	

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman	SCR 26-McCreery
SCR 25-Eigel	

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Give Your servant therefore an understanding mind to govern your people, that I may discern between good and evil, for who is able to govern this Your great people?" (1 Kings 3:9 ESV)

Heavenly Father, as we continue the work to which we were elected, we ask that You would give us understanding minds to govern your people. Help us discern between good and evil, and give us wisdom to govern wisely.

Help us to seek unity in our decisions, and to work together—not for our own good, but for the greater good of those we serve. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Coleman offered Senate Resolution No. 580, regarding Joseph "Joe" Maddock, Arnold, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 581, regarding Affton High School, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 582, regarding Officer Anthony Berardi, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 583, regarding Ben Mallon, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 584, regarding Brian Hohlt, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 585, regarding Cory Grage, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 586, regarding Mike Lorenz, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 587, regarding Twigs, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 588, regarding Affton Elks Lodge #2635, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 589, regarding El Mayor Mexican Restaurant, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 590, regarding Sarah Olson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 591, regarding Deca Property Management, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 592, regarding Officer Clayton Donald Burk, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 593, regarding Bierbaum Elementary School, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 594, regarding Bayless School District, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 595, regarding Amira Jahic, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1335—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal sections 337.035, 337.330, 337.525, 337.630, and 337.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to conversion therapy for minors.

SB 1336—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 67.2300 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to funding for housing programs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1337—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibiting the use of certain social media applications on state devices.

SB 1338—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal sections 589.401 and 589.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sexual offender registry.

SB 1339—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure.

SB 1340—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 190.053 and 190.109, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to emergency medical services.

Senator Brattin moved that the Senate go to the order of business of Second Reading of Senate Bills for the purpose of second reading and referring **SJR 83** to the Committee of the Whole.

Senator Brattin requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Carter, Eigel, Hoskins, and Schroer.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Mike Seibert, Joplin; Kathy Haddock, Pierce City; Katy Velasquez, Monett.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Tammy and Timothy Thompson, Kansas City.

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Former Senator Dan Hegeman; and Dennis Hicks, Chillicothe.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Darren and Malinda Harris, Kennett.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Former Mayor Francis Slay Sr.; and Colonel Robert J. Tracy, St. Louis.

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Courtney, Seth and Kenny Owens, Cabool; and John Casey, Houston.

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Dr. Ruby Trice; John Gandy; Paulette Martin; and Greg and Sandy Sacks, St. Louis County.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Dr. Phyllis Chase, Kansas City.

Senator Brown (26) introduced to the Senate, Talon Kage Worden, Farmington.

Senator Razer introduced to the Senate, Gregory Eldridge, Kansas City.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Pamela Westbrook Hodge; and Anderea Jackson-Jennings, St. Louis; and Casondra Turner, Atlanta, GA.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY-THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 905-Coleman	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 906-Coleman	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 907-Carter	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 908-Carter	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 909-Carter	SB 943-May
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 944-May
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 945-May
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 913-McCreery	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 914-McCreery	SB 948-Brattin
SB 915-McCreery	SB 949-Brattin
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 950-Brattin
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 951-Moon
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 952-Moon
SB 919-Koenig	SB 953-Moon
SB 920-Koenig	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 921-Koenig	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 922-Eigel	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 923-Eigel	SB 957-Bean
SB 924-Eigel	SB 958-Bean
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 959-Beck
SB 926-Crawford	SB 960-Beck
SB 927-Crawford	SB 962-Razer
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 963-Razer
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 964-Razer
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 965-Roberts
SB 931-Arthur	SB 966-Roberts
SB 932-Arthur	SB 967-Roberts
SB 933-Arthur	SB 968-Washington
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 969-Washington
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 970-Washington
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 971-Mosley
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 972-Mosley

SB 973-Mosley	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 977-Trent	SB 1021-May
SB 978-Trent	SB 1022-May
SB 979-Trent	SB 1023-May
SB 980-Black	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 981-Black	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 982-Black	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1027-Moon
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1028-Moon
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1029-Moon
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 989-Carter	SB 1033-Beck
SB 990-Carter	SB 1034-Beck
SB 991-Carter	SB 1035-Beck
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1036-Razer
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1037-Razer
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1038-Razer
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1042-Washington
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1043-Washington
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1044-Washington
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1050-Fitzwater
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1051-Trent
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1052-Trent
SB 1009-Cierpiot	SB 1053-Trent
SB 1010-Cierpiot	SB 1054-Black
SB 1011-Cierpiot	SB 1055-Black
SB 1012-Arthur	SB 1056-Black
SB 1013-Arthur	SB 1057-Schroer
SB 1014-Arthur	SB 1058-Schroer
SB 1015-Bernskoetter	SB 1059-Schroer
SB 1016-Bernskoetter	SB 1060-Coleman

SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1111-Black
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1112-Black
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1113-Black
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1083-May	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1140-Brattin
SB 1095-Razer	SB 1141-Moon
SB 1096-Roberts	SB 1142-Moon
SB 1097-Roberts	SB 1143-Moon
SB 1098-Roberts	SB 1144-Eslinger
SB 1099-Washington	SB 1145-Eslinger
SB 1100-Washington	SB 1146-Eslinger
SB 1101-Washington	SB 1147-Roberts
SB 1102-Mosley	SB 1148-Roberts
SB 1103-Mosley	SB 1149-Roberts
SB 1104-Mosley	SB 1150-Washington

SB 1151-Washington	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1202-Black
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1162-Black	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1163-Black	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1164-Black	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1232-Trent
SB 1189-Eslinger	SB 1233-Moon
SB 1190-Eslinger	SB 1234-Moon
SB 1191-Roberts	SB 1235-Washington
SB 1192-Roberts	SB 1236-Washington
SB 1193-Roberts	SB 1237-Washington
SB 1194-Washington	SB 1238-Washington
SB 1195-Washington	SB 1239-Washington

SB 1240-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1247-Black	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1249-Black	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1256-Carter	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1260-Gannon	SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1261-Carter	SB 1305-Beck
SB 1262-Bean	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1263-Roberts	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SB 1308-Brown (26)
SB 1265-Crawford	SB 1309-Trent
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SB 1310-Trent
SB 1267-Schroer	SB 1311-Trent
SB 1268-Schroer	SB 1312-Rowden
SB 1269-Schroer	SB 1313-Luetkemeyer
SB 1270-Schroer	SB 1314-Fitzwater
SB 1271-Schroer	SB 1315-Fitzwater
SB 1272-Schroer	SB 1316-Cierpiot
SB 1273-Schroer	SB 1317-Gannon
SB 1274-Schroer	SB 1318-Moon
SB 1275-Black	SB 1319-Moon
SB 1276-Hough	SB 1320-Moon
SB 1277-Black	SB 1321-McCreery
SB 1278-May	SB 1322-Crawford
SB 1279-May	SB 1323-Mosley
SB 1280-Cierpiot	SB 1324-McCreery
SB 1281-Bernskoetter	SB 1325-McCreery
SB 1282-Bernskoetter	SB 1326-McCreery
SB 1283-Bernskoetter	SB 1327-McCreery

SB 1328-McCreery	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1329-Schroer	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1330-Schroer	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1331-Koenig	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1332-Roberts	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1333-Roberts	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1334-Eigel	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1335-McCreery	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1336-Thompson Rehder	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1337-Coleman	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1338-Fitzwater	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1339-Moon	SJR 71-Black
SB 1340-Bernskoetter	SJR 72-Schroer
SJR 48-Hoskins	SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 49-Koenig	SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 50-Koenig	SJR 75-Carter
SJR 51-Eigel	SJR 76-Carter
SJR 52-Eigel	SJR 77-Carter
SJR 53-Eigel	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 54-Cierpiot	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 55-Cierpiot	SJR 80-Moon
SJR 56-Cierpiot	SJR 81-Carter
SJR 57-Arthur	SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 58-Luetkemeyer	SJR 83-Eigel
SJR 59-Brattin	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 562-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 561-Moon	HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman	SCR 26-McCreery
SCR 25-Eigel	

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

NINTH DAY - THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"For I know the plans I have for You", declares the Lord, 'plans to prosper You and not to harm You, plans to give You hope and a future'." (Jeremiah 29:11 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we finish our work for this week, help us to trust that You have our best interest in mind. Help us to trust that You want us to prosper and give us hope for the future.

As we work together to accomplish the tasks set before us, help us to seek solutions that will help our state prosper and give us hope for the future.

Help us to set our personal wills and desires aside and work together for the greater good of the people of this great state. Lead us, and give us wisdom. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group, Gray TV and KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington—32			

Absent—Senator Williams—1

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Hoskins moved that the Senate go to the order of business of Second Reading of Senate Bills for the purpose of second reading and referring **SJR 77** to the Committee of the Whole.

Senator Hoskins requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Carter, Eigel, and Moon, which motion failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Brattin	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon	Schroer—7
NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough
Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo
Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington—25			

Absent—Senator Williams—1

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1341—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 334.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state board of registration for the healing arts.

SB 1342—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, and 451.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the age of marriage, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1343—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 162.068 and 210.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reporting of certain violations of state law involving children in elementary and secondary education.

SB 1344—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 105.669, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to ethics.

SB 1345—By Mosley.

An Act to repeal section 115.295, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to rejected absentee ballots, with a delayed effective date.

SB 1346—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 537.610, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the purchasing of liability insurance for tort claims made against public entities.

SB 1347—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a community solar pilot program.

SB 1348—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance documents.

SB 1349—By Crawford.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to liability of motorized off-road vehicle activities.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Elizabeth (Libby) Youse, as a member of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators;

Also,

Andrea Jackson-Jennings, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District;

Also,

Travis Freeman, Republican, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Melissa Winston, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists;

Also,

Craig S. Jones, Republican, Gregory Eldridge, Republican, and Gregory J. Sacks, Republican, as a members of the Elevator Safety Board;

Also,

Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;

Also,

Jane K. Earnhart, as a member of the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Tammy Thompson and Darren Harris, as members of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Francis G. Slay, Democrat, and Daniel J. Hegeman, Republican, as members of the State Highways and Transportation Commission;

Also,

Courtney Owens, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing;

Also,

Michael A. Leara, Republican, as the State Supervisor for the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control;

Also,

Kurt D. Witzel, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission;

Also,

Robert Knodell, as the Director of the Department of Social Services;

Also,

Paula Nickelson, as the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services;

Also,

Kevin Spaulding, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

J.R. Webb, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board;

Also,

Dennis L. Hicks, Republican, as the Eastern District Commissioner of Livingston County;

Also,

Jhan R. Hurn, as a member of the Mental Health Commission;

Also,

Michael Seibert, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Hadley Oden, as the Student Representative to the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;
and

Ruby Trice, as a member of the Behavioral Analyst Advisory Board.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion.

Senator Brattin rose to object.

Senator Rowden moved to vote on the above reports in one motion.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered a substitute motion that the report submitted by the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, as a member of the Univeristy Central Missouri Board of Governors, be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Rizzo raised a point of order that pursuant to Rule 80, Senator Schroer was out of order.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Senator Schroer offered an amendment to the substitute motion that the substitute motion be amended so that the report submitted by the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Darren Harris, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Rowden the above motion to approve the Gubernatorial Appointments in one motion was withdrawn, rendering the substitute motion and amendment to the substitute motion moot.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

On behalf of Senator Hough, Chair of the Committee on Appropriations, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 748**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Koenig, Chair of the Committee on Education and Workforce Development, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education and Workforce Development, to which was referred **SB 727**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 596, regarding Matt Morin, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 597, regarding the death of Vonzell Bryant Sr., Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 598, regarding Emma Lewis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Brady Cook; and Carli Schieferle, Wentzville.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 22, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY-MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman

SB 905-Coleman

SB 906-Coleman	SB 950-Brattin
SB 907-Carter	SB 951-Moon
SB 908-Carter	SB 952-Moon
SB 909-Carter	SB 953-Moon
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 913-McCreery	SB 957-Bean
SB 914-McCreery	SB 958-Bean
SB 915-McCreery	SB 959-Beck
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 960-Beck
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 962-Razer
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 963-Razer
SB 919-Koenig	SB 964-Razer
SB 920-Koenig	SB 965-Roberts
SB 921-Koenig	SB 966-Roberts
SB 922-Eigel	SB 967-Roberts
SB 923-Eigel	SB 968-Washington
SB 924-Eigel	SB 969-Washington
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 970-Washington
SB 926-Crawford	SB 971-Mosley
SB 927-Crawford	SB 972-Mosley
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 973-Mosley
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 974-Fitzwater
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 975-Fitzwater
SB 931-Arthur	SB 976-Fitzwater
SB 932-Arthur	SB 977-Trent
SB 933-Arthur	SB 978-Trent
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 979-Trent
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 980-Black
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 981-Black
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 982-Black
SB 938-Brown (16)	SB 983-Schroer
SB 939-Brown (16)	SB 984-Schroer
SB 940-Luetkemeyer	SB 985-Schroer
SB 941-Luetkemeyer	SB 986-Coleman
SB 942-Luetkemeyer	SB 987-Coleman
SB 943-May	SB 988-Coleman
SB 944-May	SB 989-Carter
SB 945-May	SB 990-Carter
SB 946-Thompson Rehder	SB 991-Carter
SB 947-Thompson Rehder	SB 992-Brown (26)
SB 948-Brattin	SB 993-Brown (26)
SB 949-Brattin	SB 994-Brown (26)

SB 995-McCreery	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1042-Washington
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1043-Washington
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1044-Washington
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1050-Fitzwater
SB 1007-Crawford	SB 1051-Trent
SB 1008-Crawford	SB 1052-Trent
SB 1009-Cierpiot	SB 1053-Trent
SB 1010-Cierpiot	SB 1054-Black
SB 1011-Cierpiot	SB 1055-Black
SB 1012-Arthur	SB 1056-Black
SB 1013-Arthur	SB 1057-Schroer
SB 1014-Arthur	SB 1058-Schroer
SB 1015-Bernskoetter	SB 1059-Schroer
SB 1016-Bernskoetter	SB 1060-Coleman
SB 1017-Bernskoetter	SB 1061-Coleman
SB 1018-Brown (16)	SB 1062-Coleman
SB 1019-Brown (16)	SB 1063-Carter
SB 1020-Luetkemeyer	SB 1064-Carter
SB 1021-May	SB 1065-Carter
SB 1022-May	SB 1066-Brown (26)
SB 1023-May	SB 1067-Brown (26)
SB 1024-Brattin	SB 1068-Brown (26)
SB 1025-Brattin	SB 1069-McCreery
SB 1026-Brattin	SB 1070-McCreery
SB 1027-Moon	SB 1071-McCreery
SB 1028-Moon	SB 1072-Hoskins
SB 1029-Moon	SB 1073-Hoskins
SB 1030-Eslinger	SB 1074-Hoskins
SB 1031-Eslinger	SB 1075-Koenig
SB 1032-Eslinger	SB 1076-Koenig
SB 1033-Beck	SB 1077-Koenig
SB 1034-Beck	SB 1078-Cierpiot
SB 1035-Beck	SB 1079-Cierpiot
SB 1036-Razer	SB 1080-Arthur
SB 1037-Razer	SB 1081-Arthur
SB 1038-Razer	SB 1082-Arthur

SB 1083-May	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1140-Brattin
SB 1095-Razer	SB 1141-Moon
SB 1096-Roberts	SB 1142-Moon
SB 1097-Roberts	SB 1143-Moon
SB 1098-Roberts	SB 1144-Eslinger
SB 1099-Washington	SB 1145-Eslinger
SB 1100-Washington	SB 1146-Eslinger
SB 1101-Washington	SB 1147-Roberts
SB 1102-Mosley	SB 1148-Roberts
SB 1103-Mosley	SB 1149-Roberts
SB 1104-Mosley	SB 1150-Washington
SB 1105-Fitzwater	SB 1151-Washington
SB 1106-Fitzwater	SB 1152-Washington
SB 1107-Fitzwater	SB 1153-Mosley
SB 1108-Trent	SB 1154-Mosley
SB 1109-Trent	SB 1155-Mosley
SB 1110-Trent	SB 1156-Fitzwater
SB 1111-Black	SB 1157-Fitzwater
SB 1112-Black	SB 1158-Fitzwater
SB 1113-Black	SB 1159-Trent
SB 1114-Schroer	SB 1160-Trent
SB 1115-Schroer	SB 1161-Trent
SB 1116-Schroer	SB 1162-Black
SB 1117-Coleman	SB 1163-Black
SB 1118-Coleman	SB 1164-Black
SB 1119-Coleman	SB 1165-Schroer
SB 1120-Carter	SB 1166-Schroer
SB 1123-Brown (26)	SB 1167-Coleman
SB 1124-Brown (26)	SB 1168-Coleman
SB 1125-Brown (26)	SB 1169-Coleman
SB 1126-McCreery	SB 1170-Carter
SB 1127-McCreery	SB 1172-Brown (26)
SB 1128-McCreery	SB 1173-McCreery

SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1229-Washington
SB 1186-Moon	SB 1230-Trent
SB 1187-Moon	SB 1231-Trent
SB 1188-Moon	SB 1232-Trent
SB 1189-Eslinger	SB 1233-Moon
SB 1190-Eslinger	SB 1234-Moon
SB 1191-Roberts	SB 1235-Washington
SB 1192-Roberts	SB 1236-Washington
SB 1193-Roberts	SB 1237-Washington
SB 1194-Washington	SB 1238-Washington
SB 1195-Washington	SB 1239-Washington
SB 1196-Washington	SB 1240-Washington
SB 1197-Mosley	SB 1241-Washington
SB 1198-Mosley	SB 1242-Washington
SB 1199-Trent	SB 1243-Washington
SB 1200-Trent	SB 1244-Hoskins
SB 1201-Trent	SB 1245-Thompson Rehder
SB 1202-Black	SB 1246-Thompson Rehder
SB 1203-Coleman	SB 1247-Black
SB 1204-McCreery	SB 1248-Brown (16)
SB 1205-McCreery	SB 1249-Black
SB 1206-McCreery	SB 1250-Koenig
SB 1207-Hoskins	SB 1251-Crawford
SB 1208-Koenig	SB 1252-Thompson Rehder
SB 1209-Arthur	SB 1253-Thompson Rehder
SB 1210-Arthur	SB 1254-Razer
SB 1211-Arthur	SB 1255-Razer
SB 1212-Moon	SB 1256-Carter
SB 1213-Moon	SB 1257-Fitzwater
SB 1214-Moon	SB 1258-Fitzwater
SB 1215-Roberts	SB 1259-Fitzwater
SB 1216-Washington	SB 1260-Gannon
SB 1217-Washington	SB 1261-Carter

SB 1262-Bean	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1263-Roberts	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SB 1308-Brown (26)
SB 1265-Crawford	SB 1309-Trent
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SB 1310-Trent
SB 1267-Schroer	SB 1311-Trent
SB 1268-Schroer	SB 1312-Rowden
SB 1269-Schroer	SB 1313-Luetkemeyer
SB 1270-Schroer	SB 1314-Fitzwater
SB 1271-Schroer	SB 1315-Fitzwater
SB 1272-Schroer	SB 1316-Cierpiot
SB 1273-Schroer	SB 1317-Gannon
SB 1274-Schroer	SB 1318-Moon
SB 1275-Black	SB 1319-Moon
SB 1276-Hough	SB 1320-Moon
SB 1277-Black	SB 1321-McCreery
SB 1278-May	SB 1322-Crawford
SB 1279-May	SB 1323-Mosley
SB 1280-Cierpiot	SB 1324-McCreery
SB 1281-Bernskoetter	SB 1325-McCreery
SB 1282-Bernskoetter	SB 1326-McCreery
SB 1283-Bernskoetter	SB 1327-McCreery
SB 1284-Trent	SB 1328-McCreery
SB 1285-Schroer	SB 1329-Schroer
SB 1286-Bernskoetter	SB 1330-Schroer
SB 1287-Crawford	SB 1331-Koenig
SB 1288-Brattin	SB 1332-Roberts
SB 1289-Carter	SB 1333-Roberts
SB 1290-Carter	SB 1334-Eigel
SB 1291-Carter	SB 1335-McCreery
SB 1292-Crawford	SB 1336-Thompson Rehder
SB 1293-Gannon	SB 1337-Coleman
SB 1294-Williams	SB 1338-Fitzwater
SB 1295-Razer	SB 1339-Moon
SB 1296-O'Laughlin	SB 1340-Bernskoetter
SB 1297-Bean	SB 1341-Schroer
SB 1298-Bean	SB 1342-Arthur
SB 1299-Bean	SB 1343-Arthur
SB 1300-Bean	SB 1344-Mosley
SB 1301-Bean	SB 1345-Mosley
SB 1302-Koenig	SB 1346-Trent
SB 1303-Schroer	SB 1347-Trent
SB 1304-Schroer	SB 1348-Crawford
SB 1305-Beck	SB 1349-Crawford

SJR 48-Hoskins
SJR 49-Koenig
SJR 50-Koenig
SJR 51-Eigel
SJR 52-Eigel
SJR 53-Eigel
SJR 54-Cierpiot
SJR 55-Cierpiot
SJR 56-Cierpiot
SJR 57-Arthur
SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SJR 59-Brattin
SJR 60-Brattin
SJR 61-Moon
SJR 62-Moon
SJR 63-Moon
SJR 64-Eslinger
SJR 65-Washington

SJR 66-Washington
SJR 67-Mosley
SJR 68-Mosley
SJR 69-Mosley
SJR 70-Fitzwater
SJR 71-Black
SJR 72-Schroer
SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 75-Carter
SJR 76-Carter
SJR 77-Carter
SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 80-Moon
SJR 81-Carter
SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 83-Eigel

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon
SR 563-Moon
HCR 28-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman
SCR 25-Eigel

SCR 26-McCreery

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TENTH DAY - TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"For the Lord gives wisdom; from his mouth come knowledge and understanding. He holds success in store for the upright, he is a shield to those whose walk is blameless." (Proverbs 2:6-7 NIV)

God of wisdom and grace, as we gather together again this week, we humbly seek Your guidance and wisdom. Grant us discernment to make wise decisions that reflect justice and compassion, and cause our state to thrive. We pray for unity, and that deliberations may be guided by a spirit of cooperation, understanding, and a commitment to the well-being of all the people of this great state. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal from Thursday, January 18, 2024 was read in part.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that further reading of the Journal be dispensed with and the same be approved as though having been fully read.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin renewed her motion that the Journal be approved, which motion prevailed.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 599, regarding the Centennial Anniversary of the Rotary Club, Centralia, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 600, regarding Janaija Kimbrough, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 601, regarding Mark Steven Smith III, Arnold, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 602, regarding Notre Dame High School, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 603, regarding Cori Bair, Collinsville, IL, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 604, regarding Syberg's-Gravois, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 605, regarding Shelly Cornell, Columbia, IL, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 606, regarding Tacos Wey and Grill, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery and Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 607, regarding Sergeant Daniel Phillips, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 608, regarding Lakeview Middle School, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 609, regarding Plaza Middle School, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 610, regarding Platte County High School, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Razer offered Senate Resolution No. 611, regarding Charlotte Street Foundation, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 612, regarding the death of Donald "Don" Christy Gentry, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 613, regarding Rockwood Summit High School library, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 614, regarding Truman Middle School library, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 615, regarding Rainier Sode, Lebanon, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 616, regarding Debbie Fraski, Crocker, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 617, regarding Maverick Sybert, Rosendale, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 618, regarding Hilde Wheeler, Rosendale, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 619, regarding Collin Sybert, Rosendale, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 620, regarding Glendale High School library, Springfield, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin moved that **HCR 28** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **HCR 28** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Carter	Coleman	May	Washington—4

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Moon requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 1339**, which request was granted.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Rowden appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 28**: Senators Crawford, Eslinger, Bean, Bernskoetter, Hough, Luetkemeyer, Black, Rizzo, Arthur, and May.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Elizabeth (Libby) Youse, as a member of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators;

Also,

Andrea Jackson-Jennings, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District;

Also,

Travis Freeman, Republican, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Melissa Winston, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists;

Also,

Craig S. Jones, Republican, Gregory Eldridge, Republican, and Gregory J. Sacks, Republican, as members of the Elevator Safety Board;

Also,

Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;

Also,

Jane K. Earnhart, as a member of the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Tammy Thompson and Darren Harris, as members of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Francis G. Slay, Democrat, and Daniel J. Hegeman, Republican, as members of the State Highways and Transportation Commission;

Also,

Courtney Owens, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing;

Also,

Michael A. Leara, Republican, as the State Supervisor for the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control;

Also,

Kurt D. Witzel, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission;

Also,

Robert Knodell, as the Director of the Department of Social Services;

Also,

Paula Nickelson, as the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services;

Also,

Kevin Spaulding, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

J.R. Webb, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board;

Also,

Dennis L. Hicks, Republican, as the Eastern District Commissioner of Livingston County;

Also,

Jhan R. Hurn, as a member of the Mental Health Commission;

Also,

Michael Seibert, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Hadley Oden, as the Student Representative to the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;
and

Ruby Trice, as member of the Behavioral Analyst Advisory Board.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

I am making the following changes to the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy:

I remove Senator Denny Hoskins from the committee.

Further, I appoint Senator Ben Brown to the committee and as Chair.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

I am making the following changes to the Committee on Appropriations:

I remove Senator Denny Hoskins.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

I am making the following changes to the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs, and Pensions:

I remove Senator Bill Eigel and appoint Senator Rusty Black as Chair.

I remove Senator Rick Brattin and appoint Senator Elaine Gannon as Vice Chair.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

I am making the following changes to the Committee on Education and Workforce Development:

I remove Senator Andrew Koenig and appoint Senator Curtis Trent as Chair.

I also remove Senator Rick Brattin as Vice Chair.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12, I am making the following changes to the Select Committee on the Protection of Missouri Assets from Foreign Adversaries:

I remove Senator Rick Brattin and appoint Senator Mike Bernskoetter as Chair and appoint Senator Rusty Black as Vice Chair.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 23, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby appointing the "Select" Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children to consist of the following members:

Senator Curtis Trent, Chair
Senator Mary Elizabeth Coleman, Vice Chair
Senator Caleb Rowden
Senator Travis Fitzwater
Senator Jill Carter
Senator Lauren Arthur
Senator Doug Beck

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 24, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY-WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman	SB 933-Arthur
SB 905-Coleman	SB 934-Bernskoetter
SB 906-Coleman	SB 935-Bernskoetter
SB 907-Carter	SB 936-Bernskoetter
SB 908-Carter	SB 937-Brown (16)
SB 909-Carter	SB 938-Brown (16)
SB 910-Brown (26)	SB 939-Brown (16)
SB 911-Brown (26)	SB 940-Luetkemeyer
SB 912-Brown (26)	SB 941-Luetkemeyer
SB 913-McCreery	SB 942-Luetkemeyer
SB 914-McCreery	SB 943-May
SB 915-McCreery	SB 944-May
SB 916-Hoskins	SB 945-May
SB 917-Hoskins	SB 946-Thompson Rehder
SB 918-Hoskins	SB 947-Thompson Rehder
SB 919-Koenig	SB 948-Brattin
SB 920-Koenig	SB 949-Brattin
SB 921-Koenig	SB 950-Brattin
SB 922-Eigel	SB 951-Moon
SB 923-Eigel	SB 952-Moon
SB 924-Eigel	SB 953-Moon
SB 925-Crawford and Bean	SB 954-Eslinger
SB 926-Crawford	SB 955-Eslinger
SB 927-Crawford	SB 956-Eslinger
SB 928-Cierpiot	SB 957-Bean
SB 929-Cierpiot	SB 958-Bean
SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 959-Beck
SB 931-Arthur	SB 960-Beck
SB 932-Arthur	SB 962-Razer

SB 963-Razer	SB 1007-Crawford
SB 964-Razer	SB 1008-Crawford
SB 965-Roberts	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 966-Roberts	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 968-Washington	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 969-Washington	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 970-Washington	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1018-Brown (16)
SB 975-Fitzwater	SB 1019-Brown (16)
SB 976-Fitzwater	SB 1020-Luetkemeyer
SB 977-Trent	SB 1021-May
SB 978-Trent	SB 1022-May
SB 979-Trent	SB 1023-May
SB 980-Black	SB 1024-Brattin
SB 981-Black	SB 1025-Brattin
SB 982-Black	SB 1026-Brattin
SB 983-Schroer	SB 1027-Moon
SB 984-Schroer	SB 1028-Moon
SB 985-Schroer	SB 1029-Moon
SB 986-Coleman	SB 1030-Eslinger
SB 987-Coleman	SB 1031-Eslinger
SB 988-Coleman	SB 1032-Eslinger
SB 989-Carter	SB 1033-Beck
SB 990-Carter	SB 1034-Beck
SB 991-Carter	SB 1035-Beck
SB 992-Brown (26)	SB 1036-Razer
SB 993-Brown (26)	SB 1037-Razer
SB 994-Brown (26)	SB 1038-Razer
SB 995-McCreery	SB 1039-Roberts
SB 996-McCreery	SB 1040-Roberts
SB 997-McCreery	SB 1041-Roberts
SB 998-Hoskins	SB 1042-Washington
SB 999-Hoskins	SB 1043-Washington
SB 1000-Hoskins	SB 1044-Washington
SB 1001-Koenig	SB 1045-Mosley
SB 1002-Koenig	SB 1046-Mosley
SB 1003-Koenig	SB 1047-Mosley
SB 1004-Eigel	SB 1048-Fitzwater
SB 1005-Eigel	SB 1049-Fitzwater
SB 1006-Eigel	SB 1050-Fitzwater

SB 1051-Trent	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1054-Black	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1055-Black	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1056-Black	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1106-Fitzwater
SB 1063-Carter	SB 1107-Fitzwater
SB 1064-Carter	SB 1108-Trent
SB 1065-Carter	SB 1109-Trent
SB 1066-Brown (26)	SB 1110-Trent
SB 1067-Brown (26)	SB 1111-Black
SB 1068-Brown (26)	SB 1112-Black
SB 1069-McCreery	SB 1113-Black
SB 1070-McCreery	SB 1114-Schroer
SB 1071-McCreery	SB 1115-Schroer
SB 1072-Hoskins	SB 1116-Schroer
SB 1073-Hoskins	SB 1117-Coleman
SB 1074-Hoskins	SB 1118-Coleman
SB 1075-Koenig	SB 1119-Coleman
SB 1076-Koenig	SB 1120-Carter
SB 1077-Koenig	SB 1123-Brown (26)
SB 1078-Cierpiot	SB 1124-Brown (26)
SB 1079-Cierpiot	SB 1125-Brown (26)
SB 1080-Arthur	SB 1126-McCreery
SB 1081-Arthur	SB 1127-McCreery
SB 1082-Arthur	SB 1128-McCreery
SB 1083-May	SB 1129-Hoskins
SB 1084-Brattin	SB 1130-Hoskins
SB 1085-Brattin	SB 1131-Hoskins
SB 1086-Brattin	SB 1132-Koenig
SB 1087-Moon	SB 1133-Koenig
SB 1088-Moon	SB 1134-Koenig
SB 1089-Moon	SB 1135-Arthur
SB 1090-Eslinger	SB 1136-Arthur
SB 1091-Eslinger	SB 1137-Arthur
SB 1092-Eslinger	SB 1138-Brattin
SB 1093-Beck	SB 1139-Brattin
SB 1094-Beck	SB 1140-Brattin

SB 1141-Moon	SB 1186-Moon
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1187-Moon
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1188-Moon
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1197-Mosley
SB 1153-Mosley	SB 1198-Mosley
SB 1154-Mosley	SB 1199-Trent
SB 1155-Mosley	SB 1200-Trent
SB 1156-Fitzwater	SB 1201-Trent
SB 1157-Fitzwater	SB 1202-Black
SB 1158-Fitzwater	SB 1203-Coleman
SB 1159-Trent	SB 1204-McCreery
SB 1160-Trent	SB 1205-McCreery
SB 1161-Trent	SB 1206-McCreery
SB 1162-Black	SB 1207-Hoskins
SB 1163-Black	SB 1208-Koenig
SB 1164-Black	SB 1209-Arthur
SB 1165-Schroer	SB 1210-Arthur
SB 1166-Schroer	SB 1211-Arthur
SB 1167-Coleman	SB 1212-Moon
SB 1168-Coleman	SB 1213-Moon
SB 1169-Coleman	SB 1214-Moon
SB 1170-Carter	SB 1215-Roberts
SB 1172-Brown (26)	SB 1216-Washington
SB 1173-McCreery	SB 1217-Washington
SB 1174-McCreery	SB 1218-Washington
SB 1175-McCreery	SB 1219-Trent
SB 1176-Hoskins	SB 1220-Trent
SB 1177-Hoskins	SB 1221-Trent
SB 1178-Hoskins	SB 1222-Arthur
SB 1179-Koenig	SB 1223-Arthur
SB 1180-Koenig	SB 1224-Moon
SB 1181-Koenig	SB 1225-Moon
SB 1182-Arthur	SB 1226-Moon
SB 1183-Arthur	SB 1227-Washington
SB 1184-Arthur	SB 1228-Washington
SB 1185-Brattin	SB 1229-Washington

SB 1230-Trent	SB 1274-Schroer
SB 1231-Trent	SB 1275-Black
SB 1232-Trent	SB 1276-Hough
SB 1233-Moon	SB 1277-Black
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1278-May
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1279-May
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer
SB 1242-Washington	SB 1286-Bernskoetter
SB 1243-Washington	SB 1287-Crawford
SB 1244-Hoskins	SB 1288-Brattin
SB 1245-Thompson Rehder	SB 1289-Carter
SB 1246-Thompson Rehder	SB 1290-Carter
SB 1247-Black	SB 1291-Carter
SB 1248-Brown (16)	SB 1292-Crawford
SB 1249-Black	SB 1293-Gannon
SB 1250-Koenig	SB 1294-Williams
SB 1251-Crawford	SB 1295-Razer
SB 1252-Thompson Rehder	SB 1296-O'Laughlin
SB 1253-Thompson Rehder	SB 1297-Bean
SB 1254-Razer	SB 1298-Bean
SB 1255-Razer	SB 1299-Bean
SB 1256-Carter	SB 1300-Bean
SB 1257-Fitzwater	SB 1301-Bean
SB 1258-Fitzwater	SB 1302-Koenig
SB 1259-Fitzwater	SB 1303-Schroer
SB 1260-Gannon	SB 1304-Schroer
SB 1261-Carter	SB 1305-Beck
SB 1262-Bean	SB 1306-Bean
SB 1263-Roberts	SB 1307-Eigel
SB 1264-Fitzwater	SB 1308-Brown (26)
SB 1265-Crawford	SB 1309-Trent
SB 1266-Luetkemeyer	SB 1310-Trent
SB 1267-Schroer	SB 1311-Trent
SB 1268-Schroer	SB 1312-Rowden
SB 1269-Schroer	SB 1313-Luetkemeyer
SB 1270-Schroer	SB 1314-Fitzwater
SB 1271-Schroer	SB 1315-Fitzwater
SB 1272-Schroer	SB 1316-Cierpiot
SB 1273-Schroer	SB 1317-Gannon

SB 1318-Moon	SJR 51-Eigel
SB 1319-Moon	SJR 52-Eigel
SB 1320-Moon	SJR 53-Eigel
SB 1321-McCreery	SJR 54-Cierpiot
SB 1322-Crawford	SJR 55-Cierpiot
SB 1323-Mosley	SJR 56-Cierpiot
SB 1324-McCreery	SJR 57-Arthur
SB 1325-McCreery	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1326-McCreery	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1327-McCreery	SJR 60-Brattin
SB 1328-McCreery	SJR 61-Moon
SB 1329-Schroer	SJR 62-Moon
SB 1330-Schroer	SJR 63-Moon
SB 1331-Koenig	SJR 64-Eslinger
SB 1332-Roberts	SJR 65-Washington
SB 1333-Roberts	SJR 66-Washington
SB 1334-Eigel	SJR 67-Mosley
SB 1335-McCreery	SJR 68-Mosley
SB 1336-Thompson Rehder	SJR 69-Mosley
SB 1337-Coleman	SJR 70-Fitzwater
SB 1338-Fitzwater	SJR 71-Black
SB 1340-Bernskoetter	SJR 72-Schroer
SB 1341-Schroer	SJR 73-Schroer
SB 1342-Arthur	SJR 74-Coleman
SB 1343-Arthur	SJR 75-Carter
SB 1344-Mosley	SJR 76-Carter
SB 1345-Mosley	SJR 77-Carter
SB 1346-Trent	SJR 78-Brown (26)
SB 1347-Trent	SJR 79-Brown (26)
SB 1348-Crawford	SJR 80-Moon
SB 1349-Crawford	SJR 81-Carter
SJR 48-Hoskins	SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 49-Koenig	SJR 83-Eigel
SJR 50-Koenig	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon
SR 563-Moon

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman
SCR 25-Eigel

SCR 26-McCreery

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

ELEVENTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"There is a way that appears to be right, but in the end, it leads to death." (Proverbs 14:12 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we ask that You would give us wisdom to make decisions which would reflect Your character and help our state thrive. Help us to remember to seek Your guidance and not lean on our own understanding. Help each of us to remember that we are not perfect, and that all of us fall short of Your glory. We ask that you would give us humility as we work together to accomplish the work set out before us. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 621, regarding Missouri DECA, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 622, regarding Eagle Scout Shane Greer, Linn, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 623, regarding Thomas Brady, Holts Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 624, regarding Rohan Deshpande, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 625, regarding Parkway South High School, Manchester, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 626, regarding Connie Goodridge, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 627

Whereas, the members of the Missouri Senate believe it is altogether fitting and proper to recognize the birth of a child as one of life's most rewarding and miraculous occasions; and

Whereas, it is with great pride and sincere admiration that this legislative body pauses to acknowledge the arrival of a very special addition to the citizenry of the great State of Missouri: Murphy Douglas Beck; and

Whereas, Murphy Douglas Beck was welcomed into this world on Saturday, January 20, 2024, by his proud and loving parents, Corey and Katie Beck of St. Louis, Missouri; and

Whereas, tipping the scales at six pounds, twelve ounces and measuring nineteen inches in length, Murphy Douglas Beck debuted as the picture of infant health; and

Whereas, Murphy Douglas Beck is the firstborn child of Corey and Katie Beck and the fourth grandchild of Doug and Marilyn Beck; and

Whereas, Murphy Douglas Beck will receive a lifetime of love, support, and encouragement from all the devoted members of his family who have welcomed him into their hearts as a precious gift from God:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that we, the members of the Missouri Senate join in extending a warm and hearty welcome to and express our most heartfelt congratulations and best wishes to his proud parents at the beginning of their new life together; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for presentation to Corey and Katie Beck.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 628, regarding Vivian Martain, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 629, regarding the death of Dominick "Scoots" Scudiero, Kansas City, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Arthur offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 27

Relating to SCN2A awareness day.

Whereas, mutations of the SCN2A gene are the leading single cause of neurodevelopmental disorders such as autism, childhood seizures, and intellectual disabilities; and

Whereas, SCN2A disorders are also associated with a spectrum of syndromes ranging from severe, life-threatening conditions to developmental delays, including sleep disturbances, gastrointestinal dysfunction, movement disorders, pain, and dysautonomia; and

Whereas, research predicts that approximately one in nine thousand people will be diagnosed with SCN2A-related disorders; and

Whereas, while SCN2A-related disorders can be easily identified by DNA testing, SCN2A-related disorders frequently go undetected due to a lack of awareness, even within the medical community; and

Whereas, the field of study of SCN2A-related disorders is growing, but additional studies are needed to develop therapies and treatments:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages all residents of this state to participate in activities and wear purple, blue, or green on this day to bring awareness of these conditions and the need for treatment; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1350—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public contracts.

SB 1351—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 256.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the release of certain confidential information by the division of geology and land survey, with penalty provisions.

SB 1352—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 400.1-201, 400.1-204, 400.1-301, 400.1-306, 400.2-102, 400.2-106, 400.2-201, 400.2-202, 400.2-203, 400.2-205, 400.2-209, 400.2A-102, 400.2A-103, 400.2A-107, 400.2A-201, 400.2A-202, 400.2A-203, 400.2A-205, 400.2A-208, 400.3-104, 400.3-105, 400.3-401, 400.3-604, 400.4A-103, 400.4A-201, 400.4A-202, 400.4A-203, 400.4A-207, 400.4A-208, 400.4A-210, 400.4A-211, 400.4A-305, 400.5-104, 400.5-116, 400.7-102, 400.7-106, 400.8-102, 400.8-103, 400.8-106, 400.8-110, 400.8-303, 400.9-102, 400.9-104, 400.9-105, 400.9-203, 400.9-204, 400.9-207, 400.9-208, 400.9-209, 400.9-210, 400.9-301, 400.9-304, 400.9-305, 400.9-310, 400.9-312, 400.9-313, 400.9-314, 400.9-316, 400.9-317, 400.9-323, 400.9-324, 400.9-330, 400.9-331, 400.9-332, 400.9-334, 400.9-341, 400.9-404, 400.9-406, 400.9-408, 400.9-509, 400.9-513, 400.9-601, 400.9-605, 400.9-608, 400.9-611, 400.9-613, 400.9-614, 400.9-615, 400.9-616, 400.9-619, 400.9-620, 400.9-621, 400.9-624, and 400.9-628, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one hundred eight new sections relating to commercial transactions.

SB 1353—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 221.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reimbursements to jails.

SB 1354—By Cierpiot.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales and use tax exemption for certain broadband communications service equipment.

SB 1355—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to grants to employers for the purpose of enhancing cybersecurity.

SB 1356—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 292.606, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees paid to the Missouri emergency response commission.

SB 1357—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 192.990, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to maternal mortality.

SB 1358—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 407.1025 and 407.1034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to vehicle dealers.

SB 1359—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 380, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mutual insurance companies.

SB 1360—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals.

SB 1361—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 205.971, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 28**. Representatives: Toalson Reisch, Reedy, Stephens, Kelly (127), Burger, Stacy, Brown (27), Barnes, Bangert and Meredith.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 37**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 37

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of

the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Wednesday, February 7, 2024, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the State Address from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

The Color Guard from the Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F, presented the colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Schroer—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

PRESENT: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown (16)	Brown (149)	Brown (87)	Brown (27)
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson (12)
Johnson (23)	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley (127)	Kelly (141)
Knight	Lavender	Lewis (6)	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp (37)	Sharpe (4)	Shields	Smith (155)	Smith (163)
Smith (46)	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor (48)	Taylor (84)	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber

West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker	
ABSENT: 9						
Appelbaum	Atchison	Burnett	Christofanelli	Clemens	Lewis (25)	Matthiesen
Sauls	Young					

VACANCIES: 1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon his Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson, escorted the Governor to the dais where he delivered the State of the State Address to the Joint Assembly:

2024 State of the State Address – PUTTING PEOPLE FIRST

Governor Mike Parson

Thank you Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Mr. Speaker, statewide officials, members of the General Assembly, esteemed guests...

AND it is my honor to welcome...for the first time in our state's history... Judges of the first ever female-majority Supreme Court of Missouri.

It is an honor to be joined by the First Lady as I'm welcomed to the dais for the final time as the 57th Governor of the Great State of Missouri.

During our time as Governor, we've accomplished more than any of us probably thought was ever possible. BUT I wouldn't be standing here today without my support system...my family. AND that's where I want to start.

First and foremost, the First Lady... Teresa has been by my side every step of the way. AND after 38 years of marriage, I wouldn't be the Husband, Father, Gramps, or Governor I am today without her.

Thank you for serving in a role you never asked for but doing it each and every day with grace and a passionate commitment to best serve the people of Missouri.

Ladies and gentleman, your distinguished First Lady of the great state of Missouri...

Would my family please stand to be recognized?

Like the legislators in this room and Missourians across the state...my faith, family, and the next generations are the driving force behind the change we have made in Missouri.

AND last year when I stood before you, I highlighted many of our historic achievements we've accomplished together...

As we laid out bold and historic proposals, I declared that this Governor...this Dad...and this Gramps...is not done yet...

We are not done yet...and while that's still true, I'm here to tell you...We're getting close.

After serving six sessions in the House, six sessions in the Senate, two sessions as Lt. Governor, and now my sixth and final session as your 57th Governor...I am expected to say this is a bittersweet moment.

BUT while the view from this dais facing all of you is a fine sight to see...it's no comparison to the view of the Polk County fields behind the windshield of my John Deere tractor.

But look...I promise to think of all of you...on occasion.

BUT in all seriousness, I'll be leaving here with my head held high...

Because like many of you who came here for the right reasons...We never wavered from those wise words on our Capitol and inscribed in our state seal...

“Let the good of the people be the supreme law.”

In every decision we make, we must look to the effects on the next generations and the ability for them to achieve their American Dream. In every decision, we must PUT PEOPLE FIRST.

Easy said, but hard to do...it's a simple idea that has been our guiding principle since the very beginning.

AND that's our final commitment to you. Until our final day...we'll continue to put people first.

When I became Governor, Missourians were tired of the turmoil, political infighting, and self-involved personalities. They were tired of quitters...

AND when I first stepped into the Governor's Office, amidst the thousands of camera clicks, hundreds of shouting questions, and countless state, local, and national media...we CLOSED the chapter on scandal and began a new direction...because there was NO TURNIN' BACK.

We declared a fresh start and the return of stability. We committed to ensuring the next generations have their opportunity at the American Dream. We promised the return of integrity to state government...

AND above all we promised to return a people first mentality. AND today, I firmly believe we have DONE just that.

Every year, we have approved conservative and balanced budgets. We have maintained our AAA credit rating and we've ALWAYS left funds on the bottom line.

Actually, with the budget we outline today...we will leave office with over \$1.5 billion dollars on the bottom line, which has never been done before in our state's history.

We're also pleased to report that we have paid down Missouri's debt by over \$600 million dollars, leaving the state with 53 percent less debt than when we started.

That is quite the contrast compared to what we are seeing happen in Washington D.C., in Missouri, we don't leave future generations to pick up the tab. We pay our bills, and we put people first...

Working with all of you, balanced and conservative budgets have always been the norm never the exception.

AND we've always been more interested in giving back Missourians' hard-earned dollars rather than spending them.

In turn, that creates jobs, business growth, and increased revenues to the state.

In fact, state revenues have increased 40 percent since 2018. With significant growth coming from sales revenue...not income taxes, not corporate taxes, and not fuel taxes...but from revenue created by Missourians spending their own money. Not government programs.

AND ONE HUGE FACTOR was the three separate tax CUTS we approved... including the largest in our state's history.

We have decreased Missourians' tax burdens by over 20 percent. Unleashing an economic powerhouse in the State of Missouri.

When I became Governor, we were ranked 42nd for GDP growth and last among our Midwest neighbors. Today, we are ranked 23rd in the nation and Top 5 in the Midwest for GDP growth.

That's a real reckoning here in Jefferson City. That's not all talk and hot air, that's a true reckoning of growth and opportunity that Missourians have come to expect from this administration and state government.

That's our leadership creating a real formula for success, and that's something all of us should celebrate in this chamber.

Overall, Missouri now has the 13th lowest tax burden of any state in the nation.

AND under our Administration, our unemployment rate fell to 2.1 percent, the lowest rate ever recorded in our state's history. Actually, it has been so low that our problem is not creating jobs but filling jobs.

Since becoming Governor, we've added more than 110,000 jobs to our economy and closed out the year ranked 15th nationally for job creation.

Today, as I stand before you for the final time as Missouri's 57th Governor... I declare that the State of our State is stronger than it has ever been.

We've done it all by putting people first...AND that started with state government.

Nothing we do in this room is possible without the dedicated public servants across the state to implement these ideas. BUT when I became Governor, state government was quickly becoming underappreciated, understaffed, and underpaid.

That's why we approved three historic pay increases to recruit and retain quality talent across state government - raising team member pay by over 20 percent since 2018.

AND let me just say: investments in our state employees have been worth EVERY penny.

AND that's why this year we are proposing an additional 3.2 percent cost of living increase for all state employees.

AND representing our more than 47,000 state team members here today is my Cabinet.

Through every crisis, I turned to my Cabinet and their teams not the federal government...AND I always maintained that the answers to our problems are in this state and among our people...

If we just allow ourselves to put egos and self-importance to the side and listen.

AND while they may have already been recognized, I want to ask my Cabinet to stand with me for one last time...

I always say that being a good leader is not about being the best but making those around you better. AND today I thank you and your teams for proving that to be true.

Please join me in giving them another round of applause.

Putting people first is something we implemented across state government because we set the example from the Governor's Office.

From the start, we got straight to work. We completed the largest de-regulation effort in state history, eliminating nearly one out of every five state regulations.

AND during COVID-19, we waived over 600 more regulations. By working with the General Assembly, we made many of these changes permanent in statute and improved the regulatory environment in Missouri.

Because to be honest, many of these rules and laws should have never existed in the first place.

When I became Governor, we also inherited nearly 4,000 pending clemency applications. While I'm a law and order Governor, 4,000 people in limbo waiting for an answer is not how we do good business.

Whether approved or denied, we set out to provide answers. Today, I'm proud to announce that the clemency backlog we inherited has been totally cleared for the first time in decades.

BUT as a former sheriff, this reform did not mean we were letting people out of prisons or forgiving violent criminals, we pardoned people who deserved it...people who had truly turned their lives around...

People like Kenny Batson who joins us here today. In his youth, Kenny was drinking, getting into fights, and found himself on the wrong side of the law. BUT today, Kenny has turned his life completely around.

Kenny is a proud husband and father of three kids. He earned both a bachelor's and master's degree and has been a pastor for more than 20 years, including serving as a hospice chaplain.

Kenny and others like him might have made some mistakes when they were young...but he earned a second chance.

Please join me in recognizing Kenny Batson.

Another way our office has been able to capitalize on historic opportunity is appointing over 155 Missouri judges and three Supreme Court Judges... Meaning more than 40 percent of the judiciary has been appointed by our administration.

That is more appointments than any Governor in our state's history.

By focusing on core conservative values, we've truly reshaped the judiciary for generations to come. AND guaranteed a judiciary that upholds the law, NOT the politics of the moment.

Additionally, in putting the people of Missouri first, our office put politics aside and appointed five strong statewide office holders, which has never happened before in our state's history.

Lt. Governor Kehoe, Attorney General Bailey, Auditor Fitzpatrick, Treasurer Malek, and though he's not here today, Senator Schmitt...thank you for stepping up and answering the call to serve Missourians. I trust you will never quit on our people and the great State of Missouri.

Today, I want to highlight another one of our quality appointments in the City of St. Louis Circuit Attorney Gabe Gore.

We didn't pick Mr. Gore because of his politics...matter of fact we never even asked...it was because he clearly cared for the people of St. Louis. He valued strong communities, fighting crime, returning law and order...and putting people first.

The level of professionalism between the Circuit Attorney's Office, Metro police, the courts, the Attorney General's Office, and our office is greater than I have ever experienced.

Please join me in recognizing St. Louis Circuit Attorney Gabe Gore.

When the history books tell the story of Missouri's 57th Governor, I hope it's our workforce development and infrastructure accomplishments that stand out.

AND this year, as we propose our final priorities as Governor...there is NO TURNIN' BACK.

We know that guaranteeing Missouri's strong foundation starts with a quality education for our children.

This year, we will once again fully fund the K-12 Foundation Formula with an additional \$120 million dollars over last year's levels.

AND we are also fully funding school transportation across the state of Missouri.

In total, our administration has increased funding for K-12 education by \$700 million dollars since 2018. AND I'll note, that's all state funding...not the federal government.

AND at the same time, our administration and this General Assembly took the first step towards school choice for more Missouri families through our education savings account program.

Whether it be public, private, charter, or Christian... we don't care where Missourians are getting a quality education just as long as they get one.

This year, to do our part on teacher pay, we are including funding to increase teacher baseline pay to \$40,000 dollars per year. This represents a \$15,000 dollar increase for teacher pay during our administration.

We are also recommending \$6 million dollars for Career Ladder.

Together, these programs have benefited tens of thousands of teachers in every corner of our state.

We've also made historic investments in Missouri higher education.

We've increased higher education core funding by 24 percent...and invested \$1.2 billion dollars in state-of-the-art capital improvements and upgrades on our college campuses.

In this year's budget, we included another 3 percent core increase for our four-year institutions and community colleges.

AND \$54 million dollars for MoExcels workforce training programs on our college campuses.

When I graduated high school, I went straight into the workforce and joined the United States Army...and for me there was no turnin' back.

My path is similar to many Missourians, as nearly 60 percent of our workforce don't have college degrees. AND that's okay because we all know it doesn't take a college education to be successful.

Since 2018, we have helped establish, upgrade, and transform 57 career and technical education institutions across our state. More of our young people are earning a quality skill, certificate, or credential that will help secure them a good-paying job without a college degree.

We are also upskilling our current workforce and helping them secure the skills they need to succeed. Since its upgrade in 2019, Missouri One Start has helped train more than 173,000 workers.

Additionally, since its creation, our Fast Track program has benefited over 1,700 students, with more than 55 percent going into healthcare AND more than two-thirds being women.

We have also made tremendous progress by prioritizing apprenticeships in this state. AND joining us today are some of the individuals who have benefited from our historic support.

In the upper gallery, we have...

- Isaac Lough from Four Rivers Career Center...
- Kayla Putnam an apprentice and Army Reservist from Springfield,
- AND Ricky Schmoll, who is a trucking apprentice from Pleasant Hill.

I firmly believe that with hard work, determination, and a skill of some kind anyone can achieve the American Dream. AND these individuals are proving it.

Please join me in recognizing these hard-working folks and others like them across our state.

This group represents just a sample of the more than 57,000 new apprenticeship we have added since becoming Governor. Under our administration, yearly apprenticeship activity in Missouri has grown by 100 percent.

That's why this year we are including another \$3 million dollar investment to support even more youth apprenticeship opportunities. As you can see, these targeted investments truly make a difference in the lives of Missourians.

AND thanks to our past efforts, I'm proud to report that Missouri is ranked 2nd in the United States for apprenticeships. AND that's something we should all be proud of.

Like any challenge in this state, we rise to it...not hide from it. This year, we are also investing another \$10 million dollars for advanced semiconductor research, development, and skills training...as well as nearly \$7 million dollars to support critical mineral development in Missouri.

Missouri ranks 4th in the nation for new manufacturing...when it comes to semiconductors and critical minerals...we can lead...AND we will lead to ensure we never have to rely on nations like China again.

Another focus in the workforce development arena that the First Lady and I are especially proud of is JAG Missouri.

JAG includes students who may be struggling academically, who may have found themselves in some trouble, or are high-risk.

When we first began the JAG initiative back in our Lt. Governor days, JAG was supporting just six programs and serving 225 students.

Today, JAG Missouri supports 112 programs and serves more than 4,000 Missouri students with a high school graduation rate of 98 percent.

AND that's thanks in large part to the First Lady for taking this program under her wing.

In the upper gallery, we have current and former JAG students joining us today. Thanks to JAG, these students are well on their way...whether that's college, the military, or straight into the workforce.

AND with your help, we can support this life-changing program with an investment of \$3.8 million dollars.

BUT if you choose not to stand behind these students in the upper gallery and the thousands like them across the state...it won't be me you have to answer to...but the First Lady herself.

Please join me in giving the JAG students and specialists here with us today a round of applause for their exceptional work.

When it comes to preparing Missourians for the workforce, we know we are on solid ground. The biggest thing we can do is simply continue.

But today our state is in critical need of quality early learning programs.

Business leaders estimate that lack of early learning programs is costing our state over \$1 billion dollars annually. AND over 85 percent of Missourians believe early childhood learning supports a child's success, parents' success, and business success.

BUT today, we have the capacity to serve just 39 percent of Missouri children in licensed facilities. It's time for change.

This year, alongside Senator Arthur and Representative Shields, we are again proposing three new child care tax credit programs.

These programs will help improve access and affordability for families seeking child care across the state of Missouri.

Additionally, we are continuing funding for the expansion of pre-kindergarten programs.

These are commonsense measures that are good for business, great for families, and best for all Missouri children.

Joining us today is Katherine Godier and her child Theo who utilize Missouri's child care subsidy. Yet, Katherine still finds it difficult to afford quality child care.

Katherine is a full-time nursing student that uses Mineral Area College's early learning program...without help, she's not sure she could afford or find care for Theo.

Katherine only wants the best possible education for Theo. Something I think we can all agree should be the minimum for every child in Missouri.

That's why this year we are proposing a \$52 million dollar investment in Missouri's child care subsidy program to make sure infants, toddlers, and children like Theo can receive the quality care they need and deserve.

Please join me in welcoming Katherine, Theo, and Program Director Jennifer Sikes from Mineral Area College.

Another issue affecting Missouri children is the fentanyl crisis.

Drugs pouring into our country through the southern border is devastating Missouri families. Last year, dozens of Missouri children were lost due to fentanyl exposure.

This year, alongside Senator Thompson-Rehder and Representative Parker, we are proposing legislation that guarantees stricter punishments for exposing children and minors to fentanyl.

The fentanyl crisis is here and is tearing families and communities apart. Children dying from fentanyl is 100 percent preventable.

AND while President Biden and the federal government fail to do their job by securing our southern border...Missouri WILL ACT.

We are also protecting Missouri children and our most vulnerable by supporting Attorney General Andrew Bailey's plan to find, prosecute, and punish human traffickers in the State of Missouri.

Together, these initiatives are not only pro-children and pro-family BUT pro-life as well.

AND speaking of pro-life, I want to take this opportunity to highlight our historic success in Missouri's FIGHT FOR LIFE.

When I came to Jefferson City, nearly 8,000 elective abortions were performed annually in Missouri. As I stand before you today...I'm proud to report that number is ZERO.

Now, on to another priority of this administration - roads, bridges, and Missouri's infrastructure. While road and bridge repair might not be the most exciting topic...it is one that impacts all Missourians the most.

Infrastructure was one of the first major initiatives we took on.

AND five and half years ago, working with all of you, we set out to repair or replace 250 of Missouri poorest bridges.

For the first time in our state's history, we leveraged general revenue and bonding authority to fund our Focus on Bridges program.

The way in which we created this program allowed us to pull down additional funds to not only repair 250 overlooked and crumbling Missouri bridges...

BUT it freed up additional resources for major projects like the Buck O'Neil bridge, I-270 North, and the new Rocheport bridge.

Many doubted it could ever happen, but as I stand before you today, I say mission accomplished.

Focus On Bridges...COMPLETE. I-270 North...FINISHED...AND by this time next year, we fully expect Rocheport and Buck O' Neil to be completed... as... promised

We truly believe that our Focus on Bridges program will be THE model moving forward...because although focus was in the name, it doesn't mean everything else stopped.

In total, under our administration, we have repaired or replaced over 1,000 bridges across our state.

We've repaired nearly 17,000 miles of Missouri roadway in five short years. That's about 50 percent of Missouri's entire highway system that has been repaired or replaced.

AND I'll remind you, we have the 7th largest system in the nation.

As for rural Missouri, with an unprecedented funding of \$200 million dollars, nearly 2,000 miles of lettered roads have... been... completed.

When I became Governor, our Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for infrastructure projects across the entire state stood at \$2.5 billion dollars. Today, our STIP is funded at nearly \$14 billion dollars.

AND joining us today in the upper gallery are the men and women who are making it all happen.

Each of these eight men and women represent over 130 years of experience and the more than 4,600 MoDOT employees across our state.

Under our administration, we've kept this group busy. So please join me in recognizing their contributions to our state.

The expansion of I-70 has been talked about in this building for decades...decades of hot air...decades of passing the buck...under our administration, this General Assembly, and the leadership of Senator Hough...decades of inaction turned to ACTION.

This summer, construction on I-70 is set to begin in Columbia. AND from there...well let's just say there is No Turnin' Back.

BUT it's the strategic way in how we chose to fund I-70 that I bring up the project today.

With the smart use of our resources and efficient and effective work ...we are projecting an I-70 completion not only on time but with SAVINGS too.

AND two days ago, we received great news from Congressman Graves that we will be receiving over \$90 million dollars in additional funds to put towards projects on I-70.

With these additional funds and those savings, today, we are announcing our recommendation to establish the I-44 Improvement Fund.

This fund will build on the nearly \$150 million dollars already included in the current STIP.

That's right, we aren't just laying the foundation to expand and improve one interstate across our state... but TWO interstates.

Now, that all sounds good... but, I have more...

Today, we are also ranked 2nd in the United State for capital and bridge projects...9th for improving rural roads, and 11th for the cost-effectiveness and condition of our roadways.

Another important piece of infrastructure is broadband. Working with you, our administration has invested over \$400 million dollars toward broadband expansion ...making tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and farm connections across the state.

Thanks to these efforts, and now, another \$1.7 billion dollars coming to our state through federal funds that former Senator Blunt helped to secure...we believe that in the next five years, the digital divide in Missouri will be closed ONCE AND FOR ALL.

In less than six years, we've accomplished more than most Governors are able to in eight years. AND I'll remind you, we did it all while challenged with some of the most unprecedented events in our state's history.

Whether it was the duck boat crisis, floods, drought, tornadoes, civil unrest, train derailments...Or in 2020, when a global pandemic came knocking at our doors - a crisis that came with no roadmap or playbook...We never backed down or passed the buck.

Have there been critics? Sure... but critics are a dime a dozen.

AND one thing I've learned in life...you'll never be criticized by someone doing more than you...It will always be the person doing less who makes the most noise...

Through all the criticism, we never stopped working for the people of Missouri.

AND for all my like-minded colleagues who stood with me...fought alongside me...and who came here to be a good public servant and PUT PEOPLE FIRST...

I want you to listen closely to what I say next, because these are your wins too.

TOGETHER...We've reshaped our Supreme Court and judiciary as a whole.

We've protected second amendment rights, focused on law and order, and safeguarded Missouri's landmark castle doctrine.

We fought the fight for life – and reduced the number of abortions in our state from 8,000 annually to zero.

We've streamlined state agencies, supported our team members, and reduced the size of state government.

We've built over 1,000 bridges, repaired 50 percent of our entire highway system, and crafted lasting partnerships.

We've cut through nearly 20 percent of regulations on the books and made state government more efficient and effective while unleashing economic development.

We've maintained our AAA credit rating and achieved the lowest unemployment ever recorded in our state's history.

We've paid our bills and left the State of Missouri with 50 percent less debt than when we started.

We've left \$1.5 billion dollars on the bottom line.

We've created over 110,000 jobs and brought \$15 billion dollars in new business investment.

We've cut taxes three times and reduced income tax burdens by over 20 percent with the largest income tax cut in our state's history.

No one and I mean no one has gone to bat for the people of Missouri like this administration and you. AND today...WE...HAVE...WON...

As I begin to wrap up here, I want to recognize another group of special people who helped us make it all happen...

These individuals are truly the best of the best. I couldn't have asked for better people to serve with in the Office of Governor and the six million Missourians across our great state.

They're often overlooked and overworked, but their impact on this state is beyond measure. We've taken on challenges that no one could ever imagine. But they never complained, they never gave up, and, above all, they believed.

They believe in the mission, they believe in our people, and they believe in the extraordinary capabilities of Missourians to achieve an even better tomorrow.

I'm filled with pride that we have public servants of such caliber serving our great state. As the sun begins to set on my public service career, I know their talents will continue benefiting Missourians today, tomorrow, and in the years to come.

To the most loyal and hard-working people I have ever had the honor of working alongside...from the bottom of my heart and on behalf of this entire state...I say THANK YOU!

Would members of my staff, both past and present, please stand to be recognized.

As a final message to this body, I'm reminded of an old saying: "A society grows great when old men and women plant trees... the shade of which they know they will never sit in."

To summarize...it's all about putting people first.

Ladies and gentleman...that's been the focus of this administration. We've planted the seeds today for a better Missouri tomorrow. The First Lady and I may never be able to fully realize the work we've done here alongside all of you.

But that was never the purpose in the first place. The point is that all of our kids and grandkids across this state...THEY WILL.

With Faith, family, and freedom at the forefront...honoring the Constitution and leading with the ideas of the Declaration of Independence...putting people first...that's what leadership has been to us.

In Missouri, our economy is strong, our democracy is strong, our people are strong...and we can keep it that way...If we continue to PUT PEOPLE FIRST.

Missourians took a chance on me and placed their confidence in me and my team to put the people of this state first...you gave me the largest victory margin of any Republican Governor in modern history...and I will forever be grateful.

When I got the call to become Governor, my big brother told me... "LITTLE BROTHER... come back home the same way you're leaving here today...with your head held high."

Well, I'll be keeping that promise... The First Lady and I will be returning to the farm with our heads held high...

AND if we're honored enough to be considered by Missourians as a "pretty good Governor" "decent guy" or "someone who never forgot where he came from"... then it will all be worth it.

Words cannot express the sincere appreciation I have for this state and our people...

So... for one final time before this chamber today... I simply say to the more than 6 million Missourians who I have had the absolute privilege of serving...

It has truly been the honor of my life to be your 57th Governor of the great State of Missouri.

God bless you...God bless the great state of Missouri...and God bless the United States of America.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the chamber where they were called to order by Senator Bean.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, Joe Patterson; and Gaylon Erickson.

The President introduced to the Senate, his wife, Claudia Kehoe; and Elijah Mayfield.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWELFTH DAY-THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 904-Coleman
SB 905-Coleman
SB 906-Coleman
SB 907-Carter
SB 908-Carter
SB 909-Carter
SB 910-Brown (26)
SB 911-Brown (26)
SB 912-Brown (26)
SB 913-McCreery
SB 914-McCreery
SB 915-McCreery
SB 916-Hoskins

SB 917-Hoskins
SB 918-Hoskins
SB 919-Koenig
SB 920-Koenig
SB 921-Koenig
SB 922-Eigel
SB 923-Eigel
SB 924-Eigel
SB 925-Crawford and Bean
SB 926-Crawford
SB 927-Crawford
SB 928-Cierpiot
SB 929-Cierpiot

SB 930-Cierpiot	SB 975-Fitzwater
SB 931-Arthur	SB 976-Fitzwater
SB 932-Arthur	SB 977-Trent
SB 933-Arthur	SB 978-Trent
SB 934-Bernskoetter	SB 979-Trent
SB 935-Bernskoetter	SB 980-Black
SB 936-Bernskoetter	SB 981-Black
SB 937-Brown (16)	SB 982-Black
SB 938-Brown (16)	SB 983-Schroer
SB 939-Brown (16)	SB 984-Schroer
SB 940-Luetkemeyer	SB 985-Schroer
SB 941-Luetkemeyer	SB 986-Coleman
SB 942-Luetkemeyer	SB 987-Coleman
SB 943-May	SB 988-Coleman
SB 944-May	SB 989-Carter
SB 945-May	SB 990-Carter
SB 946-Thompson Rehder	SB 991-Carter
SB 947-Thompson Rehder	SB 992-Brown (26)
SB 948-Brattin	SB 993-Brown (26)
SB 949-Brattin	SB 994-Brown (26)
SB 950-Brattin	SB 995-McCreery
SB 951-Moon	SB 996-McCreery
SB 952-Moon	SB 997-McCreery
SB 953-Moon	SB 998-Hoskins
SB 954-Eslinger	SB 999-Hoskins
SB 955-Eslinger	SB 1000-Hoskins
SB 956-Eslinger	SB 1001-Koenig
SB 957-Bean	SB 1002-Koenig
SB 958-Bean	SB 1003-Koenig
SB 959-Beck	SB 1004-Eigel
SB 960-Beck	SB 1005-Eigel
SB 962-Razer	SB 1006-Eigel
SB 963-Razer	SB 1007-Crawford
SB 964-Razer	SB 1008-Crawford
SB 965-Roberts	SB 1009-Cierpiot
SB 966-Roberts	SB 1010-Cierpiot
SB 967-Roberts	SB 1011-Cierpiot
SB 968-Washington	SB 1012-Arthur
SB 969-Washington	SB 1013-Arthur
SB 970-Washington	SB 1014-Arthur
SB 971-Mosley	SB 1015-Bernskoetter
SB 972-Mosley	SB 1016-Bernskoetter
SB 973-Mosley	SB 1017-Bernskoetter
SB 974-Fitzwater	SB 1018-Brown (16)

SB 1019-Brown (16)	SB 1063-Carter
SB 1020-Luetkemeyer	SB 1064-Carter
SB 1021-May	SB 1065-Carter
SB 1022-May	SB 1066-Brown (26)
SB 1023-May	SB 1067-Brown (26)
SB 1024-Brattin	SB 1068-Brown (26)
SB 1025-Brattin	SB 1069-McCreery
SB 1026-Brattin	SB 1070-McCreery
SB 1027-Moon	SB 1071-McCreery
SB 1028-Moon	SB 1072-Hoskins
SB 1029-Moon	SB 1073-Hoskins
SB 1030-Eslinger	SB 1074-Hoskins
SB 1031-Eslinger	SB 1075-Koenig
SB 1032-Eslinger	SB 1076-Koenig
SB 1033-Beck	SB 1077-Koenig
SB 1034-Beck	SB 1078-Cierpiot
SB 1035-Beck	SB 1079-Cierpiot
SB 1036-Razer	SB 1080-Arthur
SB 1037-Razer	SB 1081-Arthur
SB 1038-Razer	SB 1082-Arthur
SB 1039-Roberts	SB 1083-May
SB 1040-Roberts	SB 1084-Brattin
SB 1041-Roberts	SB 1085-Brattin
SB 1042-Washington	SB 1086-Brattin
SB 1043-Washington	SB 1087-Moon
SB 1044-Washington	SB 1088-Moon
SB 1045-Mosley	SB 1089-Moon
SB 1046-Mosley	SB 1090-Eslinger
SB 1047-Mosley	SB 1091-Eslinger
SB 1048-Fitzwater	SB 1092-Eslinger
SB 1049-Fitzwater	SB 1093-Beck
SB 1050-Fitzwater	SB 1094-Beck
SB 1051-Trent	SB 1095-Razer
SB 1052-Trent	SB 1096-Roberts
SB 1053-Trent	SB 1097-Roberts
SB 1054-Black	SB 1098-Roberts
SB 1055-Black	SB 1099-Washington
SB 1056-Black	SB 1100-Washington
SB 1057-Schroer	SB 1101-Washington
SB 1058-Schroer	SB 1102-Mosley
SB 1059-Schroer	SB 1103-Mosley
SB 1060-Coleman	SB 1104-Mosley
SB 1061-Coleman	SB 1105-Fitzwater
SB 1062-Coleman	SB 1106-Fitzwater

SB 1107-Fitzwater	SB 1153-Mosley
SB 1108-Trent	SB 1154-Mosley
SB 1109-Trent	SB 1155-Mosley
SB 1110-Trent	SB 1156-Fitzwater
SB 1111-Black	SB 1157-Fitzwater
SB 1112-Black	SB 1158-Fitzwater
SB 1113-Black	SB 1159-Trent
SB 1114-Schroer	SB 1160-Trent
SB 1115-Schroer	SB 1161-Trent
SB 1116-Schroer	SB 1162-Black
SB 1117-Coleman	SB 1163-Black
SB 1118-Coleman	SB 1164-Black
SB 1119-Coleman	SB 1165-Schroer
SB 1120-Carter	SB 1166-Schroer
SB 1123-Brown (26)	SB 1167-Coleman
SB 1124-Brown (26)	SB 1168-Coleman
SB 1125-Brown (26)	SB 1169-Coleman
SB 1126-McCreery	SB 1170-Carter
SB 1127-McCreery	SB 1172-Brown (26)
SB 1128-McCreery	SB 1173-McCreery
SB 1129-Hoskins	SB 1174-McCreery
SB 1130-Hoskins	SB 1175-McCreery
SB 1131-Hoskins	SB 1176-Hoskins
SB 1132-Koenig	SB 1177-Hoskins
SB 1133-Koenig	SB 1178-Hoskins
SB 1134-Koenig	SB 1179-Koenig
SB 1135-Arthur	SB 1180-Koenig
SB 1136-Arthur	SB 1181-Koenig
SB 1137-Arthur	SB 1182-Arthur
SB 1138-Brattin	SB 1183-Arthur
SB 1139-Brattin	SB 1184-Arthur
SB 1140-Brattin	SB 1185-Brattin
SB 1141-Moon	SB 1186-Moon
SB 1142-Moon	SB 1187-Moon
SB 1143-Moon	SB 1188-Moon
SB 1144-Eslinger	SB 1189-Eslinger
SB 1145-Eslinger	SB 1190-Eslinger
SB 1146-Eslinger	SB 1191-Roberts
SB 1147-Roberts	SB 1192-Roberts
SB 1148-Roberts	SB 1193-Roberts
SB 1149-Roberts	SB 1194-Washington
SB 1150-Washington	SB 1195-Washington
SB 1151-Washington	SB 1196-Washington
SB 1152-Washington	SB 1197-Mosley

SB 1198-Mosley	SB 1242-Washington
SB 1199-Trent	SB 1243-Washington
SB 1200-Trent	SB 1244-Hoskins
SB 1201-Trent	SB 1245-Thompson Rehder
SB 1202-Black	SB 1246-Thompson Rehder
SB 1203-Coleman	SB 1247-Black
SB 1204-McCreery	SB 1248-Brown (16)
SB 1205-McCreery	SB 1249-Black
SB 1206-McCreery	SB 1250-Koenig
SB 1207-Hoskins	SB 1251-Crawford
SB 1208-Koenig	SB 1252-Thompson Rehder
SB 1209-Arthur	SB 1253-Thompson Rehder
SB 1210-Arthur	SB 1254-Razer
SB 1211-Arthur	SB 1255-Razer
SB 1212-Moon	SB 1256-Carter
SB 1213-Moon	SB 1257-Fitzwater
SB 1214-Moon	SB 1258-Fitzwater
SB 1215-Roberts	SB 1259-Fitzwater
SB 1216-Washington	SB 1260-Gannon
SB 1217-Washington	SB 1261-Carter
SB 1218-Washington	SB 1262-Bean
SB 1219-Trent	SB 1263-Roberts
SB 1220-Trent	SB 1264-Fitzwater
SB 1221-Trent	SB 1265-Crawford
SB 1222-Arthur	SB 1266-Luetkemeyer
SB 1223-Arthur	SB 1267-Schroer
SB 1224-Moon	SB 1268-Schroer
SB 1225-Moon	SB 1269-Schroer
SB 1226-Moon	SB 1270-Schroer
SB 1227-Washington	SB 1271-Schroer
SB 1228-Washington	SB 1272-Schroer
SB 1229-Washington	SB 1273-Schroer
SB 1230-Trent	SB 1274-Schroer
SB 1231-Trent	SB 1275-Black
SB 1232-Trent	SB 1276-Hough
SB 1233-Moon	SB 1277-Black
SB 1234-Moon	SB 1278-May
SB 1235-Washington	SB 1279-May
SB 1236-Washington	SB 1280-Cierpiot
SB 1237-Washington	SB 1281-Bernskoetter
SB 1238-Washington	SB 1282-Bernskoetter
SB 1239-Washington	SB 1283-Bernskoetter
SB 1240-Washington	SB 1284-Trent
SB 1241-Washington	SB 1285-Schroer

SB 1286-Bernskoetter	SB 1330-Schroer
SB 1287-Crawford	SB 1331-Koenig
SB 1288-Brattin	SB 1332-Roberts
SB 1289-Carter	SB 1333-Roberts
SB 1290-Carter	SB 1334-Eigel
SB 1291-Carter	SB 1335-McCreery
SB 1292-Crawford	SB 1336-Thompson Rehder
SB 1293-Gannon	SB 1337-Coleman
SB 1294-Williams	SB 1338-Fitzwater
SB 1295-Razer	SB 1340-Bernskoetter
SB 1296-O'Laughlin	SB 1341-Schroer
SB 1297-Bean	SB 1342-Arthur
SB 1298-Bean	SB 1343-Arthur
SB 1299-Bean	SB 1344-Mosley
SB 1300-Bean	SB 1345-Mosley
SB 1301-Bean	SB 1346-Trent
SB 1302-Koenig	SB 1347-Trent
SB 1303-Schroer	SB 1348-Crawford
SB 1304-Schroer	SB 1349-Crawford
SB 1305-Beck	SB 1350-Luetkemeyer
SB 1306-Bean	SB 1351-Luetkemeyer
SB 1307-Eigel	SB 1352-Luetkemeyer
SB 1308-Brown (26)	SB 1353-Brown (16)
SB 1309-Trent	SB 1354-Cierpiot
SB 1310-Trent	SB 1355-Williams
SB 1311-Trent	SB 1356-Williams
SB 1312-Rowden	SB 1357-Thompson Rehder
SB 1313-Luetkemeyer	SB 1358-Thompson Rehder
SB 1314-Fitzwater	SB 1359-Trent
SB 1315-Fitzwater	SB 1360-Brown (16)
SB 1316-Cierpiot	SB 1361-Brown (16)
SB 1317-Gannon	SJR 48-Hoskins
SB 1318-Moon	SJR 49-Koenig
SB 1319-Moon	SJR 50-Koenig
SB 1320-Moon	SJR 51-Eigel
SB 1321-McCreery	SJR 52-Eigel
SB 1322-Crawford	SJR 53-Eigel
SB 1323-Mosley	SJR 54-Cierpiot
SB 1324-McCreery	SJR 55-Cierpiot
SB 1325-McCreery	SJR 56-Cierpiot
SB 1326-McCreery	SJR 57-Arthur
SB 1327-McCreery	SJR 58-Luetkemeyer
SB 1328-McCreery	SJR 59-Brattin
SB 1329-Schroer	SJR 60-Brattin

SJR 61-Moon
SJR 62-Moon
SJR 63-Moon
SJR 64-Eslinger
SJR 65-Washington
SJR 66-Washington
SJR 67-Mosley
SJR 68-Mosley
SJR 69-Mosley
SJR 70-Fitzwater
SJR 71-Black
SJR 72-Schroer

SJR 73-Schroer
SJR 74-Coleman
SJR 75-Carter
SJR 76-Carter
SJR 77-Carter
SJR 78-Brown (26)
SJR 79-Brown (26)
SJR 80-Moon
SJR 81-Carter
SJR 82-Brattin
SJR 83-Eigel

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 627-Beck
HCR 37-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 24-Coleman
SCR 25-Eigel

SCR 26-McCreery
SCR 27-Arthur

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWELFTH DAY - THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"So do not fear, for I am with you; do not be dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen you and help you; I will uphold you with my righteous right hand." (Isaiah 41:10 NIV)

Almighty God, as we finish this week's work and prepare to go home for the weekend, we ask that you would help us and give us strength. Protect us as we travel and help us to be a blessing to our families and communities this weekend. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from The Edina Sentinel, The Gasconade County Republican, KOMU 8, KRCG-TV, and St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 630, regarding Master Sergeant Jeffrey Lynn McCullough, Bufordville, which was adopted.

Senator May offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 631

NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the 4th District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Senate Rules 29 and 44 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 29. 1. Senate offices and seats in the senate chamber shall be assigned [by the committee on administration to the majority and minority caucuses. Each caucus shall make office and senate seat assignments] on the basis of seniority as defined in this rule, [unless otherwise determined within a caucus,] except that Rooms 326 and 327 shall be known as the president pro tem's office and shall be occupied by the senate's president pro tem. Upon retirement from service as pro tem, that senator shall vacate the pro tem's office and shall have first choice of available vacant offices [of his caucus,] regardless of his seniority status. Except for the outgoing president pro tem, who is required to vacate the designated pro tem's office, no senator shall be required to relinquish any office or seat once assigned to him.

2. Seniority shall be determined [by each caucus] on the basis of length of service. Length of service means:

- (a) Continuous senate service;
- (b) In the case of equal continuous senate service, prior non-continuous senate service;
- (c) In the case of equal continuous and prior non-continuous senate service, prior house service.

3. When two or more members [of the same party] have the same length of service, their respective seniority shall be determined by [their party caucus] the committee on administration.

Rule 44. Beginning on July first of each year, members and members-elect may deposit bills and joint resolutions for the next regular session with the secretary of the senate at any time. The secretary shall hold the bills and joint resolutions so deposited in the order filed. After the close of business on December first, the secretary shall assign numbers to bills and joint resolutions deposited in that office by seniority of the member first signing the measure, with a limit of three bills or joint resolutions per rotation of the seniority list from the total number of measures deposited. All measures deposited through December first shall stand as pre-filed without further action by the member or member-elect. At the close of business on each day thereafter until the opening day of the session, bills and joint resolutions received during the day shall be assigned numbers in the order in which the bill or joint resolution is filed with the secretary.

Once filed, bills and joint resolutions shall not be changed except to correct patent typographical, clerical or drafting errors that do not involve changes of substance, nor shall substitutions be made therefor. Any bill may be withdrawn but the number shall not be reassigned once a number has been given.

Seniority for the purposes of this rule shall be determined as follows:

- (1) Continuous senate service;
- (2) [In the case of equal continuous senate service, majority party members shall have seniority over minority party members;
- (3) In the case of equal continuous senate service by members of the same party,] Prior non-continuous senate service;
- (4) In the case of equal continuous and prior non-continuous senate service by [members of the same party,] prior house service;
- (5) In the case of equal continuous and equal prior non-continuous senate service and equal prior house service [by members of the same party,] seniority shall be determined by the [caucus of that party] the committee on administration."

Senator Roberts and Senator Mosely offered Senate Resolution No. 632, regarding the death of Erick Luvell Jones, St. Louis, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Coleman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

Whereas, security and law enforcement agencies have repeatedly identified the entire border between the United States and Mexico as a major national security concern; and

Whereas, the unauthorized immigration through the border of the United States and Mexico has reached a record high with approximately 2.4 million illegal border crossing apprehensions in the 2023 fiscal year; and

Whereas, other states, including Arkansas, Tennessee, Iowa, and South Dakota, have sent National Guard members to protect the borders of the United States, prevent illegal entry, and deter illicit activity or other threats; and

Whereas, resources of the state of Missouri, including the Missouri National Guard, are or may be needed to help secure the border of the United States in the state of Texas; and

Whereas, the Missouri National Guard members can provide operational, surveillance, engineering, administrative, and mechanical support to border national and state security and law enforcement agencies; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri should assist in the efforts to secure the borders of the United States in the state of Texas:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the Governor of the state of Missouri to order the Adjutant General of the State of Missouri, or his designee, to call upon and order into active service such portions of the organized militia, including the Missouri National Guard, to aid the officials of Texas in the protection of the borders of the United States and to take such action and employ such equipment as may be necessary in support of security and law enforcement authorities in the defense of the border of United States; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Governor of the state of Missouri.

Senator Carter offered the following concurrent resolution, which was read:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 29

Whereas, the Governor of the state of Texas, Greg Abbott, has expressed deep concern regarding the federal government's failure to enforce immigration laws and protect the states, leading to record levels of illegal immigration; and

Whereas, the President of the United States, Joe Biden, has been accused of violating his constitutional duty to enforce federal laws protecting states, particularly immigration laws, as outlined in the letters delivered to the Governor of the state of Texas, Greg Abbott; and

Whereas, the actions of the President of the United States, Joe Biden, include instructing agencies to ignore federal statutes, suing the state of Texas for securing the border, and wasting taxpayer dollars to open the state of Texas's border security infrastructure, contributing to the influx of illegal immigrants; and

Whereas, the lawless border policies under the administration of the President of the United States, Joe Biden, have resulted in over six million illegal immigrants crossing the southern border in just three years, causing unprecedented harm to the people across the United States; and

Whereas, the Governor of the state of Texas, Greg Abbott, has invoked Article I, Section 10, Clause 3 of the Constitution of the United States declaring an invasion and utilizing the state of Texas's constitutional authority to defend and protect itself:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the Governor of the state of Missouri to order the Adjutant General of the State of Missouri, or his designee, to call upon and order into active service such portions of the organized militia, including the Missouri National Guard, to aid the officials of the state of Texas in the protection of the borders of the United States and to take such action and employ such equipment as may be necessary in support of security and law enforcement authorities in the defense of the border of United States; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly supports the concerns raised by the Governor of the state of Texas, Greg Abbott, regarding the federal government's failure to enforce immigration laws and protect the states; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly condemns the President of the United States, Joe Biden, alleged violations of his constitutional duty to faithfully execute immigration laws enacted by the United States Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly recognizes the constitutional authority of the states, including the state of Texas, to defend and protect themselves in the face of a failure by the federal government to fulfill its duties under Article IV, Section 4 of the Constitution of the United States; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly expresses solidarity with the state of Texas in utilizing its constitutional authority to secure the Texas border, including the deployment of the Texas National Guard, the Texas Department of Public Safety, and other Texas personnel; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly calls upon the federal government to fulfill its duty under Article IV, Section 4 of the Constitution of the United States to protect each state against invasion, including taking necessary actions to address the challenges posed by illegal immigration; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Governor of the state of Missouri, the Governor of the state of Texas, Greg Abbott, and to the President of the United States, Joe Biden.

Senator Fitzwater offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

Whereas, a century ago, in October 1924, Ireland formally opened diplomatic relations with the United States of America when Timothy Smiddy presented his credentials to President Calvin Coolidge. Following the Irish people's long and painful struggle for independence, the U.S. was one of the first nations to recognize the fledgling Irish state earlier that year, and when Smiddy emerged from the White House, he had become Ireland's first Ambassador to any country in the world. It was very appropriate that Ireland's first representative overseas should be dispatched to Washington, D.C. for, while 1924 marked the beginning of formal diplomatic relations, the deep Irish-American connection dated back centuries; and

Whereas, today, nearly one-tenth of Americans identify as being of Irish ancestry. Irish immigrants helped build the America we know today, not only the physical infrastructure from the skyscrapers of Manhattan to the transcontinental railroad, but also the political construct that is America; and

Whereas, Irish people have made an enormous contribution to public debate and politics in America, from their local communities right up to the White House. More than twenty American Presidents claimed some Irish ancestry. But the influence of Irish America extends well beyond the Oval Office and the Capitol building, to every state within the Union, most evident in the significant number of state legislators within the American Irish State Legislators Caucus; and

Whereas, since Timothy Smiddy's momentous audience in the Oval Office 100 years ago, a further eighteen Irish Ambassadors have presented credentials to U.S. Presidents. Over this time, Ireland's relations with the United States have evolved significantly. From an impoverished and internationally isolated state, scarred by years of conflict, Ireland has transformed over the past century. Ireland today is at peace, economically prosperous, and culturally vibrant; and

Whereas, this transformation is due to the support of friends in the United States, from the crucial role America played in brokering peace in Northern Ireland, culminating with the 1998 Good Friday Agreement, to the huge American economic investment in Ireland. There are almost one thousand U.S. companies in Ireland, employing over two hundred thousand people directly. Our economic relationship is truly two-way; some one hundred thousand people are employed in the U.S. by over 650 Irish-owned companies, across all fifty states. Indeed, Ireland is now the ninth largest source of foreign direct investment in the U.S.; and

Whereas, the U.S.-Irish relationship is a shining example of how ancestral ties, historical connections, cultural affinities, and shared values can create a foundation for enduring partnership and mutual prosperity. Irish American state legislators across the United States are playing a vitally important role in fostering this partnership and ensuring that it continues and flourishes for another century to come:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize and celebrate the special relationship between the United States and Ireland; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the American Irish State Legislators Caucus.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1362—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 50.800 and 50.810, RSMo, and section 50.815 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.815 as enacted by house bill

no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 105.145 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.145 as enacted by senate bill no. 112, ninety-ninth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to financial statements of certain local governments, with penalty provisions.

SB 1363—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 271 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 58 merged with senate bill no. 210 merged with senate bill no. 507, ninety-third general assembly, first regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 2046, one hundredth general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as codified as section 13145 in the 1939 revised statutes of Missouri, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 613, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, section 473.742 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 473.742 as enacted by senate bill no. 808, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to county officials.

SB 1364—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal sections 452.335 and 452.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to domestic relations.

SB 1365—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax deduction for certain research expenses.

SB 1366—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 160.522 and 161.855, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to accountability measures for elementary and secondary schools.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 812** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 24**, **SCR 25**, **SCR 26**, and **SR 627** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 904—Insurance and Banking.

SB 905—Health and Welfare.

SB 906—Health and Welfare.

SB 907—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 908—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 909—Emerging Issues.

SB 910—Governmental Accountability.

SB 911—Emerging Issues.

SB 912—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 913—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 914—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 915—General Laws.

SB 916—Health and Welfare.

SB 917—Local Government and Elections.

SB 918—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 919—Local Government and Elections.

SB 920—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 921—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 922—Local Government and Elections.

SB 923—General Laws.

SB 924—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 925—Insurance and Banking.

SB 926—Local Government and Elections.

SB 927—Insurance and Banking.

SB 928—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 929—Local Government and Elections.

SB 930—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 931—Health and Welfare.

SB 932—Local Government and Elections.

SB 933—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 934—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 935—General Laws.

SB 936—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 937—Emerging Issues.

SB 938—Emerging Issues.

SB 939—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 940—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 941—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 942—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 943—Health and Welfare.

SB 944—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 945—General Laws.

SB 946—Fiscal Oversight.

SB 947—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 948—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 949—Emerging Issues.

SB 950—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 951—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 952—Emerging Issues.

SB 953—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 954—General Laws.

SB 955—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

- SB 956**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 957**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 958**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 959**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 960**—General Laws.
- SB 962**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 963**—General Laws.
- SB 964**—Progress and Development.
- SB 965**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 966**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 967**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 968**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 969**—Progress and Development.
- SB 970**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 971**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 972**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 973**—Progress and Development.
- SB 974**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 975**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 976**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 977**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 978**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 979**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 980**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 981**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 982**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 983**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 984**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 985**—Local Government and Elections.

- SB 986**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 987**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 988**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 989**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 990**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 991**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 992**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 993**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 994**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 995**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 996**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 997**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 998**—General Laws.
- SB 999**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1000**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1001**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1002**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1003**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1004**—General Laws.
- SB 1005**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1006**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1007**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1008**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1009**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1010**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1011**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1012**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1013**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1014**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

- SB 1015**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1016**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1017**—General Laws.
- SB 1018**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1019**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1020**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1021**—Appropriations.
- SB 1022**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1023**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1024**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1025**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1026**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1027**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1028**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1029**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1030**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1031**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1032**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1033**—General Laws.
- SB 1034**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1035**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1036**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1037**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1038**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1039**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1040**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1041**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1042**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1043**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- SB 1044**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1045**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1046**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1047**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1048**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1049**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1050**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1051**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1052**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1053**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1054**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1055**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1056**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1057**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1058**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1059**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1060**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1061**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1062**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1063**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1064**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1065**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1066**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1067**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1068**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1069**—General Laws.
- SB 1070**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1071**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1072**—General Laws.

- SB 1073**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1074**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1075**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1076**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1077**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1078**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1079**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1080**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1081**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1082**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1083**—Appropriations.
- SB 1084**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1085**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1086**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1087**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1088**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1089**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1090**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1091**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1092**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1093**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1094**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1095**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1096**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1097**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1098**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1099**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1100**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1101**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

- SB 1102**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1103**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1104**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1105**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1106**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1107**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1108**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1109**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1110**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1111**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1112**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1113**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1114**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1115**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1116**—General Laws.
- SB 1117**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1118**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1119**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1120**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1123**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1124**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1125**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1126**—General Laws.
- SB 1127**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1128**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1129**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1130**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1131**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1132**—Fiscal Oversight.

- SB 1133**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1134**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 1135**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1136**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1137**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1138**—General Laws.
- SB 1139**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1140**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1141**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1142**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1143**—General Laws.
- SB 1144**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1145**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1146**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1147**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1148**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1149**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1150**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1151**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1152**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1153**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1154**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1155**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1156**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1157**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1158**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1159**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1160**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1161**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- SB 1162**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1163**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1164**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1165**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1166**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1167**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1168**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1169**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1170**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1172**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1173**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 1174**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1175**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1176**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1177**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1178**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1179**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1180**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1181**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1182**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1183**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1184**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1185**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1186**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1187**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1188**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1189**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1190**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1191**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

- SB 1192**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1193**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1194**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1195**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1196**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1197**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1198**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1199**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1200**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1201**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1202**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1203**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1204**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1205**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1206**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1207**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1208**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1209**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1210**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1211**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1212**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1213**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1214**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1215**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1216**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1217**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1218**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1219**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1220**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- SB 1221**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1222**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1223**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1224**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1225**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1226**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1227**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1228**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1229**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1230**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1231**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1232**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1233**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1234**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1235**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1236**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1237**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1238**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1239**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1240**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1241**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1242**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1243**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1244**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1245**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1246**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1247**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1248**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1249**—Insurance and Banking.

- SB 1250**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1251**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1252**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1253**—General Laws.
- SB 1254**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1255**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1256**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1257**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1258**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 1259**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1260**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1261**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1262**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1263**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 1264**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1265**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1266**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1267**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1268**—General Laws.
- SB 1269**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1270**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1271**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1272**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1273**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1274**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1275**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1276**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1277**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1278**—Progress and Development.

- SB 1279**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1280**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1281**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1282**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1283**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1284**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1285**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1286**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1287**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1288**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1289**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1290**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1291**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1292**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1293**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1294**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1295**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1296**—General Laws.
- SB 1297**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1298**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1299**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1300**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1301**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1302**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1303**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1304**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1305**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1306**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1307**—Local Government and Elections.

- SB 1308**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1309**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1310**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 1311**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1312**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1313**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1314**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1315**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1316**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1317**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1318**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1319**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1320**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1321**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1322**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1323**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1324**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1325**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1326**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1327**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1328**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1329**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1330**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1331**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1332**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1333**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1334**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1335**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1336**—Health and Welfare.

- SB 1337**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1338**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1340**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1341**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1342**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1343**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1344**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 1345**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1346**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1347**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1348**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1349**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1350**—Governmental Accountability
- SB 1351**—Governmental Accountability
- SB 1352**—Insurance and Banking
- SB 1353**—Emerging Issues
- SB 1354**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment
- SB 1355**—Economic Development and Tax Policy
- SB 1356**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety
- SB 1357**—Progress and Development
- SB 1358**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety
- SB 1359**—Insurance and Banking
- SB 1360**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment
- SB 1361**—Health and Welfare
- SJR 48**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 49**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 50**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SJR 51**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 52**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

- SJR 53**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SJR 54**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 55**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 56**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 57**—Health and Welfare.
- SJR 58**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 59**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 60**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 61**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 62**—Health and Welfare.
- SJR 63**—Emerging Issues.
- SJR 64**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 65**—General Laws.
- SJR 66**—General Laws.
- SJR 67**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 68**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 69**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 70**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 71**—General Laws.
- SJR 72**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SJR 73**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 74**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 75**—General Laws.
- SJR 76**—Health and Welfare.
- SJR 77**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 78**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 79**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 80**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SJR 81—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 82—General Laws.

SJR 83—Local Government and Elections.

Senator Bean moved that the Senate go to the order of business of Reports of Standing Committees.

Senator Eigel rose to object.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Joshua, Anna, and Kanan Bauer.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Central High School students, Kansas City.

On motion Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 29, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1362-Crawford
SB 1363-Crawford
SB 1364-Gannon

SB 1365-Fitzwater
SB 1366-Trent

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
HCR 37-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur
SCR 28-Coleman

SCR 29-Carter
SCR 30-Fitzwater

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTEENTH DAY - MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit, but in humility consider others better than yourselves. Each of you should look not only to your own interests, but also to the interests of others.” (Philippians 2:3-4 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we gather here today with hearts full of gratitude for the privilege to serve our state and its people. Grant us the strength to set aside personal agendas and ambitions, and to focus on the collective well-being of the people we represent. We ask that You would instill in us a spirit of unity, understanding and cooperation, and that the decisions we make will reflect a genuine concern for the welfare of Missourians. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

The Journal for Thursday, January 25, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 633, regarding Stacie Schmidt, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 634, regarding Triona Leach, Oakville, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 635, regarding Liberty Public Schools, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 636, regarding Kathleen Fukasawa Morrissey, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 637, regarding Catherine Dudley-Rose, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 638, regarding Laumeier Sculpture Park, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1367—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 192.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county health ordinances, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1368—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 556.061 and 568.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

SB 1369—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the Missouri clean water law, with an emergency clause.

SB 1370—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health treatment courts.

SB 1371—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 23.295, 30.756, 160.575, 170.012, 173.095, 173.100, 173.105, 173.110, 173.115, 173.120, 173.125, 173.130, 173.141, 173.150, 173.160, 173.170, 173.180, 173.186, 173.187, 173.236, 173.239, 173.262, 173.264, 173.265, 173.385, 173.475, 173.775, 173.778, 173.781, 173.784, 173.787, 173.790, 173.793, 173.796, 178.550, 178.585, 186.019, 288.040, 620.010, 620.484, 620.490, 620.511, 620.512, 620.513, 620.515, 620.552, 620.554, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.564, 620.566, 620.568, 620.570, 620.572, 620.574, and 640.030, RSMo, and section 167.910 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 167.910 as enacted by house bill no. 1415, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to duties of the department of higher education and workforce development, with penalty provisions.

SB 1372—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 173.1110 and 208.009, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to illegal immigrants, with penalty provisions.

SB 1373—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 67.307, 208.009, 285.530, and 577.675, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

SJR 84—By Mosley.

A Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 6 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to a property tax exemption for certain veterans.

SJR 85—By Cierpiot.

A Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 86—By Carter.

A Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to limitations placed on state spending.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Elizabeth (Libby) Youse, Michelle Mincks, and Deanna Bokel, as members of the Board of Nursing Home Administrators;

Also,

Andrea Jackson-Jennings, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District;

Also,

Travis Freeman, Republican, as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Melissa Winston, as a member of the State Committee of Marital and Family Therapists;

Also,

Craig S. Jones, Republican, Gregory Eldridge, Republican, and Gregory J. Sacks, Republican, as members of the Elevator Safety Board;

Also,

Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;

Also,

Jane K. Earnhart, as a member of the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Tammy Thompson and Darren Harris, as members of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Francis G. Slay, Democrat, and Daniel J. Hegeman, Republican, as members of the State Highways and Transportation Commission;

Also,

Courtney Owens, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing;

Also,

Michael A. Leara, Republican, as the State Supervisor for the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control;

Also,

Kurt D. Witzel, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission;

Also,

Robert Knodell, as the Director of the Department of Social Services;

Also,

Paula Nickelson, as the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services;

Also,

Kevin Spaulding, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

J.R. Webb and Sarah Newell, as members of the Missouri 911 Service Board;

Also,

Dennis L. Hicks, Republican, as the Eastern District Commissioner of Livingston County;

Also,

Jhan R. Hurn and Dr. Kishore Khot, as members of the Mental Health Commission;

Also,

Michael Seibert, Republican, and Maddox H. Studdard, as members of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Hadley Oden, as the Student Representative to the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;

Also,

Ruby Trice, as a member of the Behavioral Analyst Advisory Board;

Also,

Dr. Ian Fawks, Republican, and Dorothy M. Munch, Democrat, as members of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts;

Also,

Cory Bomgaars and Joan Daleo, as members of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board;

Also,

Galen Ericson, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board;

Also,

Kayla Hahn, Republican, as a member of the Public Service Commission;

Also,

Lacey Brumley and Amy Stark, as members of the Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy;

Also,

Dr. Doug Michael Burgess, as a member of the Drug Utilization Review Board;

Also,

Megan Price, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board;

Also,

Dr. Deiter James Duff, as a member of the Coroner Standards and Training Commission; and

Charles L. Bryant, as a member of the Public School Retirement System of Missouri Board of Trustees.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion.

Senator Moon rose to object.

Senator Moon moved that the report submitted to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Daniel J. Hegeman, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Committee, be removed and the Senate do give its advice and consent to all remaining appointments.

Senator Rowden requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Black, Hough, Luetkemeyer, and Thompson Rehder.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Moon, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Eigel offered a substitute motion that the report submitted by the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointments of Andrea Jackson-Jennings, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District; Travis Freeman, Republican as a member of the Missouri State University Board of Governors; Melissa Winston, as a member of the State Committee on Marital and Family Therapists; Craig S. Jones, Republican, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board; Phyllis A. Chase, Democrat, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors; Tammy Thompson, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy; Courtney Owens, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing; Darren Harris, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy; Michael A. Leara, Republican, as the State Supervisor for the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control; Kurt D. Witzel, as a member of the Missouri State Capitol Commission; Gregory Eldridge, Republican, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board; Robert Knodell, as the Director of the Department of Social Services; Paula Nickelson, as the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services; Dennis L. Hicks, Republican, as the Eastern District Commissioner of Livingston County; Jhan R. Hurn, as a member of the Mental Health Commission; Michael Seibert, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors; Hadley Oden, as the Student Representative to the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors; Gregory J. Sacks, Republican, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board; and Ruby Trice, as a member of the Behavioral Analyst Advisory Board, be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointments.

Senator Eigel requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Carter, Hoskins, Koenig, and Moon.

The above motion failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Brattin	Carter	Eigel	Fitzwater	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						
NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Coleman	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington
Williams—22						
Absent—Senators						
Crawford	Eslinger	Gannon	Razer—4			

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

January 29, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin,

Pursuant to Rule 12, I am replacing Senator Mary Elizabeth Coleman on Local Government and Elections Committee and appointing Senator Caleb Rowden in her absence.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 31, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1362-Crawford	SB 1370-Black
SB 1363-Crawford	SB 1371-Black
SB 1364-Gannon	SB 1372-Eigel
SB 1365-Fitzwater	SB 1373-Thompson Rehder
SB 1366-Trent	SJR 84-Mosley
SB 1367-McCreery	SJR 85-Cierpiot
SB 1368-Thompson Rehder	SJR 86-Carter
SB 1369-Carter	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough	SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	HCR 37-Patterson (O'Laughlin)
SR 562-Moon	

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur	SCR 29-Carter
SCR 28-Coleman	SCR 30-Fitzwater

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FOURTEENTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"In their hearts humans plan their course, but the Lord establishes their steps." (Proverbs 16:9 NIV)

Almighty God, as we continue the work put before us, we ask that You would lead us and guide us—establish our steps. Help us to seek Your wisdom and guidance in each decision we make and step we take. We thank You for the freedoms we have in this great country, and we ask that You would continue to bless our state and help us to thrive. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brown (26th Dist.)—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for former first lady and U.S. Senator, Jean Carnahan.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 639, regarding the City of Perryville, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 640, regarding Eagle Scout Michael Goolsby, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 641, regarding Eagle Scout Nathan Wilttrout, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 642, regarding Eagle Scout John Wu, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 643, regarding Eagle Scout Ace Doyle Little, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 644, regarding Eagle Scout Logan Nicholas Hutchens, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 645, regarding Eagle Scout Kaylin Faith Evans, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1374—By Gannon.

An Act to amend chapter 454, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to restitution payments for certain persons convicted of the offense of driving while intoxicated.

SB 1375—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the virtual school program.

SB 1376—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to allowing public schools to employ or accept chaplains as volunteers.

SB 1377—By Cierpiot.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems.

SB 1378—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 163.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of weighted average daily attendance, with an effective date.

SB 1379—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the funding for the office of the public defender.

SB 1380—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 135.1610, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

SB 1381—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of infrastructure.

SB 1382—By Washington.

An Act to repeal section 190.098, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to community paramedics.

SJR 87—By Koenig.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 31, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointments:

Robert Cirtin, 785 East Kings Carriage Boulevard, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners, for a term ending March 4, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas H. Skinner, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden moved that the above appointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Andrew Grimm, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;

Also,

Susan J. Eickhoff, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy;

Also,

Judith W. Meyer, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission;

Also,

John LaRocca, as a member of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board;

Also,

William E. Ekey, Democrat, as a member of the Health and Educational Facilities Authority of the State of Missouri;

Also,

Stuart (Stu) Rogers, Independent, as a member of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors; and

Mike Phillips, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which were referred **SJR**s **74**, **48**, **59**, **61**, and **83**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 45**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 45

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Tuesday, February 6, 2024, to receive a message from Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General in Miami, Florida; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1989**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 163.161, 167.020, and 167.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to admission of nonresident pupils.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

January 31, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin,

Pursuant to Rule 12, I am replacing Senator Caleb Rowden on Local Government and Elections Committee and appointing Senator Mary Elizabeth Coleman in the vacancy.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

Also,

January 31, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby appointing Senator Elaine Gannon as an additional member to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Dr. John Holds, St. Louis.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Corey Henry, Wayne County.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Youth With Vision students, Mary Kimmerle; Jonas Beckham; Ayden Jones; Scout Colvin; Tinley Killingsworth; and Mason Saleni.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jalen Carter, University City.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY–THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 01, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1362-Crawford	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1363-Crawford	SB 1376-Moon
SB 1364-Gannon	SB 1377-Cierpiot
SB 1365-Fitzwater	SB 1378-Arthur
SB 1366-Trent	SB 1379-Arthur
SB 1367-McCreery	SB 1380-Washington
SB 1368-Thompson Rehder	SB 1381-Washington
SB 1369-Carter	SB 1382-Washington
SB 1370-Black	SJR 84-Mosley
SB 1371-Black	SJR 85-Cierpiot
SB 1372-Eigel	SJR 86-Carter
SB 1373-Thompson Rehder	SJR 87-Koenig
SB 1374-Gannon	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough
SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
HCR 37-Patterson (O'Laughlin)
HCR 45-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur
SCR 28-Coleman

SCR 29-Carter
SCR 30-Fitzwater

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTEENTH DAY - THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“The Lord bless you and keep you; the Lord make his face shine on you and be gracious to you; the Lord turn his face toward you and give you peace.” (Numbers 6:24-26 NIV)

Gracious Lord, as we finish this week’s work and prepare to return home, we ask for Your blessings. As our actions and words reflect our faith in You this weekend, we ask that You would give peace in our hearts and within our families. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (26th Dist.) Washington—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Roberts, May, and Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 646, regarding the death of James Dimir Hill, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Coleman offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 647
NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE CHANGE

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the 22nd District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that the Senate Rule 8 be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 8. Upon the call of the senate, the names of the senators shall be called by the secretary and the absentees noted, after which the names of the absentees may again be called. Those absent senators from whom no sufficient excuses are made may, by order of a majority of those present, if ten in number, be taken into custody as they appear, or be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the sergeant-at-arms, or other person appointed by the senate for that purpose, at the expense of such absent senators or senator, respectively, unless such excuse for nonattendance shall be made as the senate, when a quorum is convened, shall judge sufficient. **If an absence of a quorum is noted, then the senator who noted the absence of a quorum shall be counted for purposes of establishing a quorum, regardless of whether such senator leaves the floor.**"

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin moved that **HCR 37** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **HCR 37** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (26th Dist.) Washington—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that **HCR 45** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **HCR 45** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (26th Dist.) Washington—2

Vacancies—None

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1383—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 1.302, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to closures of places of worship.

SB 1384—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 478.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to circuit judges in the thirty-second judicial circuit.

SB 1385—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health care workers.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

SB 1386—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 23**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chair of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 745**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 802**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 739**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 799**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SBs 1168** and **810**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1362—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1363—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1364—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1365—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 1366—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1367—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 1368—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1369—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1370—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1371—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 871** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 890** to the Committee on Progress and Development.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 28**, **SCR 29**, and **SCR 30** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Ruby Leigh Pearson; her parents, Casey and Terri Pearson; and her sister, Sandra Pearson, Foley.

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, John and Mary Quinn, Chillicothe.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 5, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY-MONDAY, FEBRUARY 05, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1372-Eigel	SB 1382-Washington
SB 1373-Thompson Rehder	SB 1383-Carter
SB 1374-Gannon	SB 1384-Thompson Rehder
SB 1375-Eslinger	SB 1385-Schroer
SB 1376-Moon	SB 1386-McCreery
SB 1377-Cierpiot	SJR 84-Mosley
SB 1378-Arthur	SJR 85-Cierpiot
SB 1379-Arthur	SJR 86-Carter
SB 1380-Washington	SJR 87-Koenig
SB 1381-Washington	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough	SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861-
SB 727-Koenig, with SCS	Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS	SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 745-Bernskoetter	SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 802-Trent	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 23-Schroer

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTEENTH DAY - MONDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Trent in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"The one who gets wisdom loves life; the one who cherishes understanding will soon prosper." (Proverbs 19:8 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we start this week's work, we ask for wisdom to navigate the complexities of governance and decision-making. May our collective efforts be rooted in a sincere love for justice and the well-being of those whom we serve. In the pursuit of understanding, may we also cultivate compassion for one another, recognizing the shared responsibility we bear. As we deliberate on matters of significance, may Your wisdom guide our minds and Your love inspire our actions. We also ask that you would give comfort to the family of Dean Dohrman. May they feel Your presence giving them strength as they grieve this week. We ask all of this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The Journal for Thursday, February 1, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Missouri News Network were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Bean Washington—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 648, regarding Charles E. Nodler, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 649, regarding Sarah McCord, California, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bean, Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 650, regarding Noah Graham, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bean, Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 651, regarding Wyatt Hendley, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 652, regarding Gabriel Todd, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 653, regarding Claire Walker, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 654, regarding Kiley Mattson, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 655, regarding the Livingston County Library, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 656, regarding Karson Calvin, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 657, regarding Sam Tummons, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 658, regarding Isabella Hamner, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 659, regarding Caleb J. Simpson, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bean, Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 660, regarding Thomas Ballard Campbell, Senath, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 661, regarding Lynn Dyer, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 662, regarding Jaden Kultgen, which was adopted.

Senator Coleman and Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 663, regarding Jeffry "Jeff" T. Mazurek, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator May and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 664, regarding Anthony Brown, which was adopted.

Senator May and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 665, regarding Donnie McClurkin, which was adopted.

Senator May and Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 666, regarding Fred Hammond, which was adopted.

Senator May and Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 667, regarding Michael Jones, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 668, regarding Kelsey Miller, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 23, introduced by Senator Schroer, entitled:

An Act by concurrent resolution and pursuant to Article IV, Section 8, to disapprove the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, relating to the Virtual Instruction Program.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schroer, **SCR 23** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent—22						

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Carter—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Bean Washington—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schroer, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schroer moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Rowden appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 37**: Senators Coleman, Luetkemeyer, O'Laughlin, Thompson Rehder, Trent, Beck, Mosely, Razer, Roberts, and Washington.

President Pro Tem Rowden appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 45**: Senators Rowden, Crawford, Coleman, O'Laughlin, Luetkemeyer, Arthur, Roberts, May, Rizzo, and Razer.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 45**. Representatives: Quade, Henderson, Baringer, Dinkins, Perkins, Francis, Brown (87), Allen, Davis and Smith (163).

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 45**. Representative: Schwardon.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

February 5, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby appointing the following additional members to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children:

Senator Greg Razer
Senator Holly Thompson Rehder

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
Presiden Pro Tem

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY-TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 06, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1372-Eigel
SB 1373-Thompson Rehder
SB 1374-Gannon
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1376-Moon
SB 1377-Cierpiot

SB 1378-Arthur
SB 1379-Arthur
SB 1380-Washington
SB 1381-Washington
SB 1382-Washington
SB 1383-Carter

SB 1384-Thompson Rehder
SB 1385-Schroer
SB 1386-McCreery
SJR 84-Mosley

SJR 85-Cierpiot
SJR 86-Carter
SJR 87-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough
SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS
SB 745-Bernskoetter
SB 802-Trent

SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &
861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTEENTH DAY - TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Your word is a lamp to my feet, and a light for my path." (Psalm 119:105 NIV)

Almighty God, Your word is a lamp to our feet, grounding us in truth and righteousness, and revealing the path You have set before us. In moments of uncertainty, may Your word be our constant companion—leading us and illuminating our way. Grant us the grace to internalize Your teachings, allowing them to shape our thoughts, words, and actions as we work together. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Washington—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 669, regarding Colin Parker McIntyre, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 670, regarding Maggie Stark, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives to receive the Address from Israeli Consul General, Maor Elbaz-Starinsky.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

The Color Guard from the Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F, presented the colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—32			

Absent—Senator Brown (16th Dist.)—1

Absent with leave—Senator Washington—1

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

PRESENT: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown (16)	Brown (149)	Brown (87)	Brown (27)
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson (12)	Johnson (23)	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley (127)
Kelly (141)	Knight	Lavender	Lewis (6)	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe (4)	Shields	Smith (155)	Smith (163)	Smith (46)
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor (48)
Taylor (84)	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT: 9

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Clemens	Gray	Lewis (25)	Mayhew	Merideth
Sauls	Sharp (37)					

VACANCIES: 1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon the Israeli Consul General, Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, escorted the Consul General to the dais where he delivered the Address to the Joint Assembly:

Address to the Joint session of the House and Senate of Missouri

Israeli Consul General Maor Elbaz-Starinsky

February 6th 2024

Honorable members of the House and Senate of the state of Missouri, Governor Parson, Lt. Governor Kehoe, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House, members of the Jewish community, friends of Israel, esteemed guests.

Shalom.

I stand before you today as the Consul General of Israel to the Great State of Missouri, representing the State of Israel and its people.

I am grateful and humbled to have been given the opportunity to address this joint session today to commemorate the strong enduring bond between Israel and Missouri and to explore opportunities for further collaboration and growth.

It feels as if the entire population of both states has converged in this festivity to celebrate Israel's 75th anniversary that we mark this past year, to reaffirm our commitment to our shared values and, these days, also to mourn together for those souls lost in the October 7th massacre and ensuing war.

In marking Israel's 75th anniversary, we reflect on the remarkable journey of our homeland—the struggles, achievements, successes, and failures. The joys and agonies unfold before us.

Let's embark on a brief journey through history because, indeed, after having endured 2,000 years of exile, pogroms, persecutions, the devastating Holocaust, and ongoing conflicts, this nation has quite a story to tell.

On May 14, 1948, at 6 pm, Israel emerged as a free, sovereign, Jewish, and democratic state. A mere 11 minutes later, President Truman, a Missourian, from Independence Missouri mind you, etched his name in history by recognizing our young state's independence. I had the privilege of visiting Truman's Little White House in Key West, Florida, with President Truman's grandson Clifton, and exploring the presidential library in, well... Independence, Missouri. These visits were not just remarkable; they were moving. Marking the 75th anniversary of my homeland here, with you all, holds special significance.

The newborn state swiftly became a homeland for Jews worldwide, embracing citizens regardless of religion, race, or gender—a source of pride for its achievements, the values it upholds, and the ideals on which it stands for.

Modern Israel is the realization of a 3,500-year-old Jewish heritage. One woven with shared history, tradition, rituals, and values, all forming a cornerstone of global history and civilization.

The inception of the Israeli story marked just the beginning of the young state's journey. In a matter of months, amidst the struggle for survival, the state absorbed millions of refugees and immigrants from the remnants of Auschwitz, the deserts of Morocco, and 150 other nations. My own parents, among those millions, emigrated from Morocco in the '50s and '60s. The Israeli narrative unfolds as a testament to diversity—a mosaic of Jews of varied colors, ethnicities, cultures, and languages converging, reviving the Hebrew language, and shaping a multicultural society that understands diversity as a wellspring of strength and power.

We've harnessed our heritage to create the beloved Modern State of Israel, where the past converges with the future, where you can walk the same path of Jesus and try to walk on the same water, where people embrace their spirituality, and innovations like drip irrigation, self-made satellites, and the Iron Dome stand as a testament to our resilience.

Israel is often deemed a miracle, resonating with the biblical tales of wonders celebrated by Jews throughout the year.

While acknowledging the holiness and divine status of the land and state, I would assert that miracles here are not happenstance but the result of vision, courage, leadership, and unwavering hard work by countless individuals.

Israeli experts, entrepreneurs, and companies lead in almost every conceivable sector and their innovations define Israel and have significantly enhanced lives worldwide.

The historic motto of Israel, the "land of milk and honey," faced a stark reality when my parents arrived in the Holy Land—no milk nor honey were to be found, only harsh conditions. Despite security concerns, our agriculture and water sectors flourished and we transformed it into a true Land of Milk, Honey and cyber.

Evolving into the acclaimed "Startup Nation," our pride swells as a small nation of less than 10 million inhabitants, standing as a global cradle of innovation. Side by side with recognized agriculture and water technologies, Israel's prowess extends to mind-blowing innovations in diverse sectors like Cyber Security, FinTech, Smart Transportation, HLS and Defense, Space and Aviation, ClimateTech, Renewable Energy, healthcare, and beyond.

Encouragingly, Missouri, a leading state in numerous sectors, collaborates deeply with Israel.

Water, a testament to Israeli innovation, highlights our journey. Half of Israel is a desert, historically plagued by droughts. Rising to the challenge, Israel pioneered drip irrigation, excelled in wastewater management, primarily utilizes desalinated water, and even extracted water from thin air. Currently, we produce 20% more water than needed, even exporting it—a miraculous transformation from a water-stressed country.

Our academic achievements, scientific publications, and the 9 Nobel Prizes, reflecting a prize for every one million citizens, stand as a testament to this remarkable journey—one that we gladly share with the world.

In its brief 75-year existence, Israel has consistently extended a helping hand to developing nations across Asia, Africa, and Latin America, even during its own developmental phase. Guided by the Jewish Tikkun Olam virtue, which is our commitment to repairing the world, we wholeheartedly share our hard-earned knowledge and expertise to contribute to a better global community.

Over the past year, Israel actively engaged in challenging situations, providing assistance to Ukraine during times of conflict, offering support to Turkey in the aftermath of an earthquake, and contributing to diverse relief efforts across Africa. This unwavering dedication reflects our readiness to assist wherever in the world there is a need.

All this has not come easy.

Securing our nation has been a persistent challenge for Israel, marked by ongoing conflicts, including a recent intense and gruesome war with HAMAS terrorists who murdered, raped, mutilated, maimed, and tortured more than 1,200 Israelis, and who kidnapped hundreds of others, including – babies, toddlers, elderly and Holocaust survivors.

Despite the difficult circumstances, Israel is committed to defending its citizens while actively pursuing peace. The bitter reality of warfare is exemplified by the sacrifice, courage, and immense bravery displayed by the Israel Defense Forces. Our soldiers are fighting for the entire free world because, and have no mistake: these terrorists will come after each and every one of us here, of us, because this is a war between evil and good, darkness and light, and if someone can't tell which is which, they are part of the problem.

We were agonized to learn that 3 American troops were killed in Jordan last week. By similar evil, perpetrated by Iran. We carry your troops in our thoughts and prayers; please carry ours in yours.

In tandem with these security challenges, Israel has worked towards peace agreements with neighboring countries. From the historic accords with Egypt and Jordan to the recent Abraham Accords involving the UAE, Bahrain, Morocco, and Sudan, Israel seeks to transform its role in the region. These agreements signal a new era of People-to-People relations, fostering cooperation across various domains.

Let me give you a small example of this potentially promising cooperation:

In October 2022, the Davenport center in St. Louis became the symbolic venue for a historic event – the first-ever tri-lateral symposium on food security, featuring collaboration between Israel, the UAE, and BIO-STL, a St. Louis-based life science and food tech accelerator.

The significance of choosing this location, near the iconic Gateway Arch, lies in its representation of a journey into the unknown, mirroring the shared pursuit of good, prosperity, and peace through science.

This symposium underscores this commitment, offering a glimpse into the shared pursuit of peace and progress and marked a step forward in global cooperation and understanding. Thus emphasizing the commitment to addressing challenges such as food security. Looking ahead, Israel remains resolute in its dedication to advancing peace initiatives and the advancement of regional stability while safeguarding its citizens and borders. The journey initiated in St. Louis is part of an ongoing commitment to fostering collaboration and progress in the pursuit of a better, more secure future.

In reflecting on our journey, I want to underscore the significant progress achieved in our partnership with Missouri.

Missouri and Israel are bound by moral ties, democratic values, and a friendship that transcends time, fostering enduring interests. The leadership of both states has consistently demonstrated unwavering commitment to bolster joint business ventures and collaborative research efforts.

This collaboration extends from political visits, statements, resolutions and proclamations coming from this house, to advancing Holocaust remembrance, enacting anti-BDS legislation and fighting antisemitism. These shared initiatives exemplify the robustness of our common values.

A notable illustration occurred during the November 2022 visit of a business delegation led by Governor Parson to Israel. Having the privilege to participate, I witnessed not only the deep appreciation the delegation held for this historic land but also the vast business opportunities, particularly in projects related to agriculture and security.

Our aim is to fortify both political and economic ties, and it's noteworthy that Missouri boasts a vibrant Jewish community, further strengthening the cultural bonds that bind us. This collaboration stands as a testament to the enduring partnership between the state of Missouri and Israel.

I want to commend you all for your firm stand against antisemitism. Last week we marked International Holocaust Remembrance Day.

These days, the words "Never Again" take on a new, modern, yet old, meaning, and the fight against antisemitism is growing more complex. Attacks and persecution of Jews are visible on U.S. campuses, social media platforms, and international organizations.

Jewish blood is too often considered less red and less thick, and Jewish women's bodies are devalued. This sickening reality demands our collective attention and action. To curb antisemitism, we must focus on education, legislation, and enforcement.

While rejecting all forms of hate, it's crucial to understand that antisemitism is unique and should be treated as such. Jews today face disproportionately more hate crimes, making antisemitism a distinct category.

Anti-Israel sentiment often stems from antisemitism, as shown by the recent HAMAS terror attack. This is not merely a political or territorial dispute but a matter of the Jewish people's right to sovereignty, independence, and self-determination.

"Never again" should be a call to action for everyone, ensuring it applies to all communities facing discrimination. Let us stand united against hatred and prejudice to prevent such darkness from engulfing our people.

As Israel commemorates its 75th anniversary and gazes ahead to the next 75 years, we maintain confidence that, by uniting with like-minded nations globally and individuals like you, we can collectively overcome shared challenges and make a positive impact on shaping a better future.

Expressing deep gratitude for your political support, proclamations, visits, dedication, commitment, and business endeavors, I want to emphasize the profound role each of you play as ambassadors. You are the pillars fostering the relationship between our states, champions of the Jewish cause, and storytellers of the Israeli journey.

The unwavering support of the United States has been pivotal in Israel's journey, of course with being the first to recognize our nation but mostly with the strategic and military collaboration, that helped us establish a secure home for the Jewish people.

Our two states share a rich history, common interests, and a passion for innovation. From agriculture to aviation, Israel and Missouri have exchanged knowledge, expertise, and ideas that have benefited both our communities and the entire world. We celebrate the partnerships between our universities, entrepreneurs, and businesses that have led to groundbreaking discoveries and economic growth. As we face global challenges, Israel and Missouri stand together in promoting peace, security, and democratic values.

We recognize the importance of standing against anti-Semitism, hate, and discrimination in all forms. We also acknowledge the critical role of education and cultural exchange programs in fostering greater understanding and friendship between our nations.

As we look ahead, my optimism grows for the future accomplishments that our nations will jointly achieve. I extend sincere thanks once again to the esteemed legislators, Governor Parson, and the people of Missouri. May the enduring friendship between Israel and the great state of Missouri, along with the entire United States, continue to flourish for another 75 years.

May God bless Israel, bless the United States, and bless each one of you.

And most importantly - may god bless Andy Reid, Patrick Mahomes and Travis Kelce - go chiefs.

Thank you.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the chamber where they were called to order by Senator Rowden.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Sophia Huddleston, St. Louis City.

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Associate Circuit Judge, Honorable David Roither, St. Louis City.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY-WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1372-Eigel	SB 1382-Washington
SB 1373-Thompson Rehder	SB 1383-Carter
SB 1374-Gannon	SB 1384-Thompson Rehder
SB 1375-Eslinger	SB 1385-Schroer
SB 1376-Moon	SB 1386-McCreery
SB 1377-Cierpiot	SJR 84-Mosley
SB 1378-Arthur	SJR 85-Cierpiot
SB 1379-Arthur	SJR 86-Carter
SB 1380-Washington	SJR 87-Koenig
SB 1381-Washington	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 748-Hough	SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &
SB 727-Koenig, with SCS	861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS	SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 745-Bernskoetter	SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 802-Trent	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 561-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTEENTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“I lift up my eyes to the mountains—where does my help come from? My help comes from the Lord, the Maker of heaven and earth.”
(Psalm 121:1-2 NIV)

Almighty God, creator of heaven and earth, we ask for Your help and guidance. Help us to work together and to look to You for wisdom in the process of deliberations. Help us make decisions that promote justice, compassion, and the common good of all Missourians. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from The Kansas City Beacon and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators May and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 671, regarding Marvin Sapp, which was adopted.

Senators May and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 672, regarding Hezekiah Walker, which was adopted.

Senators Mosley and May offered Senate Resolution No. 673, regarding Reverend Dr. Freddy James Clark, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 674, regarding Scott Bryon Letendre, Troy, which was adopted.

Senators Thompson Rehder and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 675, regarding Floyd Ferrell, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Trent offered Senate Resolution No. 676, regarding Susan Hardy, Nixa, which was adopted.

Senator Trent offered Senate Resolution No. 677, regarding Erik Netzer, Greenfield, which was adopted.

Senators Rowden, Rizzo, and O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 678, regarding the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL), which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Coleman offered the following Concurrent Resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 31

Whereas, pursuant to Article I, Section 10 of the United States Constitution, the states retain the sovereign power to defend themselves when "actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit delay"; and

Whereas, the Governor of this state is the commander in chief of the militia; and

Whereas, as commander in chief of the militia, the Governor is permitted to call out the militia to execute laws, suppress insurrection, and repel invasion; and

Whereas, the United States Congressional Budget Office has estimated that during the 2023 fiscal year, nearly one million people illegally entered the United States, nearly equaling the total amount for the previous two fiscal years combined; and

Whereas, this increase in illegal entry into the United States has coincided with the rampant increase in crime and drug trafficking in this state; and

Whereas, action is necessary by the Governor to protect the interests of the state and the health and safety of all Missourians from the dangers implicit in the illegal entry of aliens into this country and state:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the Governor of Missouri, Michael L. Parson, to use all powers available to him to repel the invasion of all immigrants illegally present in this state to the nearest port of entry in the United States; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Governor of Missouri.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1387—By Moon.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to child protections required for certain children's homes.

SB 1388—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

SB 1389—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 483.083, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the compensation of circuit clerks.

SB 1390—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 287.610, 287.615, and 287.812, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to workers' compensation.

SB 1391—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, and 166.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to educational scholarships.

SB 1392—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.400, and 166.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to educational opportunities for elementary and secondary school students.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the Senate recess to repair to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the Judiciary Address from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, which motion prevailed.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Rowden	Schroer	Washington—4

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

PRESENT: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown (16)	Brown (149)	Brown (87)	Brown (27)
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson (12)
Johnson (23)	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley (127)	Kelly (141)
Knight	Lavender	Lewis (25)	Lewis (6)	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe (4)	Shields	Smith (155)	Smith (46)
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor (48)
Taylor (84)	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT: 9

Baker	Bland Manlove	Clemens	Collins	Francis	Schnelting	Schulte
Sharp (37)	Smith (163)					

VACANCIES: 1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Mary R. Russell, escorted the Chief Justice to the dais where she delivered the State of the Judiciary Address to the Joint Assembly:

2024 STATE OF THE JUDICIARY**Missouri Chief Justice Mary R. Russell*****Introduction – expressing gratitude***

Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Speaker Plocher, President Pro Tem Rowden, Auditor Fitzpatrick, members of the General Assembly, my colleagues in the judiciary, and guests: I am grateful to be here this morning to present to you this 50th state of the judiciary.

I last spoke to this body a decade ago, but I'm no stranger to the legislature. I worked for my local legislators in both chambers during college and law school, and over the years, I have made many legislative friends. Having those friendships – past, present and future – fills me with gratitude.

My late husband represented northwest Missouri here in the House – he sat right there! Although Jim is only with us in spirit now, other members of my family are here this morning – please welcome them as they stand!

We have three of our adorable grandchildren here – Avery, age 11; Evan, age 7; and Isabelle, who just turned 4. Claire, who is almost 2, is missing today – she couldn't get paroled from daycare. The grandkids even brought their parents, Heather and Allen, and Laura and Tom.

I am thrilled to have you all here today, and I love you and appreciate all your support for my public service habit!

My family consciously practices gratitude. We try to teach our youngest to have an "attitude of gratitude." At Sunday dinners at my house, we go around the table and we say what we are grateful for. Rules are simple: don't repeat anything, and don't eat until everyone has spoken.

Whether at home or at work, we all have many reasons to express gratitude.

Gratitude for those in the judiciary

To start, I have deep gratitude for my second family, within the judiciary. For more than two decades, I have worked with many fabulous judges – including my “housemates” across the street.

It’s worth noting again what the governor mentioned two weeks ago: For the first time in the history of our great state, we have a majority of female judges on our Court! Missouri’s high court is now one of only 15 in the nation with a female majority.

This is something I simply never imagined happening. I truly hope this historic achievement inspires Missouri’s children – no matter their background – to believe that they, too, can become a state Supreme Court judge if they want.

Our newest colleagues, elevated last fall from the court of appeals, are Judge Kelly Broniec, of Montgomery City, and Judge Ginger Gooch, of Springfield – who, by the way, is the first Supreme Court judge from southwest Missouri in more than two decades!

We are *all* grateful for Governor Parson’s appointments under the Missouri Plan and for his recognition that, sometimes, the best man for the job is actually a woman!

Although I currently serve as the “face” of the judiciary, the hard work is performed in *your* local courthouses, by nearly 3,600 clerks, bailiffs, court reporters, jury supervisors, juvenile office staff and others, plus more than 400 judges and commissioners. All of us should have immense gratitude for these frontline heroes and their daily work behind the scenes for your constituents.

Thanks to *them*, we are problem solvers as we decide hundreds of thousands of legal disputes each year. Because of *their* hard work, I am proud to say the state of Missouri’s judiciary is strong.

During my two-year term as chief justice, I am personally visiting all 46 judicial circuits to witness the important work our trial courts do; I have been to 14 so far! My goal on this “gratitude tour” is to meet local court staff, shake their hands and express how much we appreciate them. I also listen carefully to their ideas about how we could help them better serve their local communities.

I have been inviting you to tour your local courthouses with me. I am grateful so many of you have joined me to meet your local frontline heroes and learn more about their work. I look forward to seeing more of you on one of my next 32 visits.

Gratitude for legislative support

I also enjoy opportunities like this, when we come together from separate branches of government and work as constitutional partners to improve the administration of justice for all Missourians.

Judicial privacy act

Judges and prosecutors across Missouri – and their families – are grateful for your action last session to pass the judicial privacy act and protect us from violence and threats of violence as we do our jobs.

Expungement assistance

You are aware of the challenges presented by the passage of Amendment 3. Your constituents, working in circuit clerk offices statewide, are grateful for the financial assistance you have provided to help them do the highly detailed expungement work the constitution now requires.

We are making significant strides. As of this week, our courts have reviewed more than 245,000 cases, of which they have expunged nearly 109,000. Plus, they’ve done all this while still processing all your constituents’ other cases. A number of circuit clerks who were meeting in Jefferson City today are with us now. Please join me in giving all these dedicated court staff – and all those working in your local courthouses – an incredibly well-deserved round of applause!

Court technology

We also want to express our gratitude for your ongoing support of our statewide court automation system. We believe Missouri was the first state to have such a system. It now includes all of our municipal courts too – a major milestone that we’ve just completed!

Technology allows us to continue delivering the customer service your constituents expect and deserve. Our most popular service, Case.net, provides web-based access to more than 27 million public case records ... and counting. And now, people can see public case documents filed on or after July 1 remotely, from the convenience of a smart phone or home computer. Since remote public access started, the average number of hits on Case.net has reached nearly 5.2 million per day, with an average of nearly 7,000 people a month signing up to track cases through Case.net.

Gratitude for legislative support

We are also grateful for your consideration this session of bills to increase juror compensation – a need I have heard expressed consistently in my local courthouse visits.

The right to a jury of your peers has always been a part of our nation’s fundamental values. But many of our courts struggle to have enough jurors. To comply with jury service, our citizens must take time off work and make other arrangements to care for their families. In turn, they

may receive only the statutory minimum of just \$6 per day and 7 cents per mile for traveling from their homes to the courthouse and back. These amounts have not been updated since at least 1989. Judges are embarrassed to tell jurors these rates, and one clerk described the amounts as an insult to those who show up for jury service.

We are grateful for your consideration of how best to compensate your local citizens for performing this important constitutional duty.

Treatment court programs

We are also grateful for your ongoing support of treatment courts. After three decades, we have thousands of successful treatment court graduates who are testaments to how well these programs work. If you haven't already, please attend a local treatment court graduation. But bring a tissue, as every ceremony abounds with inspiring stories of lives restored and families healed. Here is one example:

Loretta Huff came from a broken home. Just as Johnny Lee once sang, she went lookin' for love in all the wrong places. She ended up incarcerated five times for a variety of convictions. She was in a dark place, believing there was no room in society for someone with her criminal history. But then she was accepted into Boone County's treatment court. She credits this with saving her life. Upon graduation, she began helping others. She now works as a counselor and helps lead a support group for treatment court alumni in Callaway County. She has gratitude for her treatment court experience and is proud of her new pattern of making good choices. Loretta is here – let's give her our gratitude for her success and for paying it forward!

We are grateful you are considering adding mental health courts to the list of approved treatment courts, expanding our ability to serve even more people.

Impact of mental health issues on our courts

Speaking of mental health, these issues – either alone or in tandem with substance abuse – increasingly impact our courts on a daily basis in all types of cases. These problems compound in our communities, taking a toll on our law enforcement officers, our jails, our hospitals and our nursing homes as everyone struggles for solutions.

Our jails have become the largest mental health facilities in our counties. But that is not how jails are designed, nor how their staff are trained. Jails should be used in the short term to detain people accused of crimes or found guilty of minor crimes. Concrete cell blocks are not conducive for treating mental health or addiction issues.

Individuals with mental health issues pose a danger to themselves and others in jail. One judge in outstate Missouri recently told me, despite the court ordering a much-needed mental health competency evaluation, the inmate had to wait eight months – creating difficult, if not impossible, conditions for deputies trying to keep control in the jail.

Unfortunately, I hear similar stories all over our state. The longer inmates with mental health problems remain detained – without treatment or without being *tried* for a crime, let alone *convicted* – the worse they get.

So, what do we do about it? We work together. Growing up on a farm, I learned that silos are great for holding grain. But government *cannot* operate in silos. We *cannot* afford to say “not our problem” and kick the proverbial can down the road. Because these are not cans – they are our loved ones, our neighbors, all the people who make up our local communities.

Instead, we must work together – across all branches of government, at the state and local levels, and with the nonprofit and private sectors. Only by sharing our best ideas and pooling our limited resources can we make a positive difference.

All areas of the state are in dire need of mental health services for defendants. Together, we *can* build networks to help keep those in need of mental health services out of our courts and jails so they can live safely and successfully in *all* our local communities. Simply put: *justice cannot be by geography*.

Pretrial services programs

We owe our gratitude to court and community leaders paving the way with new programs to help defendants with mental health issues. To address mental health and other needs at the earliest opportunity, pretrial services programs are proving efficient and effective. Like treatment courts, these programs are community-driven, with judges, prosecutors, public defenders, law enforcement officers and mental health professionals all collaborating to get offenders the help they need.

Consider Montgomery County – one of only five pilot sites in the nation, selected to improve pretrial diversion for defendants with mental health needs. I had a chance to visit with its pretrial services staff a few months ago. Although in its early stages, the program shows great promise. It has also been received well by victims, who are pleased to learn there are local options for those who *don't* need incarceration, but *do* need help with mental health issues.

Other defendants who qualify for pretrial release need different types of structure and support. Resources for these defendants can also include basic assistance such as locating a place to live, getting a GED, finding a job, applying for a driver's license and even transportation.

This support helped one Montgomery County man turn his life around since last summer. At the time of his arrest, with a barely livable home, he had no regular mental health assistance, abused alcohol and was surrounded by criminal activity. Then he was released into the prosecutor's mental health diversion program. Now, six months later, he is sober, receives regular mental health treatment, has severed his relationships with criminal associates, and lives in a structurally safe home. He credits pretrial services with kick-starting him onto a pathway to success.

We know the success of these programs can be far-reaching. Consider Sheila Santillan, one of Jasper County's earliest pretrial services program successes. She spent her teens bouncing around foster homes. As a young adult, she became entangled with drugs, got clean, but then had trouble finding stable housing. She took care of her father as he battled cancer, but after he died, she slipped again and was arrested for felony drug possession. Thanks to the pretrial services she received, Sheila was able to keep her job at a local restaurant, checking in with her pretrial release officer twice a week. Ultimately, she pleaded guilty, received a suspended execution of sentence and performed community service.

In the six years since, she has not returned to our criminal justice system and is happy to have moved on with her life. Sheila, I know you are watching online; please hear our applause showing how proud we are of your accomplishments!

It is our courts – through your local judges and court staff – who are keeping people like Sheila out of needless incarceration, instead making sure they receive life-changing treatment. We owe our heartfelt gratitude to these court heroes for protecting our communities and helping defendants like Sheila and so many others live up to their potential.

Members of our Jasper and Montgomery county pretrial services teams are here today; please join me in showing them our gratitude for the investment they are making in the lives of our fellow Missourians!

But unfortunately, not every county has a pretrial services team. Regardless of geography, defendants everywhere deserve the same opportunities. We are grateful for your consideration of our request to establish a statewide pretrial services program.

Juvenile detention

There is one final area in which we really need your partnership. Unfortunately, many juveniles suffer from mental health issues, too. During my visits to your districts, I have heard a lot about the need for increased mental health and security services in our juvenile detention facilities.

These facilities are housing more, and older, youth. There is a lack of available beds for juvenile offenders who need to be detained, especially outstate. Older, more streetwise youth are now being housed with younger juveniles, who I fear may *not* be learning good things from their older peers.

In addition, more youth are being certified to stand trial as adults. This is due to the seriousness of their alleged offenses. And more of these youth are remaining in secure juvenile facilities until their cases in adult courts are final. Having more high-risk, high-need youth staying longer in detention impacts the overall safety, security and rehabilitative focus of our entire juvenile justice system.

I admire the dedication and fortitude of all your local juvenile office staff, detention personnel and judges who serve these youth and families under increasingly difficult circumstances.

We are grateful for your consideration of our budget request to help us better serve youth in detention.

Conclusion

In conclusion, we have many challenging issues facing us, but I am grateful for the opportunity to work with you in tackling them. I am confident, working together as constitutional partners, we can succeed.

Every session brings a unique blend of stress, challenges and opportunities. I know how hard it is to leave your loved ones behind, week in and week out, to come here, plowing through thousands of bills, as you set out to do the people's business.

And I know you, like me, are grateful for our families who support us in our public service. The public may identify us by "fancy titles," like representative or senator or judge. But the titles that our loved ones give us are far more dear. My heart just melts when my grandkids call me "Mimi."

Ultimately, you and I all owe a debt of gratitude to the people of our great state of Missouri for entrusting us to be their public servants. I imagine our younger selves never dreamed of such incredible opportunities or such tremendous responsibilities.

I am grateful for our time together this morning. Please take care of yourselves this session. It is stressful, and easy to dwell on conflicts and negativity. So I encourage you – just as I encourage my family at Sunday dinners – to focus on gratitude.

God bless you, and God bless this great state of Missouri, the home of our Kansas City Chiefs!!!

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by Senator Thompson Rehder.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 37**. Representatives: Christofanelli, Gray, Burnett, Anderson, Haffner, Atchison, Morse, Roberts, Riley, Nurrenbern, and Lavender.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 1:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Hough, **SB 748** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 727**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SJR 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 745** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Trent, **SB 802** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 739 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Fitzwater, **SB 799**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Coleman moved that **SB 1168** and **SB 810**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 1168** and **810**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 1168 and 810

An Act to repeal sections 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Coleman moved that **SCS** for **SBs 1168** and **810** be adopted.

Senator Coleman offered SS for SCS for **SBs 1168 and 810**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 1168 and 810

An Act to repeal sections 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Senator Coleman moved that SS for SCS for **SBs 1168 and 810** be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator McCreery offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1168 and 810, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“188.017. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Right to Life of the Unborn Child Act”.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman, except in cases of medical emergency **or in cases where the pregnancy was the result of a woman being a victim of rape**. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

3. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 2 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

4. The enactment of this section shall only become effective upon notification to the revisor of statutes by an opinion by the attorney general of Missouri, a proclamation by the governor of Missouri, or the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the Missouri general assembly that:

(1) The United States Supreme Court has overruled, in whole or in part, *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section, and that as a result, it is reasonably probable that this section would be upheld by the court as constitutional;

(2) An amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been adopted that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section; or

(3) The United States Congress has enacted a law that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator McCreery offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1168 and 810, Page 1, Section 188.017, Line 9, by inserting after the word “rape” the following: **“or incest”**.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, Beck, Razer, and Rizzo.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SA 1 to **SA 1** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

NAYS—Senators

Bean	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O’Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent—22						

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter	Hough—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator McCreery moved that **SA 1** be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, May, Rizzo, and Williams.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

NAYS—Senators

Bean	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	Moon	O’Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—21

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Hough—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1168 and 810, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“188.017. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Right to Life of the Unborn Child Act”.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman, except in cases of medical emergency **or in cases where the woman is twelve years old or younger**. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

3. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 2 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

4. The enactment of this section shall only become effective upon notification to the revisor of statutes by an opinion by the attorney general of Missouri, a proclamation by the governor of Missouri, or the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the Missouri general assembly that:

(1) The United States Supreme Court has overruled, in whole or in part, *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section, and that as a result, it is reasonably probable that this section would be upheld by the court as constitutional;

(2) An amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been adopted that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section; or

(3) The United States Congress has enacted a law that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators May, Razer, Rizzo, and Washington.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1168 and 810, Page 2, Section 2, Line 42, by inserting after “and” the following:

“Further amend said bill, page 2, section 188.220, line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“191.1720. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Save Adolescents from Experimentation (SAFE) Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Biological sex”, the biological indication of male or female in the context of reproductive potential or capacity, such as sex chromosomes, naturally occurring sex hormones, gonads, and nonambiguous internal and external genitalia present at birth, without regard to an individual's psychological, chosen, or subjective experience of gender;

(2) “Cross-sex hormones”, testosterone, estrogen, or other androgens given to an individual in amounts that are greater or more potent than would normally occur naturally in a healthy individual of the same age and sex;

(3) “Gender”, the psychological, behavioral, social, and cultural aspects of being male or female;

(4) “Gender transition”, the process in which an individual transitions from identifying with and living as a gender that corresponds to his or her biological sex to identifying with and living as a gender different from his or her biological sex, and may involve social, legal, or physical changes;

(5) “Gender transition surgery”, a surgical procedure performed for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition, including, but not limited to:

(a) Surgical procedures that sterilize, including, but not limited to, castration, vasectomy, hysterectomy, oophorectomy, orchiectomy, or penectomy;

(b) Surgical procedures that artificially construct tissue with the appearance of genitalia that differs from the individual's biological sex, including, but not limited to, metoidioplasty, phalloplasty, or vaginoplasty; or

(c) Augmentation mammoplasty or subcutaneous mastectomy;

(6) “Health care provider”, an individual who is licensed, certified, or otherwise authorized by the laws of this state to administer health care in the ordinary course of the practice of his or her profession;

(7) “Puberty-blocking drugs”, gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogues or other synthetic drugs used to stop luteinizing hormone secretion and follicle stimulating hormone secretion, synthetic antiandrogen drugs to block the androgen receptor, or any other drug used to delay or suppress pubertal development in children for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition.

3. A health care provider shall not knowingly perform a gender transition surgery on any individual under eighteen years of age.

4. (1) A health care provider shall not knowingly prescribe or administer cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for the purpose of a gender transition for any individual under eighteen years of age.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for any individual under eighteen years of age who was prescribed or administered such hormones or drugs prior to August 28, 2023, for the purpose of assisting the individual with a gender transition.

[(3) The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2027.]

5. The performance of a gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age in violation of this section shall be considered unprofessional conduct and any health care provider doing so shall have his or her license to practice revoked by the appropriate licensing entity or disciplinary review board with competent jurisdiction in this state.

6. (1) The prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age for the purpose of a gender transition shall be considered grounds for a cause of action against the health care provider. The provisions of chapter 538 shall not apply to any action brought under this subsection.

(2) An action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be brought within fifteen years of the individual injured attaining the age of twenty-one or of the date the treatment of the injury at issue in the action by the defendant has ceased, whichever is later.

(3) An individual bringing an action under this subsection shall be entitled to a rebuttable presumption that the individual was harmed if the individual is infertile following the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs and that the harm was a direct result of the hormones or drugs prescribed or administered by the health care provider. Such presumption may be rebutted only by clear and convincing evidence.

(4) In any action brought pursuant to this subsection, a plaintiff may recover economic and noneconomic damages and punitive damages, without limitation to the amount and no less than five hundred thousand dollars in the aggregate. The judgment against a defendant in an action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be in an amount of three times the amount of any economic and noneconomic damages or punitive damages assessed. Any award of damages in an action brought pursuant to this subsection to a prevailing plaintiff shall include attorney's fees and court costs.

(5) An action brought pursuant to this subsection may be brought in any circuit court of this state.

(6) No health care provider shall require a waiver of the right to bring an action pursuant to this subsection as a condition of services. The right to bring an action by or through an individual under the age of eighteen shall not be waived by a parent or legal guardian.

(7) A plaintiff to an action brought under this subsection may enter into a voluntary agreement of settlement or compromise of the action, but no agreement shall be valid until approved by the court. No agreement allowed by the court shall include a provision regarding the nondisclosure or confidentiality of the terms of such agreement unless such provision was specifically requested and agreed to by the plaintiff.

(8) If requested by the plaintiff, any pleadings, attachments, or exhibits filed with the court in any action brought pursuant to this subsection, as well as any judgments issued by the court in such actions, shall not include the personal identifying information of the plaintiff. Such information shall be provided in a confidential information filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or entered by the court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or availability.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any speech protected by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) Services to individuals born with a medically-verifiable disorder of sex development, including, but not limited to, an individual with external biological sex characteristics that are irresolvably ambiguous, such as those born with 46,XX chromosomes with virilization, 46,XY chromosomes with undervirilization, or having both ovarian and testicular tissue;

(2) Services provided when a physician has otherwise diagnosed an individual with a disorder of sex development and determined through genetic or biochemical testing that the individual does not have normal sex chromosome structure, sex steroid hormone production, or sex steroid hormone action;

(3) The treatment of any infection, injury, disease, or disorder that has been caused by or exacerbated by the performance of gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs regardless of whether the surgery was performed or the hormones or drugs were prescribed or administered in accordance with state and federal law; or

(4) Any procedure undertaken because the individual suffers from a physical disorder, physical injury, or physical illness that would, as certified by a physician, place the individual in imminent danger of death or impairment of a major bodily function unless surgery is performed.”; and”.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Carter, Crawford, Eigel, and Moon.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck raised the point of order that **SA 1 to SA 2** is not germane to the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who took it under advisement, which placed **SBs 1168 and 810**, with **SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2**, and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, President of the Missouri State Medical Association, Dr. Lancer Gates; medical students, Mikayla Lebo; and Harita Abraham.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Brad and Jennifer McCord.

The President and Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, MSU's Citizen Scholars Award recipients, Tyler Crane, Buffalo; Heather Day, Texas; Susan Hardy, Nixa; Triona Leach, Oakville; Sara McCord, California; and Erik Netzer, Greenfield.

Senator Brown (26) introduced to the Senate, Presiding Commissioner of Warren County, Joe Gildehaus; and Presiding Commissioner of Franklin County, Tim Brinker.

Senator Thompson Rehder introduced to the Senate, Alex and Angela Bryant, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY-THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1372-Eigel	SB 1385-Schroer
SB 1373-Thompson Rehder	SB 1386-McCreery
SB 1374-Gannon	SB 1387-Moon
SB 1375-Eslinger	SB 1388-Razer
SB 1376-Moon	SB 1389-Crawford
SB 1377-Cierpiot	SB 1390-Schroer
SB 1378-Arthur	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer
SB 1379-Arthur	SB 1392-Trent
SB 1380-Washington	SJR 84-Mosley
SB 1381-Washington	SJR 85-Cierpiot
SB 1382-Washington	SJR 86-Carter
SB 1383-Carter	SJR 87-Koenig
SB 1384-Thompson Rehder	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 745-Bernskoetter
SB 748-Hough
SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887
& 861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCSSB 802-Trent
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 27-Arthur

SCR 31-Coleman

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

NINETEENTH DAY - THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.” (Philippians 4:7 NIV)

Almighty God, as we finish this week’s work and prepare to go home for the weekend, we ask for Your peace to guard the hearts and minds of each senator and staff member. Guard our hearts and minds against discord and division, and grant us a peaceful weekend with our families. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU-8 and Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Eslinger May—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 32

Whereas, the Office of Broadband Development was established in 2018 as a partnership between the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Agriculture to build and strengthen partnerships between public and private stakeholders and align efforts statewide to improve broadband access; and

Whereas, the Office of Broadband Development is focused on addressing broadband availability and noninfrastructure barriers to full participation in the digital economy in Missouri by working with providers, communities, and stakeholders to expand and accelerate broadband deployment across the state; and

Whereas, in 2021, as part of the bipartisan Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act's historic investment in broadband infrastructure and digital equity, Congress appropriated more than fourteen billion dollars for the Affordable Connectivity Program; and

Whereas, Congress assigned the Federal Communications Commission to administer the Affordable Connectivity Program (ACP), the successor program to the Emergency Broadband Benefit, which helped almost nine million households afford internet access during the pandemic; and

Whereas, under the ACP, eligible households can receive a discount of up to thirty dollars per month toward internet services and up to seventy-five dollars per month for households on qualifying tribal lands; and

Whereas, eligible households may also receive a one-time discount of up to one hundred dollars to purchase a laptop, desktop computer, or tablet from participating providers; and

Whereas, currently there are more than four hundred thousand eligible households within the state of Missouri that may qualify for the ACP; and

Whereas, based on current take rates, the more than fourteen billion dollars in funding appropriated for the ACP could be exhausted in the spring of 2024; and

Whereas, the ACP has been a critical tool in helping bridge the "digital divide" that exists between those who have access to modern information and communications technology and those who do not:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge each member of the Missouri congressional delegation to support continued funding of the ACP so that low-income Missourians can continue to receive the support they need to participate in the digital marketplace; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Speaker of the House of Representatives Mike Johnson, Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer, and the members of the Missouri congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1393—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 167.850, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to recovery high schools.

SB 1394—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to teacher certification.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SB 1395—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal sections 49.266, 253.195, 320.106, 320.111, 320.116, 320.121, 320.126, 320.131, 320.141, 320.146, 320.151, 320.371, and 568.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

SB 1396—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to covenants not to compete for physicians.

SB 1397—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to firearms discrimination.

SB 1398—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 190.142, 210.1505, 211.326, 337.618, 491.075, 492.304, 566.151, 567.030, and 590.050, RSMo, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 275, ninetieth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

SB 1399—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 137.275 and 138.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to property tax assessments.

SB 1400—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 565.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet, with penalty provisions.

SB 1401—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 104.436 and 104.1066, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the employer contribution rate for certain higher education institutions.

SJR 88—By Washington.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 13 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to statutes of limitations.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1372—General Laws.

SB 1373—General Laws.

SB 1374—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1375—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1376—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1377—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1378—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1379—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1380—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 1381—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1382—Governmental Accountability.

SB 1383—Emerging Issues.

SB 1384—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1385—Health and Welfare.

SB 1386—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 1387—Health and Welfare.

SB 1388—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1389—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1390—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1391—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1392—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SJR 84—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 85—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 86—Fiscal Oversight.

SJR 87—Fiscal Oversight.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 27—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 31** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Joint Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

February 8, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby appointing Senator Ben Brown as an additional member to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
Presiden Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Missouri Chapter, Academy of Pediatrics pediatricians.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 12, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY-MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O’Laughlin
SB 1394-O’Laughlin
SB 1395-Brown (16)
SB 1396-Fitzwater
SB 1397-Brattin

SB 1398-Brown (26)
SB 1399-Brown (26)
SB 1400-Brown (26)
SB 1401-Black
SJR 88-Washington

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

SB 739-Cierpiot

SB 745-Bernskoetter

SB 748-Hough

SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &

861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS

SB 802-Trent

SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for

SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon

SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 32-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTIETH DAY - MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to him, and he will make your paths straight." (Proverbs 3:5-6 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we start back to work this week, help us to seek You and trust You with all our heart, and to submit every thought, word, and decision to You. As we do this, we ask that you would indeed make our paths straight, and guide us with Your Holy Spirit. We thank you for Your many blessings and ask that You would help us to be a blessing to those we represent and serve. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 8, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group and The Missouri Independent were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	May	Williams—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of the entire membership and herself, Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 679, regarding the death of former U.S. Senator Jean Anne Carnahan, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Washington and Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 680, regarding Nikki Lee Donawa, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 681, regarding Colleen Woodward, Russellville, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 682, regarding Ellen Erkenbrack, Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 683, regarding Zack Zebrowski, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 684, regarding the Association for Career and Technical Education, which was adopted.

Senators Hoskins and Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 685, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Liberty Hospital, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 686, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Willa and Gary Swanson, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 687, regarding Si Siman, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1402—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 173.1153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to in-state tuition fees for students enrolled in the Reserve Officer Training Corps.

SB 1403—By Mosely.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the cancer patients' bill of rights.

SB 1404—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 87.140, 87.145, 87.155, 87.260, and 87.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the firemens's retirement system of St. Louis.

SB 1405—By Roberts.

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to compensation for advising or assisting in veterans benefits matters, with penalty provisions.

SB 1406—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hospitals with emergency departments.

SB 1407—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 376.1219, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance coverage of low protein modified food products.

SB 1408—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 393.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certain customer classes approved by the public service commission.

SB 1409—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 128, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to residency qualifications for candidates for representative in congress, with a severability clause, an effective date, and penalty provisions.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 742**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 749** and **SB 784** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Coleman moved that **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

Was taken up.

Senator Coleman moved that **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83 be adopted.

Senator Coleman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 19, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend page 4, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Beck offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 19, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend said resolution, page 4, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 4. (1) Notwithstanding section 27 of article III of this constitution to the contrary, until five years following the effective date of any law approved by the people through the initiative petition process, the general assembly shall not pass any law amending or repealing the substantive law of such measure unless, by a vote of yeas and nays, at least two-thirds of the members serving in each house be recorded as voting favorably.

(2) The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply in the case of a law amending or repealing substantive law of a measure approved by the people through the initiative petition process if the general assembly orders a referendum pursuant to section 52(a) of article III of this constitution. Any such law may be approved by the general assembly as is otherwise permitted by this constitution.

(3) In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction issues a final judgment that declares a law approved by the people through the initiative petition process unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, or that otherwise renders the law inoperable and of no force and effect of law, in whole or in part, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply and the general assembly may amend or repeal such measure in a manner that is otherwise consistent with this constitution.

(4) If any initiative petition proposing a constitutional amendment that is approved by the people is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, the remaining provisions of the amendment shall also be invalid.

(5) Subsections 1, 2, and 3 of this section shall not apply to any constitutional amendment adopted through the initiative petition process.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 4, Line 42, by inserting after “process.” the following:

“XII Section 5. Notwithstanding section 2(b) of this article to the contrary, the repeal and reenactment of sections 2(b) and 3(c) and the enactment of sections 2(c), 2(d), 2(e), and 2(f) shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election only if a majority of the votes cast thereon statewide and also a majority of votes cast thereon in each of more than half of the state house of representatives districts in the state is in favor of the same.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Beck requested a roll call be taken on **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1**. He was joined in his request by Senators McCreery, Mosely, Rizzo, and Roberts.

At the request of Senator Beck, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** moot.

Senator Beck offered **SSA 2** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 19, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or”**; and

Further amend said resolution, page 4, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or”**; and

Further amend line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 4. (1) Until five years following the effective date of any constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process, the general assembly shall not pass any constitutional amendment amending or repealing the substantive provisions of such measure unless, by a vote of yeas and nays, at least two-thirds of the members serving in each house be recorded as voting favorably.

(2) In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction issues a final judgment that declares a constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process

unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, or that otherwise renders the amendment inoperable and of no force and effect of law, in whole or in part, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply and the general assembly may amend or repeal such measure in a manner that is otherwise consistent with this constitution.

(3) If any initiative petition proposing a constitutional amendment that is approved by the people is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, the remaining provisions of the amendment shall also be invalid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 2 for Senate Amendment No. 1 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 4, Line 32, by inserting after “invalid.” the following:

“XII Section 5. Notwithstanding section 2(b) of this article to the contrary, the repeal and reenactment of sections 2(b) and 3(c) and the enactment of sections 2(c), 2(d), 2(e), and 2(f) shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election only if a majority of the votes cast thereon statewide and also a majority of votes cast thereon in each of more than half of the congressional districts in the state is in favor of the same.”.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken on **SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1**, and **SSA 2 for SA 1**. He was joined in his request by Senators Mosley, Razer, Roberts, and Washington.

Senator Moon raised the point of order that **SSA 2 for SA 1** violates provisions of the constitution by interfering with the general assembly’s ability to enact laws.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SJR 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, with **SCS, SS for SCS, SA1, SSA 2 for SA 1**, and **SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1488**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to tax credits for child care.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1511**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1960**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to regulatory sandbox programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1720**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sunshine law.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2062**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 535, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY-TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O'Laughlin	SB 1402-Eigel
SB 1394-O'Laughlin	SB 1403-Mosley
SB 1395-Brown (16)	SB 1404-Roberts
SB 1396-Fitzwater	SB 1405-Roberts
SB 1397-Brattin	SB 1406-Eslinger
SB 1398-Brown (26)	SB 1407-McCreery
SB 1399-Brown (26)	SB 1408-McCreery
SB 1400-Brown (26)	SB 1409-Trent
SB 1401-Black	SJR 88-Washington

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989	HB 1960-Riley
HB 1488-Shields	HCS for HB 1720
HCS for HB 1511	HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 742-Arthur

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS	SB 802-Trent
SB 739-Cierpiot	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SB 745-Bernskoetter	SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
SB 748-Hough	(pending)
SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887	SJR 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, with
& 861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1, SSA 2 for SA 1
SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS	& SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1 (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 32-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIRST DAY - TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you."
(James 1:5 NIV)

Gracious God, as we continue the work set before us, we recognize that all of us need Your wisdom. We ask that You would give us wisdom in our deliberations and decisions. Grant each senator and their staff the wisdom to navigate complex issues, and the discernment to make just decisions for the greater good of the people they serve. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 688, regarding Eagle Scout Peyton James Helton, Meta, which was adopted.

Senators Thompson Rehder and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 689, regarding Desma R. Reno, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senators Thompson Rehder and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 690, regarding Dusty Dinkins, Annapolis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 691, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Cherie and Milton Barr, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 692, regarding Eagle Scout Franklin Stephen Lucore, Monett, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1410—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a dementia services coordinator.

SB 1411—By May.

An Act to repeal section 67.5122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to wireless facilities.

SB 1412—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency notification systems, with penalty provisions.

SB 1413—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 84.020, 84.030, 84.100, 84.150, 84.160, 84.175, 84.240, 84.341, 84.342, 84.343, 84.344, 84.345, 84.346, 84.347, and 105.726, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

SB 1414—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 84.020, 84.030, 84.100, 84.150, 84.160, 84.175, 84.240, 84.341, 84.342, 84.343, 84.344, 84.345, 84.346, 84.347, and 105.726, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the operation of municipal law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

SB 1415—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 115.085, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to election judges, with an effective date.

SB 1416—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to pesticides.

SB 1417—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to John Donaldson Day.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Coleman moved that **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SSA 2** for **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

SA 1 to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Razer introduced to the Senate, Rogelio Rodriguez, Raytown.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Harris Stowe students and staff, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 19, 2024, which placed **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SSA 2** for **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** (pending) back on the Informal Calendar.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY-MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O’Laughlin
SB 1394-O’Laughlin
SB 1395-Brown (16)
SB 1396-Fitzwater
SB 1397-Brattin
SB 1398-Brown (26)
SB 1399-Brown (26)
SB 1400-Brown (26)

SB 1401-Black
SB 1402-Eigel
SB 1403-Mosley
SB 1404-Roberts
SB 1405-Roberts
SB 1406-Eslinger
SB 1407-McCreery
SB 1408-McCreery

SB 1409-Trent
SB 1410-Fitzwater
SB 1411-May
SB 1412-May
SB 1413-May

SB 1414-May
SB 1415-Black
SB 1416-Brown (16)
SB 1417-Washington
SJR 88-Washington

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
HB 1488-Shields
HCS for HB 1511

HB 1960-Riley
HCS for HB 1720
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 742-Arthur

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 745-Bernskoetter
SB 748-Hough
SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &
861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS

SB 802-Trent
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of
order (pending)
SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, et al,
with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1, SSA 2
for SA 1 & SA 1 to SSA 2 for SA 1 (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 32-Rowden

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SECOND DAY - MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"He heals the brokenhearted and binds up their wounds." (Psalm 147:3 NIV)

Gracious and loving God, as we prepare to gather again for this week, we remember those who lost loved ones last week. We pray for the family of Lisa Lopez-Galvan, and for all who were injured in the Kansas City shooting last Wednesday. We also lift up to You the families and friends of those who died in car accidents last Friday. We ask that through Your Holy Spirit, You would bind up wounds and give comfort to the brokenhearted. Give them strength and peace to get through this week. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Tuesday, February 13, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV, Missouri News Network, KRCG-TV, and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 693, regarding Vicky D. Davidson, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 694, regarding Jackson Schuber, Flemington, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 695, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Mary Evelyn Wood, Macon, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 696, regarding Julie Hale, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 697, regarding the Ninety-Fifth Birthday of Annie Alice Frevert, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 698, regarding Riverview Gardens School District (RGSD), St. Louis, which was adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Washington offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 33

Relating to John Donaldson Day.

Whereas, John Donaldson was an American baseball pitcher who played in a number of barnstorming teams across the Midwest and along the east coast and later in the Negro Leagues in a career that spanned parts of three decades; and

Whereas, Donaldson is a native Missourian who was born in Glasgow, Missouri, on February 20, 1892, and raised there until attending George Smith College in Sedalia, Missouri; and

Whereas, after one year at George Smith College, Donaldson embarked on his professional career in 1912 with the Tennessee Rats, a barnstorming combination of baseball and entertainment; and

Whereas, after one year, he was signed by J.L. Wilkinson for his All Nations team from 1913 to 1917. He averaged almost twenty strikeouts per game and once pitched three consecutive no hitters in 1913; and

Whereas, in 1916, Donaldson also pitched the All Nations team to series victories over the two top black teams, Rube Foster's Chicago American Giants and C.I. Taylor's Indianapolis ABCs. At the time, he was considered the best pitcher in black baseball; and

Whereas, in 1917, he was inducted into military service and served a tour of duty in France with the 365th Infantry during World War I; and

Whereas, upon his return from military service, Donaldson continued to play with two top black eastern teams, the New York Lincoln Giants and the Brooklyn Royal Giants; and

Whereas, in 1920, upon the organization of the Negro National League, Donaldson played with the Kansas City Monarchs during the inaugural season and continued to play for the team intermittently over the next fifteen years; and

Whereas, at the tail end of his career, he formed the John Donaldson All-Stars in 1931 which toured around the country; and

Whereas, after his days as a baseball player ended, he worked as a shipping clerk for the U.S. Post Office and later, upon the color ban being lifted, was the first full-time black talent scout in the Major Leagues when he worked for the Chicago White Sox; and

Whereas, John Donaldson should be recognized for his excellence on the baseball diamond, his service to this country, and being a trailblazer in this state and across the country:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate every February 20th as "John Donaldson Day" in Missouri and encourage the citizens of this state to participate in appropriate activities and events to commemorate the life and accomplishments of John Donaldson, one of the best pitchers to play in the Negro Leagues and a member of the inaugural Kansas City Monarchs team; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Lisa Lopez-Galvan and the victims involved in the Kansas City shooting.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1418—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal sections 71.675, 92.074, 92.077, 92.080, 92.083, 92.086, 92.089, 92.092, and 92.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes.

SB 1419—By Beck.

An Act to repeal section 644.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the membership requirements of the clean water commission.

SB 1420—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to permanent vehicle registration.

SB 1421—By Black.

An Act to repeal sections 169.070 and 169.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to limitations on cost of living increases on retirement allowances for certain public school employees.

SB 1422—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 393.1400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to deferrals by electrical corporations.

SB 1423—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the reduction of carbon emissions.

SB 1424—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapters 537 and 573, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the disclosure of intimate digital depictions, with penalty provisions.

SB 1425—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 329.010 and 329.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the classified occupations of cosmetology.

SB 1426—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to minimum prison terms.

SB 1427—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 578.365, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of hazing, with penalty provisions.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Coleman moved that **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SSA 2** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83 was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1**, **SSA 2** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 1** moot.

Senator Coleman offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83 be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “or”; and

Further amend said resolution, page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “or”; and

Further amend said section, page 4, line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 4. (1) Until five years following the effective date of any constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process, the general assembly shall not pass any constitutional amendment amending or repealing the substantive provisions of such measure unless, by a vote of yeas and nays, at least two-thirds of the members serving in each house be recorded as voting favorably.

(2) In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction issues a final judgment that declares a constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, or that otherwise renders the amendment inoperable and of no force and effect of law, in whole or in part, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply and the general assembly may amend or repeal such measure in a manner that is otherwise consistent with this constitution.

(3) If any initiative petition proposing a constitutional amendment that is approved by the people is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, the remaining provisions of the amendment shall also be invalid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 4, Line 32, by inserting after “invalid.” the following:

“XII Section 5. Notwithstanding section 2(b) of this article to the contrary, the repeal and reenactment of sections 2(b) and 3(c) and the enactment of sections 2(c), 2(d), 2(e), and 2(f) shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election only if a majority of the votes cast thereon statewide and also a majority of votes cast thereon in each of more than half of the congressional districts in the state is in favor of the same.”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Arthur requested a roll call vote be taken on **SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1, SSA 1 for SA 1, and SA 1**. She was joined in her request by Senators Beck, Mosley, May, and Rizzo.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SS No. 2 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1, SSA 1 for SA 1, and SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1** moot.

Senator Coleman offered **SS No. 3 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 3 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SSA 1 for SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend said resolution, page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend said section, page 4, line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 4. (1) Until five years following the effective date of any constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process, the general assembly shall not pass any constitutional amendment amending or repealing the substantive provisions of such measure unless, by a vote of yeas and nays, at least two-thirds of the members serving in each house be recorded as voting favorably.

(2) In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction issues a final judgment that declares a constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, or that otherwise renders the amendment inoperable and of no force and effect of law, in whole or in part, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply and the general assembly may amend or repeal such measure in a manner that is otherwise consistent with this constitution.

(3) If any initiative petition proposing a constitutional amendment that is approved by the people is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, the remaining provisions of the amendment shall also be invalid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 4, Line 32, by inserting after “invalid.” the following:

“XII Section 5. Notwithstanding section 2(b) of this article to the contrary, the repeal and reenactment of sections 2(b) and 3(c) and the enactment of sections 2(c), 2(d), 2(e), and 2(f) shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election only if a majority of the votes cast thereon statewide and also a majority of votes cast thereon in each of more than half of the congressional districts in the state is in favor of the same.”.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts requested a standing division vote be taken on **SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1, SSA 1 for SA 1, and SA 1**, which request was granted.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SS No. 3** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1, SSA 1 for SA 1, and SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1** moot.

Senator Coleman offered **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(b), Line 23, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend said resolution, page 3, section 3(c), line 10, by striking “and also” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”; and

Further amend said section, page 4, line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 4. (1) Until five years following the effective date of any constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process, the general assembly shall not pass any constitutional amendment amending or repealing the substantive provisions of such measure unless, by a vote of yeas and nays, at least two-thirds of the members serving in each house be recorded as voting favorably.

(2) In the event that a court of competent jurisdiction issues a final judgment that declares a constitutional amendment approved by the people through the initiative petition process unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, or that otherwise renders the amendment inoperable and of no force and effect of law, in whole or in part, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply and the general assembly may amend or repeal such measure in a manner that is otherwise consistent with this constitution.

(3) If any initiative petition proposing a constitutional amendment that is approved by the people is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid, in whole or in part, the remaining provisions of the amendment shall also be invalid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 for Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 4, Line 32, by inserting after “invalid.” the following:

“XII Section 5. Notwithstanding section 2(b) of this article to the contrary, the repeal and reenactment of sections 2(b) and 3(c) and the enactment of sections 2(c), 2(d), and 2(e) shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election only if a majority of the votes cast thereon statewide and also a majority of votes cast thereon in each of more than half of the congressional districts in the state is in favor of the same.”.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts requested a standing division vote be taken on **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1**, which request was granted.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Roberts, **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering **SSA 1** for **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** moot.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolutions Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Pages 2-3, Section 2(c), Lines 1-21, by striking all of said section from the resolution; and

Further amend said resolution, page 3, section 2(d), lines 1-6, by striking all of said section from the resolution; and

Further amend said resolution and page, section 2(e), lines 1-4, by striking all of said section from the resolution; and

Further amend said resolution, page 4, section B, lines 7-14, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to pass constitutional amendments proposed by initiative or convention by a statewide majority vote and a majority vote in a majority of congressional districts?””.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Eigel requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Carter, Hoskins, and Schroer.

SA 2 was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Crawford
Eslinger	Gannon	Hough	May	McCreery	Mosley	Rizzo
Roberts	Rowden	Washington	Williams—18			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Fitzwater	Hoskins
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	O'Laughlin	Schroer	Trent—12		

Absent—Senators

Bean	Moon	Razer	Thompson Rehder—4

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Coleman, **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

February 19, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin,

Pursuant to Rule 12, I am replacing Senator Ben Brown on the Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment Committee with Senator Caleb Rowden.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, his wife, Karie Beth Black, Chillicothe; and their granddaughter, Emmie Beth Hoskins, Booneville.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Monica Curls; Jameika Kendricks; Keith Smith; Lauren Amicone; and Joe Nelson, Kansas City.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, Peggy Snyder, Godfrey, IL.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Bobby Bostic, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 21, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY-WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O'Laughlin
SB 1394-O'Laughlin
SB 1395-Brown (16)
SB 1396-Fitzwater
SB 1397-Brattin
SB 1398-Brown (26)
SB 1399-Brown (26)
SB 1400-Brown (26)
SB 1401-Black

SB 1402-Eigel
SB 1403-Mosley
SB 1404-Roberts
SB 1405-Roberts
SB 1406-Eslinger
SB 1407-McCreery
SB 1408-McCreery
SB 1409-Trent
SB 1410-Fitzwater

SB 1411-May
SB 1412-May
SB 1413-May
SB 1414-May
SB 1415-Black
SB 1416-Brown (16)
SB 1417-Washington
SB 1418-Brown (26)
SB 1419-Beck

SB 1420-Brattin
SB 1421-Black
SB 1422-Black
SB 1423-Fitzwater
SB 1424-Fitzwater
SB 1425-Washington
SB 1426-Trent
SB 1427-Trent
SJR 88-Washington

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
HB 1488-Shields
HCS for HB 1511

HB 1960-Riley
HCS for HB 1720
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 742-Arthur

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 745-Bernskoetter
SB 748-Hough
SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &
861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 802-Trent
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 32-Rowden

SCR 33-Washington

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-THIRD DAY - WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Coleman in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that in all things at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work." (2 Corinthians 9:8 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we seek Your guidance and wisdom today as we deliberate on matters that impact the welfare and prosperity of our state and its people. May Your Spirit inspire us to approach our responsibilities with open hearts, ensuring that the decisions we make reflect your love and compassion. Grant us the strength to serve our constituents with humility, and help us to be instruments of Your peace, justice, and unity as we navigate the challenges and opportunities before us. We thank You, Lord, for the privilege to serve and the resources You provide for us to carry out our duties. May Your grace continue to abound in our lives so that we will abound in every good work. We ask this in your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from The Kansas City Star were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Razer Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 699, regarding Central High School Rebels football team, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 700, regarding Lebanon/Laclede County Historical Museum and Society, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 701, regarding Leroy Van Dyke, Smithton, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 702, regarding Eagle Scout Daniel Hotra, Washington, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1428—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, and 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 1429—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to blood donations.

SB 1430—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the manufacture of ice.

SB 1431—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 67.2500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district.

SB 1432—By Mosley.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to black history education in public schools.

SB 1433—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 400.9-102, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to secured transactions.

SB 1434—By Thompson Rehder

An Act to repeal section 12.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of mineral mining revenue on federal land.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the joint resolution has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SB 799**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 799**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 799**

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle assessments, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SCS** for **SB 799** be adopted.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 799**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 799**

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle assessments.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 799** be adopted.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 799, Page 9, Section 137.115, Line 276, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection or subsection 9 of this section to the contrary, any motor vehicle with a manufacturer’s suggested retail price of more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be assessed pursuant to subsection 9 of this section.”**.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Beck, McCreery, Roberts, and Washington.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Fitzwater, **SB 799**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 745** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, and he requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Fitzwater, O’Laughlin, and Thompson Rehder.

SB 745 was taken up by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O’Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent—22						

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Roberts	Washington
Williams—8						

Absent—Senators

Brown (26th Dist.)	Hough—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Razer	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SS** for **SB 745**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 745

An Act to repeal section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 1456, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 163, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unemployment benefits.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SS** for **SB 745** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 17, Section 288.060, Line 160, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“288.552. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of labor and industrial relations, and any division thereof, shall waive the repayment of any unemployment

benefits that were incorrectly but nonfraudulently distributed to claimants from the state unemployment compensation trust fund after March 27, 2020, but before December 31, 2020, to the extent that federal law grants the state of Missouri the authority to waive the repayment of such incorrectly but nonfraudulently distributed benefits.

2. A waiver of repayment granted to a claimant under subsection 1 of this section shall meet the following criteria:

(1) The waiver relates to an incorrectly but nonfraudulently distributed payment of unemployment benefits in which there was no fault on the part of the claimant;

(2) The repayment of such benefits by the claimant would be contrary to equity and good conscience; and

(3) The decision to grant the waiver to a claimant is made on an individualized basis.

3. Any claimant denied a waiver pursuant to this section shall be granted an opportunity for a fair hearing before the appeals tribunal pursuant to section 288.190. The filing of an appeal shall stay the collection of the overpayment or overpayments for which the waiver was denied until such time that a decision is issued that has become final. The decision of the appeals tribunal shall be reviewable by the labor and industrial relations commission pursuant to section 288.200.

4. (1) Any claimant who is denied a waiver pursuant to this section shall be sent a notice by the department, not later than ninety calendar days after the effective date of this section, by both electronic mail and by mail postage prepaid with a preaddressed return card notifying them of the right to appeal such decision. If the department does not receive a response within sixty calendar days from the claimant, the department shall send another notice by certified mail with a preaddressed return card. If the claimant does not respond to the second notice within thirty days, the department may proceed with collecting the overpaid benefits.

(2) Each notice required by subdivision (1) of this subsection shall include instructions on how to file an appeal and shall also include the following in bold at the top:

“ATTENTION: YOU HAVE BEEN OVERPAID UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS.

- **BY LAW, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO REPAY ALL OVERPAID UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS.**
- **YOU MAY APPEAL THIS REQUIREMENT.**
- **IF YOU RETURN THIS CARD TO THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS WITHIN 60 DAYS INDICATING THAT YOU WILL APPEAL, COLLECTION WILL NOT COMMENCE UNTIL AFTER THE APPEAL HAS COMPLETED.”**

(3) If a claimant responds to a notice described in this subsection indicating that he or she plans to appeal, the department and any division thereof shall cease all efforts to recover the overpaid benefits. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, under no circumstance shall the department or any division thereof attempt to recover the overpaid benefits while the case is pending appeal, provided that the claimant shall file an appeal not later than sixty calendar days after notifying the department of his or her intent to appeal.

5. (1) In the event that the department or any division thereof has over-recovered unemployment compensation benefits the department shall notify the claimant by certified mail within fifteen days of discovery of such over-recovery and:

(a) If the over-recovered sums are less than ten thousand dollars, such sums shall be repaid to the claimant from whom the sums were recovered not later than thirty days after the claimant has been notified; and

(b) If the over-recovered sums are ten thousand dollars or more, such sums shall be repaid to the claimant from whom the sums were recovered within a reasonable time, as determined through agreement between the department and the claimant, with interest, as determined by section 32.068.

(2) If the department fails to notify the claimant of an over-recovery as required by subdivision (1) of this subsection, interest shall accrue, as determined by section 32.068, on any repayment of funds from the date that the over-recovery was discovered.

(3) For purposes of this subsection, “over-recovered unemployment compensation benefits” means any overpaid unemployment compensation benefits that have been recovered by the department of labor and industrial relations or any division thereof but the amount recovered exceeded what was required to be recovered under this chapter or under federal law.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to protect the financial welfare of the residents of this state, the enactment of section 288.552 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 288.552 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 745**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1659**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.653, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency Clause Adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1803**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1495**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1909**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county committee meetings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS No. 4** for SCS for **SJR**s **74**, **48**, **59**, **61**, and **83** to the Committee on Fiscal oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 32** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

February 21, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby removing myself and appointing Senator Tony Luetkemeyer to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Missouri AfterSchool Network youth advocates and providers.

Senator Brown (16) introduced to the Senate, Lebanon Jacket SWARM Afterschool Program staff and students.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Eldon afterschool care.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Leadership Buffalo, Buffalo.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, MO Rice Council member Blake Davis, Peach Orchard; and Curt, Samantha, Benjamin, and Mason Majors; and Joby Marvin, Van Buren; and University of Missouri students.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Barnwell Middle School teacher, Heather Tomicich; and 5th-8th grade students, St. Charles.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY-THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O'Laughlin	SB 1415-Black
SB 1394-O'Laughlin	SB 1416-Brown (16)
SB 1395-Brown (16)	SB 1417-Washington
SB 1396-Fitzwater	SB 1418-Brown (26)
SB 1397-Brattin	SB 1419-Beck
SB 1398-Brown (26)	SB 1420-Brattin
SB 1399-Brown (26)	SB 1421-Black
SB 1400-Brown (26)	SB 1422-Black
SB 1401-Black	SB 1423-Fitzwater
SB 1402-Eigel	SB 1424-Fitzwater
SB 1403-Mosley	SB 1425-Washington
SB 1404-Roberts	SB 1426-Trent
SB 1405-Roberts	SB 1427-Trent
SB 1406-Eslinger	SB 1428-Carter
SB 1407-McCreery	SB 1429-Carter
SB 1408-McCreery	SB 1430-Bernskoetter
SB 1409-Trent	SB 1431-Bernskoetter
SB 1410-Fitzwater	SB 1432-Mosley
SB 1411-May	SB 1433-Eslinger
SB 1412-May	SB 1434-Thompson Rehder
SB 1413-May	SJR 88-Washington
SB 1414-May	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989	HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)
HB 1488-Shields	HCS for HB 1659
HCS for HB 1511	HB 1803-Thompson
HB 1960-Riley	HB 1495-Griffith
HCS for HB 1720	HB 1909-Taylor (48)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman,
et al (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 742-Arthur

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS

SB 739-Cierpiot

SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 748-Hough

SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer,
with SCS

SB 799-Fitzwater, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

SB 802-Trent

SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon

SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 33-Washington

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY - THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“May the Lord give strength to his people! May the Lord bless his people with peace!” (Psalm 29:11 ESV)

Almighty God, as we bring this week to a close, we turn our hearts to You and ask that You would give us strength and peace this weekend. We seek Your continued presence and protection over each senator, their staff, their families, and our great state. Guard our hearts and minds during this time of respite, so that we may return refreshed and renewed to carry out the responsibilities entrusted to us. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune, KRCG-TV, Gray TV, Nexstar Media Group, KOMU-8, and KMIZ ABC-17, were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.) Brown (26th Dist.) Rizzo—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1435—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal section 115.085, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to election judges, with an effective date.

SB 1436—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal section 92.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

SB 1437—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 579.065 and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1438—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 57.010 and 57.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis.

SB 1439—By Roberts.

An Act to repeal sections 301.218, 407.300, and 570.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

SB 1440—By Coleman.

An Act to repeal section 163.048, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to performance enhancing drugs in student athletics.

SB 1441—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 575.095 and 575.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to offenses involving the judiciary, with penalty provisions.

SB 1442—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to terms and conditions issued by public utilities.

SB 1443—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

SB 1444—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapters 115 and 573, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to digitally altered media, with penalty provisions.

SB 1445—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 191.648, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expedited partner therapy.

SB 1446—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to instruction on the dehumanization of marginalized groups in Missouri.

SB 1447—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax for early childhood educational services.

SB 1448—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unlawful possession of a firearm by a minor, with penalty provisions.

SB 1449—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale or transfer of weapons, with penalty provisions.

SJR 89—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 24 and 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the state budget.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 4 for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, introduced by Senator Coleman, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Coleman **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent—22						

NAYS—Senators

Arthur
WashingtonBeck
Williams—9

May

McCreery

Mosley

Razer

Roberts

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)

Brown (26th Dist.)

Rizzo—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Coleman, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Coleman moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 819** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1749**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 116.030, 116.040, 116.050, 116.080, 116.090, 116.110, 116.130, 116.153, 116.190, 116.200, 116.332, and 116.334, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to initiative petitions and referendums, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

February 22, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby removing Senator Tony Luetkemeyer and appointing myself to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Treena Sturgeon, University City.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Terry Cline; Jason Kemper; and Tracy Bridges, Alton.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Lincoln University Alumni Association President, Dr. Sherman Bonds; Vice President, Cynthia Harden-Bowie; Patricia Neal-Stinson; President SEMO chapter, Darryl Minner; President of 80's Alumni Foundation, Dennis Jackson; Vice President of 80's Alumni Foundation, Sam Coleman; student government President, Kenlyn Washington; and Vice President of student government, Shianne Pearson.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 26, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY-MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1393-O'Laughlin
SB 1394-O'Laughlin
SB 1395-Brown (16)
SB 1396-Fitzwater
SB 1397-Brattin
SB 1398-Brown (26)
SB 1399-Brown (26)
SB 1400-Brown (26)
SB 1401-Black
SB 1402-Eigel
SB 1403-Mosley
SB 1404-Roberts
SB 1405-Roberts
SB 1406-Eslinger
SB 1407-McCreery

SB 1408-McCreery
SB 1409-Trent
SB 1410-Fitzwater
SB 1411-May
SB 1412-May
SB 1413-May
SB 1414-May
SB 1415-Black
SB 1416-Brown (16)
SB 1417-Washington
SB 1418-Brown (26)
SB 1419-Beck
SB 1420-Brattin
SB 1421-Black
SB 1422-Black

SB 1423-Fitzwater
 SB 1424-Fitzwater
 SB 1425-Washington
 SB 1426-Trent
 SB 1427-Trent
 SB 1428-Carter
 SB 1429-Carter
 SB 1430-Bernskoetter
 SB 1431-Bernskoetter
 SB 1432-Mosley
 SB 1433-Eslinger
 SB 1434-Thompson Rehder
 SB 1435-Rowden
 SB 1436-Schroer
 SB 1437-Schroer

SB 1438-May
 SB 1439-Roberts
 SB 1440-Coleman
 SB 1441-Trent
 SB 1442-McCreery
 SB 1443-McCreery
 SB 1444-McCreery
 SB 1445-McCreery
 SB 1446-Williams
 SB 1447-Williams
 SB 1448-Razer
 SB 1449-Razer
 SJR 88-Washington
 SJR 89-Eigel

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
 HB 1488-Shields
 HCS for HB 1511
 HB 1960-Riley
 HCS for HB 1720
 HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)

HCS for HB 1659
 HB 1803-Thompson
 HB 1495-Griffith
 HB 1909-Taylor (48)
 HCS for HB 1749

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 742-Arthur

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
 SB 739-Cierpiot
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)
 SB 748-Hough
 SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887
 & 861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for
 SCS (pending)
 SB 802-Trent
 SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
 SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
 (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 33-Washington

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY - MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Keep the charge of the Lord your God, walking in his ways and keeping his statutes, his commandments, his rules, and his testimonies, as it is written in the Law of Moses, that you may prosper in all that you do and wherever you turn.” (1 Kings 2:3 ESV)

Almighty God, as we continue the work set before us, help us to walk in Your ways and keep Your commands so that we may prosper. Give the senators and their staff the wisdom to seek You and Your will in all decisions as they work together. We ask that You would work on our behalf to help us prosper and thrive as a state. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 22, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Roberts—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Koenig and McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 703, regarding Dennis Cooper, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senators Koenig and McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 704, regarding Friendship Village Senior Living, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 705, regarding Greentree Community Church, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 706, regarding Joseph "Joe" E. Godi, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 707, regarding Scott Barthelmass, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 708, regarding Beth Fitzgerald, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 709, regarding Tim Griffin, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 710, regarding Dr. Tara Lewis, Center, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 711, regarding Lisa Allen, New London, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 712, regarding Lynn James "L.J." Temple, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 713, regarding Terence O'Malley, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 714, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Dr. Tommy Dean Taylor, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1450—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal section 452.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to great-grandparent visitation.

SB 1451—By Thompson Rehder.

An Act to repeal sections 579.065 and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1452—By Moon.

An Act to repeal section 130.041, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns, with penalty provisions.

SB 1453—By Brown (16).

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

SB 1454—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 205.165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals.

SB 1455—By Eslinger.

An Act to repeal section 338.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacies.

SB 1456—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 620.467, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund.

SB 1457—By Razer.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public institutions of higher education chartered outside of Missouri.

SB 1458—By Razer.

An Act to repeal section 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public schools.

SB 1459—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to reproductive health care.

SB 1460—By Brown (26).

An Act to repeal section 247.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public water supply districts.

SB 1461—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 393.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to renewable energy.

SB 1462—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to instruction in cursive writing.

SJR 90—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 4(b) of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to property tax assessments.

SJR 91—By Rowden.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Crawford, Chair of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 736**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 872**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chair of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SJR 71**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 830**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 778**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 1039**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bean, Chair of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 1298**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, Senator Carter submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 811**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 862**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 756**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

REPORTS OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Senator Trent, Chair of the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 1392**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 1375**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1393—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1394—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1395—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1396—General Laws.

SB 1397—General Laws.

SB 1398—Health and Welfare.

SB 1399—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 1400—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1401—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1402—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1403—Health and Welfare.

SB 1404—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1405—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1406—Health and Welfare.

SB 1407—Insurance and Banking.

SB 1408—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1409—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 1410—Health and Welfare.

SB 1411—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1412—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1413—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1414—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1415—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1416—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 1417—Progress and Development.

SB 1418—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1419—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1420—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1421—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1422—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1423—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1424—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1425—Governmental Accountability.

SB 1426—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1427—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SJR 88—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861

An Act to repeal sections 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**

An Act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-eight new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed back on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Ed Adams, Republican, 13108 E. 94th St., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64138, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sherry Jones, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christopher Cole, 2320 Perryville Road, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Commission, for a term ending October 16, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephen M. Kenny, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Travis Elliott, Republican, 35 Daytona Ln., Fair Grove, Dallas County, Missouri 65648, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jamie Johansen, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

William Clark Hardin IV, Republican, 3499 Wainwright St., Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending September 28, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jennifer Zamkus, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Timothy Harper, Republican, 23000 County Road 171, Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri 63445, as Eastern District Commissioner of the Clark County Commission, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Henry Dienst, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Todd Hays, Independent, 6668 County Road 245, Monroe City, Marion County, Missouri 63456, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Teddy E. Sheppard, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Anthony C. Helfrecht, Independent, 5506 Murfreesboro Dr., Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending April 25, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian Munzlinger, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jamie Johansen, Independent, 189 Mockingbird Lane, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri 65536, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nikki Cunningham, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Chelsea Landgraf, 3417 N Brinnsfield Drive, Ozark, Christian County, Missouri 65721, as a member of the Drug Utilization Review Board, for a term ending October 15, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Susan Abdel-Rahman, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

H. Byron Roach, Democrat, 5327 Northeast Highway 69, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri 64429, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 19, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, H. Byron Roach, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Madeline Romious, 11318 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64114, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners, for a term ending March 3, 2026, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mark Tolbert, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Andrew Schwartz, Republican, 10 Homeland Place, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63109, as a member of the St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Derek Winters, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 26, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Becky Withaus, 1263 Highway 100, Morrison, Gasconade County, Missouri 65061, as a member of the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority, for a term ending October 22, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marvin Wright, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above Gubernatorial appointments and reappointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial appointments.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Roberts submitted the following:

February 26, 2024

The Honorable Senator John Rizzo
Minority Floor Leader
Missouri State Capitol, Room #333
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

CC: Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate

Dear Senator Rizzo,

Given my absence for active duty military service, I respectfully request that you handle **Senate Bill 1039** if it is brought before the Senate during my time of absence.

Thank you for your time and attention in this matter.



Senator Steven Roberts
Senate Minority Whip
5th District

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Junior Girl Scout Troop 2931, Phoebe Shelden and her mom, Krystal; Natalie Wood and her mom, Crystal; and Emma Latte and her mom, Mary, Odessa; and Phoebe, Natalie and Emma were made honorary pages.

Senator Moon introduced to the Senate, Kayleigh Kozak, Arizona.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, his wife, Jannette; his daughter in law, Tina; his grandchildren, Trent, Julia, and John; his son, Kyle; his daughter in law Robin; his grand children, Grace, Cody, and Alma; his son, Luke; his daughter in law, Cassidy; and his grandson, Bowen Bernskoetter; and his daughter, Krista Castrop; and grandson, Chase.

The President introduced to the Senate, former President Pro Tem, Dave Schatz.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 27, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY-TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter	SB 1447-Williams
SB 1429-Carter	SB 1448-Razer
SB 1430-Bernskoetter	SB 1449-Razer
SB 1431-Bernskoetter	SB 1450-Thompson Rehder
SB 1432-Mosley	SB 1451-Thompson Rehder
SB 1433-Eslinger	SB 1452-Moon
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder	SB 1453-Brown (16)
SB 1435-Rowden	SB 1454-Brown (16)
SB 1436-Schroer	SB 1455-Eslinger
SB 1437-Schroer	SB 1456-Rizzo
SB 1438-May	SB 1457-Razer
SB 1439-Roberts	SB 1458-Razer
SB 1440-Coleman	SB 1459-Koenig
SB 1441-Trent	SB 1460-Brown (26)
SB 1442-McCreery	SB 1461-Trent
SB 1443-McCreery	SB 1462-Trent
SB 1444-McCreery	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1445-McCreery	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1446-Williams	SJR 91-Rowden

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989	HCS for HB 1659
HB 1488-Shields	HB 1803-Thompson
HCS for HB 1511	HB 1495-Griffith
HB 1960-Riley	HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HCS for HB 1720	HCS for HB 1749
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 742-Arthur

2. SB 736-Crawford

3. SB 872-Eslinger	9. SB 811-Coleman, with SCS
4. SJR 71-Black, with SCS	10. SB 862-Thompson Rehder
5. SB 830-Rowden	11. SB 756-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SB 778-Eslinger	12. SB 1392-Trent
7. SB 1039-Roberts	13. SB 1375-Eslinger
8. SB 1298-Bean	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS	SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SB 739-Cierpiot	SS for SCS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 802-Trent
SB 748-Hough	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 &	SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
861-Luetkemeyer, with SCS & SS for	(pending)
SCS (pending)	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	

To be Referred

SCR 33-Washington

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY - TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“When the ways of people please the Lord, he causes even their enemies to be at peace with them.” (Proverbs 16:7 NRSV)

Heavenly Father, we humbly come before You, recognizing that when the ways of people please You, even their enemies are made to be at peace with them. May our deliberations and decisions this week align with Your will. Grant us the grace to seek after righteousness and justice in a way that is pleasing to you, that our actions may bring about harmony and peace—not only among ourselves, but also with those who may differ from us. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 715, regarding the Fortieth Anniversary of the Daughters of Sunset, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 716, regarding Pat Klein, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 717, regarding the Centennial Anniversary of the Rotary Club, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 718, regarding the Bayless High School band, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 719, regarding Eagle Scout Aidan P. McFerron, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 720, regarding Lieutenant Dawn Lipp, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 721, regarding Sergeant Brian Bowness, Center, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 722, regarding Eagle Scout Joseph David Magyar, Parkville, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schroer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 34

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer, born Cedric Antonio Kyles in Jefferson City Missouri, has become an iconic figure in the world of entertainment through his exceptional talents and unwavering dedication to his craft; and

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer has captivated audiences worldwide with his unique comedic style, infectious charm, and versatile performances across various mediums, including film, television, stand-up comedy, and theater; and

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer's illustrious career spans decades, during which he has consistently delivered memorable performances that have left an indelible mark on the entertainment industry and enriched the lives of countless individuals around the globe; and

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer has not only entertained audiences with his comedic brilliance but has also demonstrated his versatility as an actor by portraying a diverse range of characters with depth, authenticity, and nuance; and

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer's contributions extend beyond the realm of entertainment, as he has used his platform to advocate for social causes, uplift underrepresented voices, and inspire others to pursue their dreams with passion, perseverance, and integrity; and

Whereas, Cedric the Entertainer's legacy as a trailblazer and cultural icon serves as a source of inspiration for aspiring artists and performers, and his influence will continue to resonate for generations to come:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate every April 24th as "Cedric the Entertainer Day" in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1463—By O'Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 537.060 and 537.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to determination of fault in civil actions.

SB 1464—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Cedric the Entertainer Day.

SB 1465—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Eddie Gaedel Day.

SB 1466—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to land clearance for redevelopment authorities, with an emergency clause.

SB 1467—By Schroer.

An Act to amend chapters 569 and 570, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to offenses involving retail establishments, with penalty provisions.

SB 1468—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 88.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to condemnation of property of religious organizations.

SB 1469—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste permits.

SB 1470—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 386.572, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards.

SB 1471—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapters 386 and 441, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to certain types of billing for water or sewer service for rental property.

SB 1472—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to product repair requirements, with penalty provisions.

SB 1473—By Carter.

An Act to repeal sections 115.013 and 115.493, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elections, with an effective date.

SB 1474—By Carter.

An Act to repeal section 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran designations on driver's licenses.

SB 1475—By Trent.

An Act to amend chapter 92, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to earnings tax.

SB 1476—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal section 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 304.022 as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency vehicles, with a penalty provision.

SB 1477—By Brown (16).

An Act to authorize the conveyance of an easement on certain state property.

SB 1478—By Fitzwater.

An Act to repeal section 301.125, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates.

SB 1479—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school districts' local effort figures.

SB 1480—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 115.105, 115.121, 115.123, 115.341, 115.351, 115.776, and 115.904, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to primary elections, with an effective date.

SJR 92—By Fitzwater.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to certain sexual offenses involving children.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 33—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** was again taken up.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“1.486. 1. This section shall be known and cited as the “Anti-Red Flag Gun Seizure Act”.

2. Any federal order of protection or other judicial order issued by a court to confiscate any firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition from any law-abiding citizen shall be considered an infringement on the people's right to keep and bear arms, as guaranteed by Amendment II of the Constitution of the United States and Article I, Section 23 of the Constitution of Missouri, within the borders of this state.

3. No entity or person, including any public officer, agency, or employee of this state or any political subdivision of this state, shall have the authority to enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, rules, regulations, statutes, or ordinances infringing on the right to keep and bear arms as described under section 1.420. Nothing in sections 1.410 to 1.486 shall be construed to prohibit Missouri officials from accepting aid from federal officials in an effort to enforce Missouri laws.

4. No public agency, political subdivision, or law enforcement agency shall receive any federal funding for the purpose of enforcing any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, rules, regulations, statutes, or ordinances relating to the confiscation of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition.

5. No public agency, political subdivision, or law enforcement agency shall receive any federal funding for the purposes of enforcing any order of protection issued by a court to confiscate any firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with SCS, SS for SCS and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Arthur moved that **SB 742** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Arthur offered SS for **SB 742**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 742

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to tax credits for child care.

Senator Arthur moved that SS for **SB 742** be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **SB 742**, with SS (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 736** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 736, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking “state treasurer's ability to invest” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “duties of the state treasurer”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“30.266. 1. The state treasurer may keep in the custody of the state treasury an amount of specie greater than or equal to one percent of all state funds, provided that all such specie that is not needed for current expenses shall be placed on time deposit, bearing interest, in one or more banking institutions in this state, as required by article IV, section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri. Nothing in this section shall require the state treasurer to invest any state funds and funds received from the United States government in a manner inconsistent with article IV, section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri. The state treasurer may contract with a private minting entity for the purpose of minting official or commemorative specie. The state treasurer shall promulgate rules for the purpose of regulating the specifications and designs for minting official or commemorative Missouri specie. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Banking institution”, the same meaning given to such term in article IV, section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(2) “Specie”, the same meaning as in section 408.010.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Brattin offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 736, Page 2, Section 30.753, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“34.700. 1. A public entity shall not:

(1) Accept a payment using central bank digital currency; or

(2) Participate in any test of central bank digital currency by any Federal Reserve branch.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Central bank digital currency”, a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is made directly available to a consumer by such entities. The term includes a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is processed or validated directly by such entities;

(2) “Public entity”, the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof, including all boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, authorities, and bodies politic and corporate of the state created by or in accordance with state law or regulations.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford raised the point of order that **SA 2** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Brattin, **SA 2** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 736, Page 2, Section 30.753, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“34.700. 1. The state treasurer shall not:

(1) Accept a payment using central bank digital currency; or

(2) Participate in any test of central bank digital currency by any Federal Reserve branch.

2. For purposes of this section, “central bank digital currency” means a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is made directly available to a consumer by such entities. The term includes a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is processed or validated directly by such entities.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 736**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861

An Act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SB 872** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eslinger offered **SS** for **SB 872**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 872

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SS** for **SB 872** be adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 872, Pages 1-5, Section 67.2677, Lines 1-123, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eslinger moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Eslinger, **SB 872**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Roberts submitted the following:

February 27, 2024
The Honorable Senator Doug Beck
Missouri State Capitol, Room #427
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

CC: Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate

Dear Senator Beck,

Given my absence for active duty military service, I respectfully request that you handle **Senate Bill 1039** if it is brought before the Senate during my time of absence.

Thank you for your time and attention in this matter.



Senator Steven Roberts
Senate Minority Whip
5th District

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Chief Counsel of State Tax Commission, Amy S. Westermann.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, the President introduced to the Senate, University of Missouri Chess coach, Cristian Chirila; and team members, Grigory Oparin; Beloslava Krasteva; Gulrukhbegim Tokhirjonova; Mikhail Antipov; Harshit Raja; and Luka Budisavljevic.

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Aeneas Williams, St. Louis.

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Elia M. Ellis; and Todd J. Billy, St. Louis.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Sai Door-san-e; Yashika Raja; Sophia Johnson; Stephen Foy; Nevaeh Neal; Grace Ford; Samantha Haggard; Carlos Sandoval Pina; Lucy Hartley; Savannah Ewing; Lyan Kelley; Lojin Ibno-chech; Caden Gulley; Radhika Sinha; Sandra Kariuhi; Radika Sechla; Wayne Yue; Dani Streule; Christian Q.; Leilani Billuos; Serenity Wilson; and Stephanie Mckenzie; and Michelle Hoelscher; and Jeff Hales; Jan Whitney, University City; Natalia Oropeza; St. Louis; Alison Reed; and Ray Reed, Brentwood.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Brad and Collins Green, University City.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 28, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY-WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter	SB 1457-Razer
SB 1429-Carter	SB 1458-Razer
SB 1430-Bernskoetter	SB 1459-Koenig
SB 1431-Bernskoetter	SB 1460-Brown (26)
SB 1432-Mosley	SB 1461-Trent
SB 1433-Eslinger	SB 1462-Trent
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder	SB 1463-O'Laughlin
SB 1435-Rowden	SB 1464-Schroer
SB 1436-Schroer	SB 1465-Schroer
SB 1437-Schroer	SB 1466-Schroer
SB 1438-May	SB 1467-Schroer
SB 1439-Roberts	SB 1468-Luetkemeyer
SB 1440-Coleman	SB 1469-Cierpiot
SB 1441-Trent	SB 1470-Cierpiot
SB 1442-McCreery	SB 1471-McCreery
SB 1443-McCreery	SB 1472-McCreery
SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1473-Carter
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1474-Carter
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1475-Trent
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1476-Brown (16)
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1477-Brown (16)
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1478-Fitzwater
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1479-Hough
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1480-Eigel
SB 1452-Moon	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1453-Brown (16)	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1454-Brown (16)	SJR 91-Rowden
SB 1455-Eslinger	SJR 92-Fitzwater
SB 1456-Rizzo	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989

HB 1488-Shields

HCS for HB 1511
HB 1960-Riley
HCS for HB 1720
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)
HCS for HB 1659

HB 1803-Thompson
HB 1495-Griffith
HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HCS for HB 1749

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 71-Black, with SCS
2. SB 830-Rowden
3. SB 778-Eslinger
4. SB 1039-Roberts and Beck
5. SB 1298-Bean

6. SB 811-Coleman, with SCS
7. SB 862-Thompson Rehder
8. SB 756-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
9. SB 1392-Trent
10. SB 1375-Eslinger

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)
SB 748-Hough
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for
SCS (pending)

SB 802-Trent
SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

To be Referred

SCR 34-Schroer

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Know also that wisdom is like honey for you: If you find it, there is a future hope for you, and your hope will not be cut off." (Proverbs 24:14 NIV)

Gracious God, as we gather in this Senate chamber today, we acknowledge Your wisdom as a precious treasure. We seek Your guidance and understanding, recognizing that with wisdom comes a future hope that cannot be cut off. Grant us discernment and insight as we deliberate on matters that impact our state. May the decisions made here be rooted in Your divine wisdom, leading to a future filled with hope and prosperity. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1481—By Gannon.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public school policies regarding cellular phones.

SB 1482—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, and 362.1117, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to family trust companies, with penalty provisions.

SB 1483—By Bean.

An Act to repeal sections 640.220 and 643.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to environmental protection.

SB 1484—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to county sales taxes for the operations of hospital services.

SB 1485—By Brown (16).

An Act to repeal sections 195.417 and 579.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to limits on selling or purchasing certain drugs, with penalty provisions.

SB 1486—By McCreery.

An Act to repeal section 1.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to in vitro fertilization, with an emergency clause.

SB 1487—By Brown (26).

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 1488—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 67.1366, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a transient guest tax for tourism.

SB 1489—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain firearms with smart technology, with penalty provisions and an effective date for a certain section.

SB 1490—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

SB 1491—By Trent.

An Act to repeal sections 386.890 and 442.404, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to solar energy systems.

SB 1492—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 573.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, with penalty provisions.

SB 1493—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 393.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to clean energy generation.

SJR 93—By Bernskoetter

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of the State of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto two new sections relating to first responders, with penalty provisions.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 736** and **SS No. 2** for SCS for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SB 736** and **SS No. 2** for SCS for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 34** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Trent moved that **SB 802** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Trent offered **SS** for **SB 802**, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 802**

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **SB 802** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 802, Page 3, Section 620.3505, Line 71, by striking “and”; and further amend said line, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(c) **Is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government; and**”; and further amend line 72, by striking “(c)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “(d)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 6, line 158, by inserting immediately after “fund” the following “, **provided that such entity is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government**”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 802, Page 6, Section 620.3505, Line 154, by striking “fifty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**twenty**”.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **SB 802**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **SB 802**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Black moved that **SJR 71**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 71**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 71

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice.

Was taken up.

Senator Black moved that **SCS** for **SJR 71** be adopted.

Senator Black offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 71

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rowden moved that **SB 830** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden offered **SS** for **SB 830**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 830

An Act to repeal section 195.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to opioids.

Senator Rowden moved that **SS** for **SB 830** be adopted.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 830, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word “opioids” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “informational material pertaining to pharmaceuticals”; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, section 195.080, line 102, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 1. 1. The department of health and senior services shall develop an educational pamphlet regarding the dangers and risks associated with the COVID-19 vaccine and any associated booster shots for adults and children. The information in the pamphlet shall include, but not be limited to, information on vaccine injuries and related deaths, adverse reactions and side effects, and other health-related concerns.

2. No later than January 1, 2025, and every two years thereafter, the department shall distribute the most updated version of the educational pamphlet to local public health agencies and associations representing the state's federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and community mental health centers.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 830, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking “opioids” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “pharmaceuticals”; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, Section 195.080, line 102, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.448. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Cost-sharing”, any co-payment, coinsurance, deductible, amount paid by an enrollee for health care services in excess of a coverage limitation, or similar charge required by or on behalf of an enrollee in order to receive a specific health care service covered by a health benefit plan, whether covered under medical benefits or pharmacy benefits. The term “cost-sharing” shall include cost-sharing as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 18022(c);

- (2) “Enrollee”, the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350;
- (3) “Health benefit plan”, the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350;
- (4) “Health care service”, the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350;
- (5) “Health carrier”, the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350;
- (6) “Pharmacy benefits manager”, the same meaning given to the term in section 376.388.

2. When calculating an enrollee's overall contribution to any out-of-pocket maximum or any cost-sharing requirement under a health benefit plan, a health carrier or pharmacy benefits manager shall include any amounts paid by the enrollee or paid on behalf of the enrollee for any medication where a generic substitute for said medication is not available.

3. If, under federal law, application of the requirement under subsection 2 of this section would result in health savings account ineligibility under Section 223 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, the requirement under subsection 2 of this section shall apply to health savings account-qualified high deductible health plans with respect to any cost-sharing of such a plan after the enrollee has satisfied the minimum deductible under Section 223, except with respect to items or services that are preventive care under Section 223(c)(2)(C) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, in which case the requirement of subsection 2 of this section shall apply regardless of whether the minimum deductible under Section 223 has been satisfied.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health carrier or health benefit plan from utilizing step therapy pursuant to section 376.2034.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck raised the point of order that **SA 2** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 830**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SB 778** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eslinger offered **SS** for **SB 778**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 778

An Act to repeal sections 332.211 and 332.281, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to licensure of dentists and dental hygienists.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SS** for **SB 778** be adopted.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 778, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “dentists and dental hygienists” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “health care professionals”; and

Further amend said bill, page 41, section 332.700, line 1115, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. (1) Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, a collaborative practice arrangement may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe Schedule II controlled substances for hospice patients; provided, that the advanced practice registered nurse is employed by a hospice provider certified pursuant to chapter 197 and the advanced practice registered nurse is providing care to hospice patients pursuant to a collaborative practice arrangement that designates the certified hospice as a location where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to practice and prescribe.

(3) Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

(4) An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure

statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except as specified in this paragraph. The following provisions shall apply with respect to this requirement:

a. Until August 28, 2025, an advanced practice registered nurse providing services in a correctional center, as defined in section 217.010, and his or her collaborating physician shall satisfy the geographic proximity requirement if they practice within two hundred miles by road of one another. An incarcerated patient who requests or requires a physician consultation shall be treated by a physician as soon as appropriate;

b. The collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub.L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x, as amended), as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic;

c. The collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived when the arrangement outlines the use of telehealth, as defined in section 191.1145;

d. In addition to the waivers and exemptions provided in this subsection, an application for a waiver for any other reason of any applicable geographic proximity shall be available if a physician is collaborating with an advanced practice registered nurse in excess of any geographic proximity limit. The board of nursing and the state board of registration for the healing arts shall review each application for a waiver of geographic proximity and approve the application if the boards determine that adequate supervision exists between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse. The boards shall have forty-five calendar days to review the completed application for the waiver of geographic proximity. If no action is taken by the boards within forty-five days after the submission of the application for a waiver, then the application shall be deemed approved. If the application is denied by the boards, the provisions of section 536.063 for contested cases shall apply and govern proceedings for appellate purposes; and

e. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days;

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection; and

(11) If a collaborative practice arrangement is used in clinical situations where a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse provides health care services that include the diagnosis and initiation of treatment for acutely or chronically ill or injured persons, then the collaborating physician or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement shall be present for sufficient periods of time, at least once every two weeks, except in extraordinary circumstances that shall be documented, to participate in a chart review and to provide necessary medical direction, medical services, consultations, and supervision of the health care staff.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to geographic proximity shall allow a collaborating physician and a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse to practice within two hundred miles by road of one another until August 28, 2025, if the nurse is providing services in a correctional center, as defined in section 217.010. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the

state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his or her medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant collaborative practice arrangement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board shall make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals

as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services, as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to collaborative practice arrangements between a primary care physician and a primary care advanced practice registered nurse or a behavioral health physician and a behavioral health advanced practice registered nurse, where the collaborating physician is new to a patient population to which the advanced practice registered nurse is familiar.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other term of employment shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other term of employment shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

13. (1) The provisions of this section shall not apply to an advanced practice registered nurse who has been in a collaborative practice arrangement for a cumulative two thousand documented hours with a collaborating physician and whose license is in good standing. Any such advanced practice registered nurse shall not be required to enter into or remain in an arrangement in order to practice in this state. Any other provisions of law requiring a collaborative practice arrangement or delegation shall not be required for an advanced practice registered nurse described in this subsection.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

(3) Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, an advanced practice registered nurse applying for licensure by endorsement may demonstrate to the state board of nursing completion of a cumulative two thousand documented hours of practice. Such advanced

practice registered nurses shall not be required to enter into a collaborative practice arrangement in order to practice in this state.

As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

- (1) “Accredited”, the official authorization or status granted by an agency for a program through a voluntary process;
- (2) “Advanced practice registered nurse” or “APRN”, a person who is licensed under the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of advanced practice nursing as a certified clinical nurse specialist, certified nurse midwife, certified nurse practitioner, or certified registered nurse anesthetist;
- (3) “Approval”, official recognition of nursing education programs which meet standards established by the board of nursing;
- (4) “Board” or “state board”, the state board of nursing;
- (5) “Certified clinical nurse specialist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a clinical nurse specialist by a nationally recognized certifying board approved by the board of nursing;
- (6) “Certified nurse midwife”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse midwife by the American Midwifery Certification Board, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (7) “Certified nurse practitioner”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse practitioner by a nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (8) “Certified registered nurse anesthetist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse anesthetist by the Council on Certification of Nurse Anesthetists, the National Board of Certification and Recertification for Nurse Anesthetists, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;
- (9) “Executive director”, a qualified individual employed by the board as executive secretary or otherwise to administer the provisions of this chapter under the board's direction. Such person employed as executive director shall not be a member of the board;
- (10) “Inactive license status”, as defined by rule pursuant to section 335.061;
- (11) “Lapsed license status”, as defined by rule under section 335.061;
- (12) “Licensed practical nurse” or “practical nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of practical nursing;
- (13) “Licensure”, the issuing of a license to candidates who have met the requirements specified under this chapter, authorizing the person to engage in the practice of advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing, and the recording of the names of those persons as holders of a license to practice advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing;
- (14) “Practice of advanced practice nursing”, the performance for compensation of activities and services consistent with the required education, training, certification, demonstrated competencies, and

experiences of an advanced practice registered nurse. **In addition to the practice of professional nursing and within the advanced practice registered nurse role and population focus, the term “practice of advanced practice nursing” shall include:**

- (a) Conducting an advanced assessment;**
- (b) Ordering and interpreting diagnostic procedures;**
- (c) Establishing primary and differential diagnoses;**
- (d) Prescribing, ordering, administering, dispensing, and furnishing therapeutic measures;**
- (e) Delegating and assigning therapeutic measures to assistive personnel;**
- (f) Consulting with other disciplines and providing referrals to health care agencies, health care providers, and community resources; and**
- (g) Other acts that require education and training consistent with professional standards and commensurate with the advanced practice registered nurse's education, certification, demonstrated competencies, and experience;**

(15) “Practice of practical nursing”, the performance for compensation of selected acts for the promotion of health and in the care of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes. Such performance requires substantial specialized skill, judgment and knowledge. All such nursing care shall be given under the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse. For the purposes of this chapter, the term “direction” shall mean guidance or supervision provided by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or a registered professional nurse, including, but not limited to, oral, written, or otherwise communicated orders or directives for patient care. When practical nursing care is delivered pursuant to the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse, such care may be delivered by a licensed practical nurse without direct physical oversight;

(16) “Practice of professional nursing”, the performance for compensation of any act or action which requires substantial specialized education, judgment and skill based on knowledge and application of principles derived from the biological, physical, social, behavioral, and nursing sciences, including, but not limited to:

- (a) Responsibility for the promotion and teaching of health care and the prevention of illness to the patient and his or her family;
- (b) Assessment, data collection, nursing diagnosis, nursing care, evaluation, and counsel of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes;
- (c) The administration of medications and treatments as prescribed by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments;
- (d) The coordination and assistance in the determination and delivery of a plan of health care with all members of a health team;

(e) The teaching and supervision of other persons in the performance of any of the foregoing;

(17) “Registered professional nurse” or “registered nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of professional nursing;

(18) “Retired license status”, any person licensed in this state under this chapter who retires from such practice. Such person shall file with the board an affidavit, on a form to be furnished by the board, which states the date on which the licensee retired from such practice, an intent to retire from the practice for at least two years, and such other facts as tend to verify the retirement as the board may deem necessary; but if the licensee thereafter reengages in the practice, the licensee shall renew his or her license with the board as provided by this chapter and by rule and regulation.

1. An advanced practice registered nurse's prescriptive authority shall include authority to:

(1) Prescribe, dispense, and administer medications and nonscheduled legend drugs, as defined in section 338.330, **and controlled substances, as provided in subsection 2 of section 195.070**, within such APRN's practice and specialty; and

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, receive, prescribe, administer, and provide nonscheduled legend drug samples from pharmaceutical manufacturers to patients at no charge to the patient or any other party.

2. In addition to advanced practice registered nurses who have a collaborative practice arrangement, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to an advanced practice registered nurse who meets the requirements described in subsection 13 of section 334.104 and is no longer required to hold a collaborative practice arrangement.

3. The board of nursing may grant a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority to an advanced practice registered nurse who:

(1) Submits proof of successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that shall include preceptorial experience in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices; and

(2) Provides documentation of a minimum of three hundred clock hours preceptorial experience in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices with a qualified preceptor; and

(3) Provides evidence of a minimum of one thousand hours of practice in an advanced practice nursing category prior to application for a certificate of prescriptive authority. The one thousand hours shall not include clinical hours obtained in the advanced practice nursing education program. The one thousand hours of practice in an advanced practice nursing category may include transmitting a prescription order orally or telephonically or to an inpatient medical record from protocols developed in collaboration with and signed by a licensed physician; and

[(4)] (a) Has a controlled substance prescribing authority delegated in the collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 with a physician who has an unrestricted federal Drug Enforcement Administration registration number and who is actively engaged in a practice comparable in scope, specialty, or expertise to that of the advanced practice registered nurse; or

(b) Provides documentation of a minimum of two thousand hours of practice in advanced practice nursing, as provided in subsection 13 of section 334.104.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Eslinger, **SB 778**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Beck moved that **SB 1039** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 1039, Page 2, Section 37.1310, Line 3, by striking “assisting and”; and further amend lines 5-12, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**enhancement of a statewide geospatial data infrastructure. The council shall be established within the**”; and

Further amend said bill, pages 4-5, section 37.1320, lines 77-89, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, pages 5-6, section 37.1330, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Beck, **SB 1039**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Bean moved that **SB 1298** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean offered **SS** for **SB 1298**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1298

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 307.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to cotton trailers, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Bean moved that **SS** for **SB 1298** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Bean, **SS** for **SB 1298** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Coleman moved that **SB 811**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 811, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 811

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.140, 210.147, 210.762, 211.081, 566.151, and 567.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to child protection, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Coleman moved that **SCS for SB 811** be adopted.

Senator Coleman offered **SS for SCS for SB 811**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 811

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.140, 210.147, 210.221, 210.762, 211.081, 211.221, 566.151, and 567.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to child protection, with penalty provisions.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS for SCS for SB 811** be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 811, Page 25, Section 211.221, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“452.375. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:

(1) "Custody" means joint legal custody, sole legal custody, joint physical custody or sole physical custody or any combination thereof;

(2) "Joint legal custody" means that the parents share the decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority relating to the health, education and welfare of the child, and, unless allocated, apportioned, or decreed, the parents shall confer with one another in the exercise of decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority;

(3) "Joint physical custody" means an order awarding each of the parents significant, but not necessarily equal, periods of time during which a child resides with or is under the care and supervision of each of the parents. Joint physical custody shall be shared by the parents in such a way as to assure the child of frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents;

(4) "Third-party custody" means a third party designated as a legal and physical custodian pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 5 of this section.

2. The court shall determine custody in accordance with the best interests of the child. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that an award of equal or approximately equal parenting time to each parent is

in the best interests of the child. Such presumption is rebuttable only by a preponderance of the evidence in accordance with all relevant factors, including, but not limited to, the factors contained in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] **(9)** of this subsection. The presumption may be rebutted if the court finds that the parents have reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, or if the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision [(6)] **(7)** of this subsection. When the parties have not reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, the court shall consider all relevant factors and enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) The wishes of the child's parents as to custody and the proposed parenting plan submitted by both parties;

(2) The needs of the child for a frequent, continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents and the ability and willingness of parents to actively perform their functions as mother and father for the needs of the child;

(3) The interaction and interrelationship of the child with parents, siblings, and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;

(4) Which parent is more likely to allow the child frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with the other parent **and the willingness and ability of parents to cooperate in the rearing of their child, to maximize sharing information and minimize exposure of the child to parental conflict, and to utilize methods for resolving disputes regarding any major decision concerning the life of the child;**

(5) The child's adjustment to the child's home, school, and community **and the child's physical, emotional, educational, and other needs.** The fact that a parent sends his or her child or children to a home school, as defined in section 167.031, shall not be the sole factor that a court considers in determining custody of such child or children;

(6) The mental and physical health of all individuals involved, including **the mental health or substance abuse history experienced by either parent;**

(7) Any history of abuse of any individuals involved, **including domestic and child abuse. In determining whether the presumption is rebutted by a pattern of domestic violence, the court shall consider the nature and context of the domestic violence and the implications of the domestic violence for parenting and for the child's safety, well-being, and developmental needs.** If the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, and, if the court also finds that awarding custody to the abusive parent is in the best interest of the child, then the court shall enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law. Custody and visitation rights shall be ordered in a manner that best protects the child and any other child or children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights, and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence from any further harm, **whether physical, verbal, emotional, or psychological;**

[(7) The intention of either parent to relocate the principal residence of the child; and]

(8) [The unobstructed input of a child, free of coercion and manipulation, as to the child's custodial arrangement] **The distance between the residences of the parents seeking custody, including consideration of any relocation which has occurred or an intent to relocate; and**

(9) The reasonable input of the child as to the child's custodian, if the court deems the child to be of sufficient ability, age, and maturity to express an independent, reliable preference and that such input is in the best interests of the child and will not be emotionally damaging, with due consideration of the influence that a parent may have on the child's input.

3. (1) In any court proceedings relating to custody of a child, the court shall not award custody or unsupervised visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

(a) A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

(b) A violation of section 568.020;

(c) A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;

(d) A violation of section 568.065;

(e) A violation of section 573.200;

(f) A violation of section 573.205; or

(g) A violation of section 568.175.

(2) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in awarding custody or visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

4. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state that frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents after the parents have separated or dissolved their marriage is in the best interest of the child, except for cases where the court specifically finds that such contact is not in the best interest of the child, and that it is the public policy of this state to encourage parents to participate in decisions affecting the health, education and welfare of their children, and to resolve disputes involving their children amicably through alternative dispute resolution. In order to effectuate these policies, the general assembly encourages the court to enter a temporary parenting plan as early as practicable in a proceeding under this chapter, consistent with the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, and, in so doing, the court shall determine the custody arrangement which will best assure both parents participate in such decisions and have frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with their children so long as it is in the best interests of the child.

5. Prior to awarding the appropriate custody arrangement in the best interest of the child, the court shall consider each of the following as follows:

(1) Joint physical and joint legal custody to both parents, which shall not be denied solely for the reason that one parent opposes a joint physical and joint legal custody award. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(2) Joint physical custody with one party granted sole legal custody. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(3) Joint legal custody with one party granted sole physical custody;

(4) Sole custody to either parent; or

(5) Third-party custody or visitation:

(a) When the court finds that each parent is unfit, unsuitable, or unable to be a custodian, or the welfare of the child requires, and it is in the best interests of the child, then custody, temporary custody or visitation may be awarded to a person related by consanguinity or affinity to the child. If no person related to the child by consanguinity or affinity is willing to accept custody, then the court may award custody to any other person or persons deemed by the court to be suitable and able to provide an adequate and stable environment for the child. Before the court awards custody, temporary custody or visitation to a third person under this subdivision, the court shall make that person a party to the action;

(b) Under the provisions of this subsection, any person may petition the court to intervene as a party in interest at any time as provided by supreme court rule.

6. If the parties have not agreed to a custodial arrangement, or the court determines such arrangement is not in the best interest of the child, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order based on the public policy in subsection 4 of this section and each of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] (9) of subsection 2 of this section detailing the specific relevant factors that made a particular arrangement in the best interest of the child. If a proposed custodial arrangement is rejected by the court, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order detailing the specific relevant factors resulting in the rejection of such arrangement.

7. Upon a finding by the court that either parent has refused to exchange information with the other parent, which shall include but not be limited to information concerning the health, education and welfare of the child, the court shall order the parent to comply immediately and to pay the prevailing party a sum equal to the prevailing party's cost associated with obtaining the requested information, which shall include but not be limited to reasonable attorney's fees and court costs.

8. As between the parents of a child, no preference may be given to either parent in the awarding of custody because of that parent's age, sex, or financial status, nor because of the age or sex of the child. The court shall not presume that a parent, solely because of his or her sex, is more qualified than the other parent to act as a joint or sole legal or physical custodian for the child.

9. Any judgment providing for custody shall include a specific written parenting plan setting forth the terms of such parenting plan arrangements specified in subsection 8 of section 452.310. Such plan may be a parenting plan submitted by the parties pursuant to section 452.310 or, in the absence thereof, a plan determined by the court, but in all cases, the custody plan approved and ordered by the court shall be in the court's discretion and shall be in the best interest of the child.

10. After August 28, 2016, every court order establishing or modifying custody or visitation shall include the following language: "In the event of noncompliance with this order, the aggrieved party may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation, or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion

with the court stating the specific facts that constitute a violation of the custody provisions of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation, or judgment of paternity. The circuit clerk will provide the aggrieved party with an explanation of the procedures for filing a family access motion and a simple form for use in filing the family access motion. A family access motion does not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file."

11. No court shall adopt any local rule, form, or practice requiring a standardized or default parenting plan for interim, temporary, or permanent orders or judgments. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a court may enter an interim order in a proceeding under this chapter, provided that the interim order shall not contain any provisions about child custody or a parenting schedule or plan without first providing the parties with notice and a hearing, unless the parties otherwise agree.

12. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, both parents shall have access to records and information pertaining to a minor child including, but not limited to, medical, dental, and school records. If the parent without custody has been granted restricted or supervised visitation because the court has found that the parent with custody or any child has been the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, by the parent without custody, the court may order that the reports and records made available pursuant to this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody or the child. A court shall order that the reports and records made available under this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody if the parent with custody is a participant in the address confidentiality program under section 589.663. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, any judgment of dissolution or other applicable court order shall specifically allow both parents access to such records and reports.

13. Except as otherwise precluded by state or federal law, if any individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denies access or fails to provide or disclose any and all records and information, including, but not limited to, past and present dental, medical and school records pertaining to a minor child, to either parent upon the written request of such parent, the court shall, upon its finding that the individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denied such request without good cause, order that party to comply immediately with such request and to pay to the prevailing party all costs incurred, including, but not limited to, attorney's fees and court costs associated with obtaining the requested information.

14. An award of joint custody does not preclude an award of child support pursuant to section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules. The court shall consider the factors contained in section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules in determining an amount reasonable or necessary for the support of the child.

15. If the court finds that domestic violence or abuse as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, the court shall make specific findings of fact to show that the custody or visitation arrangement ordered by the court best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SB 811**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 723, regarding Yaroslav "Yarik" Chervonetskyi, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 724, regarding Eve Townsend, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 725, regarding Aidan Coale, which was adopted.

Senator Razer offered Senate Resolution No. 726, regarding Saint Luke's Muriel I. Kauffman Women's Heart Center, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Family, Career and Community Leaders of America, advisors; and students, Sydney Lockridge; Mallory Daniels; Arihanna Heitert; Maleah Hogan; Noel Fawcette; Maya Libbert; Mariah Stemper.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Theda Wilson, St. Louis.

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Katie Brennan, Cabool; Renee Nash, Alton; Kaylee Pendergrass, Willow Springs; and Jacqueline Anderson, Alton.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, MO Association of Colleges for Teacher Education members, Lincoln University Legislative Liason, Dr. Ayanna Shivers; President-Elect- UMSL, Dr. Stephanie Kolcnowski; Missouri State University Treasurer, Dr. Daniel Hellman; board member, Dr. Beth Kaneya-Goshe; board member, Dr. Adria Waters; Buddy Alberson; Dr. Michele Augustin; Dr. Stephanie Clark; Dr. Avila Hendricks; and Dr. Alicia Lincoln.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, President of Missouri Southern University, Dean Van Galen, Joplin.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY-THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter	SB 1462-Trent
SB 1429-Carter	SB 1463-O'Laughlin
SB 1430-Bernskoetter	SB 1464-Schroer
SB 1431-Bernskoetter	SB 1465-Schroer
SB 1432-Mosley	SB 1466-Schroer
SB 1433-Eslinger	SB 1467-Schroer
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder	SB 1468-Luetkemeyer
SB 1435-Rowden	SB 1469-Cierpiot
SB 1436-Schroer	SB 1470-Cierpiot
SB 1437-Schroer	SB 1471-McCreery
SB 1438-May	SB 1472-McCreery
SB 1439-Roberts	SB 1473-Carter
SB 1440-Coleman	SB 1474-Carter
SB 1441-Trent	SB 1475-Trent
SB 1442-McCreery	SB 1476-Brown (16)
SB 1443-McCreery	SB 1477-Brown (16)
SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1478-Fitzwater
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1479-Hough
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1480-Eigel
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1481-Gannon
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1482-Crawford
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1483-Bean
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1484-Eslinger
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1485-Brown (16)
SB 1452-Moon	SB 1486-McCreery
SB 1453-Brown (16)	SB 1487-Brown (26)
SB 1454-Brown (16)	SB 1488-Rizzo
SB 1455-Eslinger	SB 1489-Rizzo
SB 1456-Rizzo	SB 1490-Washington
SB 1457-Razer	SB 1491-Trent
SB 1458-Razer	SB 1492-Hoskins
SB 1459-Koenig	SB 1493-Eigel
SB 1460-Brown (26)	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1461-Trent	SJR 90-Cierpiot

SJR 91-Rowden
SJR 92-Fitzwater

SJR 93-Bernskoetter

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
HB 1488-Shields
HCS for HB 1511
HB 1960-Riley
HCS for HB 1720
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)

HCS for HB 1659
HB 1803-Thompson
HB 1495-Griffith
HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HCS for HB 1749

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788,
765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 862-Thompson Rehder
SB 756-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 1392-Trent
SB 1375-Eslinger

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 748-Hough
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)

SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)
SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of
order (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY - THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“The Lord himself goes before you and will be with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you. Do not be afraid; do not be discouraged.” (Deuteronomy 31:8 NIV)

Almighty God, as we prepare to go home to our families this weekend, we lift up to You those from our State’s Highway Patrol and National Guard who are preparing to go to Texas. We ask that they would be able to sense Your presence and know that You are with them. We also ask that you would give them strength and courage, and protect them. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 727, regarding the Neelyville High School Lady Tigers cheerleaders, Neelyville, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 728, regarding Eagle Scout Julian James Abella, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 729, regarding Lisa Borden, Callao, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 730, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Chuck Anderson Ford, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 731, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Betty and Randy Railton, Fulton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1494—By Gannon.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the boarding of certain individuals at hospitals.

SB 1495—By Gannon.

An Act to repeal section 86.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to surviving spouses in the police retirement system of St. Louis.

SB 1496—By Schroer.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011, 144.014, 144.020, and 144.1021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation.

SB 1497—By Carter.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to agreements with the department of elementary and secondary education.

SB 1498—By Beck.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto nine new sections relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 1499—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 566, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to punishment for certain sexual offenses.

SB 1500—By Brattin.

An Act to repeal section 266.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial feed.

SB 1501—By Brattin.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disclosure of personal information online.

SB 1502—By Coleman.

An Act to amend chapter 221, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to jail expenses.

SB 1503—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 301.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary license plates.

SB 1504—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 169.410, 169.450, and 169.490, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to contribution rates for the public school retirement system of the city of St. Louis.

SB 1505—By Eslinger.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to unlawful merchandising practices in the advertising of legal services.

SB 1506—By Black.

An Act to repeal section 168.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the career ladder program.

SB 1507—By Washington.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to digital assets.

SB 1508—By McCreery.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to early childhood education.

SB 1509—By Trent.

An Act to amend supreme court rule 52.08, relating to class actions.

SB 1510—By Trent.

An Act to repeal section 302.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens.

SB 1511—By Washington.

An Act to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

SB 1512—By Fitzwater.

An Act to amend chapters 9 and 227, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to state designations.

SB 1513—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the release of contaminants into public water systems or drinking water sources.

SB 1514—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the vinyl chloride level in drinking water.

SB 1515—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a pilot program for veterans and first responders.

SB 1516—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 643.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle emissions inspections.

SB 1517—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 142.803 and 142.822, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation of motor fuel, with an emergency clause.

SB 1518—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapters 34, 347, and 351, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to prohibiting discrimination against businesses based on environmental, social, and governance scores.

SB 1519—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 137.076, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the assessment of real property.

SB 1520—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to illegal immigrants, with penalty provisions.

SJR 94—By Roberts.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the appointment of certain St. Louis City officers.

SJR 95—By Trent.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to access by parents to educational materials.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71**, **SB 1039**, **SS** for **SB 802**, and **SS** for **SB 1298** begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolution have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SB 862** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SS** for **SB 862**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 862

An Act to repeal section 210.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SS** for **SB 862** be adopted.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking “money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “child protection”; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, Section 210.560, line 149, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“452.375. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:

(1) “Custody” means joint legal custody, sole legal custody, joint physical custody or sole physical custody or any combination thereof;

(2) “Joint legal custody” means that the parents share the decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority relating to the health, education and welfare of the child, and, unless allocated, apportioned, or decreed, the parents shall confer with one another in the exercise of decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority;

(3) “Joint physical custody” means an order awarding each of the parents [significant, but not necessarily equal,] **substantially equal** periods of time during which a child resides with or is under the care and supervision of each of the parents. Joint physical custody shall be shared by the parents in such a way as to assure the child of frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents;

(4) “Third-party custody” means a third party designated as a legal and physical custodian pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 5 of this section.

2. The court shall determine custody in accordance with the best interests of the child. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that an award of equal or [approximately] **substantially** equal parenting time to each parent is in the best interests of the child. Such presumption is rebuttable only by a preponderance of the evidence in accordance with all relevant factors, including, but not limited to, the factors contained in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] **(9)** of this subsection. The presumption may be rebutted if the court finds that the parents have reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, or if the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision [(6)] **(7)** of this subsection. When the parties have not reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, the court shall consider all relevant factors and enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) The wishes of the child's parents as to custody and the proposed parenting plan submitted by both parties;

(2) The needs of the child for a frequent, continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents and the ability and willingness of parents to actively perform their functions as mother and father for the needs of the child;

(3) The interaction and interrelationship of the child with parents, siblings, and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;

(4) Which parent is more likely to allow the child frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with the other parent **and the willingness and ability of parents to cooperate in the rearing of their child, to maximize sharing information and minimize exposure of the child to parental conflict, and to utilize methods for resolving disputes regarding any major decision concerning the life of the child;**

(5) The child's adjustment to the child's home, school, and community **and the child's physical, emotional, educational, and other needs.** The fact that a parent sends his or her child or children to a home school, as defined in section 167.031, shall not be the sole factor that a court considers in determining custody of such child or children;

(6) The mental and physical health of all individuals involved, including **the mental health or substance abuse history experienced by either parent;**

(7) Any history of abuse of any individuals involved, **including domestic and child abuse. In determining whether the presumption is rebutted by a pattern of domestic violence, the court shall consider the nature and context of the domestic violence and the implications of the domestic violence for parenting and for the child's safety, well-being, and developmental needs.** If the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, and, if the court also finds that awarding custody to the abusive parent is in the best interest of the child, then the court shall enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law. Custody and visitation rights shall be ordered in a manner that best protects the child and any other child or children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights, and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence from any further harm, **whether physical, verbal, emotional, or psychological;**

[(7) The intention of either parent to relocate the principal residence of the child; and]

(8) [The unobstructed input of a child, free of coercion and manipulation, as to the child's custodial arrangement] **The distance between the residences of the parents seeking custody, including consideration of any relocation which has occurred or an intent to relocate; and**

(9) The reasonable input of the child as to the child's custodian, if the court deems the child to be of sufficient ability, age, and maturity to express an independent, reliable preference and that such input is in the best interests of the child and will not be emotionally damaging, with due consideration of the influence that a parent may have on the child's input.

3. (1) In any court proceedings relating to custody of a child, the court shall not award custody or unsupervised visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

(a) A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

(b) A violation of section 568.020;

(c) A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;

(d) A violation of section 568.065;

(e) A violation of section 573.200;

(f) A violation of section 573.205; or

(g) A violation of section 568.175.

(2) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in awarding custody or visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

4. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state that frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents after the parents have separated or dissolved their marriage is in the best interest of the child, except for cases where the court specifically finds that such contact is not in the best interest of the child, and that it is the public policy of this state to encourage parents to participate in decisions affecting the health, education and welfare of their children, and to resolve disputes involving their children amicably through alternative dispute resolution. In order to effectuate these policies, the general assembly encourages the court to enter a temporary parenting plan as early as practicable in a proceeding under this chapter, consistent with the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, and, in so doing, the court shall determine the custody arrangement which will best assure both parents participate in such decisions and have frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with their children so long as it is in the best interests of the child.

5. Prior to awarding the appropriate custody arrangement in the best interest of the child, the court shall consider each of the following as follows:

(1) Joint physical and joint legal custody to both parents, which shall not be denied solely for the reason that one parent opposes a joint physical and joint legal custody award. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(2) Joint physical custody with one party granted sole legal custody. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(3) Joint legal custody with one party granted sole physical custody;

(4) Sole custody to either parent; or

(5) Third-party custody or visitation:

(a) When the court finds that each parent is unfit, unsuitable, or unable to be a custodian, or the welfare of the child requires, and it is in the best interests of the child, then custody, temporary custody or visitation may be awarded to a person related by consanguinity or affinity to the child. If no person related to the child by consanguinity or affinity is willing to accept custody, then the court may award custody to any other person or persons deemed by the court to be suitable and able to provide an adequate and stable environment for the child. Before the court awards custody, temporary custody or visitation to a third person under this subdivision, the court shall make that person a party to the action;

(b) Under the provisions of this subsection, any person may petition the court to intervene as a party in interest at any time as provided by supreme court rule.

6. If the parties have not agreed to a custodial arrangement, or the court determines such arrangement is not in the best interest of the child, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order based on the public policy in subsection 4 of this section and each of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] (9) of subsection 2 of this section detailing the specific relevant factors that made a particular arrangement in the best interest of the child. If a proposed custodial arrangement is rejected by the court, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order detailing the specific relevant factors resulting in the rejection of such arrangement.

7. Upon a finding by the court that either parent has refused to exchange information with the other parent, which shall include but not be limited to information concerning the health, education and welfare of the child, the court shall order the parent to comply immediately and to pay the prevailing party a sum equal to the prevailing party's cost associated with obtaining the requested information, which shall include but not be limited to reasonable attorney's fees and court costs.

8. As between the parents of a child, no preference may be given to either parent in the awarding of custody because of that parent's age, sex, or financial status, nor because of the age or sex of the child. The court shall not presume that a parent, solely because of his or her sex, is more qualified than the other parent to act as a joint or sole legal or physical custodian for the child.

9. Any judgment providing for custody shall include a specific written parenting plan setting forth the terms of such parenting plan arrangements specified in subsection 8 of section 452.310. Such plan may be a parenting plan submitted by the parties pursuant to section 452.310 or, in the absence thereof, a plan determined by the court, but in all cases, the custody plan approved and ordered by the court shall be in the court's discretion and shall be in the best interest of the child.

10. After August 28, 2016, every court order establishing or modifying custody or visitation shall include the following language: “In the event of noncompliance with this order, the aggrieved party may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation, or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion with the court stating the specific facts that constitute a violation of the custody provisions of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation, or judgment of paternity. The circuit clerk will provide the aggrieved party with an explanation of the procedures for filing a family access motion and a simple form for use in filing the family access motion. A family access motion does not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file.”.

11. No court shall adopt any local rule, form, or practice requiring a standardized or default parenting plan for interim, temporary, or permanent orders or judgments. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a court may enter an interim order in a proceeding under this chapter, provided that the interim order shall not contain any provisions about child custody or a parenting schedule or plan without first providing the parties with notice and a hearing, unless the parties otherwise agree.

12. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, both parents shall have access to records and information pertaining to a minor child including, but not limited to, medical, dental, and school records. If the parent without custody has been granted restricted or supervised visitation because the court has found that the parent with custody or any child has been the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, by the parent without custody, the court may order that the reports and records made available pursuant to this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody or the child. A court shall order that the reports and records made available under this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody if the parent with custody is a participant in the address confidentiality program under section 589.663. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, any judgment of dissolution or other applicable court order shall specifically allow both parents access to such records and reports.

13. Except as otherwise precluded by state or federal law, if any individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denies access or fails to provide or disclose any and all records and information, including, but not limited to, past and present dental, medical and school records pertaining to a minor child, to either parent upon the written request of such parent, the court shall, upon its finding that the individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denied such request without good cause, order that party to comply immediately with such request and to pay to the prevailing party all costs incurred, including, but not limited to, attorney's fees and court costs associated with obtaining the requested information.

14. An award of joint custody does not preclude an award of child support pursuant to section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules. The court shall consider the factors contained in section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules in determining an amount reasonable or necessary for the support of the child.

15. If the court finds that domestic violence or abuse as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, the court shall make specific findings of fact to show that the custody or visitation arrangement ordered by the court best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of

domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, Section 452.375, Lines 19-20, by striking the opening and closing brackets and the underlined words; and

Further amend said amendment and section, page 2, line 32, by striking the opening and closing brackets and the underlined word.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin moved that **SA 1**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 5, Section 210.560, Line 149, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“211.221. In placing a child in or committing a child to the custody of an individual or of a private agency or institution, the court, **children's division, or any child-placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services** shall, whenever practicable, select either a person, or an agency or institution governed by persons of the same religious faith as that of the parents of such child, or in case of a difference in the religious faith of the parents, then of the religious faith of the child or if the religious faith of the child is not ascertainable, then of the faith of either of the parents.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“191.1720. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Save Adolescents from Experimentation (SAFE) Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Biological sex”, the biological indication of male or female in the context of reproductive potential or capacity, such as sex chromosomes, naturally occurring sex hormones, gonads, and nonambiguous internal and external genitalia present at birth, without regard to an individual's psychological, chosen, or subjective experience of gender;

(2) “Cross-sex hormones”, testosterone, estrogen, or other androgens given to an individual in amounts that are greater or more potent than would normally occur naturally in a healthy individual of the same age and sex;

(3) “Gender”, the psychological, behavioral, social, and cultural aspects of being male or female;

(4) “Gender transition”, the process in which an individual transitions from identifying with and living as a gender that corresponds to his or her biological sex to identifying with and living as a gender different from his or her biological sex, and may involve social, legal, or physical changes;

(5) “Gender transition surgery”, a surgical procedure performed for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition, including, but not limited to:

(a) Surgical procedures that sterilize, including, but not limited to, castration, vasectomy, hysterectomy, oophorectomy, orchiectomy, or penectomy;

(b) Surgical procedures that artificially construct tissue with the appearance of genitalia that differs from the individual's biological sex, including, but not limited to, metoidioplasty, phalloplasty, or vaginoplasty; or

(c) Augmentation mammoplasty or subcutaneous mastectomy;

(6) “Health care provider”, an individual who is licensed, certified, or otherwise authorized by the laws of this state to administer health care in the ordinary course of the practice of his or her profession;

(7) “Puberty-blocking drugs”, gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogues or other synthetic drugs used to stop luteinizing hormone secretion and follicle stimulating hormone secretion, synthetic antiandrogen drugs to block the androgen receptor, or any other drug used to delay or suppress pubertal development in children for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition.

3. A health care provider shall not knowingly perform a gender transition surgery on any individual under eighteen years of age.

4. (1) A health care provider shall not knowingly prescribe or administer cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for the purpose of a gender transition for any individual under eighteen years of age.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for any individual under eighteen years of age who was prescribed or administered such hormones or drugs prior to August 28, 2023, for the purpose of assisting the individual with a gender transition.

[(3) The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2027.]

5. The performance of a gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age in violation of this section shall be considered unprofessional conduct and any health care provider doing so shall have his or her license to practice revoked by the appropriate licensing entity or disciplinary review board with competent jurisdiction in this state.

6. (1) The prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age for the purpose of a gender transition shall be considered grounds for a cause of action against the health care provider. The provisions of chapter 538 shall not apply to any action brought under this subsection.

(2) An action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be brought within fifteen years of the individual injured attaining the age of twenty-one or of the date the treatment of the injury at issue in the action by the defendant has ceased, whichever is later.

(3) An individual bringing an action under this subsection shall be entitled to a rebuttable presumption that the individual was harmed if the individual is infertile following the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs and that the harm was a direct result of the hormones or drugs prescribed or administered by the health care provider. Such presumption may be rebutted only by clear and convincing evidence.

(4) In any action brought pursuant to this subsection, a plaintiff may recover economic and noneconomic damages and punitive damages, without limitation to the amount and no less than five hundred thousand dollars in the aggregate. The judgment against a defendant in an action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be in an amount of three times the amount of any economic and noneconomic damages or punitive damages assessed. Any award of damages in an action brought pursuant to this subsection to a prevailing plaintiff shall include attorney's fees and court costs.

(5) An action brought pursuant to this subsection may be brought in any circuit court of this state.

(6) No health care provider shall require a waiver of the right to bring an action pursuant to this subsection as a condition of services. The right to bring an action by or through an individual under the age of eighteen shall not be waived by a parent or legal guardian.

(7) A plaintiff to an action brought under this subsection may enter into a voluntary agreement of settlement or compromise of the action, but no agreement shall be valid until approved by the court. No agreement allowed by the court shall include a provision regarding the nondisclosure or confidentiality of the terms of such agreement unless such provision was specifically requested and agreed to by the plaintiff.

(8) If requested by the plaintiff, any pleadings, attachments, or exhibits filed with the court in any action brought pursuant to this subsection, as well as any judgments issued by the court in such actions, shall not include the personal identifying information of the plaintiff. Such information shall be provided in a confidential information filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or entered by the court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or availability.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any speech protected by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) Services to individuals born with a medically-verifiable disorder of sex development, including, but not limited to, an individual with external biological sex characteristics that are irresolvably ambiguous, such as those born with 46,XX chromosomes with virilization, 46,XY chromosomes with undervirilization, or having both ovarian and testicular tissue;

(2) Services provided when a physician has otherwise diagnosed an individual with a disorder of sex development and determined through genetic or biochemical testing that the individual does not have normal sex chromosome structure, sex steroid hormone production, or sex steroid hormone action;

(3) The treatment of any infection, injury, disease, or disorder that has been caused by or exacerbated by the performance of gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs regardless of whether the surgery was performed or the hormones or drugs were prescribed or administered in accordance with state and federal law; or

(4) Any procedure undertaken because the individual suffers from a physical disorder, physical injury, or physical illness that would, as certified by a physician, place the individual in imminent danger of death or impairment of a major bodily function unless surgery is performed.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Razer raised the point of order that **SA 3** is not germane to the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 862**, with **SS** and **SA 3** (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 1372** to the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 882** and **SB 885** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 998** to the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71**, **SS** for **SB 802**, and **SS** for **SB 1298** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2430**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 137.073 and 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to personal property valuations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1912**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2057**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the Missouri clean water law, with an emergency clause.

Emergency Clause Adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HBs 1626 and 1940**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 302.177, 302.272, and 302.735, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

Emergency Clause Defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Brattin introduced to the Senate, Kathy and her daughter, Hannah Thomas, Lee's Summit; and Angie and her daughter, Emma Dubbert, Pleasant Hill; and Hannah and Emma were made honorary pages.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Dr. Steven Cohen.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY-MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter	SB 1453-Brown (16)
SB 1429-Carter	SB 1454-Brown (16)
SB 1430-Bernskoetter	SB 1455-Eslinger
SB 1431-Bernskoetter	SB 1456-Rizzo
SB 1432-Mosley	SB 1457-Razer
SB 1433-Eslinger	SB 1458-Razer
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder	SB 1459-Koenig
SB 1435-Rowden	SB 1460-Brown (26)
SB 1436-Schroer	SB 1461-Trent
SB 1437-Schroer	SB 1462-Trent
SB 1438-May	SB 1463-O'Laughlin
SB 1439-Roberts	SB 1464-Schroer
SB 1440-Coleman	SB 1465-Schroer
SB 1441-Trent	SB 1466-Schroer
SB 1442-McCreery	SB 1467-Schroer
SB 1443-McCreery	SB 1468-Luetkemeyer
SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1469-Cierpiot
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1470-Cierpiot
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1471-McCreery
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1472-McCreery
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1473-Carter
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1474-Carter
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1475-Trent
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1476-Brown (16)
SB 1452-Moon	SB 1477-Brown (16)

SB 1478-Fitzwater	SB 1503-Williams
SB 1479-Hough	SB 1504-May
SB 1480-Eigel	SB 1505-Eslinger
SB 1481-Gannon	SB 1506-Black
SB 1482-Crawford	SB 1507-Washington
SB 1483-Bean	SB 1508-McCreery
SB 1484-Eslinger	SB 1509-Trent
SB 1485-Brown (16)	SB 1510-Trent
SB 1486-McCreery	SB 1511-Washington
SB 1487-Brown (26)	SB 1512-Fitzwater
SB 1488-Rizzo	SB 1513-Eigel
SB 1489-Rizzo	SB 1514-Eigel
SB 1490-Washington	SB 1515-Eigel
SB 1491-Trent	SB 1516-Eigel
SB 1492-Hoskins	SB 1517-Eigel
SB 1493-Eigel	SB 1518-Eigel
SB 1494-Gannon	SB 1519-Eigel
SB 1495-Gannon	SB 1520-Hoskins
SB 1496-Schroer	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1497-Carter	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1498-Beck	SJR 91-Rowden
SB 1499-Brattin	SJR 92-Fitzwater
SB 1500-Brattin	SJR 93-Bernskoetter
SB 1501-Brattin	SJR 94-Roberts
SB 1502-Coleman	SJR 95-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989	HB 1495-Griffith
HB 1488-Shields	HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HCS for HB 1511	HCS for HB 1749
HB 1960-Riley	HB 2430-McGill
HCS for HB 1720	HB 1912-McGill
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)	HB 2057-Keathley
HCS for HB 1659	HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956
HB 1803-Thompson	HCS for HBs 1626 & 1940

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788,
765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SJR 71-Black
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 1039-Roberts and Beck
SS for SB 802-Trent (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 1298-Bean
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 756-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 1392-Trent

SB 1375-Eslinger

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 748-Hough
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)

SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)
SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS, SA 3 &
point of order (pending)
SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-NINTH DAY - MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil. Therefore, do not be foolish, but understand what the Lord's will is." (Ephesians 5:15-17 NIV)

Almighty God, as we start back to this week's work, we ask for Your help and guidance to make the most of the opportunities before us. Give us wisdom to understand Your will in all things as we work together for the betterment of our state and its residents. We ask this In Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 29, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and the Missouri Independent were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	O'Laughlin
Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington

Williams—29

Absent—Senator Coleman—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Eigel	Mosley	Roberts—4

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 732, regarding Jakob Boyer, Hermitage, which was adopted.

Senators Washington and Razer offered Senate Resolution No. 733, regarding the death of Wilhemina L. Stewart, Grandview, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 734, regarding Black Archives of Mid-America, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 735, regarding the death of Dan White, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 736, regarding Megan Sievers, Hallsville, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 737, regarding Ellen "Nelly Don" Quinlan Donnelly Reed, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 738, regarding Karen McCauley, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 739, regarding Elliott Furlow, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 27, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Christopher Cole, 2320 Perryville Road, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Commission, for a term ending October 16, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephen M. Kenny, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden moved that the above withdrawal be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SB 862**, with **SS**, **SA 3**, and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 3 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Razer, the point of order was withdrawn.

Senator Thompson Rehder raised the point of order that **SA 3** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Moon, **SA 3** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Black offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.201. As used in sections 210.201 to 210.257, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Child”, an individual who is under the age of seventeen;
- (2) “Child care”, care of a child away from his or her home for any part of the twenty-four-hour day for compensation or otherwise. Child care is a voluntary supplement to parental responsibility for the child's protection, development, and supervision;
- (3) “Child-care facility” or “child care facility”, a house or other place conducted or maintained by any person who advertises or holds himself or herself out as providing child care for any part of the twenty-four-hour day for compensation or otherwise if providing child care to more than:
 - (a) Six children; or
 - (b) Three children under two years of age;
- (4) “Child care provider” or “provider”, the person or persons licensed or required to be licensed under section 210.221 to establish, conduct, or maintain a child care facility;
- (5) “Day camp”, a program operated by a person or organization between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m., when a local school system is not in session requiring actual pupil attendance, and with the primary function of providing a recreational program for children five years of age or older who are enrolled in kindergarten or any grade above kindergarten, but providing no child care for children under five years of age who are not yet enrolled in kindergarten in the same space or in the same outdoor play area simultaneously;
- (6) “Montessori school”, a child care program that is either accredited by, actively seeking accreditation by, or maintains an active school membership with the American Montessori Society, the Association Montessori Internationale, the International Montessori Counsel, or the Montessori Educational Programs International;
- (7) “Neighborhood youth development program”, as described in section 210.278;
- (8) “Nursery school”, a program operated by a person or an organization with the primary function of providing an educational program for preschool-age children for no more than four hours per day per child;
- (9) “Person”, any individual, firm, corporation, partnership, association, agency, or an incorporated or unincorporated organization regardless of the name used;
- (10) “Religious organization”, a church, synagogue or mosque; an entity that has or would qualify for federal tax-exempt status as a nonprofit religious organization under Section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code; or an entity whose real estate on which the child-care facility is located is exempt from taxation because it is used for religious purposes;
- (11) **“School-age child”, any child five years of age or older who is in kindergarten or above;**

(12) “School system”, a program established primarily for education and that meets the following criteria:

(a) Provides education in at least the first to the sixth grade; and

(b) Provides evidence that the school system's records will be accepted by a public or private school for the transfer of any student;

[(12)] (13) “Summer camp”, a program operated from May to September by a person or organization with the primary function of providing a summer recreational program for children five years of age or older and providing no child care for children under five years of age in the same space or in the same outdoor play area simultaneously.

210.211 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of elementary and secondary education; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

(1) Any person who is caring for six or fewer children, including a maximum of three children under the age of two, at the same physical address. For purposes of this subdivision, children who live in the caregiver's home and who are eligible for enrollment in a public kindergarten, elementary, or high school shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(3) Any graded boarding school that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education;

(4) Any summer or day camp that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide recreation;

(5) Any hospital, sanitarium, or home that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide medical treatment or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health under sections 630.705 to 630.760 that provides care, treatment, and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, intellectual disability, or developmental disability, as those terms are defined in section 630.005;

(7) Any school system as defined in section 210.201;

(8) Any Montessori school as defined in section 210.201;

(9) Any business that operates a child care program for the convenience of its customers or its employees if the following conditions are met:

(a) The business provides child care for customers' or employees' children for no more than four hours per day; and

(b) Customers or employees remain on site while their children are being cared for by the business establishment;

(10) Any home school as defined in section 167.031;

(11) Any religious organization academic preschool or kindergarten for four- and five-year-old children;

(12) Any weekly Sunday or Sabbath school, a vacation bible school, or child care made available while the parents or guardians are attending worship services or other meetings and activities conducted or sponsored by a religious organization;

(13) Any neighborhood youth development program under section 210.278;

(14) **Any program serving only children enrolled in grade six or above;**

(15) Any religious organization elementary or secondary school;

[(15)] (16) Any private organization elementary or secondary school system providing child care to children younger than school age. If a facility or program is exempt from licensure based upon this exception, such facility or program shall submit documentation annually to the department to verify its licensure-exempt status;

[(16)] (17) Any nursery school as defined in section 210.201; and

[(17)] (18) Any child care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. If a nonreligious organization having as its principal purpose the provision of child care services enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in subdivisions (1) and [(17)] (18) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Every child care facility shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed. A parent or guardian utilizing an unlicensed child care facility shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the unlicensed status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.

4. Up to two children who are five years of age or older and who are related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to, adopted by, or under court appointed guardianship or legal custody of a child care provider who is responsible for the daily operation of a licensed family child care home that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, sole proprietorship, or any other type of business entity in this state shall not be included in the number of children counted toward the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed under section

210.221. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, or other business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the licensed family child care home, then the related children of only one such member shall be excluded. A family child care home caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children, as permitted under this subsection, shall disclose this to parents or guardians on the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section. If a family child care home begins caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children after a parent or guardian has signed the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section, the family child care home shall provide a separate notice to the parent or guardian that the family child care home is caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed and shall keep a copy of the signed notice on file.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent the department from enforcing licensing regulations promulgated under this chapter, including, but not limited to, supervision requirements and capacity limitations based on the amount of child care space available.

210.252. 1. All buildings and premises used by a child-care facility to care for more than six children except those exempted from the licensing provisions of the department of elementary and secondary education pursuant to subdivisions (1) to [(15)] **(16)** of subsection 1 of section 210.211, shall be inspected annually for fire and safety by the state fire marshal, the marshal's designee or officials of a local fire district and for health and sanitation by the department of elementary and secondary education or the department's designee, including officials of the department of health and senior services, or officials of the local health department. Evidence of compliance with the inspections required by this section shall be kept on file and available to parents of children enrolling in the child-care facility.

2. Local inspection of child-care facilities may be accomplished if the standards employed by local personnel are substantially equivalent to state standards and local personnel are available for enforcement of such standards.

3. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of elementary and secondary education. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of elementary and secondary education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall administer the provisions of sections 210.252 to 210.256, with the cooperation of the state fire marshal, the department of health and senior services, local fire departments and local health agencies.

5. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of sections 210.252 to 210.256. Such rules and regulations shall provide for the protection of children in all child-care facilities whether or not such facility is subject to the licensing provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245.

6. The department of health and senior services, after consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section related to sanitation requirements. Such rules and regulations shall provide for the protection of children in all child-care facilities whether or not such facility is subject to the licensing provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245.

7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.252 to 210.256 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.275. Any program licensed by the department of elementary and secondary education pursuant to this chapter providing child care to **only** school-age children [that is located and operated on elementary or secondary school property] shall comply with the child-care licensure provisions in this chapter; except that, for safety, health and fire purposes, all buildings and premises for any such programs shall be deemed to be in compliance with the child-care licensure provisions in this chapter.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Black moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 5, Section 210.560, Line 149, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.841. 1. The judgment or order of the court determining the existence or nonexistence of the parent and child relationship is determinative for all purposes.

2. If the judgment or order of the court varies with the child's birth certificate, the court shall order that an amended birth registration be made pursuant to section 210.849.

3. The judgment or order shall contain the Social Security number of each party and may contain any other provision directed against the appropriate party to the proceeding concerning:

- (1) The duty of support;
- (2) The custody and guardianship of the child;
- (3) Visitation privileges with the child;
- (4) The furnishing of bond or other security for the payment of the judgment; or

(5) Any matter in the best interest of the child. The judgment or order may direct the father to pay the reasonable expenses of the mother's pregnancy and confinement.

4. Support judgments or orders ordinarily shall be for periodic payments. In the best interests of the child, a lump sum payment or the purchase of an annuity may be ordered in lieu of periodic payments of support. The court may limit the father's liability for past support of the child to the proportion of the expenses already incurred that the court deems just.

5. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the amount of support that would result from the application of supreme court rule 88.01 is the correct amount of child support to be awarded. A written finding or specific finding on the record that the application of supreme court rule 88.01 would be unjust or inappropriate in a particular case, after considering all relevant factors including the factors in subsection 6 of this section, shall be sufficient to rebut the presumption in the case.

6. In determining the amount to be paid by a parent for support of the child and the period during which the duty of support is owed, the court shall consider all relevant facts, including:

- (1) The needs of the child;
- (2) The standard of living and circumstances of the parents;
- (3) The relative financial means of the parents;
- (4) The earning ability of the parents;
- (5) The need and capacity of the child for education, including higher education;
- (6) The age of the child;
- (7) The financial resources and earning capacity of the child;
- (8) The responsibility of the parents for the support of other children;
- (9) The value of the services contributed by the custodial parent; and

(10) The standard of living and circumstances of the family prior to the dissolution of marriage of parents or during the period of cohabitation of the parents.

7. Any award for periodic child support may be retroactive to the date of service of the original petition upon the obligor.

8. The court shall apply the provisions of subsection 3 of section 452.375 when determining whether a party shall have custody, guardianship, or unsupervised visitation of a child under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 6:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.048. 1. By July 1, 2018, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including plans for how the district will provide for the training and education of its district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address and include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;
- (2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and
- (3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2017, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2021, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to adapt the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee.

4. (1) Beginning July 1, [2023] **2025**, a public school or charter school that serves any pupils in grades seven to twelve and that issues pupil identification cards shall have printed on either side of the cards:

(a) The three-digit dialing code that directs calls and routes text messages to the Suicide and Crisis Lifeline, 988; **and**

(b) **The nonemergency telephone number of the local police department; and**

(c) **May have printed on either side of the cards:**

a. **The six-digit dialing code that routes text messages to the Crisis Text Line, 741741; and**

b. **The telephone number of a local suicide prevention hotline, if such hotline is available.**

(2) If, on July 1, [2023] **2025**, a public school or charter school subject to the requirements of this subsection has a supply of unissued pupil identification cards that do not comply with the requirements of subdivision (1) of this subsection, the school shall issue those cards until that supply is depleted.

(3) Subdivision (1) of this subsection shall apply to a pupil identification card issued for the first time to a pupil and to a card issued to replace a damaged or lost card.

173.1200. 1. Each public institution of higher education shall develop and implement a policy to advise students and staff on suicide prevention programs available on and off campus that includes, but is not limited to:

(1) Crisis intervention access, which includes information for national, state, and local suicide prevention hotlines;

(2) Mental health program access, which provides information on the availability of local mental health clinics, student health services, and counseling services;

(3) Multimedia application access, which includes crisis hotline contact information, suicide warning signs, resources offered, and free-of-cost applications;

(4) Student communication plans, which consist of creating outreach plans regarding educational and outreach activities on suicide prevention; and

(5) Post intervention plans, which include creating a strategic plan to communicate effectively with students, staff, and parents after the loss of a student to suicide.

2. Such policy shall also advise students, faculty, and staff, including residence hall staff, of the proper procedures for identifying and addressing the needs of students exhibiting suicidal tendencies or behavior, and shall provide for training, where appropriate.

3. Each public institution of higher education shall provide all incoming students with information about depression and suicide prevention resources available to students. The information provided to students shall include available mental health services and other support services, including student-run organizations for individuals at risk of or affected by suicide.

4. The information prescribed by subdivisions (1) through (4) of subsection 1 of this section shall be posted on the website of each institution of higher education in this state.

5. Any applicable free-of-cost prevention materials or programs shall be posted on the websites of the public institutions of higher education and the department of higher education and workforce development.

6. (1) Each public institution of higher education shall establish and maintain methods of anonymous reporting concerning unsafe, potentially harmful, dangerous, violent, or criminal activities, or the threat of such activities.

(2) Such methods shall ensure that the identity of the reporting party remains unknown to all persons and entities, including law enforcement officers and employees or other persons, except when criminal, civil, or administrative action is initiated regarding unsafe, potentially harmful, dangerous, violent, or criminal activities, or the threat of such activities.

7. (1) Beginning July 1, [2023] **2025**, a public institution of higher education that issues student identification cards shall have printed on either side of the cards:

(a) The three-digit dialing code that directs calls and routes text messages to the Suicide and Crisis Lifeline, 988; **and**

(b) The telephone number of the campus police or security for the campus at which the student to whom the card is issued regularly attends classes, or, if the campus does not have campus police or security, the nonemergency telephone number of the local police department; and

(c) May have printed on either side of the cards:

a. The six-digit dialing code that routes text messages to the Crisis Text Line, 741741; and

b. The telephone number of a local suicide prevention hotline, if such hotline is available.

(2) If, on July 1, [2023] **2025**, a public institution of higher education subject to the requirements of this subsection has a supply of unissued student identification cards that do not comply with the requirements of subdivision (1) of this subsection, the institution shall issue those cards until that supply is depleted.

(3) Subdivision (1) of this subsection shall apply to a student identification card issued for the first time to a student and to a card issued to replace a damaged or lost card.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 7**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.145. 1. The division shall develop protocols which give priority to:

(1) Ensuring the well-being and safety of the child in instances where child abuse or neglect has been alleged;

(2) Promoting the preservation and reunification of children and families consistent with state and federal law;

(3) Providing due process for those accused of child abuse or neglect; and

(4) Maintaining an information system operating at all times, capable of receiving and maintaining reports. This information system shall have the ability to receive reports over a single, statewide toll-free number. Such information system shall maintain the results of all investigations, family assessments and services, and other relevant information.

2. (1) The division shall utilize structured decision-making protocols, including a standard risk assessment that shall be completed within seventy-two hours of the report of abuse or neglect, for classification purposes of all child abuse and neglect reports. The protocols developed by the division shall give priority to ensuring the well-being and safety of the child. All child abuse and neglect reports shall be initiated within twenty-four hours and shall be classified based upon the reported risk and injury to the child. The division shall promulgate rules regarding the structured decision-making protocols to be utilized for all child abuse and neglect reports.

(2) The director of the division and the office of state courts administrator shall develop a joint safety assessment tool before December 31, 2020, and such tool shall be implemented before January 1, 2022. The safety assessment tool shall replace the standard risk assessment required under subdivision (1) of this subsection and shall also be completed within seventy-two hours of the report of abuse or neglect.

3. Upon receipt of a report, the division shall determine if the report merits investigation, including reports which if true would constitute a suspected violation of any of the following: section 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, or 565.050 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age, section 566.030 or 566.060 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age, or other crimes under chapter 566 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age and the perpetrator is twenty-one years of age or older, section 567.050 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age, section 568.020, 568.030, 568.045, 568.050, 568.060, 573.200, or 573.205, section 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, or 573.040, or an attempt to commit any such crimes. The division shall immediately communicate all reports that merit investigation to its appropriate local office and any relevant information as may be contained in the information system. The local division staff shall determine, through the use of protocols developed by the division, whether an investigation or the family assessment and services approach should be used to respond to the allegation. The protocols developed by the division shall give priority to ensuring the well-being and safety of the child.

4. The division may accept a report for investigation or family assessment if either the child or alleged perpetrator resides in Missouri, may be found in Missouri, or if the incident occurred in Missouri.

5. If the division receives a report in which neither the child nor the alleged perpetrator resides in Missouri or may be found in Missouri and the incident did not occur in Missouri, the division shall document the report and communicate it to the appropriate agency or agencies in the state where the child is believed to be located, along with any relevant information or records as may be contained in the division's information system.

6. When the child abuse and neglect hotline receives three or more calls, within a seventy-two hour period, from one or more individuals concerning the same child, the division shall conduct a review to determine whether the calls meet the criteria and statutory definition for a child abuse and neglect report to be accepted. In conducting the review, the division shall contact the hotline caller or callers in order to collect information to determine whether the calls meet the criteria for harassment.

7. The local office shall contact the appropriate law enforcement agency immediately upon receipt of a report which division personnel determine merits an investigation and provide such agency with a detailed description of the report received. In such cases the local division office shall request the assistance of the local law enforcement agency in all aspects of the investigation of the complaint. The appropriate law enforcement agency shall either assist the division in the investigation or provide the division, within twenty-four hours, an explanation in writing detailing the reasons why it is unable to assist.

8. The local office of the division shall cause an investigation or family assessment and services approach to be initiated in accordance with the protocols established in subsection 2 of this section, except in cases where the sole basis for the report is educational neglect. If the report indicates that educational neglect is the only complaint and there is no suspicion of other neglect or abuse, the investigation shall be initiated within seventy-two hours of receipt of the report. If the report indicates the child is in danger of

serious physical harm or threat to life, an investigation shall include direct observation of the subject child within twenty-four hours of the receipt of the report. Local law enforcement shall take all necessary steps to facilitate such direct observation. Callers to the child abuse and neglect hotline shall be instructed by the division's hotline to call 911 in instances where the child may be in immediate danger. If the parents of the child are not the alleged perpetrators, a parent of the child must be notified prior to the child being interviewed by the division. No person responding to or investigating a child abuse and neglect report shall call prior to a home visit or leave any documentation of any attempted visit, such as business cards, pamphlets, or other similar identifying information if he or she has a reasonable basis to believe the following factors are present:

- (1) (a) No person is present in the home at the time of the home visit; and
- (b) The alleged perpetrator resides in the home or the physical safety of the child may be compromised if the alleged perpetrator becomes aware of the attempted visit;
- (2) The alleged perpetrator will be alerted regarding the attempted visit; or
- (3) The family has a history of domestic violence or fleeing the community.

If the alleged perpetrator is present during a visit by the person responding to or investigating the report, such person shall **verbally identify himself or herself and his or her role in the investigation and shall** provide written material to the alleged perpetrator informing him or her of his or her rights regarding such visit, including but not limited to the right to contact an attorney. The alleged perpetrator shall be given a reasonable amount of time to read such written material or have such material read to him or her by the case worker before the visit commences, but in no event shall such time exceed five minutes; except that, such requirement to provide written material and reasonable time to read such material shall not apply in cases where the child faces an immediate threat or danger, or the person responding to or investigating the report is or feels threatened or in danger of physical harm. If the abuse is alleged to have occurred in a school or child care facility the division shall not meet with the child in any school building or child-care facility building where abuse of such child is alleged to have occurred. When the child is reported absent from the residence, the location and the well-being of the child shall be verified. For purposes of this subsection, "child care facility" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 210.201.

9. In all cases in which a case worker is investigating an instance of alleged child abuse or neglect and visiting the home or location where the abused child is located or where any child who may have been witness to another child's abuse is located, the case worker shall first verbally identify himself or herself and his or her role in the investigation and shall inform the child's parent or guardian that neither the child nor parent or guardian is required to speak with the case worker, allow the case worker to enter the home, or otherwise provide the case worker with access to the child, without a warrant or court order and that the parent or guardian has the right to contact an attorney.

10. The director of the division shall name at least one chief investigator for each local division office, who shall direct the division response on any case involving a second or subsequent incident regarding the same subject child or perpetrator. The duties of a chief investigator shall include verification of direct observation of the subject child by the division and shall ensure information regarding the status of an investigation is provided to the public school district liaison. The public school district liaison shall

develop protocol in conjunction with the chief investigator to ensure information regarding an investigation is shared with appropriate school personnel. The superintendent of each school district shall designate a specific person or persons to act as the public school district liaison. Should the subject child attend a nonpublic school the chief investigator shall notify the school principal of the investigation. Upon notification of an investigation, all information received by the public school district liaison or the school shall be subject to the provisions of the federal Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA), 20 U.S.C. Section 1232g, and federal rule 34 C.F.R. Part 99.

[10.] **11.** The investigation shall include but not be limited to the nature, extent, and cause of the abuse or neglect; the identity and age of the person responsible for the abuse or neglect; the names and conditions of other children in the home, if any; the home environment and the relationship of the subject child to the parents or other persons responsible for the child's care; any indication of incidents of physical violence against any other household or family member; and other pertinent data.

[11.] **12.** When a report has been made by a person required to report under section 210.115, the division shall contact the person who made such report within forty-eight hours of the receipt of the report in order to ensure that full information has been received and to obtain any additional information or medical records, or both, that may be pertinent.

[12.] **13.** Upon completion of the investigation, if the division suspects that the report was made maliciously or for the purpose of harassment, the division shall refer the report and any evidence of malice or harassment to the local prosecuting or circuit attorney.

[13.] **14.** Multidisciplinary teams shall be used whenever conducting the investigation as determined by the division in conjunction with local law enforcement. Multidisciplinary teams shall be used in providing protective or preventive social services, including the services of law enforcement, a liaison of the local public school, the juvenile officer, the juvenile court, and other agencies, both public and private.

[14.] **15.** For all family support team meetings involving an alleged victim of child abuse or neglect, the parents, legal counsel for the parents, foster parents, the legal guardian or custodian of the child, the guardian ad litem for the child, and the volunteer advocate for the child shall be provided notice and be permitted to attend all such meetings. Family members, other than alleged perpetrators, or other community informal or formal service providers that provide significant support to the child and other individuals may also be invited at the discretion of the parents of the child. In addition, the parents, the legal counsel for the parents, the legal guardian or custodian and the foster parents may request that other individuals, other than alleged perpetrators, be permitted to attend such team meetings. Once a person is provided notice of or attends such team meetings, the division or the convenor of the meeting shall provide such persons with notice of all such subsequent meetings involving the child. Families may determine whether individuals invited at their discretion shall continue to be invited.

[15.] **16.** If the appropriate local division personnel determine after an investigation has begun that completing an investigation is not appropriate, the division shall conduct a family assessment and services approach. The division shall provide written notification to local law enforcement prior to terminating any investigative process. The reason for the termination of the investigative process shall be documented in the record of the division and the written notification submitted to local law enforcement. Such notification shall not preclude nor prevent any investigation by law enforcement.

[16.] **17.** If the appropriate local division personnel determines to use a family assessment and services approach, the division shall:

(1) Assess any service needs of the family. The assessment of risk and service needs shall be based on information gathered from the family and other sources;

(2) Provide services which are voluntary and time-limited unless it is determined by the division based on the assessment of risk that there will be a high risk of abuse or neglect if the family refuses to accept the services. The division shall identify services for families where it is determined that the child is at high risk of future abuse or neglect. The division shall thoroughly document in the record its attempt to provide voluntary services and the reasons these services are important to reduce the risk of future abuse or neglect to the child. If the family continues to refuse voluntary services or the child needs to be protected, the division may commence an investigation;

(3) Commence an immediate investigation if at any time during the family assessment and services approach the division determines that an investigation, as delineated in sections 210.109 to 210.183, is required. The division staff who have conducted the assessment may remain involved in the provision of services to the child and family;

(4) Document at the time the case is closed, the outcome of the family assessment and services approach, any service provided and the removal of risk to the child, if it existed.

[17.] **18.** (1) Within forty-five days of an oral report of abuse or neglect, the local office shall update the information in the information system. The information system shall contain, at a minimum, the determination made by the division as a result of the investigation, identifying information on the subjects of the report, those responsible for the care of the subject child and other relevant dispositional information. The division shall complete all investigations within forty-five days, unless good cause for the failure to complete the investigation is specifically documented in the information system. Good cause for failure to complete an investigation shall include, but not be limited to:

(a) The necessity to obtain relevant reports of medical providers, medical examiners, psychological testing, law enforcement agencies, forensic testing, and analysis of relevant evidence by third parties which has not been completed and provided to the division;

(b) The attorney general or the prosecuting or circuit attorney of the city or county in which a criminal investigation is pending certifies in writing to the division that there is a pending criminal investigation of the incident under investigation by the division and the issuing of a decision by the division will adversely impact the progress of the investigation; or

(c) The child victim, the subject of the investigation or another witness with information relevant to the investigation is unable or temporarily unwilling to provide complete information within the specified time frames due to illness, injury, unavailability, mental capacity, age, developmental disability, or other cause.

The division shall document any such reasons for failure to complete the investigation.

(2) If a child fatality or near-fatality is involved in a report of abuse or neglect, the investigation shall remain open until the division's investigation surrounding such death or near-fatal injury is completed.

(3) If the investigation is not completed within forty-five days, the information system shall be updated at regular intervals and upon the completion of the investigation, which shall be completed no later than ninety days after receipt of a report of abuse or neglect, or one hundred twenty days after receipt of a report of abuse or neglect involving sexual abuse, or until the division's investigation is complete in cases involving a child fatality or near-fatality. The information in the information system shall be updated to reflect any subsequent findings, including any changes to the findings based on an administrative or judicial hearing on the matter.

[18.] **19.** A person required to report under section 210.115 to the division and any person making a report of child abuse or neglect made to the division which is not made anonymously shall be informed by the division of his or her right to obtain information concerning the disposition of his or her report. Such person shall receive, from the local office, if requested, information on the general disposition of his or her report. Such person may receive, if requested, findings and information concerning the case. Such release of information shall be at the discretion of the director based upon a review of the reporter's ability to assist in protecting the child or the potential harm to the child or other children within the family. The local office shall respond to the request within forty-five days. The findings shall be made available to the reporter within five days of the outcome of the investigation. If the report is determined to be unsubstantiated, the reporter may request that the report be referred by the division to the office of child advocate for children's protection and services established in sections 37.700 to 37.730. Upon request by a reporter under this subsection, the division shall refer an unsubstantiated report of child abuse or neglect to the office of child advocate for children's protection and services.

[19.] **20.** The division shall provide to any individual who is not satisfied with the results of an investigation information about the office of child advocate and the services it may provide under sections 37.700 to 37.730.

[20.] **21.** In any judicial proceeding involving the custody of a child the fact that a report may have been made pursuant to sections 210.109 to 210.183 shall not be admissible. However:

(1) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the introduction of evidence from independent sources to support the allegations that may have caused a report to have been made; and

(2) The court may on its own motion, or shall if requested by a party to the proceeding, make an inquiry not on the record with the children's division to determine if such a report has been made.

If a report has been made, the court may stay the custody proceeding until the children's division completes its investigation.

[21.] **22.** Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to prohibit the children's division from coinvestigating a report of child abuse or neglect or sharing records and information with child welfare, law enforcement, or judicial officers of another state, territory, or nation if the children's division determines it is appropriate to do so under the standard set forth in subsection 4 of section 210.150 and if such receiving agency is exercising its authority under the law.

[22.] **23.** In any judicial proceeding involving the custody of a child where the court determines that the child is in need of services under paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and has taken jurisdiction, the child's parent, guardian or custodian shall not be entered into the registry.

[23.] **24.** The children's division is hereby granted the authority to promulgate rules and regulations pursuant to the provisions of section 207.021 and chapter 536 to carry out the provisions of sections 210.109 to 210.183.

[24.] **25.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2000, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SB 862**, with **SS** and **SA 7** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 756**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 756**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 756

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SCS** for **SB 756** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 756

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756** be adopted.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 756, Page 3, Section 137.1050, Line 63, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(3) In addition to the requirements to receive a property tax credit provided in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, a county or city not within a county may also require that a taxpayer meet certain income requirements or that a homestead not exceed a certain value, provided that such requirements are included in the exemption approved pursuant to this subsection.”; and further amend lines 71-74 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “intent of this section.”.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator May offered SA 2, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 756, Page 1, Section 137.1050, Line 14, by striking the opening and closing brackets on said line; and further amend lines 16-18 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “on such homestead;”;

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair

Senator Arthur offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 756, Page 3, Section 137.1050, Line 64, by inserting after “3.” the following: “(1)”; and further amend line 74 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(2) If an eligible taxpayer makes new construction and improvements to such eligible taxpayer's homestead, the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability attributable to such new construction and improvements.

(3) If an eligible taxpayer's homestead is annexed into a taxing jurisdiction to which such eligible taxpayer did not owe real property tax in the eligible taxpayer's initial credit year, then the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability owed to the annexing taxing jurisdiction.”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 4, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 756, Page 1, Section 137.1050, Line 14, by striking the opening and closing brackets on said line; and further amend lines 16-18 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “on such homestead;”.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 756, Page 3, Section 137.1050, Line 63, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, a county or city not within a county may waive the requirement that a taxpayer be sixty-two years of age or older, provided that such waiver is included in the credit approved pursuant to this subsection.”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 740**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Arthur, Chair of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 964**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 750**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 850**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 895**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 984**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 767** and **SB 1342**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On behalf of Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 876**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 1298**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71**, **SS** for **SB 802**, **SB 736**, and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills and joint resolution do pass.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 1363**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 1199**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, Senator Brown (26) submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 848**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bean, Chair of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 847**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 772**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Black, Chair of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 912**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On behalf of Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 801**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 1111**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 894** and **SB 825**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 1207**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SJR 50**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator O’Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

March 4, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Kristina:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby remove Senator Steven Roberts from the Fiscal Oversight Committee. To fill that vacancy, I hereby appoint Senator Beck to the same committee.

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Gainesville FBLA teacher, Chelsey Gilmore; and students.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 5, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY-TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter
SB 1429-Carter
SB 1430-Bernskoetter
SB 1431-Bernskoetter
SB 1432-Mosley
SB 1433-Eslinger
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder
SB 1435-Rowden

SB 1436-Schroer
SB 1437-Schroer
SB 1438-May
SB 1439-Roberts
SB 1440-Coleman
SB 1441-Trent
SB 1442-McCreery
SB 1443-McCreery

SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1486-McCreery
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1487-Brown (26)
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1488-Rizzo
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1489-Rizzo
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1490-Washington
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1491-Trent
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1492-Hoskins
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1493-Eigel
SB 1452-Moon	SB 1494-Gannon
SB 1453-Brown (16)	SB 1495-Gannon
SB 1454-Brown (16)	SB 1496-Schroer
SB 1455-Eslinger	SB 1497-Carter
SB 1456-Rizzo	SB 1498-Beck
SB 1457-Razer	SB 1499-Brattin
SB 1458-Razer	SB 1500-Brattin
SB 1459-Koenig	SB 1501-Brattin
SB 1460-Brown (26)	SB 1502-Coleman
SB 1461-Trent	SB 1503-Williams
SB 1462-Trent	SB 1504-May
SB 1463-O'Laughlin	SB 1505-Eslinger
SB 1464-Schroer	SB 1506-Black
SB 1465-Schroer	SB 1507-Washington
SB 1466-Schroer	SB 1508-McCreery
SB 1467-Schroer	SB 1509-Trent
SB 1468-Luetkemeyer	SB 1510-Trent
SB 1469-Cierpiot	SB 1511-Washington
SB 1470-Cierpiot	SB 1512-Fitzwater
SB 1471-McCreery	SB 1513-Eigel
SB 1472-McCreery	SB 1514-Eigel
SB 1473-Carter	SB 1515-Eigel
SB 1474-Carter	SB 1516-Eigel
SB 1475-Trent	SB 1517-Eigel
SB 1476-Brown (16)	SB 1518-Eigel
SB 1477-Brown (16)	SB 1519-Eigel
SB 1478-Fitzwater	SB 1520-Hoskins
SB 1479-Hough	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1480-Eigel	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1481-Gannon	SJR 91-Rowden
SB 1482-Crawford	SJR 92-Fitzwater
SB 1483-Bean	SJR 93-Bernskoetter
SB 1484-Eslinger	SJR 94-Roberts
SB 1485-Brown (16)	SJR 95-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
 HB 1488-Shields
 HCS for HB 1511
 HB 1960-Riley
 HCS for HB 1720
 HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)
 HCS for HB 1659
 HB 1803-Thompson

HB 1495-Griffith
 HB 1909-Taylor (48)
 HCS for HB 1749
 HB 2430-McGill
 HB 1912-McGill
 HB 2057-Keathley
 HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956
 HCS for HBs 1626 & 1940

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736-Crawford
 SS#2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788,
 765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer
 SS for SCS for SJR 71-Black

SB 1039-Roberts and Beck
 SS for SB 802-Trent
 SS for SB 1298-Bean

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 1392-Trent
 2. SB 1375-Eslinger
 3. SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
 4. SB 964-Razer
 5. SB 750-Hough, with SCS
 6. SB 850-Brown (16)
 7. SB 895-Trent
 8. SB 984-Schroer
 9. SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with
 SCS
 10. SB 876-Bean, with SCS
 11. SB 1363-Crawford

12. SB 1199-Trent
 13. SB 848-Hough
 14. SB 818-Brown (26)
 15. SB 847-Hough, with SCS
 16. SB 772-Gannon
 17. SB 912-Brown (26), with SCS
 18. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
 19. SB 1111-Black
 20. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS
 21. SB 1207-Hoskins
 22. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
 SB 739-Cierpiot
 SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)

SB 748-Hough
 SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
 SS for SCS (pending)

SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)

SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)

SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
(pending)

SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTIETH DAY - TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Coleman in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"For lack of guidance a nation falls, but victory is won through many advisers." (Proverbs 11:14 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we remember the Proverb that says, "there is a way that seems right to a person, but in the end it leads to death," we ask that You would give us the humility to work together and consider the thoughts and opinions of those who differ from us. As we do, we ask that You would give us wisdom to discern what is wise counsel and what is not, so that we may make decisions which will be honoring to You and help our state prosper. We ask this In Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer	Trent
Washington	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Eigel	Roberts	Thompson Rehder—4

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Brown (16), Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 740, regarding Avery Walker, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 741, regarding Kiara Nahomy Lopez-Espinosa, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 742, regarding Lylah Finley, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 743, regarding Piper Lee, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 744, regarding Jay Adams, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 745, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Callaway Chamber of Commerce, Fulton, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2634**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Emergency Clause Defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1706** and **1539**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 190.142, 210.1505, 211.326, 324.035, 337.618, 491.075, 492.304, 566.151, 567.030, and 590.050, RSMo, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 275, ninetieth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 4, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Anthony C. Helfrecht as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, submitted to you on February 26, 2024. Line 2-3 should be amended to read:

Missouri 65201, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending February 25, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brian Munzlinger,

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred SS for SCS for **SB 756**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Trent, **SB 1392** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 1375 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 740, with SCS, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Razer moved that **SB 964** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Razer offered SS for **SB 964**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 964

An Act to amend chapters 9, 226, and 227, RSMo, by adding thereto eight new sections relating to state designations.

Senator Razer moved that SS for **SB 964** be adopted.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.292. August nineteenth of each year shall be known and designated as “Eddie Gaedel Day” in Missouri in honor of Eddie Gaedel, who as a member of the St. Louis Browns on August 19, 1951, became the shortest player to ever play Major League Baseball. Eddie Gaedel is an important part of baseball history and Missouri sports history. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in events and activities to celebrate Eddie Gaedel's contributions to baseball history.

9.293. April twenty-fourth of every year shall be known and designated as “Cedric the Entertainer Day” in Missouri in honor of Cedric the Entertainer, a Missouri native and iconic figure in the world of entertainment. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in events and activities to celebrate the legendary entertainer.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator May offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 2, Section 9.500, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.025. The phrase “The Love Me State” is hereby selected for, and shall be known as, the official slogan of the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Moon offered SA 1 to SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 3, by striking the words “Love Me” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“Show-Me”**.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator May, SA 2 was withdrawn, rendering SA 1 to SA 2 moot.

Senator Fitzwater offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 2, Section 226.1170, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“227.822. The portion of U.S. 54 from Industrial Park Road continuing east to Business 54 in Pike County shall be designated as “Cotton Fitzsimmons Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 227.854, line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“227.870. The portion of U.S. 61 from CRD Adams Road continuing north to State Highway OO in Lincoln and Pike Counties shall be designated as “Gunnery Sergeant Kenneth D Warren Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Fitzwater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Beck offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 3, Section 227.854, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 1. October sixth of each year shall be known and designated as “Blake C. Snyder Day” in Missouri in honor of St. Louis County Police Officer Blake C. Snyder who was killed in the line of duty. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in events and activities to honor the life and sacrifice of Officer Snyder.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Section 9.367, Line 10, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“This section shall expire on August 28, 2030.”**; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 9.386, line 6, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“This section shall expire on August 28, 2030.”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 9.394, line 7, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“This section shall expire on August 28, 2030.”**; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 9.402, line 5, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“This section shall expire on August 28, 2030.”**.

Senator Hoskins moved the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Razer, **SB 964**, with **SS** and **SA 5** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hough moved that **SB 750**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 750**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 750

An Act to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo,

and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **SB 750** be adopted.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 750, Page 1, In the Title, Line 12, by striking “the collection of delinquent taxes” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, Section A, line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“137.115. 1. All other laws to the contrary notwithstanding, the assessor or the assessor's deputies in all counties of this state including the City of St. Louis shall annually make a list of all real and tangible personal property taxable in the assessor's city, county, town or district. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section and section 137.078, the assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year. **Beginning January 1, 2025, all personal property shall be annually assessed at a percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year as follows:**

(1) A political subdivision shall annually reduce the percentage of true value in money at which personal property is assessed pursuant to this subsection such that the amount by which the revenue generated by taxes levied on such personal property is substantially equal to one hundred percent of the growth in revenue generated by real property assessment growth. Annual reductions shall be made pursuant to this subdivision until December 31, 2073. Thereafter, the percentage of true value in money at which personal property is assessed shall be equal to the percentage in effect on December 31, 2073;

(2) The provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall not be construed to relieve a political subdivision from adjustments to property tax levies as required by section 137.073;

(3) For the purposes of subdivision (1) of this subsection, “real property assessment growth” shall mean the growth in revenue from increases in the total assessed valuation of all real property in a political subdivision over the revenue generated from the assessed valuation of such real property from the previous calendar year. Real property assessment growth shall not include any revenue in excess of the percent increase in the consumer price index, as described in subsection 2 of section 137.073;

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection to the contrary, for the purposes of the tax levied pursuant to Article III, Section 38(b) of the Missouri Constitution,

all personal property shall be assessed at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year;

(5) Subject to appropriations, a political subdivision that receives total real and personal property tax revenues below the allowable amount for such political subdivision in such calendar year due to the provisions of subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection shall receive reimbursement from the state in an amount equal to the amount that such revenues are below the total allowable amount of property tax revenues for such political subdivision in such calendar year.

2. The assessor shall annually assess all real property, including any new construction and improvements to real property, and possessory interests in real property at the percent of its true value in money set in subsection [5] 6 of this section. The true value in money of any possessory interest in real property in subclass (3), where such real property is on or lies within the ultimate airport boundary as shown by a federal airport layout plan, as defined by 14 CFR 151.5, of a commercial airport having a FAR Part 139 certification and owned by a political subdivision, shall be the otherwise applicable true value in money of any such possessory interest in real property, less the total dollar amount of costs paid by a party, other than the political subdivision, towards any new construction or improvements on such real property completed after January 1, 2008, and which are included in the above-mentioned possessory interest, regardless of the year in which such costs were incurred or whether such costs were considered in any prior year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property in the following manner: new assessed values shall be determined as of January first of each odd-numbered year and shall be entered in the assessor's books; those same assessed values shall apply in the following even-numbered year, except for new construction and property improvements which shall be valued as though they had been completed as of January first of the preceding odd-numbered year. The assessor may call at the office, place of doing business, or residence of each person required by this chapter to list property, and require the person to make a correct statement of all taxable tangible personal property owned by the person or under his or her care, charge or management, taxable in the county. On or before January first of each even-numbered year, the assessor shall prepare and submit a two-year assessment maintenance plan to the county governing body and the state tax commission for their respective approval or modification. The county governing body shall approve and forward such plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first. If the county governing body fails to forward the plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first, the assessor's plan shall be considered approved by the county governing body. If the state tax commission fails to approve a plan and if the state tax commission and the assessor and the governing body of the county involved are unable to resolve the differences, in order to receive state cost-share funds outlined in section 137.750, the county or the assessor shall petition the administrative hearing commission, by May first, to decide all matters in dispute regarding the assessment maintenance plan. Upon agreement of the parties, the matter may be stayed while the parties proceed with mediation or arbitration upon terms agreed to by the parties. The final decision of the administrative hearing commission shall be subject to judicial review in the circuit court of the county involved. In the event a valuation of subclass (1) real property within any county with a charter form of government, or within a city not within a county, is made by a computer, computer-assisted method or a computer program, the burden of proof, supported by clear, convincing and cogent evidence to sustain such valuation, shall be on the assessor at any hearing or appeal. In any such county, unless the assessor proves otherwise, there shall be a presumption that the assessment was made by a computer,

computer-assisted method or a computer program. Such evidence shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The findings of the assessor based on an appraisal of the property by generally accepted appraisal techniques; and

(2) The purchase prices from sales of at least three comparable properties and the address or location thereof. As used in this subdivision, the word “comparable” means that:

(a) Such sale was closed at a date relevant to the property valuation; and

(b) Such properties are not more than one mile from the site of the disputed property, except where no similar properties exist within one mile of the disputed property, the nearest comparable property shall be used. Such property shall be within five hundred square feet in size of the disputed property, and resemble the disputed property in age, floor plan, number of rooms, and other relevant characteristics.

[2.] 3. Assessors in each county of this state and the City of St. Louis may send personal property assessment forms through the mail.

[3.] 4. The following items of personal property shall each constitute separate subclasses of tangible personal property and shall be assessed and valued for the purposes of taxation at the following percentages of their true value in money:

(1) Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, one-half of one percent;

(2) Livestock, twelve percent;

(3) Farm machinery, twelve percent;

(4) Motor vehicles which are eligible for registration as and are registered as historic motor vehicles pursuant to section 301.131 and aircraft which are at least twenty-five years old and which are used solely for noncommercial purposes and are operated less than two hundred hours per year or aircraft that are home built from a kit, five percent;

(5) Poultry, twelve percent; and

(6) Tools and equipment used for pollution control and tools and equipment used in retooling for the purpose of introducing new product lines or used for making improvements to existing products by any company which is located in a state enterprise zone and which is identified by any standard industrial classification number cited in subdivision (7) of section 135.200, twenty-five percent.

[4.] 5. The person listing the property shall enter a true and correct statement of the property, in a printed blank prepared for that purpose. The statement, after being filled out, shall be signed and either affirmed or sworn to as provided in section 137.155. The list shall then be delivered to the assessor.

[5.] 6. (1) All subclasses of real property, as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, shall be assessed at the following percentages of true value:

(a) For real property in subclass (1), nineteen percent;

- (b) For real property in subclass (2), twelve percent; and
- (c) For real property in subclass (3), thirty-two percent.

(2) A taxpayer may apply to the county assessor, or, if not located within a county, then the assessor of such city, for the reclassification of such taxpayer's real property if the use or purpose of such real property is changed after such property is assessed under the provisions of this chapter. If the assessor determines that such property shall be reclassified, he or she shall determine the assessment under this subsection based on the percentage of the tax year that such property was classified in each subclassification.

[6.] 7. Manufactured homes, as defined in section 700.010, which are actually used as dwelling units shall be assessed at the same percentage of true value as residential real property for the purpose of taxation. The percentage of assessment of true value for such manufactured homes shall be the same as for residential real property. If the county collector cannot identify or find the manufactured home when attempting to attach the manufactured home for payment of taxes owed by the manufactured home owner, the county collector may request the county commission to have the manufactured home removed from the tax books, and such request shall be granted within thirty days after the request is made; however, the removal from the tax books does not remove the tax lien on the manufactured home if it is later identified or found. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located in a manufactured home rental park, rental community or on real estate not owned by the manufactured home owner shall be considered personal property. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located on real estate owned by the manufactured home owner may be considered real property.

[7.] 8. Each manufactured home assessed shall be considered a parcel for the purpose of reimbursement pursuant to section 137.750, unless the manufactured home is deemed to be real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015 and assessed as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel.

[8.] 9. Any amount of tax due and owing based on the assessment of a manufactured home shall be included on the personal property tax statement of the manufactured home owner unless the manufactured home is deemed to be real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015, in which case the amount of tax due and owing on the assessment of the manufactured home as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel shall be included on the real property tax statement of the real estate owner.

[9.] 10. The assessor of each county and each city not within a county shall use the trade-in value published in the October issue of the National Automobile Dealers' Association Official Used Car Guide, or its successor publication, as the recommended guide of information for determining the true value of motor vehicles described in such publication. The assessor shall not use a value that is greater than the average trade-in value in determining the true value of the motor vehicle without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. For vehicles two years old or newer from a vehicle's model year, the assessor may use a value other than average without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. In the absence of a listing for a particular motor vehicle in such publication, the assessor shall use such information or publications which in the assessor's judgment will fairly estimate the true value in money of the motor vehicle.

[10.] **11.** Before the assessor may increase the assessed valuation of any parcel of subclass (1) real property by more than fifteen percent since the last assessment, excluding increases due to new construction or improvements, the assessor shall conduct a physical inspection of such property.

[11.] **12.** If a physical inspection is required, pursuant to subsection [10] **11** of this section, the assessor shall notify the property owner of that fact in writing and shall provide the owner clear written notice of the owner's rights relating to the physical inspection. If a physical inspection is required, the property owner may request that an interior inspection be performed during the physical inspection. The owner shall have no less than thirty days to notify the assessor of a request for an interior physical inspection.

[12.] **13.** A physical inspection, as required by subsection [10] **11** of this section, shall include, but not be limited to, an on-site personal observation and review of all exterior portions of the land and any buildings and improvements to which the inspector has or may reasonably and lawfully gain external access, and shall include an observation and review of the interior of any buildings or improvements on the property upon the timely request of the owner pursuant to subsection [11] **12** of this section. Mere observation of the property via a drive-by inspection or the like shall not be considered sufficient to constitute a physical inspection as required by this section.

[13.] **14.** A county or city collector may accept credit cards as proper form of payment of outstanding property tax or license due. No county or city collector may charge surcharge for payment by credit card which exceeds the fee or surcharge charged by the credit card bank, processor, or issuer for its service. A county or city collector may accept payment by electronic transfers of funds in payment of any tax or license and charge the person making such payment a fee equal to the fee charged the county by the bank, processor, or issuer of such electronic payment.

[14.] **15.** Any county or city not within a county in this state may, by an affirmative vote of the governing body of such county, opt out of the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of the general reassessment, prior to January first of any year. No county or city not within a county shall exercise this opt-out provision after implementing the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, in a year of general reassessment. For the purposes of applying the provisions of this subsection, a political subdivision contained within two or more counties where at least one of such counties has opted out and at least one of such counties has not opted out shall calculate a single tax rate as in effect prior to the enactment of house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session. A governing body of a city not within a county or a county that has opted out under the provisions of this subsection may choose to implement the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of general reassessment, by an affirmative vote of the governing body prior to December thirty-first of any year.

[15.] **16.** The governing body of any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but fewer than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county that has exercised its authority to opt out under subsection [14] **15** of this section may levy separate and differing tax rates for real and personal property only if such city bills and collects its own property taxes or satisfies the entire cost of the billing and collection of such separate and differing tax rates. Such separate and differing rates shall not exceed such city's tax rate ceiling.

[16.] **17.** Any portion of real property that is available as reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for future use or sale to others that has not been bonded and permitted under chapter 444 shall be assessed based upon how the real property is currently being used. Any information provided to a county assessor, state tax commission, state agency, or political subdivision responsible for the administration of tax policies shall, in the performance of its duties, make available all books, records, and information requested, except such books, records, and information as are by law declared confidential in nature, including individually identifiable information regarding a specific taxpayer or taxpayer's mine property. For purposes of this subsection, "mine property" shall mean all real property that is in use or readily available as a reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for current or future use or sale to others that has been bonded and permitted under chapter 444."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested that a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Koenig, Moon, and Schroer.

At the request of Senator Hough, **SB 750**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

SB 850 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Trent moved that **SB 895** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Trent offered **SS** for **SB 895**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 895

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **SB 895** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **SB 895** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SB 984 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SBs 767 and 1342, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Bean, **SB 876**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 1363** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator May offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 7, Section 55.160, Line 50, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“57.010. 1. At the general election to be held in 1948, and at each general election held every four years thereafter, the voters in every county in this state shall elect some suitable person sheriff. No person shall be eligible for the office of sheriff who has been convicted of a felony. Such person shall be a resident taxpayer and elector of said county, shall have resided in said county for more than one whole year next before filing for said office and shall be a person capable of efficient law enforcement. When any person shall be elected sheriff, such person shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of such person's office as chief law enforcement officer of that county on the first day of January next succeeding said election.

2. No person shall be eligible for the office of sheriff who does not hold a valid peace officer license pursuant to chapter 590. Any person filing for the office of sheriff shall have a valid peace officer license at the time of filing for office. This subsection shall not apply to the sheriff of any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population over nine hundred thousand or of any city not within a county.

3. The sheriff of any city not within a county shall be required to hold a valid peace officer license pursuant to chapter 590 within two years of being elected as sheriff.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 10, section 57.317, line 43, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“57.530. The sheriff of the City of St. Louis shall, with the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of said city, appoint as many deputies and assistants as may be necessary to perform the duties of his **or her** office[, and]. **The annual compensation for sheriff's deputies shall be no less than fifty thousand dollars. The sheriff shall fix the compensation for [their services] deputy assistants**, which compensation, however, shall not in any case exceed the annual rate of compensation fixed by the board of aldermen of the City of St. Louis therefore.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 1363**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SB 1199 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 848 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 895**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Missouri Developmental Disabilities Council Director, Vicki Davidson; and staff, Emily Hartley; Stacy Morse; Sara Williamson; Leigh Anne Haun; Danielle Eads; and Katheryne Staegar-Wilson.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, Peggy Keilholz.

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jonathan Schell, Ladue.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Webb City School District, Tony Rossetti, Webb City; Breuten Byrd, Webb City; and Phil Lewis, Sarcoxie.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Margaret Perkins; Jeff Becker; Richard Jarrold Quentella Randolph; Janice Brooks; Melissa Robinson; Myeisha Wright; Trina Duncan; and Sunny Branick, Kansas City.

Senator Brattin introduced to the Senate, Erin McGhee; Dani Dent-Breen; and Cari Rogers.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, George Sherman; and MEDIPLEX Director of Business Development, Katrina Griffin.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, Khai Muhammad, Florissant; Cherri Leonard, Ferguson; Malik Whitten, Florissant; Alexandria Darris, Ferguson; and Rafiq Muhammad, Florissant.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Igor Shalai, Sarasota, FL.

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Cathy Stepp; and Alex Girard, Branson.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 6, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY-WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter	SB 1462-Trent
SB 1429-Carter	SB 1463-O'Laughlin
SB 1430-Bernskoetter	SB 1464-Schroer
SB 1431-Bernskoetter	SB 1465-Schroer
SB 1432-Mosley	SB 1466-Schroer
SB 1433-Eslinger	SB 1467-Schroer
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder	SB 1468-Luetkemeyer
SB 1435-Rowden	SB 1469-Cierpiot
SB 1436-Schroer	SB 1470-Cierpiot
SB 1437-Schroer	SB 1471-McCreery
SB 1438-May	SB 1472-McCreery
SB 1439-Roberts	SB 1473-Carter
SB 1440-Coleman	SB 1474-Carter
SB 1441-Trent	SB 1475-Trent
SB 1442-McCreery	SB 1476-Brown (16)
SB 1443-McCreery	SB 1477-Brown (16)
SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1478-Fitzwater
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1479-Hough
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1480-Eigel
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1481-Gannon
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1482-Crawford
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1483-Bean
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1484-Eslinger
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1485-Brown (16)
SB 1452-Moon	SB 1486-McCreery
SB 1453-Brown (16)	SB 1487-Brown (26)
SB 1454-Brown (16)	SB 1488-Rizzo
SB 1455-Eslinger	SB 1489-Rizzo
SB 1456-Rizzo	SB 1490-Washington
SB 1457-Razer	SB 1491-Trent
SB 1458-Razer	SB 1492-Hoskins
SB 1459-Koenig	SB 1493-Eigel
SB 1460-Brown (26)	SB 1494-Gannon
SB 1461-Trent	SB 1495-Gannon

SB 1496-Schroer	SB 1512-Fitzwater
SB 1497-Carter	SB 1513-Eigel
SB 1498-Beck	SB 1514-Eigel
SB 1499-Brattin	SB 1515-Eigel
SB 1500-Brattin	SB 1516-Eigel
SB 1501-Brattin	SB 1517-Eigel
SB 1502-Coleman	SB 1518-Eigel
SB 1503-Williams	SB 1519-Eigel
SB 1504-May	SB 1520-Hoskins
SB 1505-Eslinger	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1506-Black	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1507-Washington	SJR 91-Rowden
SB 1508-McCreery	SJR 92-Fitzwater
SB 1509-Trent	SJR 93-Bernskoetter
SB 1510-Trent	SJR 94-Roberts
SB 1511-Washington	SJR 95-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989	HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HB 1488-Shields	HCS for HB 1749
HCS for HB 1511	HB 2430-McGill
HB 1960-Riley	HB 1912-McGill
HCS for HB 1720	HB 2057-Keathley
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)	HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956
HCS for HB 1659	HCS for HBs 1626 & 1940
HB 1803-Thompson	HCS for HB for 2634
HB 1495-Griffith	HCS for HBs 1706 & 1539

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736-Crawford	SS for SB 802-Trent
SS#2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer	SS for SB 1298-Bean
SS for SCS for SJR 71-Black	SS for SCS for SB 756-Luetkemeyer
SB 1039-Roberts and Beck	SS for SB 895-Trent

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 818-Brown (26)	SB 772-Gannon
SB 847-Hough, with SCS	SB 912-Brown (26), with SCS

SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
 SB 1111-Black
 SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS

SB 1207-Hoskins
 SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
 SB 739-Cierpiot
 SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 748-Hough
 SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
 SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
 SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
 SS for SCS (pending)
 SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
 order (pending)

SB 848-Hough
 SB 850-Brown (16)
 SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
 (pending)
 SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 876-Bean, with SCS
 SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
 SB 984-Schroer
 SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
 SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
 (pending)
 SB 1199-Trent
 SB 1375-Eslinger
 SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
 SR 558-Eigel
 SR 561-Moon
 SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
 SR 631-May
 SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Trent in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Commit to the Lord whatever you do, and he will establish your plans." (Proverbs 16:3 NIV)

Almighty God, we convene today recognizing that our plans are only truly successful when rooted in Your divine guidance. Help us to be intentional with our words, actions and decisions, and commit them all to You. May Your spirit guide our discussions, inspire our decisions, and lead us to policies that reflect justice, compassion, and the greater good of the people we serve. We ask this In Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 746, regarding Blake Grupe, Sedalia, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 1363**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SB 818** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (26) offered **SS** for **SB 818**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 818

An Act to repeal sections 192.006 and 192.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the rulemaking authority of the department of health and senior services.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS** for **SB 818** be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 818, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 4-5, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “public health, with an emergency clause for certain sections.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.308. No [county, city, town or village] **public or private entity** in this state receiving public funds **or any other public accommodation** shall require documentation of an individual having received a vaccination against COVID-19 in order for the individual to access transportation systems [or], **facilities, services, or any other public accommodations. As used in this section, public accommodation shall have the same meaning as “places of public accommodation” in section 213.010.**

167.181. 1. The department of health and senior services, after consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the immunization against poliomyelitis, rubella, rubeola, mumps, tetanus, pertussis, diphtheria, and hepatitis B, to be required of children attending public, private, parochial or parish schools. Such rules and regulations may modify the immunizations that are required of children in this subsection. The immunizations required and the manner and frequency of their administration shall conform to recognized standards of medical practice. The department of health and senior services shall supervise and secure the enforcement of the required immunization program.

2. It is unlawful for any student to attend school unless he has been immunized as required under the rules and regulations of the department of health and senior services, and can provide satisfactory evidence of such immunization; except that if he produces satisfactory evidence of having begun the process of immunization, he may continue to attend school as long as the immunization process is being accomplished in the prescribed manner. It is unlawful for any parent or guardian to refuse or neglect to have his child immunized as required by this section, unless the child is properly exempted.

3. This section shall not apply to any child if one parent or guardian objects in writing to his school administrator against the immunization of the child, because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications. In cases where any such objection is for reasons of medical contraindications, a statement from a duly licensed physician must also be provided to the school administrator.

4. Each school superintendent, whether of a public, private, parochial or parish school, shall cause to be prepared a record showing the immunization status of every child enrolled in or attending a school under his jurisdiction. The name of any parent or guardian who neglects or refuses to permit a nonexempted child to be immunized against diseases as required by the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be reported by the school superintendent to the department of health and senior services.

5. The immunization required may be done by any duly licensed physician or by someone under his direction. If the parent or guardian is unable to pay, the child shall be immunized at public expense by a physician or nurse at or from the county, district, city public health center or a school nurse or by a nurse or physician in the private office or clinic of the child's personal physician with the costs of immunization paid through the state Medicaid program, private insurance or in a manner to be determined by the department of health and senior services subject to state and federal appropriations, and after consultation with the school superintendent and the advisory committee established in section 192.630. When a child receives his or her immunization, the treating physician may also administer the appropriate fluoride treatment to the child's teeth.

6. Funds for the administration of this section and for the purchase of vaccines for children of families unable to afford them shall be appropriated to the department of health and senior services from general revenue or from federal funds if available.

7. No student shall be required, as a condition of school attendance or participation in school-sponsored extracurricular activities, to be immunized against COVID-19. No school shall require students to undergo COVID-19 diagnostic testing as an alternative to receiving a COVID-19 vaccination. This subsection shall expire on December 31, 2029.

8. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

174.336. No public institution of higher education in this state shall require any student, whether residing on campus or not, to have received a COVID-19 vaccine in order to access educational and other services, including, but not limited to, in-class attendance, school-sponsored extracurricular activities, and access to school buildings and facilities. No public institution of higher education in this state shall require any student to undergo COVID-19 diagnostic testing as an alternative to receiving a COVID-19 vaccination. This section shall expire on December 31, 2029.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 192.020, line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.003. 1. No child shall be permitted to enroll in or attend any public, private or parochial day care center, preschool or nursery school caring for ten or more children unless such child has been adequately immunized against vaccine-preventable childhood illnesses specified by the department of health and senior services in accordance with recommendations of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP), **but until December 31, 2029, not including COVID-19**. The parent or guardian of such child shall provide satisfactory evidence of the required immunizations.

2. A child who has not completed all immunizations appropriate for his or her age may enroll, if:

(1) Satisfactory evidence is produced that such child has begun the process of immunization. The child may continue to attend as long as the immunization process is being accomplished according to the ACIP/Missouri department of health and senior services recommended schedule;

(2) The parent or guardian has signed and placed on file with the day care administrator a statement of exemption which may be either of the following:

(a) A medical exemption, by which a child shall be exempted from the requirements of this section upon certification by a licensed physician that such immunization would seriously endanger the child's health or life; or

(b) A parent or guardian exemption, by which a child shall be exempted from the requirements of this section if one parent or guardian files a written objection to immunization with the day care administrator; or

(3) The child is homeless or in the custody of the children's division and cannot provide satisfactory evidence of the required immunizations. Satisfactory evidence shall be presented within thirty days of enrollment and shall confirm either that the child has completed all immunizations appropriate for his or her age or has begun the process of immunization. If the child has begun the process of immunization, he or she may continue to attend as long as the process is being accomplished according to the schedule recommended by the department of health and senior services.

Exemptions shall be accepted by the day care administrator when the necessary information as determined by the department of health and senior services is filed with the day care administrator by the parent or guardian. Exemption forms shall be provided by the department of health and senior services.

3. In the event of an outbreak or suspected outbreak of a vaccine-preventable disease within a particular facility, the administrator of the facility shall follow the control measures instituted by the local health authority or the department of health and senior services or both the local health authority and the department of health and senior services, as established in Rule 19 CSR 20-20.040, “Measures for the Control of Communicable, Environmental and Occupational Diseases”.

4. The administrator of each public, private or parochial day care center, preschool or nursery school shall cause to be prepared a record of immunization of every child enrolled in or attending a facility under his or her jurisdiction. An annual summary report shall be made by January fifteenth showing the immunization status of each child enrolled, using forms provided for this purpose by the department of health and senior services. The immunization records shall be available for review by department of health and senior services personnel upon request.

5. For purposes of this section, “satisfactory evidence of immunization” means a statement, certificate or record from a physician or other recognized health facility or personnel, stating that the required immunizations have been given to the child and verifying the type of vaccine and the month, day and year of administration.

6. Nothing in this section shall preclude any political subdivision from adopting more stringent rules regarding the immunization of preschool children.

7. All public, private, and parochial day care centers, preschools, and nursery schools shall notify the parent or guardian of each child at the time of initial enrollment in or attendance at the facility that the parent or guardian may request notice of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed. Beginning December 1, 2015, all public, private, and parochial day care centers, preschools, and nursery schools shall notify the parent or guardian of each child currently enrolled in or attending the facility that the parent or guardian may request notice of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed. Any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school shall notify the parent or guardian of a child enrolled in or attending the facility, upon request, of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed.

213.055. 1. It shall be an unlawful employment practice:

(1) For an employer, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of any individual:

(a) To fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability;

(b) To limit, segregate, or classify his employees or his employment applicants in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability;

(2) For a labor organization to exclude or to expel from its membership any individual or to discriminate in any way against any of its members or against any employer or any individual employed by an employer because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of any individual; or to limit, segregate, or classify its membership, or to classify or fail or refuse to refer for employment any individual, in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities, or would limit such employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee or as an applicant for employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability; or for any employer, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee controlling apprenticeship or other training or retraining, including on-the-job training programs to discriminate against any individual because of his race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability in admission to, or employment in, any program established to provide apprenticeship or other training;

(3) For any employer or employment agency to print or circulate or cause to be printed or circulated any statement, advertisement or publication, or to use any form of application for employment or to make any inquiry in connection with prospective employment, which expresses, directly or indirectly, any limitation, specification, or discrimination, because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability unless based upon a bona fide occupational qualification or for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age as it relates to employment, or disability, or to classify or refer for employment any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability;

(4) (a) For an employer to require an employee to receive COVID-19 vaccination as a condition of employment without permitting the employee to be exempted from such vaccination requirements because of the employee's religious, moral, ethical, or philosophical beliefs, medical condition, including pregnancy or future pregnancies, or previous exposure to and recovery from COVID-19.

(b) The employer may require the employee seeking the exemption to provide such request in writing. No employer shall require the employee to explain, prove, defend, or otherwise substantiate his or her religious, moral, ethical, or philosophical beliefs or medical conditions relating to requesting the vaccination exemption.

(c) The commission shall develop a form and make such form available to employers and employees to utilize in requesting a vaccination exemption.

(d) No employer shall require an employee who has requested or received a vaccination exemption to undergo COVID-19 diagnostic testing in place of a vaccination.

(e) In the case of a public employer, any record of vaccinations, exemptions, testing, or other related employee information containing identifying information of the employee shall be considered a closed record under chapter 610.

(f) The provisions of this subdivision shall expire December 31, 2029.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to apply different standards of compensation, or different terms, conditions or privileges of employment pursuant to a bona fide seniority or merit system, or a system which measures earnings by quantity or quality of production or to employees who work in different locations, provided that such differences or such systems are not the result of an intention or a design to discriminate, and are not used to discriminate, because of race, color, religion, sex, national origin, ancestry, age or disability, nor shall it be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to give and to act upon the results of any professionally developed ability test, provided that such test, its administration, or action upon the results thereof, is not designed, intended or used to discriminate because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability.

3. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be interpreted to require any employer, employment agency, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee subject to this chapter to grant preferential treatment to any individual or to any group because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of such individual or group on account of an imbalance which may exist with

respect to the total number or percentage of persons of any race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability employed by any employer, referred or classified for employment by any employment agency or labor organization, admitted to membership or classified by any labor organization, or admitted to or employed in any apprenticeship or other training program, in comparison with the total number or percentage of persons of such race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability in any community, state, section, or other area, or in the available workforce in any community, state, section, or other area.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for the state or any political subdivision of the state to comply with the provisions of 29 U.S.C. Section 623 relating to employment as firefighters or law enforcement officers.

Section B. Because of the need to secure the rights of Missourians relating to COVID-19 vaccination requirements, the enactment of section 174.336 and the repeal and reenactment of sections 67.308, 167.181, 210.003, and 213.055 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 174.336 and the repeal and reenactment of sections 67.308, 167.181, 210.003, and 213.055 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Eigel, Hoskins, Moon, and Schroer.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SA 1 was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman
Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
Moon	O'Laughlin	Schroer	Trent—18			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Rowden	Washington	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Hough	Thompson Rehder—5

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

Senator McCreery offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 818, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“1.205. 1. The general assembly of this state finds that:

(1) The life of each human being begins at conception;

(2) Unborn children have protectable interests in life, health, and well-being;

(3) The natural parents of unborn children have protectable interests in the life, health, and well-being of their unborn child.

2. Effective January 1, 1988, the laws of this state shall be interpreted and construed to acknowledge on behalf of the unborn child at every stage of development, all the rights, privileges, and immunities available to other persons, citizens, and residents of this state, subject only to the Constitution of the United States, and decisional interpretations thereof by the United States Supreme Court and specific provisions to the contrary in the statutes and constitution of this state.

3. As used in this section, the term “unborn children” or “unborn child” shall include all unborn child or children or the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth at every stage of biological development, **but shall not apply to human embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to successful implantation in the uterus.**

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted as creating a cause of action against a woman for indirectly harming her unborn child by failing to properly care for herself or by failing to follow any particular program of prenatal care.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 192.020, line 31 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the immediate necessity of preserving public health through access to ongoing and future fertility treatments and healthy pregnancies for Missouri families, the repeal and reenactment of section 1.205 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 1.205 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

At the request of Senator Brown (26), **SB 818**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hough moved that **SB 847**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 847**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 847

An Act to repeal sections 301.055, 301.070, 301.110, 301.140, 301.142, 301.147, 301.560, 307.350, and 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to vehicle registration, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **SB 847** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 847**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 847

An Act to repeal sections 301.055, 301.070, 301.110, 301.140, 301.142, 301.147, 301.558, 301.560, 307.350, and 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to vehicle registration, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 847** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Carter offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 847, Pages 13-24, Section 301.142, Lines 1-357, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) “Department”, the department of revenue;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of revenue;

(3) “Other authorized health care practitioner” includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;

(4) “Physically disabled”, a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:

(a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or

(b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or

(c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or

(d) Uses portable oxygen; or

(e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or

(f) **Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (4) of subsection 16 of this section**, a person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;

(5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;

(6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;

(7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;

(8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;

(9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

(1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;

(2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;

(3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and

(4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability, **which shall determine the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard, and** which period [may] **shall** not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board,

in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application[,] **to the director** accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days proceeding the date the application is made, and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained

the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload **or until the time of motor vehicle registration renewal for the convenience of the applicant.** Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. [Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.]

[14. The] **A windshield** placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

[15.] **14.** At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

[16.] **15.** The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears

or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

[17.] **16. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, every [new] applicant for issuance or renewal of a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. [Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.]**

(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if the applicant has presented proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided a physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

(4) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if the applicant has presented a physician's statement noting that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, the applicant shall only be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards every tenth year.

[18.] **17. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. [If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be**

required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.]

[19.] **18.** The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

[20.] **19.** Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

[21.] **20.** The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

[22.] **21.** The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

[23.] **22.** When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

[24.] **23.** The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

[25.] **24.** If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

[26.] **25.** In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

[27.] **26.** Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 48, Section B, line 3, by striking “301.142,”; and further amend line 16, by striking “301.142,”.

Senator Carter moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Saul Mirowitz Jewish Community Director of Instruction, Shannon Rohlman; and 4th grade students.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Neelyville High School Lady Cheerleading Coaches, Brandi Lumby; and Jennifer Barker; and team; and John and Butty Raines, Wildwood.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Polk Co. 4H; and Hickory Co. 4H.

Senator Brown (26) introduced to the Senate, Missouri Hemp Trade Association, Brain Riegel, Union.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, the President introduced to the Senate, Lincoln University Nursing instructor, Ellen Kliethermes; and students, Claire Kampeter; Kenley Haslag; Haley Brandt; Hannah Rader; Brooklyn Worthey; Gracie Bernskoetter; and Kameryn Patterson.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Turning Point USA students for Life of America, Amanda Wiley; and Kendall Hirte; and David and Sarah Gould; and their children, Shayla, Savannah; and Delaney.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Health Forward Foundation employees, McClain Bryant Macklin; and Nathan Madden, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules, which placed **SB 847**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY-THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1428-Carter
SB 1429-Carter
SB 1430-Bernskoetter
SB 1431-Bernskoetter
SB 1432-Mosley
SB 1433-Eslinger
SB 1434-Thompson Rehder
SB 1435-Rowden

SB 1436-Schroer
SB 1437-Schroer
SB 1438-May
SB 1439-Roberts
SB 1440-Coleman
SB 1441-Trent
SB 1442-McCreery
SB 1443-McCreery

SB 1444-McCreery	SB 1486-McCreery
SB 1445-McCreery	SB 1487-Brown (26)
SB 1446-Williams	SB 1488-Rizzo
SB 1447-Williams	SB 1489-Rizzo
SB 1448-Razer	SB 1490-Washington
SB 1449-Razer	SB 1491-Trent
SB 1450-Thompson Rehder	SB 1492-Hoskins
SB 1451-Thompson Rehder	SB 1493-Eigel
SB 1452-Moon	SB 1494-Gannon
SB 1453-Brown (16)	SB 1495-Gannon
SB 1454-Brown (16)	SB 1496-Schroer
SB 1455-Eslinger	SB 1497-Carter
SB 1456-Rizzo	SB 1498-Beck
SB 1457-Razer	SB 1499-Brattin
SB 1458-Razer	SB 1500-Brattin
SB 1459-Koenig	SB 1501-Brattin
SB 1460-Brown (26)	SB 1502-Coleman
SB 1461-Trent	SB 1503-Williams
SB 1462-Trent	SB 1504-May
SB 1463-O'Laughlin	SB 1505-Eslinger
SB 1464-Schroer	SB 1506-Black
SB 1465-Schroer	SB 1507-Washington
SB 1466-Schroer	SB 1508-McCreery
SB 1467-Schroer	SB 1509-Trent
SB 1468-Luetkemeyer	SB 1510-Trent
SB 1469-Cierpiot	SB 1511-Washington
SB 1470-Cierpiot	SB 1512-Fitzwater
SB 1471-McCreery	SB 1513-Eigel
SB 1472-McCreery	SB 1514-Eigel
SB 1473-Carter	SB 1515-Eigel
SB 1474-Carter	SB 1516-Eigel
SB 1475-Trent	SB 1517-Eigel
SB 1476-Brown (16)	SB 1518-Eigel
SB 1477-Brown (16)	SB 1519-Eigel
SB 1478-Fitzwater	SB 1520-Hoskins
SB 1479-Hough	SJR 89-Eigel
SB 1480-Eigel	SJR 90-Cierpiot
SB 1481-Gannon	SJR 91-Rowden
SB 1482-Crawford	SJR 92-Fitzwater
SB 1483-Bean	SJR 93-Bernskoetter
SB 1484-Eslinger	SJR 94-Roberts
SB 1485-Brown (16)	SJR 95-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1989
HB 1488-Shields
HCS for HB 1511
HB 1960-Riley
HCS for HB 1720
HB 2062-Brown, C. (16)
HCS for HB 1659
HB 1803-Thompson
HB 1495-Griffith

HB 1909-Taylor (48)
HCS for HB 1749
HB 2430-McGill
HB 1912-McGill
HB 2057-Keathley
HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956
HCS for HBs 1626 & 1940
HCS for HB for 2634
HCS for HBs 1706 & 1539

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736-Crawford
SS#2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788,
765, 841, 887 & 861-Luetkemeyer
SS for SCS for SJR 71-Black
SB 1039-Roberts and Beck

SS for SB 802-Trent
SS for SB 1298-Bean
SS for SCS for SB 756-Luetkemeyer
SS for SB 895-Trent
SB 1363-Crawford

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 772-Gannon
SB 912-Brown (26), with SCS
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 1111-Black

SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 1207-Hoskins
SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 748-Hough
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26), with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)

SB 848-Hough
SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
(pending)
SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS
SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)

SB 984-Schroer
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SECOND DAY - THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Therefore, do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own." (Matthew 6:34 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we conclude this week's senate proceedings, help us release the burdens of the day and the uncertainties of the future, trusting in Your providence. Grant us the serenity to let go of worries about the future and instead focus on the blessings of the present. And, as we rest in Your grace over the weekend—trusting in Your unfailing love, we ask that You would renew our spirits. We also ask for Your hand of protection to be on all of those in our National Guard who are preparing to head to Texas. Protect them and keep them safe. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 747, regarding Natalie Hawn, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 748, regarding CiCi Rojas, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 749, regarding Kali Sun, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 750, regarding Trish Erzfeld, Perryville, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 751, regarding Deidre Anderson-Barbee, Raymore, which was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 736, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the duties of the state treasurer.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 736** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Washington	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887**, and **861**, introduced by Senator Luetkemeyer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861

An Act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	Trent	Washington—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SJR 71**, introduced by Senator Black, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 71

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough
Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo
Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon	Schroer	Trent—7

Absent—Senator Coleman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Black, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Black moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 1039, introduced by Senator Beck, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Beck, **SB 1039** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senator Coleman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Beck, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Beck moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 802, introduced by Senator Trent, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 802

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS for SB 802** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Coleman	Crawford
Eslinger	Hoskins	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Rowden	Schroer	Trent	Washington	Williams—19		

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Thompson Rehder—14

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Trent, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Trent moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 1298, introduced by Senator Bean, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1298

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 307.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to cotton trailers, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Bean, **SS for SB 1298** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bean, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bean moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 756, introduced by Senator Luetkemeyer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 756

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Moon Washington—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 895**, introduced by Senator Trent, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 895

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **SB 895** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Moon	O'Laughlin
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo	Washington
Williams—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Trent, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Trent moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 1363, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 57.010 and 57.530, RSMo, and section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 271 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 58 merged with senate bill no. 210 merged with senate bill no. 507, ninety-third general assembly, first regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 2046, one hundredth general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as codified as section 13145 in the 1939 revised statutes of Missouri, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 613, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, section 473.742 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 473.742 as enacted by senate bill no. 808, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to county officials.

Was taken up.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 1363** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators						
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Roberts—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Crawford, Chair of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 834**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 903**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 1359**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 835**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chair of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 845**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 1296**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1266**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1379**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 900**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SJR 78**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 1351**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bean, Chair of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 782**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Black, Chair of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 898**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 735**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 1036**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1428—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1429—Emerging Issues.

SB 1430—General Laws.

SB 1431—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1432—Progress and Development.

SB 1433—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 1434—General Laws.

SB 1435—Local Government and Elections.

SB 1436—Fiscal Oversight.

SB 1437—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1438—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1439—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1440—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1441—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1442—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1443—Health and Welfare.

SB 1444—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1445—Emerging Issues.

- SB 1446**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1447**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1448**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1449**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1450**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1451**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1452**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 1453**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1454**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1455**—Governmental Accountability.
- SB 1456**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 1457**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1458**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1459**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1460**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1461**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1462**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1463**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1464**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1465**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1466**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1467**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1468**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1469**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1470**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1471**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1472**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1473**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1474**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

- SB 1475**—Fiscal Oversight.
- SB 1476**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1477**—General Laws.
- SB 1478**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1479**—Education and Workforce Development.
- SB 1480**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1481**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1482**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 1483**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1484**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1485**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1486**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1487**—General Laws.
- SB 1488**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 1489**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 1490**—Progress and Development.
- SB 1491**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1492**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1493**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1494**—Health and Welfare.
- SB 1495**—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.
- SB 1496**—Economic Development and Tax Policy.
- SB 1497**—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.
- SB 1498**—General Laws.
- SB 1499**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 1500**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 1501**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 1502**—Emerging Issues.
- SB 1503**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1504—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1505—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1506—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1507—Insurance and Banking.

SB 1508—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

SB 1509—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 1510—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1511—Emerging Issues.

SB 1512—Progress and Development.

SB 1513—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1514—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 1515—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

SB 1516—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1517—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 1518—Governmental Accountability.

SB 1519—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SB 1520—General Laws.

SJR 89—Fiscal Oversight.

SJR 90—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

SJR 91—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 92—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SJR 93—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SJR 94—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 95—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **SB 773** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Senator Trent, Chair of the Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 1391**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 1393**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for HB 1989—Education and Workforce Development.

HB 1488—Governmental Accountability.

HCS for HB 1511—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HB 1960—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HCS for HB 1720—Local Government and Elections.

HB 2062—Emerging Issues.

HCS for HB 1659—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 1803—Insurance and Banking.

HB 1495—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

HB 1909—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for HB 1749—Local Government and Elections.

HB 2430—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HB 1912—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HB 2057—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HBs 1626 and 1940—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for HB 2634—Health and Welfare.

HCS for HBs 1706 and 1539—Health and Welfare.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1569**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.1105, 173.1352, and 173.2553, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to support for students attending institutions of higher education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2016**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR**s **68** and **79**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Section 18(b) of Article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to charter counties.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2287**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the virtual school program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2111**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.005, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to powers of the state auditor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2322** and **1774**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 333.041 and 333.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, with a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2282**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the building permit reform act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2385**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 441.043, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to local government ordinances for rental property.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2431**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.605, 70.630, 70.655, 70.680, 70.690, 70.745, 70.746, 70.747, 86.200, and 105.688, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1751**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1518**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2352**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 68.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2279**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 226.510, 226.540, and 226.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to roadway signs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1486**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 163.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1604**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the deadline for filing declarations of candidacy.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, her son, Gerhardt; and Gerhardt was made an honorary page.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Forsyth Elementary School teachers, Melissa Jonff; Leah Hooper; Kristin Veldhnizem; and Kris Hendrix; and 4th grade students.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Torah Prep students, Rachelli Goldenhersh; Tzivi Glickfield; Nili Schuss; Chanah Sasportas; Malka Rosner; Esti Botuck; Tzofia Bloon; Basya Miller; and Chaya Kass.

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Devon Jarvis; Deanna Carpenter; Ken Teugue; John Lawson; Mike Goldhardt; Robert Nothum; Mellissa Nothum; Dave Walter; Mariceuue Hill; and Holly Obevhausley.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Missionary Baptist Church youth and young adult Pastor, Garry and Trina Boone; Andria Hendricks; Paul and Diana Fields; John Metcalf; Wendie Dumaway; and Joseph Sheppard.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Gateway Science Academy of St. Louis superintendent, Engin Blackstone; robotics coach, Royal Gasimov; and students, Maxwell Mashburn; Jackson Lowry; Ganira Imbula; and Atticus Luther.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY-MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HCS for HB 2431
HCS for HB 2016	HB 1751-Haffner
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HB 1518-Hudson
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1486-Shields
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2385-Keathley	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 772-Gannon	12. SB 845-Bernskoetter
2. SB 912-Brown (26), with SCS	13. SB 900-Black
3. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	14. SJR 78-Brown (26)
4. SB 1111-Black	15. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
5. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	16. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
6. SB 1207-Hoskins	17. SB 898-Black
7. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	18. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS
8. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	19. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
9. SB 903-Schroer	20. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
10. SB 1359-Trent	21. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
11. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS	SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 748-Hough
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS

SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)

SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)

SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)

SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)

SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)

SB 848-Hough

SB 850-Brown (16)

SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
(pending)

SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 876-Bean, with SCS

SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)

SB 984-Schroer

SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)

SB 1199-Trent

SB 1375-Eslinger

SB 1392-Trent

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/7

SB 1296-O'Laughlin

SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 1379-Arthur

SB 1393-O'Laughlin

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon

SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-THIRD DAY - MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Trent in the Chair.

Senator Carter offered the following prayer:

"God is our refuge and strength, an ever-present help in trouble." (Psalm 46:1 NIV)

Almighty God, our Rock and Redeemer, we come before You with gratitude for Your unwavering support and strength. You are our refuge and ever-present help in times of need. As we start back to work this week, may Your presence fill this chamber, empowering us to make decisions that reflect justice, compassion, and the well-being of those we serve. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 7, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Washington—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 752, regarding Eagle Scout, Ean Dale Smith, Loose Creek, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 753, regarding Lowry Finley-Jackson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 754, regarding Jan Haviland, Linn, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 755, regarding Laura Hunter Collins, Bell City, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 756, regarding Bootheel Pediatric Therapy, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 757, regarding Greg Mathis, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 758, regarding Republic Services-Lemons Landfill, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 759, regarding Ashley Miller, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 760, regarding Dexter Friends of the Park, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 761, regarding Jessica Jinkerson, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 762, regarding Rachel Anderson, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 763, regarding Winter Kinne, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 764, regarding Dr. Kashina Bell Believe Room 11 Literacy Lab, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schroer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 35

Whereas, the Weldon Spring Site was historically used to process uranium and left damage to the environment and health of the local residents; and

Whereas, the community surrounding the Weldon Spring Site has been affected by nuclear contamination in the name of national security; and

Whereas, the Radiation Exposure Compensation Act (RECA) represents a critical means of providing compensation to the affected populations and acknowledgment of the damage from the nuclear exposure; and

Whereas, the expiration of RECA would deny justice to the individuals currently affected by the nuclear exposure and would fail future generations that may feel the effects of the nuclear exposure; and

Whereas, the reauthorization of RECA is not only a financial matter but a moral imperative to right the past wrongs; and

Whereas, it is the duty of Missouri's elected officials to ensure justice for those within the state's borders who have suffered from the government-induced nuclear radiation exposure:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to swiftly reauthorize and update the RECA; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the United States Senate, to the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and to the members of the Missouri congressional delegation.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Koenig moved that **SB 727**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 727**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 727

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.400, and 166.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to educational opportunities for elementary and secondary school students.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **SB 727** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 727**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 727

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.996, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 727** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 2, Section 135.713, Line 35, by inserting after “year.” the following: “**There shall be no tax credits authorized under sections 135.712 to 135.719 unless an appropriation is made for such tax credits.**”.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 727**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1713**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.174 and 143.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2065**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1496**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to military medal programs for veterans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

March 11, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Kristina:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby remove Senator Doug Beck from the Fiscal Oversight Committee. To fill that vacancy, I hereby appoint Senator Steven Roberts to the same committee.

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 12, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY-TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1751-Haffner
HCS for HB 2016	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 772-Gannon	10. SB 1359-Trent
2. SB 912-Brown (26), with SCS	11. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS
3. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	12. SB 845-Bernskoetter
4. SB 1111-Black	13. SB 900-Black
5. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	14. SJR 78-Brown (26)
6. SB 1207-Hoskins	15. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
7. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	16. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
8. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	17. SB 898-Black
9. SB 903-Schroer	18. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS

19. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
 20. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS

21. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 727-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 739-Cierpiot
 SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 748-Hough
 SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
 SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
 SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
 SS for SCS (pending)
 SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
 SA 2 (pending)
 SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
 order (pending)

SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 848-Hough
 SB 850-Brown (16)
 SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
 (pending)
 SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 876-Bean, with SCS
 SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
 SB 984-Schroer
 SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
 SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
 (pending)
 SB 1199-Trent
 SB 1375-Eslinger
 SB 1392-Trent

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/7

SB 1296-O'Laughlin
 SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

SB 1379-Arthur
 SB 1393-O'Laughlin

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon
SR 563-Moon

SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

To be Referred

SCR 35-Schroer

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY - TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Senator Bean offered the following prayer:

"If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land." (2 Chronicles 7:14 NIV)

Almighty God, we call ourselves by Your name and recognize You alone as our God. May we continue to seek You and Your will in all of our deliberations and decisions. As we humble ourselves before You, we ask for Your wisdom and guidance, and for healing from divisiveness and disunity. Lead us and guide us we ask in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from the Missouri Independent were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brattin—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 765, regarding Eagle Scout Mason Moberly Trent, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 766, regarding Eagle Scout Owen Coltrain Behne, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 767, regarding Eagle Scout William Joseph Simpson IV, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 768, regarding Eagle Scout Zach Thomas Linville, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 769, regarding Eagle Scout Parker Lee Messenger, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Trent offered Senate Resolution No. 770, regarding Eagle Scout Jackson Choi, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 771, regarding Lee's Summit North High School library, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 772, regarding Eagle Scout William Michael "Will" Boaz, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 773, regarding Eagle Scout Evan Joseph Glavanovitz, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 774, regarding McKenzie Stafford, Branson, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Coleman moved that **SB 811**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 811** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Coleman offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 811**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 811

An Act to repeal sections 21.771, 210.109, 210.112, 210.135, 210.140, 210.147, 210.221, 210.762, 211.081, 211.221, 491.075, 492.304, 566.151, and 567.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to child protection, with penalty provisions.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 811** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 811, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6, by striking "child protection" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "protection of vulnerable persons"; and

Further amend said bill, page 28, Section 492.304, line 47, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“516.140. Within two years:

(1) An action for libel, slander, injurious falsehood, [assault, battery,] false imprisonment, criminal conversation, malicious prosecution or actions brought under section 290.140[.];

(2) **An action for assault or battery, except for those mentioned in section 516.371;**

(3) An action by an employee for the payment of unpaid minimum wages, unpaid overtime compensation or liquidated damages by reason of the nonpayment of minimum wages or overtime compensation, and for the recovery of any amount under and by virtue of the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 and amendments thereto, such act being an act of Congress, shall be brought within two years after the cause accrued.

516.371. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 516.140 to the contrary, an action for assault or battery based upon sexual conduct, as that term is defined in section 566.010, by a defendant against a plaintiff shall be brought within fifteen years.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, there shall be a [ten-year] **fifteen-year** statute of limitation on any action for damages for personal injury caused to an individual by a person within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity who subjects such individual to sexual contact, as defined in section 566.010.

537.046. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Childhood sexual abuse”, any act committed by the defendant against the plaintiff which act occurred when the plaintiff was under the age of eighteen years and which act would have been a violation of section 566.030, [566.040, 566.050] **566.031, 566.032, 566.034**, 566.060, [566.070, 566.080, 566.090] **566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.069, 566.071, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.095**, 566.100, [566.110, or 566.120] **566.101, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211**, or section 568.020;

(2) “Injury” or “illness”, either a physical injury or illness or a psychological injury or illness. A psychological injury or illness need not be accompanied by physical injury or illness.

2. Any action to recover damages from injury or illness caused by childhood sexual abuse in an action brought pursuant to this section shall be commenced within [ten] **fifteen** years of the plaintiff attaining the age of twenty-one or within three years of the date the plaintiff discovers, or reasonably should have discovered, that the injury or illness was caused by childhood sexual abuse, whichever later occurs.

3. This section shall apply to any action commenced on or after August 28, [2004] **2024**, including any action which would have been barred by the application of the statute of limitation applicable prior to that date.

556.036. 1. A prosecution for murder, rape in the first degree, forcible rape, attempted rape in the first degree, attempted forcible rape, sodomy in the first degree, forcible sodomy, attempted sodomy in the first degree, attempted forcible sodomy, or any class A felony may be commenced at any time.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, prosecutions for other offenses must be commenced within the following periods of limitation:

(1) For any felony, three years, except as provided in [subdivision] **subdivisions (4) and (5)** of this subsection;

(2) For any misdemeanor, one year;

(3) For any infraction, six months;

(4) For any violation of section 569.040, when classified as a class B felony, or any violation of section 569.050 or 569.055, five years;

(5) For any violation of section 566.100 or any violation of section 566.101, when classified as a class E felony, fifteen years.

3. If the period prescribed in subsection 2 of this section has expired, a prosecution may nevertheless be commenced for:

(1) Any offense a material element of which is either fraud or a breach of fiduciary obligation within one year after discovery of the offense by an aggrieved party or by a person who has a legal duty to represent an aggrieved party and who is himself or herself not a party to the offense, but in no case shall this provision extend the period of limitation by more than three years. As used in this subdivision, the term “person who has a legal duty to represent an aggrieved party” shall mean the attorney general or the prosecuting or circuit attorney having jurisdiction pursuant to section 407.553, for purposes of offenses committed pursuant to sections 407.511 to 407.556; and

(2) Any offense based upon misconduct in office by a public officer or employee at any time when the person is in public office or employment or within two years thereafter, but in no case shall this provision extend the period of limitation by more than three years; and

(3) Any offense based upon an intentional and willful fraudulent claim of child support arrearage to a public servant in the performance of his or her duties within one year after discovery of the offense, but in no case shall this provision extend the period of limitation by more than three years.

4. An offense is committed either when every element occurs, or, if a legislative purpose to prohibit a continuing course of conduct plainly appears, at the time when the course of conduct or the person's complicity therein is terminated. Time starts to run on the day after the offense is committed.

5. A prosecution is commenced for a misdemeanor or infraction when the information is filed and for a felony when the complaint or indictment is filed.

6. The period of limitation does not run:

(1) During any time when the accused is absent from the state, but in no case shall this provision extend the period of limitation otherwise applicable by more than three years;

(2) During any time when the accused is concealing himself or herself from justice either within or without this state;

(3) During any time when a prosecution against the accused for the offense is pending in this state;

(4) During any time when the accused is found to lack mental fitness to proceed pursuant to section 552.020; or

(5) During any period of time after which a DNA profile is developed from evidence collected in relation to the commission of a crime and included in a published laboratory report until the date upon which the accused is identified by name based upon a match between that DNA evidence profile and the known DNA profile of the accused. For purposes of this section, the term “DNA profile” means the collective results of the DNA analysis of an evidence sample.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SB 811**, with **SCS**, **SS No. 2** for **SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Gannon moved that **SB 772** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Gannon, **SB 772** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SB 912**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 912**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 912

An Act to repeal sections 301.142 and 301.3030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to motor vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SCS** for **SB 912** be adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 912

An Act to repeal sections 42.051, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, and 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to veterans, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 912, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “veterans” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “military affairs”; and

Further amend said bill, page 21, Section 302.188, line 45, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, [no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser] **beginning August 28, 2024, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any agricultural land in this state within five hundred miles of any reservation, post, arsenal, proving ground, range, mine field, camp, base, airfield, fort, yard, station, district, or area of the Armed Forces of the United States. Any alien or foreign business who acquired any agricultural land in this state prior to August 28, 2024, shall not grant, sell, or otherwise transfer such agricultural land to any other alien or foreign business on or after August 28, 2024.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as [he or she] **the alien or foreign business** holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, [such] **all proposed [acquisitions] transfers on or after August 28, 2024,** by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of **any interest in** agricultural land **held by any alien or foreign business** in this state shall be submitted **at least thirty calendar days prior to when such transfers of such agricultural land are finalized** to the department of agriculture to determine whether such [acquisition] **transfer** of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the [one percent restriction on the total aggregate] **prohibition on** alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state **under this section.** The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Brown (26), **SB 912**, with **SCS**, and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 4:05 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SB 912**, with **SCS**, and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 912** was again taken up.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 912, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “veterans” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “military affairs”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, Section 42.312, line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.174. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, for purposes of calculating the Missouri taxable income as required under section 143.011, one hundred percent of the income received by any person as salary or compensation in any form as a member of the active duty component of the Armed Forces of the United States, and to the extent that such income is included in the federal adjusted gross income, may be deducted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine such taxpayer's Missouri taxable income. If such person files a combined return with a spouse, any military income received while engaging in the performance of active duty may be deducted from their Missouri combined adjusted gross income. **For the purposes of this section, “salary or compensation” shall include any signing bonus.**

143.175. 1. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, for purposes of calculating the Missouri taxable income as required under section 143.011, a percentage of the income received by any person as salary or compensation:

(1) In performance of inactive duty for training (IDT) of the National Guard or annual training status (AT) of the National Guard; [or]

(2) In reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States; **or**

(3) In the form of a bonus from the National Guard or a reserve component of the United States Armed Forces for joining, reenlisting, or for any other reason;

and to the extent that such income is included in the federal adjusted gross income, may be deducted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine such taxpayer's Missouri taxable income. If such person files a combined return with a spouse, a percentage of any military income received while engaging in the performance of National Guard or reserve military duty may be deducted from their Missouri combined adjusted gross income. Such military income shall be deducted as follows:

(a) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, twenty percent of such military income;

- (b) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2021, forty percent of such military income;
- (c) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2022, sixty percent of such income;
- (d) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2023, eighty percent of such income;
- (e) For all tax years beginning on January 1, 2024, and thereafter, one hundred percent of such income.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the deduction authorized by this section shall not apply to compensation received while engaging in civilian federal service, including civil service positions requiring the wearing of military uniform and military affiliation.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS for SCS for SB 912**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), **SS for SCS for SB 912**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SB 727**, with **SCS**, **SS for SCS**, and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SS for SCS for SB 727** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Koenig offered **SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 727

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-two new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 7, Section 135.714, Lines 109-124, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 9, line 174, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**and**”; and further amend lines 175-181, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivision accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 10, lines 213-215, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 120, Section 169.560, Line 107, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy;

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted diseases are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) [Present] **Teach that life begins at conception and present** students with the latest medically factual information regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710;

(4) Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan;

(5) Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;

(6) Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;

(7) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, or the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children's CyberTipline;

(8) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging, even among friends; and

(9) Teach pupils about sexual harassment, sexual violence, and consent:

(a) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term "consent" shall mean a freely given agreement to the conduct at issue by a competent person. An expression of lack of consent through words or conduct means there is no consent. Lack of verbal or physical resistance or submission resulting from the use of force, threat of force, or placing another person in fear does not constitute consent. A current or previous dating or social or sexual relationship by itself or the manner of dress of the person involved with the accused in the conduct at issue shall not constitute consent;

(b) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term "sexual harassment" shall mean uninvited and unwelcome verbal or physical behavior of a sexual nature especially by a person in authority toward a subordinate;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term "sexual violence" shall mean causing or attempting to cause another to engage involuntarily in any sexual act by force, threat of force, duress, or without that person's consent.

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) "Abortion services":

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 120, Section 169.560, Line 107, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy;

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted diseases are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) [Present] **Teach that life begins at conception and present** students with the latest medically factual information regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710;

(4) Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, **including an abortion or voluntary ending of a pregnancy**, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan;

(5) Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;

(6) Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;

(7) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, or the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children's CyberTipline;

(8) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging, even among friends; and

(9) Teach pupils about sexual harassment, sexual violence, and consent:

(a) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term “consent” shall mean a freely given agreement to the conduct at issue by a competent person. An expression of lack of consent through words or conduct means there is no consent. Lack of verbal or physical resistance or submission resulting from the use of force, threat of force, or placing another person in fear does not constitute consent. A current or previous dating or social or sexual relationship by itself or the manner of dress of the person involved with the accused in the conduct at issue shall not constitute consent;

(b) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term “sexual harassment” shall mean uninvited and unwelcome verbal or physical behavior of a sexual nature especially by a person in authority toward a subordinate;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, the term “sexual violence” shall mean causing or attempting to cause another to engage involuntarily in any sexual act by force, threat of force, duress, or without that person's consent.

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) "Abortion services":

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 81, Section 166.700, Lines 11-12, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“present in the United States or any person who gained illegal entry into the United States;”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 120, section 169.560, line 107 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“169.660. 1. On and after the first day of July next following the operative date, any member who is sixty or more years of age and who has at least five years of creditable service, or who has attained age fifty-five and has at least twenty-five years of creditable service, or who has at least thirty years of creditable service regardless of age may retire and receive the full retirement benefits based on the member's creditable service. A member whose creditable service at retirement is less than five years shall not be entitled to a retirement allowance but shall be entitled to receive the member's contributions.

2. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.600 to 169.715[, other than for disability,] may be employed on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis by a district included in the retirement system not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system, or to the public school retirement system established by sections 169.010 to 169.141, because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such a district on a regular, full-time basis, or the person's part-time or temporary-substitute service in any capacity exceeds five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed **or the retirement system shall recover the amount the person earned in excess of the limitations, whichever is less.**

3. The system shall pay a monthly retirement allowance for the month in which a retired member or beneficiary receiving a retirement allowance dies.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 151, Section 452.375, Line 263, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“595.209. 1. The following rights shall automatically be afforded to victims of dangerous felonies, as defined in section 556.061, victims of murder in the first degree, as defined in section 565.020, victims of voluntary manslaughter, as defined in section 565.023, victims of any offense under chapter 566, victims of an attempt to commit one of the preceding crimes, as defined in section 562.012, and victims of

domestic assault, as defined in sections 565.072 to 565.076; and, upon written request, the following rights shall be afforded to victims of all other crimes and witnesses of crimes:

(1) For victims, the right to be present at all criminal justice proceedings at which the defendant has such right, including juvenile proceedings where the offense would have been a felony if committed by an adult, even if the victim is called to testify or may be called to testify as a witness in the case;

(2) For victims, the right to information about the crime, as provided for in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(3) For victims and witnesses, to be informed, in a timely manner, by the prosecutor's office of the filing of charges, preliminary hearing dates, trial dates, continuances and the final disposition of the case. Final disposition information shall be provided within five days;

(4) For victims, the right to confer with and to be informed by the prosecutor regarding bail hearings, guilty pleas, pleas under chapter 552 or its successors, hearings, sentencing and probation revocation hearings and the right to be heard at such hearings, including juvenile proceedings, unless in the determination of the court the interests of justice require otherwise;

(5) The right to be informed by local law enforcement agencies, the appropriate juvenile authorities or the custodial authority of the following:

(a) The status of any case concerning a crime against the victim, including juvenile offenses;

(b) The right to be informed by local law enforcement agencies or the appropriate juvenile authorities of the availability of victim compensation assistance, assistance in obtaining documentation of the victim's losses, including, but not limited to and subject to existing law concerning protected information or closed records, access to copies of complete, unaltered, unedited investigation reports of motor vehicle, pedestrian, and other similar accidents upon request to the appropriate law enforcement agency by the victim or the victim's representative, and emergency crisis intervention services available in the community;

(c) Any release of such person on bond or for any other reason;

(d) Within twenty-four hours, any escape by such person from a municipal detention facility, county jail, a correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, or the division of youth services or any agency thereof, and any subsequent recapture of such person;

(6) For victims, the right to be informed by appropriate juvenile authorities of probation revocation hearings initiated by the juvenile authority and the right to be heard at such hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of a personal appearance, the right to be informed by the board of probation and parole of probation revocation hearings initiated by the board and of parole hearings, the right to be present at each and every phase of parole hearings, the right to be heard at probation revocation and parole hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of a personal appearance, and the right to have, upon written request of the victim, a partition set up in the probation or parole hearing room in such a way that the victim is shielded from the view of the probationer or parolee, and the right to be informed by the custodial mental health facility or agency thereof of any hearings for the release of a person committed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552, the right to be present at such

hearings, the right to be heard at such hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of personal appearance;

(7) For victims and witnesses, upon their written request, the right to be informed by the appropriate custodial authority, including any municipal detention facility, juvenile detention facility, county jail, correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, division of youth services or agency thereof if the offense would have been a felony if committed by an adult, postconviction or commitment pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552 of the following:

(a) The projected date of such person's release from confinement;

(b) Any release of such person on bond;

(c) Any release of such person on furlough, work release, trial release, electronic monitoring program, or to a community correctional facility or program or release for any other reason, in advance of such release;

(d) Any scheduled parole or release hearings, including hearings under section 217.362, regarding such person and any changes in the scheduling of such hearings. No such hearing shall be conducted without thirty days' advance notice;

(e) Within twenty-four hours, any escape by such person from a municipal detention facility, county jail, a correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, or the division of youth services or any agency thereof, and any subsequent recapture of such person;

(f) Any decision by a parole board, by a juvenile releasing authority or by a circuit court presiding over releases pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552, or by a circuit court presiding over releases under section 217.362, to release such person or any decision by the governor to commute the sentence of such person or pardon such person;

(g) Notification within thirty days of the death of such person;

(8) For witnesses who have been summoned by the prosecuting attorney and for victims, to be notified by the prosecuting attorney in a timely manner when a court proceeding will not go on as scheduled;

(9) For victims and witnesses, the right to reasonable protection from the defendant or any person acting on behalf of the defendant from harm and threats of harm arising out of their cooperation with law enforcement and prosecution efforts;

(10) For victims and witnesses, on charged cases or submitted cases where no charge decision has yet been made, to be informed by the prosecuting attorney of the status of the case and of the availability of victim compensation assistance and of financial assistance and emergency and crisis intervention services available within the community and information relative to applying for such assistance or services, and of any final decision by the prosecuting attorney not to file charges;

(11) For victims, to be informed by the prosecuting attorney of the right to restitution which shall be enforceable in the same manner as any other cause of action as otherwise provided by law;

(12) For victims and witnesses, to be informed by the court and the prosecuting attorney of procedures to be followed in order to apply for and receive any witness fee to which they are entitled;

(13) When a victim's property is no longer needed for evidentiary reasons or needs to be retained pending an appeal, the prosecuting attorney or any law enforcement agency having possession of the property shall, upon request of the victim, return such property to the victim within five working days unless the property is contraband or subject to forfeiture proceedings, or provide written explanation of the reason why such property shall not be returned;

(14) An employer may not discharge or discipline any witness, victim or member of a victim's immediate family for honoring a subpoena to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or for participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding, or require any witness, victim, or member of a victim's immediate family to use vacation time, personal time, or sick leave for honoring a subpoena to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding. **A public school district, public school, or charter school shall not discipline a child for failure to comply with the district's or school's attendance policy, and the parent or legal guardian shall not be deemed to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, and the district or school shall not otherwise discipline a child, based on such child's honoring a subpoena to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or for participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding;**

(15) For victims, to be provided with creditor intercession services by the prosecuting attorney if the victim is unable, as a result of the crime, temporarily to meet financial obligations;

(16) For victims and witnesses, the right to speedy disposition of their cases, and for victims, the right to speedy appellate review of their cases, provided that nothing in this subdivision shall prevent the defendant from having sufficient time to prepare such defendant's defense. The attorney general shall provide victims, upon their written request, case status information throughout the appellate process of their cases. The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only to proceedings involving the particular case to which the person is a victim or witness;

(17) For victims and witnesses, to be provided by the court, a secure waiting area during court proceedings and to receive notification of the date, time and location of any hearing conducted by the court for reconsideration of any sentence imposed, modification of such sentence or recall and release of any defendant from incarceration;

(18) For victims, the right to receive upon request from the department of corrections a photograph taken of the defendant prior to release from incarceration.

2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not be construed to imply any victim who is incarcerated by the department of corrections or any local law enforcement agency has a right to be released to attend any hearing or that the department of corrections or the local law enforcement agency has any duty to transport such incarcerated victim to any hearing.

3. Those persons entitled to notice of events pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall provide the appropriate person or agency with their current addresses, electronic mail addresses, and telephone numbers or the addresses, electronic mail addresses, or telephone numbers at which they wish notification to be given.

4. Notification by the appropriate person or agency utilizing the statewide automated crime victim notification system as established in section 650.310 shall constitute compliance with the victim

notification requirement of this section. If notification utilizing the statewide automated crime victim notification system cannot be used, then written notification shall be sent by certified mail or electronic mail to the most current address or electronic mail address provided by the victim.

5. Victims' rights as established in Section 32 of Article I of the Missouri Constitution or the laws of this state pertaining to the rights of victims of crime shall be granted and enforced regardless of the desires of a defendant and no privileges of confidentiality shall exist in favor of the defendant to exclude victims or prevent their full participation in each and every phase of parole hearings or probation revocation hearings. The rights of the victims granted in this section are absolute and the policy of this state is that the victim's rights are paramount to the defendant's rights. The victim has an absolute right to be present at any hearing in which the defendant is present before a probation and parole hearing officer.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727**, as amended, be adopted, and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Black, Eigel, Schroer, and Trent.

SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727, as amended, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Gannon	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	Razer	Roberts
Washington	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brattin—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Koenig moved that **SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727**, as amended, be declared perfected and ordered printed, and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Rizzo, Schroer, Trent, and Williams.

SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 727, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—20	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Brown (16th Dist.)	Gannon	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Washington	Williams—13	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brattin—1

Vacancies—None

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Hoskins submitted the following:

March 11, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
Missouri Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

RE: Consent Calendar

Madam Secretary:

I respectfully request the following senate bills be removed from the Consent Calendar.

SB 1296 – Conveys certain state property;

SB 1266 – Modifies provisions relating to pretrial witness protection programs;

SB 1379 – Modifies provisions relating to funding for the Office of the Public Defender; and

SB 1393 – Changes the deadline for school districts to submit proposals to operate recovery high schools.

Thank you for your time and attention in this matter.



Denny L. Hoskins, CPA
Missouri State Senator
District 21

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Leadership Columbia.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Zachary and Xander Boyd; and Zachary and Xander were made honorary pages.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Joe and Sandy Bast, St. Louis County.

Senator Moon introduced to the Senate, Alexa and Serinda Dudley, Joplin.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Michael McMillan; Urban League Vice President of Public Safety and Community Response, James Clark; Regional Director of Save Our Sons, Tydrell Stevens; Regional Executive Vice President, Michael K. Holmes; and Regional Director of Wellness and Executive Assisstant, Michael Costrof.

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, Claire Culwell.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 13, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY-WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1751-Haffner
HCS for HB 2016	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	11. SB 900-Black
2. SB 1111-Black	12. SJR 78-Brown (26)
3. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	13. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1207-Hoskins	14. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
5. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	15. SB 898-Black
6. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	16. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS
7. SB 903-Schroer	17. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
8. SB 1359-Trent	18. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
9. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS	19. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
10. SB 845-Bernskoetter	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 748-Hough
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 772-Gannon

SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of
order (pending)
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 848-Hough
SB 850-Brown (16)

SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
(pending)
SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS
SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 984-Schroer
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

To be Referred

SCR 35-Schroer

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 35** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 1:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

Senator Beck offered the following prayer:

Father, as we are reminded within the Beatitudes from the Sermon on the Mount, blessed are the meek for they will inherit the earth. May we also be reminded of the purpose of our gathering by these two quotes found within the Capitol and our Senate Chamber: "The welfare of the people shall be the supreme law" and "Free and fair discussion will ever be found the firmest friend to the truth". I ask for your guidance in making decisions that may affect the lives of our fellow citizens and friends. I ask to be filled with empathy for the circumstances of others who may live their life differently from my own. Remind us each day of your words in the Gospel of Matthew: Judge not, that you will not be judged. For whatever measure of judgement you place on others, the same measure shall be placed on you. And, let us constantly be reminded of your greatest commandment of all – To love others as we love ourselves.

Please join me in saying Amen!

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon

Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Brown (16th Dist.) Hough—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 775, regarding Sören Frederick, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 776, regarding Kalyn Baker, which was adopted.

Senators Brattin and Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 777, regarding Patricia “Patti” Ann White, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 778, regarding Carson Ross, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Bean moved that **SB 876**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 876**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 876

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

Was taken up.

Senator Bean moved that **SCS** for **SB 876** be adopted.

Senator Bean offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 876**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 876

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

Senator Bean moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 876** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Bean, **SB 876**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Emergency Management Group.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, his wife, Marilyn; sister-in-law, Lisa Harrington; brothers-in law, Al and Mike Chenot; sister-in-law, Lisa Chenot; nephews, Michael and Mathew Chenot, St. Louis.

Senator Gannnon introduced to the Senate, Central High School Rebels head coach, Kory Schweiss; assistant head coach, Pj Jones; assistant coaches, Scott Aholt; Mark Casey; Ronnie Calvird; Donnie Bess; Riley Calvird; Jake Bridges; Jace Bland; Kerry Politte; Aaron Tyree; Josh Michell; and Jamison Strange; and player; and Casen Murphy; Jobe Bryant; Kannon Harlow; Nathan Weinhold; Sammy Callaway; Logan Murray; and team, Park Hill.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Jeff and Mary Clark, St. Louis.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, John Ferguson; Caira Butter; Dr. Chajuana Trawick-Ferguson.

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Brent and April Dingman, Liberal.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Judge Jane Brown, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY-THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569
HCS for HB 2016
HCS for HJR 68 & 79
HB 2287-Christofanelli
HB 2111-Christofanelli
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774
HB 2282-Lovasco
HB 2385-Keathley

HCS for HB 2431
HB 1751-Haffner
HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HB 2352
HCS for HB 2279
HB 1486-Shields
HB 1604-Hinman
HB 1713-Schnelting

HCS for HB 2065

HB 1496-Griffith

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 912-Brown (26)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#2 for SCS for SB 727-Koenig
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	11. SB 900-Black
2. SB 1111-Black	12. SJR 78-Brown (26)
3. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	13. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1207-Hoskins	14. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
5. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	15. SB 898-Black
6. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	16. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS
7. SB 903-Schroer	17. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
8. SB 1359-Trent	18. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
9. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS	19. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
10. SB 845-Bernskoetter	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 748-Hough	SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	(pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SB 984-Schroer
SS for SCS (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &	SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
SA 1 (pending)	(pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &	SB 1199-Trent
SA 2 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	SB 1392-Trent
point of order (pending)	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

Reported from Committee

SCR 22-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY - THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter offered the following prayer:

“Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is – his good, pleasing and perfect will.” (Romans 12: 2)

Heavenly Father, as we finish up our business of the State today, help us to be mindful and humble of the calling we have to serve the people of the State of Missouri. As we prepare to take Spring break, grant us all the opportunity to reflect and rest so that when we come back together we can be transformed by the renewing of our mind so that we can seek ways to better the lives of every citizen, from the young to the old, of this great state in which we serve. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV, Nexstar Media Group, and KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Gannon	Hough—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Coleman offered Senate Resolution No. 779, regarding Everly Boyd, Cedar Hill, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 780, regarding Eagle Scout Brody Alexander Thoenen, Loose Creek, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 781, regarding Jay Wolz, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 782, regarding Hair Design Studio, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 783, regarding James "Jim" W. Riley Jr., Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 784, regarding Jeff Rawson, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 785, regarding Laura Younghouse, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Tony Helfrecht, Independent, and William (Buddy) Hardin IV, Republican, as members of the Board of Probation and Parole;

Also,

Timothy Harper, Republican, as the Eastern District Commissioner of the Clark County Commission;

Also,

Travis Elliot, Republican, Jamie Johansen, Independent, and Byron Roach, Democrat, as members of the State Fair Commission; and

Becky Whithaus, as a member of the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, Senator Thompson Rehder submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 1453**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SB 727**, introduced by Senator Koenig, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 727

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, and 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Koenig **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—19		

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators

Carter	May—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Gannon	Hough—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 22, introduced by Senator Carter, entitled:

Relating to missions of institutions of higher education.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Carter, **SCR 22** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—26		

NAYS—Senators

Razer	Rowden	Washington	Williams—4

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Gannon	Hough—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Carter, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Carter moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Rookie kicker for the New Orleans Saints, Blake Grupe; his parents, Sarah and Brad Grupe; his brother, Brett; and his sister, Lauren, Sedalia.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Theodore Pullen and John Fort.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Cici Rojas, Kansas City.

Senator Brown (26) introduced to the Senate, Jan Haviland, Linn.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Laura Hunter Collins; her husband, Ryan; and daughters, Hunter and Maggie, Stoddard County.

Senator Thompson Rehder introduced to the Senate, Sherry Branch-Maxwell, Bertrand; and Patricia Erzfeld, Perryville.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Kennimarie Bell, Berkeley.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Natalie Hawn, St. Joseph.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, Lowry Finely-Jackson.

The President introduced to the Senate, 2024 Women of Achievement Award recipients.

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Kelly Deering, Chillicothe.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, State Champions Blair Oaks Volleyball.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 19, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, MARCH 19, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1751-Haffner
HCS for HB 2016	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 912-Brown (26)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	7. SB 903-Schroer
2. SB 1111-Black	8. SB 1359-Trent
3. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	9. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS
4. SB 1207-Hoskins	10. SB 845-Bernskoetter
5. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	11. SB 900-Black
6. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	12. SJR 78-Brown (26)

13. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
 14. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
 15. SB 898-Black
 16. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS

17. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
 18. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
 19. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot
 SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)
 SB 748-Hough
 SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
 SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
 SB 772-Gannon
 SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
 SS for SCS (pending)
 SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
 SA 2 (pending)
 SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
 point of order (pending)

SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
 (pending)
 SB 848-Hough
 SB 850-Brown (16)
 SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7
 (pending)
 SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
 SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
 SB 984-Schroer
 SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
 SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
 (pending)
 SB 1199-Trent
 SB 1375-Eslinger
 SB 1392-Trent

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 1453-Brown (16)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
 SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon
 SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY - TUESDAY, MARCH 19, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Mosley, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 786, regarding Camryn Forrest, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senators Washington and Brattin, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 787, regarding Vicki A. Turnbow, Raymore, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Williams, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 788, regarding Zachary Pfeiffer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator McCreery, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 789, regarding Nivy Prabhu, Fenton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator McCreery, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 790, regarding Jesse Laseter, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 791, regarding Ellie Gates, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 792, regarding Mya Thomas, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 793, regarding Kyler Richard, Kansas City, Kansas, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 794, regarding Ahhyun Lee, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 795, regarding Chloe Daugherty, Wentzville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Moon, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 796, regarding Michael Spyres, Rogersville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Cierpiot, Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 797, regarding Sydney Rogers, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (26), Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 798, regarding Madison Mengwasser, Linn, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (26), Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 799, regarding Julianna Bayless, Gerald, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (26), Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 800, regarding Mikaela Ritchie, Union, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1751-Haffner
HCS for HB 2016	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 912-Brown (26)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	8. SB 1359-Trent
2. SB 1111-Black	9. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS
3. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	10. SB 845-Bernskoetter
4. SB 1207-Hoskins	11. SB 900-Black
5. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	12. SJR 78-Brown (26)
6. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	13. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
7. SB 903-Schroer	14. SB 782-Bean, with SCS

15. SB 898-Black	18. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
16. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	19. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
17. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)	SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7 (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 1453-Brown (16)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY - MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Thompson Rehder in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me." (Galatians 2:20 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we thank You for the rain today, which helps bring the new life of spring. We also remember that this is Holy Week, and we ask that You would help us to be mindful of the work Your Son did for us on the cross, which also brings new life to us. We thank You for the gift of life You have given us through Your Son, Jesus Christ. May our work together this week be honoring to Him. It's in His name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, March 14, 2024 and Tuesday, March 19, 2024, were read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 801, regarding Olivia Woody, Gallatin, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 802, regarding Troy Clawson, Shelbina, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 803, regarding Cara Wilt, Shelbina, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 804, regarding Jacobi West, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 805, regarding Eagle Scout Cameron Bordley, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 806, regarding Eagle Scout Cannon Fleming, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 807, regarding Sidney Zimmerman, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 808, regarding Ronda Polk, Piedmont, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 809, regarding Robbi Rutledge, Piedmont, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 810, regarding the Forty-Fifth Anniversary of Twillman Feed Service, Kingdom City, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 811, regarding Madison Harris, Pleasant Hope, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 812, regarding JiaLi Deck, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 813, regarding Mattison Darnell, Buffalo, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 814, regarding Ezekiel Allen, Pleasant Hill, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 815, regarding Randi Hill, Butler, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 816, regarding Brady Wolff, Lake Winnebago, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 817, regarding Eagle Scout Lauren Tiedt, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 818, regarding Alayna Schuttenberg, St. Peters, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schroer moved that **SB 984** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SS** for **SB 984**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 984

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to cannabis, with penalty provisions.

Senator Schroer moved that SS for **SB 984** be adopted.

Senator May offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 984, Page 4, Section 195.900, Line 66, by inserting after “6.” the following: **“Any person or entity selling, or offering for sale, in this state any intoxicating cannabinoid shall not be prohibited or otherwise restricted by any provision of this section or rule or regulation promulgated under this section; provided that such products are:**

- (1) Sold only to adults twenty-one years of age or older upon age verification;**
- (2) Compliant with testing and safety regulations promulgated by the department; and**
- (3) Compliant with packaging and labeling regulations promulgated by the department in order to protect minors.**

7.”.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 984, Page 1, Lines 3-4, by striking the words “intoxicating cannabinoid” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“hemp-derived product permissible under federal law”**; and further amend line 9 by striking the words “upon age verification”; and further amend line 11 by inserting after the word “department” the following: **“, which shall include, but not be limited to, testing the product in its final form prior to sale to consumers as well as regulations on potency limits and chemical conversions and other alterations”**; and further amend said line by striking the word “and”; and further amend line 13 by inserting after the word “minors” the following: **“; and**

(4) Grown, produced, manufactured, packaged, labeled, tested, transported, and distributed in the United States of America”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Schroer, **SB 984** with **SS**, **SA 1**, and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for **HB 2016**—Appropriations.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden re-referred **HB 1989** to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Crawford, Chair of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 751**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 757**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 936**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 1388**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 1422**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Arthur, Chair of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chair of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 1296**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 768**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1266**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1379**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 1362**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 1155**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, Senator O’Laughlin submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 1326**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **HCS for HB 2634**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, Senator Brown (26) submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 1277**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 884**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

REPORTS OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Senator Trent, Chair of the Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 1393**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

March 25, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin;

Please be advised that I am hereby removing myself and appointing Senator Andrew Koenig to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you need any assistance.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Grover Norquist; Margaret Mire; Paul Teller; and Saul Nuzzo, Washington, DC.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, his wife, Connie, Lee's Summit; and Christy Fleechart, Odessa.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:15 p.m., Tuesday, March 26, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY-TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith
HB 1751-Haffner	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 912-Brown (26)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	10. SB 845-Bernskoetter
2. SB 1111-Black	11. SB 900-Black
3. SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater, with SCS	12. SJR 78-Brown (26)
4. SB 1207-Hoskins	13. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
5. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	14. SB 782-Bean, with SCS
6. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	15. SB 898-Black
7. SB 903-Schroer	16. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS
8. SB 1359-Trent	17. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS
9. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS	18. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS

19. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	29. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
20. SB 751-Brown (16)	30. SB 1379-Arthur
21. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	31. SB 1362-Crawford
22. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	32. SB 1155-Mosley
23. SB 1388-Razer	33. SB 1326-McCreery
24. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	34. SB 1277-Black
25. SB 890-Mosley	35. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
26. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	36. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
27. SB 844-Bernskoetter	37. SB 907-Carter
28. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)	SB 862-Thompson Rehder, with SS & SA 7 (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 1453-Brown (16)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-NINTH DAY - TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Where there is no revelation, people cast off restraint; but blessed is the one who heeds wisdom's instruction." (Proverbs 29:18 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we come before You with gratitude for the privilege of serving our fellow citizens in this great state. Grant us the vision to lead with clarity and purpose, that our decisions may align with Your will. May our discussions be marked by discernment, compassion, and a commitment to justice, ensuring that our decisions positively impact the lives of those we serve. We ask this In Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Stateline were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 819, regarding Zach Zebrowski, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 820, regarding Jacob Crocker, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 821, regarding Eddy L. Hancock, Gravois Mills, which was adopted.

Senators Bernskoetter and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 822, regarding Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 823, regarding Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 824, regarding Pamela Westbrooks-Hodge, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 825, regarding Scott Allen Harper, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 826, regarding Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Inc., which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 869**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 1029**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SB 862**, with **SS** and **SA 7** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 7 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SS** for **SB 862** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 7** moot.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE BILL NO. 862

An Act to repeal section 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.252, 210.275, 210.560, 210.841, 211.038, 211.221, 452.375, and 487.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the care of a child.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 862** be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 862, Page 7-10, Section 210.221, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Fitzwater, **SB 801**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Black moved that **SB 1111** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black offered **SS** for **SB 1111**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1111

An Act to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the regulation of child care.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 1111** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1111, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “the regulation of child care”; and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “child protection”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“191.1720. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Save Adolescents from Experimentation (SAFE) Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Biological sex”, the biological indication of male or female in the context of reproductive potential or capacity, such as sex chromosomes, naturally occurring sex hormones, gonads, and nonambiguous internal and external genitalia present at birth, without regard to an individual's psychological, chosen, or subjective experience of gender;

(2) “Cross-sex hormones”, testosterone, estrogen, or other androgens given to an individual in amounts that are greater or more potent than would normally occur naturally in a healthy individual of the same age and sex;

(3) “Gender”, the psychological, behavioral, social, and cultural aspects of being male or female;

(4) “Gender transition”, the process in which an individual transitions from identifying with and living as a gender that corresponds to his or her biological sex to identifying with and living as a gender different from his or her biological sex, and may involve social, legal, or physical changes;

(5) “Gender transition surgery”, a surgical procedure performed for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition, including, but not limited to:

(a) Surgical procedures that sterilize, including, but not limited to, castration, vasectomy, hysterectomy, oophorectomy, orchiectomy, or penectomy;

(b) Surgical procedures that artificially construct tissue with the appearance of genitalia that differs from the individual's biological sex, including, but not limited to, metoidioplasty, phalloplasty, or vaginoplasty; or

(c) Augmentation mammoplasty or subcutaneous mastectomy;

(6) “Health care provider”, an individual who is licensed, certified, or otherwise authorized by the laws of this state to administer health care in the ordinary course of the practice of his or her profession;

(7) “Puberty-blocking drugs”, gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogues or other synthetic drugs used to stop luteinizing hormone secretion and follicle stimulating hormone secretion, synthetic antiandrogen drugs to block the androgen receptor, or any other drug used to delay or suppress pubertal development in children for the purpose of assisting an individual with a gender transition.

3. A health care provider shall not knowingly perform a gender transition surgery on any individual under eighteen years of age.

4. (1) A health care provider shall not knowingly prescribe or administer cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for the purpose of a gender transition for any individual under eighteen years of age.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs for any individual under eighteen years of age who was prescribed or administered such hormones or drugs prior to August 28, 2023, for the purpose of assisting the individual with a gender transition.

[(3) The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2027.]

5. The performance of a gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age in violation of this section shall be considered unprofessional conduct and any health care provider doing so shall have his or her license to practice revoked by the appropriate licensing entity or disciplinary review board with competent jurisdiction in this state.

6. (1) The prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs to an individual under eighteen years of age for the purpose of a gender transition shall be considered grounds for a cause of action against the health care provider. The provisions of chapter 538 shall not apply to any action brought under this subsection.

(2) An action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be brought within fifteen years of the individual injured attaining the age of twenty-one or of the date the treatment of the injury at issue in the action by the defendant has ceased, whichever is later.

(3) An individual bringing an action under this subsection shall be entitled to a rebuttable presumption that the individual was harmed if the individual is infertile following the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs and that the harm was a direct result of the hormones or drugs prescribed or administered by the health care provider. Such presumption may be rebutted only by clear and convincing evidence.

(4) In any action brought pursuant to this subsection, a plaintiff may recover economic and noneconomic damages and punitive damages, without limitation to the amount and no less than five hundred thousand dollars in the aggregate. The judgment against a defendant in an action brought pursuant to this subsection shall be in an amount of three times the amount of any economic and noneconomic damages or punitive damages assessed. Any award of damages in an action brought pursuant to this subsection to a prevailing plaintiff shall include attorney's fees and court costs.

(5) An action brought pursuant to this subsection may be brought in any circuit court of this state.

(6) No health care provider shall require a waiver of the right to bring an action pursuant to this subsection as a condition of services. The right to bring an action by or through an individual under the age of eighteen shall not be waived by a parent or legal guardian.

(7) A plaintiff to an action brought under this subsection may enter into a voluntary agreement of settlement or compromise of the action, but no agreement shall be valid until approved by the court. No agreement allowed by the court shall include a provision regarding the nondisclosure or confidentiality of the terms of such agreement unless such provision was specifically requested and agreed to by the plaintiff.

(8) If requested by the plaintiff, any pleadings, attachments, or exhibits filed with the court in any action brought pursuant to this subsection, as well as any judgments issued by the court in such actions, shall not include the personal identifying information of the plaintiff. Such information shall be provided in a confidential information filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or entered by the court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or availability.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any speech protected by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) Services to individuals born with a medically-verifiable disorder of sex development, including, but not limited to, an individual with external biological sex characteristics that are irresolvably ambiguous, such as those born with 46,XX chromosomes with virilization, 46,XY chromosomes with undervirilization, or having both ovarian and testicular tissue;

(2) Services provided when a physician has otherwise diagnosed an individual with a disorder of sex development and determined through genetic or biochemical testing that the individual does not have normal sex chromosome structure, sex steroid hormone production, or sex steroid hormone action;

(3) The treatment of any infection, injury, disease, or disorder that has been caused by or exacerbated by the performance of gender transition surgery or the prescription or administration of cross-sex hormones or puberty-blocking drugs regardless of whether the surgery was performed or the hormones or drugs were prescribed or administered in accordance with state and federal law; or

(4) Any procedure undertaken because the individual suffers from a physical disorder, physical injury, or physical illness that would, as certified by a physician, place the individual in imminent danger of death or impairment of a major bodily function unless surgery is performed.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator McCreery raised the point of order that **SA 1** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who took it under advisement which placed **SB 1111**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SBs 894** and **825**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 894** and **825**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 894 and 825

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

Was taken up.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825** be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 894 and 825

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825** be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 894 and 825, Page 2, Section 34.195, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.5400. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Landfill Enhancement Zone Act”.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “County”, any county with:

(a) More than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants;

(b) More than eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand inhabitants;

(c) More than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than two thousand inhabitants;

(d) More than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants;

(e) More than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants;

(f) More than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than nine thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants;
or

(g) more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants;

(2) “Department”, the Missouri department of natural resources;

(3) “Eligible costs”, the costs incurred to construct a solid waste disposal site, including:

(a) To obtain a permit pursuant to chapter 260 to operate a solid waste disposal site;

(b) Managerial, engineering, legal, research, or other professional expenses; and

(c) Construction costs;

(4) “Landfill zone” or “zone”, a landfill enhancement zone created pursuant to this section;

(5) “State tax liability”, any liability incurred by a taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143 or chapter 148, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided for in sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions;

(6) “Tax credit”, a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265;

(7) “Taxpayer”, any individual, partnership, or corporation as described under section 143.441 or 143.471 that is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. The governing body of a county may by ordinance or order designate all or any portion of the county as a landfill zone for the purposes of incentivizing the construction of landfills and associated infrastructure. Such zones may only include the area within the governing body's jurisdiction, ownership, or control, and may include any such area. The governing body shall determine the boundaries for each zone, and more than one zone may exist within the governing body's jurisdiction or under the governing body's ownership or control, and may be expanded or contracted by ordinance or order.

4. (1) To establish a zone, the governing body of the county shall propose an ordinance or resolution creating such zone. Such ordinance or resolution shall set forth the need for a landfill and the associated infrastructure in the region and the estimated number of new jobs to be created in the zone. Prior to approving such ordinance or resolution, the governing body shall hold a public hearing to consider the creation of the zone. The governing body shall hear and pass upon all objections to the zone.

(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no landfill shall be constructed, and the Missouri department of natural resources shall not issue a permit for the construction of a landfill, in any area in a county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants that is within one mile of an adjoining county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than nine thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants unless such adjoining county has established a landfill zone pursuant to this section.

5. Upon the creation of a landfill zone, twenty-five percent of the state tax withholdings imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 on new jobs within a landfill zone shall not be remitted to the general revenue fund of the state of Missouri for a ten year period subsequent to the creation of such new jobs. Such moneys shall be deposited into the landfill zone fund established pursuant to subsection 6 of this section for the purpose of improving public infrastructure in the county, and may be used for managerial, engineering, legal, research, promotion, planning, and any other expenses.

6. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Landfill Zone Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180 to the counties from which the funds were collected, less the pro-rata portion appropriated by the general assembly to be used solely for the administration of this section, which shall not exceed two percent of the total amount collected within the landfill zones of a county. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

7. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a taxpayer shall be authorized to claim a tax credit equal to twenty percent of eligible costs incurred to construct a solid waste disposal site within a zone.

8. (1) Tax credits authorized pursuant to this section shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward for ten subsequent tax years or until the full credit is redeemed, whichever occurs first.

(2) Tax credits authorized pursuant to this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

9. The total amount of tax credits authorized pursuant to this section shall not exceed twenty-five million dollars in any given fiscal year.

10. To obtain approval for tax credits pursuant to this section, a taxpayer shall submit an application for tax credits to the department. Each application shall be reviewed by the department for approval. In order to receive approval, an application shall include:

(1) Proof of ownership or site control. Proof of ownership shall include evidence that the taxpayer is the fee simple owner of the eligible property, such as a warranty deed or a closing statement. Proof of site control may be evidenced by a leasehold interest or an option to acquire such an interest. If the taxpayer is in the process of acquiring fee simple ownership, proof of site control shall include an executed sales contract or an executed option to purchase the eligible property;

(2) The estimated eligible costs of constructing the solid waste disposal site, the estimated project start date, and the estimated project completion date; and

(3) Any other information which the department may reasonably require to review the project for approval.

11. If the department deems the application sufficient, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the approval for an amount of tax credits equal to twenty percent of the anticipated eligible costs. If the department disapproves an application, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the reasons for such disapproval. A disapproved application may be resubmitted.

12. To claim the credit authorized pursuant to this section, a taxpayer with approval shall apply for final approval and issuance of tax credits from the department, which shall determine the final amount of eligible costs. The department shall inform a taxpayer of final approval by letter and shall issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates. The taxpayer shall attach the certificate to all Missouri income tax returns on which the credit is claimed.

13. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri Sunset Act:

(1) The program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized pursuant to this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department of revenue's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized pursuant to this section expires, or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Eigel, Hoskins, Koenig, and Razer.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Brattin	Hoskins	Koenig	Razer	Rizzo	Schroer—6	
NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Moon	O'Laughlin	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				
Absent—Senators						
Brown (16th Dist.)	Carter	Mosley—3				
Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1						
Vacancies—None						

Senator Moon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 894 and 825, Page 5, Section 620.3800, Lines 6-10, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“ten employees, including policies to ensure equal rights and opportunities under the law pursuant to Article I, Section 2 of the Constitution of Missouri, in this state. The office shall work with Missouri stakeholders and communities to provide”**.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 1207** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SB 1207**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 1207

An Act to repeal sections 137.115 and 143.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SB 1207** be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1207, Page 15, Section 143.071, Line 46, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“321.905. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term “political subdivision” shall mean:

(1) Any municipality located within a county with more than one million inhabitants;

(2) Any county with more than four hundred thousand but fewer than five hundred thousand inhabitants;

(3) Any county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants;

(4) Any county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants; and

(5) Any county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of a political subdivision may, by a majority vote of its governing body, levy and collect ad valorem taxes on all real property located within the political subdivision for the purposes of providing fire protection services; provided that, no ordinance or order enacted pursuant to this subsection shall be effective unless the governing body submits to the voters of the political subdivision a proposal to authorize the governing body to impose such tax. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the City/County of _____ (insert city/county) be authorized to levy a tax of not more than twenty-five cents on the one hundred dollars assessed valuation to provide funds for fire protection services?

☐ FOR THE PROPOSITION

☐ AGAINST THE PROPOSITION

(Place an X in the square opposite the one for which you wish to vote.)

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the political subdivision shall have no power to impose the property tax as herein

authorized unless and until the governing body of the political subdivision shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body to impose the property tax.

3. The governing body of any fire protection district imposing a property tax pursuant to this chapter, or of any political subdivision imposing a property tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, may, by a majority vote of its governing body, impose a sales tax of up to one percent on all sales which are subject to taxation under the provisions of chapter 144, in conjunction with a property tax reduction for each year in which the sales tax is imposed, for the provision of fire protection services by the fire protection district or the political subdivision; provided that, no ordinance or order enacted pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the governing body submits to the voters of the fire protection district or political subdivision, a proposal to authorize the governing body to impose a sales tax and reduce property taxes.

4. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall _____ (insert governing body's name) impose a sales tax of _____ (insert amount) and reduce its total property tax levy annually by the total amount of sales tax revenue collected in the same tax year?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the district or political subdivision shall have no power to impose the sales tax and reduce the property tax as herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the district or political subdivision shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body to impose the sales tax and reduce the property tax.

5. The total property tax levy subject to reduction pursuant to this section shall not include those taxes levied to retire indebtedness.

6. Each year in which a sales tax is imposed pursuant to this section, the fire protection district or political subdivision shall, after determining its budget for the provision of fire protection services within the limits set by the constitution and laws of this state for the following calendar year and the total property tax levy needed to raise the revenues required by such budget, reduce the total property tax levy imposed pursuant to this chapter in an amount sufficient to decrease the total property taxes it will collect by an amount equal to fifty percent of the sales tax revenue collected pursuant to this section in the tax year for which the property taxes are being levied. In the event that in the immediately preceding year the fire protection district or the political subdivision actually collected more or less sales tax revenue, the fire protection district or the political

subdivision shall adjust its total property tax levy for the current year to reflect such increase or decrease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SB 1207**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SB 912**, introduced by Senator Brown (26), entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 912

An Act to repeal sections 42.051, 143.174, 143.175, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, 302.188, and 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Coleman	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington—27	

NAYS—Senators

Crawford	Moon—2

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Carter	Hough	Williams—4

Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown (26) moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 65**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 65

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2024, to receive a message from Director General Bill S.C. Huang, of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver, Colorado; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Bob Kendrick, Kansas City.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Ava Herrera; and her mother, Dianna, Joplin.

Senator Brown (16) introduced to the Senate, Drew Bahr; and his parents, Tom and Mary, Rolla.

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Molly Brown; Jane Beckman; and Dan Sahr, St. Louis.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jost Chemical Chief Technology Officer, Doug Jost, St. Louis.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, his wife, Michelle; his grandson, Barrett Frencken; and Stephany, Arynn, and Kasen Wasson, Warrensburg; and Barrett was made an honorary page.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Teenpact adult leaders, Ollie Erickson; Karen Heredia; student director, Brooks Breadlove; student interns, Emma Feeland; Bella Goodrich; Brad Heredia; student teachers, Sara Levin; Malachi Southerland; Madison Carter; Phoebe DeLaney; Andrew Griggs; Ethan Johnson; Preston Linch; Kennedy McGaughey; Jerl Silicia; and Alyssa Thornhill; and students.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, CWA 6300 President, Floyd Bell; Fred Brown; Tanya Holmes; and Rosalyn Hatley.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Firefighters MU FRTI, Columbia.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 27, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY-WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HB 1518-Hudson
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HB 2352
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2279
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HB 1486-Shields
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1604-Hinman
HB 2282-Lovasco	HB 1713-Schnelting
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HB 2065
HCS for HB 2431	HB 1496-Griffith
HB 1751-Haffner	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 862-Thompson Rehder

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 50-Koenig, with SCS	18. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS
2. SB 834-Crawford, with SCS	19. SB 1388-Razer
3. SB 903-Schroer	20. SB 1422-Black, with SCS
4. SB 1359-Trent	21. SB 890-Mosley
5. SB 835-Crawford, with SCS	22. SB 1296-O'Laughlin
6. SB 845-Bernskoetter	23. SB 844-Bernskoetter
7. SB 900-Black	24. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
8. SJR 78-Brown (26)	25. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
9. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	26. SB 1379-Arthur
10. SB 782-Bean, with SCS	27. SB 1362-Crawford
11. SB 898-Black	28. SB 1155-Mosley
12. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	29. SB 1326-McCreery
13. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	30. SB 1277-Black
14. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	31. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
15. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	32. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
16. SB 751-Brown (16)	33. SB 907-Carter
17. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	34. SB 869-Moon, et al

35. SB 1029-Moon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 872-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 1111-Black, with SS, SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 1453-Brown (16)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTIETH DAY - WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“And being found in appearance as a man, he humbled himself by becoming obedient to death—even death on a cross!” (Philippians 2:8 NIV)

Almighty God, we ask that You would help us to follow Your Son’s example of humility. As Your Son humbled Himself, may we also be humble as we work together—remembering that while we may have different thoughts and opinions, we are all here to serve the people of Missouri. We ask this In Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 827, regarding the death of Justin Marquise Brooks Jr., Jennings, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 828, regarding Liam Ahmed, St. Louis, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O’Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Koenig moved that **SJR 50**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 50**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 50

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **SJR 50** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 50

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50** be adopted.

Senator Carter offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint No. 50, Page 2, Section 26, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 27. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Appropriations growth limit”, a percentage figure that is the greater of zero or the sum of the annual rate of inflation and the annual percentage change in the population of Missouri;

(2) “Emergency”, an event or series of events or a state of affairs that requires the immediate appropriation of moneys for the health, safety, and general welfare of the people;

(3) “Inflation”, the rate of inflation as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, semi-annual average of the first six months of the current calendar year;

(4) “Net general revenue collections”, all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund as reported by the office of administration;

(5) “Population of Missouri”, the number of persons residing in the state of Missouri as determined by the United States Census Bureau in the last decennial census including the most recent calendar year update;

(6) “Total state general revenue appropriations”, the total of appropriations from net general revenue collections for a fiscal year, including supplemental appropriations from any regular, special, or extraordinary session from the previous fiscal year from net general revenue collections, passed by the general assembly and approved by the governor as reported by the office of administration, except reappropriations, appropriations to pay principal and interest on general obligation bonded indebtedness, and appropriations from general revenue for final court judgments and costs in cases to the extent that the state was not the prevailing party.

2. Total state general revenue appropriations for any fiscal year shall not exceed total state general revenue appropriations for the immediately preceding fiscal year by more than the appropriations growth limit, except that new or increased tax revenues or fees that are below the limits in subsection 1 of section 18(e) of this article or receive voter approval shall be exempted from the calculation of the appropriations growth limit for the year in which they are passed.

3. For each fiscal year in which net general revenue collections exceed total state general revenue appropriations allowed under subsection 2 of this section by more than one percent of total state general revenue appropriations allowed, an amount equal to such excess net general revenue collections shall be refunded to taxpayers pro rata based on the liability reported on the Missouri state income tax annual returns filed following the close of such fiscal year.

4. Total state general revenue appropriations for any fiscal year may exceed total state general revenue appropriations for the immediately preceding fiscal year by more than the appropriations growth limit only under the following conditions:

(1) The governor declares an emergency, specifying the nature of the emergency and requesting appropriations to meet the emergency; and

(2) The general assembly, by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to serve in each house, enacts and the governor approves a separate bill or bills appropriating moneys to meet the emergency. Any such appropriation bill or bills shall not be included in total state general revenue appropriations for purposes of compliance with subsection 2 of this section for the next succeeding fiscal year.

5. The total state general revenue appropriations limit shall not be reduced or increased if the amount of total state revenues, as defined in section 17 of this article, for the prior fiscal year is less than the amount of total state revenues for the next preceding fiscal year.

6. The general assembly may enact laws implementing this section.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 11 by striking “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“● Set a state spending growth limit based on inflation and population; and”; and
Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Carter moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint No. 50, Page 2, Section 26, Lines 9-14, by striking all of said lines; and

Further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Black moved that **SB 1111**, with **SS**, **SA 1** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1111, Page 3, Section 192.2554, Line 11, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**numbers of**”; and further amend line 12, by inserting after “served” the following: “, **provided that the department shall not interview a child without the consent of the child's parents or guardian**”; and further amend lines 15-16, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**of sections 192.2550 to 192.2560. The director may**”; and further amend line 29, by inserting after “2.” the following: “**(1)**”; and further amend line 30, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**premises of any prescribed pediatric extended care facility or potential facility pursuant to an announced inspection at any**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 37, by striking “or unannounced” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**to the applicant for or holder of a license twenty-four hours in advance of the inspection**”; and further amend line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department may make unannounced inspections as necessary to investigate allegations of abuse or neglect of a child served by the facility.**”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1111, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “the regulation of child care” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “health care”; and

Further amend said bill, page 17, section 210.275, line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. (1) Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, a collaborative practice arrangement may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe Schedule II controlled substances for hospice patients; provided, that the advanced practice registered nurse is employed by a hospice provider certified pursuant to chapter 197 and the advanced practice registered nurse is providing care to hospice patients pursuant to a collaborative practice arrangement that designates the certified hospice as a location where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to practice and prescribe.

(3) Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

(4) An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except as specified in this paragraph. The following provisions shall apply with respect to this requirement:

a. Until August 28, 2025, an advanced practice registered nurse providing services in a correctional center, as defined in section 217.010, and his or her collaborating physician shall satisfy the geographic proximity requirement if they practice within two hundred miles by road of one another. An incarcerated patient who requests or requires a physician consultation shall be treated by a physician as soon as appropriate;

b. The collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub.L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x, as amended), as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic;

c. The collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived when the arrangement outlines the use of telehealth, as defined in section 191.1145;

d. In addition to the waivers and exemptions provided in this subsection, an application for a waiver for any other reason of any applicable geographic proximity shall be available if a physician is collaborating with an advanced practice registered nurse in excess of any geographic proximity limit. The board of nursing and the state board of registration for the healing arts shall review each application for a waiver of geographic proximity and approve the application if the boards determine that adequate supervision exists between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse. The boards shall have forty-five calendar days to review the completed application for the waiver of geographic proximity. If no action is taken by the boards within forty-five days after the submission of the application for a waiver, then the application shall be deemed approved. If the application is denied

by the boards, the provisions of section 536.063 for contested cases shall apply and govern proceedings for appellate purposes; and

e. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days;

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection; and

(11) If a collaborative practice arrangement is used in clinical situations where a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse provides health care services that include the diagnosis and initiation of treatment for acutely or chronically ill or injured persons, then the collaborating physician or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement shall be present for sufficient periods of time, at least once every two weeks, except in extraordinary circumstances that shall be documented, to participate in a chart review and to provide necessary medical direction, medical services, consultations, and supervision of the health care staff.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to geographic proximity shall allow a collaborating physician and a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse to practice within two hundred miles by road of one another until

August 28, 2025, if the nurse is providing services in a correctional center, as defined in section 217.010. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his or her medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant collaborative practice arrangement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board shall make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the

collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services, as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to collaborative practice arrangements between a primary care physician and a primary care advanced practice registered nurse or a behavioral health physician and a behavioral health advanced practice registered nurse, where the collaborating physician is new to a patient population to which the advanced practice registered nurse is familiar.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other term of employment shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other term of employment shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

13. (1) The provisions of this section shall not apply to an advanced practice registered nurse who has been in a collaborative practice arrangement for a cumulative two thousand documented hours with a collaborating physician and whose license is in good standing. Any such advanced practice registered nurse shall not be required to enter into or remain in an arrangement in order to practice in this state. Any other provisions of law requiring a collaborative practice arrangement

or delegation shall not be required for an advanced practice registered nurse described in this subsection.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

(3) Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, an advanced practice registered nurse applying for licensure by endorsement may demonstrate to the state board of nursing completion of a cumulative two thousand documented hours of practice. Such advanced practice registered nurses shall not be required to enter into a collaborative practice arrangement in order to practice in this state.

335.016. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) “Accredited”, the official authorization or status granted by an agency for a program through a voluntary process;

(2) “Advanced practice registered nurse” or “APRN”, a person who is licensed under the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of advanced practice nursing as a certified clinical nurse specialist, certified nurse midwife, certified nurse practitioner, or certified registered nurse anesthetist;

(3) “Approval”, official recognition of nursing education programs which meet standards established by the board of nursing;

(4) “Board” or “state board”, the state board of nursing;

(5) “Certified clinical nurse specialist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a clinical nurse specialist by a nationally recognized certifying board approved by the board of nursing;

(6) “Certified nurse midwife”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse midwife by the American Midwifery Certification Board, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(7) “Certified nurse practitioner”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse practitioner by a nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(8) “Certified registered nurse anesthetist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse anesthetist by the Council on Certification of Nurse Anesthetists, the National Board of Certification and Recertification for Nurse Anesthetists, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(9) “Executive director”, a qualified individual employed by the board as executive secretary or otherwise to administer the provisions of this chapter under the board's direction. Such person employed as executive director shall not be a member of the board;

(10) “Inactive license status”, as defined by rule pursuant to section 335.061;

(11) “Lapsed license status”, as defined by rule under section 335.061;

(12) “Licensed practical nurse” or “practical nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of practical nursing;

(13) “Licensure”, the issuing of a license to candidates who have met the requirements specified under this chapter, authorizing the person to engage in the practice of advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing, and the recording of the names of those persons as holders of a license to practice advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing;

(14) “Practice of advanced practice nursing”, the performance for compensation of activities and services consistent with the required education, training, certification, demonstrated competencies, and experiences of an advanced practice registered nurse. **In addition to the practice of professional nursing and within the advanced practice registered nurse role and population focus, the term “practice of advanced practice nursing” shall include:**

(a) Conducting an advanced assessment;

(b) Ordering and interpreting diagnostic procedures;

(c) Establishing primary and differential diagnoses;

(d) Prescribing, ordering, administering, dispensing, and furnishing therapeutic measures;

(e) Delegating and assigning therapeutic measures to assistive personnel;

(f) Consulting with other disciplines and providing referrals to health care agencies, health care providers, and community resources; and

(g) Other acts that require education and training consistent with professional standards and commensurate with the advanced practice registered nurse's education, certification, demonstrated competencies, and experience;

(15) “Practice of practical nursing”, the performance for compensation of selected acts for the promotion of health and in the care of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes. Such performance requires substantial specialized skill, judgment and knowledge. All such nursing care shall be given under the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse. For the purposes of this chapter, the term “direction” shall mean guidance or supervision provided by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or a registered professional nurse, including, but not limited to, oral, written, or otherwise communicated orders or directives for patient care. When practical nursing care is delivered pursuant to the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse, such care may be delivered by a licensed practical nurse without direct physical oversight;

(16) “Practice of professional nursing”, the performance for compensation of any act or action which requires substantial specialized education, judgment and skill based on knowledge and application of principles derived from the biological, physical, social, behavioral, and nursing sciences, including, but not limited to:

(a) Responsibility for the promotion and teaching of health care and the prevention of illness to the patient and his or her family;

(b) Assessment, data collection, nursing diagnosis, nursing care, evaluation, and counsel of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes;

(c) The administration of medications and treatments as prescribed by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments;

(d) The coordination and assistance in the determination and delivery of a plan of health care with all members of a health team;

(e) The teaching and supervision of other persons in the performance of any of the foregoing;

(17) “Registered professional nurse” or “registered nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of professional nursing;

(18) “Retired license status”, any person licensed in this state under this chapter who retires from such practice. Such person shall file with the board an affidavit, on a form to be furnished by the board, which states the date on which the licensee retired from such practice, an intent to retire from the practice for at least two years, and such other facts as tend to verify the retirement as the board may deem necessary; but if the licensee thereafter reengages in the practice, the licensee shall renew his or her license with the board as provided by this chapter and by rule and regulation.

335.019. 1. An advanced practice registered nurse's prescriptive authority shall include authority to:

(1) Prescribe, dispense, and administer medications and nonscheduled legend drugs, as defined in section 338.330, **and controlled substances, as provided in subsection 2 of section 195.070**, within such APRN's practice and specialty; and

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, receive, prescribe, administer, and provide nonscheduled legend drug samples from pharmaceutical manufacturers to patients at no charge to the patient or any other party.

2. In addition to advanced practice registered nurses who have a collaborative practice arrangement, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to an advanced practice registered nurse who meets the requirements described in subsection 13 of section 334.104 and is no longer required to hold a collaborative practice arrangement.

3. The board of nursing may grant a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority to an advanced practice registered nurse who:

(1) Submits proof of successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that shall include preceptorial experience in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices; and

(2) Provides documentation of a minimum of three hundred clock hours preceptorial experience in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices with a qualified preceptor; and

(3) Provides evidence of a minimum of one thousand hours of practice in an advanced practice nursing category prior to application for a certificate of prescriptive authority. The one thousand hours shall not include clinical hours obtained in the advanced practice nursing education program. The one thousand hours of practice in an advanced practice nursing category may include transmitting a prescription order

orally or telephonically or to an inpatient medical record from protocols developed in collaboration with and signed by a licensed physician; and

[(4)] **(a)** Has a controlled substance prescribing authority delegated in the collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 with a physician who has an unrestricted federal Drug Enforcement Administration registration number and who is actively engaged in a practice comparable in scope, specialty, or expertise to that of the advanced practice registered nurse; **or**

(b) Provides documentation of a minimum of two thousand hours of practice in advanced practice nursing, as provided in subsection 13 of section 334.104.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Black raised a point of order that **SA 3** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Senator Coleman offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1111, Page 14, Section 210.211, Line 134, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.221. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate child-care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children. Each license shall specify **its effective dates and whether it is temporary**, the kind of child-care services the licensee is authorized to perform, the number of children that can be received or maintained, and their ages ;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the homes and other places in which the applicant operates a child-care facility, inspect their books and records, premises and children being served, examine their officers and agents, deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245 or the rules and regulations made by the department of elementary and secondary education. The commissioner also may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee surrenders the license;

(3) To promulgate and issue rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. No rule or regulation promulgated by the department shall in any manner restrict or interfere with any religious instruction, philosophies or ministries provided by the facility and shall not apply to facilities operated by religious organizations which are not required to be licensed;

(4) To approve training concerning the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics in accordance with section 210.223; [and]

(5) To determine what records shall be kept by such persons and the form thereof, and the methods to be used in keeping such records, and to require reports to be made to the department at regular intervals; and

(6) To grant a temporary child care license to a child care provider upon submission of a complete license application to expand an existing site or to add a new location; provided, that the child care provider also submits an approved fire safety inspection and an approved sanitation inspection for the site being expanded or added.

2. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of elementary and secondary education. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of elementary and secondary education.

3. The department shall deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke a license if it receives official written notice that the local governing body has found that license is prohibited by any local law related to the health and safety of children. The department may deny an application for a license if the department determines that a home or other place in which an applicant would operate a child-care facility is located within one thousand feet of any location where a person required to register under sections 589.400 to 589.425 either resides, as that term is defined in subsection 3 of section 566.147, or regularly receives treatment or services, excluding any treatment or services delivered in a hospital, as that term is defined in section 197.020, or in facilities owned or operated by a hospital system. The department may, after inspection, find the licensure, denial of licensure, suspension or revocation to be in the best interest of the state.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.201 to 210.245 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Coleman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Coleman moved that the vote by which **SA 4** was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Black	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—27	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Hoskins	Hough	Washington—7

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SA 4** was withdrawn.

Senator Schroer raised a point of order that **SS** for **SB 1111** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 1111**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SB 1111**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 834**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 834**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 834

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 834** be adopted.

Senator Crawford offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 834**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 834

An Act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 834** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 834** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Schroer, **SB 903** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Trent moved that **SB 1359** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Trent offered **SS** for **SB 1359**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1359

An Act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **SB 1359** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **SB 1359** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 835**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 835**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 835

An Act to repeal sections 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to financial institutions.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 835** be adopted.

Senator Crawford offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 835

An Act to repeal sections 30.753, 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to financial institutions.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835** be adopted.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by inserting after “institutions” the following: “, with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“99.657. 1. Any land clearance for redevelopment authority (LCRA) that exercises the power of eminent domain to acquire any qualified property pursuant to this chapter or chapter 523 shall be subject to the provisions of this section. As used in this section, the term “qualified property” shall mean any parcel or parcels of real property:

(1) Included at the time of acquisition within a Missouri qualified census tract area, as designated by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development under 26 U.S.C. Section 42, or within a “distressed community” as that term is defined in section 135.530;

(2) Subject to a mortgage or deed of trust securing a loan to acquire or develop the qualified property and other real property within a distressed community; and

(3) When considered alone or with the acquisition by the LCRA of other property encumbered by the mortgage of the qualified property, comprises twenty percent or more of:

(a) The real property encumbered by the mortgage;

(b) The largest contiguous assemblage of real property encumbered by the mortgage; or

(c) The total fair market value of the real property encumbered by the mortgage.

2. In any action initiated by any LCRA to acquire qualified property by eminent domain, the LCRA shall pay to the holder of the mortgage of the qualified property the amount by which the entire amount due and owing for principal and interest under the mortgage exceeds the final award adjudicated for the qualified property pursuant to a petition in condemnation or eminent domain to acquire the qualified property.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 22, section 95.355, line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need to protect the public health, safety, or welfare from insanitary and unsafe conditions of blighted areas, the enactment of section 99.657 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 99.657 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator May offered SA 1 to SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 2, Section 99.657, Line 35, by inserting after the word “property.” the following:

“3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any LCRA in any city not within a county.”.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schroer, SA 1 was withdrawn, rendering SA 1 to SA 1 moot.

Senator Eigel offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking “institutions” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “transactions”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 30.753, line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“34.710. 1. The state, any agency of the state, any political subdivision of the state, or any instrumentality thereof, when engaged in procuring or letting contracts for any purpose shall ensure that bidders, offerors, contractors, or subcontractors are not discriminated against or given preferential treatment based on an environmental, social, and governance score.

2. For purposes of this section, the term “environmental, social, and governance score” means an evaluation conducted by an entity that takes into consideration one or more of the following:

- (1) The use of energy and raw materials by the bidder, offeror, contractor, or subcontractor;**
- (2) Whether the bidder, offeror, contractor, or subcontractor spends funds on social welfare or makes charitable donations;**
- (3) The environmental policies of the bidder, offeror, contractor, or subcontractor; and**
- (4) The information transparency of the bidder, offeror, contractor, or subcontractor.”; and**

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 110.075, line 57, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“347.800. 1. No limited liability company registered pursuant to this chapter shall be discriminated against or given preferential treatment based on an environmental, social, and governance score.

2. For purposes of this section, the term “environmental, social, and governance score” means an evaluation conducted by an entity that takes into consideration one or more of the following:

- (1) The use of energy and raw materials by the limited liability company;**
- (2) Whether the limited liability company spends funds on social welfare or makes charitable donations;**
- (3) The environmental policies of the limited liability company; and**
- (4) The information transparency of the limited liability company.**

351.018. 1. No corporation registered pursuant to this chapter shall be discriminated against or given preferential treatment based on an environmental, social, and governance score.

2. For purposes of this section, the term “environmental, social, and governance score” means an evaluation conducted by an entity that takes into consideration one or more of the following:

- (1) The use of energy and raw materials by the corporation;**
- (2) Whether the corporation spends funds on social welfare or makes charitable donations;**
- (3) The environmental policies of the corporation; and**
- (4) The information transparency of the corporation.”; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1 to SA 2:**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 2, Lines 26-58, by striking all of said lines from the amendment.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 2 to SA 2:**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 1, Section 34.710, Line 10, by striking “contractors, or subcontractors” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or vendors”**; and further amend line 18, by striking “contractor, or subcontractor” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or vendor”**; and further amend lines 19-20, by striking “contractor, or subcontractor” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or vendor”**; and further amend line 21, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“and”**; and further amend lines 23-25, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or vendor.”**; and”.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eigel moved that **SA 2**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 3:**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 2, Section 30.753, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“34.700. 1. A public entity shall not:

- (1) Accept a payment using central bank digital currency; or**
- (2) Participate in any test of central bank digital currency by any Federal Reserve branch.**

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Central bank digital currency”, a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is made directly available to a consumer by such entities. The term includes a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is processed or validated directly by such entities;

(2) “Public entity”, the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof, including all boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, authorities, and bodies politic and corporate of the state created by or in accordance with state law or regulations.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking “institutions” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “transactions”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 110.075, line 57, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on

indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; [and]

(13) One hundred percent of any federal grant moneys received for the purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access; **and**

(14) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, the portion of capital gain on the sale or exchange of specie, as that term is defined in section 408.010, that are otherwise included in the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, “qualified health insurance premium” means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) “Beginning farmer”, a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection.

408.010. [The silver coins of the United States are hereby declared a] **1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Constitutional Money Act”.**

2. Specie legal tender and electronic currency shall be accepted as legal tender[, at their par value, fixed by the laws of the United States, and shall be receivable in] **for payment of all public debts**[, public or private,] hereafter contracted in the state of Missouri[; provided, however, that no person shall have the right to pay, upon any one debt, dimes and half dimes to an amount exceeding ten dollars, or of twenty and twenty-five cent pieces exceeding twenty dollars] **and may be accepted as payment for all private debts hereafter contracted in the state of Missouri, in the discretion of the receiving entity.**

3. The state of Missouri shall accept specie legal tender and electronic currency as payment for any debt, tax, fee, or obligation owed. Costs incurred in the course of verification of the weight and purity of any specie legal tender or electronic currency during any such transaction shall be borne by the receiving entity.

4. Except as expressly provided by contract, no person or entity shall be required to use specie legal tender or electronic currency in the payment of any debt and nothing in this section shall prohibit the use of federal reserve notes in the payment of any debt.

5. Under no circumstance shall the state of Missouri or any department, agency, court, political subdivision, or instrumentality thereof:

(1) Seize from any person any specie legal tender or electronic currency that is owned by such person, except as otherwise provided in section 513.607. Any person whose specie legal tender or

electronic currency is seized in violation of this subdivision shall have a cause of action in a court of competent jurisdiction, with any successful such action resulting in the award of attorney's fees;

(2) Enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, rules, regulations, statutes, or ordinances infringing on the right of a person to keep and use specie legal tender and electronic currency as provided in this section;

(3) Restrict in any way the ability of a person or financial institution to acquire specie legal tender or electronic currency or use specie legal tender or electronic currency in transactions; or

(4) Enact any law discriminating or favoring one means of legal tender in the course of a transaction over another means of legal tender.

6. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Bullion", refined precious metal, limited to gold and silver only, in any shape or form, with uniform content and purity, including, but not limited to, coins, rounds, bars, ingots, and any other products, that are:

(a) Stamped or imprinted with the weight and purity of the precious metal that it contains; and

(b) Valued primarily based on its metal content and not on its form and function;

(2) "Electronic currency", a representation of actual gold and silver, specie, and bullion held in a depository account, which may be transferred by electronic instruction. Such representation shall reflect the exact unit of physical specie or gold and silver bullion in the depository account in its fractional troy ounce measurement as provided in this section;

(3) "Legal tender", a recognized medium of exchange for the payment of debts, public charges, taxes or dues that is:

(a) Authorized by the United States Congress pursuant to Article I section 8 of the United States Constitution; or

(b) Authorized by Missouri law pursuant to Article I, section 10 of the United States Constitution;

(4) "Precious metal", gold or silver;

(5) "Specie", bullion fabricated into products of uniform shape, size, design, content, weight, and purity that are suitable for or customarily used as currency, as a medium of exchange, or as the medium for purchase, sale, storage, transfer, or delivery of precious metals in retail or wholesale transactions;

(6) "Specie legal tender", includes any of the following:

(a) Specie coin issued by the Federal Government at any time; and

(b) Any other specie."; and

Further amend said bill, page 22, section 99.355, line 19, by inserting after all of said line, the following:

“Section B. If any provision of Section A or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of those sections and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SB 872**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Eslinger, **SS** for **SB 872** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Eslinger offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 872**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 872

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

Senator Eslinger moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 872** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Eslinger, **SS No. 2** for **SB 872** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred, **SS** for **SB 1359**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 834**, and **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolution have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 27**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolutions do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCR 24** and **SCR 25**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS NOS. 24 and 25

Whereas, on October 7, 2023, the terrorist organization Hamas launched an unprovoked attack on Israeli civilians; and

Whereas, innocent men, women, and children have been captured and killed by Hamas terrorists, including American citizens; and

Whereas, Israel declared war against Hamas on Sunday, October 8, 2023; and

Whereas, Israel and the United States of America are close friends and allies thanks to the 75-year partnership between our two countries, built on mutual interests and shared democratic values:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to offer full and unequivocal support of Israel financially and otherwise for as long as it takes for Israel to bring justice in light of the unprovoked attacks on innocent Israeli civilians; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2432, 2482, and 2543**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to local homestead property tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2142**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2628** and **2603**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 407.1095, 407.1098, 407.1101, and 407.1104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to electronic communications, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1948, 2066, 1721, and 2276**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.218, 407.300, 415.415, 570.030, and 578.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to commercial activity, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2274**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.071, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2227**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 210.560, 211.221, 568.060, and 578.421, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1516**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 92, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to earnings tax.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1413**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 302.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2626** and **1918**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1692** and **1748**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 558.019, 575.150, 575.200, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1746**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.5122, 137.010, 137.080, 137.115, 137.122, 204.300, 204.610, 386.895, 393.320, 393.1030, 393.1400, 393.1506, 393.1700, and 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to utilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2170**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural economic development.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2082**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2320**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1483**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.3000 and 67.3005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for sporting events.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HBs 1900, 1591, and 2515**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to discriminatory practices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HRB 1**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 21.851, 32.088, 67.5125, 86.353, 99.1205, 100.260, 103.003, 103.005, 103.047, 103.083, 103.089, 103.095, 103.141, 103.175, 103.178, 104.352, 105.721, 130.034, 135.204, 135.276, 135.277, 135.279, 135.281, 135.283, 135.313, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546, 135.680, 135.682, 135.710, 135.766, 135.800, 135.980, 136.450, 142.1000, 143.173, 143.732, 143.1008, 143.1009, 143.1013, 143.1014, 143.1017, 143.1027, 143.1100, 160.405, 161.825, 161.1055, 167.225, 167.950, 171.034, 172.287, 173.196, 173.236, 173.680, 173.2510, 178.697, 184.350, 184.351, 184.352, 184.353, 184.355, 184.357, 184.359, 184.362, 184.384, 190.450, 191.211, 191.425, 191.828, 191.831, 191.950, 191.1075, 191.1080, 191.1085, 192.926, 199.020, 208.244, 208.471, 208.482, 208.627, 210.154, 210.1030, 215.263, 217.147, 217.151, 227.817, 260.900, 260.905, 260.910, 260.915, 260.920, 260.925, 260.930, 260.935, 260.940, 260.945, 260.950, 260.955, 260.960, 260.965, 301.140, 301.190, 301.213, 301.562, 313.270, 319.140, 320.092, 320.093, 332.304, 332.305, 334.153, 334.1135, 338.320, 374.007, 393.1072, 394.120, 414.407, 454.433, 454.470, 454.490, 454.849, 476.1000, 488.426, 559.117, 595.202, 620.570, 620.1020, 620.1910, 620.2020, 620.2100, 620.2600, 630.717, 633.420, and 640.030, RSMo, and section 167.910 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 167.910 as enacted by house bill no. 1415, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-nine new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1533**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 337.600, 337.604, 337.615, 337.627, 337.644, and 337.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to social workers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1870**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 292.606, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certain fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2084**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 182.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to consolidated public library districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1777, 2203, 2059, and 2502**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.247, 491.075, 492.304, 558.019, 558.041, 566.030, 566.060, 566.125, and 566.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to certain offenders.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894 and 825**, and **HB 1488** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, former Senator, Gina Walsh; Crestwood Elementary School Girl Scout Troop 483 leaders, Dixie DeFosset; and Lauren Butz; and 4th grade girls, St. Louis.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Butch Anderson; Vince Lampe; Dennis Legrand, Poplar Bluff; and Jason, Megan, Sloan, and Cooper Scherer, Kennett; and Sloan and Cooper were made honorary pages.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Ryan Melton; Michael Landis, Joplin; and Ben Thomas, Trenton; Dennis McDonald, Galt; Russ Monchil, Cameron; Freddie Keaton, Salem; Larry Urton, Trenton; Ken Wolken, California; Estella Osheen, Newton; and Lawrence Haper, Newton; and Leadership Joplin.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Larry Vanhouten; and Jim Sherard.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Preteen Miss Princess of America, Matti Darnell; and her parents, Matt and Breann, Buffalo.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Recording Academy Chapter President, Carl Napa; Karen Bliznik; Gary Pierson; and Reid Wick.

Senator Razer introduced to the Senate, Leadership South Kansas City.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY–THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1569	HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603
HCS for HJR 68 & 79	HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276
HB 2287-Christofanelli	HB 2274-Smith (155)
HB 2111-Christofanelli	HCS for HB 2227
HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774	HB 1516-Murphy
HB 2282-Lovasco	HCS for HB 1413
HB 2385-Keathley	HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918
HCS for HB 2431	HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748
HB 1751-Haffner	HCS for HB 1746
HB 1518-Hudson	HB 2170-Gregory
HCS for HB 2352	HB 2082-Gregory
HCS for HB 2279	HB 2320-Seitz
HB 1486-Shields	HCS for HB 1483
HB 1604-Hinman	HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
HB 1713-Schnelting	HCS for HRB 1
HCS for HB 2065	HCS for HB 1533
HB 1496-Griffith	HB 1870-Taylor (48)
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543	HB 2084-Banderman
HB 2142-Baker	HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 862-Thompson Rehder (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 1359-Trent
SS for SCS for SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SCS for SB 834-Crawford
	SS for SCS for SJR 50-Koenig

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 845-Bernskoetter	16. SB 890-Mosley
2. SB 900-Black	17. SB 1296-O'Laughlin
3. SJR 78-Brown (26)	18. SB 844-Bernskoetter
4. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	19. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
5. SB 782-Bean, with SCS	20. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SB 898-Black	21. SB 1379-Arthur
7. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	22. SB 1362-Crawford
8. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	23. SB 1155-Mosley
9. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	24. SB 1326-McCreery
10. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	25. SB 1277-Black
11. SB 751-Brown (16)	26. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
12. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	27. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
13. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	28. SB 907-Carter
14. SB 1388-Razer	29. SB 869-Moon, et al
15. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	30. SB 1029-Moon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 748-Hough	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

SB 1375-Eslinger

SB 1392-Trent

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 1453-Brown (16)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 21-O'Laughlin
SCRs 24 & 25-Coleman, with SCS

SCR 27-Arthur

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIRST DAY - THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“But he was pierced for our transgressions, he was crushed for our iniquities; the punishment that brought us peace was on him, and by his wounds we are healed.” (Isaiah 53:5 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we conclude this week’s work and prepare to go home for the weekend, we remember that both Good Friday and Easter Sunday lie before us. We thank You for the grace You have shown us through Your Son. We ask that You would protect us as we travel and give us peace as we are with our families. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Razer—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 829, regarding Eagle Scout John Wesley Posey, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 830, regarding Bri Thurmon, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 831, regarding Terry Hopkins, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 832, regarding Carol Bunse, Cosby, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 833, regarding Mary Ann Pardo, Big Lake, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 834, regarding Margie Hagenhoff, Holts Summit, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senators Moon, Eigel, Carter, and Schroer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 36

Whereas, American farmers and ranchers raise the best meat in the world; and

Whereas, Americans should have the right to knowingly buy made-in-America products; and

Whereas, American farmers, ranchers, workers, and consumers benefit from transparency on the origins of their food; and

Whereas, consumers have repeatedly and overwhelmingly expressed their support for country of origin labeling of food products in the United States; and

Whereas, in 2008, the United States Congress overwhelmingly passed mandatory country of origin labeling for muscle cuts and ground meat sold at retail, requiring meat produced from imported livestock or imported boxed meat to bear a different label from meat produced from United States born, raised, and slaughtered livestock; and

Whereas, trade groups and the organizations representing multinational meat packers worked predominantly with Canada, as well as Mexico, to bring a World Trade Organization case against the United States for the removal of the country of origin labeling requirements; and

Whereas, in 2015, the United States Congress repealed the country of origin labeling law for beef and pork, reducing the competitive advantage of products born, raised, and slaughtered in the United States; and

Whereas, the United States has the highest food safety standards in the world, while other countries place less emphasis on food safety; and

Whereas, foreign commodities like beef and pork are misleadingly labeled "Product of the USA" if they are processed or packed in the United States; and

Whereas, country of origin labeling gives producers and consumers the ability to distinguish true American products from foreign imported meat; and

Whereas, technological advancements make it possible to accurately and efficiently identify the origins of beef and pork without costly separation of imported and domestic commodities; and

Whereas, country of origin labeling is good for farmers, ranchers, workers, and meat packers because it allows them to identify their products as born, raised, and slaughtered in the United States; and

Whereas, the Missouri General Assembly supports American products, and consumers deserve the right to know the origins of their food:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the right of consumers to know the origins of their food, support the use of country of origin labels, and urge the United States Congress to reinstate mandatory country of origin labeling; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 872**, **SS** for **SB 1111**, and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835** begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Crawford, Chair of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 753**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 826**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 1803**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 789**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 829**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Arthur, Chair of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 969**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 1099**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hough, Chair of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS for HB 2016**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1468**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1200**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1070**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Black, Chair of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, Senator Brown (26) submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 817**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **SB 1340**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Todd Hays, Independent, and Ed Adams, Republican, as members of the State Fair Commission;

Also,

Chelsea Landgraf as a member of the Drug Utilization Review Board; and

Madeline Romious, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Senator Trent, Chair of the Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 819**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 21, introduced by Senator O'Laughlin, entitled:

Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, **SCR 21** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senator Razer—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Coleman moved that **SCRs 24** and **25**, with **SCS**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SCRs 24 and 25 was taken up.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Concurrent Resolutions Nos. 24 and 25, as it appears on Page 582 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, March 27, 2024, Line 11 of said journal page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Whereas, Israel has been granted her lands under and through the oldest deed, as recorded in the Torah or Old Testament, a tome of scripture held sacred and revered by Jews and Christians alike; and

Whereas, Missouri recognizes the claim and presence of the Jewish people in Israel that has remained constant throughout the past four thousand years; and

Whereas, Missouri recognizes Israel's declared independence and self-governance that began on May 14, 1948, with the goal of reestablishing its legally recognized lands as a homeland for the Jewish people; and

Whereas, Missouri's son, U.S. President Harry S. Truman, was the first world leader to officially recognize Israel as a legitimate Jewish state on May 14, 1948, only eleven minutes after its creation; and

Whereas, Missouri agrees with and supports the U.S. presidential decision on December 6, 2017, to recognize Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

Whereas, the United States of America and the state of Missouri have enjoyed a close and mutually beneficial relationship with Israel and its people; and

Whereas, Israel is a great friend and ally of the United States of America in the Middle East; and”; and further amend line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Whereas, Missouri aims to express solidarity with the people of Israel in its fight against terrorism; and

Whereas, civilian casualties are a concern in any conflict, and holding those responsible for such casualties accountable is a shared value; and

Whereas, Missouri acknowledges Israel's sovereign right and duty to defend its citizens and therefore to prosecute the war until the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations is eradicated; and

Whereas, Israel has a long history of standing in strong support of the United States, its people, and its democratic values, in stark contrast to the extremist regimes that are providing financing and other support for the terrorist organizations that threaten Israel; and”; and

Further amend line 18, by inserting after “hereby” the following: “commend Israel for its cordial and mutually beneficial relationship with the United States of America and the state of Missouri since 1948 and believe that the relationship shall continue to strengthen and be valued in this state and in this country, in all its dimensions; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly supports Israel's right to exist and recognizes Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly stands in unequivocal support of Israel in its efforts to defend its citizens and eliminate the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations, including Islamic Jihad; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly supports Israel's inalienable right to prosecute the war until the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations is eradicated, with the hope for a swift and just resolution to the conflict; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly”; and further amend said line by striking “urge” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “urges”; and further amend line 22, by inserting after “delegation” the following: “and the Israeli Consulate General to the Midwest in Miami, Florida”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Coleman moved that **SCS** for **SCRs 24** and **25**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Coleman, **SCRs 24** and **25**, as amended by the **SCS**, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Moon	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Arthur Eslinger McCreery—3

Absent with leave—Senator Razer—1

Vacancies—None

SCR 27, introduced by Senator Arthur, entitled:

Relating to SCN2A awareness day.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Arthur, **SCR 27** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senator Razer—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Arthur moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1453, introduced by Senator Brown (16), entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown (16), **SB 1453** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senator Razer—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown (16), title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown (16) moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for HB 1569—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

HCS for HJR 68 and 79—Local Government and Elections.

HB 2287—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

HB 2111—Governmental Accountability.

HCS for HBs 2322 and 1774—Governmental Accountability.

HB 2282—Emerging Issues.

HB 2385—Emerging Issues.

HCS for HB 2431—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

HB 1751—Local Government and Elections.

HB 1518—Governmental Accountability.

HCS for HB 2352—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 2279—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1486—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

HB 1604—Local Government and Elections.

HB 1713—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

HCS for HB 2065—Emerging Issues.

HB 1496—Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS for SCS for SJR 50**, **SS No. 2 for SB 872**, **SS for SCS for SB 835**, **SS for SCS for SB 834**, and **SS for SB 1359** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Steve and Becky Lilley, Elsberry; Soleil and Kaelen Saabye, St. Peters; Landry Smith, Holts Summit, and Landry was made honorary page of the day.

Senator Moon introduced to the Senate, Ryan McGaughey, Independence.

Brown (16) introduced to the Senate, his mother, Kathy; his daughter, Kennedy; and his sister, Danette Sherrell.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Johnny and Miette Bell, Folk; and Johnny and Miette were made honorary pages.

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, Emma Wilson, Lake St. Louis; Chelsea Boyd, St. Louis County; Kennedy Weiland, Imperial; and Hayden Cooper, Arnold.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 2, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

 FORTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543	HB 2170-Gregory
HB 2142-Baker	HB 2082-Gregory
HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603	HB 2320-Seitz
HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276	HCS for HB 1483
HB 2274-Smith (155)	HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
HCS for HB 2227	HCS for HRB 1
HB 1516-Murphy	HCS for HB 1533
HCS for HB 1413	HB 1870-Taylor (48)
HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918	HB 2084-Banderman
HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748	HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502
HCS for HB 1746	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 862-Thompson Rehder (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SCS for SJR 50-Koenig (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS#2 for SB 872-Eslinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 1359-Trent (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 1111-Black
SS for SCS for SB 834-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SCS for SB 835-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 845-Bernskoetter	9. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
2. SB 900-Black	10. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
3. SJR 78-Brown (26)	11. SB 751-Brown (16)
4. SB 1351-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	12. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS
5. SB 782-Bean, with SCS	13. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS
6. SB 898-Black	14. SB 1388-Razer
7. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	15. SB 1422-Black, with SCS
8. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	16. SB 890-Mosley

17. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	31. SB 753-Brown (16)
18. SB 844-Bernskoetter	32. SB 826-Koenig
19. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	33. SB 789-Razer
20. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	34. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
21. SB 1379-Arthur	35. SB 969-Washington
22. SB 1362-Crawford	36. SB 1099-Washington
23. SB 1155-Mosley	37. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
24. SB 1326-McCreery	38. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
25. SB 1277-Black	39. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
26. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	40. SB 817-Brown (26)
27. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	41. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
28. SB 907-Carter	42. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
29. SB 869-Moon, et al	43. SB 812-Coleman
30. SB 1029-Moon	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)	HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
HB 1488-Shields (Arthur) (In Fiscal Oversight)	HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HB 1803-Thompson	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 748-Hough	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1(pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

SB 1375-Eslinger

SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 563-Moon

SR 558-Eigel

SR 631-May

SR 561-Moon

SR 647-Coleman

SR 562-Moon

HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SECOND DAY - TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will counsel you and watch over you." (Psalm 32:8, NIV)

Almighty God, we ask for Your wisdom as we start back to this week's work. Instruct us, teach us, counsel us and watch over us as we work together to serve the people of Missouri. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 28, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Bean—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 835, regarding Barbara J. Lake, Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 836, regarding Linda M. Jackson, Center, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 837, regarding St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hannibal, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bean, Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 838, regarding East Prairie High School's varsity cheer team, which was adopted.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 839, regarding Alexis Ruppel, which was adopted.

Senator Trent offered Senate Resolution No. 840, regarding Dwayne Watts, Lamar, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 841, regarding Dr. Christopher A. Paynter, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 842, regarding Anna Smith, Highlandville, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 845** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Black moved that **SB 900** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black offered **SS** for **SB 900**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 900

An Act to repeal sections 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, and 221.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to jails, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 900** be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 900, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“217.451. 1. Correctional centers shall provide offenders with reasonable access to phone services during an offender's term of confinement; provided that, phone access may be restricted as a disciplinary measure.

2. No correctional center or other party shall charge an offender in a correctional center a total amount for a domestic phone call, including fees and any per-minute rate, that exceeds the equivalent of twelve cents per minute.

221.108. 1. Jails shall provide inmates with reasonable access to phone services during an inmate's term of confinement; provided that, phone access may be restricted as a disciplinary measure.

2. No jail or other party shall charge an inmate in a jail a total amount for a domestic phone call, including fees and any per-minute rate, that exceeds the equivalent of twelve cents per minute.”;
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 900**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SB 900**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SJR 78** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (26) offered **SS** for **SJR 78**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 78

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS** for **SJR 78** be adopted.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator May offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 78, Page 2, Section 3, Line 1, by inserting after “Section 3.” the following: “**1.**”; and further amend line 3, by inserting immediately before “Voters” the following: “**2.**”; and further amend line 9, by inserting after “office.” the following: “**Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, this subsection shall not apply to any nonpartisan municipal election held in a city that had a ordinance in effect as of November 5, 2024, that permits voters to cast more than a single vote for each issue or candidate on which such voter is eligible to vote.**”

3.”; and

Further amend said resolution and page, section 24, line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“3. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, this section shall not apply to any nonpartisan municipal election held in a city that had a ordinance in effect as of November 5, 2024, that requires a preliminary election at which more than one candidate advances to a subsequent election.”; and

Further amend said resolution, page 3, section 25, by striking all of said section from the resolution; and

Further amend said resolution and page, section B, lines 8-13, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“● **Make the Constitution consistent with state law by only allowing citizens of the United States to vote;**

● **Prohibit the ranking of candidates by limiting voters to a single vote per candidate or issue; and**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS** for **SJR 78**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), **SS** for **SJR 78**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 1351**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 1351**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1351

An Act to repeal section 256.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the release of certain confidential information by the division of geology and land survey, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SCS** for **SB 1351** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1351

An Act to repeal section 256.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the release of certain confidential information by the Missouri geological survey, with penalty provisions.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

At the request of President Pro Tem Rowden, the Fiscal Oversight referral for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 834** and **SS** for **SB 1359** was withdrawn.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HB 1803** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 36** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HJR 78**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Section 4(b) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to property tax assessments.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1481**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 84.020, 84.030, 84.100, 84.150, 84.160, 84.170, 84.175, 84.240, 84.341, 84.342, 84.343, 84.344, 84.345, 84.346, 84.347, and 105.726, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1707**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 300.100 and 304.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to law enforcement practices, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2098**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 288.036 as enacted by house bill no. 1456, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 150, ninety-eighth general assembly,

first regular session, and section 288.060 as enacted by house bill no. 163, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2140**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.125, 115.127, 115.277, 115.284, 115.295, 115.430, 115.635, 115.637, 115.642, and 137.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2087**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 108.170, 130.011, 130.021, 130.031, 130.036, 130.041, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 376.1345, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-seven new sections relating to financial transactions, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, former Senator, Rita Days, St. Louis.

The President introduced to the Senate, U.S. Senator, Eric Schmitt, Bridgeton.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, Ingrid Schroth, Peru.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, former Senator, Charlie Shields, Faucett.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-THIRD DAY-WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543

HB 2142-Baker

HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603

HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

HB 2274-Smith (155)

HCS for HB 2227

HB 1516-Murphy

HCS for HB 1413

HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918

HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748

HCS for HB 1746

HB 2170-Gregory

HB 2082-Gregory

HB 2320-Seitz

HCS for HB 1483

HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515

HCS for HRB 1

HCS for HB 1533

HB 1870-Taylor (48)

HB 2084-Banderman

HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502

HCS#2 for HJR 78

HCS for HB 1481

HB 1707-Myers

HB 2098-Thompson

HCS for HB 2140

HCS for HB 2087

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 862-Thompson Rehder

(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater

(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 1359-Trent

SS for SCS for SB 834-Crawford

SS for SCS for SJR 50-Koenig

(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#2 for SB 872-Eslinger (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 1111-Black

SS for SCS for SB 835-Crawford

(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 782-Bean, with SCS

2. SB 898-Black

3. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS

4. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS

5. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS

6. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

7. SB 751-Brown (16)

8. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS

9. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS

10. SB 1388-Razer

11. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	26. SB 1029-Moon
12. SB 890-Mosley	27. SB 753-Brown (16)
13. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	28. SB 826-Koenig
14. SB 844-Bernskoetter	29. SB 789-Razer
15. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	30. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
16. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	31. SB 969-Washington
17. SB 1379-Arthur	32. SB 1099-Washington
18. SB 1362-Crawford	33. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
19. SB 1155-Mosley	34. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
20. SB 1326-McCreery	35. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
21. SB 1277-Black	36. SB 817-Brown (26)
22. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	37. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
23. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	38. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
24. SB 907-Carter	39. SB 812-Coleman
25. SB 869-Moon, et al	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)	HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
HB 1488-Shields (Arthur) (In Fiscal Oversight)	HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HB 1803-Thompson (Crawford) (In Fiscal Oversight)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 748-Hough	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 903-Schroer
SB 772-Gannon	SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1199-Trent
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger

SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-THIRD DAY - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Eslinger in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Whatever you do, work at it with all your heart, as working for the Lord, not for men.” (Colossians 3:23 NIV)

Almighty God, we come before You with hearts open to Your guidance and wisdom. Help us to approach our responsibilities today with diligence, dedication and integrity, recognizing that our service is ultimately to You. We ask that You would grant us clarity of mind and purity of intention, and that our deliberations and decisions would be guided by Your truth. In all that we do, may we strive to honor You. In Your Holy Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schroer offered Senate Resolution No. 843, regarding Taylor Schmitt, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 844, regarding Christopher Ekengren, Raytown, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 845, regarding Kalysia Ofarrill, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 846, regarding Jan Mullen, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 847, regarding Mafa Bowen, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 848, regarding Rebecca Hutchinson, Mountain View, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 849, regarding Natalie Brazeal, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 850, regarding Karen Pitts, Willow Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 851, regarding Julia Huff, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 852, regarding Rebecca Conway, Mountain View, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 853, regarding Kenneth Holstine, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 854, regarding Lenny Eagleman, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 855, regarding Dianne Locke, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 856, regarding Terri Tomlinson, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 857, regarding Sabrina Hicks, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 858, regarding Ezekiel Murray, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 859, regarding Ocarina "Oca" Smith, Courtois, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 860, regarding Black River Coliseum, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 861, regarding Sarah Woodall, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 862, regarding Emma Stauffer, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 863, regarding Kaiya Lynch, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 864, regarding the One Hundredth birthday of Martha M. Bader, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 865, regarding Eagle Scout Alex Francis, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 866, regarding Samantha Bax, Bonnots Mill, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 867, regarding Leighan Allen, New London, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 868, regarding Eagle Scout Nathan William West, Linn Creek, which was adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SJR 78**, **SS** for **SB 900**, and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolution have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 739** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **SB 739**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 739

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **SB 739** be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 739, Page 9, Section 260.205, Line 262, by inserting after “hearing.” the following: **“Any solid waste disposal area which was proposed and eligible for a solid waste disposal permit as of August 27, 2024, but is no longer eligible for the solid waste disposal permit as of August 28, 2024, shall be compensated at two times the appraised market value for the land on which the solid waste disposal area is located.”**

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 739**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 42**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 42

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri and Taiwan have enjoyed a sister-state relationship since 1980; and

WHEREAS, the State of Missouri and Taiwan have enjoyed a mutually beneficial trade relationship and anticipate continuing growth, with Taiwan being Missouri's major trading partner in 2023; and

WHEREAS, on January 13, 2024, Taiwan held its eighth direct presidential election, demonstrating the strength and vitality of its democratic system and confirming Taiwan's status as a beacon of democracy in Asia; and

WHEREAS, Washington University in St. Louis and National Taiwan University and the University of Missouri-Kansas City and I-Shou University are implementing the Collaborative Program on Mandarin Learning and Teaching, and more academic exchanges between Missouri and Taiwan are expected; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan and the United States completed the signing of the first of five agreements of the U.S.-Taiwan Initiative on 21st Century Trade on June 1, 2023, covering areas such as customs administration and trade facilitation, regulatory practices, domestic regulations, anticorruption, and small- and medium-sized enterprises. The second phase of negotiations will be focused on agriculture, harnessing the benefits of digital trade and five other areas; and

WHEREAS, Taiwan as a contributor to peace and stability in the global community, an active provider of international development assistance, and a high tech and green energy manufacturing hub is seeking to meaningfully participate in the United Nations, World Health Organization, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, the International Civil Aviation Organization, and the International Criminal Police Organization, as well as the Indo-Pacific Economic Framework for Prosperity led by the United States:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby commend Taiwan's vibrant democracy and celebrate the forty-fourth anniversary of sister-state relations with Taiwan; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri supports further strengthening of Missouri-Taiwan trade relations and academic exchanges; and that Missouri supports Taiwan's inclusion in the Indo-Pacific Economic Framework for Prosperity and in other international organizations that are significant to the health, safety, and well-being of its people and the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Alexander Tah-ray Yui, Taiwan's representative to the United States.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2058**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.1521, 67.2677, 137.073, 238.225, 238.230, and 238.232, RSMo, and section 67.1421 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 67.1421 as enacted by senate bills nos. 153 & 97, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to local taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR**s **86**, **72**, and **119**, entitled:

An Act submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Sections 50, 51, and 52(b) of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to ballot measures submitted to voters.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2280**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 332.081, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of dentistry.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB**s **1818** and **2345**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 34.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Missouri Pharmacy Association President, Koby Prater, Seneca; and owner of Mitchell's Drug Store, Tim Mitchell, Neosho.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Chloe Daugherty; her parents, James and Nikki; and her brother, JR, Wentzville; and Chloe and JR were made honorary pages.

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Tiffany, Matthew and Caleb Henry, Patterson; and Adelyn Zimmer and her family, Carter County; and Matthew and Caleb were made honorary pages.

Senator Thompson Rehder introduced to the Senate, Brook Taylor, Sikeston; Anna Chellis, Kirkwood; and Faith Glasgow, Lee's Summit.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY-THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543

HB 2142-Baker

HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603

HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

HB 2274-Smith (155)

HCS for HB 2227

HB 1516-Murphy

HCS for HB 1413

HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918

HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748

HCS for HB 1746

HB 2170-Gregory

HB 2082-Gregory

HB 2320-Seitz

HCS for HB 1483

HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515

HCS for HRB 1

HCS for HB 1533

HB 1870-Taylor (48)

HB 2084-Banderman

HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502

HCS#2 for HJR 78

HCS for HB 1481

HB 1707-Myers

HB 2098-Thompson

HCS for HB 2140

HCS for HB 2087

HCS for HB 2058

HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119
HB 2280-Veit

HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SS#2 for SB 862-Thompson Rehder (In Fiscal Oversight)	6. SS#2 for SB 872-Eslinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SS for SCS for SBs 894 & 825-Fitzwater (In Fiscal Oversight)	7. SS for SB 1111-Black
3. SS for SB 1359-Trent	8. SS for SCS for SB 835-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SS for SCS for SB 834-Crawford	9. SS for SJR 78-Brown (26)
5. SS for SCS for SJR 50-Koenig (In Fiscal Oversight)	10. SS for SB 900-Black
	11. SS for SCS for SB 1351-Luetkemeyer

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 782-Bean, with SCS	21. SB 1277-Black
2. SB 898-Black	22. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
3. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	23. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
4. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	24. SB 907-Carter
5. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	25. SB 869-Moon, et al
6. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	26. SB 1029-Moon
7. SB 751-Brown (16)	27. SB 753-Brown (16)
8. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	28. SB 826-Koenig
9. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	29. SB 789-Razer
10. SB 1388-Razer	30. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
11. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	31. SB 969-Washington
12. SB 890-Mosley	32. SB 1099-Washington
13. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	33. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
14. SB 844-Bernskoetter	34. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
15. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	35. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
16. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	36. SB 817-Brown (26)
17. SB 1379-Arthur	37. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
18. SB 1362-Crawford	38. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
19. SB 1155-Mosley	39. SB 812-Coleman
20. SB 1326-McCreery	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur) (In Fiscal Oversight)

HB 1803-Thompson (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1(pending)
SB 748-Hough
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
SB 772-Gannon
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
point of order (pending)

SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 848-Hough
SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 903-Schroer
SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for
SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order
(pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

To be Referred

HCR 42-Morse

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FOURTH DAY - THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Do not worry about anything, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God." (Philippians 4:6 NRSV)

Heavenly Father, as we head home to be with our families, may we embrace each present moment with gratitude, acknowledging Your sovereignty over our lives and the assurance that You hold our tomorrows. We thank you for all of Your blessings, and we pray this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Rizzo, Senators Beck and Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 869, regarding the death of Jerry Lee Runnels, Liberal, which was adopted.

Senator Mosely offered Senate Resolution No. 870, regarding Scott Manor Apartments, St. Louis, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HB 1488**, **HB 1803**, **SS No. 2** for **SB 872**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825**, **SS No. 2** for **SB 862**, and **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills and joint resolution do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for SB 862, introduced by Senator Thompson Rehder, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 862

An Act to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, 210.275, 210.560, 210.841, 211.038, 211.221, 452.375, and 487.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the care of a child.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder **SS No. 2 for SB 862** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.) Washington—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SBs 894 and 825, introduced by Senator Fitzwater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 894 and 825

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894** and **825** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Fitzwater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 1359**, introduced by Senator Trent, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1359

An Act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

Was taken up.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Luetkemeyer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the 3rd reading of **SS** for **SB 1359**, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **SB 1359** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Moon	Schroer—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Trent, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Trent moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 834, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 834

An Act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

Was taken up.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Luetkemeyer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the 3rd reading of **SS for SCS for SB 834**, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS for SCS for SB 834** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Moon	Schroer—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SJR 50, introduced by Senator Koenig, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 50

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 50** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator May—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SB 872**, introduced by Senator Eslinger, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 872

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Eslinger, **SS No. 2** for **SB 872** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

McCreery Moon—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Eslinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Eslinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 1111, introduced by Senator Black, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1111

An Act to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the regulation of child care.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS for SB 1111** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Black, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Black moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS for SJR 78** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

SS for SCS for SB 835, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 835

An Act to repeal sections 30.753, 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 143.121, 408.010, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to financial transactions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Roberts
Washington	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 900**, introduced by Senator Black, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 900

An Act to repeal sections 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, and 221.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to jails, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SB 900** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Washington	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer	Trent—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Williams—20	

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	McCreery
Moon	Razer	Schroer	Trent	Washington—12		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Black, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Black moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 1351, introduced by Senator Luetkemeyer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1351

An Act to repeal section 256.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the release of certain confidential information by the Missouri geological survey, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS for SCS for SB 1351** was read the 3rd time and was defeated by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent—16					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins
Koenig	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	Razer	Roberts
Washington	Williams—16					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Coleman	Rizzo—2

Vacancies—None

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCR 42** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
APRIL 4, 2024**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00-9:30 a.m.		Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children SL (Trent) Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 1 (Bean) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	General Laws SL (Bernskoetter) Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety SCR 1 (Fitzwater) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Governmental Accountability SL (Eslinger) Fiscal Oversight SCR 1 (Thompson Rehder) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)
9:30-11:00 a.m.		Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment SL (Cierpiot) Emerging Issues SCR 1 (Brown-16) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Economic Development and Tax Policy SL (Brown -26) Health & Welfare SCR 1 (Coleman) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	
11:00-Noon		Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics SL (O'Laughlin) Insurance and Banking SCR 1 (Crawford) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions SL (Black) Progress & Development SCR 1 (Arthur) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough)	
2:00-4:00 p.m.	Appropriations SCR 2 (Hough) Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SCR 1 (Luetkemeyer) Local Government and Elections SL (Gannon)			

SCR 1 - Senate Committee Rm. 1, Room 118

SL - Senate Lounge

SCR 2 - Senate Committee Rm. 2, Room 119

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 2057**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1909**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **SB 1001**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1511**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

REPORTS OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Senator Trent, Chair of the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children, to which was referred **HB 2287**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2002**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2004**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2005**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects

involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2007**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2009**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2010**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2013**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2015**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2017**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2018**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money

among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2019**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2020**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Associated Students of the University of Missouri, Columbia.

On behalf of Senator Coleman, Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Laura Huff; and her daughter, Lydia, St. Louis; and Lydia was made an honorary page.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Ty Wood; and Tripp Maassen.

On Motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543	HB 2098-Thompson
HB 2142-Baker	HCS for HB 2140
HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603	HCS for HB 2087
HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276	HCS for HB 2058
HB 2274-Smith (155)	HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119
HCS for HB 2227	HB 2280-Veit
HB 1516-Murphy	HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
HCS for HB 1413	HCS for HB 2002
HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918	HCS for HB 2003
HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748	HCS for HB 2004
HCS for HB 1746	HCS for HB 2005
HB 2170-Gregory	HCS for HB 2006
HB 2082-Gregory	HCS for HB 2007
HB 2320-Seitz	HCS for HB 2008
HCS for HB 1483	HCS for HB 2009
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515	HCS for HB 2010
HCS for HRB 1	HCS for HB 2011
HCS for HB 1533	HCS for HB 2012
HB 1870-Taylor (48)	HCS for HB 2013
HB 2084-Banderman	HCS for HB 2015
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502	HCS for HB 2017
HCS#2 for HJR 78	HCS for HB 2018
HCS for HB 1481	HCS for HB 2019
HB 1707-Myers	HCS for HB 2020

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SJR 78-Brown (26) (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 782-Bean, with SCS

2. SB 898-Black

3. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	22. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
4. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	23. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
5. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	24. SB 907-Carter
6. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	25. SB 869-Moon, et al
7. SB 751-Brown (16)	26. SB 1029-Moon
8. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	27. SB 753-Brown (16)
9. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	28. SB 826-Koenig
10. SB 1388-Razer	29. SB 789-Razer
11. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	30. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
12. SB 890-Mosley	31. SB 969-Washington
13. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	32. SB 1099-Washington
14. SB 844-Bernskoetter	33. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
15. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	34. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
16. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	35. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
17. SB 1379-Arthur	36. SB 817-Brown (26)
18. SB 1362-Crawford	37. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
19. SB 1155-Mosley	38. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
20. SB 1326-McCreery	39. SB 812-Coleman
21. SB 1277-Black	40. SB 1001-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)	HB 2057-Keathley
HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 1803-Thompson (Crawford)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)	HB 2287-Christofanelli
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 848-Hough
SB 772-Gannon	
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	

SB 850-Brown (16)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 903-Schroer	SB 1199-Trent
SB 964-Razer, with SS & SA 5 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to	SB 1375-Eslinger
SA 1 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIFTH DAY - MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“He has shown you, O mortal, what is good. And what does the Lord require of you? To act justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with your God.” (Micah 6:8 NIV)

Almighty God, as we start back to work this week, we are reminded that You value justice, mercy and humility. We ask that You would grant us the wisdom to discern what is right and just in the midst of complexity and contention. Fill our hearts with compassion for those who are marginalized and oppressed, that our decisions will reflect Your love and mercy. Instill in us a spirit of humility, that we may recognize our own limitations and seek Your guidance in all that we do. Bless our gatherings this week with Your presence and peace, that our proceedings may be conducted with integrity and grace. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 4, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Crawford
Fitzwater	Gannon	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Trent	Williams—20	

Absent—Senators

Carter	Eigel	Koenig	Schroer	Washington—5

Absent with leave—Senators

Bean	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Coleman	Eslinger	Hoskins	Hough
Roberts	Thompson Rehder—9					

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 871, regarding Mindy R. Keim, Queen City, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 872, regarding Natalie Kay Jemes, Macon, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 873, regarding Lisa King, Greentop, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 874, regarding Kelli Compton, Excello, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 875, regarding Nancy Green, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 876, regarding Lynnette East, La Plata, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Washington, Senators Rizzo and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 877, regarding Pam Nunnely, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 878, regarding Dr. Kelly Deering, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 879, regarding the Adair County Courthouse, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 880, regarding Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 782, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Black moved that **SB 898** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black offered **SS** for **SB 898**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 898

An Act to repeal sections 70.605, 70.630, 70.655, 70.680, 70.690, 70.745, 70.746, 70.747, 86.200, 105.688, 169.560, and 169.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 898** be adopted.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Beck offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 31, Section 105.688, Line 53, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“169.070. 1. The retirement allowance of a member whose age at retirement is sixty years or more and whose creditable service is five years or more, or whose sum of age and creditable service equals eighty years or more, or who has attained age fifty-five and whose creditable service is twenty-five years

or more or whose creditable service is thirty years or more regardless of age, may be the sum of the following items, not to exceed one hundred percent of the member's final average salary:

(1) Two and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years.

In lieu of the retirement allowance otherwise provided in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a member may elect to receive a retirement allowance of:

(3) Two and four-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-nine years or more but less than thirty years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(4) Two and thirty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-eight years or more but less than twenty-nine years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(5) Two and three-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-seven years or more but less than twenty-eight years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(6) Two and twenty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-six years or more but less than twenty-seven years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(7) Two and two-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-five years or more but less than twenty-six years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(8) Two and fifty-five hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is thirty-two years or more regardless of age;

(9) Two and six-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is thirty-three years or more regardless of age.

2. In lieu of the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 of this section, a member whose age is sixty years or more on September 28, 1975, may elect to have the member's retirement allowance calculated as a sum of the following items:

(1) Sixty cents plus one and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years;

(3) Three-fourths of one percent of the sum of subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection for each month of attained age in excess of sixty years but not in excess of age sixty-five.

3. (1) In lieu of the retirement allowance provided either in subsection 1 or 2 of this section, collectively called "option 1", a member whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or who has attained the age of fifty-five with five or more years of creditable service may elect in the member's application for retirement to receive the actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance in reduced monthly payments for life during retirement with the provision that:

Option 2.

Upon the member's death the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1; or

Option 3.

Upon the death of the member three-fourths of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1; or

Option 4.

Upon the death of the member one-half of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance shall be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1; or

Option 5.

Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received one hundred twenty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such one hundred twenty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the one hundred twenty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum; or

Option 6.

Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received sixty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the sixty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall

be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the sixty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such sixty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the sixty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum.

(2) The election of an option may be made only in the application for retirement and such application must be filed prior to the date on which the retirement of the member is to be effective. If either the member or the person nominated to receive the survivorship payments dies before the effective date of retirement, the option shall not be effective, provided that:

(a) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies after acquiring twenty-five or more years of creditable service or after attaining the age of fifty-five years and acquiring five or more years of creditable service and before retirement, except retirement with disability benefits, and the person named by the member as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either survivorship benefits under option 2 or a payment of the accumulated contributions of the member. If survivorship benefits under option 2 are elected and the member at the time of death would have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, the designated beneficiary may further elect to defer the option 2 payments until the date the member would have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section;

(b) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies before attaining age fifty-five but after acquiring five but fewer than twenty-five years of creditable service, and the person named as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either a payment of the member's accumulated contributions, or survivorship benefits under option 2 to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, or to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section.

4. If the total of the retirement or disability allowance paid to an individual before the death of the individual is less than the accumulated contributions at the time of retirement, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary of the individual, or to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the individual in that order of precedence. If an optional benefit as provided in option 2, 3 or 4 in subsection 3 of this section had been elected, and the beneficiary dies after receiving the optional benefit, and if the total retirement allowance paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the contributions, the difference shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence, unless the retired individual designates a different recipient with the board at or after retirement.

5. If a member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments due to the member, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated. If the beneficiary of a deceased member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated.

6. If a member dies before receiving a retirement allowance, the member's accumulated contributions at the time of the death of the member shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or to the estate of the member, in that order of precedence; except that, no such payment shall be made if the beneficiary elects option 2 in subsection 3 of this section, unless the beneficiary dies before having received benefits pursuant to that subsection equal to the accumulated contributions of the member, in which case the amount of accumulated contributions in excess of the total benefits paid pursuant to that subsection shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence.

7. If a member ceases to be a public school employee as herein defined and certifies to the board of trustees that such cessation is permanent, or if the membership of the person is otherwise terminated, the member shall be paid the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, if a member ceases to be a public school employee after acquiring five or more years of membership service in Missouri, the member may at the option of the member leave the member's contributions with the retirement system and claim a retirement allowance any time after reaching the minimum age for voluntary retirement. When the member's claim is presented to the board, the member shall be granted an allowance as provided in sections 169.010 to 169.141 on the basis of the member's age, years of service, and the provisions of the law in effect at the time the member requests the member's retirement to become effective.

9. The retirement allowance of a member retired because of disability shall be nine-tenths of the allowance to which the member's creditable service would entitle the member if the member's age were sixty, or fifty percent of one-twelfth of the annual salary rate used in determining the member's contributions during the last school year for which the member received a year of creditable service immediately prior to the member's disability, whichever is greater, except that no such allowance shall exceed the retirement allowance to which the member would have been entitled upon retirement at age sixty if the member had continued to teach from the date of disability until age sixty at the same salary rate.

10. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, from October 13, 1961, the contribution rate pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be multiplied by the factor of two-thirds for any member of the system for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is paid from state or local tax funds on account of the member's employment entitling the person to membership in the system. The monetary benefits for a member who elected not to exercise an option to pay into the system a retroactive contribution of four percent on that part of the member's annual salary rate which was

in excess of four thousand eight hundred dollars but not in excess of eight thousand four hundred dollars for each year of employment in a position covered by this system between July 1, 1957, and July 1, 1961, as provided in subsection 10 of this section as it appears in RSMo, 1969, shall be the sum of:

- (1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;
- (2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;
- (3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, and prior to July 1, 1961, the benefits provided in this section as it appears in RSMo, 1959; except that if the member has at least thirty years of creditable service at retirement the member shall receive the benefit payable pursuant to that section as though the member's age were sixty-five at retirement;
- (4) For years of membership service after July 1, 1961, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

11. The monetary benefits for each other member for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is or was paid at any time from state or local funds on account of the member's employment entitling the member to membership in the system shall be the sum of:

- (1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;
- (2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;
- (3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

12. Any retired member of the system who was retired prior to September 1, 1972, or beneficiary receiving payments under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 1, 1972, will be eligible to receive an increase in the retirement allowance of the member of two percent for each year, or major fraction of more than one-half of a year, which the retired member has been retired prior to July 1, 1975. This increased amount shall be payable commencing with January, 1976, and shall thereafter be referred to as the member's retirement allowance. The increase provided for in this subsection shall not affect the retired member's eligibility for compensation provided for in section 169.580 or 169.585, nor shall the amount being paid pursuant to these sections be reduced because of any increases provided for in this section.

13. If the board of trustees determines that the cost of living, as measured by generally accepted standards, increases two percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances which the retired members or beneficiaries are receiving by two percent of the amount being received by the retired member or the beneficiary at the time the annual increase is granted by the board with the provision that the increases provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the fourth January first following the member's retirement or January 1, 1977, whichever later occurs, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2000, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the third January first following the member's retirement, or in the case

of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2001, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the second January first following the member's retirement. Commencing with January 1, 1992, if the board of trustees determines that the cost of living has increased five percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances by five percent. The total of the increases granted to a retired member or the beneficiary after December 31, 1976, may not exceed eighty percent of the retirement allowance established at retirement or as previously adjusted by other subsections. If the cost of living increases less than five percent, the board of trustees may determine the percentage of increase to be made in retirement allowances, but at no time can the increase exceed five percent per year. If the cost of living decreases in a fiscal year, there will be no increase in allowances for retired members on the following January first.

14. The board of trustees may reduce the amounts which have been granted as increases to a member pursuant to subsection 13 of this section if the cost of living, as determined by the board and as measured by generally accepted standards, is less than the cost of living was at the time of the first increase granted to the member; except that, the reductions shall not exceed the amount of increases which have been made to the member's allowance after December 31, 1976.

15. Any application for retirement shall include a sworn statement by the member certifying that the spouse of the member at the time the application was completed was aware of the application and the plan of retirement elected in the application.

16. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person retired prior to September 28, 1983, who is receiving a reduced retirement allowance under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 28, 1983, and whose beneficiary nominated to receive continued retirement allowance payments under the elected option dies or has died, shall upon application to the board of trustees have his or her retirement allowance increased to the amount he or she would have been receiving had the option not been elected, actuarially adjusted to recognize any excessive benefits which would have been paid to him or her up to the time of application.

17. Benefits paid pursuant to the provisions of the public school retirement system of Missouri shall not exceed the limitations of Section 415 of Title 26 of the United States Code except as provided pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the board of trustees may establish a benefit plan pursuant to Section 415(m) of Title 26 of the United States Code. Such plan shall be created solely for the purpose described in Section 415(m)(3)(A) of Title 26 of the United States Code. The board of trustees may promulgate regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this subsection and to create and administer such benefit plan.

18. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive an amount based on the person's years of service so that the total amount received pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be at least the minimum amounts specified in subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection. In determining the minimum amount to be received, the amounts in subdivisions (3) and (4) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance. In determining the minimum amount to be received, beginning September 1, 1996,

the amounts in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance due to election of an optional form of retirement having a continued monthly payment after the person's death. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, and no beneficiary of such a person, shall receive a retirement benefit pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 based on the person's years of service less than the following amounts:

- (1) Thirty or more years of service, one thousand two hundred dollars;
- (2) At least twenty-five years but less than thirty years, one thousand dollars;
- (3) At least twenty years but less than twenty-five years, eight hundred dollars;
- (4) At least fifteen years but less than twenty years, six hundred dollars.

19. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person retired prior to May 26, 1994, and any designated beneficiary of such a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement or aging and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. Beginning September 1, 1996, as compensation for such service, the member shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the member's monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. Beginning September 1, 1999, the designated beneficiary of the deceased member shall as compensation for such service have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. The total compensation provided by this section including the compensation provided by this subsection shall be used in calculating any future cost-of-living adjustments provided by subsection 13 of this section.

20. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1998, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive a payment equivalent to eight and seven-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

21. Any member who has retired shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such request. As compensation for such duties, the beneficiary of the retired member, or, if there is no beneficiary, the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the retired member, in that order of precedence, shall receive as a part of compensation for these duties a death benefit of five thousand dollars.

22. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1999, and the designated beneficiary of a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall

give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to five dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service.

23. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2000, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a payment equivalent to three and five-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

24. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2001, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a dollar amount equal to three dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Beck moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 30-31, Section 105.688, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **SB 898**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS** for **SB 898**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Razer moved that **SB 964**, with **SS** and **SA 5** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 5 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Razer, **SS** for **SB 964** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 5** moot.

Senator Razer offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 964**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 964

An Act to amend chapters 9, 10, 226, and 227, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty new sections relating to state designations.

Senator Razer moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 964** be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 3, Section 9.386, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.388. The second Tuesday of April of each year is hereby designated as “Celia Day” in Missouri in honor of Celia, an enslaved woman who lived in Callaway County. The teachers and students of the schools of this state are encouraged to observe the day with age-appropriate instruction regarding Celia and her story.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 6, section 227.839, line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“227.840. The portion of U.S. Highway 54 from one mile east of the bridge over the Middle River to one mile west of the bridge over the Middle River in Callaway County shall be designated as “Celia Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Fitzwater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Razer moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 964**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Razer, **SS No. 2** for **SB 964**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rodwen referred **HB 2287** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Austin Wilhite; Micah Harris; Trisha Reno; and Doris Stone, Fulton.

On behalf of Senator Hoskins, Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Jeff Drury; Derek Nevels; Joe Holtcamp; Kelly Williams, Higginsville; Troy Woutzke; and Kendal Hewing, Odessa.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Tobey Bennet, Matthew Morison; Joe Lay; Matthew Lumley; Cole Pennewell; Clayton Kemp; Tim Thoenen; and Jacob Rose.

Senator Rizzo introduced to the Senate, Paul Biesemeyer; Adam Heater; and Robbie Salsman, Independence.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, Travis Fisher; Dustin Thomas; Mike Bryant; Chris Long; Greg Tall; Jason Houvenagle; and Ryan VanDillen.

Senator Moon introduced to the Senate, Joplin Highschool Constitutional coach, Will Keczkemethy; team, Aidan Koch; Megan Meeker; Jackson Rhine; Asa Bodenhorn; Abigal Eckert; and Josef Schuller.

On behalf of Senate Bean, Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Dustin Flint; and Dustin Harris, Kennett.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY-TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543
 HB 2142-Baker
 HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603
 HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276
 HB 2274-Smith (155)
 HCS for HB 2227
 HB 1516-Murphy
 HCS for HB 1413
 HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918
 HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748
 HCS for HB 1746
 HB 2170-Gregory
 HB 2082-Gregory
 HB 2320-Seitz
 HCS for HB 1483
 HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
 HCS for HRB 1
 HCS for HB 1533
 HB 1870-Taylor (48)
 HB 2084-Banderman
 HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502
 HCS#2 for HJR 78

HCS for HB 1481
 HB 1707-Myers
 HB 2098-Thompson
 HCS for HB 2140
 HCS for HB 2087
 HCS for HB 2058
 HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119
 HB 2280-Veit
 HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
 HCS for HB 2002
 HCS for HB 2003
 HCS for HB 2004
 HCS for HB 2005
 HCS for HB 2006
 HCS for HB 2007
 HCS for HB 2008
 HCS for HB 2009
 HCS for HB 2010
 HCS for HB 2011
 HCS for HB 2012
 HCS for HB 2013
 HCS for HB 2015

HCS for HB 2017
HCS for HB 2018

HCS for HB 2019
HCS for HB 2020

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SJR 78-Brown (26) (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	24. SB 1029-Moon
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig
8. SB 1388-Razer	27. SB 789-Razer
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
10. SB 890-Mosley	29. SB 969-Washington
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	30. SB 1099-Washington
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
15. SB 1379-Arthur	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
16. SB 1362-Crawford	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
17. SB 1155-Mosley	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
18. SB 1326-McCreery	37. SB 812-Coleman
19. SB 1277-Black	38. SB 1001-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2634 (Coleman)
HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1803-Thompson (Crawford)
HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)

HB 2057-Keathley
HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 2287-Christofanelli (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 748-Hough	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 903-Schroer
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SIXTH DAY - TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Do not forget my teaching, but let your heart keep my commandments; for length of days and years of life and abundant welfare they will give you.” (Proverbs 3:1-2 NRSV)

Heavenly Father, as we continue the work set before us, help us not to forget Your teachings so that we may keep Your commandments as we work with one another on matters of importance to our state and its citizens. We ask for Your continued protection for those in our State’s Highway Patrol and National Guard who are in Texas at the border. We also ask for Your protection on the men and women from our state who are serving in the military, and especially for those who are in the middle east right now. Protect them and their families while they are away. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU 8 and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Serhiy Konoval.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 881, regarding Kristin and Brian Dyer, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 882, regarding Sandy Langsford-Cox and Brad Cox, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 883, regarding N. B. "Buck" Langsford Jr., Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SJR 78**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SJR 78**, introduced by Senator Brown (26), entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 78

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), **SS** for **SJR 78** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Washington—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Brown (26) moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Brown (26) moved that the vote by which **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351**, was 3rd read and finally passed be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer

O'Laughlin Washington	Razer Williams—23	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent

NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Beck	Brattin	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	Roberts—11			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 1351** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Coleman	Crawford
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Beck	Brattin	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	May
McCreery	Moon	Roberts—10				

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 2634**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Coleman.

Senator Coleman offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 2634**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2634

An Act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care.

Senator McCreery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2634, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“1.205. 1. The general assembly of this state finds that:

(1) The life of each human being begins at conception;

(2) Unborn children have protectable interests in life, health, and well-being;

(3) The natural parents of unborn children have protectable interests in the life, health, and well-being of their unborn child.

2. Effective January 1, 1988, the laws of this state shall be interpreted and construed to acknowledge on behalf of the unborn child at every stage of development, all the rights, privileges, and immunities available to other persons, citizens, and residents of this state, subject only to the Constitution of the United States, and decisional interpretations thereof by the United States Supreme Court and specific provisions to the contrary in the statutes and constitution of this state.

3. As used in this section, the term “unborn children” or “unborn child” shall include all unborn child or children or the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth at every stage of biological development, **but shall not apply to human embryos created through in vitro fertilization prior to successful implantation in the uterus.**

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted as creating a cause of action against a woman for indirectly harming her unborn child by failing to properly care for herself or by failing to follow any particular program of prenatal care.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Gannon assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 2634** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Coleman offered **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 2634**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2634

An Act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 2634** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Coleman, **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 2634** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brown (16th Dist.)—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	O'Laughlin	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Razer	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Brown (16th Dist.)—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Coleman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Coleman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 964** and **SS** for **SB 898**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, members of the Missouri Association of Counties.

Senator Gannon introduced to the Senate, her son, Jason; and her grandson, Amir, Notting Hill, London; and Amir was made an honorary page.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, St. Peters Catholic School students; and Baylee Bowen; and Baylee was made an honorary page.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Chris Kilbride; Lisa Glover Jones; Jennifer Lottwes; Joawne Soudah.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Williams introduced, Janette Schonberg, Affton.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Leadership Northland, Kansas City.

Senator Razer introduced to the Senate, Kyle Wilkens; and his son, John, Higginsville.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR**HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543

HB 2142-Baker

HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603

HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

HB 2274-Smith (155)

HCS for HB 2227

HB 1516-Murphy

HCS for HB 1413

HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918

HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748

HCS for HB 1746

HB 2170-Gregory

HB 2082-Gregory	HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
HB 2320-Seitz	HCS for HB 2002
HCS for HB 1483	HCS for HB 2003
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515	HCS for HB 2004
HCS for HRB 1	HCS for HB 2005
HCS for HB 1533	HCS for HB 2006
HB 1870-Taylor (48)	HCS for HB 2007
HB 2084-Banderman	HCS for HB 2008
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502	HCS for HB 2009
HCS#2 for HJR 78	HCS for HB 2010
HCS for HB 1481	HCS for HB 2011
HB 1707-Myers	HCS for HB 2012
HB 2098-Thompson	HCS for HB 2013
HCS for HB 2140	HCS for HB 2015
HCS for HB 2087	HCS for HB 2017
HCS for HB 2058	HCS for HB 2018
HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119	HCS for HB 2019
HB 2280-Veit	HCS for HB 2020

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 964-Razer	SS for SB 898-Black

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	15. SB 1379-Arthur
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	16. SB 1362-Crawford
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	17. SB 1155-Mosley
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	18. SB 1326-McCreery
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	19. SB 1277-Black
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
8. SB 1388-Razer	22. SB 907-Carter
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
10. SB 890-Mosley	24. SB 1029-Moon
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	26. SB 826-Koenig
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	27. SB 789-Razer
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS

29. SB 969-Washington	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
30. SB 1099-Washington	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS	37. SB 812-Coleman
33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS	38. SB 1001-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 1803-Thompson (Crawford)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)	HB 2287-Christofanelli
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 748-Hough	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	SB 903-Schroer
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 561-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bean in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Pride goes before destruction, and a haughty spirit before a fall." (Proverbs 16:18 NRSV)

Almighty God, we ask that You would grant us the wisdom and grace to work with one another in humility, acknowledging our own limitations and shortcomings. Help us to set aside pride and self-interest as we carry out the responsibilities entrusted to us. Grant us the humility to listen to one another, to consider diverse perspectives with respect, and to make decisions that reflect Your wisdom and compassion for the benefit of all those whom we serve. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Nexstar Media Group were give permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts
Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 884, regarding Mary Feldkamp, LaGrange, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 885, regarding childcare providers of Phelps County, which was adopted.

Senators Brown (16) and Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 886, regarding Steve Vogt, Belle, which was adopted.

Senators Brown (16) and Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 887, regarding Alice Taylor, Belle, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 888, regarding The Soda Museum and Main Street Arcade, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 889, regarding Eureka High School library, Eureka, which was adopted.

Senator Schroer offered Senate Resolution No. 890, regarding Beverly Lafaver, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SBs 767** and **1342**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 767** and **1342**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 767 and 1342

An Act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, and 451.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the age of marriage, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SCS** for **SBs 767** and **1342** be adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 767** and **1342**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 767 and 1342

An Act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, 451.090, and 452.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to marriage, with penalty provisions.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 767** and **1342** be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 767 & 1342, Page 7, Section 452.355, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“452.425. Any court order for the custody of, or visitation with, a child [may] **shall** include a provision that the sheriff or other law enforcement officer shall enforce the rights of any person to custody or visitation unless the court issues a subsequent order pursuant to chapter 210, 211, 452 or 455 to limit or

deny the custody of, or visitations with, the child. Such sheriff or law enforcement officer shall not remove a child from a person who has actual physical custody of the child unless such sheriff or officer is shown a court order or judgment which clearly and convincingly verifies that such person is not entitled to the actual physical custody of the child, and there are not other exigent circumstances that would give the sheriff or officer reasonable suspicion to believe that the child would be harmed or that the court order presented to the sheriff or officer may not be valid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 767 & 1342, Page 7, Section 452.355, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“452.375. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:

(1) “Custody” means joint legal custody, sole legal custody, joint physical custody or sole physical custody or any combination thereof;

(2) “Joint legal custody” means that the parents share the decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority relating to the health, education and welfare of the child, and, unless allocated, apportioned, or decreed, the parents shall confer with one another in the exercise of decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority;

(3) “Joint physical custody” means an order awarding each of the parents significant, but not necessarily equal, periods of time during which a child resides with or is under the care and supervision of each of the parents. Joint physical custody shall be shared by the parents in such a way as to assure the child of frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents;

(4) “Third-party custody” means a third party designated as a legal and physical custodian pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 5 of this section.

2. The court shall determine custody in accordance with the best interests of the child. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that an award of equal or approximately equal parenting time to each parent is in the best interests of the child. Such presumption is rebuttable only by a preponderance of the evidence in accordance with all relevant factors, including, but not limited to, the factors contained in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] (9) of this subsection. The presumption may be rebutted if the court finds that the parents have reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, or if the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision [(6)] (7) of this subsection. When the parties have not reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, the court shall consider all relevant factors and enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) The wishes of the child's parents as to custody and the proposed parenting plan submitted by both parties;

(2) The needs of the child for a frequent, continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents and the ability and willingness of parents to actively perform their functions as mother and father for the needs of the child;

(3) The interaction and interrelationship of the child with parents, siblings, and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;

(4) Which parent is more likely to allow the child frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with the other parent **and the willingness and ability of parents to cooperate in the rearing of their child, to maximize sharing information and minimize exposure of the child to parental conflict, and to utilize methods for resolving disputes regarding any major decision concerning the life of the child;**

(5) The child's adjustment to the child's home, school, and community **and the child's physical, emotional, educational, and other needs.** The fact that a parent sends his or her child or children to a home school, as defined in section 167.031, shall not be the sole factor that a court considers in determining custody of such child or children;

(6) The mental and physical health of all individuals involved, including **the mental health or substance abuse history experienced by either parent;**

(7) Any history of abuse of any individuals involved, **including domestic and child abuse. In determining whether the presumption is rebutted by a pattern of domestic violence, the court shall consider the nature and context of the domestic violence and the implications of the domestic violence for parenting and for the child's safety, well-being, and developmental needs.** If the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, and, if the court also finds that awarding custody to the abusive parent is in the best interest of the child, then the court shall enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law. Custody and visitation rights shall be ordered in a manner that best protects the child and any other child or children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights, and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence from any further harm, **whether physical, verbal, emotional, or psychological;**

[(7) The intention of either parent to relocate the principal residence of the child; and]

(8) [The unobstructed input of a child, free of coercion and manipulation, as to the child's custodial arrangement] **The distance between the residences of the parents seeking custody, including consideration of any relocation which has occurred or an intent to relocate; and**

(9) **The reasonable input of the child as to the child's custodian, if the court deems the child to be of sufficient ability, age, and maturity to express an independent, reliable preference and that such input is in the best interests of the child and will not be emotionally damaging, with due consideration of the influence that a parent may have on the child's input.**

3. (1) In any court proceedings relating to custody of a child, the court shall not award custody or unsupervised visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

(a) A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

- (b) A violation of section 568.020;
- (c) A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;
- (d) A violation of section 568.065;
- (e) A violation of section 573.200;
- (f) A violation of section 573.205; or
- (g) A violation of section 568.175.

(2) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in awarding custody or visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

4. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state that frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents after the parents have separated or dissolved their marriage is in the best interest of the child, except for cases where the court specifically finds that such contact is not in the best interest of the child, and that it is the public policy of this state to encourage parents to participate in decisions affecting the health, education and welfare of their children, and to resolve disputes involving their children amicably through alternative dispute resolution. In order to effectuate these policies, the general assembly encourages the court to enter a temporary parenting plan as early as practicable in a proceeding under this chapter, consistent with the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, and, in so doing, the court shall determine the custody arrangement which will best assure both parents participate in such decisions and have frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with their children so long as it is in the best interests of the child.

5. Prior to awarding the appropriate custody arrangement in the best interest of the child, the court shall consider each of the following as follows:

(1) Joint physical and joint legal custody to both parents, which shall not be denied solely for the reason that one parent opposes a joint physical and joint legal custody award. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(2) Joint physical custody with one party granted sole legal custody. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(3) Joint legal custody with one party granted sole physical custody;

(4) Sole custody to either parent; or

(5) Third-party custody or visitation:

(a) When the court finds that each parent is unfit, unsuitable, or unable to be a custodian, or the welfare of the child requires, and it is in the best interests of the child, then custody, temporary custody or visitation may be awarded to a person related by consanguinity or affinity to the child. If no person related to the child by consanguinity or affinity is willing to accept custody, then the court may award custody to

any other person or persons deemed by the court to be suitable and able to provide an adequate and stable environment for the child. Before the court awards custody, temporary custody or visitation to a third person under this subdivision, the court shall make that person a party to the action;

(b) Under the provisions of this subsection, any person may petition the court to intervene as a party in interest at any time as provided by supreme court rule.

6. If the parties have not agreed to a custodial arrangement, or the court determines such arrangement is not in the best interest of the child, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order based on the public policy in subsection 4 of this section and each of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to [(8)] (9) of subsection 2 of this section detailing the specific relevant factors that made a particular arrangement in the best interest of the child. If a proposed custodial arrangement is rejected by the court, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order detailing the specific relevant factors resulting in the rejection of such arrangement.

7. Upon a finding by the court that either parent has refused to exchange information with the other parent, which shall include but not be limited to information concerning the health, education and welfare of the child, the court shall order the parent to comply immediately and to pay the prevailing party a sum equal to the prevailing party's cost associated with obtaining the requested information, which shall include but not be limited to reasonable attorney's fees and court costs.

8. As between the parents of a child, no preference may be given to either parent in the awarding of custody because of that parent's age, sex, or financial status, nor because of the age or sex of the child. The court shall not presume that a parent, solely because of his or her sex, is more qualified than the other parent to act as a joint or sole legal or physical custodian for the child.

9. Any judgment providing for custody shall include a specific written parenting plan setting forth the terms of such parenting plan arrangements specified in subsection 8 of section 452.310. Such plan may be a parenting plan submitted by the parties pursuant to section 452.310 or, in the absence thereof, a plan determined by the court, but in all cases, the custody plan approved and ordered by the court shall be in the court's discretion and shall be in the best interest of the child.

10. After August 28, 2016, every court order establishing or modifying custody or visitation shall include the following language: "In the event of noncompliance with this order, the aggrieved party may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation, or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion with the court stating the specific facts that constitute a violation of the custody provisions of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation, or judgment of paternity. The circuit clerk will provide the aggrieved party with an explanation of the procedures for filing a family access motion and a simple form for use in filing the family access motion. A family access motion does not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file."

11. No court shall adopt any local rule, form, or practice requiring a standardized or default parenting plan for interim, temporary, or permanent orders or judgments. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a court may enter an interim order in a proceeding under this chapter, provided that the interim order shall not contain any provisions about child custody or a parenting schedule or plan without first providing the parties with notice and a hearing, unless the parties otherwise agree.

12. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, both parents shall have access to records and information pertaining to a minor child including, but not limited to, medical, dental, and school records. If the parent without custody has been granted restricted or supervised visitation because the court has found that the parent with custody or any child has been the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, by the parent without custody, the court may order that the reports and records made available pursuant to this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody or the child. A court shall order that the reports and records made available under this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody if the parent with custody is a participant in the address confidentiality program under section 589.663. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, any judgment of dissolution or other applicable court order shall specifically allow both parents access to such records and reports.

13. Except as otherwise precluded by state or federal law, if any individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denies access or fails to provide or disclose any and all records and information, including, but not limited to, past and present dental, medical and school records pertaining to a minor child, to either parent upon the written request of such parent, the court shall, upon its finding that the individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denied such request without good cause, order that party to comply immediately with such request and to pay to the prevailing party all costs incurred, including, but not limited to, attorney's fees and court costs associated with obtaining the requested information.

14. An award of joint custody does not preclude an award of child support pursuant to section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules. The court shall consider the factors contained in section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules in determining an amount reasonable or necessary for the support of the child.

15. If the court finds that domestic violence or abuse as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, the court shall make specific findings of fact to show that the custody or visitation arrangement ordered by the court best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that **SS for SCS for SBs 767 and 1342**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SS for SCS for SBs 767 and 1342**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Arthur, **HB 1488** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1803, introduced by Representative Thompson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

Was taken up by Senator Crawford.

Senator Crawford offered **SS** for **HB 1803**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits, with an emergency clause.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **HB 1803** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1803, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking “the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “financial transactions involving public money”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, Section 30.753, line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“34.710. 1. The state, any agency of the state, any political subdivision of the state, or any instrumentality thereof, when engaged in procuring or letting contracts for any purpose shall ensure that bidders, offerors, or vendors are not discriminated against or given preferential treatment based on an environmental, social, and governance score.

2. For purposes of this section, the term “environmental, social, and governance score” means an evaluation conducted by an entity that takes into consideration one or more of the following:

(1) The use of energy and raw materials by the bidder, offeror, or vendor;

(2) Whether the bidder, offeror, or vendor spends funds on social welfare or makes charitable donations; and

(3) The environmental policies of the bidder, offeror, or vendor.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1803, Page 1, Section 34.710, Line 14, by inserting after “score” the following: **“as the motivating factor”**.

At the request of Senator Crawford, **HB 1803**, with **SS**, **SA 1**, and **SA 1 to SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2719**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.467, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 767** and **1342**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1751**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, East Prairie High School State Championship Varsity Cheerleading coaches, Andrea Sanders; and Jamie McCutchen; and cheerleaders, East Prairie.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543	HCS for HB 2140
HB 2142-Baker	HCS for HB 2087
HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603	HCS for HB 2058
HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276	HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119
HB 2274-Smith (155)	HB 2280-Veit
HCS for HB 2227	HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
HB 1516-Murphy	HCS for HB 2002
HCS for HB 1413	HCS for HB 2003
HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918	HCS for HB 2004
HCS for HBs 1692 & 1748	HCS for HB 2005
HCS for HB 1746	HCS for HB 2006
HB 2170-Gregory	HCS for HB 2007
HB 2082-Gregory	HCS for HB 2008
HB 2320-Seitz	HCS for HB 2009
HCS for HB 1483	HCS for HB 2010
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515	HCS for HB 2011
HCS for HRB 1	HCS for HB 2012
HCS for HB 1533	HCS for HB 2013
HB 1870-Taylor (48)	HCS for HB 2015
HB 2084-Banderman	HCS for HB 2017
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502	HCS for HB 2018
HCS#2 for HJR 78	HCS for HB 2019
HCS for HB 1481	HCS for HB 2020
HB 1707-Myers	HB 2719-Hudson
HB 2098-Thompson	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 964-Razer	SS for SCS for SBs 767 & 1342-Thompson Rehder
SS for SB 898-Black	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	24. SB 1029-Moon
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig
8. SB 1388-Razer	27. SB 789-Razer
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
10. SB 890-Mosley	29. SB 969-Washington
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	30. SB 1099-Washington
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
15. SB 1379-Arthur	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
16. SB 1362-Crawford	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
17. SB 1155-Mosley	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
18. SB 1326-McCreery	37. SB 812-Coleman
19. SB 1277-Black	38. SB 1001-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 2287-Christofanelli (Koenig)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)	HB 1751-Haffner (Cierpiot)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SB 748-Hough	SA 2 (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
SB 772-Gannon	point of order (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 782-Bean, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SA 1 (pending)
SS for SCS (pending)	SB 848-Hough

SB 850-Brown (16)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SB 903-Schroer	point of order (pending)
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &	SB 1199-Trent
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
	SB 1375-Eslinger
	SB 1392-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1803-Thompson, with SS, SA 1 &
	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Crawford)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY - THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Those who hope in the Lord will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint.” (Isaiah 40:31 NIV)

Gracious and loving God, may this promise sustain us as we finish this week’s work and return to our homes and families. Grant us rest for our bodies, peace for our minds, and joy for our spirits. Grant us safe travels and refresh our bodies and spirits this weekend, renewing our strength through Your peace and presence. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU-8 and Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Rowden—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schroer offered Senate Resolution No. 891, regarding Jesse Francis, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 892, regarding the death of Saleem H. Saboor Sr., Kansas City, which was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for SB 964, introduced by Senator Razer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 964

An Act to amend chapters 9, 10, 226, and 227, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-two new sections relating to state designations.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Razer **SS No. 2 for SB 964** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Washington—1

Absent with leave—Senators

May Rowden—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Razer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Razer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 898, introduced by Senator Black, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 898

An Act to repeal sections 70.605, 70.630, 70.655, 70.680, 70.690, 70.745, 70.746, 70.747, 86.200, 105.688, 169.070, 169.560, and 169.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Black, **SS for SB 898** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger

Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
May Rowden—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Black, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Black moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SBs 767 and 1342, introduced by Senator Thompson Rehder, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 767 and 1342

An Act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, 451.090, 452.355, 452.375, and 452.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to marriage, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SS for SCS for SBs 767 and 1342** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
May Rowden—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for HBs 2432, 2482, and 2543—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HB 2142—Emerging Issues.

HCS for HBs 2628 and 2603—Emerging Issues.

HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721, and 2276—Emerging Issues.

HB 2274—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HCS for HB 2227—Health and Welfare.

HB 1516—Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for HB 1413—Emerging Issues.

HCS for HBs 2626 and 1918—Health and Welfare.

HCS for HBs 1692 and 1748—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for HB 1746—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 2170—Emerging Issues.

HB 2082—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HB 2002—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2003—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2004—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2005—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2006—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2007—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2008—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2009—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2010—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2011—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2012—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2013—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2015—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2017—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2018—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2019—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 2020—Appropriations.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

April 11, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin:

Due to my absence April 11, 2024, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to refer bills.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Gannon introduced to the Senate, American Academy of Pediatrics.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 15, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2320-Seitz

HCS for HB 1483

HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
 HCS for HRB 1
 HCS for HB 1533
 HB 1870-Taylor (48)
 HB 2084-Banderman
 HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502
 HCS#2 for HJR 78
 HCS for HB 1481
 HB 1707-Myers

HB 2098-Thompson
 HCS for HB 2140
 HCS for HB 2087
 HCS for HB 2058
 HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119
 HB 2280-Veit
 HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
 HB 2719-Hudson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	24. SB 1029-Moon
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig
8. SB 1388-Razer	27. SB 789-Razer
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
10. SB 890-Mosley	29. SB 969-Washington
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	30. SB 1099-Washington
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
15. SB 1379-Arthur	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
16. SB 1362-Crawford	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
17. SB 1155-Mosley	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
18. SB 1326-McCreery	37. SB 812-Coleman
19. SB 1277-Black	38. SB 1001-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
 HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
 HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)
 HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)

HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
 HB 2287-Christofanelli (Koenig)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 HB 1751-Haffner (Cierpiot)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1	SB 848-Hough
(pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 748-Hough	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	(pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 903-Schroer
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SB 782-Bean, with SCS	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS (pending)	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	point of order (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS	SB 1199-Trent
& SA 1 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS	(pending)
& SA 2 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	SB 1392-Trent
point of order (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1803-Thompson, with SS, SA 1 &
	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Crawford)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-NINTH DAY - MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Trent in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"How abundant are the good things that you have stored up for those who fear you, that you bestow in the sight of all, on those who take refuge in you." (Psalm 31:19 NIV)

Almighty God, as we look forward to the week ahead, we ask for Your continued blessing on our work. Bless our residents, bless our workers, bless our businesses, bless our elected officials, bless our state, and bless our efforts to serve the good people of Missouri. May the decisions made in this chamber reflect Your righteousness and bring about the flourishing of our state and its people. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 11, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Coleman	Rowden—3

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Bernskoetter and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 893, regarding Thad Wilson, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 894, regarding Lee's Summit North High School, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 895, regarding Micah Brown, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 896, regarding Dorrian Davis, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 897, regarding Rockwood Summit High School library, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 898, regarding the Glendale High School library, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 899, regarding Yoselyn Banuelos, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 900, regarding Makenzie Moulton, Smithton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (16), Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 901, regarding Lucy Wortham James Elementary School, St. James, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 946** and **HB 2287**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Bean moved that **SB 782**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 782**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 782

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

Was taken up.

Senator Bean moved that **SCS** for **SB 782** be adopted.

Senator Bean offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 782**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 782

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

Senator Bean moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 782** be adopted.

Senator McCreery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 3, Section 640.406, Line 69, by inserting after “the” the following: **“clean water commission and”**; and further amend line 70, inserting at the end of said line the following: **“clean water commission and”**; and further amend line 72, by inserting after the second usage of word “the” the following: **“clean water commission and”**; and further amend line 74, by inserting after “the” the following: **“clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts”**; and further amend line 76, by inserting the first usage of the word “the” the following: **“clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts”**; and further amend line 77, by inserting after the third usage of the word “the” the following: **“clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 86, by inserting after “the” the following: **“clean water commission and”**; and further amend line 93, by inserting after the second usage of the word “the” the following: **“clean water commission's and”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 139, by inserting after “the” the following: **“clean water commission's and”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 6, line 172, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“15. Whenever a state of emergency is declared for the state or any part of the state, the department of natural resources may reevaluate any existing water exportation permit using the criteria under subsection 3 and 5 of this section. After reevaluation of the permit is complete, the department shall have the authority to impose additional conditions or revoke the permit if necessary for the continued exportation of water outside the state if the director determines that the existing permit negatively impacts beneficial use of water resources. The director's decision to modify or revoke the permit shall be subject to the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission review and approval or denial pursuant to subsection 4 of this section.”.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Moon offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 6, Section 640.406, Line 162, by inserting after “13.” the following: **“If the attorney general receives a complaint that provisions of this section have been violated, or,”**.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 5, Section 640.406, Lines 142-143, by striking “major water user, as defined in section 256.400,”; and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“person”**.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Moon offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 1, Section 640.406, Line 17, by inserting after “(5)” the following: **“Pipeline facility”, all parts of a facility through which water moves in transportation including, but not limited to, pipe, valves, and other appurtenances connected to pipe, pumping units, fabricated assemblies associated with pumping units, metering, and delivery stations and fabricated assemblies therein, and breakout tanks;**

(6)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, lines 24-25, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“outside the state of Missouri by a pipeline facility.**

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person may withdraw water from any water source for export outside the state if such person holds a water exportation permit issued by the department. A water”; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Moon offered SSA 1 for SA 4:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 1, Section 640.406, Line 17, by inserting after “(5)” the following: **“Pipeline facility”, all parts of a facility through which water moves in transportation including, but not limited to, pipe, valves, and other appurtenances connected to pipe, pumping units, fabricated assemblies associated with pumping units, metering, and delivery stations and fabricated assemblies therein, and breakout tanks;**

(6)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“3. It shall be unlawful for any person to withdraw water from any water source for export outside the state of Missouri by use of a pipeline facility, unless the withdrawal and ultimate end use of the water by the pipeline facility is within the same six-digit hydrological unit code as defined by the United States Geological Survey as the pipeline facility and within twenty miles of the state border.”; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Moon moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Moon offered SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 4 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 782, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after “line” the following: “31, by striking “twenty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**thirty**”; and further amend line”; and further amend said amendment, line 18 by striking “twenty” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**thirty**”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Bean, **SB 782**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 4**, and **SSA No. 1** for **SA 4**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2267**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1976**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to prior authorization of health care services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1775**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 135.341, 135.647, 136.055, 142.869, 301.055, 301.070, 301.110, 301.140, 301.142, 301.147, 301.469, 301.560, 301.3061, 302.178, 302.181, 307.350, and 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to the department of revenue, with a contingent effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 1715** and **2630**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school antibullying policies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2153**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 1886**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 347.143, 435.014, 455.010, 455.035, 455.513, 456.950, 487.110, 488.040, 488.426, 488.2300, 491.075, 492.304, 494.455, 559.125, 566.151, 567.030, and 595.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-six new sections relating to judicial proceedings, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2780**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 379.1640, 400.1-201, 400.1-204, 400.1-301, 400.1-306, 400.2-102, 400.2-106, 400.2-201, 400.2-202, 400.2-203, 400.2-205, 400.2-209, 400.2A-102, 400.2A-103, 400.2A-107, 400.2A-201, 400.2A-202, 400.2A-203, 400.2A-205, 400.2A-208, 400.3-104, 400.3-105, 400.3-401, 400.3-604, 400.4A-103, 400.4A-201, 400.4A-202, 400.4A-203, 400.4A-207, 400.4A-208, 400.4A-210, 400.4A-211, 400.4A-305, 400.5-104, 400.5-116, 400.7-102, 400.7-106, 400.8-102, 400.8-103, 400.8-106, 400.8-110, 400.8-303, 400.9-102, 400.9-104, 400.9-105, 400.9-203, 400.9-204, 400.9-207, 400.9-208, 400.9-209, 400.9-210, 400.9-301,

400.9-304, 400.9-305, 400.9-310, 400.9-312, 400.9-313, 400.9-314, 400.9-316, 400.9-317, 400.9-323, 400.9-324, 400.9-330, 400.9-331, 400.9-332, 400.9-334, 400.9-341, 400.9-404, 400.9-406, 400.9-408, 400.9-509, 400.9-513, 400.9-601, 400.9-605, 400.9-608, 400.9-611, 400.9-613, 400.9-614, 400.9-615, 400.9-616, 400.9-619, 400.9-620, 400.9-621, 400.9-624, 400.9-628, and 415.415, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one hundred fifty-six new sections relating to commercial transactions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2310**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 178.786 and 178.787, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to higher education core curricula.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2440**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 374.190, and 379.1640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the regulation of insurance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2576** and **1433**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 579.065 and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2874** and **2796**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1753**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to closure of electric power plants, with an emergency clause.

Emergency Clause Defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2064**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 193.265, 287.200, 287.470, 287.610, 287.615, 287.812, 287.835, 304.155, 347.143, 435.014, 477.650, 478.001, 488.040, 488.2300, 494.430, 494.455, 509.520, 600.042, and 621.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty new sections relating to civil proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 104**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Sections 2 and 3 of Article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

April 15, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin:

Due to my absence April 15, 2024, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to accept reports from Standing Committees.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Yoselyn Banuelos, Kansas City.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Jeffrey Appiegyei, St. Louis.

Senator Mosely introduced to the Senate, Dorrian Davis; and her mother, Vickey, St. Louis County.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————

FIFTIETH DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2024

—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2320-Seitz
HCS for HB 1483
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
HCS for HRB 1
HCS for HB 1533
HB 1870-Taylor (48)
HB 2084-Banderman
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502
HCS#2 for HJR 78
HCS for HB 1481
HB 1707-Myers
HB 2098-Thompson
HCS for HB 2140
HCS for HB 2087
HCS for HB 2058
HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119

HB 2280-Veit
HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
HB 2719-Hudson
HCS for HB 2267
HB 1976-Stinnett
HCS for HB 1775
HCS for HBs 1715 & 2630
HCS for HB 2153
HCS#2 for HB 1886
HB 2780-Hicks
HCS for HB 2310
HB 2440-Christofanelli
HCS for HBs 2576 & 1433
HCS for HBs 2874 & 2796
HCS for HB 1753
HCS for HB 2064

HJR 104-Baker

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	24. SB 1029-Moon
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	27. SB 789-Razer
8. SB 1388-Razer	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	29. SB 969-Washington
10. SB 890-Mosley	30. SB 1099-Washington
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
15. SB 1379-Arthur	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
16. SB 1362-Crawford	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
17. SB 1155-Mosley	37. SB 812-Coleman
18. SB 1326-McCreery	38. SB 1001-Koenig
19. SB 1277-Black	39. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 2287-Christofanelli (Koenig)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)	HB 1751-Haffner (Cierpiot)
HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 772-Gannon
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &
SB 748-Hough	SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)

SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
point of order (pending)
SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 848-Hough

SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 903-Schroer
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1392-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1803-Thompson, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending) (Crawford)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTIETH DAY - TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Get wisdom, get understanding; do not forget my words or turn away from them. Do not forsake wisdom, and she will protect you; love her, and she will watch over you.” (Proverbs 4:5-6 NIV)

Heavenly Father, we acknowledge You as the source of all wisdom and understanding. Help us to be faithful stewards of the trust placed in us by the people we serve by continuing to seek Your wisdom above all else. May Your strength sustain us and Your grace empower us to serve with diligence and compassion. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU-8 and Gray TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Coleman—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 902, regarding the Missouri Theatre, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 903, regarding Walden Middle School, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 904, regarding Pharis Farm, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 905, regarding Liberty High School library, Liberty, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1494**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 452, RSMo, by adding thereto thirty new sections relating to the uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1945**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 168.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to teacher externships.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Jeremy and Heather Clevenger; and Kelly and Julianne Sykes, Chillicothe.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Deionna Steed, St. Louis.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Jay Hilbert and his grandmother, Mavri Scott, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 17, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2320-Seitz	HB 2719-Hudson
HCS for HB 1483	HCS for HB 2267
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515	HB 1976-Stinnett
HCS for HRB 1	HCS for HB 1775
HCS for HB 1533	HCS for HBs 1715 & 2630
HB 1870-Taylor (48)	HCS for HB 2153
HB 2084-Banderman	HCS#2 for HB 1886
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502	HB 2780-Hicks
HCS#2 for HJR 78	HCS for HB 2310
HCS for HB 1481	HB 2440-Christofanelli
HB 1707-Myers	HCS for HBs 2576 & 1433
HB 2098-Thompson	HCS for HBs 2874 & 2796
HCS for HB 2140	HCS for HB 1753
HCS for HB 2087	HCS for HB 2064
HCS for HB 2058	HJR 104-Baker
HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119	HB 1494-Griffith
HB 2280-Veit	HB 1945-Shields
HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	15. SB 1379-Arthur
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	16. SB 1362-Crawford
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	17. SB 1155-Mosley
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	18. SB 1326-McCreery
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	19. SB 1277-Black
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
8. SB 1388-Razer	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
10. SB 890-Mosley	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	24. SB 1029-Moon
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig

27. SB 789-Razer
 28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
 29. SB 969-Washington
 30. SB 1099-Washington
 31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
 32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
 33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS

34. SB 817-Brown (26)
 35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
 36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
 37. SB 812-Coleman
 38. SB 1001-Koenig
 39. SB 946-Thompson Rehder

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2016 (Hough)
 HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
 HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)
 HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)

HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
 HB 2287-Christofanelli (Koenig)
 HB 1751-Haffner (Cierpiot)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
 SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 748-Hough
 SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 772-Gannon
 SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &
 SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)
 SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
 SS for SCS (pending)
 SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
 SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
 SA 2 (pending)
 SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
 point of order (pending)

SB 845-Bernskoetter
 SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 848-Hough
 SB 850-Brown (16)
 SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
 (pending)
 SB 903-Schroer
 SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
 SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
 SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
 SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
 point of order (pending)
 SB 1199-Trent
 SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
 SB 1375-Eslinger
 SB 1392-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)

HB 1803-Thompson, with SS, SA 1 &
 SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Crawford)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bean in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"May the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be pleasing in your sight, O Lord, my Rock and my Redeemer." (Psalm 19:14 NIV)

Almighty God, we submit both our words and thoughts to You as we continue to work together this week. May the words of our mouth and the attitude of our heart be acceptable in Your sight. May Your guiding hand be upon us, may Your grace abound in our discussions and deliberations, and may Your peace reign in our hearts and in this chamber. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Eslinger—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 906, regarding Olinda Osborn, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 907, regarding Denise Bax, Tuscumbia, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 908, regarding Warner Baxter, Eureka, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 909, regarding Keith H. Williamson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 910, regarding Judy Prichard, Ellington, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 911, regarding Mari Proffit, Piedmont, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 912, regarding Chrissy McManners, Ellington, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 913, regarding Breannah Pace, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 914, regarding Metropolitan Community College, which was adopted.

Senators Gannon and Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 915, regarding Dr. Maya Moody, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 916, regarding the Elks Lodge #513, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 917, regarding Red Cedar Inn Museum and Visitor Center, Pacific, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 918, regarding Caleigh Grote, Frankford, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 919, regarding the death of Nylen Lee Allphin, Jr., Stark City, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2016, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Hough, **HCS for HB 2016** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley

O'Laughlin Razer Rizzo Roberts Rowden Schroer Thompson Rehder
Trent Washington—30

NAYS—Senators
Arthur Williams—2

Absent—Senators
Brown (16th Dist.) Eslinger—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Black, **HB 1495** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 2057 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1909, introduced by Representative Taylor, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 15.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county committee meetings.

Was taken up by Senator Gannon.

At the request of Senator Gannon, **HB 1909** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown (26), **HCS** for **HB 1511** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 2:40 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2287, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the virtual school program.

Was taken up by Senator Koenig.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **HB 2287**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2287

An Act to repeal sections 135.713, 161.670, 168.021, and 571.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **HB 2287** be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator McCreery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2287, Page 3, Section 135.713, Line 63, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“160.400. 1. A charter school is an independent public school.

2. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, charter schools may be operated only:

(1) In a metropolitan school district;

(2) In an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(3) In a school district that has been classified as unaccredited by the state board of education;

(4) In a school district that has been classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education and has received scores on its annual performance report consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited for three consecutive school years beginning with the 2012-13 accreditation year under the following conditions:

(a) The eligibility for charter schools of any school district whose provisional accreditation is based in whole or in part on financial stress as defined in sections 161.520 to 161.529, or on financial hardship as defined by rule of the state board of education, shall be decided by a vote of the state board of education during the third consecutive school year after the designation of provisional accreditation; and

(b) The sponsor is limited to the local school board or a sponsor who has met the standards of accountability and performance as determined by the department based on sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and properly promulgated rules of the department; or

(5) In a school district that has been accredited without provisions, sponsored only by the local school board; provided that no board with a current year enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater shall permit more than thirty-five percent of its student enrollment to enroll in charter schools sponsored by the local board under the authority of this subdivision, except that this restriction shall not apply to any school district that subsequently becomes eligible under subdivision (3) or (4) of this subsection or to any district accredited without provisions that sponsors charter schools prior to having a current year student enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater.

3. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, the following entities are eligible to sponsor charter schools:

(1) The school board of the district in any district which is sponsoring a charter school as of August 27, 2012, as permitted under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the special administrative board of a metropolitan school district during any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, or if the state board of education

appoints a special administrative board to retain the authority granted to the board of education of an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, the special administrative board of such school district;

(2) A public four-year college or university with an approved teacher education program that meets regional or national standards of accreditation;

(3) A community college, the service area of which encompasses some portion of the district;

(4) Any private four-year college or university with an enrollment of at least one thousand students, with its primary campus in Missouri, and with an approved teacher preparation program;

(5) Any two-year private vocational or technical school designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and accredited by the Higher Learning Commission, with its primary campus in Missouri;

(6) The Missouri charter public school commission created in section 160.425.

4. Changes in a school district's accreditation status that affect charter schools shall be addressed as follows, except for the districts described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 2 of this section:

(1) As a district transitions from unaccredited to provisionally accredited, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for an unaccredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of provisional accreditation;

(2) As a district transitions from provisionally accredited to full accreditation, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for a provisionally accredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of full accreditation;

(3) In any school district classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited where a charter school is operating and is sponsored by an entity other than the local school board, when the school district becomes classified as accredited without provisions, a charter school may continue to be sponsored by the entity sponsoring it prior to the classification of accredited without provisions and shall not be limited to the local school board as a sponsor.

A charter school operating in a school district identified in subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section may be sponsored by any of the entities identified in subsection 3 of this section, irrespective of the accreditation classification of the district in which it is located. A charter school in a district described in this subsection whose charter provides for the addition of grade levels in subsequent years may continue to add levels until the planned expansion is complete to the extent of grade levels in comparable schools of the district in which the charter school is operated.

5. The mayor of a city not within a county may request a sponsor under subdivision (2), (3), (4), (5), or (6) of subsection 3 of this section to consider sponsoring a "workplace charter school", which is defined for purposes of sections 160.400 to 160.425 as a charter school with the ability to target prospective students whose parent or parents are employed in a business district, as defined in the charter, which is located in the city.

6. No sponsor shall receive from an applicant for a charter school any fee of any type for the consideration of a charter, nor may a sponsor condition its consideration of a charter on the promise of future payment of any kind.

7. The charter school shall be organized as a Missouri nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355. The charter provided for herein shall constitute a contract between the sponsor and the charter school.

8. As a nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355, the charter school shall select the method for election of officers pursuant to section 355.326 based on the class of corporation selected. Meetings of the governing board of the charter school shall be subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.030.

9. A sponsor of a charter school, its agents and employees are not liable for any acts or omissions of a charter school that it sponsors, including acts or omissions relating to the charter submitted by the charter school, the operation of the charter school and the performance of the charter school.

10. A charter school may affiliate with a four-year college or university, including a private college or university, or a community college as otherwise specified in subsection 3 of this section when its charter is granted by a sponsor other than such college, university or community college. Affiliation status recognizes a relationship between the charter school and the college or university for purposes of teacher training and staff development, curriculum and assessment development, use of physical facilities owned by or rented on behalf of the college or university, and other similar purposes. A university, college or community college may not charge or accept a fee for affiliation status.

11. The expenses associated with sponsorship of charter schools shall be defrayed by the department of elementary and secondary education retaining one and five-tenths percent of the amount of state and local funding allocated to the charter school under section 160.415, not to exceed one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars, adjusted for inflation. The department of elementary and secondary education shall remit the retained funds for each charter school to the school's sponsor, provided the sponsor remains in good standing by fulfilling its sponsorship obligations under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 with regard to each charter school it sponsors, including appropriate demonstration of the following:

(1) Expends no less than ninety percent of its charter school sponsorship funds in support of its charter school sponsorship program, or as a direct investment in the sponsored schools;

(2) Maintains a comprehensive application process that follows fair procedures and rigorous criteria and grants charters only to those developers who demonstrate strong capacity for establishing and operating a quality charter school;

(3) Negotiates contracts with charter schools that clearly articulate the rights and responsibilities of each party regarding school autonomy, expected outcomes, measures for evaluating success or failure, performance consequences based on the annual performance report, and other material terms;

(4) Conducts contract oversight that evaluates performance, monitors compliance, informs intervention and renewal decisions, and ensures autonomy provided under applicable law; and

(5) Designs and implements a transparent and rigorous process that uses comprehensive data to make merit-based renewal decisions.

12. Sponsors receiving funds under subsection 11 of this section shall be required to submit annual reports to the joint committee on education demonstrating they are in compliance with subsection 17 of this section.

13. No university, college or community college shall grant a charter to a nonprofit corporation if an employee of the university, college or community college is a member of the corporation's board of directors.

14. No sponsor shall grant a charter under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 without ensuring that a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for all members of the governing board of the charter schools or the incorporators of the charter school if initial directors are not named in the articles of incorporation, nor shall a sponsor renew a charter without ensuring a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for each member of the governing board of the charter school.

15. No member of the governing board of a charter school shall hold any office or employment from the board or the charter school while serving as a member, nor shall the member have any substantial interest, as defined in section 105.450, in any entity employed by or contracting with the board. No board member shall be an employee of a company that provides substantial services to the charter school. All members of the governing board of the charter school shall be considered decision-making public servants as defined in section 105.450 for the purposes of the financial disclosure requirements contained in sections 105.483, 105.485, 105.487, and 105.489.

16. A sponsor shall develop the policies and procedures for:

(1) The review of a charter school proposal including an application that provides sufficient information for rigorous evaluation of the proposed charter and provides clear documentation that the education program and academic program are aligned with the state standards and grade-level expectations, and provides clear documentation of effective governance and management structures, and a sustainable operational plan;

(2) The granting of a charter;

(3) The performance contract that the sponsor will use to evaluate the performance of charter schools. Charter schools shall meet current state academic performance standards as well as other standards agreed upon by the sponsor and the charter school in the performance contract;

(4) The sponsor's intervention, renewal, and revocation policies, including the conditions under which the charter sponsor may intervene in the operation of the charter school, along with actions and consequences that may ensue, and the conditions for renewal of the charter at the end of the term, consistent with subsections 8 and 9 of section 160.405;

(5) Additional criteria that the sponsor will use for ongoing oversight of the charter; and

(6) Procedures to be implemented if a charter school should close, consistent with the provisions of subdivision (15) of subsection 1 of section 160.405.

The department shall provide guidance to sponsors in developing such policies and procedures.

17. (1) A sponsor shall provide timely submission to the state board of education of all data necessary to demonstrate that the sponsor is in material compliance with all requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349. The state board of education shall ensure each sponsor is in compliance with all requirements under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 for each charter school sponsored by any sponsor. The state board shall notify each sponsor of the standards for sponsorship of charter schools, delineating both what is mandated by statute and what best practices dictate. The state board shall evaluate sponsors to determine compliance with these standards every three years. The evaluation shall include a sponsor's policies and procedures in the areas of charter application approval; required charter agreement terms and content; sponsor performance evaluation and compliance monitoring; and charter renewal, intervention, and revocation decisions. Nothing shall preclude the department from undertaking an evaluation at any time for cause.

(2) If the department determines that a sponsor is in material noncompliance with its sponsorship duties, the sponsor shall be notified and given reasonable time for remediation. If remediation does not address the compliance issues identified by the department, the commissioner of education shall conduct a public hearing and thereafter provide notice to the charter sponsor of corrective action that will be recommended to the state board of education. Corrective action by the department may include withholding the sponsor's funding and suspending the sponsor's authority to sponsor a school that it currently sponsors or to sponsor any additional school until the sponsor is reauthorized by the state board of education under section 160.403.

(3) The charter sponsor may, within thirty days of receipt of the notice of the commissioner's recommendation, provide a written statement and other documentation to show cause as to why that action should not be taken. Final determination of corrective action shall be determined by the state board of education based upon a review of the documentation submitted to the department and the charter sponsor.

(4) If the state board removes the authority to sponsor a currently operating charter school under any provision of law, the Missouri charter public school commission shall become the sponsor of the school.

18. If a sponsor notifies a charter school of closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405, the department of elementary and secondary education shall exercise its financial withholding authority under subsection 12 of section 160.415 to assure all obligations of the charter school shall be met. The state, charter sponsor, or resident district shall not be liable for any outstanding liability or obligations of the charter school.

19. (1) A new charter school authorized by legislation enacted on or after July 1, 2024, shall only be established by following the procedures described in this subsection to refer to the qualified voters of the school district a ballot measure authorizing the same. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the measure, then the provisions of this section shall become effective for such school district. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the measure, then no charter school shall be established in such school district until the measure is resubmitted pursuant to this subsection to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the measure.

(2) (a) A ballot measure as described in subdivision (1) of this subsection may be referred to the qualified voters of the school district upon a majority vote of the members elected to the school

board. Upon such adoption by the school board, the measure shall be submitted to the qualified voters at the next date available for a municipal election pursuant to chapter 115.

(b) The question submitted by the school board pursuant to this subdivision shall be in substantially the following form:

“Shall the district of adopt the provisions of Section 160.400, RSMo, and allow for the establishing and public funding of charter schools in the district of ...?”

☐ YES

☐ NO

(3) (a) If the school board does not exercise the option described in paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of this subsection, an entity wishing to sponsor a charter school in the school district as identified in subsection 3 of this section may circulate a petition in a form to be approved by the election authority to submit the approval of charter schools to the legal voters of the school district for approval.

(b) The petition shall be signed by the number of registered voters in the school district equal to at least eight percent of the total votes cast in the school district for governor at the last gubernatorial election.

(c) Petitions shall be filed with the relevant election authority not later than 5:00 p.m. on the thirteenth Tuesday preceding the municipal election.

(d) Each petition shall consist of sheets of uniform size. The space for signatures on either side of a petition page shall be no larger than eight and one-half by fourteen inches. Each page of the petition shall be in substantially the following form:

To the Honorable _____ (title of official with whom petition is to be filed) for _____
(the state of Missouri or appropriate county):

We, the undersigned, citizens and registered voters of the state of Missouri, _____
County and _____, respectfully order that the _____ following question be placed
on the official ballot, for acceptance or rejection at the next municipal election, to be
held on the _____ day of _____, _____:

“Shall the district of adopt the provisions of Section 160.400, RSMo, and allow
for the establishing and public funding of charter schools in the district of ...?”

and each for himself or herself says: I have personally signed this petition; I am a
registered voter of the state of Missouri, _____ County and _____; my registered
voting address and the name of the city, town or village in which I live are correctly
written after my name.

CIRCULATOR'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI

COUNTY OF _____

I, _____, a resident of the state of Missouri, being first duly sworn, say (print or type names of signers)

NAME (Signature)	DATE SIGNED	REGISTERED VOTING ADDRESS (Street)(City, Town or Village)	ZIP CODE	CONGR. DIST.	NAME (Printed or Typed)

(Here follow numbered lines for signers)

signed this page of the foregoing petition, and each of them signed his or her name thereto in my presence; I believe that each has stated his or her name, registered voting address and city, town or village correctly, and that each signer is a registered voter of the state of Missouri and _____ County.

Signature of Affiant

(Person obtaining signatures)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, A.D. _____

Signature of Notary

Notary Public (Seal)

My commission expires _____

If this form is followed substantially, it shall be sufficient, disregarding clerical and merely technical errors.

(e) Any person who is a registered voter of the school district may sign such a petition. Any person who signs a name other than the person's own to any such petition or knowingly signs the person's name more than once to the same petition or who knows the person is not a registered voter

of the school district at the time of signing such petition, or any officer or person willfully violating any provision of this subsection shall be guilty of a class two election offense.

(f) The validity of a petition filed pursuant to provisions of this subsection shall be determined in the manner provided for initiative and referendum petitions pursuant to chapter 116.

(g) Upon the filing of a valid petition, it shall be the duty of the election authority to have the following question placed on the official ballot, in the same manner other questions are placed, at the next municipal election:

“Shall the district of adopt the provisions of Section 160.400, RSMo, and allow for the establishing and public funding of charter schools in the district of ...?”

☐ YES

☐ NO

(4) (a) If a ballot measure is submitted to the legal voters of the school district by the school board pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection, then the school board shall be responsible for the costs associated with the election.

(b) If a ballot measure is submitted to the legal voters of the school district by petition pursuant to subdivision (3) of this subsection, then the entity wishing to sponsor a charter school in the school district shall be responsible for the costs associated with the election.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, Beck, Rizzo, and Washington.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	May	McCreery	Mosley	Rizzo	Roberts
Washington	Williams—9					

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon
O'Laughlin	Razer	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—20	

Absent—Senators

Bean	Brown (16th Dist.)	Eslinger	Hoskins	Hough—5

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **HB 2287** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS** for **HB 2287** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—27	

NAYS—Senators

May	Moon	Washington	Williams—4

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Eslinger	Hough—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1751, introduced by Representative Haffner, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Was taken up by Senator Cierpiot.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **HB 1751**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1751

An Act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **HB 1751** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SS** for **HB 1751** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo
Rowden	Schroer	Washington—24				

NAYS—Senators

Black	Coleman	May	Roberts	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—7

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Eslinger	Hough—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Gannon introduced to the Senate, her husband, Dennis; her son, Andrew; and her grandson, Wyatt; and Wyatt was made an honorary page.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, students from Holt High School; Timberland High School; Lebanon High School; Clarkton Jr. High School and Tuscumbia High School.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2320-Seitz
HCS for HB 1483
HCS for HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515
HCS for HRB 1

HCS for HB 1533
HB 1870-Taylor (48)
HB 2084-Banderman
HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502

HCS#2 for HJR 78
HCS for HB 1481
HB 1707-Myers

HB 2098-Thompson
HCS for HB 2140
HCS for HB 2087

HCS for HB 2058
HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119

HB 2280-Veit
HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345

HB 2719-Hudson
HCS for HB 2267
HB 1976-Stinnett
HCS for HB 1775
HCS for HBs 1715 & 2630
HCS for HB 2153
HCS#2 for HB 1886

HB 2780-Hicks
HCS for HB 2310
HB 2440-Christofanelli
HCS for HBs 2576 & 1433
HCS for HBs 2874 & 2796
HCS for HB 1753
HCS for HB 2064
HJR 104-Baker
HB 1494-Griffith
HB 1945-Shields

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	21. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
2. SB 735-Eigel and Moon, with SCS	22. SB 907-Carter
3. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	23. SB 869-Moon, et al
4. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	24. SB 1029-Moon
5. SB 751-Brown (16)	25. SB 753-Brown (16)
6. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	26. SB 826-Koenig
7. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	27. SB 789-Razer
8. SB 1388-Razer	28. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
9. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	29. SB 969-Washington
10. SB 890-Mosley	30. SB 1099-Washington
11. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	31. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
12. SB 844-Bernskoetter	32. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
13. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	33. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
14. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	34. SB 817-Brown (26)
15. SB 1379-Arthur	35. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
16. SB 1362-Crawford	36. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
17. SB 1155-Mosley	37. SB 812-Coleman
18. SB 1326-McCreery	38. SB 1001-Koenig
19. SB 1277-Black	39. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
20. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SA 1 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 748-Hough	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 903-Schroer
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SS for SCS (pending)	point of order (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1199-Trent
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SA 1 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &	SB 1392-Trent
SA 2 (pending)	
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	
point of order (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 1803-Thompson, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) (Crawford)

HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SECOND DAY - THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Trent in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“If you walk in my statutes and observe my commandments and do them, then I will give you your rains in their season, and the land shall yield its increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.” (Leviticus 26:3-4 ESV)

Heavenly Father, we thank You for the abundance of blessings You have bestowed upon us, both in our personal lives and in our service to this state. We ask that You would bless our time at home with our family and friends this weekend. May this weekend be a time of rejuvenation and renewal in Your presence, preparing us for the tasks that lie ahead. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 920, regarding Jackie Clark, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 921, regarding Jessalyn Caple, Calhoun, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SB 734**, with SCS, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Eigel moved that **SB 735**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 735**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 735

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

Was taken up.

Senator Eigel moved that **SCS** for **SB 735** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 735**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 735

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

Senator Eigel moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 735** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 735, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking “gold and silver” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “currency”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“105.052. 1. No funds shall be expended by any state department for intradepartmental programs, staffing, or other initiatives associated with “diversity, equity, and inclusion” or “diversity, inclusion, and belonging” or any other initiative that promotes:

(1) The preferential treatment of any individual or group of individuals based on race, color, religion, sex, gender, sexual orientation, ethnicity, national origin, or ancestry;

(2) The concept that disparities between groups are solely the result of oppression;

(3) Collective guilt ideologies;

(4) Intersectional or divisive identity activism; or

(5) The limiting of freedom of conscience, thought, or speech.

2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not prohibit state departments from any of the following:

(1) Following federal and state employment and antidiscrimination laws; or

(2) Complying with the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 12101, et seq.

3. No state department shall mandate, require, or incentivize private sector employers to implement programs or initiatives described in subsection 1 of this section as a condition of awarding a state contract.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Coleman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Roberts raised the point of order that **SA 1** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Senator Eigel moved that **SS for SCS for SB 735** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eigel moved that **SS for SCS for SB 735** be declared perfected and ordered printed and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Hoskins, Moon, and Schroer.

SS for SCS for SB 735 was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Crawford	Eigel
Fitzwater	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Moon	O’Laughlin
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—17				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Gannon	McCreery
Mosley	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Washington	Williams—13	

Absent—Senators

Coleman	Hough	Rowden—3

Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1

Vacancies—None

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Crawford moved that **HB 1803**, with **SS**, **SA 1**, and **SA 1 to SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 to SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1 to SA 1** moot.

At the request of Senator Crawford, **SS for HB 1803** was withdrawn.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **HB 1803** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Eslinger—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 1374**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, Senator O'Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **SB 1260**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 2320—Progress and Development.

HCS for HB 1483—General Laws.

HCS for HBs 1900, 1591, and 2515—Progress and Development.

HCS for HRB 1—Governmental Accountability.

HCS for HB 1533—Governmental Accountability.

HB 1870—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 2084—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for HBs 1777, 2203, 2059, and 2502—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS No. 2 for HJR 78—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HCS for HB 1481—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1707—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 2098—General Laws.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Rotary Club members of Battle High School and Columbia Independent School.

Senator Black introduced to the Senate, Lori and Harold Spire, Maryville; Douglas Alexander, Brooklyn New York; and Don and Betty Noland, St. Peters.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, St. Patrick Catholic School 8th graders, Wentzville.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Juniors and Seniors from Lift for Life Academy, St. Louis.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, Kydal Seals, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 22, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 22, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 2140
HCS for HB 2087
HCS for HB 2058
HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119
HB 2280-Veit
HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
HB 2719-Hudson
HCS for HB 2267

HB 1976-Stinnett
HCS for HB 1775
HCS for HBs 1715 & 2630
HCS for HB 2153
HCS#2 for HB 1886
HB 2780-Hicks
HCS for HB 2310
HB 2440-Christofanelli

HCS for HBs 2576 & 1433
 HCS for HBs 2874 & 2796
 HCS for HB 1753
 HCS for HB 2064

HJR 104-Baker
 HB 1494-Griffith
 HB 1945-Shields

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	21. SB 869-Moon, et al
2. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	22. SB 1029-Moon
3. SB 751-Brown (16)	23. SB 753-Brown (16)
4. SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	24. SB 826-Koenig
5. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	25. SB 789-Razer
6. SB 1388-Razer	26. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
7. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	27. SB 969-Washington
8. SB 890-Mosley	28. SB 1099-Washington
9. SB 1296-O'Laughlin	29. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
10. SB 844-Bernskoetter	30. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
11. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	31. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
12. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	32. SB 817-Brown (26)
13. SB 1379-Arthur	33. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
14. SB 1362-Crawford	34. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
15. SB 1155-Mosley	35. SB 812-Coleman
16. SB 1326-McCreery	36. SB 1001-Koenig
17. SB 1277-Black	37. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
18. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	38. SB 1374-Gannon
19. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	39. SB 1260-Gannon
20. SB 907-Carter	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 772-Gannon	
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	

SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 848-Hough
SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 903-Schroer
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)

SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
point of order (pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1392-Trent

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))

HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-THIRD DAY - MONDAY, APRIL 22, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Fitzwater in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Blessed are those who find wisdom, those who gain understanding, for she is more profitable than silver and yields better returns than gold." (Prov 3:13-14 NIV)

Almighty and Wise God, as we gather in this esteemed assembly for another week of work, we humbly seek Your guidance and wisdom. Bless us with discernment and understanding as we deliberate on matters crucial to our state. May our decisions reflect the pursuit of wisdom, and may they lead to blessings and prosperity for all who live here. Grant us the humility to acknowledge Your wisdom above all else. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 18, 2024, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Bean Koenig—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 922, regarding Rachel Lensing, Hermann, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 923, regarding Lauren Crutsinger, Whitewater, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 924, regarding Carley R. Hopkins, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Black and Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 925, regarding Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 926, regarding Ronald E. Kessler, Jr., Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 927, regarding The Victor apartments, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 928, regarding 21c Museum Hotel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 929, regarding the Franz Artz House, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Roberts offered Senate Resolution No. 930, regarding City Garden Montessori School, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 931, regarding Delta R-V High School, Delta, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 932, regarding Daniel "Dan" Wagner, Pierce City, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 933, regarding Kelee Katillac and Jorge Arango, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 934, regarding Captain James R. Hebensperger, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HB 2287** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 2287**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2657**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to private pension taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 2710** and **2681**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2756**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.2800, 67.2810, 67.2815, 67.2817, 67.2830, and 67.2840, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the property assessment clean energy act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 735**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 740**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 740**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 740

An Act to repeal sections 204.300, 204.610, 393.320, 393.1030, 393.1506, 393.1700, and 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to utilities.

Was taken up.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SCS** for **SB 740** be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 740**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 740

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, 71.340, 204.300, 204.610, 226.220, 386.572, 386.895, 393.150, 393.320, 393.1030, 393.1400, 393.1506, 393.1700, 523.010, and 640.144, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to utilities.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 740** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **HB 2016** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 727**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 740, Page 18, Section 386.895, Line 47, by striking the word “when” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**if the costs associated with the investment are reasonable and**”.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator McCreery offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 740, Page 15, Section 226.224, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“386.370. 1. The commission shall, prior to the beginning of each fiscal year beginning with the fiscal year commencing on July 1, 1947, make an estimate of the expenses to be incurred by it during such fiscal

year reasonably attributable to the regulation of public utilities as provided in chapters 386, 392 and 393 and shall also separately estimate the amount of such expenses directly attributable to such regulation of each of the following groups of public utilities: electrical corporations, gas corporations, water corporations, heating companies and telephone corporations, telegraph corporations, sewer corporations, and any other public utility as defined in section 386.020, as well as the amount of such expenses not directly attributable to any such group. For purposes of this section, water corporations and sewer corporations will be combined and considered one group of public utilities.

2. The commission shall allocate to each such group of public utilities the estimated expenses directly attributable to the regulation of such group and an amount equal to such proportion of the estimated expenses not directly attributable to any group as the gross intrastate operating revenues of such group during the preceding calendar year bears to the total gross intrastate operating revenues of all public utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission, as aforesaid, during such calendar year. The commission shall then assess the amount so allocated to each group of public utilities, subject to reduction as herein provided, to the public utilities in such group in proportion to their respective gross intrastate operating revenues during the preceding calendar year, except that the total amount so assessed to all such public utilities shall not exceed three hundred fifteen thousandths of one percent of the total gross intrastate operating revenues of all utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission.

3. The commission shall render a statement of such assessment to each such public utility on or before July first and the amount so assessed to each such public utility shall be paid by it to the director of revenue in full on or before July fifteenth next following the rendition of such statement, except that any such public utility may at its election pay such assessment in four equal installments not later than the following dates next following the rendition of said statement, to wit: July fifteenth, October fifteenth, January fifteenth and April fifteenth. The director of revenue shall remit such payments to the state treasurer.

4. The state treasurer shall credit such payments to a special fund, which is hereby created, to be known as "The Public Service Commission Fund", which fund, or its successor fund created pursuant to section 33.571, shall be devoted solely to the payment of expenditures actually incurred by the commission and attributable to the regulation of such public utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission, as aforesaid. Any amount remaining in such special fund or its successor fund at the end of any fiscal year shall not revert to the general revenue fund, but shall be applicable by appropriation of the general assembly to the payment of such expenditures of the commission in the succeeding fiscal year and shall be applied by the commission to the reduction of the amount to be assessed to such public utilities in such succeeding fiscal year, such reduction to be allocated to each group of public utilities in proportion to the respective gross intrastate operating revenues of the respective groups during the preceding calendar year.

5. In order to enable the [commission to make the] allocations and assessments herein provided for, each public utility subject to the jurisdiction of the commission as aforesaid shall file with the commission, within ten days after August 28, 1996, and thereafter on or before March thirty-first of each year, a statement under oath showing its gross intrastate operating revenues for the preceding calendar year, and if any public utility shall fail to file such statement within the time aforesaid the commission shall estimate such revenue which estimate shall be binding on such public utility for the purpose of this section.

6. The public counsel shall, prior to the beginning of each fiscal year beginning with the fiscal year commencing on July 1, 2024, make an estimate of the expenses to be incurred by his office

during such fiscal year reasonably attributable to the performance of his powers, duties, and functions pursuant to sections 386.700 and 386.710 and shall also separately estimate the amount of such expenses directly attributable to such duties for each of the following groups of public utilities: electrical corporations, gas corporations, water corporations, heating companies and telephone corporations, telegraph corporations, sewer corporations, and any other public utility as defined in section 386.020, as well as the amount of such expenses not directly attributable to any such group. For purposes of this section, water corporations and sewer corporations will be combined and considered one group of public utilities.

7. The public counsel shall allocate to each such group of public utilities the estimated expenses directly attributable to the regulation of such group and an amount equal to such proportion of the estimated expenses not directly attributable to any group as the gross intrastate operating revenues of such group during the preceding calendar year bears to the total gross intrastate operating revenues of all public utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission, as aforesaid, during such calendar year. The public counsel shall then assess the amount so allocated to each group of public utilities, subject to reduction as herein provided, to the public utilities in such group in proportion to their respective gross intrastate operating revenues during the preceding calendar year, except that the total amount so assessed to all such public utilities shall not exceed sixty-three thousandths of one percent of the total gross intrastate operating revenues of all utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission.

8. The public counsel shall render a statement of such assessment to each such public utility on or before July first and the amount so assessed to each such public utility shall be paid by it to the director of revenue in full on or before July fifteenth next following the rendition of such statement, except that any such public utility may at its election pay such assessment in four equal installments not later than the following dates next following the rendition of said statement, to wit: July fifteenth, October fifteenth, January fifteenth and April fifteenth. The director of revenue shall remit such payments to the state treasurer.

9. The state treasurer shall credit such payments to a special fund, which is hereby created, to be known as "The Office of the Public Counsel Fund", which fund, or its successor fund created pursuant to section 33.571, shall be devoted solely to the payment of expenditures actually incurred by the public counsel and attributable to the regulation of such public utilities subject to the jurisdiction of the commission, as aforesaid. Any amount remaining in such special fund or its successor fund at the end of any fiscal year shall not revert to the general revenue fund, but shall be applicable by appropriation of the general assembly to the payment of such expenditures of the public counsel in the succeeding fiscal year and shall be applied by the public counsel to the reduction of the amount to be assessed to such public utilities in such succeeding fiscal year, such reduction to be allocated to each group of public utilities in proportion to the respective gross intrastate operating revenues of the respective groups during the preceding calendar year."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator McCreery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Moon offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 740, Page 92, Section 523.010, Lines 130-140, by striking all of said lines from the bill.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 740**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 3** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 36**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chair of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1746**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 2062**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, Senator O'Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1659**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2111**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Bean, Chair of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, Senator O'Laughlin submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2134** and **1956**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Black, Chair of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Coleman, Chair of the Committee on Health and Welfare, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2626** and **1918**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Welfare, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2227**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **HB 1960**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **HB 1912**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **HB 2430**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for **HB 2140**—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for **HB 2087**—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for **HB 2058**—General Laws.

HCS for **HJR**s **86, 72, and 119**—Local Government and Elections.

HB 2280—Governmental Accountability.

HCS for **HB**s **1818** and **2345**—Fiscal Oversight.

HB 2719—Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for **HB 2267**—Insurance and Banking.

HB 1976—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HB 1775—Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for HBs 1715 and 2630—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

HCS for HB 2153—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS No. 2 for HB 1886—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 2780—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HB 2310—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

HB 2440—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HBs 2576 and 1433—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for HBs 2874 and 2796—General Laws.

HCS for HB 1753—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for HB 2064—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HJR 104—Local Government and Elections.

HB 1494—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 1945—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 735** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 132**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to Article III of the Constitution of Missouri, by adopting one new section relating to certain sexual offenses involving children.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2413**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.648, 192.769, and 210.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to health care.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1995**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.5122, RSMo, relating to small wireless facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 2599**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 311.310 and 311.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transactions involving secure identity verification, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Victoria Babb, 2236 Bay Tree Drive, Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63376, as a member of Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 15, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Forrest W. Miller, Jr., resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Ann Marie Baker, Republican, 4152 N. Farm Road 103, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65803, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Terry L. Ecker, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Taylor Burks, Republican, 15641 S. Palis Nichols Road, Hartsburg, Boone County, Missouri 65039, as a member of the Truman State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cheryl J. Cozette, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Winston Calvert, 7044 Waterman Ave., University City, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63130, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rose Windmiller, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Maureen Clancy-May, Democrat, 9 Daybreak Estates, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63128, as a member of Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending April 14, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, none.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Ed Elder, 1009 W 57 Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners, for a term ending March 7, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cathy J. Dean, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Tawni Ferrarini, Independent, 3344 Civic Green Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Don Claycomb, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Darryl Gray, 5083 Waterman Blvd., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board, for a term ending March 3, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Todd Spencer, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Michelle Hataway, 419 Turnberry Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Department of Economic Development, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Rodney Hendricks, Republican, 17725 South Highway O, Jerico Springs, Cedar County, Missouri 64756, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors, for a term ending August 30, 2029, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William L. Gipson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Tracy Henke, 15939 Wetherburn Road, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board, for a term ending March 3, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephaine B. Garrett, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Daniel Isom, 2931 St. Vincent Ave., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 10, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Fred Pestello, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lyda Krewson, Democrat, 502 Lake Ave, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63108, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2027, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Julia Brncic, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

W. Dudley McCarter, 338 Peekskill Dr., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term ending June 27, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, W. Dudley McCarter, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John Mitchell, 416 W. 61st Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of the Public Service Commission, for a term ending March 25, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Scott T. Rupp, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jerel Poor II, 8288 Mapavi Drive, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri 63628, as a member of the Administrative Hearings Commission, for a term ending April 14, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Philip E. Prewitt, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Thomas Prater, Independent, 1133 S. Weller Ave, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2031, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Peter Herschend, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Gregory Razer, Democrat, 8205 Cherry Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the State Tax Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Victor E. Callahan, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jeremy Schneider, Republican, 27962 State Hwy J, Atlanta, Macon County, Missouri 63530, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2030 and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Robert C. Cook, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Louise Secker, 2625 E 14th Street, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri 64801, as a member of Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 12, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; Reena Hajat Carroll, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Katie Sinquefield, Republican, 4101 Stone Grove Ct., Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of Public Defenders Commission, for a term ending April 14, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gary B. Fuhr, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Whitney Smith, Republican, 12306 Borcharding Lane, Des Peres, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63131, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2030 and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Helene Frischer, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 15, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Amy Westermann, 7768 N. Farm Road 79, Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri 65770, as a member of the Administrative Hearings Commission, for a term ending April 14, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brett Woodson Berri, passed away.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above appointments and reappointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 23, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2657-McGill	HCS for HB 2413
HCS for HBs 2710 & 2681	HB 1995-Perkins
HCS for HB 2756	HCS for HB 2599
HJR 132-Hausman	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 735-Eigel, et al
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 1036-Razer, with SCS	15. SB 1155-Mosley
2. SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	16. SB 1326-McCreery
3. SB 751-Brown (16)	17. SB 1277-Black
4. SB 757-O’Laughlin, with SCS	18. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
5. SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS	19. SB 1393-O’Laughlin
6. SB 1388-Razer	20. SB 907-Carter
7. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	21. SB 869-Moon, et al
8. SB 890-Mosley	22. SB 1029-Moon
9. SB 1296-O’Laughlin	23. SB 753-Brown (16)
10. SB 844-Bernskoetter	24. SB 826-Koenig
11. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	25. SB 789-Razer
12. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	26. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
13. SB 1379-Arthur	27. SB 969-Washington
14. SB 1362-Crawford	28. SB 1099-Washington

29. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	35. SB 812-Coleman
30. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS	36. SB 1001-Koenig
31. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS	37. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
32. SB 817-Brown (26)	38. SB 1374-Gannon
33. SB 1340-Bernskoetter	39. SB 1260-Gannon
34. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot)	6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)	8. HCS for HB 2227
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli	9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter)	10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)
	11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 748-Hough	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)

HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY - TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Blessed is the one who does not walk in step with the wicked or stand in the way that sinners take or sit in the company of mockers, but whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and who meditates on his law day and night. That person is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither—whatever they do prospers.” (Psalm 1:1-3 NIV)

Heavenly Father, as we convene today, we lift our hearts in gratitude for the opportunity to serve our state. Like trees planted by streams of water, may we be firmly rooted in Your word and guided by Your counsel. May our deliberations be fruitful, yielding prosperity and peace for our communities and our state. Bless us with Your favor as we seek to fulfill our duties with integrity and righteousness. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Coleman—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Sgt. Colin Arslanbas.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Janet Osterhage.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 935, regarding the death of Sterling Moody, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 936, regarding Caitlyn Kleffner, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 937, regarding Long Elementary School, Crestwood, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 938, regarding Corrections Officer II Donald Lindsey, Troy, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 939, regarding Corrections Officer I William Williamson, Silex, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 940, regarding Corrections Supervisor Gary DeTienne, Bowling Green, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 941, regarding Corrections Officer II Cassandra Cropp, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 942, regarding Melanie Powell, Louisiana, which was adopted.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCS** for **HB 1746**, with **SCS**, **HCS** for **HB 1659**, with **SCS**, **HCS** for **HBs 2134** and **1956**, with **SCS**, **HCS** for **HBs 2626** and **1918**, **HCS** for **HB 2227**, **HB 1960**, and **HB 2430** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Carter offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 37

Whereas, the state of Missouri values its sovereignty and independence; and

Whereas, the citizens of Missouri are increasingly alarmed by the influence of international organizations like the World Health Organization, the United Nations and the World Economic Forum in this state; and

Whereas, a number of recent proposals supported by the United Nations and the World Economic Forum are deeply concerning, including but not limited to:

(1) The promotion of insect-based foods as a replacement for traditional meat products, limiting food choice and infringing on personal dietary preferences and traditions;

(2) The imposition of ESG, or environmental, social, and corporate governance, requirements on businesses that increase regulations, raise costs, and reduce economic freedom for entrepreneurs and businesses;

(3) The concept of social credit, akin to a credit score for social behaviors, that gives the government undue control over individuals' daily lives, punishing those who dissent or hold differing views;

(4) Advocacy for censorship, including government preapproval of information shared online, on social media, and on television that threatens the fundamental principles of free speech and stifles open discourse;

(5) Support for global medical mandates, such as lockdowns, travel bans, business closures, and medical passports, that infringe on individual liberties and personal autonomy;

(6) The endorsement of digital identification that records and tracks individuals' activities, raising concerns about mass surveillance and the erosion of personal privacy;

(7) The potential implementation of mass surveillance technologies, including facial recognition cameras and biometric implants, that pose significant threats to personal privacy and civil liberties;

(8) Placing onerous burdens, costs, and regulations on farmers in the name of sustainability goals that jeopardize agricultural practices and the livelihoods of farmers;

(9) The advocacy for the elimination of private property rights, which undermines the principles of individual ownership and personal freedom; and

(10) The introduction of central bank digital currencies (CBDCs), programmable currency controlled by central banks, that grant the government instant visibility and control over citizens' finances, infringing on financial privacy and personal autonomy;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that the General Assembly firmly reasserts its unwavering dedication to the principles of sovereignty and self-determination, declaring unequivocally that any encroachments on the freedom of its residents must be immediately stopped; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly openly voices its concerns regarding all attempts made by international organizations, including but not limited to the United Nations, the World Economic Forum, and the World Health Organization, to advocate for policies and initiatives that could undermine the core values and interests of Missouri's residents; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly strongly encourages a comprehensive review of all agreements or partnerships involving international organizations to guarantee their alignment with the fundamental principles of individual freedom, privacy, autonomy, and the right to private property, which are cherished by the people of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly remains resolute in its commitment to engaging in international cooperation as long as such endeavors respect the autonomy and sovereignty of our great state; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Governor and Missouri's Congressional delegation.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Razer, **SB 1036**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SB 1391**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 751 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator O'Laughlin, **SB 757**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 936**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 936**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 936

An Act to amend chapter 701, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to paint recycling.

Was taken up.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS** for **SB 936** be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 936**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 936

An Act to amend chapter 701, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to paint recycling.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 936** be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 936**, with **SCS**, and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Razer moved that **SB 1388** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 1388, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking “a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the taxation of nuclear-related activities”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.2550. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Nuclear Remediation Act”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of natural resources;

(2) “EPA designated superfund site”, a site designated by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) as a location contaminated by hazardous waste and identified as a candidate for cleanup because it poses a risk to human health or the environment, specifically those sites where nuclear or radioactive waste was stored or buried;

(3) “Qualified activities”, includes:

(a) Soil remediation activities aimed at removing residues from uranium ore, thorium ore, or radium;

(b) The construction of water treatment installations, including but not limited to reverse osmosis water treatment systems, designed to improve water quality and remove contaminants;

(c) Water testing for the presence and concentration of contaminants such as cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(d) Soil testing for the presence and concentration of contaminants such as cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(4) “Qualified taxpayer”, an individual or business entity residing within a twenty-five mile radius of an EPA designated superfund site where nuclear or radioactive waste was stored or buried;

(5) “Soil remediation”, the process of removing or neutralizing contaminants from soil, including residues from uranium ore, thorium ore, or radium;

(6) “Soil testing”, the analysis of soil samples to detect the presence and concentration of contaminants, including but not limited to cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(7) “Water testing”, the analysis of water samples to detect the presence and concentration of contaminants, including but not limited to cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(8) “Water treatment”, processes that improve the quality of water for its designated end-use, including reverse osmosis water treatment systems.

3. (1) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a qualified taxpayer shall be eligible to claim a tax credit in the amount of fifty percent of the costs incurred for performing qualified activities.

(2) Tax credits authorized by this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

(3) Tax credits authorized by this section shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward for five subsequent tax years or until the full credit is redeemed, whichever occurs first.

4. The total amount of tax credits authorized pursuant to this section shall not exceed five million dollars per fiscal year.

5. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

6. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri Sunset Act:

(1) The program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2031, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized pursuant to this section is sunset.

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department of revenue's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized pursuant to this section expires, or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Razer, **SB 1388** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2670**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to signage on public boat ramps.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 1751**.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 23, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Maureen Clancy-May as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors, submitted to you on April 15, 2024. Line 3 should be amended to read:

for a term ending January 1, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified;

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 23, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Gregory Razer as a member of the State Tax Commission, submitted to you on April 15, 2024. Line 2 should be amended to read:

63141, as a member of the State Tax Commission, for a term ending January 23, 2030, and

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 23, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of John Mitchell as a member of the Public Service Commission, submitted to you on April 15, 2024. Line 2 should be amended to read:

member of the Public Service Commission, for a term ending April 15, 2030, and until

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 943, regarding the United States Exercise Tiger Foundation, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 944, regarding Glenn Bax, Tuscumbia, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 945, regarding the Kansas City Public Library, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Frances Wahlquist, West Plains; Joan Dix; Alice Neal; Crystal Chilton; Tom Smith, Eminence; and Judy Turner, Willow Springs.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Southwest District Farm Bureau.

Senator Gannon introduced to the Senate, Sara Edmundson; Tina Sodam; Amanda Wangler; Van Detring; Ellie Freeman; Jenny Freeman; Ava Freeman; and Donna Freeman.

Senators Rizzo and Arthur introduced to the Senate, Mia LaBruzzo; Gemma Termini; Frankie Termini; Benny Cuda; Johnny Sonsane; Charlie and Gino Simone; and Savina Simone, Kansas City.

Senator Mosley introduced to the Senate, Delta Sigma Theta Sorority Inc. Central Regional Director, Dr. Felicia Echols; State Coordinators, Tracey Carter; and Nawassa Logan.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, The Village Mentoring Program CEO, Kenan Morrison; and Dr. Antonio Parker; and former Enrolling and Engrossing Supervisor, Lucy Darris.

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, Jack, Kris, and Brad Cooper.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 24, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2657-McGill	HCS for HB 2413
HCS for HBs 2710 & 2681	HB 1995-Perkins
HCS for HB 2756	HCS for HB 2599
HJR 132-Hausman	HB 2670-Thomas

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 735-Eigel, et al
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 1422-Black, with SCS	18. SB 826-Koenig
2. SB 890-Mosley	19. SB 789-Razer
3. SB 1296-O’Laughlin	20. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
4. SB 844-Bernskoetter	21. SB 969-Washington
5. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	22. SB 1099-Washington
6. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	23. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
7. SB 1379-Arthur	24. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
8. SB 1362-Crawford	25. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
9. SB 1155-Mosley	26. SB 817-Brown (26)
10. SB 1326-McCreery	27. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
11. SB 1277-Black	28. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
12. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	29. SB 812-Coleman
13. SB 1393-O’Laughlin	30. SB 1001-Koenig
14. SB 907-Carter	31. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
15. SB 869-Moon, et al	32. SB 1374-Gannon
16. SB 1029-Moon	33. SB 1260-Gannon
17. SB 753-Brown (16)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli	10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)	11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 903-Schroer
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 751-Brown (16)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
SB 772-Gannon	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1388-Razer
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)

HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel

SR 558-Eigel

SR 561-Moon

SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon

SR 631-May

SR 647-Coleman

HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

To be Referred

SCR 37-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Senator Rowden offered the following prayer:

Dear Father, we come before You today thankful and grateful for the opportunity to serve the people of this state. We thank You for the beautiful weather outside that speaks to Your existence and Your love for Your children. We pray that You bless our time in this chamber today and in the coming weeks as we finish our business here in Jefferson City. We pray that You bring a blessing upon our families and upon every citizen of this state, and that we would serve You well, and we would serve the people of this state well. We ask this in Your name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Eigel—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 946, regarding Corrections Officer II Alysa Sutton, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Fitzwater offered Senate Resolution No. 947, regarding Heather Bana, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 948, regarding Dr. Andrew Walter McAlester and Brightberry McAlester, which was adopted.

Senator Schroer offered Senate Resolution No. 949, regarding the Francis Howell Central Lady Spartans wrestling team, Cottleville, which was adopted.

Senators Williams and Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 950, regarding the death of Janet Osterhage, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Razer moved that **SB 1388** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Razer, **SB 1388** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Black, **SB 1422**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Mosley moved that **SB 890** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Mosley offered **SS** for **SB 890**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 890

An Act to amend chapter 595, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a missing and murdered African American Women task force.

Senator Mosley moved that **SS** for **SB 890** be adopted.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 890, Page 3, Section 595.325, Line 82, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“7. For purposes of this section the term “women” shall mean any person with the biological indicators of a female in the context of reproductive potential or capacity, such as the absence of a Y chromosome, naturally occurring sex hormones, gonads, and nonambiguous internal and external genitalia present at birth, without regard to an individual's psychological, chosen, or subjective experience of gender.”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Mosley offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 890, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “American women and girls task force.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 595.325, line 2, by inserting after “Women” the following: **“and Girls”**.

Senator Mosely moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Mosely moved that **SS** for **SB 890**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Mosley, **SS** for **SB 890**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Razer assumed the Chair.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that **SB 1296** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator O'Laughlin offered **SS** for **SB 1296**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1296

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that **SS** for **SB 1296** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, **SS** for **SB 1296** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2763**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to pesticides.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2797**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-two new sections relating to memorial designations on highways and bridges.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1564**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.1003, 67.1009, 67.1018, 67.1360, 67.1367, 94.838, 94.900, and 205.971, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to local taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2700**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 43.650, 56.087, 211.033, 211.071, 211.072, 219.021, 221.044, 221.105, 287.243, 307.175, 478.001, 488.040, 490.692, 491.075, 491.641, 492.304, 494.455, 547.031, 556.061, 557.014, 559.125, 567.030, 568.045, 571.030, 575.095, 575.150, 575.205, 575.260, 579.020, 595.045, and 600.042, RSMo, and section 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 304.022 as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to criminal proceedings, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 69**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Section 8 of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Missouri State Medical Association, Dr. Gary Gaddis, University City.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Pete Browne; Joel Jones; Margaret Perkins-McGuinness; Trina Duncan, Kansas City.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Bob Haskins; Bryan Hall; Justin Farmer; Randy Drake; Mark Knight; and Lynn Morehead.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Ainsley Reinhard; Makayla Rothermich; Amelia Snyder; Clara Russel; Isabell Pezold; Amanda Pezold; and Beth Snyder, Fulton.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Dave Myers; and KC Bright, Warren County.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SB 727**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 2657-McGill
HCS for HBs 2710 & 2681
HCS for HB 2756
HJR 132-Hausman
HCS for HB 2413
HB 1995-Perkins
HCS for HB 2599

HB 2670-Thomas
HCS for HB 2763
HCS for HB 2797
HCS for HB 1564
HCS for HB 2700
HCS for HJR 69

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 735-Eigel, et al
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1379-Arthur
5. SB 1362-Crawford
6. SB 1155-Mosley
7. SB 1326-McCreery
8. SB 1277-Black
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
10. SB 1393-O’Laughlin
11. SB 907-Carter

12. SB 869-Moon, et al
13. SB 1029-Moon
14. SB 753-Brown (16)
15. SB 826-Koenig
16. SB 789-Razer
17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
18. SB 969-Washington
19. SB 1099-Washington
20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS

- 23. SB 817-Brown (26)
- 24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
- 25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
- 26. SB 812-Coleman

- 27. SB 1001-Koenig
- 28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
- 29. SB 1374-Gannon
- 30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli (Fitzwater)	10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)	11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 748-Hough	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 751-Brown (16)	SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 1199-Trent
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1392-Trent
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	
SB 845-Bernskoetter	
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))

HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

To be Referred

SCR 37-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY - THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits.” (Psalm 103:2 NKJV)

Gracious God, we come before You this morning with hearts full of gratitude. As we finish this week’s work and prepare to go home to our families and communities, we thank You for the countless ways You have shown us Your love and mercy, and for all of Your blessings. Protect us as we travel, and give us rest over the weekend. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Eigel Hoskins—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O’Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 1388**, **SS** for **SB 890**, and **SS** for **SB 1296**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Crawford, Chair of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 2082**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 2142**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2628** and **2603**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2065**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1516**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1659**, with **SCS**, **HCS** for **HB 2227**, and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 735**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1481**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Black, Chair of the Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2431**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown (26), Chair of the Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development and Tax Policy, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2432, 2482, and 2543**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eslinger, Chair of the Committee on Governmental Accountability, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2322 and 1774**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Taylor Burks, Republican, as a member of the Truman State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Gregory Razer, Democrat, as a member of the State Tax Commission;

Also,

Katie Sinquefield, as a member of the Public Defender Commission;

Also,

Jeremy Schneider, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission;

Also,

Rodney Hendricks, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Michelle Hataway, as the Director of the Department of Economic Development;

Also,

Andrew Schwartz, Republican, as a member of the St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners;

Also,

John Mitchell, as a member of the Public Service Commission;

Also,

Ann Marie Baker, Republican, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission;

Also,

Amy Westermann, as a member of the Administrative Hearings Commission.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Rowden moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Brown (16) moved that **SB 751** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (16) offered **SS** for **SB 751**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 751

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

Senator Brown (16) moved that **SS** for **SB 751** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 2634**.

Emergency Clause Defeated.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 1803**, **SS** for **HB 2287**, **SS** for **HB 1751**, and **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 2634**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 11:45 a.m., which placed **SS** for **SB 751** on the Informal Calendar.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Bean.

Senator Brown (16) moved that **SS** for **SB 751** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown (16), **SS** for **SB 751** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2657—Economic Development and Tax Policy.

HCS for **HBs 2710** and **2681**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 2756**—Insurance and Banking.

HJR 132—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 2413**—Emerging Issues.

HB 1995—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 2599**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 2670—Progress and Development.

HCS for **HB 2763**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 2797**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 1564**—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for **HB 2700**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HJR 69**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HB 2142**, **HB 1516**, and **SB 1388** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SCR 37** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, entitled:

An Act submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Sections 2(b) and 3(c) of Article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, Page 2, Section 2(d), Line 3, by deleting the 3 words “**III, Section 50**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “**III**”; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Section 2(e), Lines 2-3, by deleting the words “**initiative petitions proposing amendments to the constitution**” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “**constitutional amendments proposed through initiative petition**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references 10 accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2688**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 566.200, 566.218, 566.223, 573.024, 589.414, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin the Senate recessed until 12:37 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Coleman.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O’Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 751**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 951, regarding Brian Bess, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 952, regarding Penny Sitzes, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 953, regarding Valjeane Burge, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senators Thompson Rehder and Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 954, regarding Dennis "Denny" E. Ward, Marquand, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 955, regarding Clifton "Clif" M. Smart III, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 956, regarding Reverend Dr. Eddie E. Morris Jr., Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 957, regarding Donna Sieve, Washington, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 958, regarding Pam Scheible, Washington, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Razer submitted the following:

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
Room 325, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO

Secretary Martin,

I am submitting this letter as written permission for Senator John Rizzo to carry my Senate Bill 1388 for the remainder of this 2024 legislative session.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,



Greg Razer
Missouri State Senator
District 7

Also,

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
Room 325, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO

Secretary Martin,

I am submitting this letter as written permission for Senator Cindy O'Laughlin to carry my Senate Bill 964 for the remainder of this 2024 legislative session.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,



Greg Razer
Missouri State Senator
District 7

Also,

April 25th, 2024

The Honorable Michael Kehoe
Lieutenant Governor of the State of Missouri
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm. 224
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Lt. Governor Kehoe,

I respectfully resign my Senate seat, District 7, effective Thursday April 25th, 2024, contingent upon my confirmation to the Missouri State Tax Commission.

Thank you.

Sincerely,



Greg Razer
Missouri State Senator
District 7

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, Francis Howell Central Ladies Wrestling team, St. Charles County.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Meredith Roland, Kansas City.

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, Malachi Smith.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 2688

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 735-Eigel, et al
SB 1388-Razer and Rizzo
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 890-Mosley
SS for SB 1296-O’Laughlin
SS for SB 751-Brown (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter	16. SB 789-Razer
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	18. SB 969-Washington
4. SB 1379-Arthur	19. SB 1099-Washington
5. SB 1362-Crawford	20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SB 1155-Mosley	21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
7. SB 1326-McCreery	22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
8. SB 1277-Black	23. SB 817-Brown (26)
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
10. SB 1393-O’Laughlin	25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
11. SB 907-Carter	26. SB 812-Coleman
12. SB 869-Moon, et al	27. SB 1001-Koenig
13. SB 1029-Moon	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
14. SB 753-Brown (16)	29. SB 1374-Gannon
15. SB 826-Koenig	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)	12. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli (Fitzwater)	13. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)	14. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS
6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	15. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)
7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)	17. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer)
8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)	18. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)
9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	19. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)
16. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	20. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 903-Schroer
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY - MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock." (Matt 7:24-25 NIV)

Almighty God, You are our rock and our foundation. As we start back to another week of work, we ask for Your guidance to navigate the challenges and opportunities before us, and for strength to put Your Word into practice. May Your Spirit of wisdom unite us in purpose and vision, and may Your light illuminate our minds and hearts as we strive to serve our constituents with integrity and compassion. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 25, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV and Missouri News Network were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Rowden—2

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 959, regarding Dr. Joel Carey, Nixa, which was adopted.

Senator Moon offered Senate Resolution No. 960, regarding Dr. Della Bell-Freeman, Highlandville, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 961, regarding Alex Nichols, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 962, regarding Mckenna Hilgendorf, Manchester, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 963, regarding Jessica Aldenderfer, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 964, regarding Kent Sameshima, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 965, regarding Mabry Elmore, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 966, regarding Ava Hillebrandt, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 967, regarding Ebba Schroeder, Glendale, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 968, regarding Eliana Fitzhugh, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 969, regarding Eleanor Mackinson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 970, regarding Jasmine Gura, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 971, regarding Kyra Goudsmit, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 972, regarding Lexi Rechek, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 973, regarding the death of Anton Henry "Tony" Luetkemeyer, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 974, regarding Scarlett Gonz, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 975, regarding Clara Bonstead, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 976, regarding the SugarBot Sweet Shop and Creamery, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 977, regarding Smith-Cotton High School Team SCREAM, Sedalia, which was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 735, introduced by Senator Eigel, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 735

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Eigel, **SS for SCS for SB 735** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—21

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Gannon	McCreery	Rizzo
Roberts	Washington	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Rowden—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Eigel, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Eigel moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

SS for SB 890, introduced by Senator Mosley, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 890

An Act to amend chapter 595, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a missing and murdered African American women and girls task force.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Mosley, **SS for SB 890** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery

Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
May Rowden—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Mosley, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Mosley moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 1296, introduced by Senator O'Laughlin, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1296

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, **SS for SB 1296** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
May Rowden—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 751, introduced by Senator Brown (16), entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 751**

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown (16), **SS for SB 751** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Eigel	Hoskins—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May	Rowden—2

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown (16), title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown (16) moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O'Laughlin offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 978

WHEREAS, the General Assembly fully recognizes the importance of preparing our youth to become active and productive citizens through worthwhile governmental or citizenship projects; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations who sponsor these projects in the interest of our young people; and

WHEREAS, one clear example of such an organization is the Missouri YMCA, which has become widely recognized for its sponsorship of the Youth and Government program; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri YMCA Youth and Government program provides its participants with a unique insight into the day to day operation of our state government;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri Senate that the Missouri YMCA be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and Hearing rooms for the purposes of its Youth and Government program on November 14, 2024 through November 16, 2024 and December 5, 2024 through December 7, 2024.

Senator O’Laughlin requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 978** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SR 978** was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 979

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations that sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the 2024 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities, sponsored by the Governor's Council on Disability and the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, is an educational experience in state government for high school juniors and seniors with disabilities by allowing such youth to participate in the democratic process:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Second General Assembly, hereby grant the 2024 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities permission to use the Senate Chamber on Thursday, July 18, 2024, from 1:30 p.m. to 2:45 p.m. for the purpose of holding a mock legislative session.

Senator O’Laughlin requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 979** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SR 979** was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 980

WHEREAS, the General Assembly deems it worthy to support and encourage any of those programs which exist to provide Missouri's senior citizens with an opportunity to utilize their experience and knowledge in a positive and meaningful way; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly also deems it worthy to support those programs which are designed to provide participants with opportunities to develop better citizenship and leadership qualities; and

WHEREAS, the Silver Haired Legislature is a program which helps to ensure that senior citizens have a voice in state government while giving its participants a unique insight into the legislative process; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of granting the use of its Chambers to such programs:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the Silver Haired Legislature permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of their regular session from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, October 16, 2024 and 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 17, 2024.

Senator O’Laughlin requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 980** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SR 980** was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 981

WHEREAS, the Missouri General Assembly has compiled a long tradition of rendering assistance to those programs aimed at developing exemplary qualities of citizenship and leadership within our youth; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Girls State program of the American Legion Auxiliary has earned considerable recognition for its success in providing young women with a unique and valuable insight into the process of democratic government through a format of direct role-playing experience; and WHEREAS, during June 2024, the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Missouri, is conducting the annual session of Missouri Girls State; and

WHEREAS, an important highlight of this event would be conducting a mock legislative session in the Senate Chamber at our State Capitol where participants could gather to gain a more realistic insight into official governmental and electoral proceedings;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, hereby grant the adult leaders and participants of Missouri Girls State permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of swearing in mock legislative officials and conducting a mock legislative session from 8:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on June 27, 2024.

Senator O’Laughlin requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 981** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SR 981** was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Hough, Chair of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2015**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2002**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2003**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2004**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2005**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2006**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2007**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2008**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2009**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2010**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2011**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2012**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2013**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2017**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2018**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2019**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2020**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1991**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 160 and 210, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

April 29, 2024

Ms. Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Martin:

Due to my absence April 29, 2024, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise duty to accept reports from Standing Committees.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

April 29, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Kristina:

Senator Greg Razer's recent resignation left several vacancies in committee slot assigned to the minority caucus. Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and applicable statutes for commissions and joint committees, and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby make the following appointments.

Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor resources – Senator Brain Williams

Education and Workforce Development – Senator Doug Beck

Emerging Issues – Senator Doug Beck

General Laws – Senator Steven Roberts

Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety – Senator Barbara Washington

Joint Committee on Government Accountability – Senator John Rizzo

Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight – Senator Barbara Washington

Missouri State Capitol Commission – Senator John Rizzo

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bean introduced to the Senate, Laura Collins, Stoddard County; and Robert Cook, New Madrid County.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, Erick Dickson, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 2688

HB 1991-Gallick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1388-Razer and Rizzo
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter	16. SB 789-Razer
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	18. SB 969-Washington
4. SB 1379-Arthur	19. SB 1099-Washington
5. SB 1362-Crawford	20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SB 1155-Mosley	21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
7. SB 1326-McCreery	22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
8. SB 1277-Black	23. SB 817-Brown (26)
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
11. SB 907-Carter	26. SB 812-Coleman
12. SB 869-Moon, et al	27. SB 1001-Koenig
13. SB 1029-Moon	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
14. SB 753-Brown (16)	29. SB 1374-Gannon
15. SB 826-Koenig	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	14. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	15. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)	16. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli (Fitzwater)	17. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)	18. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)
6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	19. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)
7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)	20. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)
8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)	21. HCS for HB 2015, with SCS (Hough)
9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	22. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Hough)
10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)	23. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Hough)
11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	24. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Hough)
12. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)	25. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Hough)
13. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)	26. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Hough)
	27. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Hough)
	28. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Hough)
	29. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Hough)
	30. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Hough)

31. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Hough)	35. HCS for HB 2018, with SCS (Hough)
32. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Hough)	36. HCS for HB 2019, with SCS (Hough)
33. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Hough)	37. HCS for HB 2020, with SCS (Hough)
34. HCS for HB 2017, with SCS (Hough)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 748-Hough	SB 903-Schroer
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 1036-Razer, with SCS
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

- SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY - TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being." (Ephesians 3:16 NIV)

Almighty God, source of all wisdom and strength, we come before You today seeking Your grace. Fill us with Your Spirit, granting us inner strength and wisdom as we undertake the responsibilities entrusted to us. May Your love permeate our hearts, enabling us to govern with compassion and justice. Strengthen our resolve to serve with humility and unity, that our efforts may bear abundant fruit for the betterment of all who live in our great state. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV, Nexstar Media Group, Missouri Independent, KRCG-TV, Kansas City Star, and KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 982, regarding McKenna Baan, Eureka, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 983

WHEREAS, autism disorders affect persons regardless of race, sex, religion, socioeconomic status, or geography; and

WHEREAS, autism is the fastest-growing developmental disorder in the United States, with one in thirty-six children being diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder; and

WHEREAS, there are over five million people in the United States with autism; and

WHEREAS, autism disorders are lifelong conditions that require support, training, assistance, and advocacy on behalf of those individuals who suffer from such disorders; and

WHEREAS, in 1972, the Autism Society, the nation's oldest grassroots autism organization, launched National Autistic Children's week, which grew into Autism Awareness Month; and

WHEREAS, April is nationally recognized as Autism Acceptance Month to increase awareness about autism signs and symptoms and promote acceptance of individuals with autism; and

WHEREAS, the aim of Autism Acceptance Month is to celebrate differences and build an inclusive society for individuals with autism to live fully through connection and acceptance:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred and Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby celebrate the month of April as Autism Acceptance month and urge the citizens of Missouri to become informed of the need for services, support, and treatments for individuals with autism disorders; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Mental Health.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 1388**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1388, introduced by Senator Rizzo, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rizzo, **SB 1388** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rizzo, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rizzo moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for **HB 2688**—Fiscal Oversight.

HB 1991—Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the Senate go to the Order of Business of Senate Bills for Perfection, Informal Calendar, and recognized the Senator from Greene for a motion on **SB 748**.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered a substitute motion that the Senate go to the Order of Business of Senate Bills with House Amendments and that the Senator from Jefferson be recognized for a privileged motion on **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, with **HCS**, as amended and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Hoskins, Moon, and Schroer.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the above substitute motion lay on the table.

Senator Eigel requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Hoskins, Moon, and Schroer.

The motion to lay the above substitute motion on the table was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	May—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 6:20 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Black.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Gannon assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hough moved that **SB 748** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SB 748**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 748

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SB 748** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking “reimbursement allowance taxes” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “MO HealthNet”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as described in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term “temporary leave of absence” shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Subject to appropriation, up to twenty visits per year for services limited to examinations, diagnoses, adjustments, and manipulations and treatments of malpositioned articulations and structures of the body provided by licensed chiropractic physicians practicing within their scope of practice. Nothing in this subdivision shall be interpreted to otherwise expand MO HealthNet services;

(8) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(9) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(10) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(11) Home health care services;

(12) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions or any abortifacient drug or device that is used for the purpose of inducing an abortion unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(13) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(14) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(15) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered

in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(16) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department

of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(17) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(18) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(19) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(20) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(21) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced

during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(22) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(24) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(25) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as described in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term “hospice care” means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (15) and (16) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is

the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536.

14. Beginning July 1, 2016, and subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists.

15. There shall be no payments made under this section for gender transition surgeries, cross-sex hormones, or puberty-blocking drugs, as such terms are defined in section 191.1720, for the purpose of a gender transition.

16. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no MO HealthNet funds shall be expended to any abortion facility, as defined in section 188.015, or to any person who or entity that is an affiliate of any entity that operates as an abortion facility in this or any other state or that refers patients to an abortion facility.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 1** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking “reimbursement allowance taxes” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “MO HealthNet”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as described in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term “temporary leave of absence” shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Subject to appropriation, up to twenty visits per year for services limited to examinations, diagnoses, adjustments, and manipulations and treatments of malpositioned articulations and structures of the body provided by licensed chiropractic physicians practicing within their scope of practice. Nothing in this subdivision shall be interpreted to otherwise expand MO HealthNet services;

(8) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(9) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(10) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(11) Home health care services;

(12) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions or any abortifacient drug or device that is used for the purpose of inducing an abortion unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(13) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(14) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(15) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered

in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(16) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department

of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(17) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(18) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(19) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(20) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(21) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced

during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(22) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(24) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(25) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as described in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term “hospice care” means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (15) and (16) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is

the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536.

14. Beginning July 1, 2016, and subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists.

15. There shall be no payments made under this section for gender transition surgeries, cross-sex hormones, or puberty-blocking drugs, as such terms are defined in section 191.1720, for the purpose of a gender transition.

16. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no MO HealthNet funds shall be expended to any abortion facility, as the term “abortion facility” is defined in section 188.015, or to any person who or entity that is an affiliate of any entity that operates an abortion facility in this or any other state or that refers patients to an abortion facility.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 2** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SB 748** be laid on the table, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “MO HealthNet.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2025, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Community service;

(4) Job search and job readiness assistance;

(5) Provision of child care services to an individual who is participating in a community service program;

(6) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(7) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(8) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Medically frail, including individuals:

(a) With disabling mental disorders;

(b) With serious and complex medical conditions;

(c) With a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that significantly impairs their ability to perform one or more activities of daily living; or

(d) With a disability determination based on criteria under the Social Security Act, including a current determination by the department of social services that he or she is permanently or totally disabled;

(3) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(4) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household;

(5) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs; or

(6) A participant who is a parent of a student who receives instruction in a home school, as such term is defined in chapter 167.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 3** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Section 190.839, Line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 208.437, line 41, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 208.480, line 3, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 338.550, line 13, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and further amend line 23, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“2026”**; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 633.401, line 157, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 4** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Section 190.839, Line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 208.437, line 41, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 208.480, line 3, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 338.550, line 13, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and further amend line 23, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 633.401, line 157, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2025**”.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1** to **SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Line 3, by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 6 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 9 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 12 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 15 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 16 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 20 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 1** to **SA 5** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Pursuant to Rule 86, Senator Hoskins requested the above motion be reduced to writing, which request was granted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 2** to **SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Line 3, by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 6 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 9 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 12 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 15 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 16 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”; and further amend line 20 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2028**”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SA 2** to **SA 5** was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 3** to **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 5 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 8 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 11 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 14 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 15 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 19 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**29**”; and further amend said line by”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Coleman assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden moved that **SA 3** to **SA 5** be laid on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 4** to **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Line 3, by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 6 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 9 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 12 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 15 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 16 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”; and further amend line 20 by striking “2025” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2026**”.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Gannon assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Brattin, **SA 5** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 4** to **SA 5** moot.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Section 190.839, Line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 2, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 208.437, line 41, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 208.480, line 3, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 338.550, line 13, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and further amend line 23, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 633.401, line 157, by striking “2029” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**2027**”.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1** to **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Amendment No. 6 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 748, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 5 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 8 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 11 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 14 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 15 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”; and further amend said amendment and page, line 19 by inserting after “by” the following: “striking “30” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**28**”; and further amend said line by”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brattin, **SA 6** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SA 6** moot.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SB 748** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SB 748** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 3:36 a.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator O’Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 748**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCS** for **HB 1481**, with **SCS**, and **SS** for **SB 748** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1489**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.963, 143.611, and 209.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to mail sent by state departments.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

In accordance with RSMo 285.1005, I hereby appoint Senator Doug Beck to the Show-Me My Retirement Savings Board to replace former Senator Greg Razer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

Also,

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

In accordance with Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 7 (2023), I hereby appoint Senator Karla May to the America 250 Missouri Commission to replace former Senator Greg Razer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

Also,

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

In accordance with RSMo 21.915, I hereby appoint Senator John Rizzo to the Joint Committee on Rural Economic Development to replace former Senator Greg Razer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

Also,

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

807

Fifty-Eighth Day - Tuesday, April 30, 2024

In accordance with RSMo 160.254, I hereby appoint Senator Doug Beck to the Joint Committee on Education to replace former Senator Greg Razer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri Senate

Also,

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

Please be advised that I hereby appoint Senator Tracy McCreery to the Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children to replace former Senator Greg Razer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri Senate

Senator Rizzo submitted the following:

April 30, 2024

Kristina Martin – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Kristina:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 12 and in my capacity as minority floor leader, I hereby make the following appointments.

Education and Workforce Development – Senator Tracy McCreery

Sincerely,



John J. Rizzo

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 984, regarding Margaret McCarthy, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 985, regarding Madeline Wiechel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 986, regarding Brianna Kaiser, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Beck offered Senate Resolution No. 987, regarding Elizabeth Patterson, Webster Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 988, regarding Deborah Anderson, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 989, regarding Dr. Sonja DiCiro, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 990, regarding Bonnie Ann Ray, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 991, regarding the One Hundred and Twentieth anniversary of YWCA Metro, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Washington and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 992, regarding the East High School Bears boys soccer team, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 993, regarding Sheri Kapfer, Memphis, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 994, regarding Shellie L. Jackson, Memphis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Locust Street Expressive Arts Elementary School.

Senator Coleman introduced to the Senate, Stella Kaiser; and Stella was made an honorary page.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Sydney Brown, Kansas City.

Senator Brattin and Crawford introduced to the Senate, Applewood Christian School Group students, Caleb Summer; Matthew Summer; Madeline Summer; Erika Rehmer; Nathan and Isaiah Nunes; David Nevels; and John Hanson, Sedalia, Daniel Ivadtochis, Smithton, Noel and Natalie Estes; Tipton.

Senator McCreery introduced to the Senate, Ramis Gheith, MD, FASA.

Senator Beck introduced to the Senate, Hilal Safi; Nuhzatullah Mangal; Ferishta Hussaini; and Mutahera Sahibi.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Aaron Massey.

Senator Fitzwater introduced to the Senate, Sacred Heart School, Troy.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Aaron Harris, Jr.; and Aaron Harris, Sr.

Senator Roberts introduced to the Senate, Mokan Pre-Apprenticeship Program students, St. Louis.

Senator Trent introduced to the Senate, former Senator Bob Dixon.

Senator Schroer introduced to the Senate, former Senator Bob Onder; and his wife, Allison, Augusta.

Senator Washington introduced to the Senate, East High School Bears boys soccer team, Mayson Victor; Jackson Twizerimana; Donat Ekengya; Omari Shabani; Lomge Kebe; Byaombe Makamba; Etando Juma; Esube Byoke; Msafiri (Rasta) Ebunga; Hussein Mwanue; Hector Salazar; and Juan Vergara Bustamante, and Derrick Chievous, Columbia.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 6, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 6, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 748-Hough
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter	11. SB 907-Carter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	12. SB 869-Moon, et al
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	13. SB 1029-Moon
4. SB 1379-Arthur	14. SB 753-Brown (16)
5. SB 1362-Crawford	15. SB 826-Koenig
6. SB 1155-Mosley	16. SB 789-Razer
7. SB 1326-McCreery	17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
8. SB 1277-Black	18. SB 969-Washington
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	19. SB 1099-Washington
10. SB 1393-O’Laughlin	20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS	26. SB 812-Coleman
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS	27. SB 1001-Koenig
23. SB 817-Brown (26)	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter	29. SB 1374-Gannon
25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	17. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	18. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)	19. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli (Fitzwater)	20. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)
5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)	21. HCS for HB 2015, with SCS (Hough)
6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	22. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Hough)
7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)	23. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Hough)
8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)	24. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Hough)
9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	25. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Hough)
10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)	26. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Hough)
11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	27. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Hough)
12. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)	28. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Hough)
13. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)	29. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Hough)
14. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)	30. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Hough)
15. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)	31. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Hough)
16. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	32. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Hough)
	33. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Hough)
	34. HCS for HB 2017, with SCS (Hough)
	35. HCS for HB 2018, with SCS (Hough)
	36. HCS for HB 2019, with SCS (Hough)
	37. HCS for HB 2020, with SCS (Hough)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
SB 772-Gannon	(pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for
& SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SCS (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SS for SCS (pending)	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
& SA 1 (pending)	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS	point of order (pending)
& SA 2 (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1
point of order (pending)	(pending)
SB 845-Bernskoetter	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SA 1 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 848-Hough	SB 1422-Black, with SCS
SB 850-Brown (16)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)	HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

To be Referred

SR 983-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-NINTH DAY - MONDAY, MAY 6, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bean in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Do everything without complaining or arguing, so that you may become blameless and pure, children of God without fault in a crooked and depraved generation, in which you shine like stars in the universe as you hold out the word of life." (Philippians 2:14-16a NIV)

Heavenly Father, Your word reminds us that our words and actions are to reflect our belief in You. May our work today—and every day, reflect Your love and grace, and shine as a beacon of light in a world often overshadowed by darkness. Bless this gathering with Your presence, and infuse us with the wisdom and discernment needed to fulfill our duties with integrity and honor. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Tuesday, April 30, 2024, was read and approved.

Photographers from Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Roberts and May offered Senate Resolution No. 995, regarding the death of Eugenia "Genie" Ann Davis, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 996, regarding Darla Rogers, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 997, regarding the Missouri Falun Dafa Association, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 998, regarding Sophia Dominicis, Ellisville, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 999, regarding Tony Adams, St. Louis, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1775**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2688**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1818** and **2345**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 748**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Pro Tem Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown (16), Chair of the Committee on Emerging Issues, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 1948, 2066, 1721, and 2276**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2413**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 2170**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chair of the Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2064** and **HCS No. 2** for **HB 1886**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 68** and **79**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1564**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 2084**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bean, Chair of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2763**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2153**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Fitzwater, Chair of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HJR 132**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2797**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that the Senate go to the Order of Business of Third Reading of Senate Bills.

Senator Eslinger assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that the Senate stand adjourned until Tuesday, May 7, 2024 at 9:00 a.m.

Senator Moon raised the point of order that the majority floor leader abused the privilege of adjourning the Senate.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

May 6, 2024

Ms. Susan G. Heegaard
President
Midwestern Higher Education Compact
105 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 450
Minneapolis, MN 55401

Dear President Heegaard,

In accordance with RSMo 173.705, I hereby appoint Senator Curtis Trent to the Midwestern Higher Education Commission to replace Senator Karla Eslinger, effective May 6, 2024, and extending to December 31, 2024.

Senator Curtis Trent
201 W Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
Curtis.Trent@senate.mo.gov

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 7, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 748-Hough

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter	16. SB 789-Razer
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	18. SB 969-Washington
4. SB 1379-Arthur	19. SB 1099-Washington
5. SB 1362-Crawford	20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SB 1155-Mosley	21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
7. SB 1326-McCreery	22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
8. SB 1277-Black	23. SB 817-Brown (26)
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
11. SB 907-Carter	26. SB 812-Coleman
12. SB 869-Moon, et al	27. SB 1001-Koenig
13. SB 1029-Moon	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
14. SB 753-Brown (16)	29. SB 1374-Gannon
15. SB 826-Koenig	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	5. HCS for HBs 2134 & 1956, with SCS (Carter) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 2062-Brown, C. (16) (Trent)	6. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
3. HCS for HB 1659, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)	7. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2111-Christofanelli (Fitzwater)	8. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

9. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	29. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Hough)
10. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)	30. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Hough)
11. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	31. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Hough)
12. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)	32. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Hough)
13. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)	33. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Hough)
14. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)	34. HCS for HB 2017, with SCS (Hough)
15. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)	35. HCS for HB 2018, with SCS (Hough)
16. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	36. HCS for HB 2019, with SCS (Hough)
17. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	37. HCS for HB 2020, with SCS (Hough)
18. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)	38. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford)
19. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)	39. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)
20. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)	40. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345
21. HCS for HB 2015, with SCS (Hough)	41. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, with SCS (Brown (16))
22. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Hough)	42. HCS for HB 2413
23. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Hough)	43. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent)
24. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Hough)	44. HCS for HB 2064 & HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
25. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Hough)	45. HCS for HJR 68 & 79 (Cierpiot)
26. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Hough)	46. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon)
27. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Hough)	47. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26))
28. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Hough)	48. HCS for HB 2763
	49. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean)
	50. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater)
	51. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 848-Hough
SB 772-Gannon	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	

SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
point of order (pending)

SB 1199-Trent
SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 1392-Trent
SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HB 1495-Griffith (Black)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))

HB 1909-Taylor (48) (Gannon)
HB 2057-Keathley (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

To be Referred

SR 983-Carter

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTIETH DAY - TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bernskoetter in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love Him, who have been called according to His purpose."
(Romans 8:28 NIV)

Almighty God, as we begin this senate meeting, we acknowledge our dependence on Your wisdom and guidance. Grant us clarity of thought and unity of purpose as we seek to fulfill our duties and responsibilities. Bless our work and our efforts, and help us to trust that You are working on our behalf—for our good and the good of our state. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 1000, regarding Andrew L. Seabaugh, Oak Ridge, which was adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 1001, regarding Dr. Bethany Deal, Scott City, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Thompson Rehder, Chair of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 2134** and **1956**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 29, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Darryl Gray, 5083 Waterman Blvd., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board, for a term ending March 3, 2027, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Todd Spencer, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 29, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Daniel Isom, 2931 St. Vincent Ave., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 10, 2026, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Fred Pestello, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 29, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Lyda Krewson, Democrat, 502 Lake Ave, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63108, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2027, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Julia Brncic, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 29, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Winston Calvert, 7044 Waterman Ave., University City, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63130, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rose Windmiller, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Rowden moved that the above appointments be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1750**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 523.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eminent domain for utility purposes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2075**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 332.081, 332.211, 332.281, and 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to the dental professions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2650**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 23.295, 30.756, 160.575, 170.012, 173.095, 173.100, 173.105, 173.110, 173.115, 173.125, 173.130, 173.141, 173.150, 173.160, 173.170, 173.180, 173.186, 173.187, 173.236, 173.239, 173.262, 173.264, 173.265, 173.385, 173.475, 173.775, 173.778, 173.781, 173.784, 173.787, 173.790, 173.793, 173.796, 178.550, 178.585, 186.019, 288.040, 620.010, 620.484, 620.490, 620.511, 620.512, 620.513, 620.515, 620.552, 620.554, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.564, 620.566, 620.568, 620.570, 620.572, 620.574, and 640.030, RSMo, and section 167.910 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 167.910 as enacted by house

bill no. 1415, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to higher education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HCR 30**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

WHEREAS, Israel has been granted her lands under and through the oldest deed, as recorded in the Torah or Old Testament, a tome of scripture held sacred and revered by Jews and Christians alike; and

WHEREAS, Missouri recognizes the claim and presence of the Jewish people in Israel that has remained constant throughout the past four thousand years; and

WHEREAS, Missouri recognizes Israel's declared independence and self-governance that began on May 14, 1948, with the goal of reestablishing its legally recognized lands as a homeland for the Jewish people; and

WHEREAS, Missouri's son, U.S. President Harry S. Truman, was the first world leader to officially recognize Israel as a legitimate Jewish state on May 14, 1948, only eleven minutes after its creation; and

WHEREAS, Missouri agrees with and supports the U.S. presidential decision by Donald J. Trump on December 6, 2017, to recognize Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

WHEREAS, the United States of America and the state of Missouri have enjoyed a close and mutually beneficial relationship with Israel and its people; and

WHEREAS, Israel is a great friend and ally of the United States of America in the Middle East; and

WHEREAS, beginning on October 7, 2023, Hamas attacked Israel, indiscriminately raping, torturing, and killing over 1,200 innocent persons, including Israelis, Americans, and other nationals, among whom were babies and Holocaust survivors, and taking 240 Israelis, Americans, and other civilians as hostages; and

WHEREAS, since October 7, 2023, Hamas terrorists and their allies have launched over 7,400 rockets into southern and central Israel, the sole goal of which was to kill Israeli civilians; and

WHEREAS, Missouri aims to express solidarity with the people of Israel in its fight against terrorism; and

WHEREAS, civilian casualties are a concern in any conflict, and holding those responsible for such casualties accountable is a shared value; and

WHEREAS, Missouri acknowledges Israel's sovereign right and duty to defend its citizens and therefore to prosecute the war until the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations is eradicated; and

WHEREAS, Israel has a long history of standing in strong support of the United States, its people, and its democratic values, in stark contrast to the extremist regimes that are providing financing and other support for the terrorist organizations that threaten Israel:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby commend Israel for its cordial and mutually beneficial relationship with the United States of America and the state of Missouri since 1948 and believe that the relationship shall continue to strengthen and be valued in this state and in this country, in all its dimensions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri supports Israel's right to exist and recognizes Jerusalem as the eternal capital of Israel; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri stands in unequivocal support of Israel in its efforts to defend its citizens and eliminate the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations, including Islamic Jihad; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri supports Israel's inalienable right to prosecute the war until the threat posed by Hamas and other terrorist organizations is eradicated, with the hope for a swift and just resolution to the conflict; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri unequivocally hold Hamas and other terrorist organizations accountable for all civilian casualties as Israel seeks to eradicate Hamas and the threat it poses to innocent lives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Missouri calls on the United States government to continue to stand with the people of Israel in their time of need, support the victims of the recent terrorist attack against the State of Israel, and work towards the total eradication of the threat posed by Hamas; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Consul General Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, Miami, Florida, members of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the President of the United States, Joseph R. Biden, Jr.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCS for HB 1775**, with **SCS, HB 2170**, with **SCS, HCS for HB 2064** and **HCS No. 2 for HB 1886**, with **SCS, HCS for HJR 68** and **79**, **HCS for HB 1564**, with **SCS, HCS for HB 2153**, with **SCS, HJR 132**, and **HCS for HB 2797**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **SR 983** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Trent, **HB 2062** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **HCS for HB 1659**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 2111, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.005, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to powers of the state auditor.

Was taken up by Senator Fitzwater.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 2111, Page 3, Section 29.225, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“3. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 1, 2029.”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, **HB 2111** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Brown (16th Dist.)—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Fitzwater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Fitzwater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the Missouri clean water law, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Carter.

SCS for HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILLS NOS. 2134 and 1956

An Act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to water pollution and exportation, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Carter moved that **SCS for HBs 2134 and 1956** be adopted.

Senator Carter offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILLS NOS. 2134 and 1956

An Act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to water pollution, with an emergency clause.

Senator Carter moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 2134** and **1956** be adopted.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 2134 and 1956, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “pollution” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “systems”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“68.080. 1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the “Waterways and Ports Trust Fund”. The fund shall consist of revenues appropriated to it by the general assembly.

2. The fund may also receive any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources.

3. The fund shall be a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of unexpended balances by the state treasurer to the general revenue fund of the state. All interest earned upon the balance in the fund shall be deposited to the credit of the fund.

4. Moneys in the fund shall be withdrawn only **at the request of a Missouri port authority for statutorily permitted port purposes and** upon appropriation by the general assembly, to be administered by the state highways and transportation commission and the department of transportation, in consultation with Missouri public ports, for the purposes in subsection 2 of section 68.035 and for no other purpose. To be eligible to receive an appropriation from the fund, a project shall be:

(1) A capital improvement project implementing physical improvements designed to improve commerce or terminal and transportation facilities on or adjacent to the navigable rivers of this state;

(2) Located on land owned or held in long-term lease by a Missouri port authority, **or on land owned by a city not within a county and managed by a Missouri port authority**, or within a navigable river adjacent to such land, and within the boundaries of a port authority;

(3) Funded by alternate sources so that moneys from the fund comprise no more than eighty percent of the cost of the project;

(4) Selected and approved by the highways and transportation commission, in consultation with Missouri public ports, to support a statewide plan for waterborne commerce, in accordance with subdivision (1) of section 68.065; and

(5) Capable of completion within two years of approval by the highways and transportation commission.

5. Appropriations made from the fund established in this section may be used as a local share in applying for other grant programs.

6. The provisions of this section shall terminate on August 28, 2033, pending the discharge of all warrants. On December 31, 2033, the fund shall be dissolved and the unencumbered balance shall be transferred to the general revenue fund.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Black offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 2134 and 1956, Page 12, Section 644.051, Line 145, by striking “monthly” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**annual**”.

Senator Black moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 2134 and 1956, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “water pollution” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the duties of the department of natural resources”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.2550. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Nuclear Remediation Act”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of natural resources;

(2) “EPA designated superfund site”, a site designated by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) as a location contaminated by hazardous waste and identified as a candidate for cleanup because it poses a risk to human health or the environment, specifically those sites where nuclear or radioactive waste was stored or buried;

(3) “Qualified activities”, includes:

(a) Soil remediation activities aimed at removing residues from uranium ore, thorium ore, or radium;

(b) The construction of water treatment installations, including but not limited to reverse osmosis water treatment systems, designed to improve water quality and remove contaminants;

(c) Water testing for the presence and concentration of contaminants such as cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(d) Soil testing for the presence and concentration of contaminants such as cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(4) “Qualified taxpayer”, an individual or business entity residing within a twenty-five mile radius of an EPA designated superfund site where nuclear or radioactive waste was stored or buried;

(5) “Soil remediation”, the process of removing or neutralizing contaminants from soil, including residues from uranium ore, thorium ore, or radium;

(6) “Soil testing”, the analysis of soil samples to detect the presence and concentration of contaminants, including but not limited to cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(7) “Water testing”, the analysis of water samples to detect the presence and concentration of contaminants, including but not limited to cesium-137, uranium, radium, or thorium;

(8) “Water treatment”, processes that improve the quality of water for its designated end-use, including reverse osmosis water treatment systems.

3. (1) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a qualified taxpayer shall be eligible to claim a tax credit in the amount of fifty percent of the costs incurred for performing qualified activities.

(2) Tax credits authorized by this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

(3) Tax credits authorized by this section shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward for five subsequent tax years or until the full credit is redeemed, whichever occurs first.

4. The total amount of tax credits authorized pursuant to this section shall not exceed five million dollars per fiscal year.

5. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

6. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri Sunset Act:

(1) The program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2031, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized pursuant to this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized pursuant to this section is sunset.

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department of revenue's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized pursuant to this section expires, or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brattin, Eigel, Hoskins, and Koenig.

Senator Moon raised the point of order that **SA 3** violates Senate Rules 54 and 57.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 2134 and 1956, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking “pollution” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “systems”; and

Further amend said bill, page 27, section 644.145, line 162, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 1. If a water supply district, subject to the provisions of chapter 247, has been supplying water to an area outside of its service area for more than twenty five years, the water supply district shall not discontinue service to such area.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Moon raised the point of order that **SA 4** violates Senate Rules 54 and 57 and goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the Request of Senator Brattin, **SA 4** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

Senator Carter moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 2134** and **1956**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Carter, SS for SCS for HCS for **HBs 2134** and **1956**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington—30					

NAYS—Senator Schroer—1

Absent—Senators

Eslinger Williams—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington—29						

NAYS—Senator Schroer—1

Absent—Senators

Eslinger Hoskins Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

On motion of Senator Carter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Carter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1909, introduced by Representative Taylor, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county committee meetings.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Gannon.

On motion of Senator Gannon, **HB 1909** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater	Gannon

Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington—29						

NAYS—Senator Schroer—1

Absent—Senators
Cierpiot Eslinger Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Gannon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Gannon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 2057, introduced by Representative Keathley, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Thompson Rehder.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SS** for **HB 2057**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2057

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, 71.340, 137.010, 137.080, 137.115, 137.122, 143.121, 226.220, and 393.1506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to utility infrastructure.

Senator Moon raised a point of order that **SS** for **HB 2057** violates Senate Rules 54 and 57.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Thompson Rehder, **SS** for **HB 2057** was withdrawn.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, **HB 2057** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Moon	Mosley

O'Laughlin Rizzo Roberts Rowden Schroer Thompson Rehder Trent
Washington—29

NAYS—Senators
Bernskoetter McCreery—2

Absent—Senators
Brown (16th Dist.) Williams—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Thompson Rehder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.653, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Luetkemeyer.

SCS for HCS for HB 1659, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

An Act to repeal sections 43.546, 210.482, 210.487, 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 491.641, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.033, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventy-six new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections, and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 1659** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 1659**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

An Act to repeal sections 43.080, 190.053, 190.101, 190.109, 190.142, 197.135, 210.1505, 211.031, 211.033, 211.071, 211.072, 211.326, 217.345, 217.690, 219.021, 221.044, 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, 221.410, 287.243, 292.606, 307.175, 324.035, 332.081, 337.618, 386.572, 455.010, 455.035, 455.513, 478.001, 490.692, 491.075, 491.641, 492.304, 547.031, 556.021, 556.061, 558.016, 558.019, 559.125, 565.240, 566.151, 567.030, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.150, 575.205, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 589.401, 589.414, 590.033, 590.050, 590.192, 590.653, 595.045, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 56.265 as enacted by senate bill no. 275, ninetieth general assembly, first regular session, section 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 304.022 as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one hundred twenty-six new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections, and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1659** be adopted.

Senator Crawford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 142, Section 492.304, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“509.520. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2023, pleadings, attachments, exhibits filed with the court in any case, as well as any judgments or orders issued by the court, or other records of the court shall not include the following confidential and personal identifying information:

- (1) The full Social Security number of any party or any child;
- (2) The full credit card number, financial institution account number, personal identification number, or password used to secure an account of any party;
- (3) The full motor vehicle operator license number;
- (4) [Victim] Information[, including the name, address, and other contact information of the] **concerning a victim or witness in a criminal case that is confidential as otherwise provided by statute or as prescribed in the Missouri supreme court rules of criminal procedure or operating rules;**
- (5) [Witness information, including the name, address, and other contact information of the witness ;]
- [(6)] Any other full state identification number;
- [(7)] **(6)** The name, address, and date of birth of a minor and, if applicable, any next friend; [or]

[(8)] (7) The full date of birth of any party; however, the year of birth shall be made available, except for a minor; **or**

(8) Any other information redacted for good cause by order of the court.

2. The information provided under subsection 1 of this section shall be provided in a confidential information filing sheet contemporaneously filed with the court or entered by the court, which shall not be subject to public inspection or availability.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an entity including, but not limited to, a financial institution, insurer, insurance support organization, or consumer reporting agency that is otherwise permitted by law to access state court records from using a person's unique identifying information to match such information contained in a court record to validate that person's record.

4. The Missouri supreme court shall promulgate rules to administer this section.

5. Contemporaneously with the filing of every petition for dissolution of marriage, legal separation, motion for modification, action to establish paternity, and petition or motion for support or custody of a minor child, the filing party shall file a confidential case filing sheet with the court which shall not be subject to public inspection and which provides:

(1) The name and address of the current employer and the Social Security number of the petitioner or movant, if a person;

(2) If known to the petitioner or movant, the name and address of the current employer and the Social Security number of the respondent; and

(3) The names, dates of birth, and Social Security numbers of any children subject to the action.

6. Contemporaneously with the filing of every responsive pleading petition for dissolution of marriage, legal separation, motion for modification, action to establish paternity, and petition or motion for support or custody of a minor child, the responding party shall file a confidential case filing sheet with the court which shall not be subject to public inspection and which provides:

(1) The name and address of the current employer and the Social Security number of the responding party, if a person;

(2) If known to the responding party, the name and address of the current employer and the Social Security number of the petitioner or movant; and

(3) The names, dates of birth, and Social Security numbers of any children subject to the action.

7. The full Social Security number of any party or child subject to an order of custody or support shall be retained by the court on the confidential case filing sheet or other confidential record maintained in conjunction with the administration of the case. The full credit card number or other financial account number of any party may be retained by the court on a confidential record if it is necessary to maintain the number in conjunction with the administration of the case.

8. Any document described in subsection 1 of this section shall, in lieu of the full number, include only the last four digits of any such number.

9. Except as provided in section 452.430, the clerk shall not be required to redact any document described in subsection 1 of this section issued or filed before August 28, 2009, prior to releasing the document to the public.

10. For good cause shown, the court may release information contained on the confidential case filing sheet; except that, any state agency acting under authority of chapter 454 shall have access to information contained herein without court order in carrying out their official duty.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Crawford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 176, Section 558.019, Line 186, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“558.041. 1. Any offender committed to the department of corrections, except those persons committed pursuant to subsection 7 of section 558.016, or subsection 3 of section 566.125, [may] **or any offender convicted of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061, shall** receive additional credit in terms of days spent in confinement upon [recommendation for such credit by the offender's institutional superintendent] **calculation of such credit** when the offender meets the requirements for such credit as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section. Good time credit may be rescinded by the director or his or her designee pursuant to the divisional policy issued pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

2. Any credit extended to an offender shall only apply to the sentence which the offender is currently serving.

3. (1) The director of the department of corrections shall issue a policy for awarding credit.

(2) The policy [may] **shall** reward an [inmate] **offender** who has served his or her sentence in an orderly and peaceable manner and has taken advantage of the rehabilitation programs available to him or her.

(3) Any **major conduct** violation of institutional rules [or], **violation of** the laws of this state [may], **parole revocation, or the accumulation of minor conduct violations exceeding six within a calendar year shall** result in the loss of all [or a portion of any] **prior** credit earned by the [inmate] **offender** pursuant to this section.

[4. The department shall cause the policy to be published in the code of state regulations.]

[5. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.]

(4) **The policy shall specify the programs or activities for which credit shall be earned under this section; the criteria for determining productive participation in, or completion of, the programs or activities; and the criteria for awarding credit.**

(5) The department shall award credit between five and three hundred sixty days, as determined by the department based on the length of the program, to any qualifying offender who successfully:

(a) Receives a high school diploma or equivalent, college diploma, or a vocational training certificate as provided under the department's policy;

(b) Completes an alcohol or drug abuse treatment program as provided under the department's policy, except that alcohol and drug abuse treatment programs ordered by the court or parole board shall not qualify;

(c) Completes one thousand hours of restorative justice; or

(d) Completes other programs as provided under the department's policy.

(6) An offender may earn a maximum of ninety days of credit in any twelve month period.

(7) Offenders sentenced under subsections 2 and 3 of section 558.019 shall be eligible for good time credit. Any good time credit earned shall be subtracted from the offender's entire sentence of imprisonment.

(8) Nothing in this section shall be construed to require that the offender be released as a result of good time credit. The parole board in its discretion shall determine the date of release.

4. Eligible offenders may petition the department to receive credit for programs or activities completed prior to August 28, 2024, as specified below:

(1) Eligible offenders can submit a petition from January 1, 2025, to December 31, 2025; and

(2) Offenders shall have completed the qualifying program or activity between January 1, 2010, and August 28, 2024.

5. No offender committed to the department who is sentenced to death or sentenced to life without probation or parole shall be eligible for good time credit under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 27, Section 197.135, Line 82, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“210.1012. 1. There is hereby created a statewide program called the “Amber Alert System” referred to in this section as the “system” to aid in the identification and location of an abducted child.

2. For the purposes of this section, “abducted child” means a child whose whereabouts are unknown and who is:

(1) Less than eighteen years of age and reasonably believed to be the victim of the crime of kidnapping or kidnapping in the first degree as defined by section 565.110 as determined by local law enforcement;

(2) Reasonably believed to be the victim of the crime of child kidnapping as defined by section 565.115 as determined by local law enforcement; or

(3) Less than eighteen years of age and at least fourteen years of age and who, if under the age of fourteen, would otherwise be reasonably believed to be a victim of child kidnapping as defined by section 565.115 as determined by local law enforcement.

3. The department of public safety shall develop regions to provide the system. The department of public safety shall coordinate local law enforcement agencies and public commercial television and radio broadcasters to provide an effective system. In the event that a local law enforcement agency opts not to set up a system and an abduction occurs within the jurisdiction, it shall notify the department of public safety who will notify local media in the region.

4. The Amber alert system shall include all state agencies capable of providing urgent and timely information to the public together with broadcasters and other private entities that volunteer to participate in the dissemination of urgent public information. At a minimum, the Amber alert system shall include the department of public safety, highway patrol, department of transportation, department of health and senior services, and Missouri lottery.

5. The department of public safety shall have the authority to notify other regions upon verification that the criteria established by the oversight committee has been met.

6. Participation in an Amber alert system is entirely at the option of local law enforcement agencies and federally licensed radio and television broadcasters.

7. Any person who knowingly makes a false report that triggers an alert pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

8. It shall be unlawful to discriminate against any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, disability, or familial status when the department coordinates with local law enforcement agencies and public commercial television and radio broadcasters to provide an effective system.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Coleman offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 27, Section 197.135, Line 82, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“198.022. 1. Upon receipt of an application for a license to operate a facility, the department shall review the application, investigate the applicant and the statements sworn to in the application for license and conduct any necessary inspections. A license shall be issued if the following requirements are met:

(1) The statements in the application are true and correct;

(2) The facility and the operator are in substantial compliance with the provisions of sections 198.003 to 198.096 and the standards established thereunder;

(3) The applicant has the financial capacity to operate the facility;

(4) The administrator of an assisted living facility, a skilled nursing facility, or an intermediate care facility is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 344;

(5) Neither the operator nor any principals in the operation of the facility have ever been convicted of a felony offense concerning the operation of a long-term health care facility or other health care facility or ever knowingly acted or knowingly failed to perform any duty which materially and adversely affected the health, safety, welfare or property of a resident, while acting in a management capacity. The operator of the facility or any principal in the operation of the facility shall not be under exclusion from participation in the Title XVIII (Medicare) or Title XIX (Medicaid) program of any state or territory;

(6) Neither the operator nor any principals involved in the operation of the facility have ever been convicted of a felony in any state or federal court arising out of conduct involving either management of a long-term care facility or the provision or receipt of health care;

(7) All fees due to the state have been paid.

2. Upon denial of any application for a license, the department shall so notify the applicant in writing, setting forth therein the reasons and grounds for denial.

3. The department may inspect any facility and any records and may make copies of records, at the facility, at the department's own expense, required to be maintained by sections 198.003 to 198.096 or by the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder at any time if a license has been issued to or an application for a license has been filed by the operator of such facility. Copies of any records requested by the department shall be prepared by the staff of such facility within two business days or as determined by the department. The department shall not remove or disassemble any medical record during any inspection of the facility, but may observe the photocopying or may make its own copies if the facility does not have the technology to make the copies. In accordance with the provisions of section 198.525, the department shall make at least one inspection per year, which shall be unannounced to the operator. The department may make such other inspections, announced or unannounced, as it deems necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 198.003 to 198.136.

4. Whenever the department has reasonable grounds to believe that a facility required to be licensed under sections 198.003 to 198.096 is operating without a license, and the department is not permitted access to inspect the facility, or when a licensed operator refuses to permit access to the department to inspect the facility, the department shall apply to the circuit court of the county in which the premises is located for an order authorizing entry for such inspection, and the court shall issue the order if it finds reasonable grounds for inspection or if it finds that a licensed operator has refused to permit the department access to inspect the facility.

5. Whenever the department is inspecting a facility in response to an application from an operator located outside of Missouri not previously licensed by the department, the department may request from the applicant the past five years compliance history of all facilities owned by the applicant located outside of this state.

6. If a licensee of a residential care facility or assisted living facility is accredited by a recognized accrediting entity, then the licensee may submit to the department documentation of the licensee's current accreditation status. If a licensee submits to the department documentation from a recognized accrediting entity that the licensee is in good standing, then the department shall not conduct an annual onsite inspection of the licensee. Nothing in this subsection shall preclude the department from conducting inspections for violations of standards or requirements contained within this chapter or any other applicable law or regulation. As used in this subsection, the term "recognized accrediting entity" shall mean the Joint Commission or another nationally-recognized accrediting entity approved by the department that has specific residential care facility or assisted living facility program standards equivalent to the standards established by the department under this chapter.

210.109. 1. The children's division shall establish a child protection system for the entire state.

2. The child protection system shall promote the safety of children and the integrity and preservation of their families by conducting investigations or family assessments and providing services in response to reports of child abuse or neglect. The system shall coordinate community resources and provide assistance or services to children and families identified to be at risk, and to prevent and remedy child abuse and neglect.

3. In addition to any duties specified in section 210.145, in implementing the child protection system, the division shall:

(1) Maintain a central registry;

(2) Receive reports and establish and maintain an information system operating at all times, capable of receiving and maintaining reports;

(3) Attempt to obtain the name and address of any person making a report in all cases, after obtaining relevant information regarding the alleged abuse or neglect, although reports may be made anonymously; except that, reports by mandatory reporters under section 210.115, including employees of the children's division, juvenile officers, and school personnel shall not be made anonymously, provided that the reporter shall be informed, at the time of the report, that the reporter's name and any other personally identifiable information shall be held as confidential and shall not be made public as provided under this section and section 211.319;

(4) Upon receipt of a report, check with the information system to determine whether previous reports have been made regarding actual or suspected abuse or neglect of the subject child, of any siblings, and the perpetrator, and relevant dispositional information regarding such previous reports;

(5) Provide protective or preventive services to the family and child and to others in the home to prevent abuse or neglect, to safeguard their health and welfare, and to help preserve and stabilize the family whenever possible. The juvenile court shall cooperate with the division in providing such services;

(6) Collaborate with the community to identify comprehensive local services and assure access to those services for children and families where there is risk of abuse or neglect;

(7) Maintain a record which contains the facts ascertained which support the determination as well as the facts that do not support the determination;

(8) Whenever available and appropriate, contract for the provision of children's services through children's services providers and agencies in the community; except that the state shall be the sole provider of child abuse and neglect hotline services, the initial child abuse and neglect investigation, and the initial family assessment. **To assist in its child abuse and neglect investigation, the division may contract for services designed to ascertain child safety and provide preventative services; provided that a contractor providing child safety services for a child shall not also be a placement provider for that child.** The division shall attempt to seek input from child welfare service providers in completing the initial family assessment. In all legal proceedings involving children in the custody of the division, the division shall be represented in court by either division personnel or persons with whom the division contracts with for such legal representation. All children's services providers and agencies shall be subject to criminal background checks pursuant to chapter 43 and shall submit names of all employees to the family care safety registry; and

(9) Upon receipt of a report, attempt to ascertain whether the suspected perpetrator or any person responsible for the care, custody, and control of the subject child is a member of any branch of the military, as defined under section 40.005, or is a member of the Armed Forces, as defined in section 41.030.

As used in this subsection, "report" includes any telephone call made pursuant to section 210.145.

210.112. 1. It is the policy of this state and its agencies to implement a foster care and child protection and welfare system focused on providing the highest quality of services and outcomes for children and their families. The department of social services shall implement such system subject to the following principles:

- (1) The safety and welfare of children is paramount;
- (2) All providers of direct services to children and their families will be evaluated in a uniform, transparent, objective, and consistent basis based on an evaluation tool established in this section;
- (3) Services to children and their families shall be provided in a timely manner to maximize the opportunity for successful outcomes, and such services shall be tracked and routinely evaluated through a quality assurance program;
- (4) Any provider of direct services to children and families shall have the appropriate and relevant training, education, and expertise to provide the highest quality of services possible which shall be consistent with federal and state standards;
- (5) Resources and efforts shall be committed to pursue the best possible opportunity for a successful outcome for each child. Successful outcomes may include preparing youth for a productive and successful life as an adult outside the foster care system, such as independent living. For those providers that work with children requiring intensive twenty-four-hour treatment services, successful outcomes shall be based on the least restrictive alternative possible based on the child's needs as well as the quality of care received; and
- (6) All service providers shall prioritize methods of reducing or eliminating a child's need for residential treatment through community-based services and supports.

2. (1) In conjunction with the response and evaluation team established under subsection 3 of this section, as well as other individuals the division deems appropriate, the division shall establish an evaluation tool that complies with state and federal guidelines.

(2) The evaluation tool shall include metrics supporting best practices for case management and service provision including, but not limited to, the frequency of face-to-face visits with the child.

(3) There shall be a mechanism whereby providers may propose different evaluation metrics on a case-by-case basis if such case may have circumstances far beyond those that would be expected. Such cases shall be evaluated by the response and evaluation team under subsection 3 of this section.

(4) Data regarding all evaluation metrics shall be collected by the division on a monthly basis, and the division shall issue a quarterly report regarding the evaluation data for each provider, both public and private, by county. The response and evaluation team shall determine how to aggregate cases for the division and large contractors so that performance and outcomes may be compared effectively while also protecting confidentiality. Such reports shall be made public and shall include information by county.

(5) The standards and metrics developed through this evaluation tool shall be used to evaluate competitive bids for future contracts established under subsection 4 of this section.

3. The division shall create a response and evaluation team. Membership of the team shall be composed of five staff members from the division with experience in foster care appointed by the director of the division; five representatives, one from each contract region for foster care case management contracts under this section, who shall be annually rotated among contractors in each region, which shall appoint the agency; two experts working in either research or higher education on issues relating to child welfare and foster care appointed by the director of the division and who shall be actively working for either an academic institution or policy foundation; one juvenile officer or a Missouri juvenile justice director to be appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association; and one juvenile or family court judge appointed by the supreme court. The division shall provide the necessary staffing for the team's operations. All members shall be appointed and the team shall meet for the first time before January 1, 2021. The team shall:

(1) Review the evaluation tool and metrics set forth in subsection 2 of this section on a semiannual basis to determine any adjustments needed or issues that could affect the quality of such tools and approve or deny on a case-by-case basis:

(a) Cases that a provider feels are anomalous and should not be part of developing the case management tool under subsection 2 of this section;

(b) Alternative evaluation metrics recommended by providers based on the best interests of the child under subsections 2 and 5 of this section; or

(c) Review and recommend any structure for incentives or other reimbursement strategies under subsection 6 of this section;

(2) Develop and execute periodic provider evaluations of cases managed by the division and children service providers contracted with the state to provide foster care case management services, in the field under the evaluation tool created under subsection 2 of this section to ensure basic requirements of the

program are met, which shall include, but are not limited to, random file review to ensure documentation shows required visits and case management plan notes; and

(3) Develop a system for reviewing and working with providers identified under subdivision (2) of this subsection or providers who request such assistance from the division who show signs of performance weakness to ensure technical assistance and other services are offered to assist the providers in achieving successful outcomes for their cases.

4. The children's division and any other state agency deemed necessary by the division shall, in consultation with service providers and other relevant parties, enter into and implement contracts with qualified children's services providers and agencies to provide a comprehensive and deliberate system of service delivery for children and their families. Contracts shall be awarded through a competitive process and provided by qualified public and private not-for-profit or limited liability corporations owned exclusively by not-for-profit corporations children's services providers and agencies which have:

(1) A proven record of providing child welfare services within the state of Missouri which shall be consistent with the federal standards, but not less than the standards and policies used by the children's division as of January 1, 2004; and

(2) The ability to provide a range of child welfare services including, but not limited to, case management services, family-centered services, foster and adoptive parent recruitment and retention, residential care, in-home services, foster care services, adoption services, relative care case management, planned permanent living services, and family reunification services.

No contracts under this section shall be issued for services related to the child abuse and neglect hotline, investigations of alleged abuse and neglect, and initial family assessments, **except for services designed to assist the division in ascertaining child safety and providing preventative services**. Any contracts entered into by the division shall be in accordance with all federal laws and regulations, and shall seek to maximize federal funding. Children's services providers and agencies under contract with the division shall be subject to all federal, state, and local laws and regulations relating to the provision of such services, and shall be subject to oversight and inspection by appropriate state agencies to assure compliance with standards which shall be consistent with the federal standards.

5. The division shall accept as prima facie evidence of completion of the requirements for licensure under sections 210.481 to 210.511 proof that an agency is accredited by any of the following nationally recognized bodies: the Council on Accreditation of Services, Children and Families, Inc.; the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals; or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities.

6. Payment to the children's services providers and agencies shall be made based on the reasonable costs of services, including responsibilities necessary to execute the contract. Any reimbursement increases made through enhanced appropriations for services shall be allocated to providers regardless of whether the provider is public or private. Such increases shall be considered additive to the existing contracts. In addition to payments reflecting the cost of services, contracts shall include incentives provided in recognition of performance based on the evaluation tool created under subsection 2 of this section and the corresponding savings for the state. The response and evaluation team under subsection 3 of this section shall review a formula to distribute such payments, as recommended by the division.

7. The division shall consider immediate actions that are in the best interests of the children served including, but not limited to, placing the agency on a corrective plan, halting new referrals, transferring cases to other performing providers, or terminating the provider's contract. The division shall take steps necessary to evaluate the nature of the issue and act accordingly in the most timely fashion possible.

8. By July 1, 2021, the children's division shall promulgate and have in effect rules to implement the provisions of this section and, pursuant to this section, shall define implementation plans and dates. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

9. A provision in a service provider contract in which the state is indemnified, held harmless, or insured for damages, claims, losses, or expenses arising from any injury, including, but not limited to, bodily injury, mental anguish, property damage, or economic or noneconomic damages or loss caused by or resulting from the state's negligence, in whole or in part, shall be void as against public policy and unenforceable. As used in this subsection, "service provider contract" means a contract, agreement, or understanding between a provider of services and the division regarding the provision of services.

210.135. 1. Any person, official, **employee of the department of social services**, or institution complying with the provisions of sections [210.110] **210.109** to 210.165 in the making of a report, the taking of color photographs, or the making of radiologic examinations pursuant to sections [210.110] **210.109** to 210.165, or both such taking of color photographs and making of radiologic examinations, or the removal or retaining a child pursuant to sections [210.110] **210.109** to 210.165 **and chapter 211**, or in cooperating with the division, **or cooperating with a qualified individual pursuant to section 210.715**, or any other law enforcement agency, juvenile office, court, **state agency**, or child-protective service agency of this or any other state, in any of the activities pursuant to sections [210.110] **210.109** to 210.165 **and chapter 211**, or any other allegation of child abuse, neglect or assault, pursuant to sections 568.045 to 568.060, shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, that otherwise might result by reason of such actions. Provided, however, any person, official or institution intentionally filing a false report, acting in bad faith, or with ill intent, shall not have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal. Any such person, official, or institution shall have the same immunity with respect to participation in any judicial proceeding resulting from the report.

2. An employee, including a contracted employee, of a state-funded child assessment center, as provided for in subsection 2 of section 210.001, shall be immune from any civil liability that arises from the employee's participation in the investigation process and services by the child assessment center, unless such person acted in bad faith. This subsection shall not displace or limit any other immunity provided by law.

3. Any person, who is not a school district employee, who makes a report to any employee of the school district of child abuse by a school employee shall have immunity from any liability, civil or

criminal, that otherwise might result because of such report. Provided, however, that any such person who makes a false report, knowing that the report is false, or who acts in bad faith or with ill intent in making such report shall not have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal. Any such person shall have the same immunity with respect to participation in any judicial proceeding resulting from the report.

4. In a case involving the death or serious injury of a child after a report has been made under sections 210.109 to 210.165, the division shall conduct a preliminary evaluation in order to determine whether a review of the ability of the circuit manager or case worker or workers to perform their duties competently is necessary. The preliminary evaluation shall examine:

- (1) The hotline worker or workers who took any reports related to such case;
- (2) The division case worker or workers assigned to the investigation of such report; and
- (3) The circuit manager assigned to the county where the report was investigated.

Any preliminary evaluation shall be completed no later than three days after the child's death. If the division determines a review and assessment is necessary, it shall be completed no later than three days after the child's death.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Coleman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Black offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 9, Section 56.265, Line 57, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“168.133. 1. As used in this section, “screened volunteer” shall mean any person who assists a school by providing uncompensated service and who may periodically be left alone with students. The school district **or charter school** shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for all screened volunteers, who shall complete the criminal background check prior to being left alone with a student. [Screened volunteers include, but are not limited to, persons who regularly assist in the office or library, mentor or tutor students, coach or supervise a school-sponsored activity before or after school, or chaperone students on an overnight trip.] Screened volunteers may only access student education records when necessary to assist the district and while supervised by staff members. Volunteers that are not screened shall not be left alone with a student or have access to student records.

2. **(1)** The school district **or charter school** shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted on any person employed after January 1, 2005, authorized to have contact with pupils and prior to the individual having contact with any pupil. [Such persons include, but are not limited to, administrators, teachers, aides, paraprofessionals, assistants, secretaries, custodians, cooks, screened volunteers, and nurses.]

(2) The school district **or charter school** shall also ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for school bus drivers **and drivers of other vehicles owned by the school district or charter school or operated under contract with a school district or charter school and used for the purpose**

of transporting school children. The **school district or charter school** may allow such drivers to operate buses pending the result of the criminal background check. [For bus drivers,] The school district **or charter school** shall be responsible for conducting the criminal background check on drivers employed by the school district **or charter school under section 43.540.**

(3) For drivers employed **or contracted** by a pupil transportation company under contract with the school district **or the governing board of a charter school**, the criminal background check shall be conducted **by the pupil transportation company** pursuant to section [43.540] **43.539** and conform to the requirements established in the National Child Protection Act of 1993, as amended by the Volunteers for Children Act.

(4) Personnel who have successfully undergone a criminal background check and a check of the family care safety registry as part of the professional license application process under section 168.021 and who have received clearance on the checks within one prior year of employment shall be considered to have completed the background check requirement.

(5) A criminal background check under this section shall include a search of any information publicly available in an electronic format through a public index or single case display.

3. In order to facilitate the criminal history background check, the applicant shall submit a set of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards determined by the Missouri highway patrol. The fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files.

4. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history record information pursuant to section 43.530 and sections 210.900 to 210.936 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record when he or she applies for a position authorized to have contact with pupils pursuant to this section. The department shall distribute the fees collected for the state and federal criminal histories to the Missouri highway patrol.

5. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate an annual check of employed persons holding current active certificates under section 168.021 against criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530, the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to 589.426, and child abuse central registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate procedures for school districts to submit personnel information annually for persons employed by the school districts who do not hold a current valid certificate who are required by subsection 1 of this section to undergo a criminal background check, sexual offender registry check, and child abuse central registry check. The Missouri state highway patrol shall provide ongoing electronic updates to criminal history background checks of those persons previously submitted, both those who have an active certificate and those who do not have an active certificate, by the department of elementary and secondary education. This shall fulfill the annual check against the criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530.

6. The school district may adopt a policy to provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by an employee for state and federal criminal history information pursuant to section 43.530.

7. If, as a result of the criminal history background check mandated by this section, it is determined that the holder of a certificate issued pursuant to section 168.021 has pled guilty or nolo contendere to, or

been found guilty of a crime or offense listed in section 168.071, or a similar crime or offense committed in another state, the United States, or any other country, regardless of imposition of sentence, such information shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

8. Any school official making a report to the department of elementary and secondary education in conformity with this section shall not be subject to civil liability for such action.

9. For any teacher who is employed by a school district on a substitute or part-time basis within one year of such teacher's retirement from a Missouri school, the state of Missouri shall not require such teacher to be subject to any additional background checks prior to having contact with pupils. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting or otherwise restricting a school district from requiring additional background checks for such teachers employed by the school district.

10. A criminal background check and fingerprint collection conducted under subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall be valid for at least a period of one year and transferrable from one school district to another district. A school district may, in its discretion, conduct a new criminal background check and fingerprint collection under subsections 1 to 3 **of this section** for a newly hired employee at the district's expense. A teacher's change in type of certification shall have no effect on the transferability or validity of such records.

11. Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter the standards for suspension, denial, or revocation of a certificate issued pursuant to this chapter.

12. The state board of education may promulgate rules for criminal history background checks made pursuant to this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2005, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Black moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Washington offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 11, Section 190.076, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“190.098. 1. In order for a person to be eligible for certification by the department as a community paramedic, an individual shall:

(1) Be currently [certified] **licensed** as a paramedic;

(2) Successfully complete or have successfully completed a community paramedic certification program from a college, university, or educational institution that has been approved by the department or accredited by a national accreditation organization approved by the department; and

(3) Complete an application form approved by the department.

2. [A community paramedic shall practice in accordance with protocols and supervisory standards established by the medical director. A community paramedic shall provide services of a health care plan if the plan has been developed by the patient's physician or by an advanced practice registered nurse through a collaborative practice arrangement with a physician or a physician assistant through a collaborative practice arrangement with a physician and there is no duplication of services to the patient from another provider.]

[3. Any ambulance service shall enter into a written contract to provide community paramedic services in another ambulance service area, as that term is defined in section 190.100. The contract that is agreed upon may be for an indefinite period of time, as long as it includes at least a sixty-day cancellation notice by either ambulance service.] **As used in this section, the term “community paramedic services” shall mean services provided by any entity that employs licensed paramedics who are certified by the department as community paramedics for services that are:**

(1) Provided in a nonemergent setting that is independent of an emergency telephone service, 911 system, or emergency summons;

(2) Consistent with the training and education requirements described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, the scope of skill and practice for community paramedics, and the supervisory standard approved by the entity's medical director; and

(3) Reflected and documented in the entity's medical director-approved patient care plans or protocols in accordance with the provisions of section 190.142.

3. (1) Any ambulance service that seeks to provide community paramedic services outside of the ambulance service's service area:

(a) Shall have a memorandum of understanding (MOU) regarding the provision of such services with the ambulance service in that service area if that ambulance service is already providing community paramedic services; or

(b) Shall not be required to have an MOU with the ambulance service in that service area if that ambulance service is not already providing community paramedic services, provided that the ambulance service seeking to provide such services shall provide notification to the other ambulance service of the community paramedic services to be provided.

(2) Any emergency medical response agency (EMRA) that seeks to provide community paramedic services within its designated response service area may do so if the ground ambulance service area within which the EMRA operates does not already provide such services. If the ground ambulance service does provide community paramedic services, then the ground ambulance service may enter into an MOU with the EMRA in order to coordinate programs and avoid service duplication. If the EMRA provides community paramedic services in the ground ambulance service's service area prior to the provision of such services by the ground ambulance service, then

the EMRA and the ground ambulance service shall enter into an MOU for the coordination of services.

(3) Any community paramedic program shall notify the appropriate local ambulance service when providing services within the service area of an ambulance service.

(4) The department shall promulgate rules and regulations for the purpose of recognizing which community paramedic services entities have met the standards necessary to provide community paramedic services, including, but not limited to, physician medical oversight, training, patient record retention, formal relationships with primary care services as needed, and quality improvement policies. Community paramedic services entities shall be certified by the department, allowing such entities to provide community paramedic services for a period of five years.

4. A community paramedic is subject to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245 and rules promulgated under sections 190.001 to 190.245.

5. No person shall hold himself or herself out as a community paramedic or provide the services of a community paramedic unless such person is certified by the department.

6. The medical director shall approve the implementation of the community paramedic program.

7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Washington moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (16) offered SA 7:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 24, Section 190.166, Line 82, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“195.417. 1. The limits specified in this section shall not apply to any quantity of such product, mixture, or preparation which must be dispensed, sold, or distributed in a pharmacy pursuant to a valid prescription.

2. Within any thirty-day period, no person shall sell, dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual, and no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire more than the following amount: any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, either as:

- (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination drug; or
- (3) A combination of any of the products specified in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;

in any total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions.

3. Within any twenty-four-hour period, no pharmacist, intern pharmacist, or registered pharmacy technician shall sell, dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual, and no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire more than the following amount: any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, either as:

- (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination drug; or
- (3) A combination of any of the products specified in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;

in any total amount greater than three and six-tenths grams without regard to the number of transactions.

4. Within any twelve-month period, no person shall sell, dispense, or otherwise provide to the same individual, and no person shall purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire more than the following amount: any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, either as:

- (1) The sole active ingredient; or
- (2) One of the active ingredients of a combination drug; or
- (3) A combination of any of the products specified in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection;

in any total amount greater than [forty-three] **sixty-one** and two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions.

5. All packages of any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any detectable quantity of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, except those that are excluded from Schedule V in subsection 17 or 18 of section 195.017, shall be offered for sale only from behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not permitted, and only by a registered pharmacist or registered pharmacy technician under section 195.017.

6. Each pharmacy shall submit information regarding sales of any compound, mixture, or preparation as specified in this section in accordance with transmission methods and frequency established by the department by regulation.

7. No prescription shall be required for the dispensation, sale, or distribution of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in an amount within the limits described in subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section. The superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol shall report to the

revisor of statutes and the general assembly by February first when the statewide number of methamphetamine laboratory seizure incidents exceeds three hundred incidents in the previous calendar year. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on April first of the calendar year in which the revisor of statutes receives such notification.

8. This section shall supersede and preempt any local ordinances or regulations, including any ordinances or regulations enacted by any political subdivision of the state. This section shall not apply to the sale of any animal feed products containing ephedrine or any naturally occurring or herbal ephedra or extract of ephedra.

9. Any local ordinances or regulations enacted by any political subdivision of the state prior to August 28, 2020, requiring a prescription for the dispensation, sale, or distribution of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in an amount within the limits described in subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section shall be void and of no effect and no such political subdivision shall maintain or enforce such ordinance or regulation.

10. All logs, records, documents, and electronic information maintained for the dispensing of these products shall be open for inspection and copying by municipal, county, and state or federal law enforcement officers whose duty it is to enforce the controlled substances laws of this state or the United States.

11. All persons who dispense or offer for sale pseudoephedrine and ephedrine products, except those that are excluded from Schedule V in subsection 17 or 18 of section 195.017, shall ensure that all such products are located only behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not permitted.

12. The penalty for a knowing or reckless violation of this section is found in section 579.060.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 198, section 579.022, line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“579.060. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful sale, distribution, or purchase of over-the-counter methamphetamine precursor drugs if he or she knowingly:

(1) Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise provides any number of packages of any drug product containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams to the same individual within a thirty-day period, unless the amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(2) Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a thirty-day period any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a total amount greater than seven and two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(3) Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a twenty-four-hour period any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a total amount

greater than three and six-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(4) Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise provides any number of packages of any drug product containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a total amount greater than [forty-three] **sixty-one** and two-tenths grams to the same individual within a twelve-month period, unless the amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(5) Purchases, receives, or otherwise acquires within a twelve-month period any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable amount of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers in a total amount greater than [forty-three] **sixty-one** and two-tenths grams, without regard to the number of transactions, unless the amount is purchased, received, or acquired pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(6) Dispenses or offers drug products that are not excluded from Schedule V in subsection 17 or 18 of section 195.017 and that contain detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, without ensuring that such products are located behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not permitted and that such products are dispensed by a registered pharmacist or pharmacy technician under subsection 11 of section 195.017; or

(7) Holds a retail sales license issued under chapter 144 and knowingly sells or dispenses packages that do not conform to the packaging requirements of section 195.418.

2. A pharmacist, intern pharmacist, or registered pharmacy technician commits the offense of unlawful sale, distribution, or purchase of over-the-counter methamphetamine precursor drugs if he or she knowingly:

(1) Sells, distributes, dispenses, or otherwise provides any number of packages of any drug product containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in a total amount greater than three and six-tenth grams to the same individual within a twenty-four hour period, unless the amount is dispensed, sold, or distributed pursuant to a valid prescription; or

(2) Fails to submit information under subsection 13 of section 195.017 and subsection 6 of section 195.417 about the sales of any compound, mixture, or preparation of products containing detectable amounts of ephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or pseudoephedrine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, in accordance with transmission methods and frequency established by the department of health and senior services; or

(3) Fails to implement and maintain an electronic log, as required by subsection 12 of section 195.017, of each transaction involving any detectable quantity of pseudoephedrine, its salts, isomers, or salts of optical isomers or ephedrine, its salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers; or

(4) Sells, distributes, dispenses or otherwise provides to an individual under eighteen years of age without a valid prescription any number of packages of any drug product containing any detectable

quantity of pseudoephedrine, its salts, isomers, or salts of optical isomers, or ephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers.

3. Any person who violates the packaging requirements of section 195.418 and is considered the general owner or operator of the outlet where ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or phenylpropanolamine products are available for sale shall not be penalized if he or she documents that an employee training program was in place to provide the employee who made the unlawful retail sale with information on the state and federal regulations regarding ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or phenylpropanolamine.

4. The offense of unlawful sale, distribution, or purchase of over-the-counter methamphetamine precursor drugs is a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown (16) moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brattin offered **SA 8**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 111, Section 386.572, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“452.425. Any court order for the custody of, or visitation with, a child [may] **shall** include a provision that the sheriff or other law enforcement officer shall enforce the rights of any person to custody or visitation unless the court issues a subsequent order pursuant to chapter 210, 211, 452 or 455 to limit or deny the custody of, or visitations with, the child. Such sheriff or law enforcement officer shall not remove a child from a person who has actual physical custody of the child unless such sheriff or officer is shown a court order or judgment which clearly and convincingly verifies that such person is not entitled to the actual physical custody of the child, and there are not other exigent circumstances that would give the sheriff or officer reasonable suspicion to believe that the child would be harmed or that the court order presented to the sheriff or officer may not be valid.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brattin moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **HCS** for **HB 1659**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 8** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 42.051, 115.085, 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, and 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to military affairs, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 1359**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 208.151, 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 374.190, 379.1640, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-nine new sections relating to financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 23, Section 361.909, Line 59, by deleting the word “**subsection**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**section**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 361.942, Lines 27-28, by deleting the phrase “**361.929 and 361.936**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “**361.936 and 361.939**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 361.951, Line 71, by deleting the phrase “**subsection 7**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**subdivision (7)**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 361.996, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“3. A licensee may appoint an agent to provide payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed, provided that:

(1) There is a written agreement between the licensee and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the licensee’s behalf;

(2) The licensee holds the agent out to employees and other licensees as providing payroll processing services on the licensee’s behalf; and

(3) The licensee’s obligation to the payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds, from the payroll processing services provided by the agent shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the proper recipient.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 361.1008, Line 43, by deleting the phrase “**paragraph (d) of subdivision (4)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**subdivision (5)**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 374.192, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“3. A regulated entity may establish its own internal standards, practices, methods, or

procedures that are the same as or exceed the requirements set forth by law or rule. The department shall not impose any civil penalty, forfeiture, or order on a regulated entity solely for failing to comply with its own internal standards, practices, methods, or procedures unless such failure also violates a law or rule.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 57, Section 375.1183, Line 184, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“376.427. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Health benefit plan”, as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) “Health care services”, medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) “Health carrier” or “carrier”, as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) “Insured”, any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers’ compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) “Insurer”, any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) “Provider”, a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for

the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 51, Section 361.1035, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“362.1010. Sections 362.1010 to [362.1115] **362.1117** shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Family Trust Company Act”.

362.1015. For purposes of sections 362.1010 to [362.1115] **362.1117**, the following terms mean:

(1) “Authorized representative”, if a family trust company is organized as a corporation, then an officer or director of the family trust company or, if a family trust company is organized as a limited liability company, then a manager, officer, or member of the family trust company;

(2) “Collateral kinship”, a relationship that is not lineal but stems from a common ancestor;

(3) “Controlling stockholder or member”, an individual who owns or has the ability or power to directly or indirectly vote ten percent or more of the outstanding shares, membership interest, or membership units of the family trust company;

(4) “Designated relative”, a common ancestor of a family, either living or deceased, who is so designated in a family trust company's initial registration application and any annual registration report;

(5) “**Director**”, the director of the Missouri division of finance;

(6) “**Director's designee**”, an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant designated by the director under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;

(7) “Engage in trust company business with the general public”, any sales, solicitations, arrangements, agreements, or transactions to provide trust or other business services, whether for a fee, commission, or any other type of remuneration, with any person who is not a family member or any sole proprietorship, partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, association, corporation, trust, estate, business trust, or other company that is not one hundred percent owned by one or more family members;

[(6)] (8) “Family affiliate”, a company or other entity wholly and exclusively owned by, directly or indirectly, and operated for the sole benefit of:

(a) One or more family members; or

(b) Charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities if such foundation, trust, or entity is funded exclusively by one or more family members;

[(7)] (9) “Family member”:

(a) A designated relative;

(b) Any person within the tenth degree of lineal kinship of a designated relative;

(c) Any person within the ninth degree of collateral kinship to a designated relative;

(d) The spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;

(e) Any former spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;

(f) The probate estate of any person who qualified as a family member under paragraphs (a) through (e) of this subdivision;

(g) A family affiliate;

(h) An irrevocable trust funded exclusively by one or more family members of which all permissible distributees, as defined under subdivision (16) of section 456.1-103, qualify under paragraphs (a) through (g) of this subdivision or are charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities;

(i) An irrevocable trust of which one or more family members are the only permissible distributees; or

(j) A revocable trust of which one or more family members are the sole settlors.

For purposes of this subdivision, a legally adopted person shall be treated as a natural child of the adoptive parents; a stepchild shall be treated as a natural child of the family member who is or was the stepparent of that child; and a foster child or an individual who was a minor when a family member became his or her legal guardian shall be treated as a natural child of the family member appointed as foster parent or guardian. Degrees of kinship are calculated by adding the number of steps from the designated relative through each person to the family member either directly in case of lineal kinship or through the common ancestor in the case of collateral kinship;

[(8)] **(10)** “Family trust company”, a corporation or limited liability company organized or qualified to do business in this state that is wholly owned and exclusively controlled by, directly or indirectly, one or more family members, excluding any former spouse of a family member; that operates for the exclusive benefit of a family member regardless of whether compensation is received or anticipated; and that does not engage in trust company business with the general public or otherwise hold itself out as a trustee for hire by advertisement, solicitation, or other means. The term “family trust company” shall include foreign family trust companies unless context indicates otherwise;

[(9)] **(11)** “Family trust company affiliated party”:

(a) A director, officer, manager, employee, or controlling stockholder or member of a family trust company; or

(b) A stockholder, member, or any other person as determined by the [secretary] **director** who participates in the affairs of a family trust company;

[(10)] **(12)** “Foreign family trust company”, a family trust company that:

(a) Is licensed by the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;

(b) Has its principal place of business in the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;

(c) Is operated in accordance with family or private trust company laws of the District of Columbia or of the state in which it is licensed;

(d) Is subject to statutory or regulatory mandated oversight by the District of Columbia or state in which the principal place of business is located; and

(e) Is not owned by or a subsidiary of a corporation, limited liability company, or other business entity that is organized in or licensed by any foreign country;

[(11)] **(13)** “Lineal kinship”, a relationship in the direct line of ascent or descent from a designated relative;

[(12)] **(14)** “Officer”, an individual, regardless of whether the individual has an official title or receives a salary or other compensation, who may participate in the major policy-making functions of a family trust company other than as a director. The term shall not include an individual who may have an official title and exercises discretion in the performance of duties and functions but who does not participate in determining the major policies of the family trust company and whose decisions are limited by policy standards established by other officers, regardless of whether the policy standards have been adopted by the board of directors. The chair of the board of directors, the president, the chief executive officer, the chief financial officer, the senior trust officer, all executive vice presidents of a family trust company, and all managers if organized as a limited liability company are presumed to be officers unless such officer is excluded, other than in the capacity of a director, by resolution of the board of directors or members or by the bylaws or operating agreement of the family trust company from participating in major policy-making functions of the family trust company, and such excluded officer does not actually participate therein;

[(13)] **(15)** “Organizational instrument”, the articles of incorporation for a corporation or the articles of organization for a limited liability company, as they may be amended or supplemented from time to time;

[(14)] **(16)** “Principal place of business”, the physical location where officers of a family trust company direct, control, and coordinate the trust company’s activities;

[(15)] **(17)** “Principal place of operations”, the physical location in this state where a foreign family trust company stores and maintains its books and records pertaining to operations in this state;

[(16)] **(18)** “Qualified beneficiary”, the same meaning as defined under subdivision (21) of section 456.1-103;

[(17)] **(19)** “Registered agent”, a business or individual designated by a family trust company to receive service of process on behalf of the family trust company;

[(18)] **(20)** “Reports of examinations, operations, or conditions”, records submitted to the [secretary] **director** or prepared by the [secretary] **director** as part of the [secretary’s] **director’s** duties performed under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

[(19)] “Secretary”, the secretary of state for the state of Missouri;

(20) “Secretary’s designee”, an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant designated by the secretary under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;]

(21) “Working papers”, the records of the procedures followed, tests performed, information obtained, and conclusions reached in an investigation under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. The term shall also include books and records.

362.1030. 1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the “Family Trust Company Fund”, which shall consist of all fees collected by the [secretary] **director** from family trust companies registering as provided in this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely to support the [secretary’s] **director’s** role and fulfillment of duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium that exceed twenty thousand dollars shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such family trust company:

(1) [Files its organizational instrument with the secretary] **Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed organizational instruments to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and**

(2) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary] **Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed organizational instruments and all required filing fees with the secretary of state**; and

(3) Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary].

A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 2 of section 362.1030.

3. A foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such foreign family trust company:

(1) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary] **Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation or application for registration if a limited liability company to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and**

(2) [Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary] **Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation, or application for registration if a limited liability company, to be filed with the secretary of state and all required filing fees**; and

(3) If such foreign family trust company is a corporation, files an application for a certificate of authority or, if such foreign family trust company is a limited liability company, files an application for registration].

A foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 3 of section 362.1030.

4. The [secretary] **director** shall deposit all family trust company filing fees into the family trust company fund established under subsection 1 of this section.

5. A foreign family trust company application shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the [secretary] **director** and be signed, under penalty of perjury, by an authorized representative. At a minimum, the application shall include:

(1) A statement attesting that the foreign family trust company:

(a) Will comply with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and

(b) Is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;

(2) The current telephone number and street address of:

(a) The foreign family trust company's principal place of business in the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;

(b) The foreign family trust company's principal place of operations; and

(c) Any other offices located within this state;

(3) The name and current street address in this state of its registered agent;

(4) A certified copy of a certificate of good standing, or an equivalent document, authenticated by the official having custody of records in the jurisdiction where the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized;

(5) Satisfactory proof, as determined by the [secretary] **director**, that the foreign family trust company is organized in a manner similar to a Missouri family trust company and is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized; and

(6) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of foreign corporations or foreign limited liability companies seeking to qualify to conduct business in this state] **director**.

362.1035. 1. No family trust company shall be organized or operated with a capital account of less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars. The full amount of the initial capital account of a family trust company shall consist of one or more asset groups described under subsection 1 of section 362.1070, exclusive of all organization expenses.

2. A family trust company shall maintain:

(1) A physical office in this state where original or true copies, including electronic copies, of all material business records and accounts of the family trust company may be accessed and are readily available for examination by the [secretary] **director**. A family trust company may also maintain one or more branch offices within or outside of this state;

(2) A registered agent who maintains an office in this state;

(3) All applicable state and local business licenses, charters, and permits; and

(4) A deposit account with a state-chartered or national financial institution that has a principal or branch office in this state.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, a foreign family trust company shall also:

(1) Be in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized; and

(2) Stay in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of such jurisdiction.

362.1040. 1. One or more persons may subscribe to an organizational instrument in writing for the purpose of forming a family trust company, subject to the conditions prescribed by law.

2. The organizational instrument of a family trust company shall set forth all of the information required under chapter 347 or 351, as applicable, and the following:

(1) The name of the company, which shall distinguish the company from any other nonfamily trust company or family trust company formed or engaging in business in this state. If the word “trust” is included in the name, it shall be immediately preceded by the word “family” so as to distinguish the entity from a nonfamily trust company operating under this chapter. This subdivision shall not apply to a foreign family trust company using a fictitious name that is registered and maintained in this state pursuant to the requirements administered by the secretary **of state** and that distinguishes the foreign family trust company from a nonfamily trust company authorized to operate under this chapter;

(2) A statement that the purpose for which the company is formed is to engage in any and all activities permitted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and

(3) A statement affirming that the family trust company shall not engage in trust company business with the general public.

3. The term “trust company” in the name adopted by a family trust company shall not be deemed to violate section 362.425.

362.1055. 1. A family trust company shall file an annual registration report with, and shall pay an annual filing fee of one thousand dollars to, the [secretary] **director**.

2. The annual registration report filed by a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The name of the company’s designated relative and the street address for its principal place of business; and

(3) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports] **director**.

3. The annual registration report filed by a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized, and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company’s principal place of business in the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized;

(3) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company’s principal place of operations;

(4) The current telephone number and address of the physical location of any other offices located in this state;

(5) The name and current street address in this state of the trust company's registered agent;

(6) Documentation, to the satisfaction of the [secretary] **director**, showing that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized; and

(7) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports] **director**.

4. An annual registration report shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the [secretary] **director** and signed under penalty of perjury by an authorized representative.

362.1060. 1. A family trust company may, but only for family members:

(1) Act as a sole or copersonal representative, executor, or administrator for a probate estate within or outside this state;

(2) Act as an attorney-in-fact or agent under a power of attorney;

(3) Except as provided under section 362.1065, act within or outside this state as a sole fiduciary or cofiduciary, including acting as a trustee, advisory agent, assignee, assignee for the benefit of creditors, authenticating agent, bailee, bond or indenture trustee, conservator, conversion agent, custodian, escrow agent, fiscal or paying agent, financial advisor, guardian, investment advisor or manager, managing agent, purchase agent, receiver, registrar, safekeeping or subscription agent, transfer agent for entities other than public companies, warrant agent, or other similar capacity generally performed by a corporate trustee. In so acting, the family trust company may possess, purchase, sell, invest, reinvest, safekeep, or otherwise manage or administer the real or personal property of family members;

(4) Exercise the powers of a corporation or limited liability company incorporated or organized under the laws of this state, or qualified to transact business as a foreign corporation or limited liability company under the laws of this state that are reasonably necessary to enable the trust company to fully exercise a power conferred under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 in accordance with commonly accepted customs and usages;

(5) Delegate duties and powers, including investment and management functions under section 469.909, in accordance with the powers granted to a trustee under chapter 456 or other applicable law and retain agents, attorneys, accountants, investment advisors, or other individuals or entities to advise or assist the family trust company in the exercise of its powers and duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and chapter 456. Such exercise of power may include, but is not limited to, retaining a bank trust department or a public trust company other than another family trust company; and

(6) Perform all acts necessary to exercise the powers enumerated in this section or authorized under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and other applicable laws of this state.

2. A foreign family trust company **that has complied with section 362.1030 and is** in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized may exercise all the trust powers in this state that a Missouri family trust company may exercise.

362.1085. 1. The [secretary] **director** may designate an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant to examine or investigate, or assist in the examination of, a family trust company.

2. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may examine or investigate a family trust company at any time the [secretary] **director** deems necessary to determine if the family trust company engaged in an act prohibited under section 362.1065 or 362.1080 and, if a family trust company engaged in such act, to determine whether any other applicable law was violated.

3. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may examine the books and records of a foreign family trust company at any time the [secretary] **director** deems necessary to determine if such foreign family trust company is in compliance with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. In connection with an examination of the books and records of the trust company, the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may rely upon the most recent examination report, review, certification letters, or similar documentation issued by the agency supervising the foreign family trust company in the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized. The examination by the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee of the books and records of a foreign family trust company shall be, to the extent practicable, limited to books and records of operations in this state.

4. For each examination or investigation of a family trust company under this section, the family trust company shall pay the costs of the examination or investigation. As used in this subsection, the term "costs" means the salary of and travel expenses incurred by any individual that are directly attributable to the examination or investigation of the family trust company. The mailing of payment for costs incurred shall be postmarked within thirty days after the receipt of a notice that states the costs are due. The [secretary] **director** may levy a late payment of up to one hundred dollars per day for each day that a payment is overdue unless waived for good cause. However, if the late payment of costs is intentional, the [secretary] **director** may levy an administrative fine of up to one thousand dollars per day for each day the payment is overdue.

5. The [secretary] **director** may establish by rule the requirements and records necessary to demonstrate conformity with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 by a family trust company.

362.1090. 1. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may issue and serve upon a family trust company or family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee has reason to believe that such company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein is engaging in or has engaged in any of the following acts:

(1) The family trust company fails to satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

(2) A violation of section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;

(3) A violation of any rule of the [secretary] **director**;

(4) A violation of any order of the [secretary] **director**;

(5) A breach of any written agreement with the [secretary] **director**;

(6) A prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;

(7) A willful failure to provide information or documents to the [secretary] **director** upon written request;

(8) An act of commission or omission that is judicially determined by a court of competent jurisdiction to be a breach of trust or fiduciary duty; or

(9) A violation of state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee finds that any of the charges are true, the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee may enter an order directing the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named in the notice of charges to cease and desist such conduct and to take corrective action.

4. A contested or default cease and desist order is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named therein. An uncontested cease and desist order is effective as agreed.

5. If the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee finds that conduct described under subsection 1 of this section is likely to cause substantial prejudice to members, shareholders, beneficiaries of fiduciary accounts of the family trust company, or beneficiaries of services rendered by the family trust company, the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may issue an emergency cease and desist order requiring the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein to immediately cease and desist from engaging in the conduct stated and to take corrective action. The emergency order is effective immediately upon service of a copy of the order upon the family trust company or family trust company affiliated party and shall remain effective for ninety days. If the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee begins nonemergency cease and desist proceedings under subsection 1 of this section, the emergency order shall remain effective until the conclusion of the proceedings under this section.

6. A family trust company shall have ninety days to wind up its affairs after entry of any order to cease and desist from operating as a family trust company. If a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may seek an order from a circuit court for the annulment or dissolution of the company. If a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may seek an injunction from a circuit court restraining the company from continuing to operate in this state.

362.1095. If a family trust company fails to submit within the prescribed period its annual registration report or any other report required by sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 or rule, the [secretary] **director** may

impose a fine of up to one hundred dollars for each day that the annual registration report or other report is overdue. Failure to provide the annual registration report within sixty days after the end of the calendar year shall automatically result in termination of the registration of a family trust company. A family trust company may have its registration automatically reinstated by submitting to the [secretary] **director**, on or before August thirty-first of the calendar year in which the annual registration report is due, the company's annual registration report, a five hundred dollar late fee, and the amount of any fine imposed by the [secretary] **director** under this section. A family trust company that fails to renew or reinstate its registration shall wind up its affairs on or before November thirtieth of the calendar year in which such failure occurs.

362.1100. 1. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may issue and serve upon a family trust company and a family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee has reason to believe that the family trust company affiliated party is engaging or has engaged in conduct that:

- (1) Demonstrates that the family trust company does not satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or of a foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;
- (2) Is a prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;
- (3) Violates section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;
- (4) Violates any other law involving fraud or moral turpitude that constitutes a felony;
- (5) Violates a state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation;
- (6) Is a willful violation of a rule of the [secretary] **director**;
- (7) Is a willful violation of an order of the [secretary] **director**;
- (8) Is a willful breach of a written agreement with the [secretary] **director**; or
- (9) Is an act of commission or omission or a practice that the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee has reason to believe is a breach of trust or fiduciary duty.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee finds that any of the charges in the notice of charges are true, the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee may enter an order that removes the family trust company affiliated party from the family trust company or that restricts or prohibits the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company.

4. A contested or default order of removal is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company and the family trust company affiliated party. An uncontested order of removal is effective as agreed.

5. (1) The chief executive officer of a family trust company or the person holding the equivalent office shall promptly notify the [secretary] **director** if such person has actual knowledge that a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court.

(2) If a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court or, in a court of a foreign country with which the United States maintains diplomatic relations, is charged with an offense that involves a violation of law relating to fraud, currency transaction reporting, money laundering, theft, or moral turpitude and such offense is equivalent to a felony charge under state or federal law, then the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may enter an emergency order that suspends the family trust company affiliated party or that restricts or prohibits participation by such party in the affairs of the family trust company effective upon service of the order on the company and such family trust company affiliated party.

(3) The order shall contain notice of opportunity for a hearing, at which the family trust company affiliated party may request a postsuspension hearing to show that continued service to or participation in the affairs of the family trust company does not pose a threat to the interests of the family trust company. In accordance with applicable rules, the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee shall notify the family trust company affiliated party whether the order suspending or prohibiting the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company will be rescinded or otherwise modified. The emergency order shall remain in effect, unless otherwise modified by the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee, until the criminal charge is disposed. The emergency order shall dissolve upon the final, unappealed dismissal of all charges against or the acquittal of the family trust company affiliated party. Such occurrences shall not prohibit the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee from instituting proceedings under subsection 1 of this section. If the family trust company affiliated party charged is convicted or pleads guilty or nolo contendere, regardless of adjudication, the emergency order shall become final.

6. No family trust company affiliated party removed from office under this section shall be eligible for reinstatement to such office or to any other official position in a family trust company or financial institution in this state except with the written consent of the [secretary] **director**. A family trust company affiliated party who is removed, restricted, or prohibited from participation in the affairs of a family trust company under this section may petition the [secretary] **director** for modification or termination of such removal, restriction, or prohibition.

7. The resignation, termination of employment or participation, or separation from a family trust company of the family trust company affiliated party shall not affect the jurisdiction and authority of the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee to issue a notice and proceed under this section against the family trust company affiliated party if such notice is served within six years of the date such person ceased to be a family trust company affiliated party.

362.1105. 1. The books and records of a family trust company are confidential and shall be made available for inspection and examination only:

(1) To the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** authorized representative;

(2) To any person authorized to act for the family trust company;

(3) As compelled by a court, pursuant to a subpoena issued in accordance with state or federal law. Before the production of the books and records, the party seeking production shall agree to reimburse the company for the reasonable costs and fees incurred in compliance with the production. If the parties disagree on the amount of reimbursement, the party seeking the records may request the court that issued the subpoena to set the amount of reimbursement;

(4) Pursuant to a subpoena held by any federal or state law enforcement or prosecutorial instrumentality authorized to investigate suspected criminal activity;

(5) As authorized by, if a corporation, the board of directors or, if a limited liability company, the managers; or

(6) As provided under subsection 2 of this section.

2. (1) If a corporation, each customer and stockholder, or if a limited liability company, each member has the right to inspect the books and records of a family trust company as they pertain to such person's accounts or the determination of such person's voting rights.

(2) The books and records pertaining to customers, members, and stockholders of a family trust company shall be kept confidential by the company and its directors, managers, officers, and employees. The books and records of customers, members, and stockholders shall not be released except upon the express authorization of the customer as to his or her own accounts or a stockholder or member regarding his or her voting rights. However, information may be released without the authorization of a customer, member, or shareholder in a manner prescribed by the board of directors of a corporation or managers of a limited liability company for the purposes of verifying or corroborating the existence or amount of a customer's account if such information is reasonably provided to meet the needs of commerce and to ensure accurate credit information. Notwithstanding this subdivision, this subsection shall not prohibit a family trust company from disclosing financial information as permitted under 15 U.S.C. Section 6802, as amended.

(3) The willful unlawful disclosure of confidential information in violation of this section shall be a class E felony.

(4) This subsection shall not apply to a foreign family trust company. The laws of the jurisdiction in which a foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized govern the rights of its customers, members, and stockholders to inspect its books and records.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "books and records" shall include, but is not limited to, the initial registration documents of a family trust company under section 362.1030 and the annual registration report made by a family trust company under section 362.1055.

362.1110. 1. A family trust company shall keep at its principal place of business or principal place of operations:

(1) Full and complete records of the names and residences of all its shareholders or members;

(2) The number of shares or membership units held by each, as applicable; and

(3) The ownership percentage of each shareholder or member.

The records are subject to inspection by all shareholders or members of the family trust company and the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** authorized representative during the normal business hours of the family trust company. A current list of shareholders or members shall be made available to the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** authorized representative for their inspection and, upon the request of the [secretary] **director**, shall be submitted to the [secretary] **director**.

2. The [secretary] **director** shall retain for at least ten years:

- (1) Examination reports;
- (2) Investigatory records;
- (3) The organizational instrument of a family trust company; and
- (4) The annual registration reports filed by a family trust company.

3. A copy of any document on file with the [secretary] **director** that is certified by the [secretary] **director** as a true copy may be introduced in evidence as if it were the original. The [secretary] **director** shall establish a schedule of fees for preparing true copies of documents.

4. Orders issued by courts or administrative law judges for the production of confidential records or information shall provide for inspection in camera by the court or the administrative law judge. If the court or administrative law judge determines that the documents requested are relevant or would likely lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, the documents shall be subject to further orders by the court or the administrative law judge to protect the confidentiality thereof. An order directing the release of information shall be immediately reviewable, and a petition by the [secretary] **director** for review of the order shall automatically stay any further proceedings in a trial court or administrative hearing until the disposition of the petition by the reviewing court. If any other party files a petition for review, such filing shall stay proceedings only upon an order of the reviewing court.

362.1115. 1. The following information held by the [secretary] **director** is confidential and exempt from chapter 610:

- (1) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to a registration or an annual certification of a family trust company;
- (2) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to an examination of a family trust company;
- (3) Any personal identifying information appearing in reports of examinations, operations, or conditions of a family trust company, including working papers;
- (4) Any portion of a list of names of the shareholders or members of a family trust company;
- (5) Information received by the [secretary] **director** from a person from another state or nation or the federal government that is otherwise confidential or exempt under the laws of such state or nation or under federal law; and

(6) An emergency cease and desist order issued under section 362.1090 until the emergency order is made permanent, unless the [secretary] **director** finds that such confidentiality will result in substantial risk of financial loss to the public.

2. Information made confidential and exempt under subsection 1 of this section may be disclosed by the [secretary] **director** to:

(1) The authorized representative or representatives of the family trust company under examination. The authorized representative or representatives shall be identified in a resolution or by written consent of the board of directors if a corporation or the managers if a limited liability company;

(2) A fidelity insurance company upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;

(3) An independent auditor upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;

(4) A liquidator, receiver, or conservator if appointed. However, any portion of the information that discloses the identity of a bondholder, customer, family member, member, or stockholder shall be redacted by the [secretary] **director** before releasing such information;

(5) Any other state, federal, or foreign agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of family trust companies;

(6) A law enforcement agency in the furtherance of such agency's official duties and responsibilities;

(7) The appropriate law enforcement or prosecutorial agency for the purpose of reporting any suspected criminal activity; or

(8) Comply with a legislative subpoena. A legislative body or committee that receives records or information pursuant to such subpoena shall maintain the confidential status of such records or information. However, in a case involving the investigation of charges against a public official subject to impeachment or removal, records or information may be disclosed to the extent necessary as determined by the legislative body or committee.

3. This section shall not prevent or restrict the publication of:

(1) A report required by federal law; or

(2) The name of the family trust company and the address of its registered agent.

4. The willful disclosure of information made confidential and exempt by this section is a class E felony.

362.1116. The [secretary] **director** may issue forms and orders and, after notice and comment, may adopt and amend rules necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and may repeal rules and forms.

362.1117. 1. Except as otherwise provided in sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, any interested person aggrieved by any order of the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee under any provision of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 shall be entitled to a hearing before the [secretary] **director** or the

[secretary's] **director's** authorized representative in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536. A cease and desist order issued by the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County.

2. A rule adopted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 57, Section 375.1183, Line 184, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. **(1) If a health carrier [initiates or changes] proposes to initiate or change the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, as described in subsection 2 of this section, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall first receive approval from the health care provider before reimbursing the health care provider with such payment method.**

(2) If a health carrier is currently reimbursing a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section, the health care provider may send one notice to the health carrier for all the health care provider's patients covered by such health carrier stating that the health care provider declines to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section. Such notice shall remain in effect for the duration of the contract unless the health care provider requests otherwise in the manner described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (3) of this subsection. All payments made by the health carrier to the health care provider after receipt of the notice declining to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall not require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement.

(3) A health carrier that proposes to reimburse a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall:

[(1)] **(a)** Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

[(2)] **(b)** In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select [an alternative] **the payment method described in subsection 2 of this section**, and upon request **by the health care provider** such [alternative] payment method shall be [used] **allowed** to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. An amount a health carrier claims was overpaid to a provider may only be collected, withheld, or recouped from the provider, or third party that submitted the provider's claim under the third party's provider identification number, to whom the overpaid amount was originally paid. The notice of withholding or recoupment by a health carrier shall also inform the provider or third party of the health care service, date of service, and patient for which the recoupment is being made.

6. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 74, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“456.950. 1. As used in this section, “qualified spousal trust” means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are married to each other at the time of the creation of the trust; and

(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors **or the life of the sole surviving settlor** all property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, **which may be** revocable by either settlor or both settlors while either or both are alive, **and by one settlor after the death or incapacity of the other**, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two **or more** separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each **or both** of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.

3. All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held[.];

(1) Shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property[. Property held in a qualified spousal trust];

(2) With the exception of any written financial obligations, written guarantees, or secured or unsecured transactions executed by the settlors and held in a qualified spousal trust, shall continue to be immune and exempt from attachment during the life of the surviving settlor to the extent the property was held in a qualified spousal trust prior to the death of the first settlor and remains in a qualified spousal trust. This includes any property appreciation; and

(3) Shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court.

4. As used in this section, “property” means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor’s interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held **or deemed to be held** in such settlor’s separate share, the property held in such settlor’s separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor **or other beneficiary** upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502. **Property may be held in or transferred to a settlor’s joint or separate share of a trust:**

(1) By designation under the current terms of the governing instrument of such trust;

(2) According to the specific titling of property or other designation that refers to such joint or separate share of such trust; or

(3) By designation to the trustee as the owner as provided in section 456.1-113.

6. The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors’ marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.

7. No transfer to a qualified spousal trust shall avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform fraudulent transfer act in chapter 428.

8. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before, on, or after August 28, 2011.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 51, Section 361.1035, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“362.245. 1. The affairs and business of the corporation shall be managed by a board of directors, consisting of not less than five nor more than thirty-five stockholders who shall be elected annually; except, that trust companies in existence on October 13, 1967, may continue to divide the directors into three classes of equal number, as near as may be, and to elect one class each year for three-year terms. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter to the contrary, a director who is not a stockholder shall have all the rights, privileges, and duties of a director who is a stockholder.

2. Each director shall be a citizen of the United States, and **except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160**, at least a majority of the directors must be residents of this state at the time of their election and during their continuance in office; provided, however, that if a director actually resides within a radius of one hundred miles of the banking house of said bank or trust company, even though his or her residence be in another state adjoining and contiguous to the state of Missouri, he or she shall for the purposes of this section be considered as a resident of this state and in the event such director shall be a nonresident of the state of Missouri he or she shall upon his or her election as a director file with the president of the banking house or such other chief executive [office] **officer** as otherwise permitted by this chapter written consent to service of legal process upon him in his or her capacity as a director by service of the legal process upon the president as though the same were personally served upon the director in Missouri.

3. If at a time when not more than a majority of the directors are residents of this state, **except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160**, any director shall cease to be a resident of this state or adjoining state as [defined] **described** in subsection 2 of this section, he or she shall forthwith cease to be a director of the bank or trust company and his or her office shall be vacant.

4. No person shall be a director in any bank or trust company against whom such bank or trust company shall hold a judgment.

5. Cumulative voting shall only be permitted at any meeting of the members or stockholders in electing directors when it is provided for in the articles of incorporation or bylaws.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 2, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 374.192, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“375.020. 1. Beginning January 1, 2008, each insurance producer, unless exempt pursuant to section 375.016, licensed to sell insurance in this state shall successfully complete courses of study as required by

this section. Any person licensed to act as an insurance producer shall, during each two years, attend courses or programs of instruction or attend seminars equivalent to a minimum of sixteen hours of instruction. Of the sixteen hours' training required in this subsection, the hours need not be divided equally among the lines of authority in which the producer has qualified. The courses or programs attended by the producer during each two-year period shall include instruction on Missouri law, products offered in any line of authority in which the producer is qualified, producers' duties and obligations to the department, and business ethics, including sales suitability. Course credit shall be given to members of the general assembly as determined by the department.

2. Subject to approval by the director, the courses or programs of instruction which shall be deemed to meet the director's standards for continuing educational requirements shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) American College Courses (CLU, ChFC);
- (2) Life Underwriters Training Council (LUTC);
- (3) Certified Insurance Counselor (CIC);
- (4) Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriter (CPCU);
- (5) Insurance Institute of America (IIA);
- (6) Any other professional financial designation approved by the director by rule;

(7) An insurance-related course taught by an accredited college or university or qualified instructor who has taught a course of insurance law at such institution;

(8) A course or program of instruction or seminar developed or sponsored by any authorized insurer, recognized producer association or insurance trade association, or any other entity engaged in the business of providing education courses to producers. A local producer group may also be approved if the instructor receives no compensation for services.

3. A person teaching any approved course of instruction or lecturing at any approved seminar shall qualify for the same number of classroom hours as would be granted to a person taking and successfully completing such course, seminar or program.

4. Excess hours accumulated during any two-year period may be carried forward to the two-year period immediately following the two-year period in which the course, program or seminar was held.

5. For good cause shown, the director may grant an extension of time during which the educational requirements imposed by this section may be completed, but such extension of time shall not exceed the period of one calendar year. The director may grant an individual waiver of the mandatory continuing education requirement upon a showing by the licensee that it is not feasible for the licensee to satisfy the requirements prior to the renewal date. Waivers may be granted for reasons including, but not limited to:

- (1) Serious physical injury or illness;
- (2) Active duty in the armed services for an extended period of time;
- (3) Residence outside the United States; or

(4) The licensee is at least seventy years of age.

6. Every person subject to the provisions of this section shall furnish in a form satisfactory to the director, written certification as to the courses, programs or seminars of instruction taken and successfully completed by such person. Every provider of continuing education courses authorized in this state shall, within thirty working days of a licensed producer completing its approved course, provide certification to the director of the completion in a format prescribed by the director.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to those natural persons holding licenses for any kind or kinds of insurance for which an examination is not required by the law of this state, nor shall they apply to any limited lines insurance producer license or restricted license as the director may exempt.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a life insurance producer who is limited by the terms of a written agreement with the insurer to transact only specific life insurance policies having an initial face amount of [fifteen] **twenty** thousand dollars or less, or annuities having an initial face amount of [fifteen] **twenty** thousand dollars or less, that are designated by the purchaser for the payment of funeral or burial expenses. The director may require the insurer entering into the written agreements with the insurance producers pursuant to this subsection to certify as to the representations of the insurance producers.

9. Rules and regulations necessary to implement and administer this section shall be promulgated by the director, including, but not limited to, rules and regulations regarding the following:

(1) Course content and hour credits: the insurance advisory board established by section 375.019 shall be utilized by the director to assist him in determining acceptable content of courses, programs and seminars to include classroom equivalency;

(2) Filing fees for course approval: every applicant seeking approval by the director of a continuing education course under this section shall pay to the director a filing fee of fifty dollars per course. Fees shall be waived for state and local insurance producer groups. Such fee shall accompany any application form required by the director. Courses shall be approved for a period of no more than one year. Applicants holding courses intended to be offered for a longer period must reapply for approval. Courses approved by the director prior to August 28, 1993, for which continuous certification is sought should be resubmitted for approval sixty days before the anniversary date of the previous approval.

10. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be transmitted by the director to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the insurance dedicated fund. All expenditures necessitated by this section shall be paid from funds appropriated from the insurance dedicated fund by the legislature.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 2, Line 11, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“received by the municipality for a period of two years.

205.160. The county commissions of the several counties of this state, both within and outside such counties, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] **chapter 205** [or 206]; provided, however, that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, are hereby authorized, as provided in sections 205.160 to 205.340, to establish, construct, equip, improve, extend, repair and maintain public hospitals and engage in health care activities, and may issue bonds therefor as authorized by the general law governing the incurring of indebtedness by counties.

205.165. 1. The board of trustees of any hospital authorized under this subsection and organized under the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340 may invest [up to fifteen percent of their] **its** funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations or for the operation of the hospital **as follows:**

(1) Up to fifteen percent of such funds into:

(a) Any mutual [fund, in the form of an investment company, in which shareholders combine money to invest in a variety of] funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Stocks[,];

(c) Bonds[, and] that have:

a. One of the five highest long-term ratings or the highest short-term rating issued by a nationally recognized rating agency; and

b. A final maturity of ten years or less;

(d) Money-market investments; or

(e) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(2) Up to thirty-five percent of such funds into:

(a) Mutual funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Bonds that meet the rating and maturity requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(c) Money-market investments; or

(d) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision; and

(3) The remaining percentage into any investment in which the state treasurer is allowed to invest.

2. The provisions of this section shall only apply if the hospital[:

(1) Is located within a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants; and

(2)] receives less than [one] three percent of its annual revenues from county or state taxes.

205.190. 1. The trustees shall, within ten days after their appointment or election, qualify by taking the oath of civil officers and organize as a board of hospital trustees by the election of one of their number as chairman, one as secretary, one as treasurer, and by the election of such other officers as they may deem necessary.

2. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his or her services performed, but a trustee may receive reimbursement for any cash expenditures actually made for personal expenses incurred as such trustee, and an itemized statement of all such expenses and money paid out shall be made under oath by each of such trustees and filed with the secretary and allowed only by the affirmative vote of all of the trustees present at a meeting of the board.

3. The board of hospital trustees shall make and adopt such bylaws, rules and regulations for its own guidance and for the government of the hospital as may be deemed expedient for the economic and equitable conduct thereof, not inconsistent with sections 205.160 to 205.340 and the ordinances of the city or town wherein such public hospital is located. The board shall provide by regulation for the bonding of the chief executive officer and may require a bond of the treasurer of the board and of any employee of the hospital as it deems necessary. The costs of all bonds required shall be paid out of the hospital fund. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, it shall have the exclusive control of the deposit, investment, and expenditure of all moneys collected to the credit of the hospital fund, and of the purchase of site or sites, the purchase or construction of any hospital buildings, and of the supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings purchased, constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose; provided, that all moneys received for such hospital shall be credited to the hospital and deposited into the depository thereof for the sole use of such hospital in accordance with the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340. All funds received by each such hospital shall be paid out only upon warrants ordered drawn by the treasurer of the board of trustees of said county upon the properly authenticated vouchers of the hospital board.

4. The trustees shall have authority, both within and outside the county, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] **chapter** 205 [or 206]; provided that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, to operate, maintain and manage a hospital and hospital facilities, and to make and enter into contracts, for the use, operation or management of a hospital or hospital facilities; to engage in health care activities; to make and enter into leases of equipment and real property, a hospital or hospital facilities, as lessor or lessee, regardless of the duration of such lease; provided that any lease of substantially all of the hospital, as the term "hospital" is defined in section 197.020, wherein the board of trustees is lessor shall be entered into only with the approval of the county commission wherein such hospital is located and provided that in a county of the second, third or fourth classification, the income to such county from such lease of substantially all of the hospital shall be appropriated to provide health care services in the county; and further to provide rules and regulations for the operation, management or use of a hospital or hospital facilities. Any agreement entered into pursuant to this subsection pertaining to the lease of the hospital, as herein defined, shall have a definite termination date as negotiated by the parties, but this shall not preclude the trustees from entering into a renewal of the agreement with the same or other parties pertaining to the same or other subjects upon such terms and conditions as the parties may agree. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the county commission in any noncharter county of the first classification wherein such hospital is located

may separately negotiate and enter into contractual agreements with the lessee as a condition of approval of any lease authorized pursuant to this subsection.

5. The board of hospital trustees shall have power to appoint a suitable chief executive officer and necessary assistants and fix their compensation, and shall also have power to remove such appointees; and shall in general carry out the spirit and intent of sections 205.160 to 205.340 in establishing and maintaining a county public hospital.

6. The board of hospital trustees may establish and operate a day care center to provide care exclusively for the children of the hospital's employees. A day care center established by the board shall be licensed pursuant to the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245. The operation of a day care center shall be paid for by fees or charges, established by the board, and collected from the hospital employees who use its services. The board, however, is authorized to receive any private donations or grants from agencies of the federal government intended for the support of the day care center.

7. The board of hospital trustees shall hold meetings at least once each month, shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings; and three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

8. One of the trustees shall visit and examine the hospital at least twice each month and the board shall, during the first week in January of each year, file with the county commission of the county a report of its proceedings with reference to such hospital and a statement of all receipts and expenditures during the year; and shall at such time certify the amount necessary to maintain and improve the hospital for the ensuing year.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“110.075. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Depository”, banking institution headquartered in or maintaining a full-service branch in this state which is selected by a municipality to hold and manage public funds;

(2) “Governing body”, any city council, board of aldermen, or board of trustees;

(3) “Municipal depositories”, any state-chartered or federally chartered banking institution as defined in Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(4) “Municipality”, any city or village in this state;

(5) “Public funds”, funds owned or controlled by a municipality, including tax revenues, fees, grants, and other sources of income.

2. All municipalities shall select depositories through a competitive process in accordance with the provisions in this section. The governing body of each municipality shall develop and publish a

request for proposals which shall outline the requirements for selecting one or more municipal depositories. Such requirements shall address or include the following matters:

(1) The municipality shall use due diligence for determining the financial stability and soundness of the depository based on publicly available financial reports and other public sources;

(2) Safe custody and liquidity of public funds, including deposit insurance coverage and pledge of collateral or investment in appropriate government securities as authorized for public funds;

(3) Interest rates and fees offered;

(4) Services offered, including online banking, cash management, deposit sweep and repurchase accounts, investment in a common trust fund in eligible securities for municipalities and political subdivision, and other banking service options;

(5) Compliance with all applicable state and federal banking regulations;

(6) Convenient and efficient treasury functions, including if the location of the depository institution shall be required to be located within the municipality or in the same county as the municipality.

3. Banking institutions interested in becoming the municipal depository shall respond to the municipality's request for proposals within the time frame specified by the municipality in the request.

4. The governing body shall evaluate the proposals based on the criteria outlined in the request for proposals and select a banking institution that best meets the municipality's needs and objectives.

5. The selected banking institution shall enter into a contract with the municipality outlining the terms and conditions of the depository relationship, including, but not limited to, the interest rates, fees, and services to be provided.

6. Municipalities shall maintain records of the selection process, including all proposals received by the municipality for a period of two years.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 74, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[95.280. 1. Subject to the provisions of section 110.030, the city council, at its regular meetings in July of each year, may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of the city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city that desire to be selected as the depository of the funds of the city. Notice that bids will be received shall be published by the city clerk not less than one nor more than four weeks before the meeting, in some newspaper published in the city. Any banking institution doing business in the city, desiring to bid, shall deliver to the city clerk, on or before the day of the meeting, a sealed proposal stating the rate percent upon daily balances that the banking institution offers to pay to the city for the privilege of being the depository of the funds of the city for the year next ensuing the date of the meeting; or, in the event that the selection is made for a less term than one year, as herein provided, then for the time between the

date of the bid and the next regular time for the selection of a depository. It is a misdemeanor for the city clerk or other person to disclose directly or indirectly the amount of any bid to any person before the selection of the depository.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, the city council of any third class city with a population of more than fifteen thousand and less than nineteen thousand that is located in any county of the fourth classification with a population of more than forty thousand and less than forty-eight thousand three hundred, or of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten thousand six hundred inhabitants may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city at any of the regular meetings of such city. The city shall send notice of bids to each banking institution in the city by regular mail at the time the notice is published in the newspaper in subsection 1 of this section. The banking institution selected as the depository shall be offered a depository contract for a maximum of two years. Any such city shall follow the bid procedure established in subsection 1 of this section, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.]

[95.285. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, upon the opening of the sealed proposals submitted, the city council shall select as the depository of the funds of the city the banking institution offering to pay to the city the largest amount for the privilege; except that the council may reject any or all bids. Within five days after the selection of the depository, the banking institution selected shall deposit the securities as required by sections 110.010 and 110.020. The rights and duties of the parties to the depository contract are as provided in section 110.010.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of section 95.280 or this section to the contrary, the contract term for any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten thousand six hundred inhabitants shall begin on the first day of August following the receipt of the bid proposals.]

[95.355. Boards of aldermen in cities of the fourth class, at their first regular meetings in the months of January, April, July and October of each year, may select a depository for the funds of their respective cities, for the length of time and under the rules and regulations that are provided and prescribed by ordinance therefor. The rights and duties of the parties to the depository contract are as provided in section 110.010. The deposits shall be secured by deposit of securities as required by sections 110.010 and 110.020. The depository shall be a banking institution doing business within the city. If such depository cannot be selected, or such satisfactory arrangements made, the boards of aldermen may invest the moneys upon the terms and under the conditions provided by law for the loaning of county and school moneys.]”;

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1495, introduced by Representative Griffith, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Black.

Senator Black offered **SS** for **HB 1495**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

An Act to repeal section 301.3061, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to veterans.

Senator Black moved that **SS** for **HB 1495** be adopted.

Senator Moon raised the point of order that **SS** for **HB 1495** violates Senate Rules 54 and 57.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1495, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“41.092. No member of the National Guard of this state shall be required by the governor or the adjutant general to receive a vaccination against COVID-19 as a condition of active state duty service pursuant to section 41.480 or as a condition for any other duty or training not in federal service.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Thompson Rehder offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1495, Page 2, Section 42.022, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“191.479. 1. For the purpose of this section, a “bona fide physician-patient relationship” means a relationship between a physician and a patient in which the physician:

(1) Has completed an assessment of the patient's medical history and current medical condition, including an in-person examination of the patient;

(2) Has consulted with the patient with respect to the patient's medical condition; and

(3) Is available to provide follow-up care and treatment to the patient.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 195 or 579 or any other provision of law to the contrary, any person who acquires, uses, produces, possesses, transfers, or administers psilocybin for the person's own therapeutic use shall not be in violation of state or local law and shall not be subject to a civil fine, penalty, or sanction so long as the following conditions are met:

(1) The person is a veteran, as defined in section 42.002, who resides in Missouri;

(2) The person is twenty-one years of age or older;

(3) The person suffers from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or a substance use disorder or requires end-of-life care;

(4) The person has enrolled in a study regarding the use of psilocybin to treat posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or substance use disorders or for end-of-life care;

(5) The person informs the department of mental health that the person plans to acquire, use, produce, possess, transfer, or administer psilocybin in accordance with this section;

(6) The person provides the department with:

(a) Documentation from a physician with whom the patient has a bona fide physician-patient relationship that the person suffers from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or a substance use disorder or requires end-of-life care;

(b) The name of the facilitator who will be present with the person when they use psilocybin, who is one of the following:

a. A physician licensed under chapter 334;

b. A psychologist licensed under chapter 337;

c. A master's-level mental health therapist with full clinical experience such as a licensed clinical social worker, marital and family therapist, or professional counselor, as such professions are licensed under chapter 337, or a registered art therapist;

d. A nurse licensed under chapter 335 with a doctor of nursing practice degree;

e. A physician assistant licensed under chapter 334; or

f. An advanced practice registered nurse licensed under chapter 335, including, but not limited to, a psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioner;

(c) The address of the location where the use of psilocybin will take place; and

(d) The time period, not to exceed twelve months, during which the person will use psilocybin;

(7) The person ensures that a laboratory licensed by the state to test controlled substances tests the psilocybin the person intends to ingest; and

(8) The person limits the use of psilocybin to no more than one hundred and fifty milligrams of psilocybin analyte (4-phosphoryloxy-N, N-dimethyltryptamine) during any twelve-month period.

3. (1) A facilitator described under subsection 2 of this section, in order to serve as a facilitator, shall have completed a training program specific to psilocybin consistent with the most current American Psychedelic Practitioners Association Professional Practice Guidelines for Psychedelic-Assisted Therapy and shall comply with such guidelines. The curriculum of a training program under this subsection shall cover all content areas set forth in the guidelines and shall consist of no less than thirty hours of synchronous learning. Facilitators, excluding those who are psychologists, psychiatrists, or psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioners, shall complete one and one half continuing education hours of training on the most current version of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders within the facilitator's respective licensure renewal period and prior to facilitating a psilocybin session.

(2) An individual shall have training in posttraumatic stress disorder, complex posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, substance use disorder, or end-of-life care in order to serve as a facilitator for a person seeking psilocybin-assisted psychotherapy to treat such conditions.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 195 or 579 or any other provision of law to the contrary:

(1) Any person twenty-one years of age or older who assists another person in any of the acts allowed under subsection 2 of this section shall not be in violation of state or local law and shall not be subject to a civil fine, penalty, or sanction; and

(2) Any laboratory licensed by the state to test controlled substances or cannabis that tests psilocybin for a person engaged in acts allowed under subsection 2 of this section shall not be in violation of state or local law and shall not be subject to a civil fine, penalty, or sanction.

5. Subject to appropriation, the department shall provide grants totaling three million dollars for research on the use and efficacy of psilocybin for persons described in subsection 2 of this section.

6. The department shall prepare and submit to the governor, lieutenant governor, and the general assembly annual reports on any information collected by the department on the implementation and outcomes of the use of psilocybin as described in subsection 2 of this section.

7. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of any personally identifiable protected information collected from any persons who provide information to the department under subsection 2 of this section.

8. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department, any health care providers, and any other person involved in the acts described in subsection 2 of this section shall not be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction under the laws of this state for providing care to a person engaged in acts allowed under subsection 2 of this section, except in cases of gross negligence or willful misconduct. No health care provider shall be subject to discipline against his

or her professional license for providing care to a person engaged in acts allowed under subsection 2 of this section.

9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a physician shall not be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction under the laws of this state for providing documentation that a person suffers from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or a substance use disorder or requires end-of-life care, and no state agency or regulatory board shall revoke, fail to renew, or take any other action against a physician's license issued under chapter 334 based solely on the physician's provision of documentation that a person suffers from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or a substance use disorder or requires end-of-life care.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency, including employees therein, shall disclose to the federal government, any federal government employee, or any unauthorized third party the statewide list or any individual information of persons who meet the requirements of this section.

191.480. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Eligible patient", a person who meets all of the following:

(a) Has a terminal, **life-threatening, or severely debilitating condition or** illness;

(b) Has considered all other treatment options currently approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration and all relevant clinical trials conducted in this state;

(c) Has received a prescription or recommendation from the person's physician for an investigational drug, biological product, or device;

(d) Has given written informed consent which shall be at least as comprehensive as the consent used in clinical trials for the use of the investigational drug, biological product, or device or, if the patient is a minor or lacks the mental capacity to provide informed consent, a parent or legal guardian has given written informed consent on the patient's behalf; and

(e) Has documentation from the person's physician that the person has met the requirements of this subdivision;

(2) "Investigational drug, biological product, or device", a drug, biological product, or device, any of which are used to treat the patient's terminal illness, that has successfully completed phase one of a clinical trial but has not been approved for general use by the United States Food and Drug Administration and remains under investigation in a clinical trial[. The term shall not include Schedule I controlled substances];

(3) "**Life-threatening, diseases or conditions:**

(a) **Where the likelihood of death is high unless the course of the disease is interrupted; and**

(b) **With potentially fatal outcomes, where the end point of clinical trial analysis is survival;**

(4) "**Severely debilitating, diseases or conditions that cause major irreversible morbidity;**

(5) “Terminal illness”, a disease that without life-sustaining procedures will result in death in the near future or a state of permanent unconsciousness from which recovery is unlikely.

2. A manufacturer of an investigational drug, biological product, or device may make available the manufacturer's investigational drug, biological product, or device to eligible patients under this section. This section does not require that a manufacturer make available an investigational drug, biological product, or device to an eligible patient. A manufacturer may:

(1) Provide an investigational drug, biological product, or device to an eligible patient without receiving compensation; or

(2) Require an eligible patient to pay the costs of or associated with the manufacture of the investigational drug, biological product, or device.

3. This section does not require a health care insurer to provide coverage for the cost of any investigational drug, biological product, or device. A health care insurer may provide coverage for an investigational drug, biological product, or device.

4. This section does not require the department of corrections to provide coverage for the cost of any investigational drug, biological product, or device.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency or regulatory board shall revoke, fail to renew, or take any other action against a physician's license issued under chapter 334 based solely on the physician's recommendation to an eligible patient regarding prescription for or treatment with an investigational drug, biological product, or device. Action against a health care provider's Medicare certification based solely on the health care provider's recommendation that a patient have access to an investigational drug, biological product, or device is prohibited.

6. If a provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section that can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable.

7. If the clinical trial is closed due to lack of efficacy or toxicity, the drug shall not be offered. If notice is given on a drug, product, or device taken by a patient outside of a clinical trial, the pharmaceutical company or patient's physician shall notify the patient of the information from the safety committee of the clinical trial.

8. Except in the case of gross negligence or willful misconduct, any person who manufactures, imports, distributes, prescribes, dispenses, or administers an investigational drug or device to an eligible patient with a terminal illness in accordance with this section shall not be liable in any action under state law for any loss, damage, or injury arising out of, relating to, or resulting from:

(1) The design, development, clinical testing and investigation, manufacturing, labeling, distribution, sale, purchase, donation, dispensing, prescription, administration, or use of the drug or device; or

(2) The safety or effectiveness of the drug or device.”; and

Further amend said bill, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“630.1170. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 195 or 579 to the contrary, the department of mental health, in collaboration with a hospital operated by an institution of higher education in this state or contract research organizations conducting trials approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration, shall conduct a study on the efficacy of using alternative medicine and therapies, including, the use of psilocybin, in the treatment of patients who suffer from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or substance abuse disorders or who require end-of-life care.

2. (1) In conducting this study, the department, in collaboration with the hospitals or research organizations described in subsection 1 of this section and subject to appropriation, shall:

(a) Perform a study on the therapeutic efficacy of using psilocybin in the treatment of patients who suffer from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or substance use disorders or who require end-of-life care; and

(b) Review current literature regarding:

a. The safety and efficacy of psilocybin in the treatment of patients who suffer from posttraumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or substance use disorders or who require end-of-life care; and

b. The access that patients have to psilocybin for such treatment.

(2) The department shall prepare and submit to the governor, lieutenant governor, and the general assembly the following:

(a) Quarterly reports on the progress of the study; and

(b) A written report, submitted one year following the commencement of the study, which shall:

a. Contain the results of the study and any recommendations for legislative or regulatory action; and

b. Highlight those clinical practices that appear to be most successful as well as any safety or health concerns.

3. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of any personally identifiable protected information collected during the study described in this section.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department, any health care providers, and any other person involved in the study described in this section shall not be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction under the laws of this state for participating in the study, except in cases of gross negligence or willful misconduct. No health care provider shall be subject to discipline against his or her professional license for participation in the study.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a physician shall not be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction under the laws of this state for referring a patient to the study described in this section, and no state agency or regulatory board shall revoke, fail to renew, or take any other action against a physician's license issued under chapter 334 based solely on the physician's referral of a patient to the study described in this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Thompson Rehder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Black, **SS** for **HB 1495** was withdrawn.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for veterans.

On motion of Senator Black, **HB 1495** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Hough	Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Black, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Black moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Brown (26) moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 912

An Act to repeal sections 42.051, 115.085, 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, and 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to military affairs, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown (26) moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington—29						

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.) Hough Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 912** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley
O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington—29						

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.) Hough Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown (26), title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown (26) moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 2062, introduced by Representative Brown (16), entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 535, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Trent.

Senator Trent offered **SS** for **HB 2062**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2062

An Act to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-four new sections relating to the use of real property, with penalty provisions.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **HB 2062** be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 83, Section 249.255, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“253.544. Sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Historic, Rural Revitalization, and Regulatory Streamlining Act”.

253.545. As used in sections [253.545] **253.544** to 253.559, the following terms mean, unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) **“Applicable percentage”:**

(a) **For the rehabilitation of a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, twenty-five percent;**

(b) **For the rehabilitation of a property located in a qualifying county approved for a state tax credit and that is not a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, thirty-five percent; or**

(c) **For the rehabilitation of a property not located in a qualifying county approved for a tax credit, twenty-five percent;**

(2) **“Certified historic structure”, a [property] building located in Missouri and either:**

(a) Listed individually on the National Register of Historic Places; **or**

(b) Located in a National Register-listed historic district or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior and certified by the Secretary of the Interior or the state historic preservation office as a contributing resource in the district;

[(2)] (3) “Deed in lieu of foreclosure or voluntary conveyance”, a transfer of title from a borrower to the lender to satisfy the mortgage debt and avoid foreclosure;

(4) “Department”, the department of economic development;

[(3)] (5) “Eligible property”, property located in Missouri and offered or used for residential or business purposes;

(6) “Eligible recipient”, an individual taxpayer or nonprofit entity incurring expenses in connection with an eligible property;

(7) “Historic theater”, any historic theater that is a certified historic structure or is located in a historic district;

(8) “Historic school”, any historic school that is a certified historic structure or that is located in a historic district;

[(4)] (9) “Leasehold interest”, a lease in an eligible property for a term of not less than thirty years;

[(5)] (10) “Principal”, a managing partner, general partner, or president of a taxpayer;

[(6)] “Projected net fiscal benefit”, the total net fiscal benefit to the state or municipality, less any state or local benefits offered to the taxpayer for a project, as determined by the department of economic development;]

[(7)] (11) “Qualified census tract”, a census tract **or census block** with a poverty rate of twenty percent or higher as determined by a map and listing of census tracts which shall be published by the department [of economic development] and updated on a five-year cycle, and which map and listing shall depict census tracts with twenty percent poverty rate or higher, grouped by census tracts with twenty percent to forty-two percent poverty, and forty-two percent to eighty-one percent poverty as determined by the most current five-year figures published by the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau;

[(8)] “Structure in a certified historic district”, a structure located in Missouri which is certified by the department of natural resources as contributing to the historic significance of a certified historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places, or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior;]

(12) “Qualified rehabilitation standards”, the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, codified under 36 CFR 67;

(13) “Qualifying county”, any county or portion thereof in this state that is not:

(a) Within a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; or

(b) A city not within a county;

[(9)] **(14)** “Taxpayer”, any person, firm, partnership, trust, estate, limited liability company, or corporation.

253.550. 1. **(1)** Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property, which is a certified historic structure or structure in a certified historic district, may, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapters 143 and 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred after January 1, 1998, which shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under Section 47(c)(2)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the related regulations thereunder, provided the rehabilitation costs associated with rehabilitation and the expenses exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property and the rehabilitation meets standards consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources.

(2) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property that is in a qualifying county and is a certified historic structure shall, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed under chapters 143 and 148, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to thirty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred on or after July 1, 2024. Ten percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation upon which the tax credit is based may be incurred for investigation assessments and building stabilization before the taxpayer submits the application for tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559. Such total costs and expenses of rehabilitation shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 47(c)(2)(A), as amended, and related regulations, if:

(a) Such qualified rehabilitation expenditures exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property; and

(b) The rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation of historic structures.

(3) State historic rehabilitation standards shall not be more restrictive than the Secretary of the Interior’s Standards for Rehabilitation set forth under 36 CFR 67.

2. (1) [During the period beginning on January 1, 2010, but ending on or after June 30, 2010, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed seventy million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2010, but ending before June 30, 2018, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed one hundred forty million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018,] The department

[of economic development] shall not approve applications for tax credits **for properties not located in a qualified census tract** under the provisions of subsections [4] **6** and [10] **12** of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed ninety million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. The limitations provided under this subsection shall not apply to applications approved under the provisions of subsection [4] **6** of section 253.559 for projects to receive less than [two] **four** hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits, **which number shall be annually adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency, provided that no such adjustments shall be made after June 30, 2030.**

(2) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, the department shall authorize an amount up to, but not to exceed, an additional thirty million dollars in tax credits issued under subsections [4] **6** and [10] **12** of section 253.559, provided that such tax credits are authorized solely for projects located in a qualified census tract. **Projects that receive preliminary approval that are located within a qualified census tract may receive an authorization of tax credit under either subdivision (1) of this subsection or this subdivision, but such projects shall first be authorized from the tax credit amount in this subdivision before being authorized from the tax credit amount in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The thirty million dollars in tax credits provided in this subdivision shall be annually adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency, provided that no such adjustments shall be made after June 30, 2030.**

(3) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, if the maximum amount of tax credits allowed in any fiscal year as provided under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection is authorized, the maximum amount of tax credits allowed under [subdivision (1)] **subdivisions (1) and (2)** of this subsection shall be adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Only one such adjustment shall be made for each instance in which the provisions of this subdivision apply. The director of the department [of economic development] shall publish such adjusted amount.

3. **(1)** For all applications for tax credits approved on or after January 1, 2010, no more than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in tax credits may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property [which] **that** is a [nonincome] **non-income**-producing single-family[, owner-occupied] residential property **occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant** and **that** is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district.

(2) For all applications for tax credits, an amount equal to the applicable percentage may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property **that is a non-income-producing single-family residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district. For properties not located in a qualifying county, tax credits shall not be issued under this subdivision unless the property is located in a distressed community, as defined under section 135.530.**

4. The limitations on tax credit authorization provided under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any application submitted by a taxpayer, which has received approval from the department prior to October 1, 2018; or

(2) Any taxpayer applying for tax credits, provided under this section, which, on or before October 1, 2018, has filed an application with the department evidencing that such taxpayer:

(a) Has incurred costs and expenses for an eligible property which exceed the lesser of five percent of the total project costs or one million dollars and received an approved Part I from the Secretary of the United States Department of Interior; or

(b) Has received certification, by the state historic preservation officer, that the rehabilitation plan meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards [consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior], and the rehabilitation costs and expenses associated with such rehabilitation shall exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property.

5. A single-resource certified historic structure of more than one million gross square feet with a Part I approval or on the National Register before January 1, 2024, shall be subject to the dollar caps under subsection 2 of section 253.550, provided that, for any such projects that are eligible for tax credits in an amount exceeding sixty million dollars, the total amount of tax credits for such project counted toward the annual limits provided in subsection 2 of section 253.550 shall be spread over a period of six years with one-sixth of such amount allocated each year if:

(1) The project otherwise meets all the requirements of this section;

(2) The project meets the ten percent incurred costs test under subsection 9 of section 253.559 within thirty-six months after an award is issued; and

(3) The taxpayer agrees with the department of economic development, on a form prescribed by the department, to then claim the entire award of the original “state historical tax credits” over three state fiscal years with the initial year being the calendar year when the tax credits are issued.

253.557. 1. If the amount of such credit exceeds the total tax liability for the year in which the rehabilitated property is placed in service, the amount that exceeds the state tax liability may be carried back to any of the three preceding years and carried forward for credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265 for the succeeding ten years, or until the full credit is used, whichever occurs first. Not-for-profit entities[,] including, but not limited to, corporations organized as not-for-profit corporations pursuant to chapter 355 shall be [ineligible] **eligible** for the tax credits authorized under sections [253.545 through 253.561] **253.544 to 253.559**. Taxpayers eligible for [such] tax credits may transfer, sell, or assign the credits. Credits granted to a partnership, a limited liability company taxed as a partnership, or multiple owners of property shall be passed through to the partners, members, or owners respectively pro rata or pursuant to an executed agreement among the partners, members, or owners documenting an alternate distribution method.

2. The assignee of the tax credits, hereinafter the assignee for purposes of this subsection, may use acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265. The assignor shall perfect such

transfer by notifying the department [of economic development] in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the department [of economic development] to administer and carry out the provisions of this section.

253.559. 1. To obtain approval for tax credits allowed under sections [253.545] **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer shall submit an application for tax credits to the department [of economic development]. **The department shall establish an application cycle that allows for year-round submission and year-round receipt and review of such applications.** Each application for approval, including any applications received for supplemental allocations of tax credits as provided under subsection [10] **12** of this section, shall be prioritized for review and approval, in the order of the date on which the application was postmarked, with the oldest postmarked date receiving priority. Applications postmarked on the same day shall go through a lottery process to determine the order in which such applications shall be reviewed.

2. Each application shall be reviewed by the department [of economic development] for approval. In order to receive approval, an application, other than applications submitted under the provisions of subsection [10] **12** of this section, shall include:

(1) Proof of ownership or site control. Proof of ownership shall include evidence that the taxpayer is the fee simple owner of the eligible property, such as a warranty deed or a [closing statement] **county assessor record as proof of ownership**. Proof of site control may be evidenced by a leasehold interest or an option to acquire such an interest. If the taxpayer is in the process of acquiring fee simple ownership, proof of site control shall include an executed sales contract or an executed option to purchase the eligible property;

(2) Floor plans of the existing structure, architectural plans, and, where applicable, plans of the proposed alterations to the structure, as well as proposed additions;

(3) The estimated cost of rehabilitation, the anticipated total costs of the project, the actual basis of the property, as shown by proof of actual acquisition costs, the anticipated total labor costs, the estimated project start date, and the estimated project completion date;

(4) Proof that the property is an eligible property and a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district **or part 1 of a federal application or a draft national register of historic places nomination has been submitted to the state historic preservation office. In such instances, the application may proceed as a preliminary application concurrent with the associated federal process for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places;**

(5) A copy of [all] land use [and building approvals reasonably necessary for the commencement of the project] **plans**; and

(6) Any other information [which] the department [of economic development] may reasonably require to review the project for approval.

Only the property for which a property address is provided in the application shall be reviewed for approval. Once selected for review, a taxpayer shall not be permitted to request the review of another property for approval in the place of the property contained in such application. Any disapproved application shall be removed from the review process. If an application is removed from the review process, the department [of economic development] shall notify the taxpayer in writing of the decision to

remove such application. Disapproved applications shall lose priority in the review process. A disapproved application, which is removed from the review process, may be resubmitted, but shall be deemed to be a new submission for purposes of the priority procedures described in this section.

3. (1) In evaluating an application for tax credits submitted under this section, the department [of economic development] shall also consider:

(a) The amount of projected net fiscal benefit of the project to the state and local municipality[, and the period in which the state and municipality would realize such net fiscal benefit] **as calculated based on reasonable methods;**

(b) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including, **but not limited to:**

a. The estimated number of new jobs **or housing units, or both**, to be created by the project[.];

b. **The estimated number of construction jobs and professional jobs associated with the project that are included in total project costs;**

c. **Capital improvements created by a project and the potential of future community investments and improvements;**

d. **Increased revenues from sales or property taxes;**

e. The potential multiplier effect of the project[.]; and

f. **Other** similar factors; **and**

(c) [The level of economic distress in the area; and]

[(d)] Input from the local elected officials in the local municipality in which the proposed project is located as to the importance of the proposed project to the municipality. [For any proposed project in any city not within a county, input from the local elected officials shall include, but shall not be limited to, the president of the board of aldermen.]

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to **historic schools or theaters or** applications for projects to receive less than [two] **four** hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits, **which number shall be annually adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency.**

4. (1) **The department shall promptly notify the state historic preservation office of each preliminary application for tax credits. After receipt of such notice, the state historic preservation office shall determine whether a rehabilitation satisfies the qualified rehabilitation standards within sixty days of a taxpayer filing an initial application for tax credits. The determination shall be based upon evidence that the rehabilitation will meet qualified rehabilitation standards, and that evidence shall consist of one of the following:**

(a) **Preliminary approval by the state historic preservation office; or**

(b) **An approved part 2 of the federal application, which the state historic preservation office shall forward directly to the department without any additional review by such office.**

(2) If the state historic preservation office approves the application for tax credits within the sixty-day determination period established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, such office shall forward the application with any review comments to the National Park Service and shall forward any such review comments to the applicant. If such office fails to approve the application within the sixty-day determination period, such office shall forward the application without any comments to the National Park Service and shall have no further opportunity to submit any comments on such application.

(3) Conditions on a state preliminary application or on part 2 of a federal application shall not delay preliminary state approval but shall be addressed by the applicant for final approval of such application.

(4) Any application for state tax credits that does not include an application for federal tax credits or a nomination to the federal National Register of Historic Places shall be reviewed by the state historic preservation office within sixty days of a notice received under subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(5) (a) An application for state tax credits may provide information indicating that the project is a phased rehabilitation project as described under 26 U.S.C. Section 47, as amended. Such application for a phased rehabilitation project shall include at least the following:

a. A schedule of the phases of the project with a beginning and end date for each phase and the expected costs for the whole project. The applicant may submit detailed plans for the project at a later time within the application process;

b. The adjusted total basis of such project, which shall be submitted with the schedule of phases of the project; and

c. A statement that the applicant agrees to begin each phase of such project within twelve months of the start date for such phase listed in the schedule of the phases.

(b) The applicant may submit a preliminary certification of costs upon the completion of each phase of the project.

(c) Upon approval of the cost certification submitted and the work completed on each phase of such project, the department shall issue eighty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section. The remaining twenty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section shall be issued upon the final approval of the project under this section.

(6) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer under subdivision (5) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

5. If the department [of economic development] deems the application sufficient, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the approval for an amount of tax credits equal to the amount provided under section 253.550 less any amount of tax credits previously approved. Such approvals shall be granted to applications in the order of priority established under this section and shall require full compliance

thereafter with all other requirements of law as a condition to any claim for such credits. If the department [of economic development] disapproves an application, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the reasons for such disapproval. A disapproved application may be resubmitted. **If the scope of a project for which an application has been approved under this section materially changes, the taxpayer shall be eligible to receive additional tax credits in the year in which the department is notified of and approves of such change in scope, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 253.550 and subsection 7 of this section, if applicable; however, if such project was originally approved prior to August 28, 2018, the department shall evaluate the change in scope of the project under the criteria in effect prior to such date. A change in project scope shall be considered material under this subsection if:**

(1) The project was not previously subject to a material change in scope for which additional tax credits were approved; and

(2) The requested amount of tax credits for the project after the change in scope is higher than the originally approved amount of tax credits.

[5.] 6. Following approval of an application, the identity of the taxpayer contained in such application shall not be modified except:

(1) The taxpayer may add partners, members, or shareholders as part of the ownership structure, so long as the principal remains [the same] **a principal of the taxpayer**, provided however, that subsequent to the commencement of renovation and the expenditure of at least ten percent of the proposed rehabilitation budget, removal of the principal for failure to perform duties and the appointment of a new principal thereafter shall not constitute a change of the principal; or

(2) Where the ownership of the project is changed due to a foreclosure, deed in lieu of a foreclosure or voluntary conveyance, or a transfer in bankruptcy.

[6.] 7. In the event that the department [of economic development] grants approval for tax credits equal to the total amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550, or sufficient that when totaled with all other approvals, the amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550 is exhausted, all taxpayers with applications then awaiting approval or thereafter submitted for approval shall be notified by the department [of economic development] that no additional approvals shall be granted during the fiscal year and shall be notified of the priority given to such taxpayer's application then awaiting approval. Such applications shall be kept on file by the department [of economic development] and shall be considered for approval for tax credits in the order established in this section in the event that additional credits become available due to the rescission of approvals or when a new fiscal year's allocation of credits becomes available for approval **or authorized, as applicable**.

[7.] 8. All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after July 1, 2019, shall submit within [sixty] **one hundred twenty** days following the award of credits evidence of the capacity of the applicant to finance the costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of the eligible property in the form of a line of credit or letter of commitment subject to the lender's termination for a material adverse change impacting the extension of credit. If the department [of economic development] determines that a taxpayer has failed to comply with the requirements under this subsection, then the department shall notify the applicant of

such failure and the applicant shall have a thirty-day period from the date of such notice to submit additional evidence to remedy the failure.

[8.] **9.** All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after the effective date of this act shall commence rehabilitation within [nine] **twenty-four** months of the date of issuance of the letter from the department [of economic development] granting the approval for tax credits. “Commencement of rehabilitation” shall mean that as of the date in which actual physical work, contemplated by the architectural plans submitted with the application, has begun, the taxpayer has incurred no less than ten percent of the estimated costs of rehabilitation provided in the application. Taxpayers with approval of a project shall submit evidence of compliance with the provisions of this subsection. **Taxpayers shall notify the department of any loss of site control or of any failure to exercise any option to obtain site control within the prescribed time period within ten days of such loss or failure.** If the department [of economic development] determines that a taxpayer has **lost or failed to obtain site control of the eligible property or otherwise** failed to comply with the requirements provided under this section, the approval for the amount of tax credits for such taxpayer shall be rescinded [and such amount of tax credits]. **A taxpayer may voluntarily forfeit such approval at any time by written notice to the department. Any approval rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall then be included in the total amount of tax credits **available in the year of such rescission or forfeiture**, provided under subsection 2 of section 253.550, from which approvals may be granted. Any taxpayer whose approval [shall be subject to rescission] **is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall be notified of such from the department [of economic development] and, upon receipt of such notice, may submit a new application for the project. **If a taxpayer's approval is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection and such taxpayer later submits a new application for the same project, any expenditures eligible for tax credits under section 253.550 that are incurred by such taxpayer from and after the date of the rescinded or forfeited approval shall remain eligible expenditures for the purposes of determining the amount of tax credits that may be approved under section 253.550.**

[9.] **10. (1) (a)** To claim the credit authorized under sections [253.550] **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer with approval shall apply for final approval and issuance of tax credits from the department [of economic development], which[, in consultation with the department of natural resources,] shall determine the final amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses and whether the completed rehabilitation meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards [of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources].

(b) Evidence that the completed rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards shall be shown by one of the following:

- a. Final approval by the state historic preservation office; or**
- b. An approved part 3 of the federal application.**

(c) The state historic preservation office shall review each final application within sixty days and then forward the application to the National Park Service and send copies of any review comments to the applicant. If the state historic preservation office fails to review the application within sixty days, the application shall be forwarded without comments to the National Park Service

and the state historic preservation office shall have no further opportunity to submit comments on such application.

(d) An award of tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be contingent on and awarded upon the listing of such eligible property on the National Register of Historic Places.

(2) Within seventy-five days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application for final approval and issuance of tax credits, which shall include a state approval by the state historic preservation office or an approved part 3 of the federal application for projects receiving federal rehabilitation credits, the department shall issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in the amount of seventy-five percent of the lesser of:

(a) The total amount of the tax credits for which the taxpayer is eligible as provided in the taxpayer's certification of qualified expenses submitted with an application for final approval; or

(b) The total amount of tax credits approved for such project under subsection 3 of this section, including any amounts approved in connection with a material change in the scope of the project.

(3) Within one hundred twenty days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application of final approval and issuance of tax credits for a project, the department shall, unless such project is under appeal under subsection 14 of this section:

(a) Make a final determination of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation and the amount of tax credits to be issued for such costs and expenses;

(b) Notify the taxpayer in writing of its final determination; and

(c) Issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in an amount equal to the remaining amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, as determined by the department, but was not issued in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

(5) For financial institutions credits authorized pursuant to sections [253.550 to 253.561] **253.544 to 253.559** shall be deemed to be economic development credits for purposes of section 148.064. The approval of all applications and the issuing of certificates of eligible credits to taxpayers shall be performed by the department [of economic development]. The department [of economic development] shall inform a taxpayer of final approval by letter and shall issue, to the taxpayer, tax credit certificates. The taxpayer shall attach the certificate to all Missouri income tax returns on which the credit is claimed.

[10.] **11.** Except as expressly provided in this subsection, tax credit certificates shall be issued in the final year that costs and expenses of rehabilitation of the project are incurred, or within the twelve-month period immediately following the conclusion of such rehabilitation. In the event the amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses incurred by a taxpayer would result in the issuance of an amount of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under such taxpayer's approval granted under subsection [4] **6** of this section, such taxpayer may apply to the department for issuance of tax credits in an amount equal to

such excess. Applications for issuance of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under a taxpayer's application shall be made on a form prescribed by the department. Such applications shall be subject to all provisions regarding priority provided under subsection 1 of this section.

[11.] **12.** The department [of economic development] shall determine, on an annual basis, the overall economic impact to the state from the rehabilitation of eligible property.

13. (1) With regard to an application submitted under sections 253.544 to 253.559, an applicant or an applicant's duly authorized representative may appeal any official decision, including all preliminary or final approvals, denials of approvals, or dollar amounts of issued tax credits, made by the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office. Such an appeal shall constitute an administrative review of the decision and shall not be conducted as an adjudicative proceeding.

(2) The department shall establish an equitable appeals process.

(3) The appeals process shall incorporate an independent review panel consisting of members of the private sector and the department.

(4) The department shall name an independent appeals officer as chair.

(5) An appeal shall be submitted to the designated appeals officer or review panel in writing within thirty days of receipt by the applicant or the applicant's duly authorized representative of the decision that is the subject of the appeal and shall include all information the appellant wishes the appeals officer or review panel to consider in deciding the appeal.

(6) Within fourteen days of receipt of an appeal, the appeals officer or review panel shall notify the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office that an appeal is pending, identify the decision being appealed, and forward a copy of the information submitted by the appellant. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may submit a written response to the appeal within thirty days.

(7) The appellant shall be entitled to one meeting with the appeals officer or review panel to discuss the appeal, and the appeals officer or review panel may schedule additional meetings at the officer's or panel's discretion. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may appear at any such meeting.

(8) The appeals officer or review panel shall consider the record of the decision in question; any further written submissions by the appellant, department of economic development, or state historic preservation office; and other available information and shall deliver a written decision to all parties as promptly as circumstances permit but no later than ninety days after the initial receipt of an appeal by the appeals officer or review panel.

(9) The appeals officer and the members of the review panel shall serve without compensation.”;
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 84, Section 436.337, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“442.404. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Homeowners' association”, a nonprofit corporation or unincorporated association of homeowners created under a declaration to own and operate portions of a planned community or other residential subdivision that has the power under the declaration to assess association members to pay the costs and expenses incurred in the performance of the association's obligations under the declaration or tenants-in-common with respect to the ownership of common ground or amenities of a planned community or other residential subdivision. This term shall not include a condominium unit owners' association as defined and provided for in subdivision (3) of section 448.1-103 or a residential cooperative;

(2) “Political signs”, any fixed, ground-mounted display in support of or in opposition to a person seeking elected office or a ballot measure excluding any materials that may be attached;

(3) “Solar panel or solar collector”, a device used to collect and convert solar energy into electricity or thermal energy, including but not limited to photovoltaic cells or panels, or solar thermal systems.

2. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of political signs.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of political signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a political sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the political sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a political sign from the property of a homeowner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner unless it has given such homeowner three days after providing written notice to the homeowner, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the violation.

3. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall limit or prohibit, or have the effect of limiting or prohibiting, the installation of solar panels or solar collectors on the rooftop of any property or structure.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the placement of solar panels or solar collectors to the extent that those rules do not prevent the installation of the device, impair the functioning of the device, restrict the use of the device, or adversely affect the cost or efficiency of the device.

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall apply only with regard to rooftops that are owned, controlled, and maintained by the owner of the individual property or structure.

4. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of sale signs on the property of a homeowner or property owner including, but not limited to, any yard on the property, or nearby street corners.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of sale signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a sale sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the sale sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a sale sign from the property of a homeowner or property owner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner or property owner unless it has given such homeowner or property owner three business days after the homeowner or property owner receives written notice from the homeowners' association, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the alleged violation.

5. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting ownership or pasturing of up to six chickens on a lot that is two tenths of an acre or larger, including prohibitions against a single chicken coop designed to accommodate up to six chickens.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding ownership or pasturing of chickens, including a prohibition or restriction on ownership or pasturing of roosters.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schroer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Washington offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 86, Section 534.602, Line 85, by striking “twenty-four” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“forty-eight”**; and further amend said page, lines 93-95, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 87, lines 96-107, by striking all of said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 91, section 534.604, lines 16-17, by striking “E felony” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“A misdemeanor”** and

Further amend said bill and page, section 569.200, lines 4-5, by striking “E felony” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“A misdemeanor”**.

Senator Washington moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Black offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 91, Section 569.200, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“640.144. 1. All community water systems shall be required to create a valve inspection program that includes:

(1) Inspection of all valves every ten years;

(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken valves; and

(3) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each shut-off valve location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each valve.

2. All community water systems shall be required to create a hydrant inspection program that includes:

(1) [Annual] **Scheduled** testing of every hydrant in the community water system;

(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken hydrants;

(3) A plan to flush every hydrant and dead-end main;

(4) Maintenance of records of inspections, tests, and flushings for six years; and

(5) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each hydrant location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each hydrant.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any state parks, cities with a population of more than thirty thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a public service commission regulated utility with more than thirty thousand customers.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Black moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown (26) offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 5, Section 44.251, Line 110, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.288. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Electric vehicle”, any vehicle that operates, either partially or exclusively, on electrical energy from the grid or an off-board source that is stored onboard for a motive purpose;

(2) “Electric vehicle charging station”, a public or private parking space that is served by battery charging station equipment that has as its primary purpose the transfer of electric energy by conductive or inductive means to a battery or other energy storage device in an electric vehicle.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall adopt any ordinance, resolution, regulation, code, or policy that requires electric vehicle charging stations or infrastructure for future installation of electric vehicle charging stations on any parking lot owned or leased to any church or nonprofit organization exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Code of 1986, as amended.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a business owner or property owner from paying for the installation, maintenance, or operation of an electric vehicle charging station.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown (26) moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 92 and having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Roberts moved that the vote that which SA 1 was adopted, be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Gannon
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington—29						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Cierpiot	Fitzwater	Hough	Williams—4

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

At the request of Senator Roberts, SA 1 was withdrawn.

Senator Roberts offered SA 6:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 83, Section 249.255, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“253.544. Sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Historic, Rural Revitalization, and Regulatory Streamlining Act”.

253.545. As used in sections [253.545] 253.544 to 253.559, the following terms mean, unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) “Applicable percentage”:

(a) For the rehabilitation of a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, twenty-five percent;

(b) For the rehabilitation of a property located in a qualifying county approved for a state tax credit and that is not a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, thirty-five percent; or

(c) For the rehabilitation of a property not located in a qualifying county approved for a tax credit, twenty-five percent;

(2) “Certified historic structure”, a [property] **building located in Missouri and **either:****

(a) Listed individually on the National Register of Historic Places; or

(b) Located in a National Register-listed historic district or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior and certified by the Secretary of the Interior or the state historic preservation office as a contributing resource in the district;

[(2)] (3) “Deed in lieu of foreclosure or voluntary conveyance”, a transfer of title from a borrower to the lender to satisfy the mortgage debt and avoid foreclosure;

(4) “Department”, the department of economic development;

[(3)] (5) “Eligible property”, property located in Missouri and offered or used for residential or business purposes;

(6) “Eligible recipient”, an individual taxpayer or nonprofit entity incurring expenses in connection with an eligible property;

(7) “Historic theater”, any historic theater that is a certified historic structure or is located in a historic district;

(8) “Historic school”, any historic school that is a certified historic structure or that is located in a historic district;

[(4)] (9) “Leasehold interest”, a lease in an eligible property for a term of not less than thirty years;

[(5)] (10) “Principal”, a managing partner, general partner, or president of a taxpayer;

[(6)] (11) “Projected net fiscal benefit”, the total net fiscal benefit to the state or municipality, less any state or local benefits offered to the taxpayer for a project, as determined by the department of economic development;]

[(7)] (11) “Qualified census tract”, a census tract **or census block with a poverty rate of twenty percent or higher as determined by a map and listing of census tracts which shall be published by the department [of economic development] and updated on a five-year cycle, and which map and listing shall depict census tracts with twenty percent poverty rate or higher, grouped by census tracts with twenty percent to forty-two percent poverty, and forty-two percent to eighty-one percent poverty as determined by the most current five-year figures published by the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau;**

[(8) “Structure in a certified historic district”, a structure located in Missouri which is certified by the department of natural resources as contributing to the historic significance of a certified historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places, or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior;]

(12) “Qualified rehabilitation standards”, the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, codified under 36 CFR 67;

(13) “Qualifying county”, any county or portion thereof in this state that is not:

(a) Within a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; or

(b) A city not within a county;

[(9)] **(14) “Taxpayer”, any person, firm, partnership, trust, estate, limited liability company, or corporation.**

1. **(1) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property, which is a certified historic structure or structure in a certified historic district, may, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapters 143 and 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred after January 1, 1998, which shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under Section 47(c)(2)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the related regulations thereunder, provided the rehabilitation costs associated with rehabilitation and the expenses exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property and the rehabilitation meets standards consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources.**

(2) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property that is in a qualifying county and is a certified historic structure shall, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed under chapters 143 and 148, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to thirty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred on or after July 1, 2024. Ten percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation upon which the tax credit is based may be incurred for investigation assessments and building stabilization before the taxpayer submits the application for tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559. Such total costs and expenses of rehabilitation shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 47(c)(2)(A), as amended, and related regulations, if:

(a) Such qualified rehabilitation expenditures exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property; and

(b) The rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation of historic structures.

(3) State historic rehabilitation standards shall not be more restrictive than the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation set forth under 36 CFR 67.

2. (1) [During the period beginning on January 1, 2010, but ending on or after June 30, 2010, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed seventy million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2010, but ending before June 30, 2018, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed one hundred forty million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018,] The department [of economic development] shall not approve applications for tax credits **for properties not located in a qualified census tract** under the provisions of subsections [4] **6** and [10] **12** of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed ninety million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. The limitations provided under this subsection shall not apply to applications approved under the provisions of subsection [4] **6** of section 253.559 for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.

(2) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, the department shall authorize an amount up to, but not to exceed, an additional thirty million dollars in tax credits issued under subsections [4] **6** and [10] **12** of section 253.559, provided that such tax credits are authorized solely for projects located in a qualified census tract. **Projects that receive preliminary approval that are located within a qualified census tract may receive an authorization of tax credit under either subdivision (1) of this subsection or this subdivision, but such projects shall first be authorized from the tax credit amount in this subdivision before being authorized from the tax credit amount in subdivision (1) of this subsection.**

(3) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, if the maximum amount of tax credits allowed in any fiscal year as provided under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection is authorized, the maximum amount of tax credits allowed under [subdivision (1)] **subdivisions (1) and (2)** of this subsection shall be adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Only one such adjustment shall be made for each instance in which the provisions of this subdivision apply. The director of the department [of economic development] shall publish such adjusted amount.

3. (1) For all applications for tax credits approved on or after January 1, 2010, no more than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in tax credits may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property [which] **that is a [nonincome] non-income-producing single-family[, owner-occupied] residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district.**

(2) **For all applications for tax credits, an amount equal to the applicable percentage may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property that is a non-income-producing single-family residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any**

relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district. For properties not located in a qualifying county, tax credits shall not be issued under this subdivision unless the property is located in a distressed community, as defined under section 135.530.

4. The limitations on tax credit authorization provided under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any application submitted by a taxpayer, which has received approval from the department prior to October 1, 2018; or

(2) Any taxpayer applying for tax credits, provided under this section, which, on or before October 1, 2018, has filed an application with the department evidencing that such taxpayer:

(a) Has incurred costs and expenses for an eligible property which exceed the lesser of five percent of the total project costs or one million dollars and received an approved Part I from the Secretary of the United States Department of Interior; or

(b) Has received certification, by the state historic preservation officer, that the rehabilitation plan meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards [consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior], and the rehabilitation costs and expenses associated with such rehabilitation shall exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property.

5. A single-resource certified historic structure of more than one million gross square feet with a Part I approval or on the National Register before January 1, 2024, shall be subject to the dollar caps under subsection 2 of section 253.550, provided that, for any such projects that are eligible for tax credits in an amount exceeding sixty million dollars, the total amount of tax credits for such project counted toward the annual limits provided in subsection 2 of section 253.550 shall be spread over a period of six years with one-sixth of such amount allocated each year if:

(1) The project otherwise meets all the requirements of this section;

(2) The project meets the ten percent incurred costs test under subsection 9 of section 253.559 within thirty-six months after an award is issued; and

(3) The taxpayer agrees with the department of economic development, on a form prescribed by the department, to then claim the entire award of the original “state historical tax credits” over three state fiscal years with the initial year being the calendar year when the tax credits are issued.

253.557. 1. If the amount of such credit exceeds the total tax liability for the year in which the rehabilitated property is placed in service, the amount that exceeds the state tax liability may be carried back to any of the three preceding years and carried forward for credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265 for the succeeding ten years, or until the full credit is used, whichever occurs first. Not-for-profit entities[,] including, but not limited to, corporations organized as not-for-profit corporations pursuant to chapter 355 shall be [ineligible] **eligible** for the tax credits authorized under sections [253.545 through 253.561] **253.544 to 253.559**. Taxpayers eligible for [such] tax credits may transfer, sell, or assign the credits. Credits granted to a partnership, a limited liability company taxed as a partnership, or multiple owners of property shall be passed through

to the partners, members, or owners respectively pro rata or pursuant to an executed agreement among the partners, members, or owners documenting an alternate distribution method.

2. The assignee of the tax credits, hereinafter the assignee for purposes of this subsection, may use acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265. The assignor shall perfect such transfer by notifying the department [of economic development] in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the department [of economic development] to administer and carry out the provisions of this section.

253.559. 1. To obtain approval for tax credits allowed under sections [253.545] **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer shall submit an application for tax credits to the department [of economic development]. **The department shall establish an application cycle that allows for year-round submission and year-round receipt and review of such applications.** Each application for approval, including any applications received for supplemental allocations of tax credits as provided under subsection [10] **12** of this section, shall be prioritized for review and approval, in the order of the date on which the application was postmarked, with the oldest postmarked date receiving priority. Applications postmarked on the same day shall go through a lottery process to determine the order in which such applications shall be reviewed.

2. Each application shall be reviewed by the department [of economic development] for approval. In order to receive approval, an application, other than applications submitted under the provisions of subsection [10] **12** of this section, shall include:

(1) Proof of ownership or site control. Proof of ownership shall include evidence that the taxpayer is the fee simple owner of the eligible property, such as a warranty deed or a [closing statement] **county assessor record as proof of ownership.** Proof of site control may be evidenced by a leasehold interest or an option to acquire such an interest. If the taxpayer is in the process of acquiring fee simple ownership, proof of site control shall include an executed sales contract or an executed option to purchase the eligible property;

(2) Floor plans of the existing structure, architectural plans, and, where applicable, plans of the proposed alterations to the structure, as well as proposed additions;

(3) The estimated cost of rehabilitation, the anticipated total costs of the project, the actual basis of the property, as shown by proof of actual acquisition costs, the anticipated total labor costs, the estimated project start date, and the estimated project completion date;

(4) Proof that the property is an eligible property and a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district **or part 1 of a federal application or a draft national register of historic places nomination has been submitted to the state historic preservation office. In such instances, the application may proceed as a preliminary application concurrent with the associated federal process for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places;**

(5) A copy of [all] land use [and building approvals reasonably necessary for the commencement of the project] **plans;** and

(6) Any other information [which] the department [of economic development] may reasonably require to review the project for approval.

Only the property for which a property address is provided in the application shall be reviewed for approval. Once selected for review, a taxpayer shall not be permitted to request the review of another property for approval in the place of the property contained in such application. Any disapproved application shall be removed from the review process. If an application is removed from the review process, the department [of economic development] shall notify the taxpayer in writing of the decision to remove such application. Disapproved applications shall lose priority in the review process. A disapproved application, which is removed from the review process, may be resubmitted, but shall be deemed to be a new submission for purposes of the priority procedures described in this section.

3. (1) In evaluating an application for tax credits submitted under this section, the department [of economic development] shall also consider:

(a) The amount of projected net fiscal benefit of the project to the state and local municipality[, and the period in which the state and municipality would realize such net fiscal benefit] **as calculated based on reasonable methods;**

(b) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including, **but not limited to:**

a. The estimated number of new jobs **or housing units, or both**, to be created by the project[.];

b. The estimated number of construction jobs and professional jobs associated with the project that are included in total project costs;

c. Capital improvements created by a project and the potential of future community investments and improvements;

d. Increased revenues from sales or property taxes;

e. The potential multiplier effect of the project[.]; and

f. Other similar factors; **and**

(c) [The level of economic distress in the area; and]

[(d)] Input from the local elected officials in the local municipality in which the proposed project is located as to the importance of the proposed project to the municipality. [For any proposed project in any city not within a county, input from the local elected officials shall include, but shall not be limited to, the president of the board of aldermen.]

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to **historic schools or theaters** or applications for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.

4. (1) **The department shall promptly notify the state historic preservation office of each preliminary application for tax credits. After receipt of such notice, the state historic preservation office shall determine whether a rehabilitation satisfies the qualified rehabilitation standards within sixty days of a taxpayer filing an initial application for tax credits. The determination shall be based upon evidence that the rehabilitation will meet qualified rehabilitation standards, and that evidence shall consist of one of the following:**

(a) **Preliminary approval by the state historic preservation office; or**

(b) An approved part 2 of the federal application, which the state historic preservation office shall forward directly to the department without any additional review by such office.

(2) If the state historic preservation office approves the application for tax credits within the sixty-day determination period established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, such office shall forward the application with any review comments to the National Park Service and shall forward any such review comments to the applicant. If such office fails to approve the application within the sixty-day determination period, such office shall forward the application without any comments to the National Park Service and shall have no further opportunity to submit any comments on such application.

(3) Conditions on a state preliminary application or on part 2 of a federal application shall not delay preliminary state approval but shall be addressed by the applicant for final approval of such application.

(4) Any application for state tax credits that does not include an application for federal tax credits or a nomination to the federal National Register of Historic Places shall be reviewed by the state historic preservation office within sixty days of a notice received under subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(5) (a) An application for state tax credits may provide information indicating that the project is a phased rehabilitation project as described under 26 U.S.C. Section 47, as amended. Such application for a phased rehabilitation project shall include at least the following:

a. A schedule of the phases of the project with a beginning and end date for each phase and the expected costs for the whole project. The applicant may submit detailed plans for the project at a later time within the application process;

b. The adjusted total basis of such project, which shall be submitted with the schedule of phases of the project; and

c. A statement that the applicant agrees to begin each phase of such project within twelve months of the start date for such phase listed in the schedule of the phases.

(b) The applicant may submit a preliminary certification of costs upon the completion of each phase of the project.

(c) Upon approval of the cost certification submitted and the work completed on each phase of such project, the department shall issue eighty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section. The remaining twenty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section shall be issued upon the final approval of the project under this section.

(6) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer under subdivision (5) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

5. If the department [of economic development] deems the application sufficient, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the approval for an amount of tax credits equal to the amount provided under section 253.550 less any amount of tax credits previously approved. Such approvals shall be granted to applications in the order of priority established under this section and shall require full compliance thereafter with all other requirements of law as a condition to any claim for such credits. If the department [of economic development] disapproves an application, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the reasons for such disapproval. A disapproved application may be resubmitted. **If the scope of a project for which an application has been approved under this section materially changes, the taxpayer shall be eligible to receive additional tax credits in the year in which the department is notified of and approves of such change in scope, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 253.550 and subsection 7 of this section, if applicable; however, if such project was originally approved prior to August 28, 2018, the department shall evaluate the change in scope of the project under the criteria in effect prior to such date. A change in project scope shall be considered material under this subsection if:**

(1) The project was not previously subject to a material change in scope for which additional tax credits were approved; and

(2) The requested amount of tax credits for the project after the change in scope is higher than the originally approved amount of tax credits.

[5.] 6. Following approval of an application, the identity of the taxpayer contained in such application shall not be modified except:

(1) The taxpayer may add partners, members, or shareholders as part of the ownership structure, so long as the principal remains [the same] **a principal of the taxpayer**, provided however, that subsequent to the commencement of renovation and the expenditure of at least ten percent of the proposed rehabilitation budget, removal of the principal for failure to perform duties and the appointment of a new principal thereafter shall not constitute a change of the principal; or

(2) Where the ownership of the project is changed due to a foreclosure, deed in lieu of a foreclosure or voluntary conveyance, or a transfer in bankruptcy.

[6.] 7. In the event that the department [of economic development] grants approval for tax credits equal to the total amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550, or sufficient that when totaled with all other approvals, the amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550 is exhausted, all taxpayers with applications then awaiting approval or thereafter submitted for approval shall be notified by the department [of economic development] that no additional approvals shall be granted during the fiscal year and shall be notified of the priority given to such taxpayer's application then awaiting approval. Such applications shall be kept on file by the department [of economic development] and shall be considered for approval for tax credits in the order established in this section in the event that additional credits become available due to the rescission of approvals or when a new fiscal year's allocation of credits becomes available for approval **or authorized, as applicable**.

[7.] 8. All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after July 1, 2019, shall submit within [sixty] **one hundred twenty** days following the award of credits evidence of the capacity of the applicant

to finance the costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of the eligible property in the form of a line of credit or letter of commitment subject to the lender's termination for a material adverse change impacting the extension of credit. If the department [of economic development] determines that a taxpayer has failed to comply with the requirements under this subsection, then the department shall notify the applicant of such failure and the applicant shall have a thirty-day period from the date of such notice to submit additional evidence to remedy the failure.

[8.] **9.** All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after the effective date of this act shall commence rehabilitation within [nine] **twenty-four** months of the date of issuance of the letter from the department [of economic development] granting the approval for tax credits. "Commencement of rehabilitation" shall mean that as of the date in which actual physical work, contemplated by the architectural plans submitted with the application, has begun, the taxpayer has incurred no less than ten percent of the estimated costs of rehabilitation provided in the application. Taxpayers with approval of a project shall submit evidence of compliance with the provisions of this subsection. **Taxpayers shall notify the department of any loss of site control or of any failure to exercise any option to obtain site control within the prescribed time period within ten days of such loss or failure.** If the department [of economic development] determines that a taxpayer has **lost or failed to obtain site control of the eligible property or otherwise** failed to comply with the requirements provided under this section, the approval for the amount of tax credits for such taxpayer shall be rescinded [and such amount of tax credits]. **A taxpayer may voluntarily forfeit such approval at any time by written notice to the department. Any approval rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall then be included in the total amount of tax credits **available in the year of such rescission or forfeiture**, provided under subsection 2 of section 253.550, from which approvals may be granted. Any taxpayer whose approval [shall be subject to rescission] **is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall be notified of such from the department [of economic development] and, upon receipt of such notice, may submit a new application for the project. **If a taxpayer's approval is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection and such taxpayer later submits a new application for the same project, any expenditures eligible for tax credits under section 253.550 that are incurred by such taxpayer from and after the date of the rescinded or forfeited approval shall remain eligible expenditures for the purposes of determining the amount of tax credits that may be approved under section 253.550.**

[9.] **10. (1) (a)** To claim the credit authorized under sections [253.550] **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer with approval shall apply for final approval and issuance of tax credits from the department [of economic development], which[, in consultation with the department of natural resources,] shall determine the final amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses and whether the completed rehabilitation meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards [of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources].

(b) Evidence that the completed rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards shall be shown by one of the following:

- a. Final approval by the state historic preservation office; or**
- b. An approved part 3 of the federal application.**

(c) The state historic preservation office shall review each final application within sixty days and then forward the application to the National Park Service and send copies of any review comments to the applicant. If the state historic preservation office fails to review the application within sixty days, the application shall be forwarded without comments to the National Park Service and the state historic preservation office shall have no further opportunity to submit comments on such application.

(d) An award of tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be contingent on and awarded upon the listing of such eligible property on the National Register of Historic Places.

(2) Within seventy-five days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application for final approval and issuance of tax credits, which shall include a state approval by the state historic preservation office or an approved part 3 of the federal application for projects receiving federal rehabilitation credits, the department shall issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in the amount of seventy-five percent of the lesser of:

(a) The total amount of the tax credits for which the taxpayer is eligible as provided in the taxpayer's certification of qualified expenses submitted with an application for final approval; or

(b) The total amount of tax credits approved for such project under subsection 3 of this section, including any amounts approved in connection with a material change in the scope of the project.

(3) Within one hundred twenty days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application of final approval and issuance of tax credits for a project, the department shall, unless such project is under appeal under subsection 14 of this section:

(a) Make a final determination of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation and the amount of tax credits to be issued for such costs and expenses;

(b) Notify the taxpayer in writing of its final determination; and

(c) Issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in an amount equal to the remaining amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, as determined by the department, but was not issued in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

(5) For financial institutions credits authorized pursuant to sections [253.550 to 253.561] **253.544 to 253.559** shall be deemed to be economic development credits for purposes of section 148.064. The approval of all applications and the issuing of certificates of eligible credits to taxpayers shall be performed by the department [of economic development]. The department [of economic development] shall inform a taxpayer of final approval by letter and shall issue, to the taxpayer, tax credit certificates. The taxpayer shall attach the certificate to all Missouri income tax returns on which the credit is claimed.

[10.] **11.** Except as expressly provided in this subsection, tax credit certificates shall be issued in the final year that costs and expenses of rehabilitation of the project are incurred, or within the twelve-month

period immediately following the conclusion of such rehabilitation. In the event the amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses incurred by a taxpayer would result in the issuance of an amount of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under such taxpayer's approval granted under subsection [4] 6 of this section, such taxpayer may apply to the department for issuance of tax credits in an amount equal to such excess. Applications for issuance of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under a taxpayer's application shall be made on a form prescribed by the department. Such applications shall be subject to all provisions regarding priority provided under subsection 1 of this section.

[11.] **12.** The department [of economic development] shall determine, on an annual basis, the overall economic impact to the state from the rehabilitation of eligible property.

13. (1) With regard to an application submitted under sections 253.544 to 253.559, an applicant or an applicant's duly authorized representative may appeal any official decision, including all preliminary or final approvals, denials of approvals, or dollar amounts of issued tax credits, made by the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office. Such an appeal shall constitute an administrative review of the decision and shall not be conducted as an adjudicative proceeding.

(2) The department shall establish an equitable appeals process.

(3) The appeals process shall incorporate an independent review panel consisting of members of the private sector and the department.

(4) The department shall name an independent appeals officer as chair.

(5) An appeal shall be submitted to the designated appeals officer or review panel in writing within thirty days of receipt by the applicant or the applicant's duly authorized representative of the decision that is the subject of the appeal and shall include all information the appellant wishes the appeals officer or review panel to consider in deciding the appeal.

(6) Within fourteen days of receipt of an appeal, the appeals officer or review panel shall notify the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office that an appeal is pending, identify the decision being appealed, and forward a copy of the information submitted by the appellant. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may submit a written response to the appeal within thirty days.

(7) The appellant shall be entitled to one meeting with the appeals officer or review panel to discuss the appeal, and the appeals officer or review panel may schedule additional meetings at the officer's or panel's discretion. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may appear at any such meeting.

(8) The appeals officer or review panel shall consider the record of the decision in question; any further written submissions by the appellant, department of economic development, or state historic preservation office; and other available information and shall deliver a written decision to all parties as promptly as circumstances permit but no later than ninety days after the initial receipt of an appeal by the appeals officer or review panel.

(9) The appeals officer and the members of the review panel shall serve without compensation.”;
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **HB 2062**, as amended, be adopted which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Trent, **SS** for **HB 2062**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Gannon	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
May	O'Laughlin	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—21

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Carter	Coleman	Fitzwater	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
Rizzo	Washington—9					

Absent—Senators

Cierpiot	Hough	Williams—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Trent, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Trent moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that the Senate stand in recess until 6:56 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess of having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Bean.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **HCS** for **HB 1659**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 8** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 8 was again taken up.

Senator Brattin moved that **SA 8** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Pages 3-4, Section 27.010, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 6-7, section 56.265, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 7-9, section 56.265, by striking all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“160.661. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a safety assessment of every public school and public charter school in the state pursuant to the provisions of this section. The department of public safety shall provide reasonable assistance to the department of elementary and secondary education in order to implement the provisions of this section.

2. The school safety assessments shall include, but shall not be limited to, a consideration of each school building's vulnerabilities to school shootings and intruders, and shall include an assessment of each school's implementation of the following safety procedures, policies, and tools:

(1) Access controls, including the safety of school doors, locking devices, intercom or buzzer systems, and vestibules;

(2) Video surveillance equipment used to monitor school buildings and buses;

(3) Visitor management systems, including software that records the usage of school facilities by visitors;

(4) Building security systems, including intruder alarms and surveillance systems;

(5) Emergency communication tools, including safety alert messaging systems;

(6) School safety procedures and policies, including safety planning, vulnerability assessments, and staff training;

(7) Bleeding control kits, including tourniquets, bleeding control bandages, latex-free protective gloves, permanent markers, and instructional documents developed by the United States Department of Homeland Security's Stop the Bleed national awareness campaign or the American College of Surgeons Committee on Trauma, or both;

(8) Automatic external defibrillators used to help those experiencing sudden cardiac arrest;

(9) Fencing to secure playgrounds;

(10) Bollards to protect front entrances; and

(11) Safety film to prevent the shattering of glass in doors, windows, and sidelights.

3. Based upon the findings of the safety assessments, the department of elementary and secondary education shall provide to each public school and charter school a report summarizing each school's safety vulnerabilities in the areas outlined in subsection 2 of this section, and shall provide specific recommendations for mitigating any such safety vulnerabilities.

4. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to relieve any school district, public school, or public charter school from the responsibility to maintain school safety standards established in the Missouri school improvement program or otherwise required by state or federal law.”; and

Further amend said bill, pages 18-22, section 190.142, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 43-44, section 211.326, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 78, section 292.606, line 113 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“301.260. 1. The director of revenue shall issue certificates for all cars owned by the state of Missouri and shall assign to each of such cars two plates bearing the words: “State of Missouri, official car number _____” (with the number inserted thereon), which plates shall be displayed on such cars when they are being used on the highways. No officer or employee or other person shall use such a motor vehicle for other than official use.

2. **(1)** Motor vehicles used as ambulances, patrol wagons and fire apparatus, owned by any municipality of this state, shall be exempt from all of the provisions of sections 301.010 to 301.440 while being operated within the limits of such municipality, but the municipality may regulate the speed and use of such motor vehicles owned by them; and all other motor vehicles owned by municipalities, counties and other political subdivisions of the state shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 301.010 to 301.440 requiring registration, proof of ownership and display of number plates; provided, however, that there shall be a plate, or, on each side of such motor vehicle, letters not less than three inches in height with a stroke of not less than three-eighths of an inch wide, to display the name of such municipality, county or political subdivision, the department thereof, and a distinguishing number. Provided, further, that when any motor vehicle is owned and operated exclusively by any school district and used solely for transportation of school children, the commissioner shall assign to each of such motor vehicles two plates bearing the words “School Bus, State of Missouri, car no. _____” (with the number inserted thereon), which plates shall be displayed on such motor vehicles when they are being used on the highways. No officer, or employee of the municipality, county or subdivision, or any other person shall operate such a motor vehicle unless the same is marked as herein provided, and no officer, employee or other person shall use such a motor vehicle for other than official purposes.

(2) Prior to operation of a vehicle under this subsection, the political subdivision owning the vehicle shall submit to the department of revenue a description of the information to be displayed on the vehicle for purposes of complying with this subsection, a description of the configuration and content of any plate or plates to be displayed on the vehicle, and the vehicle identification number of the vehicle. No vehicle owned by a political subdivision shall be operated under this subsection except in accordance with an accurate submission made to, and approved by, the department of revenue.

3. For registration purposes only, a public school or college shall be considered the temporary owner of a vehicle acquired from a motor vehicle dealer which is to be used as a courtesy vehicle or a driver training vehicle. The school or college shall present to the director of revenue a copy of a lease agreement with an option to purchase clause between the authorized motor vehicle dealer and the school or college

and a photocopy of the front and back of the dealer's vehicle manufacturer's statement of origin or certificate of title, and shall make application for and be granted a nonnegotiable certificate of ownership and be issued the appropriate license plates. Registration plates are not necessary on a driver training vehicle when the motor vehicle is plainly marked as a driver training vehicle while being used for such purpose and such vehicle can also be used in conjunction with the activities of the educational institution.

4. As used in this section, the term “political subdivision” is intended to include any township, road district, sewer district, school district, municipality, town or village, sheltered workshop, as defined in section 178.900, and any interstate compact agency which operates a public mass transportation system.

5. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 101, section 324.035, lines 1-16 by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 108-109, section 337.618, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 121, section 454.1050, line 3, by striking “shall” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**may**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 123, by inserting after “defendant” the following: “**and shall not be construed to abrogate any common law cause of action**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 168, section 557.520, lines 148-153, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 184-185, section 569.158, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 197, section 579.021, line 14, by inserting immediately after “4.” the following: “**Any person who is rendering emergency care or assistance pursuant to section 537.037 shall not be liable for any civil damages.**

5.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 198, section 579.022, line 13, by inserting immediately after “4.” the following: “**Any person who is rendering emergency care or assistance pursuant to section 537.037 shall not be liable for any civil damages.**

5.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 199, section 579.065, lines 44-48, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “fentanyl or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or [their] **its** optical isomers or analogues.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 203, section 579.068, lines 40-44, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or [their] **its** optical isomers or analogues.”; and

Further amend said bill, pages 222-223, section 590.050, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 251, section C, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section D. The repeal and reenactment of section 301.260 of this act shall take effect as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558. Following the development of the system, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the governor, the secretary of state, and the revisor of statutes, and shall implement the provisions of section 301.260 of this act.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered **SA 1** to **SA 9**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Amendment No. 9 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 6, Lines 166-168, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**It shall be an affirmative defense if a person is rendering emergency care or assistance.**”; and further amend said amendment and page, lines 172-174, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**It shall be an affirmative defense if a person is rendering emergency care or assistance.**”.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Carter offered **SA 2** to **SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Amendment No. 9 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1659, Page 1, Line 6, by striking the words “and inserting in” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “; and”; and

Further amend said page, lines 7-25, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend page 2 of said amendment, lines 26-57, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend page 3 of said amendment, lines 58-59, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Carter moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Beck requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Arthur, May, Mosley, and Roberts.

SA 2 to SA 9 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bean	Bernskoetter	Black	Carter	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Luetkemeyer	O'Laughlin	Rowden—10				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Beck	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Hoskins	Koenig	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	Rizzo	Roberts	Washington—13	

Absent—Senators

Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Hough	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams—10				

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **HCS** for **HB 1659**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, and **SA 9**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1002, regarding Dianna Locke, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1003, regarding Rocky Long, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1004, regarding William Washburn, Lake Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1005, regarding Kelly Branstetter, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Brattin offered Senate Resolution No. 1006, regarding Larry Dobson, Peculiar, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Gannon introduced to the Senate, her sisters, Glenda Johnson, Festus; and Sara Edmunson; and Mike Husky, Hillsboro.

Senator Carter introduced to the Senate, Curt Carr, Joplin.

Senators Crawford and Brattin introduced to the Senate, Ryan, Hannah and Bentley Glidwell, Raymore.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, his wife, Amanda.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned until 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, May 8, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
HB 1750-Haffner

HB 2075-Coleman
HB 2650-Haley

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 748-Hough

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter	11. SB 907-Carter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS	12. SB 869-Moon, et al
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	13. SB 1029-Moon
4. SB 1379-Arthur	14. SB 753-Brown (16)
5. SB 1362-Crawford	15. SB 826-Koenig
6. SB 1155-Mosley	16. SB 789-Razer
7. SB 1326-McCreery	17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
8. SB 1277-Black	18. SB 969-Washington
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS	19. SB 1099-Washington
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin	20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS	26. SB 812-Coleman
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS	27. SB 1001-Koenig
23. SB 817-Brown (26)	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter	29. SB 1374-Gannon
25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	27. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Hough)
2. HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)	28. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Hough)
3. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)	29. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Hough)
4. HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)	30. HCS for HB 2017, with SCS (Hough)
5. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	31. HCS for HB 2018, with SCS (Hough)
6. HB 1912-McGill (Koenig)	32. HCS for HB 2019, with SCS (Hough)
7. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	33. HCS for HB 2020, with SCS (Hough)
8. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)	34. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)	35. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)
10. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)	36. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345 (Thompson Rehder)
11. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)	37. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 with SCS (Brown (16))
12. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	38. HCS for HB 2413
13. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	39. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)	40. HCS for HB 2064 & HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)	41. HCS for HJR 68 & 79 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)
16. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)	42. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
17. HCS for HB 2015, with SCS (Hough)	43. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26))
18. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Hough)	44. HCS for HB 2763
19. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Hough)	45. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean) (In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Hough)	46. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
21. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Hough)	47. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
22. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Hough)	
23. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Hough)	
24. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Hough)	
25. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Hough)	
26. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Hough)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS
SB 845-Bernskoetter	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SB 1359-Trent, with HCS, as amended	SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

925

Sixtieth Day - Tuesday, May 7, 2024

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

To be Referred

HCS for HCR 30

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“Teach us to number our days, that we may gain a heart of wisdom.” (Psalm 90:12 NIV)

Almighty God, we ask that You would guide our deliberations today with Your spirit of wisdom and understanding. May our time together be fruitful, and may each decision we make be grounded in wisdom and integrity, reflecting our commitment to serve the people of this great state. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from ABC 17, Gray TV, KOMU 8 News, and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Bernskoetter requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow a Jefferson City Police officer to enter the chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 1007, regarding Eagle Scout Sam Tecklenburg, Washington, which was adopted.

Senator Eslinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1008, regarding Rick “Cowboy Rick” and Bev “Arkansas Bev” Hamby, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 1009, regarding William “Bill” Putnam, Jr., Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1010, regarding Leslie Randall "Les" Hall, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1011, regarding Richard Nicholas Mesz, Jr., Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1012, regarding Patricia "Pat" Ellen Brown, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1013, regarding Ray Mohr Elliott, Jr., Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1014, regarding Richard Peter Johnson, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1015, regarding Buford D. "Rusty" Coy, Manchester, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1016, regarding George Curtis Brown, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1017, regarding Donald Charles Lochmoeller, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 1018, regarding Ralph Lee Kettmann, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senators Roberts and Thompson Rehder offered Senate Resolution No. 1019, regarding Percy Menzies, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Trent moved that **SS** for **SB 1359**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage.

HCS for **SS** for **SB 1359**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 1359

An Act to repeal sections 208.151, 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 374.190, 379.1640, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-nine new sections relating to financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Luetkemeyer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the adoption and 3rd reading of **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 1359**, which request was granted.

Senator Trent moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 1359**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senators

Carter	Eigel	Moon—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

On motion of Senator Trent, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 1359**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Carter	Eigel	Moon	Schroer—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Trent, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Trent moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 1936**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, and 253.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to facilities of historical significance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 2571**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 50.800 and 50.810, RSMo, and section 50.815 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.815 as enacted by house bill no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 105.145 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.145 as enacted by senate bill no. 112, ninety-ninth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to financial statements of certain local governments, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 7, 2024

To the Secretary of the Senate
102nd General Assembly
Second Regular Session
State of Missouri

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute Number 2 For Senate Committee Substitute For Senate Bill Number 727, entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, and 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

On May 7, 2024, I approved said Senate Substitute Number 2 For Senate Committee Substitute For Senate Bill Number 727.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1713, introduced by Representative Schnelting, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.174 and 143.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces.

Was taken up by Senator Schroer.

Senator Schroer offered SS for **HB 1713**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713

An Act to repeal sections 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 191.480, and 301.3061, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to military affairs.

Senator Schroer moved that SS for **HB 1713** be adopted.

Senator Roberts offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1713, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“37.1300. For the purposes of sections 37.1300 to 37.1330, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Council”, the Missouri geospatial advisory council established in section 37.1310;**
- (2) “Geographic information system (GIS)”, a computer system for capturing, storing, checking, and displaying data related to positions on the Earth's surface that enables easily seeing, analyzing, and understanding patterns and relationships;**
- (3) “Geospatial”, relating to or denoting data that is associated with a particular location;**
- (4) “Missouri Spatial Data Information Service” or “MSDIS”, Missouri's primary spatial data clearinghouse responsible for collecting and distributing vector data, aerial photography, and light detection and ranging elevation data that are generated, updated, and funded by state, local, and regional agencies and governments.**

37.1310. There is hereby established within the office of administration the “Missouri Geospatial Advisory Council”, which is charged with advising the state in ensuring the availability, implementation, and enhancement of a statewide geospatial data infrastructure. The council shall be established within the office of the commissioner of administration.

37.1320. 1. The council shall consist of members as follows:

- (1) The commissioner of administration, or the commissioner's designee;**
- (2) The director of the department of agriculture, or the director's designee;**
- (3) The director of the department of conservation, or the director's designee;**
- (4) The director of the department of economic development, or the director's designee;**

- (5) The director of the department of elementary and secondary education, or the director's designee;**
- (6) The director of the department of health and senior services, or the director's designee;**
- (7) The director of the department of natural resources, or the director's designee;**
- (8) The Missouri military advocate, or the advocate's designee;**
- (9) The adjutant general of the department of the national guard, or the adjutant general's designee;**
- (10) The director of the department of public safety, or the director's designee;**
- (11) The director of the department of revenue, or the director's designee;**
- (12) The director of the department of social services, or the director's designee;**
- (13) The director of the department of transportation, or the director's designee;**
- (14) The director of the United States Geological Survey, or the director's designee;**
- (15) The director of the United States Department of Agriculture – Natural Resource Conservation Service, or the director's designee;**
- (16) The director of the Missouri 911 service board, or the director's designee;**
- (17) The president of the University of Missouri system, or the president's designee;**
- (18) The director of the Missouri Spatial Data Information Service, or the director's designee;**
- (19) The director of the National Geospatial Intelligence Agency-West, or the director's designee;**
- (20) A member of the state senate, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;**
- (21) A member of the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;**
- (22) Thirteen citizens of Missouri, appointed by the commissioner of administration. Such individuals shall represent a geographic balance from within the state, representing both rural and urban areas with at least one individual from each of the seven Missouri economic development regions, as determined by the Missouri economic research information center. Such individuals shall additionally represent city, county, and local government; the private sector; public safety; and academia; and**
- (23) Additional subject matter experts may participate in activities as non-council members.**

2. Appointed members of the council shall serve three-year terms and shall serve until their successors are appointed. Vacancies on the council shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment and such member appointed shall serve the remainder of the unexpired term.

3. The council shall meet monthly and as otherwise required by the commissioner of the office of administration.

4. The council shall designate from its members a chair and chair-elect for one-year terms and shall adopt written guidelines to govern the management of the council.

5. Each member of the council shall serve without compensation but may be reimbursed for his or her actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of his or her duties as a member of the council.

6. The commissioner of the office of administration shall designate an employee of the office of administration as executive secretary for the council, who shall serve as a nonvoting member and shall maintain the records of the council's activities and decisions and shall be responsible for correspondence between the council and other agencies.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Roberts moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer moved that **SS** for **HB 1713**, as amended, be adopted which motion prevailed.

Senator Schroer moved that **SS** for **HB 1713**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and finally passed and was recognized to close.

Senator Rowden referred **SS** for **HB 1713**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCS** for **HCR 30**, to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics.

At the request of Senator Thompson Rehder, **HCS** for **HB 2227** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1912, introduced by Representative McGirl, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

Was taken up by Senator Koenig.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **HB 1912**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

An Act to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **HB 1912** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS** for **HB 1912** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Gannon	Hough—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 6:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

May 8, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Secretary Martin,

In accordance with RSMo 558.019, I hereby appoint Senator Curtis Trent to the Sentencing Advisory Commission to replace Senator Tony Luetkemeyer.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Wilbur Streib.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
HB 1750-Haffner
HB 2075-Coleman

HB 2650-Haley
HCS#2 for HB 1936
HB 2571-McGaugh

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 748-Hough

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1379-Arthur
5. SB 1362-Crawford
6. SB 1155-Mosley
7. SB 1326-McCreery
8. SB 1277-Black
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
11. SB 907-Carter
12. SB 869-Moon, et al
13. SB 1029-Moon
14. SB 753-Brown (16)
15. SB 826-Koenig

16. SB 789-Razer
17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
18. SB 969-Washington
19. SB 1099-Washington
20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
23. SB 817-Brown (26)
24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
26. SB 812-Coleman
27. SB 1001-Koenig
28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
29. SB 1374-Gannon
30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight) 2. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight) 3. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight) 4. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight) 5. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford) 6. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight) 7. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer) 8. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough) 9. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight) 10. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight) 11. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black) 12. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer) 13. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent) 14. HCS for HB 2015, with SCS (Hough) 15. HCS for HB 2002, with SCS (Hough) 16. HCS for HB 2003, with SCS (Hough) 17. HCS for HB 2004, with SCS (Hough) 18. HCS for HB 2005, with SCS (Hough) 19. HCS for HB 2006, with SCS (Hough) 20. HCS for HB 2007, with SCS (Hough) 21. HCS for HB 2008, with SCS (Hough) 22. HCS for HB 2009, with SCS (Hough) 23. HCS for HB 2010, with SCS (Hough) 24. HCS for HB 2011, with SCS (Hough)	25. HCS for HB 2012, with SCS (Hough) 26. HCS for HB 2013, with SCS (Hough) 27. HCS for HB 2017, with SCS (Hough) 28. HCS for HB 2018, with SCS (Hough) 29. HCS for HB 2019, with SCS (Hough) 30. HCS for HB 2020, with SCS (Hough) 31. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford) (In Fiscal Oversight) 32. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder) 33. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345 (Thompson Rehder) 34. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, with SCS (Brown (16)) 35. HCS for HB 2413 (Gannon) 36. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight) 37. HCS for HB 2064 & HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight) 38. HCS for HJR 68 & 79 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight) 39. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon) (In Fiscal Oversight) 40. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26)) 41. HCS for HB 2763 42. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean) (In Fiscal Oversight) 43. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight) 44. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending) SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending) SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending) SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending) SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS SB 772-Gannon	SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending) SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending) SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending) SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 845-Bernskoetter	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 848-Hough	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 850-Brown (16)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 903-Schroer	SB 1392-Trent
SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	SS for HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)	HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SECOND DAY - THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Let the favor of the Lord our God be upon us, and prosper for us the work of our hands." (Psalm 90:17 NRSV)

Almighty God, we ask that You would bless this assembly with Your presence, and empower us to be instruments of Your peace and justice in our state and beyond. May our efforts be guided by Your divine wisdom, and may Your favor be upon us. Use our work to cause this state and its people to prosper. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Gray TV, KRCG-TV, ABC-17, Nexstar Media Group, and KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 900**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, and 221.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to jails.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 900, Page 8, Section 221.523, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“332.081. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, hospitals licensed under chapter 197 shall be authorized to employ any or all of the following oral health providers:

(1) A dentist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating on hospital premises those patients who present with a dental condition and such treatment is necessary to ameliorate the condition for which they presented such as severe pain or tooth abscesses;

(2) An oral and maxillofacial surgeon licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating oral conditions that need to be ameliorated as part of treating the underlying cause of the patient's medical needs including, but not limited to, head and neck cancer, HIV or AIDS, severe trauma resulting in admission to the hospital, organ transplant, diabetes, or seizure disorders. It shall be a condition of treatment that such patients are admitted to the hospital on either an in- or out-patient basis; and

(3) A maxillofacial prosthodontist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating and supporting patients of a head and neck cancer team or other complex care or surgical team for the fabrication of appliances following ablative surgery, surgery to correct birth anomalies, extensive radiation treatment of the head or neck, or trauma-related surgery.

2. No person or other entity shall practice dentistry in Missouri or provide dental services as defined in section 332.071 unless and until the board has issued to the person a certificate certifying that the person has been duly registered as a dentist in Missouri or the board has issued such certificate to an entity that has been duly registered to provide dental services by licensed dentists and dental hygienists and unless and until the board has issued to the person a license, to be renewed each period, as provided in this chapter, to practice dentistry or as a dental hygienist, or has issued to the person or entity a permit, to be renewed each period, to provide dental services in Missouri. Nothing in this chapter shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for:

(1) A legally qualified physician or surgeon, who does not practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth;

(2) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri from making a clinical demonstration before a meeting of dentists in Missouri;

(3) Dental students in any accredited dental school to practice dentistry under the personal direction of instructors;

(4) Dental hygiene students in any accredited dental hygiene school to practice dental hygiene under the personal direction of instructors;

(5) A duly registered and licensed dental hygienist in Missouri to practice dental hygiene as defined in section 332.091;

(6) A dental assistant, certified dental assistant, or expanded functions dental assistant to be delegated duties as defined in section 332.093;

(7) A duly registered dentist or dental hygienist to teach in an accredited dental or dental hygiene school;

(8) A person who has been granted a dental faculty permit under section 332.183 to practice dentistry in the scope of his or her employment at an accredited dental school, college, or program in Missouri;

(9) A duly qualified anesthesiologist or nurse anesthetist to administer an anesthetic in connection with dental services or dental surgery;

(10) A person to practice dentistry in or for:

(a) The United States Armed Forces;

(b) The United States Public Health Service;

(c) Migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b);

(d) Federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act;

(e) Governmental entities, including county health departments; or

(f) The United States Veterans Bureau; or

(11) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri to evaluate a patient or render an oral, written, or otherwise documented dental opinion when providing testimony or records for the purpose of a civil or criminal action before any judicial or administrative proceeding of this state or other forum in this state.

3. No corporation shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless that corporation is organized under the provisions of chapter 355 or 356 provided that a corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) may only employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services to Medicaid recipients, low-income individuals who have available income below two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, and all participants in the SCHIP program, unless such limitation is contrary to or inconsistent with federal or state law or regulation. This subsection shall not apply to:

(1) A hospital licensed under chapter 197 that provides care and treatment only to children under the age of eighteen at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(2) A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)), or a migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health center provided for in Section 330 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(3) A city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205 at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(4) A social welfare board organized under section 205.770, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a city-county health department at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(5) Any entity that has received a permit from the dental board and does not receive compensation from the patient or from any third party on the patient's behalf at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(6) Any hospital nonprofit corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, that engages in its operations and provides dental services at facilities owned by a city, county, or other political subdivision of the state, **or any entity contracted with the state to provide care in a correctional center, as such term is defined in section 217.010**, at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration.

If any of the entities exempted from the requirements of this subsection are unable to provide services to a patient due to the lack of a qualified provider and a referral to another entity is made, the exemption shall extend to the person or entity that subsequently provides services to the patient.

4. No unincorporated organization shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless such organization is exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and provides dental treatment without compensation from the patient or any third party on their behalf as a part of a broader program of social services including food distribution. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit organizations under this subsection from employing any person regulated by this chapter.

5. A dentist shall not enter into a contract that allows a person who is not a dentist to influence or interfere with the exercise of the dentist's independent professional judgment.

6. A not-for-profit corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), an unincorporated organization operating pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, or any other person should not direct or interfere or attempt to direct or interfere with a licensed dentist's professional judgment and competent practice of dentistry. Nothing in this subsection shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for not-for-profit organizations to enforce employment contracts, corporate policy and procedure manuals, or quality improvement or assurance requirements.

7. All entities defined in subsection 3 of this section and those exempted under subsection 4 of this section shall apply for a permit to employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services, and the entity shall apply for the permit in writing on forms provided by the Missouri dental board. The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of such permit. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

8. Any entity that obtains a permit to render dental services in this state is subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. If the board concludes that the person or entity has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct that would be grounds for disciplinary action, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission. The board may refuse to issue or renew the permit of any entity for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of section 332.321. The board shall notify the

applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

9. A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) shall register with the board. The information provided to the board as part of the registration shall include the name of the health center, the nonprofit status of the health center, sites where dental services will be provided, and the names of all persons employed by, or contracting with, the health center who are required to hold a license pursuant to this chapter. The registration shall be renewed every twenty-four months. The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of the registration. The registration of the health center shall not be subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit disciplinary action against a licensee of this chapter who is employed by, or contracts with, such health center for the actions of the licensee in connection with such employment or contract.

10. The board may promulgate rules and regulations to ensure not-for-profit corporations are rendering care to the patient populations as set forth herein, including requirements for covered not-for-profit corporations to report patient census data to the board. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

11. All not-for-profit corporations organized or operated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), or the requirements relating to migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) and federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act, that employ persons who practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this state shall do so in accordance with the relevant laws of this state except to the extent that such laws are contrary to, or inconsistent with, federal statute or regulation.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 2015, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2015, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2015

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations,

and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2015

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015** be adopted.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Luetkemeyer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the adoption and 3rd reading of **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015**, which request was granted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2015, Page 19, Section 15.570, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 15.575. To all departments

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for intra-departmental “Diversity, Equity, Inclusion,” or “Diversity, Inclusion, Belonging” training, programs, staffing, hiring, or any other intra-departmental initiative which similarly promotes: 1) the preferential treatment of any individual or group of individuals based upon race, color, religion, sex, gender, sexuality, ethnicity, national origin, or ancestry; 2) the concept that disparities are necessarily tied to oppression; 3) collective guilt ideologies; 4) intersectional or divisive identity activism; or, 5) the limiting of freedom of conscience, thought, or speech. This does not prohibit the department from following federal and state employment and anti-discrimination laws.”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2015, Page 11, Section 15.295, Lines 3-8, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend totals accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Carter
Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon	Schroer—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2002**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002** be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 37, Section 2.530, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 2.540. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for intra-departmental “Diversity, Equity, Inclusion,” or “Diversity, Inclusion, Belonging” training, programs, staffing, hiring, or any other intra-departmental initiative which similarly promotes: 1) the preferential treatment of any individual or group of individuals based upon race, color, religion, sex, gender, sexuality, ethnicity, national origin, or ancestry; 2) the concept that disparities are necessarily tied to oppression; 3) collective guilt ideologies; 4) intersectional or divisive identity activism; or, 5) the limiting of freedom of conscience, thought, or speech. This does not prohibit the department from following federal and state employment and anti-discrimination laws.”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Moon offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 37, Section 2.530, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 2.535. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

Subject to section 208.009, RSMo and 8 U.S.C. 1621 (b), no funds shall be distributed, directly or indirectly, to any alien unlawfully present in the United States.”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2003**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution

of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Washington requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the adoption and 3rd reading of **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**, which request was granted.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig
Moon	Schroer—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Excused from voting—Senator Washington—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2004, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2004, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2004** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin

Carter

Coleman

Eigel

Hoskins

Koenig

Moon

Schroer—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2005, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2005, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2005** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2005**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of

Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators						
Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators						
Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig
Moon	Schroer—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2006**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and

programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2007, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2007, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2007** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2007**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2007** be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 9, Section 7.065, Line 9, by striking: “and Lakeport Village”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Cierpiot	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2008**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Moon—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2009**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Eigel	Koenig	Moon—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2010, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2010, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2010** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2010**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2010** be adopted.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 71, Section 10.2055, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 10.2060. To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

Subject to section 208.009, RSMo and 8 U.S.C. 1621 (b), no funds shall be distributed, directly or indirectly, to any alien unlawfully present in the United States.”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hough offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 57, Section 10.780, Lines 50-57, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said section, page 58, lines 85-87 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Personal Service.....1,477,907

Expense and Equipment.....53,433,359

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2457).....54,911,266”; and

Further amend totals accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2011**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted.

Senator Moon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 87, Section 11.2100, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“Section 11.2103. To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

Subject to section 208.009, RSMo and 8 U.S.C. 1621 (b), no funds shall be distributed, directly or indirectly, to any alien unlawfully present in the United States.”.

Senator Moon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig
Moon	Schroer—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2012**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2012

An Act appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney

General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2012

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Pursuant to Rule 91, Senator Luetkemeyer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the adoption and 3rd reading of **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**, which request was granted.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Cierpiot
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	May	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin Brown (26th Dist.) Carter Coleman Eigel Hoskins Koenig
Moon—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

Excused from voting—Senator Luetkemeyer—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2013, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2013, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2013** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2013, entitled:**

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the

divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2017**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2017**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2017

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2017

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Coleman
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2018**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2018, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2018

An Act appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2018** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2018**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2018

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2018** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2018** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2019, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2019, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2019

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2019** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2019**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2019

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2019** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2019** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	Moon
Schroer—8						

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 2020, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HCS for HB 2020, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2020

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2020** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2020**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2020

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2020** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2020** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Crawford
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hough	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Coleman	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig
Moon	Schroer—9					

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SB 748**, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 748

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SB 748** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon
Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Brattin Eigel—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61**, and **83**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61**, and **83**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61 and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Sections 2(b) and 3(c) of Article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

Was taken up.

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61**, and **83**, with **HCS**, as amended, be adopted.

At the request of Senator Coleman, the motion to adopt **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61**, and **83**, with **HCS**, as amended, was withdrawn.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Victoria Babb, 2236 Bay Tree Drive, Saint Peters, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63376, as a member of Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 15, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Forrest W. Miller, Jr, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Maureen Clancy-May, Democrat, 9 Daybreak Estates, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63128, as a member of Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2030, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, none.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Ed Elder, 1009 W 57 Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners, for a term ending March 7, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cathy J. Dean, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Tawni Ferrarini, Independent, 3344 Civic Green Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2029, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Don Claycomb, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Tracy Henke, 15939 Wetherburn Road, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Missouri Workforce Development Board, for a term ending March 3, 2028, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephaine B. Garrett, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

W. Dudley McCarter, 338 Peekskill Dr., Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63141, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term ending June 27, 2028, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, W. Dudley McCarter, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Jerel Poor II, 8288 Mapavi Drive, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri 63628, as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission, for a term ending April 14, 2030, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Philip E. Prewitt, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Thomas Prater, Independent, 1133 S. Weller Ave, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2031, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Peter Herschend, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Louise Secker, 2625 E 14th Street, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri 64801, as a member of Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 12, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; Reena Hajat Carroll, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 9, 2024

To the Senate of the 102nd General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Whitney Smith, Republican, 12306 Borcharding Lane, Des Peres, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63131, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2030 and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Helene Frischer, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Senator Rowden moved that the above appointments and reappointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended, for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 2134 and 1956** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 2134 and 1956**, as amended.

Emergency Clause Adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HB 1912** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 1912**.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Gannon, Chair of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR**s **86**, **72**, and **119**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Schroer, Fitzwater, and Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 1020, regarding the death of Sergeant Colin Ismail Arslanbas, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senators Rizzo and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1021, regarding the death of Peter "Pete" Vincent Inzerillo, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Mosley offered Senate Resolution No. 1022, regarding Dr. Angela Haywood-Gaskin, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senators Mosley and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1023, regarding Pastor Shirley Ann Caesar-Williams, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 1024, regarding Leslie Carl "Les" Huster, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 1025, regarding William "Bill" Arthur Donze Jr., St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 1026, regarding John "Sarge" Richard Baker, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 1027, regarding Runi Sheldon Hertz, St. Charles, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Eslinger introduced to the Senate, Saylor Chapman; and Parker and Ellie Gilmore; and Parker and Ellie were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
HB 1750-Haffner
HB 2075-Coleman

HB 2650-Haley
HCS#2 for HB 1936
HB 2571-McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1379-Arthur
5. SB 1362-Crawford
6. SB 1155-Mosley
7. SB 1326-McCreery
8. SB 1277-Black
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
11. SB 907-Carter
12. SB 869-Moon, et al
13. SB 1029-Moon
14. SB 753-Brown (16)
15. SB 826-Koenig

16. SB 789-Razer
17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
18. SB 969-Washington
19. SB 1099-Washington
20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
23. SB 817-Brown (26)
24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
26. SB 812-Coleman
27. SB 1001-Koenig
28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
29. SB 1374-Gannon
30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2430-McGirl (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)

6. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS
(Schroer)
8. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)
9. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

11. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)	21. HCS for HJR 68 & 79 (Cierpiot)
12. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)	22. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon)
14. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
(In Fiscal Oversight)	23. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS
15. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)	(Brown (26))
16. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345	24. HCS for HB 2763
(Thompson Rehder)	25. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean)
17. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 &	(In Fiscal Oversight)
2276 with SCS (Brown (16))	26. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater)
18. HCS for HB 2413 (Gannon)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
19. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent)	27. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater)
(In Fiscal Oversight)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HCS for HB 2064 &	28. HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119
HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS	
(Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &	SB 848-Hough
SA 3 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	(pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS &
SB 772-Gannon	SS for SCS (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS (pending)	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	point of order (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &	SB 1199-Trent
SA 1 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &	SB 1375-Eslinger
SA 2 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	SB 1392-Trent
point of order (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS
SB 845-Bernskoetter	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	SS for HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)	HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SB 900-Black, with HCS, as amended	SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-THIRD DAY - FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2002**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2003**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2004**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2005**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2006**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2007**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2008**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 1298**.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 9, as amended, House Amendment No. 10, and House Amendment No. 11.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “cotton trailers” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “rural community development”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer’s federal tax liability pursuant to

Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued

only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the

commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed for the express purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of

representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name, or** a renewal application for a **new** motor vehicle franchise dealer shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and

only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state

or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to

offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-1999

Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-1999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be

obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year, shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“79.235. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes the mayor of a city of the fourth classification to appoint a member of a board or commission, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if the person owns real property or a business in the city, regardless of whether the position to which the appointment is made is considered an officer of the city under section 79.250.

2. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes a mayor to appoint a member of a board that manages a municipal utility of the city, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if all of the following conditions are met:

(1) The board has no authority to set utility rates or to issue bonds;

(2) The person resides within five miles of the city limits;

(3) The person owns real property or a business in the city;

(4) The person or the person's business is a customer of a public utility, as described under section 91.450, managed by the board; and

(5) The person has no pecuniary interest in, and is not an employee or board member of, any utility or other entity that offers the same type of service as the utility managed by the board.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Amendment No. 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 8, Line 28, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““407.645. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Authorized repair provider”, an individual or business who has an arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer under which the original equipment manufacturer grants to the individual or business a license to use a trade name, service mark, or other proprietary identifier for the purposes of offering the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle under the name of the original equipment manufacturer, or other arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer to offer such services on behalf of the original equipment manufacturer. An original equipment manufacturer who offers the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of its own motorcycle and who does not have an arrangement with an unaffiliated individual or business shall be considered an authorized repair provider with respect to motorcycles;

(2) “Documentation”, any manual, diagram, reporting output, service code description, schematic diagram, security codes, passwords, or other guidance or information used in effecting the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle;

(3) “Fair and reasonable terms”, making available parts, tools, or documentation as follows:

(a) That documentation is made available by the original equipment manufacturer at no charge, except when the documentation is requested in physical printed form, a charge may be included for the reasonable, actual costs of preparing and sending the copy;

(b) That tools are made available by the original equipment manufacturer at no charge and without requiring authorization or internet access for use or operation of the tool, or imposing impediments to access or use of the tools to diagnose, maintain, or repair and enable full functionality of digital motorcycle equipment, or in a manner that impairs the efficient and cost-effective performance of any such diagnosis, maintenance, or repair, except that when the tool is requested in physical form, a charge may be included for the reasonable, actual costs of preparing and sending the tool; and

(c) That parts are made available by the original equipment manufacturer, either directly or through an authorized repair provider, to independent repair providers and owners at costs and terms that are equivalent to the most favorable costs and terms under which an original equipment manufacturer offers the parts to an authorized repair provider and that:

a. Accounts for any discount, rebate, convenient, and timely means of delivery; means of enabling fully restored and updated functionality, rights of use, or other incentive and preference the original manufacturer offers to an authorized repair provider; or any additional cost, burden, or impediment the original equipment manufacturer imposes on an owner or independent repair provider;

b. Is not conditioned on or imposing a substantial obligation or restriction that is not reasonably necessary for enabling the owner or independent repair provider to engage in the diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of equipment made by or on behalf of the original equipment manufacturer; and

c. Is not conditioned on an arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer;

(4) “Independent repair provider”, an individual or business operating in this state that is unaffiliated with an original equipment manufacturer that is engaged in the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of motorcycles;

(5) “Motorcycle”, a motorcycle as defined in section 300.010, excluding any equipment not primarily designed for use on highways;

(6) “Original equipment manufacturer”, a business engaged in the business of selling, leasing, or otherwise supplying new motorcycles manufactured by, or on behalf of itself, to any individual or business;

(7) “Owner”, an individual or business that owns or leases a motorcycle purchased or used in this state;

(8) “Part”, any replacement part, either new or used, made available by an original equipment manufacturer for purposes of effecting the services of maintenance or repair of a motorcycle manufactured by or on behalf of, sold, or otherwise supplied by the original equipment manufacturer;

(9) “Tool”, any software program, hardware implement, or other apparatus used for diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle, including software or other mechanisms that provision, program, or pair a new part, calibrate functionality, or perform any other function required to bring the product back to fully functional condition, including any updates;

(10) “Trade secret”, the same meaning as such term is defined in section 417.453.

2. (1) For motorcycles and parts for motorcycles that are sold or used in this state, an original equipment manufacturer shall make available to any independent repair provider and owner of a motorcycle manufactured by or on behalf of, or sold by such original equipment manufacturer, on fair and reasonable terms, any documentation, parts, and tools required for the diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of such a motorcycle and parts for the motorcycle, inclusive of any updates to information. The documentation, parts, and tools shall be made available either directly by the original equipment manufacturer or via an authorized repair provider.

(2) For equipment that contains a motorcycle security lock or other security-related function, the original equipment manufacturer shall make available to any owner and independent repair provider, on fair and reasonable terms, any special documentation, tools, and parts needed to access and reset the lock or function when disabled in the course of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of the motorcycle. The documentation, tools, and parts may be made available through appropriate secure-release systems.

3. With respect to equipment that contains an electronic security lock or other security-related function, a manufacturer shall, with fair and reasonable terms and costs, make available to independent repair providers and owners any documentation, parts, embedded software, firmware, or tools, or, with owner authorization, data needed to reset the lock or function when disabled in the course of providing services. The manufacturer may make the documentation, parts, embedded software, firmware, or tools, or, with owner authorization, data available to independent repair providers and owners through appropriate secure release systems.

4. Violation of this section is an unlawful practice under sections 407.010 to 407.130 of the merchandising practices act. All remedies, penalties, and authority granted to the attorney general under sections 407.010 to 407.130 shall be available for the enforcement of this section.

5. (1) Nothing in this section shall require an original equipment manufacturer to divulge any trade secret to any owner or independent service provider.

(2) Nothing in this section shall alter the terms of any arrangement in force between an authorized repair provider and an original equipment manufacturer including, but not limited to, the performance or provision of warranty or recall repair work by an authorized repair provider on behalf of an original equipment manufacturer and pursuant to such arrangement, except that any provision in the terms that purports to waive, avoid, restrict, or limit the original equipment manufacturer's obligations to comply with this section shall be void and unenforceable.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed to require a manufacturer to make available special documentation, tools, and parts that would disable or override antitheft security measures set by the owner of the product without the owner's authorization.

(4) No original equipment manufacturer or authorized repair provider shall be liable for any damage or injury caused to any motorcycle by an independent repair provider or owner which occurs during the course of repair, diagnosis, or maintenance.

6. This section shall apply with respect to motorcycles sold or in use on or after January 1, 2025.

7. The enactment of this section shall become effective January 1, 2025.

Section 1. 1. The department of transportation shall limit the messages displayed on"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"71.025. Beginning August 28, 2024, city populations shall be included on city limit signs on state highways.

226.510. As used in sections 226.500 to 226.600, the following words or phrases mean:

(1) “Freeway primary highway”, that part of a federal-aid primary highway system, as of June 1, 1991, which has been constructed as divided, dual lane fully controlled access facilities with no access to the throughways except the established interchanges. When existing two-lane highways are being upgraded to four-lane limited access, the regulations for freeway primary highways shall apply as of the date the state highways and transportation commission acquires all access rights on the adjoining right-of-way;

(2) “Interstate system”, that portion of the national system of interstate highways located within the boundaries of Missouri, as officially designated or may be hereafter designated by the state highways and transportation commission with the approval of the Secretary of Transportation, pursuant to Title 23, United States Code, as amended;

(3) “Outdoor advertising”, an outdoor sign, display, device, figure, painting, drawing, message, plaque, poster, billboard, or other thing designed, intended or used to advertise or inform, any part of the advertising or information contents of which is visible from any point of the traveled ways of the interstate or primary systems; **except that none of the preceding items shall be deemed “outdoor advertising” when located on, attached to, or erected as part of, a fence, fences, or walls that enclose, in whole or in part, an athletic field that is owned or leased by a school or an entity described in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. When the audience of such signs is intended to be the patrons, participants, or attendees of an event occurring at the athletic field, the signs shall not require permitting from the Missouri department of transportation;**

(4) “Primary system”, the federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System;

(5) “Rest area”, an area or site established and maintained within or adjacent to the highway right-of-way under public supervision or control, for the convenience of the traveling public, except that the term shall not include automotive service stations, hotels, motels, restaurants or other commerce facilities of like nature;

(6) “Urban area”, an urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census, having a population of five thousand or more within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials in cooperation with each other and approved by the Secretary of Transportation, or an urbanized area as designated by the Bureau of the Census within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials and approved by the Secretary of Transportation. The boundary of the urban area shall, as a minimum, encompass the entire urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census.

226.540. Notwithstanding any other provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600, outdoor advertising shall be permitted within six hundred and sixty feet of the nearest edge of the right-of-way of highways located on the interstate, federal-aid primary system as it existed on June 1, 1991, or the national highway system as amended in areas zoned industrial, commercial or the like and in unzoned commercial and industrial areas as defined in this section, subject to the following regulations which are consistent with customary use in this state:

(1) Lighting:

(a) No revolving or rotating beam or beacon of light that simulates any emergency light or device shall be permitted as part of any sign. No flashing, intermittent, or moving light or lights will be permitted except scoreboards and other illuminated signs designating public service information, such as time, date, or temperature, or similar information, will be allowed; tri-vision, projection, and other changeable message signs shall be allowed subject to Missouri highways and transportation commission regulations;

(b) External lighting, such as floodlights, thin line and gooseneck reflectors are permitted, provided the light source is directed upon the face of the sign and is effectively shielded so as to prevent beams or rays of light from being directed into any portion of the main traveled way of the federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System and the lights are not of such intensity so as to cause glare, impair the vision of the driver of a motor vehicle, or otherwise interfere with a driver's operation of a motor vehicle;

(c) No sign shall be so illuminated that it interferes with the effectiveness of, or obscures, an official traffic sign, device, or signal;

(2) Size of signs:

(a) The maximum area for any one sign shall be eight hundred square feet with a maximum height of thirty feet and a maximum length of seventy-two feet, inclusive of border and trim but excluding the base or apron, supports, and other structural members. The area shall be measured as established herein and in rules promulgated by the commission. In determining the size of a conforming or nonconforming sign structure, temporary cutouts and extensions installed for the length of a specific display contract shall not be considered a substantial increase to the size of the permanent display; provided the actual square footage of such temporary cutouts or extensions may not exceed thirty-three percent of the permanent display area. Signs erected in accordance with the provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600 prior to August 28, 2002, which fail to meet the requirements of this provision shall be deemed legally nonconforming as defined herein;

(b) The maximum size limitations shall apply to each side of a sign structure, and signs may be placed back to back, double faced, or in V-type construction with not more than two displays to each facing, but such sign structure shall be considered as one sign;

(c) After August 28, 1999, no new sign structure shall be erected in which two or more displays are stacked one above the other. Stacked structures existing on or before August 28, 1999, in accordance with sections 226.500 to 226.600 shall be deemed legally nonconforming and may be maintained in accordance with the provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600. Structures displaying more than one display on a horizontal basis shall be allowed, provided that total display areas do not exceed the maximum allowed square footage for a sign structure pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(3) Spacing of signs:

(a) On all interstate highways, freeways, and nonfreeway federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System:

a. No sign structure shall be erected within one thousand four hundred feet of an existing sign on the same side of the highway;

b. Outside of incorporated municipalities, no structure may be located adjacent to or within five hundred feet of an interchange, intersection at grade, or safety rest area. Such five hundred feet shall be measured from the beginning or ending of the pavement widening at the exit from or entrance to the main traveled way. For purpose of this subparagraph, the term “incorporated municipalities” shall include “urban areas”, except that such “urban areas” shall not be considered “incorporated municipalities” if it is finally determined that such would have the effect of making Missouri be in noncompliance with the requirements of Title 23, United States Code, Section 131;

(b) The spacing between structure provisions of this subdivision do not apply to signs which are separated by buildings, natural surroundings, or other obstructions in such manner that only one sign facing located within such distance is visible at any one time. Directional or other official signs or those advertising the sale or lease of the property on which they are located, or those which advertise activities on the property on which they are located, including products sold, shall not be counted, nor shall measurements be made from them for the purpose of compliance with spacing provisions;

(c) No sign shall be located in such manner as to obstruct or otherwise physically interfere with the effectiveness of an official traffic sign, signal, or device or obstruct or physically interfere with a motor vehicle operator’s view of approaching, merging, or intersecting traffic;

(d) The measurements in this section shall be the minimum distances between outdoor advertising sign structures measured along the nearest edge of the pavement between points directly opposite the signs along each side of the highway and shall apply only to outdoor advertising sign structures located on the same side of the highway involved;

(4) As used in this section, the words “unzoned commercial and industrial land” shall be defined as follows: that area not zoned by state or local law or ordinance and on which there is located one or more permanent structures used for a commercial business or industrial activity or on which a commercial or industrial activity is actually conducted together with the area along the highway extending outwardly seven hundred fifty feet from and beyond the edge of such activity. All measurements shall be from the outer edges of the regularly used improvements, buildings, parking lots, landscaped, storage or processing areas of the commercial or industrial activity and along and parallel to the edge of the pavement of the highway. **On nonfreeway primary highways where there is an unzoned commercial or industrial area on one side of the road in accordance with this section, the unzoned commercial or industrial area shall also include those lands located on the opposite side of the highway to the extent of the same dimensions.** Unzoned land shall not include:

(a) Land on the opposite side of the highway from an unzoned commercial or industrial area as defined in this section and located adjacent to highways located on the interstate[, federal-aid primary system as it existed on June 1, 1991, or the national highway system as amended, unless the opposite side of the highway qualifies as a separate unzoned commercial or industrial area] **or primary freeway highways;**
or

(b) Land zoned by a state or local law, regulation, or ordinance;

(5) “Commercial or industrial activities” as used in this section means those which are generally recognized as commercial or industrial by zoning authorities in this state, except that none of the following shall be considered commercial or industrial:

- (a) Outdoor advertising structures;
- (b) Agricultural, forestry, ranching, grazing, farming, and related activities, including seasonal roadside fresh produce stands;
- (c) Transient or temporary activities;
- (d) Activities more than six hundred sixty feet from the nearest edge of the right-of-way or not visible from the main traveled way;
- (e) Activities conducted in a building principally used as a residence;
- (f) Railroad tracks and minor sidings;

(6) The words “unzoned commercial or industrial land” shall also include all areas not specified in this section which constitute an “unzoned commercial or industrial area” within the meaning of the present Section 131 of Title 23 of the United States Code, or as such statute may be amended. As used in this section, the words “zoned commercial or industrial area” shall refer to those areas zoned commercial or industrial by the duly constituted zoning authority of a municipality, county, or other lawfully established political subdivision of the state, or by the state and which is within seven hundred fifty feet of one or more permanent commercial or industrial activities. Commercial or industrial activities as used in this section are limited to those activities:

- (a) In which the primary use of the property is commercial or industrial in nature;
- (b) Which are clearly visible from the highway and recognizable as a commercial business;
- (c) Which are permanent as opposed to temporary or transitory and of a nature that would customarily be restricted to commercial or industrial zoning in areas comprehensively zoned; and

(d) In determining whether the primary use of the property is commercial or industrial pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the state highways and transportation commission shall consider the following factors:

- a. The presence of a permanent and substantial building;
- b. The existence of utilities and local business licenses, if any, for the commercial activity;
- c. On-premise signs or other identification;
- d. The presence of an owner or employee on the premises for at least twenty hours per week;

(7) In zoned commercial and industrial areas, whenever a state, county or municipal zoning authority has adopted laws or ordinances which include regulations with respect to the size, lighting and spacing of signs, which regulations are consistent with the intent of sections 226.500 to 226.600 and with customary use, then from and after the effective date of such regulations, and so long as they shall continue in effect, the provisions of this section shall not apply to the erection of signs in such areas. Notwithstanding any

other provisions of this section, after August 28, 1992, with respect to any outdoor advertising which is regulated by the provisions of subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527:

(a) No county or municipality shall issue a permit to allow a regulated sign to be newly erected without a permit issued by the state highways and transportation commission;

(b) A county or municipality may charge a reasonable one-time permit or inspection fee to assure compliance with local wind load and electrical requirements when the sign is first erected, but a county or municipality may not charge a permit or inspection fee for such sign after such initial fee. Changing the display face or performing routine maintenance shall not be considered as erecting a new sign;

(8) The state highways and transportation commission on behalf of the state of Missouri, may seek agreement with the Secretary of Transportation of the United States under Section 131 of Title 23, United States Code, as amended, that sections 226.500 to 226.600 are in conformance with that Section 131 and provides effective control of outdoor advertising signs as set forth therein. If such agreement cannot be reached and the penalties under subsection (b) of Section 131 are invoked, the attorney general of this state shall institute proceedings described in subsection (1) of that Section 131.

226.550. 1. No outdoor advertising which is regulated by subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527 shall be erected or maintained on or after August 28, 1992, without a one-time permanent permit issued by the state highways and transportation commission. Application for permits shall be made to the state highways and transportation commission on forms furnished by the commission and shall be accompanied by a permit fee of two hundred dollars for all signs; except that, tax-exempt religious organizations as defined in subdivision (11) of section 313.005, service organizations as defined in subdivision (12) of section 313.005, veterans' organizations as defined in subdivision (14) of section 313.005, and fraternal organizations as defined in subdivision (8) of section 313.005 shall be granted a permit for signs less than seventy-six square feet without payment of the fee. **The permit fee of two hundred dollars shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.** In the event a permit holder fails to erect a sign structure within twenty-four months of issuance, said permit shall expire and a new permit must be obtained prior to any construction.

2. No outdoor advertising which is regulated by subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527 which was erected prior to August 28, 1992, shall be maintained without a one-time permanent permit for outdoor advertising issued by the state highways and transportation commission. If a one-time permanent permit was issued by the state highways and transportation commission after March 30, 1972, and before August 28, 1992, it is not necessary for a new permit to be issued. If a one-time permanent permit was not issued for a lawfully erected and lawfully existing sign by the state highways and transportation commission after March 30, 1972, and before August 28, 1992, a one-time permanent permit shall be issued by the commission for each sign which is lawfully in existence on the day prior to August 28, 1992, upon application and payment of a permit fee of two hundred dollars. All applications and fees due pursuant to this subsection shall be submitted before December 31, 1992. **The permit fee of two hundred dollars shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the**

business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.

3. For purposes of sections 226.500 to 226.600, the terminology “structure lawfully in existence” or “lawfully existing” sign or outdoor advertising shall, nevertheless, include the following signs unless the signs violate the provisions of subdivisions (3) to (7) of subsection 1 of section 226.580:

(1) All signs erected prior to January 1, 1968;

(2) All signs erected before March 30, 1972, but on or after January 1, 1968, which would otherwise be lawful but for the failure to have a permit for such signs prior to March 30, 1972, except that any sign or structure which was not in compliance with sizing, spacing, lighting, or location requirements of sections 226.500 to 226.600 as the sections appeared in the revised statutes of Missouri 1969, wheresoever located, shall not be considered a lawfully existing sign or structure;

(3) All signs erected after March 30, 1972, which are in conformity with sections 226.500 to 226.600;

(4) All signs erected in compliance with sections 226.500 to 226.600 prior to August 28, 2002.

4. On or after August 28, 1992, the state highways and transportation commission may, in addition to the fees authorized by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, collect a biennial inspection fee every two years after a state permit has been issued. Biennial inspection fees due after August 28, 2002, and prior to August 28, 2003, shall be fifty dollars. Biennial inspection fees due on or after August 28, 2003, shall be seventy-five dollars. Biennial inspection fees due on or after August 28, 2004, shall be one hundred dollars; except that, tax-exempt religious organizations as defined in subdivision (11) of section 313.005, service organizations as defined in subdivision (12) of section 313.005, veterans’ organizations as defined in subdivision (14) of section 313.005, and fraternal organizations as defined in subdivision (8) of section 313.005 shall not be required to pay such fee. **The biennial inspection fee shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.**

5. In order to effect the more efficient collection of biennial inspection fees, the state highways and transportation commission is encouraged to adopt a renewal system in which all permits in a particular county are renewed in the same month. In conjunction with the conversion to this renewal system, the state highways and transportation commission is specifically authorized to prorate renewal fees based on changes in renewal dates.

6. Sign owners or owners of the land on which signs are located must apply to the state highways and transportation commission for biennial inspection and submit any fees as required by this section on or before December 31, 1992. For a permitted sign which does not have a permit, a permit shall be issued at the time of the next biennial inspection.

7. The state highways and transportation commission shall deposit all fees received for outdoor advertising permits and inspection fees in the state road fund, keeping a separate record of such fees, and the same may be expended by the commission in the administration of sections 226.500 to 226.600.

226.1170. The department of transportation, in consultation with the Ozark Highland Distillers Guild, shall erect and maintain suitable markings and informational signs designating the Ozark

Highlands Spirits Region in accordance with the map produced pursuant to subsection 4 of section 311.028. Signs shall be located along highways approaching or entering the region, with the costs to be paid by private donation.

227.850. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of transportation shall not erect any sign designating a highway named for any person who has been convicted of the killing of, or the attempted killing of, a law enforcement officer or permit any signage in the convicted person's memory. Any such sign in place prior to August 28, 2024, shall be removed.

227.855. 1. The department of transportation shall place a sign at the city limits, or other suitable location as determined by the department of transportation, of the hometown of any Missouri resident who is a recipient of the Medal of Honor, with the sign location based on available right-of-way, coordination with existing traffic control devices, and impact on roadway safety. Such signs shall be erected, maintained, and paid for by the department of transportation by appropriation from the Missouri medal of honor recipient's fund, established under section 226.925.

2. The signs shall include the words "Medal of Honor Recipient", the name of the recipient, and the year in which such person received the award. The overall design of the sign, including size, color, and lettering, shall be designated by the department based on available space in the right-of-way and to conform with the guidelines provided in the Department of Transportation Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices.

3. For purposes of this section, "hometown" means the city, town, or village in which the award recipient resided for a majority of his or her lifetime. Only one city, town, or village shall be designated as a recipient's hometown and signs honoring such recipient shall be placed on only one route through the recipient's hometown.

4. The department of transportation may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. The department of transportation shall limit the messages displayed on roadside dynamic message signs to the fewest number of characters necessary to practically convey the intended information. Messages displayed on roadside dynamic messages signs generally shall be limited to information related to traffic conditions, weather, or emergency alerts, and shall not contain commercial advertisements.

2. For purposes of this section, "dynamic message sign" means a changeable message traffic control device used for traffic warning, regulation, routing, and management."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No.6 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 7, Line 9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“provided in this subsection.

205.160. The county commissions of the several counties of this state, both within and outside such counties, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] **chapter 205** [or 206]; provided, however, that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, are hereby authorized, as provided in sections 205.160 to 205.340, to establish, construct, equip, improve, extend, repair and maintain public hospitals and engage in health care activities, and may issue bonds therefor as authorized by the general law governing the incurring of indebtedness by counties.

205.165. 1. The board of trustees of any hospital authorized under this subsection and organized under the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340 may invest [up to fifteen percent of their] **its** funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations or for the operation of the hospital **as follows:**

(1) Up to fifteen percent of such funds into:

(a) Any mutual [fund, in the form of an investment company, in which shareholders combine money to invest in a variety of] funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Stocks[,];

(c) Bonds[, and] that have:

a. One of the five highest long-term ratings or the highest short-term rating issued by a nationally recognized rating agency; and

b. A final maturity of ten years or less;

(d) Money-market investments; or

(e) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(2) Up to thirty-five percent of such funds into:

(a) Mutual funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Bonds that meet the rating and maturity requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(c) Money-market investments; or

(d) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision; and

(3) The remaining percentage into any investment in which the state treasurer is allowed to invest.

2. The provisions of this section shall only apply if the hospital[:

(1) Is located within a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants; and

(2)] receives less than [one] **three** percent of its annual revenues from county or state taxes.

205.190. 1. The trustees shall, within ten days after their appointment or election, qualify by taking the oath of civil officers and organize as a board of hospital trustees by the election of one of their number as chairman, one as secretary, one as treasurer, and by the election of such other officers as they may deem necessary.

2. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his or her services performed, but a trustee may receive reimbursement for any cash expenditures actually made for personal expenses incurred as such trustee, and an itemized statement of all such expenses and money paid out shall be made under oath by each of such trustees and filed with the secretary and allowed only by the affirmative vote of all of the trustees present at a meeting of the board.

3. The board of hospital trustees shall make and adopt such bylaws, rules and regulations for its own guidance and for the government of the hospital as may be deemed expedient for the economic and equitable conduct thereof, not inconsistent with sections 205.160 to 205.340 and the ordinances of the city or town wherein such public hospital is located. The board shall provide by regulation for the bonding of the chief executive officer and may require a bond of the treasurer of the board and of any employee of the hospital as it deems necessary. The costs of all bonds required shall be paid out of the hospital fund. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, it shall have the exclusive control of the deposit, investment, and expenditure of all moneys collected to the credit of the hospital fund, and of the purchase of site or sites, the purchase or construction of any hospital buildings, and of the supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings purchased, constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose; provided, that all moneys received for such hospital shall be credited to the hospital and deposited into the depository thereof for the sole use of such hospital in accordance with the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340. All funds received by each such hospital shall be paid out only upon warrants ordered drawn by the treasurer of the board of trustees of said county upon the properly authenticated vouchers of the hospital board.

4. The trustees shall have authority, both within and outside the county, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] **chapter** 205 [or 206]; provided that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, to operate, maintain and manage a hospital and hospital facilities, and to make and enter into contracts, for the use, operation or management of a hospital or hospital facilities; to engage in health care activities; to make and enter into leases of equipment and real property, a hospital or hospital facilities, as lessor or lessee, regardless of the duration of such lease; provided that any lease of substantially all of the hospital, as the term "hospital" is defined in section 197.020, wherein the board of trustees is lessor shall be entered into only with the approval of the county commission wherein such hospital is located and provided that in a county of the

second, third or fourth classification, the income to such county from such lease of substantially all of the hospital shall be appropriated to provide health care services in the county; and further to provide rules and regulations for the operation, management or use of a hospital or hospital facilities. Any agreement entered into pursuant to this subsection pertaining to the lease of the hospital, as herein defined, shall have a definite termination date as negotiated by the parties, but this shall not preclude the trustees from entering into a renewal of the agreement with the same or other parties pertaining to the same or other subjects upon such terms and conditions as the parties may agree. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the county commission in any noncharter county of the first classification wherein such hospital is located may separately negotiate and enter into contractual agreements with the lessee as a condition of approval of any lease authorized pursuant to this subsection.

5. The board of hospital trustees shall have power to appoint a suitable chief executive officer and necessary assistants and fix their compensation, and shall also have power to remove such appointees; and shall in general carry out the spirit and intent of sections 205.160 to 205.340 in establishing and maintaining a county public hospital.

6. The board of hospital trustees may establish and operate a day care center to provide care exclusively for the children of the hospital's employees. A day care center established by the board shall be licensed pursuant to the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245. The operation of a day care center shall be paid for by fees or charges, established by the board, and collected from the hospital employees who use its services. The board, however, is authorized to receive any private donations or grants from agencies of the federal government intended for the support of the day care center.

7. The board of hospital trustees shall hold meetings at least once each month, shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings; and three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

8. One of the trustees shall visit and examine the hospital at least twice each month and the board shall, during the first week in January of each year, file with the county commission of the county a report of its proceedings with reference to such hospital and a statement of all receipts and expenditures during the year; and shall at such time certify the amount necessary to maintain and improve the hospital for the ensuing year.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““135.1610. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Eligible expenses”, expenses incurred in the construction or development of establishing or improving an urban farm in an urban area **or a small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert**. The term eligible expenses shall not include any expense for labor or any expense incurred to grow medical marijuana or industrial hemp;

(2) “Food desert”, a census tract that has a poverty rate of at least twenty percent or a median family income of less than eighty percent of the statewide average and where at least five hundred people or thirty-three percent of the population is located at least one-half mile away from a full-service grocery store in an urban area or at least ten miles away from a full-service grocery store in a rural area;

(3) “Rural area”, a rural place as designated by the United States Census Bureau;

(4) “Small-scale specialty crop farm”, a farm no larger than thirty acres and growing three or more types of specialty crops at any given time on at least half of its total acreage;

(5) “Specialty crop”, fruits and vegetables, tree nuts, dried fruits, and horticulture and nursery crops including, but not limited to, floriculture;

(6) “Tax credit”, a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265;

[(3)] (7) “Taxpayer”, any individual, partnership, or corporation as described under section 143.441 or 143.471 that is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, or any charitable organization that is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143;

[(4)] (8) “Urban area”, an urbanized area as defined by the United States Census Bureau;

[(5)] (9) “Urban farm”, an agricultural plot or facility in an urban area that produces agricultural food products [used solely] **predominantly** for [distribution to] the public by sale or donation. Urban farm shall include community-run gardens. Urban farm shall not include [personal] farms or residential lots **growing food predominantly** for personal [use] **consumption**.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer’s state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the taxpayer’s eligible expenses **in the tax year** for establishing or improving an urban farm **not to exceed five thousand dollars per urban farm or for establishing or improving a small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert** that focuses on food production **not to exceed twenty thousand dollars per small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert**.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer’s state tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and the taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit under this section in excess of five thousand dollars for each urban farm **or small-scale specialty crop farm**. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized for all taxpayers for eligible expenses incurred on any given urban farm **or small-scale specialty crop farm** shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. Any issued tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year in which the eligible expenses were incurred may be carried over to the next three succeeding tax years until the full credit is claimed.

4. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this section shall not exceed [two hundred thousand] **three million** dollars in any calendar year.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. The Missouri agricultural and small business development authority shall recapture the amount of tax credits issued to any taxpayer who, after receiving such tax credit, uses **more than fifty percent of** the urban farm **land** for the **production of agricultural food products for** personal [benefit of] **consumption by** the taxpayer instead of for producing agricultural food products used [solely] **predominantly** for distribution to the public by sale or donation.

7. The Missouri agricultural and small business development authority may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 2, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2028, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a taxpayer from claiming a tax credit properly issued before the program was sunset in a tax year after the program is sunset.

135.1620. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **“Department”, the Missouri department of economic development;**

(2) **“Eligible expenses”, expenses incurred in the construction or development of real property for the purpose of establishing a full-service grocery store in a food desert;**

(3) **“Food desert”, a census tract that has a poverty rate of at least twenty percent or a median family income of less than eighty percent of the statewide average and where at least five hundred people or thirty-three percent of the population are located at least one-half mile away from a full-service grocery store in urbanized areas or at least ten miles away in rural areas;**

(4) **“Full-service grocery store”, a grocery store that provides a full complement of healthful fruits, vegetables, grains, meat, and dairy products along with household items. Fresh fruits and vegetables shall be available for sale in quantities that are substantially similar to industry standards for facilities of similar size. A lack of availability of fresh fruits and vegetables in sufficient quantities due to a supply shortage, as determined by the department, shall not disqualify an entity from being a full-service grocery store otherwise eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section;**

(5) “New location”, a full-service grocery store facility located on a tract of real property within a food desert acquired by or leased to a taxpayer on or after January 1, 2025. A location shall be deemed to have been acquired by or leased to a taxpayer on or after January 1, 2025, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession under a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs on or after January 1, 2025, or if the commencement of the construction or installation of the facility by or on behalf of a taxpayer occurs on or after January 1, 2025;

(6) “Rural area”, a town or community within the state that is not within a metropolitan statistical area and has a population of six thousand or fewer inhabitants as determined by the last preceding federal decennial census or any unincorporated area not within a metropolitan statistical area;

(7) “Tax credit”, a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265;

(8) “Taxpayer”, any individual, partnership, or corporation as described under section 143.441 or 143.471 that is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, or any charitable organization that is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143;

(9) “Urbanized area”, an urbanized area as designated by the United States Census Bureau.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer’s state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the taxpayer’s eligible expenses that are in excess of initial eligible expenses of:

(1) One million dollars if the full-service grocery store is established in a charter county, a county of the first classification, or a city not within a county; or

(2) Five hundred thousand dollars if the full-service grocery store is established in any other county.

3. (1) In order to claim a tax credit pursuant to this section, a taxpayer shall submit an application to the department, which shall include:

(a) All eligible expenses incurred by the taxpayer;

(b) The date of the commencement of construction of the full-service grocery store;

(c) The anticipated date of the commencement of operations of the full-service grocery store; and

(d) Any other information required by the department to implement the provisions of this section.

(2) The amount of the tax credit shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer’s state tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of two million five hundred thousand dollars per tax year. However, any tax credit

that cannot be claimed in the tax year the eligible expenses were incurred may be carried over to the next three succeeding tax years until the full credit is claimed.

4. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this section shall not exceed twenty-two million dollars in any calendar year, which shall be authorized on a first-come, first-served basis.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section may be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. (1) The issuance of tax credits authorized under this section shall cease and the department shall recoup from the taxpayer and deposit in the general revenue fund an amount equal to all credits previously issued to the taxpayer under this section, less any amounts previously repaid, increased by the amount of interest that would have been earned on the amount of such tax credits, in the event that the taxpayer:

(a) Fails to complete construction of a full-service grocery store within five years of the commencement of the project; or

(b) Fails to operate a full-service grocery store at the same new location for at least ten consecutive years.

(2) A taxpayer shall annually submit a report to the department, on a form to be developed by the department, indicating that the taxpayer is in compliance with the provisions of this section.

7. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a taxpayer from claiming a tax credit properly issued before the program was sunset in a tax year after the program is sunset.

143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer’s federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer’s federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be

carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, “combat zone” means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued

only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) One hundred percent of any federal grant moneys received for the purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) “Beginning farmer”, a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) “Farm owner”, [an individual] **a taxpayer** who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) “Qualified family member”, an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner’s farming operation;

(d) “Taxpayer”, any individual, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer’s Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

- a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;
- b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;
- c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;
- d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and
- e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection.

256.410. 1. No major water user shall withdraw or divert water from any water source without filing an official registration document with the division. The registration document shall set forth:

- (1) The name and mailing address of the applicant;
- (2) The name, if any, and location of the water source;
- (3) The type of water source (such as well, lake or stream);
- (4) The point in the water source from which it is proposed to withdraw or divert the water;
- (5) The name, location, and acreage of the lands or other application to which such water is to be diverted;
- (6) The location and description of the water well, canal, tunnel or pipes and other works or equipment through which the water is to be withdrawn or diverted;
- (7) The amount in gallons of water withdrawn or diverted on an average day of operation, and the number of days and the months during the preceding year, when water was diverted;
- (8) The total amount in gallons withdrawn or diverted during the preceding year, and the periods of time when such diversion is scheduled during the current year.

The foregoing requirements of this subsection shall not apply to water being pumped from mines and quarries and such water user shall only be required to set forth the quantity pumped from the mine and quarry at each point where it is pumped to the point to discharge and only the name of the stream into which any of the discharge is permitted to flow.

2. Withdrawal or diversion of water by major users may continue during the first calendar year after September 28, 1983, or after the initial date of their operation, at which time a registration document must be filed. The filing period shall extend from January first through March thirty-first. Withdrawal or diversion may continue during the filing period. Location data shall be given in terms of section, township and range.

3. Except as provided in this subsection, all information obtained by the Missouri geological survey from the filed registration document shall remain confidential and shall not be released by the Missouri geological survey to the public or disclosed in response to any request, including a records request under chapter 610. However, the Missouri geological survey may disclose in the aggregate for each county the number of major water users and the amount of water used. Additionally, the Missouri geological survey may disclose information obtained from the document in response to a subpoena or a court order, but in doing so the Missouri geological survey shall not disclose more information than is necessary to comply with the subpoena or order. Any employee of the Missouri geological survey who purposely or knowingly discloses confidential information in violation of this subsection shall be subject to disciplinary action by the Missouri geological survey

and is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. This subsection shall only apply to information obtained from major water users with respect to water withdrawn or diverted for use on agricultural land, as defined in section 350.010, within the state.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“301.033. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all farm vehicles, as defined in section 302.700, owned or purchased by a farm vehicle fleet owner registered under this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such farm vehicle fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of more than one farm vehicle which is required to be registered under this chapter may, at his or her option, register a fleet of farm vehicles on an annual or biennial basis under this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of a fleet of farm vehicles registered under this section.

2. All farm vehicles included in the fleet of a registered farm vehicle fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the farm vehicle fleet to be registered on an annual or biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years’ fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application for registration shall be valid for registration of a farm fleet vehicle in accordance with this section. The fees for vehicles added to the farm vehicle fleet which are required to be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee, and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. If biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a farm vehicle fleet, an additional year’s annual fee shall be added to the partial year’s prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a farm vehicle fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a farm vehicle which is to be added to the farm vehicle fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The farm vehicle fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred under this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all farm vehicles registered under this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words “Farm Fleet Vehicle” and shall meet the requirements prescribed by section 301.130. Farm fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

5. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, inserting after the words “Page 17,” the following:

“Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“303.425. 1. (1) There is hereby created within the department of revenue the motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program. The department of revenue may enter into contractual agreements with third-party vendors to facilitate the necessary technology and equipment, maintenance thereof, and associated program management services.

(2) The department of revenue or a third-party vendor shall utilize technology to compare vehicle registration information with the financial responsibility information accessible through the system. The department of revenue shall utilize this information to identify motorists who are in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The department of revenue may offer offenders under this program the option of pretrial diversion as an alternative to statutory fines or reinstatement fees prescribed under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law as a method of encouraging compliance and discouraging recidivism.

(3) The department of revenue or third-party vendors shall not use any data collected from or technology associated with any automated motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system. For purposes of this subdivision, “motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system” means a device consisting of a camera or cameras and vehicle sensor or sensors installed to record motor vehicle financial responsibility violations.

(4) All fees paid to or collected by third-party vendors under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may come from violator diversion fees generated by the pretrial diversion option established under this section.

2. The department of revenue may authorize law enforcement agencies or third-party vendors to use technology to collect data for the investigation, detection, analysis, and enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

3. The department of revenue may authorize traffic enforcement officers or third-party vendors to administer the processing and issuance of notices of violation, the collection of fees for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, or the referral of cases for prosecution, under the program.

4. Access to the system shall be restricted to qualified agencies and the third-party vendors with which the department of revenue contracts for purposes of the program, provided that any third-party vendor with which a contract is executed to provide necessary technology, equipment, or maintenance for the program shall be authorized as necessary to collaborate for required updates and maintenance of system software.

5. For purposes of the program, any data collected and matched to a corresponding vehicle insurance record as verified through the system, and any Missouri vehicle registration database, may be used to identify violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Such corresponding data shall constitute evidence of the violations.

6. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the department of revenue shall suspend, in accordance with section 303.041, the registration of any motor vehicle that is determined under the program to be in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

7. The department of revenue shall send to an owner whose vehicle is identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law a notice that the vehicle's registration may be suspended unless the owner, within thirty days, provides proof of financial responsibility for the vehicle or proof, in a form specified by the department of revenue, that the owner has a pending criminal charge for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The notice shall include information on steps an individual may take to obtain proof of financial responsibility and a web address to a page on the department of revenue's website where information on obtaining proof of financial responsibility shall be provided. If proof of financial responsibility or a pending criminal charge is not provided within the time allotted, the department of revenue shall provide a notice of suspension and suspend the vehicle's registration in accordance with section 303.041, or shall send a notice of vehicle registration suspension, clearly specifying the reason and statutory grounds for the suspension and the effective date of the suspension, the right of the vehicle owner to request a hearing, the procedure for requesting a hearing, and the date by which that request for a hearing must be made, as well as informing the owner that the matter will be referred for prosecution if a satisfactory response is not received in the time allotted, informing the owner that the minimum penalty for the violation is three hundred dollars [and four license points], and offering the owner participation in a pretrial diversion option to preclude referral for prosecution and registration suspension under sections 303.420 to 303.440. The notice of vehicle registration suspension shall give a period of thirty-three days from mailing for the vehicle owner to respond, and shall be deemed received three days after mailing. If no request for a hearing or agreement to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, the director shall suspend the vehicle's registration, effective immediately, and refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney. If an agreement by the vehicle owner to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then upon payment of a diversion participation fee not to exceed two hundred dollars, agreement to secure proof of financial responsibility within the time provided on the notice of suspension, and agreement that such financial responsibility shall be maintained for a minimum of two years, no points shall be assessed to the vehicle owner's driver's license under section 302.302 and the department of revenue shall not take further action against the vehicle owner under sections 303.420 to 303.440, subject to compliance with the terms of the pretrial diversion option. The department of revenue shall suspend the vehicle registration of, and shall refer the

case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution of, participating vehicle owners who violate the terms of the pretrial diversion option. If a request for hearing is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then for all purposes other than eligibility for participation in the diversion option, the effective date of the suspension shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing. The department of revenue shall suspend the registration of vehicles determined under the final order to have violated the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution. Notices under this subsection shall be mailed to the vehicle owner at the last known address shown on the department of revenue's records. The department of revenue or its third-party vendor shall issue receipts for the collection of diversion participation fees. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 1 of this section, all such fees shall be deposited into the motor vehicle financial responsibility verification and enforcement fund established in section 303.422. A vehicle owner whose registration has been suspended under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may obtain reinstatement of the registration upon providing proof of financial responsibility and payment to the department of revenue of a nonrefundable reinstatement fee equal to the fee that would be applicable under subsection 2 of section 303.042 if the registration had been suspended under section 303.041.

8. Data collected or retained under the program shall not be used by any entity for purposes other than enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Data collected and stored by law enforcement under the program shall be considered evidence if noncompliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law is confirmed. The evidence, and an affidavit stating that the evidence and system have identified a particular vehicle as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, shall constitute probable cause for prosecution and shall be forwarded in accordance with subsection 7 of this section to the appropriate prosecuting attorney.

9. Owners of vehicles identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be provided with options for disputing such claims which do not require appearance at any state or local court of law, or administrative facility. Any person who presents timely proof that he or she was in compliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law at the time of the alleged violation shall be entitled to dismissal of the charge with no assessment of fees or fines. Proof provided by a vehicle owner to the department of revenue that the vehicle was in compliance at the time of the suspected violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be recorded in the system established by the department of revenue under section 303.430.

10. The collection of data pursuant to this section shall be done in a manner that prohibits any bias towards a specific community, race, gender, or socioeconomic status of vehicle owner.

11. Law enforcement agencies, third-party vendors, or other entities authorized to operate under the program shall not sell data collected or retained under the program for any purpose or share it for any purpose not expressly authorized in this section. All data shall be secured and any third-party vendor or other entity authorized to operate under the program may be liable for any data security breach.

12. The department of revenue shall not take action under sections 303.420 to 303.440 against vehicles registered as fleet vehicles under section 301.032, or against vehicles known to the department of revenue to be insured under a policy of commercial auto coverage, as such term is defined in subdivision (10) of subsection 2 of section 303.430.

13. Following one year after the implementation of the program, and every year thereafter **for a period of five years**, the department of revenue shall provide a report to the president pro tempore of the senate, the speaker of the house of representatives, the chairs of the house and senate committees with jurisdictions over insurance or transportation matters, and the chairs of the house budget and senate appropriations committees. The report shall include an evaluation of program operations, information as to the costs of the program incurred by the department of revenue, insurers, and the public, information as to the effectiveness of the program in reducing the number of uninsured motor vehicles, and anonymized demographic information including the race and zip code of vehicle owners identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and may include any additional information and recommendations for improvement of the program deemed appropriate by the department of revenue. The department of revenue may, by rule, require the state, counties, and municipalities to provide information in order to complete the report.

14. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.430. 1. The department of revenue shall establish and maintain a web-based system for the verification of motor vehicle financial responsibility, shall provide access to insurance reporting data and vehicle registration and financial responsibility data, and shall require motor vehicle insurers to establish functionality for the verification system, as provided in sections 303.420 to 303.440. The verification system, including any exceptions as provided for in sections 303.420 to 303.440 or in the implementation guide developed to support the program, shall supersede any existing verification system, and shall be the sole system used for the purpose of verifying financial responsibility required under this chapter.

2. The system established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the following:

(1) The verification system shall transmit requests to insurers for verification of motor vehicle insurance coverage via web services established by the insurers through the internet in compliance with the specifications and standards of the Insurance Industry Committee on Motor Vehicle Administration, or "IICMVA". Insurance company systems shall respond to each request with a prescribed response upon evaluation of the data provided in the request. The system shall include appropriate protections to secure its data against unauthorized access, and the department of revenue shall maintain a historical record of the system data for a period of no more than twelve months from the date of all requests and responses. The system shall be used for verification of the financial responsibility required under this chapter. The system shall be accessible to authorized personnel of the department of revenue, the courts, law enforcement personnel, and other entities authorized by the state as permitted by state or federal privacy laws, and it shall be interfaced, wherever appropriate, with existing state systems. The system shall include information enabling the department of revenue to submit inquiries to insurers regarding motor vehicle insurance which are consistent with insurance industry and IICMVA recommendations, specifications, and standards by using the following data elements for greater matching accuracy: insurer National

Association of Insurance Commissioners, or “NAIC”, company code; vehicle identification number; policy number; verification date; or as otherwise described in the specifications and standards of the IICMVA. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to offer insurers who insure one thousand or fewer vehicles within this state an alternative method for verifying motor vehicle insurance coverage in lieu of web services, and to provide for the verification of financial responsibility when financial responsibility is proven to the department to be maintained by means other than a policy of motor vehicle insurance. Insurers shall not be required to verify insurance coverage for vehicles registered in other jurisdictions;

(2) The verification system shall respond to each request within a time period established by the department of revenue. An insurer’s system shall respond within the time period prescribed by the IICMVA’s specifications and standards. Insurer systems shall be permitted reasonable system downtime for maintenance and other work with advance notice to the department of revenue. Insurers shall not be subject to enforcement fees or other sanctions under such circumstances, or when systems are not available because of emergency, outside attack, or other unexpected outages not planned by the insurer and reasonably outside its control;

(3) The system shall assist in identifying violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law in the most effective way possible. Responses to individual insurance verification requests shall have no bearing on whether insurance coverage is determined to be in force at the time of a claim. Claims shall be individually investigated to determine the existence of coverage. Nothing in sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall prohibit the department of revenue from contracting with a third-party vendor or vendors who have successfully implemented similar systems in other states to assist in establishing and maintaining this verification system;

(4) The department of revenue shall consult with representatives of the insurance industry and may consult with third-party vendors to determine the objectives, details, and deadlines related to the system by establishment of an advisory council. **Members of the advisory council shall serve in an advisory capacity in matters pertaining to the administration of sections 303.420 to 303.440, as the department of revenue may request. The advisory council shall expire one year after implementation of the program.** The advisory council shall consist of voting members comprised of:

(a) The director of the department of commerce and insurance, or his or her designee, who shall serve as chair;

(b) Two representatives of the department of revenue, to be appointed by the director of the department of revenue;

(c) One representative of the department of commerce and insurance, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(d) Three representatives of insurance companies, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(e) One representative from the Missouri Insurance Coalition;

(f) One representative chosen by the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies;

(g) One representative chosen by the American Property and Casualty Insurance Association;

(h) One representative chosen by the Missouri Independent Agents Association; and

(i) Such other representatives as may be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(5) The department of revenue shall publish for comment, and then issue, a detailed implementation guide for its online verification system;

(6) The department of revenue and its third-party vendors, if any, shall each maintain a contact person for insurers during the establishment, implementation, and operation of the system;

(7) If the department of revenue has reason to believe a vehicle owner does not maintain financial responsibility as required under this chapter, it may also request an insurer to verify the existence of such financial responsibility in a form approved by the department of revenue. In addition, insurers shall cooperate with the department of revenue in establishing and maintaining the verification system established under this section, and shall provide motor vehicle insurance policy status information as provided in the rules promulgated by the department of revenue;

(8) Every property and casualty insurance company licensed to issue motor vehicle insurance or authorized to do business in this state shall comply with sections 303.420 to 303.440, and corresponding rules promulgated by the department of revenue, for the verification of such insurance for every vehicle insured by that company in this state;

(9) Insurers shall maintain a historical record of insurance data for a minimum period of six months from the date of policy inception or policy change for the purpose of historical verification inquiries;

(10) For the purposes of this section, “commercial auto coverage” shall mean any coverage provided to an insured, regardless of number of vehicles or entities covered, under a commercial coverage form and rated from a commercial manual approved by the department of commerce and insurance. Sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall not apply to vehicles insured under commercial auto coverage; however, insurers of such vehicles may participate on a voluntary basis, and vehicle owners may provide proof at or subsequent to the time of vehicle registration that a vehicle is insured under commercial auto coverage, which the department of revenue shall record in the system;

(11) Insurers shall provide commercial or fleet automobile customers with evidence reflecting that the vehicle is insured under a commercial or fleet automobile liability policy. Sufficient evidence shall include an insurance identification card clearly marked with a suitable identifier such as “commercial auto insurance identification card”, “fleet auto insurance identification card”, or other clear identification that the vehicle is insured under a fleet or commercial policy;

(12) Notwithstanding any provision of sections 303.420 to 303.440, insurers shall be immune from civil and administrative liability for good faith efforts to comply with the terms of sections 303.420 to 303.440;

(13) Nothing in this section shall prohibit an insurer from using the services of a third-party vendor for facilitating the verification system required under sections 303.420 to 303.440.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of sections 303.420 to 303.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created

under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.440. The verification system established under section 303.430 shall be installed and fully operational [on January 1, 2025] **no later than December 31, 2027, or as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558,** following an appropriate testing or pilot period of not less than nine months. Until the successful completion of the testing or pilot period in the judgment of the director of the department of revenue, no enforcement action shall be taken based on the system, including but not limited to action taken under the program established under section 303.425.”; and

Further amend said bill and page,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““349.045. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the corporation shall have a board of directors in which all the powers of the corporation shall be vested and which shall consist of any number of directors, not less than five, all of whom shall be duly qualified electors of and taxpayers in the county or municipality; except that, for any industrial development corporation formed by any municipality located wholly within any county of the second, third, or fourth classification or any county of the first classification with more than sixty-five thousand but fewer than seventy-five thousand inhabitants, directors may be qualified taxpayers in and registered voters of such county. The directors shall serve as such without compensation except that they shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in and about the performance of their duties hereunder. The directors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their appointment. No director shall be an officer or employee of the county or municipality. All directors shall be appointed by the chief executive officer of the county or municipality with the advice and consent of a majority of the governing body of the county or municipality, and in all counties, other than a city not within a county and counties with a charter form of government, the appointments shall be made by the county commission and they shall be so appointed that they shall hold office for staggered terms. At the time of the appointment of the first board of directors the governing body of the municipality or county shall divide the directors into three groups containing as nearly equal whole numbers as may be possible. The first term of the directors included in the first group shall be two years, the first term of the directors included in the second group shall be four years, the first term of the

directors in the third group shall be six years; provided, that if at the expiration of any term of office of any director a successor thereto shall not have been appointed, then the director whose term of office shall have expired shall continue to hold office until a successor shall be appointed by the chief executive officer of the county or municipality with the advice and consent of a majority of the governing body of the county or municipality. The successors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their appointment.

2. (1) A corporation in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand four hundred but fewer than ten thousand five hundred inhabitants shall have a board of directors in which all the powers of the corporation shall be vested and which shall consist of a number of directors not less than the number of townships in such county. All directors shall be duly qualified electors of and taxpayers in the county. Each township within the county shall elect one director to the board. Additional directors may be elected to the board to succeed directors appointed to the board as of the effective date of this section if the number of directors on the effective date of this section exceeds the number of townships in the county. The directors shall serve as such without compensation except that they shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in the performance of their duties. The directors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their election. No director shall be an officer or employee of the county. Upon the expiration of the term of office of any director appointed to the board prior to the effective date of this section, a director shall be elected to succeed him or her; provided that if at the expiration of any term of office of any director a successor thereto shall not have been elected, then the director whose term of office shall have expired shall continue to hold office until a successor shall be elected. The successors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their election.

(2) For any election after August 28, 2024, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section regarding director qualifications shall supersede subdivision (1) of this subsection. Upon the expiration of the term of the last director elected before August 28, 2024, all provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall terminate, and the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to any corporation in such a county.

376.1850. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 2, Line 7, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“insurance. This contract is not covered by the Missouri Insurance Guaranty Association.

640.406. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Beneficial uses”, water uses, which include but are not limited to domestic, agricultural, industrial, and other legitimate beneficial uses;

(2) “Department”, the Missouri department of natural resources;

(3) “Director”, the director of the department of natural resources;

(4) “End use”, the final location for which the exported water will be used, consumed, or applied for a stated beneficial use;

(5) “Person”, any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, water district, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the federal or any state government, or any other legal entity which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

(6) “Water resources”, any Missouri water source occurring on the surface, in natural or artificial channels, lakes, reservoirs, or impoundments, and in subsurface aquifers which are available or which may be made available.

2. In order to protect the access, use, and enjoyment of Missouri’s water resources, it shall be unlawful for any person to withdraw water from any water source for export outside the state of Missouri unless such person holds a water exportation permit issued by the department. A water exportation permit shall not be required to withdraw water from any water source for export outside of the state by a public water system, as defined in section 640.102, where the withdrawal and ultimate end use are within the same six-digit hydrological unit code as defined by the United States Geological Survey and within thirty miles of the state border.

3. It shall be unlawful for any permit exempted from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section to be used for any purpose other than a beneficial use, specifically where the withdrawal and ultimate end use of water are within thirty miles of the state border.

4. During the review process of any permit required by this section, the director shall determine from the application for a water exportation permit and any supporting materials whether the following conditions have been met:

(1) There is water available in the amount specified in the application to export for water use outside the state of Missouri;

(2) The applicant has a present need for the water and intends to put the water into beneficial use. In making the determinations of need and beneficial use, the director shall consider the availability of all water sources and other relevant matters as the director deems appropriate, and may consider the availability of groundwater as an alternative source;

(3) The proposed use will not interfere with existing in-state uses;

(4) The proposed use will not interfere with proposed beneficial uses within the state, including recreational use. In making this determination, the director shall conduct a review pursuant to subsection 6 of this section;

(5) The water subject to the permit applications could feasibly be transported to alleviate water shortages in the state.

5. Within one hundred eighty days after the department’s receipt of a complete application, the director shall issue a proposed decision to either approve the application if the conditions in

subsection 4 of this section have been met or deny the application if the conditions in subsection 4 of this section have not been met and shall hold a thirty-day public comment period on the proposed approval or denial. After the comment period, the department shall respond to comments received and shall either approve the application or deny the application if the conditions in subsection 4 of this section have not been met. If the department approves the application, it shall send its findings to the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission for review using the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section. At the next scheduled meeting, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall review the department's findings. If the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission agrees with the department's decision that a permit should be issued, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall send its decision back to the department for the issuance of the permit. If the clean water commission or Missouri soil and water districts commission disagrees with the department's decision for the issuance of the permit, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall send its decision back to the department and the department shall deny the application. Any permit issued pursuant to this section shall state the time within which the water shall be applied to beneficial use. Permits issued pursuant to this section shall be issued for a period not to exceed three years after the date of issuance.

(1) In the absence of appeal as provided under chapter 536, the decision of the director subject to approval or disapproval of the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall be final.

(2) Applications for renewal of a water export permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration date of the existing permit, and the director shall determine whether the conditions in subsection 4 of this section are still satisfied. The director's decision to renew the permit shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to this subsection.

6. The department shall promulgate rules regarding the process of sending the department's findings to the Missouri soil and water districts commission and the clean water commission for review under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

7. (1) Before granting water supply for access and use outside the state of Missouri, the director shall consider existing and proposed in-state uses in order to guarantee that in-state users will have access to and use of all of the water required to adequately supply for beneficial uses.

(2) The director shall review the needs for water supply export every three years to determine whether the water supply continues to be adequate for municipal, agricultural, industrial, domestic, and other beneficial uses within the state.

8. Subsections 4 to 7 of this section are subject to the most recent reports, data, and information in consideration of each permit application, whether the application is for an initial permit or renewal of an active or expired permit.

9. The review conducted pursuant to subsection 4 of this section shall not be used to reduce the quantity of water authorized to be transferred pursuant to the active life of permits issued prior to such review.

10. On the filing of an application to export water outside the state, the applicant shall designate an agent in the state of Missouri for service of process and to receive other notices.

11. In the event of a conflict between the conditions of use required in Missouri and conditions required in another state, the water permit holder shall consent to conditions imposed by the director.

12. A major water user, as defined in section 256.400, may, at any time, request the director to reevaluate any existing water exportation permit using the criteria under subsections 4 and 7 of this section. The director shall create a mechanism for a major water user to submit to him or her such a request for reevaluation and shall provide to the major water user his or her findings within sixty days of the request for reevaluation. After reevaluating the permit, the director shall impose additional conditions necessary for the continued exportation of water outside the state if the director determines that the existing permit is negatively impacting the requesting major water user's beneficial use of his or her water resources. The director's decision to modify or to decline to modify the conditions in an existing permit pursuant to this subsection shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to subsection 5 of this section.

13. Nothing in this section shall preclude a person from bringing any constitutional, statutory, or common law claim to vindicate or otherwise defend the user's water rights. A permit issued under this section shall not serve as a defense to any claim brought against a water permit holder for the infringement of water rights.

14. The time-limited, active life of the permit, not to exceed three years, requires the director to determine whether there has been a substantial or material change relating to any matters set forth in subsections 3 to 5 of this section in response to renewal applications requesting a permit for authorization of the continued export of water outside the state. The director may impose additional conditions to address any such substantial or material change or may deny the permit renewal application as necessary to comply with this section based on any such substantial or material changes. The director's decision to renew the permit shall be subject to the requirements of subsection 5 of this section.

15. If the attorney general receives a complaint that provisions of this section have been violated, or, at the request of the department, the attorney general may bring an injunctive action or other appropriate action in the name of the people of the state to enforce provisions of this section. Suit may be brought in any county where the defendant's principal place of business is located or where the withdrawal of water occurred in violation of this section.

16. Whenever a person applies for a water exportation permit, the department of natural resources shall send a written notice to the county commission of the county where the water for exportation is located.

17. Whenever the United States Drought Monitor (USDM) indicates a D2 level drought for any county for which an export permit has been issued, the department of natural resources shall reevaluate such export permit. If the USDM indicates a D3 or worse drought condition in any county, the department shall reevaluate all existing permits within the state. Whenever a state of emergency is declared by the governor under section 44.100 for all, or any part of the state, based on drought conditions, the department may reevaluate any existing water exportation permit. Any reevaluation completed under this section shall use the criteria under subsections 3 to 5 of this section. After reevaluation of the permit is complete, the department shall have the authority to impose additional conditions or revoke the permit if necessary for the continued exportation of water outside the state if the director determines that the existing permit negatively impacts beneficial use of water resources. The director's decision to modify, revoke, or make no changes to the permit shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to subsection 5 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“10.250. The city of Waverly is selected for and shall be known as the official apple capital of the state of Missouri.

10.251. The city of Concordia is selected for and shall be known as the official patriotic mural city of the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

“376.1850. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Contract for health care benefits”, any contract, certificate, or agreement entered into, offered or issued to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services;

(2) “Farm bureau”, a nonprofit agricultural membership organization first incorporated in this state at least one hundred years ago, or an affiliate designated by the nonprofit agricultural membership organization;

(3) “Health care service”, the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) “Member of a qualified membership organization”, a natural person who pays periodic dues or fees, other than payments for a contract for health care benefits, for membership in a qualified membership organization, and the natural person’s spouse or dependent children under the age of twenty-six;

(5) “Qualified membership organization”, a farm bureau; or an entity with at least one hundred thousand dues paying members, that is governed by a council of its members, that has at least five hundred million dollars in assets, and that exists to serve its members beyond solely offering health coverage.

2. Contracts for health care benefits provided by a qualified membership organization to a natural person in accordance with this section shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state. Contracts for health care benefits provided in accordance with this section shall be offered only to members of a qualified membership organization.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a qualified membership organization providing a contract for health care benefits under this section shall use the services of an entity permitted to provide administration services in accordance with sections 376.1075 to 376.1095, and shall agree in the contract with such entity to processes for benefit determinations and claims payment procedures comparable to those required by law for health carriers and health benefit plans, including but not limited to those required under sections 376.383, 376.690, and 376.1367.

4. The risk under contracts provided in accordance with this section may be reinsured in accordance with section 375.246.

5. Contracts for health care benefits under this section shall include the following written disclaimer on the contract and on all related applications and renewal forms:

“NOTICE

This contract is not health insurance and is not subject to laws and regulations relating to insurance. This contract is not covered by the Missouri Insurance Guaranty Association.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word “Page” the following:

“1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“251.034. Payments made under sections 251.032 to 251.038 to the various regional planning commissions shall be distributed on a matching basis of one-half state funds for one-half of local funds. No local unit shall receive any payment without providing the matching funds required. The state funds so allocated shall not exceed the sum of [sixty-five] **one hundred thirty** thousand dollars for the East-West Gateway Coordinating Council and for the Mid-America Regional Council. The remaining allocated state funds shall not exceed the sum of [twenty-five] **fifty** thousand dollars for each of the following regional planning commissions: South Central Ozark, Ozark Foothills, Green Hills, [Show-Me,] Bootheel, [Missouri Valley, Ozark Gateway,] Mark Twain, [ABCD,] Southeast Missouri, Boonslick, Northwest Missouri, Mid-Missouri, Kaysinger Basin, Lake of the Ozarks, Meramec, Northeast Missouri, **Harry S Truman, MO-Kan, Pioneer Trails**, and [Lakes Country] **Southwest Missouri. Beginning July 1, 2026, and each year after, the maximum grant amount for each regional planning commission shall be adjusted with the consumer price index.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 5, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill and page, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“442.404. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Homeowners’ association”, a nonprofit corporation or unincorporated association of homeowners created under a declaration to own and operate portions of a planned community or other residential subdivision that has the power under the declaration to assess association members to pay the costs and expenses incurred in the performance of the association’s obligations under the declaration or tenants-in-common with respect to the ownership of common ground or amenities of a planned community or other residential subdivision. This term shall not include a condominium unit owners’ association as defined and provided for in subdivision (3) of section 448.1-103 or a residential cooperative;

(2) “Political signs”, any fixed, ground-mounted display in support of or in opposition to a person seeking elected office or a ballot measure excluding any materials that may be attached;

(3) “Solar panel or solar collector”, a device used to collect and convert solar energy into electricity or thermal energy, including but not limited to photovoltaic cells or panels, or solar thermal systems.

2. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of political signs.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of political signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a political sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the political sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a political sign from the property of a homeowner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner unless it has given such homeowner three days after providing written notice to the homeowner, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the violation.

3. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall limit or prohibit, or have the effect of limiting or prohibiting, the installation of solar panels or solar collectors on the rooftop of any property or structure.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the placement of solar panels or solar collectors to the extent that those rules do not prevent the installation of the device, impair the functioning of the device, restrict the use of the device, or adversely affect the cost or efficiency of the device.

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall apply only with regard to rooftops that are owned, controlled, and maintained by the owner of the individual property or structure.

4. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of sale signs on the property of a homeowner or property owner including, but not limited to, any yard on the property, or nearby street corners.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of sale signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a sale sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the sale sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a sale sign from the property of a homeowner or property owner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner or property owner unless it has given such homeowner or property owner three business days after the homeowner or property owner receives written notice from the homeowners' association, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the alleged violation.

5. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting ownership or pasturing of up to six chickens per two-tenths of an acre.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding ownership or pasturing of chickens, including a prohibition or restriction on ownership or pasturing of roosters.”; and’; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““302.132. 1. Any person at least fifteen and one-half years of age who, except for age or lack of instruction in operating a motor vehicle, would otherwise be qualified to obtain a motorcycle or motortricycle license or endorsement pursuant to sections 302.010 to 302.340 may apply, with the written consent of the parent or guardian of such person, for a temporary motorcycle instruction permit to operate a motorcycle or motortricycle.

2. The director shall issue a temporary motorcycle instruction permit under this section if the applicant has completed a motorcycle rider training course approved under sections 302.133 to 302.138 and is otherwise eligible for the temporary permit.

3. A person receiving a temporary motorcycle permit and having it in his immediate possession shall be entitled to operate a motorcycle or motortricycle for a period of six months upon the highways of the state, and persons under the age of sixteen shall be subject to the following restrictions:

(1) The motorcycle or motortricycle may not have an engine with a displacement of greater than [two hundred fifty] **three hundred** cubic centimeters;

(2) The operator shall not travel at any time from a half-hour after sunset to a half-hour before sunrise;

(3) The operator shall not carry any passengers; and

(4) The operator shall not travel over fifty miles from the operator’s home address.

302.177. 1. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word “Page” the following:

“1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“226.1170. The department of transportation, in consultation with the Ozark Highland Distillers Guild, shall erect and maintain suitable markings and informational signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region in accordance with the map produced pursuant to subsection 4 of section 311.028. Signs shall be located along highways approaching or entering the region, with the costs to be paid by private donation.”: and

Further amend said bill, Page”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the words “No. 1298,” the following:

“Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“190.053. 1. All members of the board of directors of an ambulance district first elected on or after January 1, 2008, shall attend and complete an educational seminar or conference or other suitable training on the role and duties of a board member of an ambulance district. The training required under this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services. Such training shall include, at a minimum:

- (1) Information relating to the roles and duties of an ambulance district director;
- (2) A review of all state statutes and regulations relevant to ambulance districts;
- (3) State ethics laws;
- (4) State sunshine laws, chapter 610;
- (5) Financial and fiduciary responsibility;
- (6) State laws relating to the setting of tax rates; and
- (7) State laws relating to revenue limitations.

2. [If any ambulance district board member fails to attend a training session within twelve months after taking office, the board member shall not be compensated for attendance at meetings thereafter until the board member has completed such training session. If any ambulance district board member fails to attend a training session within twelve months of taking office regardless of whether the board member received an attendance fee for a training session, the board member shall be ineligible to run for reelection for another term of office until the board member satisfies the training requirement of this section; however, this requirement shall only apply to board members elected after August 28, 2022] **All members of the board of directors of an ambulance district shall complete three hours of continuing education for each term of office. The continuing education shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services.**

3. **Any ambulance district board member who fails to complete the initial training and continuing education requirements on or before the anniversary date of the member’s election or appointment as required under this section shall immediately be disqualified from office. Upon such disqualification, the member’s position shall be deemed vacant without further process or declaration. The vacancy shall be filled in the manner provided for in section 190.052.**

190.076. In addition to the annual audit required under section 190.075, each ambulance district shall, at least once every three years, arrange for a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public accountants to audit the records and accounts of the district. The audit shall be made freely available to the public on the district's website or by other electronic means.

190.109. 1. The department shall, within a reasonable time after receipt of an application, cause such investigation as the department deems necessary to be made of the applicant for a ground ambulance license.

2. Any person that owned and operated a licensed ambulance on December 31, 1997, shall receive an ambulance service license from the department, unless suspended, revoked or terminated, for that ambulance service area which was, on December 31, 1997, described and filed with the department as the primary service area for its licensed ambulances on August 28, 1998, provided that the person makes application and adheres to the rules and regulations promulgated by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

3. The department shall issue a new ground ambulance service license to an ambulance service that is not currently licensed by the department, or is currently licensed by the department and is seeking to expand its ambulance service area, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, to be valid for a period of five years, unless suspended, revoked or terminated, when the director finds that the applicant meets the requirements of ambulance service licensure established pursuant to sections 190.100 to 190.245 and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245. In order to be considered for a new ambulance service license, an ambulance service shall submit to the department a letter of endorsement from each ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, or from each municipality not within an ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, in which the ambulance service proposes to operate. If an ambulance service proposes to operate in unincorporated portions of a county not within an ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, in order to be considered for a new ambulance service license, the ambulance service shall submit to the department a letter of endorsement from the county. Any letter of endorsement required pursuant to this section shall verify that the political subdivision has conducted a public hearing regarding the endorsement and that the governing body of the political subdivision has adopted a resolution approving the endorsement. The letter of endorsement shall affirmatively state that the proposed ambulance service:

(1) Will provide a benefit to public health that outweighs the associated costs;

(2) Will maintain or enhance the public's access to ambulance services;

(3) Will maintain or improve the public health and promote the continued development of the regional emergency medical service system;

(4) Has demonstrated the appropriate expertise in the operation of ambulance services; and

(5) Has demonstrated the financial resources necessary for the operation of the proposed ambulance service.

4. A contract between a political subdivision and a licensed ambulance service for the provision of ambulance services for that political subdivision shall expand, without further action by the department,

the ambulance service area of the licensed ambulance service to include the jurisdictional boundaries of the political subdivision. The termination of the aforementioned contract shall result in a reduction of the licensed ambulance service's ambulance service area by removing the geographic area of the political subdivision from its ambulance service area, except that licensed ambulance service providers may provide ambulance services as are needed at and around the state fair grounds for protection of attendees at the state fair.

5. The department shall renew a ground ambulance service license if the applicant meets the requirements established pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245, and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

6. The department shall promulgate rules relating to the requirements for a ground ambulance service license including, but not limited to:

- (1) Vehicle design, specification, operation and maintenance standards;
- (2) Equipment requirements;
- (3) Staffing requirements;
- (4) Five-year license renewal;
- (5) Records and forms;
- (6) Medical control plans;
- (7) Medical director qualifications;
- (8) Standards for medical communications;
- (9) Memorandums of understanding with emergency medical response agencies that provide advanced life support;
- (10) Quality improvement committees; [and]
- (11) Response time, patient care and transportation standards;
- (12) Participation with regional EMS advisory committees; and**
- (13) Ambulance service administrator qualifications.**

7. Application for a ground ambulance service license shall be made upon such forms as prescribed by the department in rules adopted pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245. The application form shall contain such information as the department deems necessary to make a determination as to whether the ground ambulance service meets all the requirements of sections 190.001 to 190.245 and rules promulgated pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

190.112. 1. Each ambulance service licensed under sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall identify to the department an individual as the ambulance service administrator, who shall be responsible for the operations and staffing of the ambulance service.

2. Any individual identified as the ambulance service administrator under subsection 1 of this section shall be required to have achieved basic training of at least forty hours regarding the operations of an ambulance service and to complete two hours of annual continuing education to maintain the individual's status as the ambulance service administrator.

3. The training required under this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services. Such training shall include information on:

- (1) Basic principles of accounting and economics;**
- (2) State and federal laws applicable to ambulance services;**
- (3) Regulatory requirements applicable to ambulance services;**
- (4) Human resources management and laws;**
- (5) Grant writing, contracts, and fundraising;**
- (6) The state sunshine law requirements under chapter 610 and state ethics laws; and**
- (7) Volunteer and community involvement.**

4. Any individual serving as an ambulance service administrator as of August 28, 2024, shall have until January 1, 2026, to meet the training requirements of this section.

190.166. 1. In addition to the grounds for disciplinary action described in section 190.165, the department may refuse to issue, deny renewal of, or suspend a license required under section 190.109, or take other corrective actions as described in this section, based on any of the following considerations:

- (1) The license holder is determined to be financially insolvent;**
- (2) The ambulance service has inadequate personnel to operate the ambulance service to provide basic emergency operations. The ambulance service shall not be deemed to have such inadequate personnel as long as the ambulance service has the ability to staff a minimum of one ambulance unit twenty-four hours each day, seven days each week, with at least two licensed emergency medical technicians, and has a reasonable plan and schedule for the services of a second ambulance unit;**
- (3) The ambulance service requires an inordinate amount of mutual aid from neighboring services, such as more than ten percent of the total runs in the jurisdiction in any given month or more than would be considered prudent, and thus cannot provide an appropriate level of emergency response for the service area that would be considered prudent by the typical operator of emergency ambulance services;**
- (4) The principal manager or a board member or executive of the ambulance service is determined to be criminally liable for actions related to the license or service provided;**
- (5) The license holder or principal manager or a board member or other executive of the ambulance service is determined by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to be ineligible for participation in Medicare;**

(6) The license holder or principal manager or a board member or other executive of the ambulance service is determined by the MO HealthNet division to be ineligible for participation in the MO HealthNet program;

(7) The ambulance service administrator has failed to meet the required qualifications or failed to complete the training required in section 190.112; or

(8) If the ambulance service is an ambulance district, three or more board members have failed to complete the training required in section 190.053.

2. If the department determines an ambulance service is financially insolvent or its operations are insufficient as described in subsection 1 of this section, the department may require the license holder to submit a corrective action plan within fifteen days and require implementation of such corrective action plan within thirty days.

3. The department shall provide notice of any determination of insolvency or insufficiency of operations of a license holder by the department to:

(1) Other license holders operating in the license holder's vicinity;

(2) Members of the general assembly who represent all or part of the license holder's service area;

(3) The governing officials of any county or municipal entity in the license holder's service area;

(4) The appropriate regional EMS advisory committee; and

(5) The state advisory council on emergency medical services.

4. Upon taking any corrective action under this section, the department shall immediately engage with other license holders in the affected area to determine the extent to which ground ambulance service may be provided to the affected service area during the time in which the provisional or affected license holder is unable to provide adequate services, including any long-term service arrangements. The holder of a provisional or suspended license may enter into an agreement with other license holders to provide services to the affected area. Such agreement may be in the form of an agreement to provide services, a joint powers agreement, formal consideration, or payment for services rendered.

5. Any ambulance service operator who provides assistance in the service area of another ambulance service operator whose license to operate has been suspended under this section shall have the right to seek reasonable compensation from the ambulance service operator whose license to operate has been suspended under this section for all calls, stand-by time, and responses to medical emergencies during such time the license remains suspended. The reasonable compensation shall not be limited to only those expenses incurred in actual responses, but may include reasonable expenses to maintain the ambulance service including, but not limited to, the daily operation costs of maintaining the service, personnel wages and benefits, equipment purchases and maintenance, and other costs incurred in the operation of an ambulance service. The ambulance service operator providing assistance shall be entitled to an award of costs and reasonable attorney's fees in any action to enforce the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

“302.177. 1. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property classified in section 302.015 who are at least twenty-one years of age and under the age of seventy, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant’s license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant’s birthday in the sixth year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

2. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property classified in section 302.015 who are less than twenty-one years of age or greater than sixty-nine years of age, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant’s license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant’s birthday in the third year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license. A license issued under this section to an applicant who is over the age of [sixty-nine] **seventy-six** and contains a school bus endorsement shall not be issued for a period that exceeds one year.

3. To all other applicants for a license or renewal of a license who are at least twenty-one years of age and under the age of seventy, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant’s license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant’s birthday in the sixth year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

4. To all other applicants for a license or renewal of a license who are less than twenty-one years of age or greater than sixty-nine years of age, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant’s license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant’s birthday in the third year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

5. The fee for a license issued for a period which exceeds three years under subsection 1 of this section shall be thirty dollars.

6. The fee for a license issued for a period of three years or less under subsection 2 of this section shall be fifteen dollars, except that the fee for a license issued for one year or less which contains a school bus endorsement shall be five dollars, except renewal fees shall be waived for applicants [seventy] **seventy-seven** years of age or older seeking school bus endorsements.

7. The fee for a license issued for a period which exceeds three years under subsection 3 of this section shall be fifteen dollars.

8. The fee for a license issued for a period of three years or less under subsection 4 of this section shall be seven dollars and fifty cents.

9. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds an applicant's lawful presence in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section.

10. The director of revenue may adopt any rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536.

302.272. 1. No person shall operate any school bus owned by or under contract with a public school or the state board of education unless such driver has qualified for a school bus endorsement under this section and complied with the pertinent rules and regulations of the department of revenue and any final rule issued by the secretary of the United States Department of Transportation or has a valid school bus endorsement on a valid commercial driver's license issued by another state. A school bus endorsement shall be issued to any applicant who meets the following qualifications:

(1) The applicant has a valid state license issued under this chapter;

(2) The applicant is at least twenty-one years of age; and

(3) The applicant has successfully passed an examination for the operation of a school bus as prescribed by the director of revenue. The examination shall include any examinations prescribed by the secretary of the United States Department of Transportation, and a driving test in the type of vehicle to be operated. The test shall be completed in the appropriate class of vehicle to be driven. For purposes of this section classes of school buses shall comply with the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570). For drivers who are at least [seventy] **seventy-seven** years of age, such examination, excluding the pre-trip inspection portion of the commercial driver's license skills test, shall be completed annually to retain the school bus endorsement.

2. The director of revenue, to the best of the director's knowledge, shall not issue or renew a school bus endorsement to any applicant whose driving record shows that such applicant's privilege to operate a motor vehicle has been suspended, revoked or disqualified or whose driving record shows a history of moving vehicle violations.

3. The director may adopt any rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the

authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

4. Notwithstanding the requirements of this section, an applicant who resides in another state and possesses a valid driver's license from his or her state of residence with a valid school bus endorsement for the type of vehicle being operated shall not be required to obtain a Missouri driver's license with a school bus endorsement.

302.735. 1. An application shall not be taken from a nonresident after September 30, 2005. The application for a commercial driver's license shall include, but not be limited to, the applicant's legal name, mailing and residence address, if different, a physical description of the person, including sex, height, weight and eye color, the person's Social Security number, date of birth and any other information deemed appropriate by the director. The application shall also require, beginning September 30, 2005, the applicant to provide the names of all states where the applicant has been previously licensed to drive any type of motor vehicle during the preceding ten years.

2. A commercial driver's license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the sixth year after issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director, and must be renewed on or before the date of expiration. When a person changes such person's name an application for a duplicate license shall be made to the director of revenue. When a person changes such person's mailing address or residence the applicant shall notify the director of revenue of said change, however, no application for a duplicate license is required. A commercial license issued pursuant to this section to an applicant less than twenty-one years of age and seventy years of age and older shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the third year after issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period as determined by the director.

3. A commercial driver's license containing a hazardous materials endorsement issued to an applicant who is between the age of twenty-one and sixty-nine shall not be issued for a period exceeding five years from the approval date of the security threat assessment as determined by the Transportation Security Administration.

4. The director shall issue an annual commercial driver's license containing a school bus endorsement to an applicant who is [seventy] **seventy-seven** years of age or older. The fee for such license shall be seven dollars and fifty cents.

5. A commercial driver's license containing a hazardous materials endorsement issued to an applicant who is seventy years of age or older shall not be issued for a period exceeding three years. The director shall not require such drivers to obtain a security threat assessment more frequently than such assessment is required by the Transportation Security Administration under the Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act (USA PATRIOT ACT) of 2001.

(1) The state shall immediately revoke a hazardous materials endorsement upon receipt of an initial determination of threat assessment and immediate revocation from the Transportation Security Administration as defined by 49 CFR 1572.13(a).

(2) The state shall revoke or deny a hazardous materials endorsement within fifteen days of receipt of a final determination of threat assessment from the Transportation Security Administration as required by CFR 1572.13(a).

6. The fee for a commercial driver's license or renewal commercial driver's license issued for a period greater than three years shall be forty dollars.

7. The fee for a commercial driver's license or renewal commercial driver's license issued for a period of three years or less shall be twenty dollars.

8. The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's license shall be twenty dollars.

9. In order for the director to properly transition driver's license requirements under the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999 and the Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act (USA PATRIOT ACT) of 2001, the director is authorized to stagger expiration dates and make adjustments for any fees, including driver examination fees that are incurred by the driver as a result of the initial issuance of a transitional license required to comply with such acts.

10. Within thirty days after moving to this state, the holder of a commercial driver's license shall apply for a commercial driver's license in this state. The applicant shall meet all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except that the director may waive the driving test for a commercial driver's license as required in section 302.720 if the applicant for a commercial driver's license has a valid commercial driver's license from a state which has requirements for issuance of such license comparable to those in this state.

11. Any person who falsifies any information in an application or test for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled, for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

12. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue a commercial driver's license under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. If lawful presence is granted for a temporary period, no commercial driver's license shall be issued. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant and establish the duration of any commercial driver's license issued under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

13. (1) Effective December 19, 2005, notwithstanding any provisions of subsections 1 and 5 of this section to the contrary, the director may issue a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit to a resident of a foreign jurisdiction if the United States Secretary of Transportation has determined that the commercial motor vehicle testing and licensing standards in the foreign jurisdiction do not meet the testing standards established in 49 CFR 383.

(2) Any applicant for a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit must present evidence satisfactory to the director that the applicant currently has employment with an employer in this state. The nondomiciled applicant must meet the same testing, driver record requirements, conditions, and is subject to the same disqualification and conviction reporting requirements applicable to resident commercial drivers.

(3) The nondomiciled commercial driver's license will expire on the same date that the documents establishing lawful presence for employment expire. The word "nondomiciled" shall appear on the face of the nondomiciled commercial driver's license. Any applicant for a Missouri nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit must first surrender any nondomiciled commercial driver's license issued by another state.

(4) The nondomiciled commercial driver's license applicant must pay the same fees as required for the issuance of a resident commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

14. Foreign jurisdiction for purposes of issuing a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit under this section shall not include any of the fifty states of the United States or Canada or Mexico." ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Amendment No. 9 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“304.013. 1. No person shall operate an all-terrain vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

(1) All-terrain vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;

(2) All-terrain vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes between the official sunrise and sunset on the day of operation;

(3) All-terrain vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads when operated between the hours of sunrise and sunset;

(4) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of all-terrain vehicles on highways within the city limits. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;

(5) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of all-terrain vehicles on county roads within the county. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits;

(6) Municipalities may by resolution or ordinance allow all-terrain vehicle operation on streets or highways under the governing body's jurisdiction. [Any person operating an all-terrain vehicle pursuant to a municipal resolution or ordinance shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with

section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for an all-terrain vehicle.]

2. No person shall operate an off-road vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that off-road vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which an off-road vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which an off-road vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating an all-terrain vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except that a handicapped person operating such vehicle pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle, and the vehicle shall be operated at speeds of less than thirty miles per hour. When operated on a highway, an all-terrain vehicle shall have a bicycle safety flag, which extends not less than seven feet above the ground, attached to the rear of the vehicle. The bicycle safety flag shall be triangular in shape with an area of not less than thirty square inches and shall be day-glow in color.

4. A person operating an all-terrain vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage.

5. No persons shall operate an all-terrain vehicle:

(1) In any careless way so as to endanger the person or property of another;

(2) While under the influence of alcohol or any controlled substance;

(3) Without a securely fastened safety helmet on the head of an individual who operates an all-terrain vehicle or who is being towed or otherwise propelled by an all-terrain vehicle, unless the individual is at least eighteen years of age.

[5.] 6. No operator of an all-terrain vehicle shall carry a passenger, except for agricultural purposes. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any all-terrain vehicle in which the seat of such vehicle is designed to carry more than one person.

[6.] 7. A violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor. In addition to other legal remedies, the attorney general or county prosecuting attorney may institute a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction for injunctive relief to prevent such violation or future violations and for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars per day of violation.

304.029. 1. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, a low-speed vehicle may be operated upon a highway in the state if it meets the requirements of this section. Every person operating a low-speed vehicle shall be granted all the rights and shall be subject to all the duties applicable to the driver of any other motor vehicle except as to the special regulations in this section and except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application.

2. The operator of a low-speed vehicle shall observe all traffic laws and local ordinances regarding the rules of the road. A low-speed vehicle shall not be operated on a street or a highway with a posted speed limit greater than thirty-five miles per hour. The provisions of this subsection shall not prohibit a low-speed vehicle from crossing a street or highway with a posted speed limit greater than thirty-five miles per hour.

3. No person shall operate a low-speed vehicle upon a highway in the state without displaying a lighted head lamp and a lighted tail lamp.

4. The operator and passengers in a low-speed vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts.

5. A low-speed vehicle shall be exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.402 for purposes of titling and registration. Low-speed vehicles shall comply with the standards in 49 CFR 571.500, as amended.

[4.] 6. Every operator of a low-speed vehicle shall maintain financial responsibility on such low-speed vehicle as required by chapter 303 if the low-speed vehicle is to be operated upon the highways of this state.

[5.] 7. Each person operating a low-speed vehicle on a highway in this state shall possess a valid driver's license issued pursuant to chapter 302.

[6.] 8. For purposes of this section a "low-speed vehicle" shall have the meaning ascribed to it in 49 CFR, section 571.3, as amended.

[7.] 9. All low-speed vehicles shall be manufactured in compliance with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration standards for low-speed vehicles in 49 CFR 571.500, as amended.

[8.] 10. Nothing in this section shall prevent county or municipal governments from adopting more stringent local ordinances governing low-speed vehicle operation if the governing body of the county or municipality determines that such ordinances are necessary in the interest of public safety. The department of transportation may prohibit the operation of low-speed vehicles on any highway under its jurisdiction if it determines that the prohibition is necessary in the interest of public safety.

304.032. 1. No person shall operate a utility vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

(1) Utility vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;

(2) Utility vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes [between the official sunrise and sunset on the day of operation, unless equipped with proper lighting];

(3) Utility vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads when operated between the hours of sunrise and sunset;

(4) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits for utility vehicles to be used on highways within the city limits by licensed drivers. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;

(5) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits for utility vehicles to be used on county roads within the county by licensed drivers. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits;

(6) Municipalities may by resolution or ordinance allow utility vehicle operation on streets or highways under the governing body's jurisdiction. [Any person operating a utility vehicle pursuant to a municipal resolution or ordinance shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for a utility vehicle.]

2. No person shall operate a utility vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that utility vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which a utility vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which a utility vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except [that] a handicapped person operating such vehicle under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle, and the vehicle shall be operated at speeds of less than forty-five miles per hour.

4. A person operating a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for a utility vehicle.

5. No person shall operate a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section unless the utility vehicle is equipped with an equilateral triangular emblem, to be mounted in the rear of such vehicle at least two feet above the roadway. The emblem shall be constructed of substantial material with a fluorescent yellow-orange finish and a reflective red border at least one inch in width. Each side of the emblem shall measure at least ten inches.

6. No persons shall operate a utility vehicle:

(1) In any careless way so as to endanger the person or property of another; or

(2) While under the influence of alcohol or any controlled substance.

[5.] 7. No operator of a utility vehicle shall carry a passenger, except for agricultural purposes. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any utility vehicle in which the seat of such vehicle is designed to carry more than one person. **The operator and passengers in a utility vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts, and no passengers shall ride in an unenclosed bed or other area not designated for seating.**

[6.] 8. A violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor. In addition to other legal remedies, the attorney general or county prosecuting attorney may institute a civil action in a court of competent

jurisdiction for injunctive relief to prevent such violation or future violations and for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars per day of violation.

304.033. 1. No person shall operate a recreational off-highway vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

(1) Recreational off-highway vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;

(2) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes;

(3) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated within three miles of the operator's primary residence. The provisions of this subdivision shall not authorize the operation of a recreational off-highway vehicle in a municipality unless such operation is authorized by such municipality as provided for in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(4) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads;

(5) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of recreational off-highway vehicles on highways within the city limits. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;

(6) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of recreational off-highway vehicles on county roads within the county. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits.

2. No person shall operate a recreational off-highway vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that recreational off-highway vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which a recreational off-highway vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which a recreational off-highway vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating a recreational off-highway vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except [that] a handicapped person operating such vehicle pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle. **Any person operating a recreational, off-highway vehicle upon a highway of this state shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage.** An individual shall not operate a recreational off-highway vehicle upon a highway in this state without displaying a lighted headlamp and a lighted tail lamp. A person [may] **shall** not operate a recreational off-highway vehicle upon a highway of this state unless such person wears a seat belt. **Passengers in a recreational, off-highway vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts, and no passengers shall ride in an unenclosed bed or other area not designated for seating.** When operated

on a highway, a recreational off-highway vehicle shall be equipped with a roll bar or roll cage construction to reduce the risk of injury to an occupant of the vehicle in case of the vehicle's rollover.

304.822. 1. This section shall be known as the "Siddens Bening Hands Free Law".; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.822. 1. This section shall be known as the "Siddens Bening Hands Free Law".

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Commercial motor vehicle", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;

(2) "Electronic communication device", a portable device that is used to initiate, receive, store, or view communication, information, images, or data electronically.

(a) Such term shall include but not be limited to: cellular telephones; portable telephones; text-messaging devices; personal digital assistants; pagers; broadband personal communication devices; electronic devices with mobile data access; computers, including but not limited to tablets, laptops, notebook computers, and electronic or video game systems; devices capable of transmitting, retrieving, or displaying a video, movie, broadcast television image, or visual image; and any substantially similar device that is used to initiate or receive communication or store and review information, videos, images, or data.

(b) Such term shall not include: radios; citizens band radios; commercial two-way radio communication devices or their functional equivalent; subscription-based emergency communication devices; prescribed medical devices; amateur or ham radio devices; or global positioning system receivers, security, navigation, communication, or remote diagnostics systems permanently affixed to the vehicle;

(3) "Highway", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.010;

(4) "Noncommercial motor vehicle", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;

(5) "Operating", the actual physical control of a vehicle;

(6) "Operator", a person who is in actual physical control;

(7) "School bus", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;

(8) "Voice-operated or hands-free feature or function", a feature or function, whether internally installed or externally attached or connected to an electronic communication device, that allows a person to use an electronic communication device without the use of either hand, except to activate, deactivate, or initiate the feature or function with a single touch or single swipe.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, while operating a noncommercial motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle on any highway or property open to the public for vehicular traffic in this state, no operator shall:

(1) [Physically hold or support, with any part of his or her body, an electronic communication device;]

[(2)] Write, send, or read any text-based communication, including but not limited to a text message, instant message, email, or social media interaction on an electronic communication device. This subdivision shall not apply to operators of a noncommercial motor vehicle using a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function that converts the message to be sent as a message in a written form, provided that the operator does not divert his or her attention from lawful operation of the vehicle;

[(3)] **(2)** Make any communication on an electronic communication device, including a phone call, voice message, or one-way voice communication; provided however, that this prohibition shall not apply to use of a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function;

[(4)] **(3)** Engage in any form of electronic data retrieval or electronic data communication on an electronic communication device;

[(5)] **(4)** Manually enter letters, numbers, or symbols into any website, search engine, or application on an electronic communication device;

[(6)] **(5)** Watch a video or movie on an electronic communication device, other than watching data related to the navigation of the vehicle; or

[(7)] **(6)** Record, post, send, or broadcast video, including a video conference, on an electronic communication device, provided that this prohibition shall not apply to electronic devices used for the sole purpose of continually monitoring operator behavior by recording or broadcasting video within or outside the vehicle.

4. The operator of a school bus shall not use or operate an electronic communication device while the school bus is in motion unless the device is being used in a similar manner as a two-way radio to allow live communication between the operator and school officials or public safety officials. The operator of a school bus shall not use or operate an electronic communication device or a two-way radio while loading or unloading passengers.

5. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Law enforcement officers or operators of emergency vehicles, as such term is defined in section 304.022, who are both using the electronic communication device and operating the emergency vehicle in the performance of their official duties;

(2) Operators using an electronic communication device for the sole purpose of reporting an emergency situation and continuing communication with emergency personnel during the emergency situation;

(3) Operators of noncommercial motor vehicles using an electronic communication device solely through a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function;

(4) Operators of commercial motor vehicles using a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function, as long as the operator remains seated and is restrained by a seat belt as required by law;

(5) Operators of commercial motor vehicles reading a message displayed on a permanently installed communication device designed for a commercial motor vehicle with a screen that does not exceed ten inches tall by ten inches wide in size;

(6) Operators using electronic communication devices while the vehicle is lawfully stopped or parked;

(7) Commercial motor vehicles that are responding to a request for roadside assistance, when such response is conducted by a motor club as defined in section 385.450 or a towing company as defined in section 304.001;

(8) The use of an electronic communication device to relay information between a transit or for-hire vehicle operator and that operator's dispatcher, provided the device is mounted or affixed to the vehicle;

(9) The use of an electronic communication device to access or view a map for navigational purposes;

(10) The use of an electronic communication device to access or listen to an audio broadcast or digital audio recording; or

(11) The use of an electronic communication device to relay information through a transportation network company's digital network to a transportation network company driver, provided the device is mounted or affixed to the vehicle.

6. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, violation of this section shall be an infraction. Penalties for violations of this section shall be as provided in this subsection. Prior convictions shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required under section 558.021.

(2) For a conviction under this section where there is no prior conviction under this section within the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to one hundred fifty dollars.

(3) For a conviction under this section where there is one prior conviction under this section within the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to two hundred fifty dollars.

(4) For a conviction under this section where there are two or more prior convictions under this section in the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to five hundred dollars.

(5) For a conviction under this section where the violation occurred in a work zone when workers are present, as such terms are defined in section 304.580, or for a conviction under this section where the violation occurred in an area designated as a school zone and marked in any way that would alert a reasonably prudent operator to the presence of the school zone, the court shall impose a fine of up to five hundred dollars.

(6) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of damage to property in excess of five thousand dollars shall be a class D misdemeanor.

(7) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of serious physical injury to another person shall be a class B misdemeanor.

(8) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of the death of another person shall be a class D felony.

(9) A violation of this section while operating a commercial motor vehicle shall be deemed a serious traffic violation, as such term is defined in section 302.700, for purposes of commercial driver's license disqualification under section 302.755.

7. A law enforcement officer who stops a noncommercial motor vehicle for a violation of this section shall inform the operator of the operator's right to decline a search of their electronic communication device. No warrant shall be issued to confiscate or access an electronic communication device based on a violation of this section unless the violation results in serious bodily injury or death.

8. A violation of this section shall not be used to establish probable cause for any other violation.

9. The provisions of this section shall be subject to the reporting requirements set forth in section 590.650.

10. The state preempts the field of regulating the use of electronic communication devices by the operators of commercial and noncommercial motor vehicles. The provisions of this section shall supercede any local laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations enacted by a county, municipality, or other political subdivision to regulate the use of electronic communication devices by the operator of a commercial or noncommercial motor vehicle.

11. Prior to January 1, 2025, a law enforcement officer who stops a noncommercial motor vehicle for a violation of this section shall not issue a citation for a violation of this section and shall only issue a warning.

12. No person shall be stopped, inspected, or detained solely for a violation of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“[304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right-of-way and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the driver of every motor vehicle shall:

(1) Proceed with caution and yield the right-of-way, if possible with due regard to safety and traffic conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a

roadway having at least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or

(2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of the vehicle, maintaining a safe speed for road conditions, if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.

3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

4. An “emergency vehicle” is a vehicle of any of the following types:

(1) A vehicle operated by the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state or a county or municipal park ranger, those vehicles operated by enforcement personnel of the state highways and transportation commission, police or fire department, sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States, traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of the county medical examiner’s office, or by a privately owned emergency vehicle company;

(2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency medical supplies or organs;

(3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle pursuant to section 307.175;

(4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and operated by a public utility or public service corporation while performing emergency service;

(5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;

(6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;

(7) Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of the department of corrections who, as part of the employee’s official duties, is responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is transporting an offender to a medical facility;

(8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;

(9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or

(10) Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, biological, or radioactive materials or in support

of official requests from the state of Missouri involving unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf of the governor.

5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.

(2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:

(a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign, but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe operation;

(c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the driver does not endanger life or property;

(d) Disregard regulations governing direction of movement or turning in specified directions.

(3) The exemptions granted to an emergency vehicle pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall apply only when the driver of any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as may be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is equipped with at least one lighted lamp displaying a red light or blue light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle.

6. No person shall purchase an emergency light as described in this section without furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit stating that the light will be used exclusively for emergency vehicle purposes.

7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor.]

304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right-of-way and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the driver of every motor vehicle shall:

(1) Proceed with caution and yield the right-of-way, if possible with due regard to safety and traffic conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a roadway having at least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or

(2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of the vehicle, maintaining a safe speed for road conditions, if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.

3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

4. An “emergency vehicle” is a vehicle of any of the following types:

(1) A vehicle operated by the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state **or a county or municipal** park ranger, those vehicles operated by enforcement personnel of the state highways and transportation commission, police or fire department, sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States, traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of the county medical examiner’s office, or by a privately owned emergency vehicle company;

(2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency medical supplies or organs;

(3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle pursuant to section 307.175;

(4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and operated by a public utility or public service corporation while performing emergency service;

(5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;

(6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;

(7) Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of the department of corrections who, as part of the employee’s official duties, is responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is transporting an offender to a medical facility;

(8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;

(9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or

(10) Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, biological, or radioactive materials or in support of official requests from the state of Missouri involving unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf of the governor.

5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an

emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.

(2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:

(a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign, but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe operation;

(c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the driver does not endanger life or property;

(d) Disregard regulations governing direction of movement or turning in specified directions.

(3) The exemptions granted to an emergency vehicle pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall apply only when the driver of any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as may be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is equipped with at least one lighted lamp displaying a red light or blue light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle.

6. No person shall purchase an emergency light as described in this section without furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit stating that the light will be used exclusively for emergency vehicle purposes.

7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“292.606. 1. Fees shall be collected for a period of six years from August 28, [2018] **2024**.

2. (1) Any employer required to report under subsection 1 of section 292.605, except local governments and family-owned farm operations, shall submit an annual fee to the commission of one hundred dollars along with the Tier II form. Owners or operators of petroleum retail facilities shall pay a fee of no more than fifty dollars for each such facility. Any person, firm or corporation selling, delivering or transporting petroleum or petroleum products and whose primary business deals with petroleum products or who is covered by the provisions of chapter 323, if such person, firm or corporation is paying fees under the provisions of the federal hazardous materials transportation registration and fee assessment program, shall deduct such federal fees from those fees owed to the state under the provisions of this subsection. If the federal fees exceed or are equal to what would otherwise be owed under this subsection, such employer shall not be liable for state fees under this subsection. In relation to petroleum products “primary business” shall mean that the person, firm or corporation shall earn more than fifty percent of hazardous chemical revenues from the sale, delivery or transport of petroleum products. For the purpose of calculating fees, all grades of gasoline are considered to be one product, all grades of heating oils, diesel fuels, kerosenes, naphthas, aviation turbine fuel, and all other heavy distillate products except for grades

of gasoline are considered to be one product, and all varieties of motor lubricating oil are considered to be one product. For the purposes of this section “facility” shall mean all buildings, equipment, structures and other stationary items that are located on a single site or on contiguous or adjacent sites and which are owned or operated by the same person. If more than three hazardous substances or mixtures are reported on the Tier II form, the employer shall submit an additional twenty-dollar fee for each hazardous substance or mixture. Fees collected under this subdivision shall be for each hazardous chemical on hand at any one time in excess of ten thousand pounds or for extremely hazardous substances on hand at any one time in excess of five hundred pounds or the threshold planning quantity, whichever is less, or for explosives or blasting agents on hand at any one time in excess of one hundred pounds. However, no employer shall pay more than ten thousand dollars per year in fees. Moneys acquired through litigation and any administrative fees paid pursuant to subsection 3 of this section shall not be applied toward this cap.

(2) Employers engaged in transporting hazardous materials by pipeline except local gas distribution companies regulated by the Missouri public service commission shall pay to the commission a fee of two hundred fifty dollars for each county in which they operate.

(3) Payment of fees is due each year by March first. A late fee of ten percent of the total owed, plus one percent per month of the total, may be assessed by the commission.

(4) If, on March first of each year, fees collected under this section and natural resources damages made available pursuant to section 640.235 exceed one million dollars, any excess over one million dollars shall be proportionately credited to fees payable in the succeeding year by each employer who was required to pay a fee and who did pay a fee in the year in which the excess occurred. The limit of one million dollars contained herein shall be reviewed by the commission concurrent with the review of fees as required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Beginning January 1, 2013, any employer filing its Tier II form pursuant to subsection 1 of section 292.605 may request that the commission distribute that employer’s Tier II report to the local emergency planning committees and fire departments listed in its Tier II report. Any employer opting to have the commission distribute its Tier II report shall pay an additional fee of ten dollars for each facility listed in the report at the time of filing to recoup the commission’s distribution costs. Fees shall be deposited in the chemical emergency preparedness fund established under section 292.607. An employer who pays the additional fee and whose Tier II report includes all local emergency planning committees and fire departments required to be notified under subsection 1 of section 292.605 shall satisfy the reporting requirements of subsection 1 of section 292.605. The commission shall develop a mechanism for an employer to exercise its option to have the commission distribute its Tier II report.

4. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under section 292.604 shall coordinate with the commission and the department in chemical emergency planning, training, preparedness, and response activities. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under this section, section 260.394, sections 292.602, 292.604, 292.605, 292.615 and section 640.235 shall provide to the commission an annual report of expenditures and activities.

5. Fees collected by the department and all funds provided to local emergency planning committees shall be used for chemical emergency preparedness purposes as outlined in sections 292.600 to 292.625 and the federal act, including contingency planning for chemical releases; exercising, evaluating, and distributing plans, providing training related to chemical emergency preparedness and prevention of

chemical accidents; identifying facilities required to report; processing the information submitted by facilities and making it available to the public; receiving and handling emergency notifications of chemical releases; operating a local emergency planning committee; and providing public notice of chemical preparedness activities. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under this section may combine such funds with other local emergency planning committees to further the purposes of sections 292.600 to 292.625, or the federal act.

6. The commission shall establish criteria and guidance on how funds received by local emergency planning committees may be used.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2009**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended, for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2010**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2011**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2012**.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2015**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Rowden referred **HCS** for **HJR**s **86**, **72**, and **119** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 13, 2024.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 13, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
 HB 1750-Haffner
 HB 2075-Coleman

HB 2650-Haley
 HCS#2 for HB 1936
 HB 2571-McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
 2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
 3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
 4. SB 1379-Arthur
 5. SB 1362-Crawford
 6. SB 1155-Mosley
 7. SB 1326-McCreery
 8. SB 1277-Black
 9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
 10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
 11. SB 907-Carter
 12. SB 869-Moon, et al
 13. SB 1029-Moon
 14. SB 753-Brown (16)
 15. SB 826-Koenig

16. SB 789-Razer
 17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
 18. SB 969-Washington
 19. SB 1099-Washington
 20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
 21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
 22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
 23. SB 817-Brown (26)
 24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
 25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
 26. SB 812-Coleman
 27. SB 1001-Koenig
 28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
 29. SB 1374-Gannon
 30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 2. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 3. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 4. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 5. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)
 6. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 7. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)
 8. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)

9. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 10. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 11. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)
 12. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)
 13. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)
 14. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 15. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)
 16. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345 (Thompson Rehder)
 17. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 &
 2276, with SCS (Brown (16))

18. HCS for HB 2413 (Gannon)	23. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26))
19. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	24. HCS for HB 2763
20. HCS for HB 2064 & HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	25. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean) (In Fiscal Oversight)
21. HCS for HJRs 68 & 79 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	26. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
22. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon) (In Fiscal Oversight)	27. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
	28. HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119 (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 848-Hough
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 772-Gannon	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 & SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 & point of order (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 1199-Trent
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 & point of order (pending)	SB 1392-Trent
	SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)	SS for HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))	(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)	HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

- SS for SB 900-Black, with HCS, as amended

SS for SB 1298-Bean, with HA 1, HA 2,
 HA 3, HA 4, HA 1 to HA 5, HA 5,
 as amended, HA 1 to HA 6, HA 2 to HA 6,
 HA 6, as amended, HA 1 to HA 7,
 HA 2 to HA 7, HA 3 to HA 7, HA 5 to HA 7,
 HA 7, as amended, HA 1 to HA 8,
 HA 2 to HA 8, HA 3 to HA 8, HA 4 to HA 8,
 HA 5 to HA 8, HA 8, as amended,
 HA 1 to HA 9, HA 9, as amended, HA 10 &
 HA 11

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
 83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
 SR 558-Eigel
 SR 561-Moon
 SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
 SR 631-May
 SR 647-Coleman
 HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY - MONDAY, MAY 13, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"Search me, O God, and know my heart; test me and know my thoughts. See if there is any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting." (Psalm 139:23-24 NRSV)

Almighty God, we pause before the start of this senate meeting to invite Your presence into this chamber. Just as King David prayed in Psalm 139, we ask You to search our hearts and know our thoughts. Lead us in the way everlasting, and grant us the wisdom to discern what is right and the courage to pursue it. May our actions this week reflect Your righteousness and bring honor to Your name. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, May 9, 2024, and Friday, May 10, 2024, were read and approved.

Photographers from Columbia Missourian, Gray TV, The Kansas City Star, KOMU-8, KRCG-TV, KSDK-TV, KWMU, Murray Center, and Nexstar Media Group were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden
Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1028, regarding the University of Missouri-Columbia Tigers football team, which was adopted.

Senators Schroer and Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 1029, regarding Exit 11 Coffee, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 1030, regarding Madeline H. Wilson, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (26) offered Senate Resolution No. 1031, regarding Raymond "Ray" Paul Cobb, Catawissa, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 1032, regarding Daniel "Dan" Dean Billingsley, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 1033, regarding Johnnie Lee Gross, Northwoods, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 1034, regarding Michael "Mike" Allen Thompson, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 1035, regarding Arthur Alvin Frey, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 1036, regarding Carl Steven Donze, Bismark, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 1037, regarding Rachel Boemer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 1038, regarding Alice McKee, Maysville, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 1039, regarding April Heslinga, Maysville, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 1040, regarding Dr. Michele Thomason, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Black offered Senate Resolution No. 1041, regarding Donnie Rhoad, Maysville, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1042, regarding the Blair Oaks High School Falcons archery team, Wardsville, which was adopted.

Senator Gannon offered Senate Resolution No. 1043, regarding Angelique N. Massa, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Brown (16) offered Senate Resolution No. 1044, regarding Matt Fridley, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 1045, regarding Joyce Keathley, Ellsinore, which was adopted.

Senator Carter offered Senate Resolution No. 1046, regarding Brooklyn Meyer, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1047, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of June and W. Gary Spencer, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Coleman moved that **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NOS. 74, 48, 59, 61 and 83

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Sections 2(b) and 3(c) of Article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting five new sections in lieu thereof relating to constitutional amendments.

Was taken up.

Senator Coleman moved that **HCS**, as amended, for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** be adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered a substitute motion that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS**, as amended, for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83** and request the House recede from its position, or failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon and the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Schroer assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator O’Laughlin assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Thompson Rehder assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Carter assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown (16) assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel assumed the Chair.

Senator Moon assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Schroer assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Black assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur assumed the Chair.

Senator Trent assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig assumed the Chair.

Senator Bean assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Coleman, the motion to adopt **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, as amended, was withdrawn, rendering the above substitute motion moot.

Senator Coleman moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS**, as amended, for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83, and request the House recede from its position, or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon. She requested a roll call vote be taken and was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, Beck, Eigel, and Rizzo.

The above privileged motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford
Eslinger	Hough	May	McCreery	Mosley	O'Laughlin	Rizzo
Roberts	Rowden	Washington	Williams—18			

NAYS—Senators

Black	Brattin	Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Eigel	Fitzwater	Hoskins
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Moon	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent—13	

Absent—Senator Brown (16th Dist.)—1

Absent with leave—Senator Gannon—1

Vacancies—1

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2013**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2017**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2018** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2018**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2019** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2019**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2020** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2020**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 1453**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **SS No. 2** for **SB 964**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 9.344, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-two new sections relating to state designations.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 5, Section 10.256, Line 4, by inserting after all of section and line the following:

“60.570. 1. The permanent headquarters of the land survey program shall be at or near to the principal office of the Missouri state geological survey. Until such time as other headquarters can be obtained by the land survey program, the state geologist shall provide such space in the state geological survey building as may be available. No department shall charge any fee over or above the amount paid to the office of administration for utilization of the building. The land survey program may also establish and maintain regional offices in the metropolitan areas of the state for the storage and distribution of local survey record information.

2. The building that occupies the permanent headquarters of the land survey program [may] **shall** be renamed and referred to as the “Robert E. **(Bob)** Myers Building” **with an appropriate plaque placed on the outside of the building at the main entrance. The plaque shall be provided by the Missouri Society of Professional Surveyors with installation to be paid by the state.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 8, Section 227.856, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“227.857. The portion of Interstate 49 from U.S. Highway 71 continuing south to the Arkansas/Missouri state line in McDonald County shall be designated the “Deputy Marshal David Thurman Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after said line the following:

“Page 9, Section 227.870, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“227.873. The portion of State Highway 32 from State Highway 123 continuing east to 65th road in Polk County shall be designated the “US Navy ENS Paul C Phifer Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

““227.869. The portion of Missouri Highway 19 from County Road 5090 continuing south to State Route B/State Route K junction in Dent County shall be designated the “Dillard Family Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.

Section 1. The portion of U.S. Highway 65 from Battlefield Road continuing south to”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number “964,” the following:

“Page 8, Section 227.861, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“227.862. The portion of U.S. Highway 24 from Davis Road continuing east to Ferguson Spring Road in Jackson County shall be designated the “WWII Robert Earl Sauls Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.”; and

Further amend said bill,”; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 8, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“transportation.

Section 2. The portion of Interstate 70 from State Highway 131 continuing east to State Highway O/M in Lafayette County shall be designated as “Officer Cody Allen Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintenance appropriate signs designating such highway with the costs to be paid by the department.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number “964,” the following:

“Page 8, Section 227.865, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“227.866. The bridge on State Highway 17 south of the City of Summersville crossing over Spring Valley Creek in Texas County shall be designated the “POW/MIA Theodore Padberg Memorial Bridge”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 10, Section 620.471, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section 1. The portion of U.S. Highway 65 from Battlefield Road continuing south to U.S. Highway 60/James River Freeway in Greene County shall be designated as “SSG Ronald C. Blystone Memorial Highway”. The department of transportation shall erect and maintain

appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 898**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.605, 70.630, 70.655, 70.680, 70.690, 70.745, 70.746, 70.747, 86.200, 87.140, 87.145, 87.155, 87.260, 87.350, 105.688, 143.124, 169.070, 169.560, and 169.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to pensions.

With House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 38, Section 169.560, Line 68, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

“169.596. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, a retired certificated teacher receiving a retirement benefit from the retirement system established pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 may, without losing his or her retirement benefit, teach full time for up to four years for a school district covered by such retirement system; provided that the school district has a shortage of certified teachers, as determined by the school district, and provided that no such retired certificated teacher shall be employed as a superintendent. The total number of such retired certificated teachers shall not exceed, at any one time, the greater of one percent of the total certificated teachers and noncertificated staff for that school district, or five certificated teachers.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, a person receiving a retirement benefit from the retirement system established pursuant to sections 169.600 to 169.715 may, without losing his or her retirement benefit, be employed full time for up to four years for a school district covered by such retirement system; provided that the school district has a shortage of noncertificated employees, as determined by the school district. The total number of such retired noncertificated employees shall not exceed, at any one time, the [lesser of ten] **the greater of one** percent of the total **certificated teachers and** noncertificated staff for that school district, or five employees.

3. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring school district.

4. In order to hire teachers and noncertificated employees pursuant to the provisions of this section, the school district shall:

(1) Show a good faith effort to fill positions with nonretired certificated teachers or nonretired noncertificated employees;

(2) Post the vacancy for at least one month;

- (3) Have not offered early retirement incentives for either of the previous two years;
- (4) Solicit applications through the local newspaper, other media, or teacher education programs;
- (5) Determine there is an insufficient number of eligible applicants for the advertised position; and
- (6) Declare a critical shortage of certificated teachers or noncertificated employees that is active for one year.

5. Any person hired pursuant to this section shall be included in the State Directory of New Hires for purposes of income and eligibility verification pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1320b-7.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“1.2020. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Foreign Adversary Divestment Act”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Official government capacity”, any role, elected or appointed, in a government or its subsidiaries;

(2) “Prohibited company”, a company appearing on the sanctions list of the Office of Foreign Assets Control;

(3) “State-managed fund”, any short- or long-term investment structure that is state managed, state run, state controlled, or otherwise overseen by the state of Missouri, a state agency, or any political subdivision of this state, including any agency controlled by such political subdivision, over or in which the state or political subdivision has primary discretion or vested interest. “State-managed fund” shall include, but not be limited to public pension funds, public retirement funds, or other state-sponsored funds that are sponsored, maintained, or contributed to or required to be contributed to by the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions.

3. All state-managed funds shall be prohibited from holding investments in any prohibited company.

4. (1) All state-managed funds are required to begin divestment of any holdings prohibited in subsection 3 of this section, with total divestment achieved three years after the effective date of this section.

(2) For purposes of this section, “total divestment” shall mean reducing the value of prohibited investments to no more than five-hundredths of a percent of the market value of all assets under management by a state-managed fund.

5. No later than one year after the effective date of this section, the state treasurer shall identify all prohibited companies and include those companies in a list of restricted companies to be distributed to each state-managed fund. In compiling the list, the state treasurer shall, at a minimum:

(1) Review and rely on publicly available information regarding all prohibited companies, including information provided by nonprofit organizations, research firms, and government entities;

(2) Contact asset managers and fund managers contracted by a state-managed fund that invests in all prohibited companies;

(3) Contact other institutional investors that have divested from or engaged with all prohibited companies; and

(4) Retain an independent research firm to identify all prohibited companies.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to inhibit, conflict, impede, or otherwise interfere with any required financial safeguards, fiduciary requirements, or other sound investment criteria to which any state-managed fund is subject.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 835**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.2800, 67.2810, 67.2815, 67.2817, 67.2830, 67.2840, 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 130.011, 130.021, 130.031, 130.036, 130.041, 143.121, 214.330, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 362.245, 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, 362.1117, 376.1345, 379.1640, 381.410, 408.035, 408.140, 415.415, 442.210, 456.950, 469.401, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.409, 469.411, 469.413, 469.415, 469.417, 469.419, 469.421, 469.423, 469.425, 469.427, 469.429, 469.431, 469.432, 469.433, 469.435, 469.437, 469.439, 469.441, 469.443, 469.445, 469.447, 469.449, 469.451, 469.453, 469.455, 469.457, 469.459, 469.461, 469.463, 469.465, and 469.467, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one hundred thirty-three new sections relating to financial transactions, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3 and House Amendment No. 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Pages 11-12, Section 110.075, Lines 1-40, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 143.121, Lines 246, 250, 254, 256, and 257, by inserting immediately after each instance of the word “**debt**” the word “**obligation**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 361.900, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 43-44, Section 361.903, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 44-48, Section 361.906, Lines 1-154, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 48-50, Section 361.909, Lines 1-66, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 361.912, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 50-51, Section 361.915, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 51, Section 361.918, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 51-52, Section 361.921, Lines 1-28, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 361.924, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 52-53, Section 361.927, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 361.930, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 53-54, Section 361.933, Lines 1-34, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 54-56, Section 361.936, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 56-57, Section 361.939, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 57-58, Section 361.942, Lines 1-53, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 58-59, Section 361.945, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 59, Section 361.948, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 59-62, Section 361.951, Lines 1-120, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 62-63, Section 361.954, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 63, Section 361.957, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 63-64, Section 361.960, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 361.963, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 64-65, Section 361.966, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill;

Further amend said bill, Page 65, Section 361.969, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.972, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 66-67, Section 361.975, Lines 1-56, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 67, Section 361.978, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 67-68, Section 361.981, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 68, Section 361.984, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 68-69, Section 361.987, Lines 1-25, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 361.990, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 69-70, Section 361.996, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“361.996. 1. A licensee that provides payroll processing services shall:

(1) Issue reports to clients detailing client payroll obligations in advance of the payroll funds being deducted from an account; and

(2) Make available worker paystubs or an equivalent statement to workers.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to a licensee providing payroll processing services if the licensee's client designates the intended recipients to the licensee and is responsible for providing the disclosures required by subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. A licensee may appoint an agent to provide payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed, provided that:

(1) There is a written agreement between the licensee and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf;

(2) The licensee holds the agent out to employees and other licensees as providing payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf; and

(3) The licensee's obligation to the payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds, from the payroll processing services provided by the agent shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the proper recipient.

4. A person appointed as an agent of a payor for purposes of providing payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed shall not need to be licensed, provided all of the following apply:

(1) There is a written agreement between the payor and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the payor's behalf;

(2) The payor holds the agent out to employees and other payees as providing payroll processing services on the payor's behalf; and

(3) The payor's obligation to a payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds via the payroll processing services provided by the agent, shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the payee.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 70, Section 361.999, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1002, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 70-71, Section 361.1005, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 71-74, Section 361.1008, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 74-75, Section 361.1011, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 75-76, Section 361.1014, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 76, Section 361.1017, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1020, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 77, Section 361.1023, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1026, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1029, Lines 1-15, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1032, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 77-78, Section 361.1035, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 78, Section 362.245, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 79, Section 362.1010, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 79-82, Section 362.1015, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 82-84, Section 362.1030, Lines 1-72, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 84, Section 362.1035, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 84-85, Section 362.1040, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 85-86, Section 362.1055, Lines 1-37, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 86-87, Section 362.1060, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 87, Section 362.1085, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 87-89, Section 362.1090, Lines 1-51, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 89, Section 362.1095, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 89-91, Section 362.1100, Lines 1-71, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 91-92, Section 362.1105, Lines 1-41, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 92-93, Section 362.1110, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 93-94, Section 362.1115, Lines 1-45, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 94, Section 362.1116, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 94-95, Section 362.1117, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 95-96, Section 376.1345, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 96-99, Section 379.1640, Lines 1-118, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 104-111, Section 427.300, Lines 1-229, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 112-113, Section 456.950, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 127, Section 469.415, Line 2, by deleting “subdivision [(4)] **(6)**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “[subdivision (4)] **subsection 6**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 95.280, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 157-158, Section 95.285, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 158, Section 95.355, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.700, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.705, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 158-159, Section 361.707, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 159, Section 361.711, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 159-160, Section 361.715, Lines 1-16, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 160, Section 361.718, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.720, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.723, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.725, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.727, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 3, Section 30.267, Line 21, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[50.815. 1. On or before June thirtieth of each year, the county commission of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall, with the assistance of the county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, as provided under section 493.050, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;
- (5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;

(6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;

(7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; and

(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 of this section in the office of the county clerk. The county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement shall preserve the same, shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his or her office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____?, _____?, and _____?, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____? County, Missouri, and I, _____? _____?, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____? which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____?.

Date _____?

_____?

_____?

_____?

Commissioners, County Commission

_____?

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his or her bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.]

50.815. 1. On or before [the first Monday in March] **June thirtieth** of each year, the county commission of each county of the first [class not having a charter form of government], **second, third, or fourth classification** shall, with the assistance of the county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement**, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, **as provided under section 493.050**, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;
- (5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;
- (6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county; [and]
- (7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; **and**
- (8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.**

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees **except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section**, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other

information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof [and which would be required to be included in or to construct a financial statement in the form prescribed for other counties by section 50.800] shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 **of this section** in the office of the county clerk[, and]. The county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement** shall preserve the same, **shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data**, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his **or her** office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, [19] **20**_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.

Date _____

Commissioners, County Commission

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his **or her** bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the division of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.

[6.The provisions of sections 50.800 and 50.810 do not apply to counties of the first class not having a charter form of government, except as provided in subsection 3 of this section.]

[50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement. The county commission shall pay the publisher upon the filing of proof of publication with the commission. After verification, the state auditor shall notify the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be placed in the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of July of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed.

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall provide the same to the county clerk of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815, the county officer shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his or her official bond for dereliction of duty.]

50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. **As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement.** The county commission shall [not] pay the publisher [until] **upon the filing of proof of publication [is filed] with the commission [and]. After verification,** the state auditor [notifies]

shall notify the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be [pasted on] **placed in** the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of [April] **July** of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. [Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable therefor on his official bond.]

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall [mail] **provide** the same to the county clerk of each county of the first [class not having a charter form of government], **second, third, or fourth classification** in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815 [he], **the county officer** shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his **or her** official bond for dereliction of duty.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 67.2840, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) “Governing body”, the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) “Political subdivision”, any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial

statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any political subdivision that has gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars or that has not levied or collected taxes in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after January 1, 2023, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.]

105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) “Governing body”, the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) “Political subdivision”, any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as

the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any [transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having] **political subdivision that has gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars or that has not levied or collected sales or use taxes** in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after August 28, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 469.487, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[50.800. 1. On or before the first Monday in March of each year, the county commission of each county of the second, third, or fourth class shall prepare and publish in some newspaper as provided for in section 493.050, if there is one, and if not by notices posted in at least ten places in the county, a detailed financial statement of the county for the year ending December thirty-first, preceding.

2. The statement shall show the bonded debt of the county, if any, kind of bonds, date of maturity, interest rate, rate of taxation levied for interest and sinking fund and authority for the levy, the total amount of interest and sinking fund that has been collected and interest and sinking fund on hand in cash.

3. The statement shall also show separately the total amount of the county and township school funds on hand and loaned out, the amount of penalties, fines, levies, utilities, forfeitures, and any other taxes collected and disbursed or expended during the year and turned into the permanent school fund, the name of each person who has a loan from the permanent school fund, whether county or township, the amount of the loan, date loan was made and date of maturity, description of the security for the loan, amount, if any, of delinquent interest on each loan.

4. The statement shall show the total valuation of the county for purposes of taxation, the highest rate of taxation the constitution permits the county commission to levy for purposes of county revenue, the rate levied by the county commission for the year covered by the statement, division of the rate levied among the several funds and total amount of delinquent taxes for all years as of December thirty-first.

5. The statement shall show receipts or revenues into each and every fund separately. Each fund shall show the beginning balance of each fund; each source of revenue; the total amount received from each source of revenue; the total amount available in each fund; the total amount of disbursements or expenditures from each fund and the ending balance of each fund as of December thirty-first. The total receipts or revenues for the year into all funds shall be shown in the recapitulation. In counties with the township form of government, each township shall be considered a fund pursuant to this subsection.

6. Total disbursements or expenditures shall be shown for warrants issued in each category contained in the forms developed or approved by the state auditor pursuant to section 50.745. Total amount of warrants, person or vendor to whom issued and purpose for which issued shall be shown except as herein provided. Under a separate heading in each fund the statements shall show what warrants are outstanding and unpaid for the lack of funds on that date with appropriate balance or overdraft in each fund as the case may be.

7. Warrants issued to pay for the service of election judges and clerks of elections shall be in the following form:

Names of judges and clerks of elections at \$_____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election services).

8. Warrants issued to pay for the service of jurors shall be in the following form:

Names of jurors at \$_____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election service).

9. Warrants to Internal Revenue Service for Social Security and withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

10. Warrants to the director of revenue of Missouri for withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

11. Warrants to the division of employment security shall be brought into one call.

12. Warrants to Missouri local government employees' retirement system or other retirement funds for each office shall be brought into one call.

13. Warrants for utilities such as gas, water, lights and power shall be brought into one call except that the total shall be shown for each vendor.

14. Warrants issued to each telephone company shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Name of Telephone Company for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

15. Warrants issued to the postmaster for postage shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Postmaster for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

16. Disbursements or expenditures by road districts shall show the warrants, if warrants have been issued in the same manner as provided for in subsection 5 of this section. If money has been disbursed or expended by overseers the financial statement shall show the total paid by the overseer to each person for the year, and the purpose of each payment. Receipts or revenues into the county distributive school fund shall be listed in detail, disbursements or expenditures shall be listed and the amount of each disbursement or expenditure. If any taxes have been levied by virtue of Section 12(a) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri the financial statement shall contain the following:

By virtue and authority of the discretionary power conferred upon the county commissions of the several counties of this state to levy a tax of not to exceed 35 cents on the \$100 assessed valuation the county commission of _____ County did for the year covered by this report levy a tax rate of _____ cents on the \$100 assessed valuation which said tax amounted to \$ _____ and was disbursed or expended as follows:

The statement shall show how the money was disbursed or expended and if any part of the sum has not been accounted for in detail under some previous appropriate heading the portion not previously accounted for shall be shown in detail.

17. At the end of the statement the person designated by the county commission to prepare the financial statement herein required shall append the following certificate:

I, _____, the duly authorized agent appointed by the county commission of _____ County, state of Missouri, to prepare for publication the financial statement as required by section 50.800, RSMo, hereby certify that I have diligently checked the records of the county and that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.800, RSMo, for the year ending December 31, _____, and especially have I checked every receipt from every source whatsoever and every disbursement or expenditure of every kind and to whom and for what each such disbursement or expenditure was made and that each receipt or revenue and disbursement or expenditure is accurately shown. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: The above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers. The person designated to prepare the financial statement shall give in detail any incomplete data called for by this section.

Date _____

Officer designated by county commission to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

Or if no one has been designated said statement having been prepared by the county clerk, signature shall be in the following form:

Clerk of the county commission and ex officio officer designated to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

18. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his bond and upon conviction of falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than six months or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person charged with the responsibility of preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record, is, in addition to the penalty otherwise provided for in this law, deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction shall be sentenced to the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years.]

[50.810. 1. The statement shall be printed in not less than 8-point type, but not more than the smallest point type over 8-point type available and in the standard column width measure that will take the least space. The publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. The county commission shall not pay the publisher until proof of publication is filed with the commission and shall not pay the person designated to prepare the statement for the preparation of the copy for the statement until the state auditor notifies the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement that may be pasted on the record. The publisher shall itemize the cost of publishing said statement by column inch as properly chargeable to the several funds and shall submit such costs for payment to the county commission. The county commission shall pay out of each fund in the proportion that each item bears to the total cost of publishing said statement and shall issue warrants therefor; provided any part not properly chargeable to any specific fund shall be paid from the county general revenue fund.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first of April of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any commissioner of any county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable on his official bond therefor.

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements and shall mail the same to the county clerks of the several counties in this state. If the county commission employs any person other than a bonded county officer to prepare the financial statement the county commission shall require such person to give bond with good and sufficient sureties in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duty. If any county officer or other person employed to prepare the financial statement herein provided for shall fail, neglect, or refuse to, in any manner, comply with the provisions of this law he shall, in addition to other penalties herein provided, be liable on his official bond for dereliction of duty.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 3, Section 30.267, Line 21, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“34.700. 1. A public entity shall not:

(1) Accept a payment using central bank digital currency; or

(2) Participate in any test of central bank digital currency by any Federal Reserve branch.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Central bank digital currency”, has the same meaning as in section 400.1-201;

(2) “Public entity”, the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof, including all boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, authorities, and bodies politic and corporate of the state created by or in accordance with state law or regulations.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 100, Section 381.410, Line 36, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“400.1-201. (a) Unless the context otherwise requires, words or phrases defined in this section, or in the additional definitions contained in other articles of this chapter that apply to particular articles or parts thereof, have the meanings stated.

(b) Subject to definitions contained in other articles of this chapter that apply to particular articles or parts thereof:

(1) “Action”, in the sense of a judicial proceeding, includes recoupment, counterclaim, set-off, suit in equity, and any other proceeding in which rights are determined.

(2) “Aggrieved party” means a party entitled to pursue a remedy.

(3) “Agreement”, as distinguished from “contract”, means the bargain of the parties in fact, as found in their language or inferred from other circumstances, including course of performance, course of dealing, or usage of trade as provided in section 400.1-303.

(4) “Bank” means a person engaged in the business of banking and includes a savings bank, savings and loan association, credit union, and trust company.

(5) “Bearer” means a person in possession of a negotiable instrument, document of title, or certificated security that is payable to bearer or indorsed in blank.

(6) “Bill of lading” means a document evidencing the receipt of goods for shipment issued by a person engaged in the business of transporting or forwarding goods.

(7) “Branch” includes a separately incorporated foreign branch of a bank.

(8) “Burden of establishing” a fact means the burden of persuading the trier of fact that the existence of the fact is more probable than its nonexistence.

(9) “Buyer in ordinary course of business” means a person that buys goods in good faith, without knowledge that the sale violates the rights of another person in the goods, and in the ordinary course from a person, other than a pawnbroker, in the business of selling goods of that kind. A person buys goods in the ordinary course if the sale to the person comports with the usual or customary practices in the kind of business in which the seller is engaged or with the seller's own usual or customary practices. A person that sells oil, gas, or other minerals at the wellhead or minehead is a person in the business of selling goods of that kind. A buyer in ordinary course of business may buy for cash, by exchange of other property, or on secured or unsecured credit, and may acquire goods or documents of title under a preexisting contract for sale. Only a buyer that takes possession of the goods or has a right to recover the goods from the seller under article 2 may be a buyer in ordinary course of business. “Buyer in ordinary course of business” does not include a person that acquires goods in a transfer in bulk or as security for or in total or partial satisfaction of a money debt.

(9A) “Central bank digital currency” means a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is made directly available to a consumer by such entities. The term includes a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is processed or validated directly by such entities.

(10) “Conspicuous”, with reference to a term, means so written, displayed, or presented that, **based on the totality of the circumstances**, a reasonable person against which it is to operate ought to have noticed it. Whether a term is “conspicuous” or not is a decision for the court. [Conspicuous terms include the following:

(A) a heading in capitals equal to or greater in size than the surrounding text, or in contrasting type, font, or color to the surrounding text of the same or lesser size; and

(B) language in the body of a record or display in larger type than the surrounding text, or in contrasting type, font, or color to the surrounding text of the same size, or set off from surrounding text of the same size by symbols or other marks that call attention to the language.]

(11) “Consumer” means an individual who enters into a transaction primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(12) “Contract”, as distinguished from “agreement”, means the total legal obligation that results from the parties' agreement as determined by this chapter as supplemented by any other applicable laws.

(13) “Creditor” includes a general creditor, a secured creditor, a lien creditor, and any representative of creditors, including an assignee for the benefit of creditors, a trustee in bankruptcy, a receiver in equity, and an executor or administrator of an insolvent debtor's or assignor's estate.

(14) “Defendant” includes a person in the position of defendant in a counterclaim, cross-claim, or third-party claim.

(15) “Delivery”, with respect to an **electronic document of title, means voluntary transfer of control and, with respect to an instrument, a tangible document of title, or an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidencing** chattel paper, means voluntary transfer of possession.

(16) “Document of title” includes bill of lading, dock warrant, dock receipt, warehouse receipt or order for the delivery of goods, and also any other document which in the regular course of business or financing is treated as adequately evidencing that the person in possession of it is entitled to receive, hold, and dispose of the document and the goods it covers. To be a document of title, a document shall purport to be issued by or addressed to a bailee and purport to cover goods in the bailee's possession which are either identified or are fungible portions of an identified mass.

(16A) “Electronic” means relating to technology having electrical, digital, magnetic, wireless, optical, electromagnetic, or similar capabilities.

(17) “Fault” means a default, breach, or wrongful act or omission.

(18) “Fungible goods” means:

(A) goods of which any unit, by nature or usage of trade, is the equivalent of any other like unit; or

(B) goods that by agreement are treated as equivalent.

(19) “Genuine” means free of forgery or counterfeiting.

(20) “Good faith”, except as otherwise provided in article 5, means honesty in fact and the observance of reasonable commercial standards of fair dealing.

(21) “Holder” means:

(A) the person in possession of a negotiable instrument that is payable either to bearer or to an identified person that is the person in possession; [or]

(B) the person in possession of a document of title if the goods are deliverable either to bearer or to the order of the person in possession; **or**

(C) the person in control, other than pursuant to Section 400.7-106(g), of a negotiable electronic document of title.

(22) “Insolvency proceeding” includes an assignment for the benefit of creditors or other proceeding intended to liquidate or rehabilitate the estate of the person involved.

(23) “Insolvent” means:

(A) having generally ceased to pay debts in the ordinary course of business other than as a result of bona fide dispute;

(B) being unable to pay debts as they become due; or

(C) being insolvent within the meaning of federal bankruptcy law.

(24) “Money” means a medium of exchange **that is** currently authorized or adopted by a domestic or foreign government. The term includes a monetary unit of account established by an intergovernmental

organization or by agreement between two or more countries. **The term does not include an electronic record that is a medium of exchange recorded and transferable in a system that existed and operated for the medium of exchange before the medium of exchange was authorized or adopted by the government. The term does not include a central bank digital currency.**

(25) “Organization” means a person other than an individual.

(26) “Party”, as distinguished from “third party”, means a person that has engaged in a transaction or made an agreement subject to this chapter.

(27) “Person” means an individual, corporation, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, limited liability company, association, joint venture, government, governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality, [public corporation,] or any other legal or commercial entity. **The term includes a protected series, however denominated, of an entity if the protected series is established under law other than under this chapter that limits, or limits if conditions specified under the law are satisfied, the ability of a creditor of the entity or of any other protected series of the entity to satisfy a claim from assets of the protected series.**

(28) “Present value” means the amount as of a date certain of one or more sums payable in the future, discounted to the date certain by use of either an interest rate specified by the parties if that rate is not manifestly unreasonable at the time the transaction is entered into or, if an interest rate is not so specified, a commercially reasonable rate that takes into account the facts and circumstances at the time the transaction is entered into.

(29) “Purchase” means taking by sale, lease, discount, negotiation, mortgage, pledge, lien, security interest, issue or reissue, gift, or any other voluntary transaction creating an interest in property.

(30) “Purchaser” means a person that takes by purchase.

(31) “Record” means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.

(32) “Remedy” means any remedial right to which an aggrieved party is entitled with or without resort to a tribunal.

(33) “Representative” means a person empowered to act for another, including an agent, an officer of a corporation or association, and a trustee, executor, or administrator of an estate.

(34) “Right” includes remedy.

(35) “Security interest” means an interest in personal property or fixtures which secures payment or performance of an obligation. “Security interest” includes any interest of a consignor and a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, a payment intangible, or a promissory note in a transaction that is subject to article 9. “Security interest” does not include the special property interest of a buyer of goods on identification of those goods to a contract for sale under section 400.2-401, but a buyer may also acquire a “security interest” by complying with article 9. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.2-505, the right of a seller or lessor of goods under article 2 or 2A to retain or acquire possession of the goods is not a “security interest”, but a seller or lessor may also acquire a “security interest” by complying with article 9. The retention or reservation of title by a seller of goods notwithstanding shipment or delivery to the buyer

under section 400.2-401 is limited in effect to a reservation of a “security interest”. Whether a transaction in the form of a lease creates a “security interest” is determined pursuant to section 400.1-203.

(36) “Send”, in connection with a [writing,] record[, or [notice] **notification**, means:

(A) to deposit in the mail [or], deliver for transmission, **or transmit** by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for [and properly addressed and, in the case of an instrument, to an address specified thereon or otherwise agreed, or if there be none], **addressed** to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) [in any other way to cause to be received any record or notice within the time it would have arrived if properly sent] **to cause the record or notification to be received within the time it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A).**

(37) [“Signed” includes using any symbol executed or adopted with present intention to adopt or accept a writing] **“Sign” means with present intent to authenticate or adopt a record:**

(A) execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or

(B) attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic symbol, sound, or process.

“Signed”, “signing”, and “signature” have corresponding meanings.

(38) “State” means a State of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.

(39) “Surety” includes a guarantor or other secondary obligor.

(40) “Term” means a portion of an agreement that relates to a particular matter.

(41) “Unauthorized signature” means a signature made without actual, implied, or apparent authority. The term includes a forgery.

(42) “Warehouse receipt” means a receipt issued by a person engaged in the business of storing goods for hire.

(43) “Writing” includes printing, typewriting, or any other intentional reduction to tangible form. “Written” has a corresponding meaning.

400.1-204. Except as otherwise provided in articles 3, 4, [and] 5, **and 12**, a person gives value for rights if the person acquires them:

(1) in return for a binding commitment to extend credit or for the extension of immediately available credit, whether or not drawn upon and whether or not a charge-back is provided for in the event of difficulties in collection;

(2) as security for, or in total or partial satisfaction of, a preexisting claim;

(3) by accepting delivery under a preexisting contract for purchase; or

(4) in return for any consideration sufficient to support a simple contract.

400.1-301. (a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, when a transaction bears a reasonable relation to this state and also to another state or nation the parties may agree that the law either of this state or of such other state or nation shall govern their rights and duties.

(b) In the absence of an agreement effective under subsection (a), and except as provided in subsection (c), this chapter applies to transactions bearing an appropriate relation to this state.

(c) If one of the following provisions of this chapter specifies the applicable law, that provision governs and a contrary agreement is effective only to the extent permitted by the law so specified:

- (1) section 400.2-402;
- (2) sections 400.2A-105 and 400.2A-106;
- (3) section 400.4-102;
- (4) section 400.4A-507;
- (5) section 400.5-116;
- (6) section 400.8-110;
- (7) sections 400.9-301 through 400.9-307;
- (8) section 400.12-107.**

400.1-306. A claim or right arising out of an alleged breach may be discharged in whole or in part without consideration by agreement of the aggrieved party in [an authenticated] **a signed** record.

400.2-102. **(1) Unless the context otherwise requires, [this article applies to transactions in goods; it does not apply to any transaction which although in the form of an unconditional contract to sell or present sale is intended to operate only as a security transaction nor does this article impair or repeal any statute regulating sales to consumers, farmers or other specified classes of buyers] and except as provided in subsection (3), this Article applies to transactions in goods and, in the case of a hybrid transaction, it applies to the extent provided in subsection (2).**

(2) In a hybrid transaction:

(a) If the sale-of-goods aspects do not predominate, only the provisions of this Article which relate primarily to the sale-of-goods aspects of the transaction apply, and the provisions that relate primarily to the transaction as a whole do not apply.

(b) If the sale-of-goods aspects predominate, this Article applies to the transaction but does not preclude application in appropriate circumstances of other law to aspects of the transaction which do not relate to the sale of goods.

(3) This Article does not:

(a) Apply to a transaction that, even though in the form of an unconditional contract to sell or present sale, operates only to create a security interest; or

(b) Impair or repeal a statute regulating sales to consumers, farmers, or other specified classes of buyers.

400.2-106. (1) In this article unless the context otherwise requires “contract” and “agreement” are limited to those relating to the present or future sale of goods. “Contract for sale” includes both a present sale of goods and a contract to sell goods at a future time. A “sale” consists in the passing of title from the seller to the buyer for a price (section 400.2-401). A “present” means a sale which is accomplished by the making of the contract.

(2) Goods or conduct including any part of a performance are “conforming” or conform to the contract when they are in accordance with the obligations under the contract.

(3) “Termination” occurs when either party pursuant to a power created by agreement or law puts an end to the contract otherwise than for its breach. On “termination” all obligations which are still executory on both sides are discharged but any right based on prior breach or performance survives.

(4) “Cancellation” occurs when either party puts an end to the contract for breach by the other and its effect is the same as that of “termination” except that the cancelling party also retains any remedy for breach of the whole contract or any unperformed balance.

(5) “Hybrid transaction” means a single transaction involving a sale of goods and:

(a) the provision of services;

(b) a lease of other goods; or

(c) a sale, lease, or license of property other than goods.

400.2-201. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section a contract for the sale of goods for the price of five hundred dollars or more is not enforceable by way of action or defense unless there is [some writing] **a record** sufficient to indicate that a contract for sale has been made between the parties and signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by [his] **the party's** authorized agent or broker. A [writing] **record** is not insufficient because it omits or incorrectly states a term agreed upon but the contract is not enforceable under this [paragraph] **subsection** beyond the quantity of goods shown in [such writing] **the record**.

(2) Between merchants if within a reasonable time a [writing] **record** in confirmation of the contract and sufficient against the sender is received and the party receiving it has reason to know its contents, it satisfies the requirements of subsection (1) against [such] **the party** unless [written] notice **in a record** of objection to its contents is given within ten days after it is received.

(3) A contract which does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (1) but which is valid in other respects is enforceable

(a) if the goods are to be specially manufactured for the buyer and are not suitable for sale to others in the ordinary course of the seller's business and the seller, before notice of repudiation is received and under circumstances which reasonably indicate that the goods are for the buyer, has made either a substantial beginning of their manufacture or commitments for their procurement; or

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in his pleading, testimony or otherwise in court that a contract for sale was made but the contract is not enforceable under this provision beyond the quantity of goods admitted; or

(c) with respect to goods for which payment has been made and accepted or which have been received and accepted (section 400.2-606).

400.2-202. Terms with respect to which the confirmatory memoranda of the parties agree or which are otherwise set forth in a [writing] **record** intended by the parties as a final expression of their agreement with respect to such terms as are included therein may not be contradicted by evidence of any prior agreement or of a contemporaneous oral agreement but may be explained or supplemented

(a) by course of dealing or usage of trade (section 400.1-205) or by course of performance (section 400.2-208); and

(b) by evidence of consistent additional terms unless the court finds the [writing] **record** to have been intended also as a complete and exclusive statement of the terms of the agreement.

400.2-203. The affixing of a seal to a [writing] **record** evidencing a contract for sale or an offer to buy or sell goods does not constitute the [writing] **record** a sealed instrument and the law with respect to sealed instruments does not apply to such a contract or offer.

400.2-205. An offer by a merchant to buy or sell goods in a signed [writing] **record** which by its terms gives assurance that it will be held open is not revocable, for lack of consideration, during the time stated or if no time is stated for a reasonable time, but in no event may such period of irrevocability exceed three months; but any such term of assurance on a form supplied by the offeree must be separately signed by the offeror.

400.2-209. (1) An agreement modifying a contract within this article needs no consideration to be binding.

(2) A signed agreement which excludes modification or rescission except by a signed writing **or other signed record** cannot be otherwise modified or rescinded, but except as between merchants such a requirement on a form supplied by the merchant must be separately signed by the other party.

(3) The requirements of the statute of frauds section of this article (section 400.2-201) must be satisfied if the contract as modified is within its provisions.

(4) Although an attempt at modification or rescission does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (2) or (3) it can operate as a waiver.

(5) A party who has made a waiver affecting an executory portion of the contract may retract the waiver by reasonable notification received by the other party that strict performance will be required of any term waived, unless the retraction would be unjust in view of a material change of position in reliance on the waiver.

400.2A-102 (1) This Article applies to any transaction, regardless of form, that creates a lease **and, in the case of a hybrid lease, it applies to the extent provided in subsection (2).**

(2) In a hybrid lease:

(a) If the lease-of-goods aspects do not predominate:

(i) Only the provisions of this Article which relate primarily to the lease-of-goods aspects of the transaction apply, and the provisions that relate primarily to the transaction as a whole do not apply;

(ii) Section 400.2A-209 applies if the lease is a finance lease; and

(iii) Section 400.2A-407 applies to the promises of the lessee in a finance lease to the extent the promises are consideration for the right to possession and use of the leased goods; and

(b) If the lease-of-goods aspects predominate, this Article applies to the transaction, but does not preclude application in appropriate circumstances of other law to aspects of the lease which do not relate to the lease of goods.

400.2A-103 (1) In this article unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) “Buyer in ordinary course of business” means a person who in good faith and without knowledge that the sale to him or her is in violation of the ownership rights or security interest or leasehold interest of a third party in the goods buys in ordinary course from a person in the business of selling goods of that kind but does not include a pawnbroker. “Buying” may be for cash or by exchange of other property or on secured or unsecured credit and includes receiving goods or documents of title under a preexisting contract for sale but does not include a transfer in bulk or as security for or in total or partial satisfaction of a money debt.

(b) “Cancellation” occurs when either party puts an end to the lease contract for default by the other party.

(c) “Commercial unit” means such a unit of goods as by commercial usage is a single whole for purposes of lease and division of which materially impairs its character or value on the market or in use. A commercial unit may be a single article, as a machine, or a set of articles, as a suite of furniture or a line of machinery, or a quantity, as a gross or carload, or any other unit treated in use or in the relevant market as a single whole.

(d) “Conforming” goods or performance under a lease contract means goods or performance that are in accordance with the obligations under the lease contract.

(e) “Consumer lease” means a lease that a lessor regularly engaged in the business of leasing or selling makes to a lessee who is an individual and who takes under the lease primarily for a personal, family, or household purpose, if the total payments to be made under the lease contract, excluding payments for option to renew or buy, do not exceed fifty thousand dollars.

(f) “Fault” means wrongful act, omission, breach, or default.

(g) “Finance lease” means a lease with respect to which:

(i) the lessor does not select, manufacture, or supply the goods;

(ii) the lessor acquires the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods in connection with the lease; and

(iii) one of the following occurs:

(A) the lessee receives a copy of the contract by which the lessor acquired the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods before signing the lease contract;

(B) the lessee's approval of the contract by which the lessor acquired the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods is a condition to effectiveness of the lease contract;

(C) the lessor (aa) informs the lessee in writing of the identity of the supplier, unless the lessee has selected the supplier and directed the lessor to purchase the goods from the supplier, (bb) informs the lessee in writing that the lessee may have rights under the contract evidencing the lessor's purchase of the goods, and (cc) advised the lessee in writing to contact the supplier for a description of any such rights, or

(D) the lease contract discloses all warranties and other rights provided to the lessee by the lessor and supplier in connection with the lease contract and informs the lessee that there are no warranties or other rights provided to the lessee by the lessor and supplier other than those disclosed in the lease contract.

(h) "Goods" means all things that are movable at the time of identification to the lease contract, or are fixtures as defined in Section 400.2A-309, but the term does not include money, documents, instruments, accounts, chattel paper, general intangibles, or minerals or the like, including oil and gas, before extraction. The term also includes the unborn young of animals.

(h.1) "Hybrid lease" means a single transaction involving a lease of goods and:

(i) the provision of services;

(ii) a sale of other goods; or

(iii) a sale, lease, or license of property other than goods.

(i) "Installment lease contract" means a lease contract that authorizes or requires the delivery of goods in separate lots to be separately accepted, even though the lease contract contains a clause "each delivery is a separate lease" or its equivalent.

(j) "Lease" means a transfer of the right to possession and use of goods for a term in return for consideration, but a sale, including a sale on approval or a sale or return, or retention or creation of a security interest is not a lease. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease.

(k) "Lease agreement" means the bargain, with respect to the lease, of the lessor and the lessee in fact as found in their language or by implication from other circumstances including course of dealing or usage of trade or course of performance as provided in this Article. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease agreement.

(l) "Lease contract" means the total legal obligation that results from the lease agreement as affected by this Article and any other applicable rules of law. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease contract.

(m) "Leasehold interest" means the interest of the lessor or the lessee under a lease contract.

(n) "Lessee" means a person who acquires the right to possession and use of goods under a lease. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublessee.

“Construction mortgage”. Section 400.2A-309(1)(d).

“Encumbrance”. Section 400.2A-309(1)(e).

“Fixtures”. Section 400.2A-309(1)(a).

“Fixture filing”. Section 400.2A-309(1)(b).

“Purchase money lease”. Section 400.2A-309(1)(c).

(3) The following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

“Account”. Section 400.9-102(a)(2).

“Between merchants”. Section 400.2-104(3).

“Buyer”. Section 400.2-103(1)(a).

“Chattel paper”. Section 400.9-102(a)(10).

“Consumer goods”. Section 400.9-102(a)(22).

“Document”. Section 400.9-102(a)(29).

“Entrusting”. Section 400.2-403(3).

“General intangible”. Section 400.9-102(a)(41).

“Good faith”. Section 400.2-103(1)(b).

“Instrument”. Section 400.9-102(a)(46).

“Merchant”. Section 400.2-104(1).

“Mortgage”. Section 400.9-102(a)(54).

“Pursuant to commitment”. Section 400.9-102(a)(68).

“Receipt”. Section 400.2-103(1)(c).

“Sale”. Section 400.2-106(1).

“Sale on approval”. Section 400.2-326.

“Sale or return”. Section 400.2-326.

“Seller”. Section 400.2-103(1)(d).

(4) In addition article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.2A-107 Any claim or right arising out of an alleged default or breach of warranty may be discharged in whole or in part without consideration by a [written] waiver or renunciation **in a signed [and] record** delivered by the aggrieved party.

400.2A-201 (1) A lease contract is not enforceable by way of action or defense unless:

(a) the total payments to be made under the lease contract, excluding payments for options to renew or buy, are less than one thousand dollars; or

(b) there is a [writing] **record**, signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by that party's authorized agent, sufficient to indicate that a lease contract has been made between the parties and to describe the goods leased and the lease term.

(2) Any description of leased goods or of the lease term is sufficient and satisfies subsection (1)(b), whether or not it is specific, if it reasonably identifies what is described.

(3) A [writing] **record** is not insufficient because it omits or incorrectly states a term agreed upon, but the lease contract is not enforceable under subsection (1)(b) beyond the lease term and the quantity of goods shown in the [writing] **record**.

(4) A lease contract that does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (1), but which is valid in other respects, is enforceable:

(a) if the goods are to be specifically manufactured or obtained for the lessee and are not suitable for lease or sale to others in the ordinary course of the lessor's business, and the lessor, before notice of repudiation is received and under circumstances that reasonably indicate that the goods are for the lessee, has made either a substantial beginning of their manufacture or commitments for their procurement;

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in that party's pleading, testimony or otherwise in court that a lease contract was made, but the lease contract is not enforceable under this provision beyond the quantity of goods admitted; or

(c) with respect to goods that have been received and accepted by the lessee.

(5) The lease term under a lease contract referred to in subsection (4) is:

(a) if there is a [writing] **record** signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by that party's authorized agent specifying the lease term, the term so specified;

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in that party's pleading, testimony, or otherwise in court a lease term, the term so admitted; or

(c) a reasonable lease term.

400.2A-202 Terms with respect to which the confirmatory memoranda of the parties agree or which are otherwise set forth in a [writing] **record** intended by the parties as a final expression of their agreement with respect to such terms as are included therein may not be contradicted by evidence of any prior agreement or of a contemporaneous oral agreement but may be explained or supplemented:

(a) by course of dealing or usage of trade or by course of performance; and

(b) by evidence of consistent additional terms unless the court finds the [writing] **record** to have been intended also as a complete and exclusive statement of the terms of the agreement.

400.2A-203 The affixing of a seal to a [writing] **record** evidencing a lease contract or an offer to enter into a lease contract does not render the [writing] **record** a sealed instrument and the law with respect to sealed instruments does not apply to the lease contract or offer.

400.2A-205 An offer by a merchant to lease goods to or from another person in a signed [writing] **record** that by its terms gives assurance it will be held open is not revocable, for lack of consideration, during the time stated or, if no time is stated, for a reasonable time, but in no event may the period of irrevocability exceed three months. Any such term of assurance on a form supplied by the offeree must be separately signed by the offeror.

400.2A-208 (1) An agreement modifying a lease contract needs no consideration to be binding.

(2) A signed lease agreement that excludes modification or rescission except by a signed [writing] **record** may not be otherwise modified or rescinded, but, except as between merchants, such a requirement on a form supplied by a merchant must be separately signed by the other party.

(3) Although an attempt at modification or rescission does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (2), it may operate as a waiver.

(4) A party who has made a waiver affecting an executory portion of a lease contract may retract the waiver by reasonable notification received by the other party that strict performance will be required of any term waived, unless the retraction would be unjust in view of a material change of position in reliance on the waiver.

400.3-104. (a) Except as provided in subsections (c) and (d), “negotiable instrument” means an unconditional promise or order to pay a fixed amount of money, with or without interest or other charges described in the promise or order, if it:

(1) is payable to bearer or to order at the time it is issued or first comes into possession of a holder;

(2) is payable on demand or at a definite time; and

(3) does not state any other undertaking or instruction by the person promising or ordering payment to do any act in addition to the payment of money, but the promise or order may contain (i) an undertaking or power to give, maintain, or protect collateral to secure payment, (ii) an authorization or power to the

holder to confess judgment or realize on or dispose of collateral, [or] (iii) a waiver of the benefit of any law intended for the advantage or protection of an obligor, **(iv) a term that specifies the law that governs the promise or order, or (v) an undertaking to resolve in a specified forum a dispute concerning the promise or order.**

(b) “Instrument” means a negotiable instrument.

(c) An order that meets all of the requirements of subsection (a), except paragraph (1), and otherwise falls within the definition of “check” in subsection (f) is a negotiable instrument and a check.

(d) A promise or order other than a check is not an instrument if, at the time it is issued or first comes into possession of a holder, it contains a conspicuous statement, however expressed, to the effect that the promise or order is not negotiable or is not an instrument governed by this Article.

(e) An instrument is a “note” if it is a promise and is a “draft” if it is an order. If an instrument falls within the definition of both “note” and “draft,” a person entitled to enforce the instrument may treat it as either.

(f) “Check” means (i) a draft, other than a documentary draft, payable on demand and drawn on a bank or (ii) a cashier's check or teller's check. An instrument may be a check even though it is described on its face by another term, such as “money order.”

(g) “Cashier's check” means a draft with respect to which the drawer and drawee are the same bank or branches of the same bank.

(h) “Teller's check” means a draft drawn by a bank (i) on another bank, or (ii) payable at or through a bank.

(i) “Traveler's check” means an instrument that (i) is payable on demand, (ii) is drawn on or payable at or through a bank, (iii) is designated by the term “traveler's check” or by a substantially similar term, and (iv) requires, as a condition to payment, a countersignature by a person whose specimen signature appears on the instrument.

(j) “Certificate of deposit” means an instrument containing an acknowledgement by a bank that a sum of money has been received by the bank and a promise by the bank to repay the sum of money. A certificate of deposit is a note of the bank.

(k) “Demand draft”, a writing not signed by the customer that is created by a third party under the purported authority of the customer for the purpose of charging the customer's account with a bank. A demand draft shall contain the customer's account number and may contain any or all of the following:

- a. The customer's printed or typewritten name;
- b. A notation that the customer authorized the draft; or
- c. The statement “No signature required” or words to that effect.

A demand draft shall not include a check purportedly drawn by and bearing the signature of a fiduciary, as defined in paragraph (1) of subsection (a) of section 400.3.-307.

400.3-105. (a) “Issue” means:

(1) the first delivery of an instrument by the maker or drawer, whether to a holder or nonholder, for the purpose of giving rights on the instrument to any person; **or**

(2) if agreed by the payee, the first transmission by the drawer to the payee of an image of an item and information derived from the item that enables the depositary bank to collect the item by transferring or presenting under federal law an electronic check.

(b) An unissued instrument, or an unissued incomplete instrument that is completed, is binding on the maker or drawer, but nonissuance is a defense. An instrument that is conditionally issued or is issued for a special purpose is binding on the maker or drawer, but failure of the condition or special purpose to be fulfilled is a defense.

(c) “Issuer” applies to issued and unissued instruments and means a maker or drawer of an instrument.

400.3-401. [(a)] A person is not liable on an instrument unless (i) the person signed the instrument, or (ii) the person is represented by an agent or representative who signed the instrument and the signature is binding on the represented person under Section 400.3-402.

[(b)] A signature may be made (i) manually or by means of a device or machine, and (ii) by the use of any name, including a trade or assumed name, or by a word, mark, or symbol executed or adopted by a person with present intention to authenticate a writing.]

400.3-604. (a) A person entitled to enforce an instrument, with or without consideration, may discharge the obligation of a party to pay the instrument (i) by an intentional voluntary act, such as surrender of the instrument to the party, destruction, mutilation, or cancellation of the instrument, cancellation or striking out of the party's signature, or the addition of words to the instrument indicating discharge, or (ii) by agreeing not to sue or otherwise renouncing rights against the party by a signed [writing] **record. The obligation of a party to pay a check is not discharged solely by destruction of the check in connection with a process in which information is extracted from the check and an image of the check is made and, subsequently, the information and image are transmitted for payment.**

(b) Cancellation or striking out of an endorsement pursuant to subsection (a) does not affect the status and rights of a party derived from the endorsement.

400.4A-103 (a) In this Article:

(1) “Payment order” means an instruction of a sender to a receiving bank, transmitted orally[, electronically,] or in [writing] **a record**, to pay, or to cause another bank to pay, a fixed or determinable amount of money to a beneficiary if:

(i) the instruction does not state a condition to payment to the beneficiary other than time of payment;

(ii) the receiving bank is to be reimbursed by debiting an account of, or otherwise receiving payment from, the sender; and

(iii) the instruction is transmitted by the sender directly to the receiving bank or to an agent, funds-transfer system, or communication system for transmittal to the receiving bank;

(2) “Beneficiary” means the person to be paid by the beneficiary's bank;

(3) “Beneficiary's bank” means the bank identified in a payment order in which an account of the beneficiary is to be credited pursuant to the order or which otherwise is to make payment to the beneficiary if the order does not provide for payment to an account;

(4) “Receiving bank” means the bank to which the sender's instruction is addressed;

(5) “Sender” means the person giving the instruction to the receiving bank.

(b) If an instruction complying with subsection (a)(1) is to make more than one payment to a beneficiary, the instruction is a separate payment order with respect to each payment.

(c) A payment order is issued when it is sent to the receiving bank.

400.4A-201 “Security procedure” means a procedure established by agreement of a customer and a receiving bank for the purpose of (i) verifying that a payment order or communication amending or cancelling a payment order is that of the customer, or (ii) detecting error in the transmission or the content of the payment order or communication. A security procedure may **impose an obligation on the receiving bank or the customer and** require the use of algorithms or other codes, identifying words [or], numbers, **symbols, sounds, biometrics**, encryption, callback procedures, or similar security devices. Comparison of a signature on a payment order or communication with an authorized specimen signature of the customer **or requiring a payment order to be sent from a known email address, IP address, or telephone number** is not by itself a security procedure.

400.4A-202 (a) A payment order received by the receiving bank is the authorized order of the person identified as sender if that person authorized the order or is otherwise bound by it under the law of agency.

(b) If a bank and its customer have agreed that the authenticity of payment orders issued to the bank in the name of the customer as sender will be verified pursuant to a security procedure, a payment order received by the receiving bank is effective as the order of the customer, whether or not authorized, if (i) the security procedure is a commercially reasonable method of providing security against unauthorized payment orders, and (ii) the bank proves that it accepted the payment order in good faith and in compliance with **the bank's obligations under** the security procedure and any [written] agreement or instruction of the customer, **evidenced by a record**, restricting acceptance of payment orders issued in the name of the customer. The bank is not required to follow an instruction that violates [a written] **an** agreement with the customer, **evidenced by a record**, or notice of which is not received at a time and in a manner affording the bank a reasonable opportunity to act on it before the payment order is accepted.

(c) Commercial reasonableness of a security procedure is a question of law to be determined by considering the wishes of the customer expressed to the bank, the circumstances of the customer known to the bank, including the size, type, and frequency of payment orders normally issued by the customer to the bank, alternative security procedures offered to the customer, and security procedures in general use by customers and receiving banks similarly situated. A security procedure is deemed to be commercially reasonable if (i) the security procedure was chosen by the customer after the bank offered, and the customer refused, a security procedure that was commercially reasonable for that customer, and (ii) the customer expressly agreed in [writing] **a record** to be bound by any payment order, whether or not authorized, issued in its name and accepted by the bank in compliance with the **bank's obligations under the** security procedure chosen by the customer.

(d) The term “sender” in this Article includes the customer in whose name a payment order is issued if the order is the authorized order of the customer under subsection (a), or it is effective as the order of the customer under subsection (b).

(e) This section applies to amendments and cancellations of payment orders to the same extent it applies to payment orders.

(f) Except as provided in this section and in section 400.4A-203(a)(1), rights and obligations arising under this section or section 400.4A-203 may not be varied by agreement.

400.4A-203 (a) If an accepted payment order is not, under section 400.4A-202(a), an authorized order of a customer identified as sender, but is effective as an order of the customer pursuant to section 400.4A-202(b), the following rules apply:

(1) By express [written] agreement **evidenced by a record**, the receiving bank may limit the extent to which it is entitled to enforce or retain payment of the payment order.

(2) The receiving bank is not entitled to enforce or retain payment of the payment order if the customer proves that the order was not caused, directly or indirectly, by a person (i) entrusted at any time with duties to act for the customer with respect to payment orders or the security procedure, or (ii) who obtained access to transmitting facilities of the customer or who obtained, from a source controlled by the customer and without authority of the receiving bank, information facilitating breach of the security procedure, regardless of how the information was obtained or whether the customer was at fault. Information includes any access device, computer software, or the like.

(b) This section applies to amendments of payment orders to the same extent it applies to payment orders.

400.4A-207 (a) Subject to subsection (b), if, in a payment order received by the beneficiary's bank, the name, bank account number, or other identification of the beneficiary refers to a nonexistent or unidentifiable person or account, no person has rights as a beneficiary of the order and acceptance of the order cannot occur.

(b) If a payment order received by the beneficiary's bank identifies the beneficiary both by name and by an identifying or bank account number and the name and number identify different persons, the following rules apply:

(1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section, if the beneficiary's bank does not know that the name and number refer to different persons, it may rely on the number as the proper identification of the beneficiary of the order. The beneficiary's bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person.

(2) If the beneficiary's bank pays the person identified by name or knows that the name and number identify different persons, no person has rights as beneficiary except the person paid by the beneficiary's bank if that person was entitled to receive payment from the originator of the funds transfer. If no person has rights as beneficiary, acceptance of the order cannot occur.

(c) If (i) a payment order described in subsection (b) is accepted, (ii) the originator's payment order described the beneficiary inconsistently by name and number, and (iii) the beneficiary's bank pays the person identified by number as permitted by subsection (b)(1), the following rules apply:

(1) If the originator is a bank, the originator is obliged to pay its order.

(2) If the originator is not a bank and proves that the person identified by number was not entitled to receive payment from the originator, the originator is not obliged to pay its order unless the originator's bank proves that the originator, before acceptance of the originator's order, had notice that payment of a payment order issued by the originator might be made by the beneficiary's bank on the basis of an identifying or bank account number even if it identifies a person different from the named beneficiary. Proof of notice may be made by any admissible evidence. The originator's bank satisfies the burden of proof if it proves that the originator, before the payment order was accepted, signed a [writing] **record** stating the information to which the notice relates.

(d) In a case governed by subsection (b)(1), if the beneficiary's bank rightfully pays the person identified by number and that person was not entitled to receive payment from the originator, the amount paid may be recovered from that person to the extent allowed by the law governing mistake and restitution as follows:

(1) If the originator is obliged to pay its payment order as stated in subsection (c), the originator has the right to recover;

(2) If the originator is not a bank and is not obliged to pay its payment order, the originator's bank has the right to recover.

400.4A-208 (a) This subsection applies to a payment order identifying an intermediary bank or the beneficiary's bank only by an identifying number:

(1) The receiving bank may rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank and need not determine whether the number identifies a bank.

(2) The sender is obliged to compensate the receiving bank for any loss and expenses incurred by the receiving bank as a result of its reliance on the number in executing or attempting to execute the order.

(b) This subsection applies to a payment order identifying an intermediary bank or the beneficiary's bank both by name and an identifying number if the name and number identify different persons.

(1) If the sender is a bank, the receiving bank may rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank if the receiving bank, when it executes the sender's order, does not know that the name and number identify different persons. The receiving bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person or whether the number refers to a bank. The sender is obliged to compensate the receiving bank for any loss and expenses incurred by the receiving bank as a result of its reliance on the number in executing or attempting to execute the order.

(2) If the sender is not a bank and the receiving bank proves that the sender, before the payment order was accepted, had notice that the receiving bank might rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank even if it identifies a person different from the bank identified by name, the rights and obligations of the sender and the receiving bank are governed by subsection (b)(1),

as though the sender were a bank. Proof of notice may be made by any admissible evidence. The receiving bank satisfies the burden of proof if it proves that the sender, before the payment order was accepted, signed a [writing] **record** stating the information to which the notice relates.

(3) Regardless of whether the sender is a bank, the receiving bank may rely on the name as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank if the receiving bank, at the time it executes the sender's order, does not know that the name and number identify different persons. The receiving bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person.

(4) If the receiving bank knows that the name and number identify different persons, reliance on either the name or the number in executing the sender's payment order is a breach of the obligation stated in section 400.4A-302(a)(1).

400.4A-210 (a) A payment order is rejected by the receiving bank by a notice of rejection transmitted to the sender orally[, electronically,] or in [writing] **a record**. A notice of rejection need not use any particular words and is sufficient if it indicates that the receiving bank is rejecting the order or will not execute or pay the order. Rejection is effective when the notice is given if transmission is by a means that is reasonable in the circumstances. If notice of rejection is given by a means that is not reasonable, rejection is effective when the notice is received. If an agreement of the sender and receiving bank establishes the means to be used to reject a payment order, (i) any means complying with the agreement is reasonable and (ii) any means not complying is not reasonable unless no significant delay in receipt of the notice resulted from the use of the noncomplying means.

(b) This subsection applies if a receiving bank other than the beneficiary's bank fails to execute a payment order despite the existence on the execution date of a withdrawable credit balance in an authorized account of the sender sufficient to cover the order. If the sender does not receive notice of rejection of the order on the execution date and the authorized account of the sender does not bear interest, the bank is obliged to pay interest to the sender on the amount of the order for the number of days elapsing after the execution date to the earlier of the day the order is cancelled pursuant to section 400.4A-211(d) or the day the sender receives notice or learns that the order was not executed, counting the final day of the period as an elapsed day. If the withdrawable credit balance during that period falls below the amount of the order, the amount of interest is reduced accordingly.

(c) If a receiving bank suspends payments, all unaccepted payment orders issued to it are deemed rejected at the time the bank suspends payments.

(d) Acceptance of a payment order precludes a later rejection of the order. Rejection of a payment order precludes a later acceptance of the order.

400.4A-211 (a) A communication of the sender of a payment order cancelling or amending the order may be transmitted to the receiving bank orally[, electronically,] or in [writing] **a record**. If a security procedure is in effect between the sender and the receiving bank, the communication is not effective to cancel or amend the order unless the communication is verified pursuant to the security procedure or the bank agrees to the cancellation or amendment.

(b) Subject to subsection (a), a communication by the sender cancelling or amending a payment order is effective to cancel or amend the order if notice of the communication is received at a time and in a

manner affording the receiving bank a reasonable opportunity to act on the communication before the bank accepts the payment order.

(c) After a payment order has been accepted, cancellation or amendment of the order is not effective unless the receiving bank agrees or a funds-transfer system rule allows cancellation or amendment without agreement of the bank.

(1) With respect to a payment order accepted by a receiving bank other than the beneficiary's bank, cancellation or amendment is not effective unless a conforming cancellation or amendment of the payment order issued by the receiving bank is also made.

(2) With respect to a payment order accepted by the beneficiary's bank, cancellation or amendment is not effective unless the order was issued in execution of an unauthorized payment order, or because of a mistake by a sender in the funds transfer which resulted in the issuance of a payment order (i) that is a duplicate of a payment order previously issued by the sender, (ii) that orders payment to a beneficiary not entitled to receive payment from the originator, or (iii) that orders payment in an amount greater than the amount the beneficiary was entitled to receive from the originator. If the payment order is cancelled or amended, the beneficiary's bank is entitled to recover from the beneficiary any amount paid to the beneficiary to the extent allowed by the law governing mistake and restitution.

(d) An unaccepted payment order is cancelled by operation of law at the close of the fifth funds-transfer business day of the receiving bank after the execution date or payment date of the order.

(e) A cancelled payment order cannot be accepted. If an accepted payment order is cancelled, the acceptance is nullified and no person has any right or obligation based on the acceptance. Amendment of a payment order is deemed to be cancellation of the original order at the time of amendment and issue of a new payment order in the amended form at the same time.

(f) Unless otherwise provided in an agreement of the parties or in a funds-transfer system rule, if the receiving bank, after accepting a payment order, agrees to cancellation or amendment of the order by the sender or is bound by a funds-transfer system rule allowing cancellation or amendment without the bank's agreement, the sender, whether or not cancellation or amendment is effective, is liable to the bank for any loss and expenses, including reasonable attorney's fees, incurred by the bank as a result of the cancellation or amendment or attempted cancellation or amendment.

(g) A payment order is not revoked by the death or legal incapacity of the sender unless the receiving bank knows of the death or of an adjudication of incapacity by a court of competent jurisdiction and has reasonable opportunity to act before acceptance of the order.

(h) A funds-transfer system rule is not effective to the extent it conflicts with subsection (c)(2).

400.4A-305 (a) If a funds transfer is completed but execution of a payment order by the receiving bank in breach of section 400.4A-302 results in delay in payment to the beneficiary, the bank is obliged to pay interest to either the originator or the beneficiary of the funds transfer for the period of delay caused by the improper execution. Except as provided in subsection (c), additional damages are not recoverable.

(b) If execution of a payment order by a receiving bank in breach of section 400.4A-302 results in (i) noncompletion of the funds transfer, (ii) failure to use an intermediary bank designated by the originator, or (iii) issuance of a payment order that does not comply with the terms of the payment order of the

originator, the bank is liable to the originator for its expenses in the funds transfer and for incidental expenses and interest losses, to the extent not covered by subsection (a), resulting from the improper execution. Except as provided in subsection (c), additional damages are not recoverable.

(c) In addition to the amounts payable under subsections (a) and (b), damages, including consequential damages, are recoverable to the extent provided in an express [written] agreement of the receiving bank, **evidenced by a record**.

(d) If a receiving bank fails to execute a payment order it was obliged by express agreement to execute, the receiving bank is liable to the sender for its expenses in the transaction and for incidental expenses and interest losses resulting from the failure to execute. Additional damages, including consequential damages, are recoverable to the extent provided in an express [written] agreement of the receiving bank, **evidenced by a record**, but are not otherwise recoverable.

(e) Reasonable attorney's fees are recoverable if demand for compensation under subsection (a) or (b) is made and refused before an action is brought on the claim. If a claim is made for breach of an agreement under subsection (d) and the agreement does not provide for damages, reasonable attorney's fees are recoverable if demand for compensation under subsection (d) is made and refused before an action is brought on the claim.

(f) Except as stated in this section, the liability of a receiving bank under subsections (a) and (b) may not be varied by agreement.

400.5-104. A letter of credit, confirmation, advice, transfer, amendment or cancellation may be issued in any form that is a **signed** record [and is authenticated:

(i) By a signature; or

(ii) In accordance with the agreement of the parties or the standard practice referred to in section 400.5-108(e)].

400.5-116. (a) The liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser for action or omission is governed by the law of the jurisdiction chosen by an agreement in the form of a record signed [or otherwise authenticated] by the affected parties [in the manner provided in section 400.5-104] or by a provision in the person's letter of credit, confirmation or other undertaking. The jurisdiction whose law is chosen need not bear any relation to the transaction.

(b) Unless subsection (a) applies, the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser for action or omission is governed by the law of the jurisdiction in which the person is located. The person is considered to be located at the address indicated in the person's undertaking. If more than one address is indicated, the person is considered to be located at the address from which the person's undertaking was issued.

(c) For the purpose of jurisdiction, choice of law and recognition of interbranch letters of credit, but not enforcement of a judgment, all branches of a bank are considered separate juridical entities and a bank is considered to be located at the place where its relevant branch is considered to be located under [this] subsection **(d)**.

(d) A branch of a bank is considered to be located at the address indicated in the branch's undertaking. If more than one address is indicated, the branch is considered to be located at the address from which the undertaking was issued.

[(c)] (e) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser is governed by any rules of custom or practice, such as the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits, to which the letter of credit, confirmation or other undertaking is expressly made subject. If:

(i) This article would govern the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser under subsection (a) or (b);

(ii) The relevant undertaking incorporates rules of custom or practice; and

(iii) There is a conflict between this article and those rules as applied to that undertaking, those rules govern except to the extent of any conflict with the nonvariable provisions specified in section 400.5-103(c).

[(d)] (f) If there is conflict between this article and article 3, 4, 4A or 9 of this chapter, this article governs.

[(e)] (g) The forum for settling disputes arising out of an undertaking within this article may be chosen in the manner and with the binding effect that governing law may be chosen in accordance with subsection (a).

400.7-102. (a) In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

(1) “Bailee” means a person that by a warehouse receipt, bill of lading, or other document of title acknowledges possession of goods and contracts to deliver them.

(2) “Carrier” means a person that issues a bill of lading.

(3) “Consignee” means a person named in a bill of lading to which or to whose order the bill promises delivery.

(4) “Consignor” means a person named in a bill of lading as the person from which the goods have been received for shipment.

(5) “Delivery order” means a record that contains an order to deliver goods directed to a warehouse, carrier, or other person that in the ordinary course of business issues warehouse receipts or bills of lading.

(6) “Good faith” has the same meaning as in subdivision (20) of subsection (b) of section 400.1-201.

(7) “Goods” means all things that are treated as movable for the purposes of a contract for storage or transportation.

(8) “Issuer” means a bailee that issues a document of title or, in the case of an unaccepted delivery order, the person that orders the possessor of goods to deliver. The term includes a person for which an agent or employee purports to act in issuing a document if the agent or employee has real or apparent authority to issue documents, even if the issuer did not receive any goods, the goods were misdescribed, or in any other respect the agent or employee violated the issuer's instructions.

(9) “Person entitled under the document” means the holder, in the case of a negotiable document of title, or the person to which delivery of the goods is to be made by the terms of, or pursuant to instructions in a record under, a nonnegotiable document of title.

(10) [“Record” has the same meaning as in subdivision (31) of subsection (b) of section 400.1-201.

(11) “Sign” means, with present intent to authenticate or adopt a record:

(A) to execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or

(B) to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol, or process.

(12)] “Shipper” means a person that enters into a contract of transportation with a carrier.

[(13)] (11) “Warehouse” means a person engaged in the business of storing goods for hire.

(b) Definitions in other articles applying to this article and the sections in which they appear are:

(1) “Contract for sale”, section 400.2-106.

(2) “Lessee in the ordinary course of business”, section 400.2A-103.

(3) “Receipt” of goods, section 400.2-103.

(c) In addition, article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.7-106. (a) A person has control of an electronic document of title if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the electronic document reliably establishes that person as the person to which the electronic document was issued or transferred.

(b) A system satisfies subsection (a), and a person [is deemed to have] **has** control of an electronic document of title, if the document is created, stored, and [assigned] **transferred** in [such] a manner that:

(1) a single authoritative copy of the document exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in paragraphs (4), (5), and (6), unalterable;

(2) the authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(A) the person to which the document was issued; or

(B) if the authoritative copy indicates that the document has been transferred, the person to which the document was most recently transferred;

(3) the authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;

(4) copies or amendments that add or change an identified [assignee] **transferee** of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;

(5) each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) any amendment of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

(c) A system satisfies subsection (a), and a person has control of an electronic document of title, if an authoritative electronic copy of the document, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy, or a system in which the electronic copy is recorded:

(1) enables the person readily to identify each electronic copy as either an authoritative copy or a nonauthoritative copy;

(2) enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as the person to which each authoritative electronic copy was issued or transferred; and

(3) gives the person exclusive power, subject to subsection (d), to:

(A) prevent others from adding or changing the person to which each authoritative electronic copy has been issued or transferred; and

(B) transfer control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(d) Subject to subsection (e), a power is exclusive under subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B) even if:

(1) the authoritative electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the authoritative electronic copy, or a system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded limits the use of the document of title or has a protocol that is programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) the power is shared with another person.

(e) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (d)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) the person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) the other person:

(A) can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) is the transferor to the person of an interest in the document of title.

(f) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(g) A person has control of an electronic document of title if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the document:

(1) has control of the document and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person; or

(2) obtains control of the document after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the document on behalf of the person.

(h) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(i) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.8-102. (a) In this article:

(1) “Adverse claim” means a claim that a claimant has a property interest in a financial asset and that it is a violation of the rights of the claimant for another person to hold, transfer or deal with the financial asset;

(2) “Bearer form”, as applied to a certificated security, means a form in which the security is payable to the bearer of the security certificate according to its terms but not by reason of an indorsement;

(3) “Broker” means a person defined as a broker or dealer under the federal securities laws, but without excluding a bank acting in that capacity;

(4) “Certificated security” means a security that is represented by a certificate;

(5) “Clearing corporation” means:

(i) A person that is registered as a “clearing agency” under the federal securities laws;

(ii) A federal reserve bank; or

(iii) Any other person that provides clearance or settlement services with respect to financial assets that would require it to register as a clearing agency under the federal securities laws but for an exclusion or exemption from the registration requirement, if its activities as a clearing corporation, including promulgation of rules, are subject to regulation by a federal or state governmental authority;

(6) “Communicate” means to:

(i) Send a signed [writing] **record**; or

(ii) Transmit information by any mechanism agreed upon by the persons transmitting and receiving the information;

(7) “Entitlement holder” means a person identified in the records of a securities intermediary as the person having a security entitlement against the securities intermediary. If a person acquires a security entitlement by virtue of section 400.8-501(b)(2) or (3), that person is the entitlement holder;

(8) “Entitlement order” means a notification communicated to a securities intermediary directing transfer or redemption of a financial asset to which the entitlement holder has a security entitlement;

(9) “Financial asset”, except as otherwise provided in section 400.8-103, means:

(i) A security;

(ii) An obligation of a person or a share, participation or other interest in a person or in property or an enterprise of a person, which is, or is of a type, dealt in or traded on financial markets, or which is recognized in any area in which it is issued or dealt in as a medium for investment; or

(iii) Any property that is held by a securities intermediary for another person in a securities account if the securities intermediary has expressly agreed with the other person that the property is to be treated as a financial asset under this article.

As context requires, the term means either the interest itself or the means by which a person's claim to it is evidenced, including a certificated or uncertificated security, a security certificate or a security entitlement;

(10) “Good faith”, for purposes of the obligation of good faith in the performance or enforcement of contracts or duties within this article, means honesty in fact and the observance of reasonable commercial standards of fair dealing;

(11) “Indorsement” means a signature that alone or accompanied by other words is made on a security certificate in registered form or on a separate document for the purpose of assigning, transferring or redeeming the security or granting a power to assign, transfer or redeem it;

(12) “Instruction” means a notification communicated to the issuer of an uncertificated security which directs that the transfer of the security be registered or that the security be redeemed;

(13) “Registered form”, as applied to a certificated security, means a form in which:

(i) The security certificate specifies a person entitled to the security; and

(ii) A transfer of the security may be registered upon books maintained for that purpose by or on behalf of the issuer, or the security certificate so states;

(14) “Securities intermediary” means:

(i) A clearing corporation; or

(ii) A person, including a bank or broker, that in the ordinary course of its business maintains securities accounts for others and is acting in that capacity;

(15) “Security”, except as otherwise provided in section 400.8-103, means an obligation of an issuer or a share, participation or other interest in an issuer or in property or an enterprise of an issuer:

(i) Which is represented by a security certificate in bearer or registered form, or the transfer of which may be registered upon books maintained for that purpose by or on behalf of the issuer;

(ii) Which is one of a class or series or by its terms is divisible into a class or series of shares, participations, interests or obligations; and

(iii) Which:

(A) Is, or is of a type, dealt in or traded on securities exchanges or securities markets; or

(B) Is a medium for investment and by its terms expressly provides that it is a security governed by this article;

(16) “Security certificate” means a certificate representing a security;

(17) “Security entitlement” means the rights and property interest of an entitlement holder with respect to a financial asset specified in sections 400.8-501 to 400.8-510;

(18) “Uncertificated security” means a security that is not represented by a certificate.

(b) [Other definitions applying to this article and the sections in which they appear are] **The following definitions in this article and other articles apply to this article:**

“Appropriate person”.	Section 400.8-107.
“Control”.	Section 400.8-106.
“Controllable account”.	Section 400.9-102.
“Controllable electronic record”.	Section 400.12-102.
“Controllable payment intangible”.	Section 400.9-102.
“Delivery”.	Section 400.8-301.
“Investment company security”.	Section 400.8-103.
“Issuer”.	Section 400.8-201.
“Overissue”.	Section 400.8-210.
“Protected purchaser”.	Section 400.8-303.
“Securities account”.	Section 400.8-501.

(c) In addition, article 1 of this chapter contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

(d) The characterization of a person, business, or transaction for purposes of this article does not determine the characterization of the person, business or transaction for purposes of any other law, regulation or rule.

400.8-103. (a) A share or similar equity interest issued by a corporation, business trust, joint stock company or similar entity is a security.

(b) An “investment company security” is a security. “Investment company security” means a share or similar equity interest issued by an entity that is registered as an investment company under the federal investment company laws, an interest in a unit investment trust that is so registered, or a face-amount certificate issued by a face-amount certificate company that is so registered. Investment company security

does not include an insurance policy or endowment policy or annuity contract issued by an insurance company.

(c) An interest in a partnership or limited liability company is not a security unless it is dealt in or traded on securities exchanges or in securities markets, its terms expressly provide that it is a security governed by this article, or it is an investment company security. However, an interest in a partnership or limited liability company is a financial asset if it is held in a securities account.

(d) A writing that is a security certificate is governed by this article and not by article 3 of this chapter, even though it also meets the requirements of that article. However, a negotiable instrument governed by article 3 of this chapter is a financial asset if it is held in a securities account.

(e) An option or similar obligation issued by a clearing corporation to its participants is not a security, but is a financial asset.

(f) A commodity contract, as defined in section 400.9-102(a)(14), is not a security or a financial asset.

(g) A controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible is not a financial asset unless Section 400.8-102(a)(9)(iii) applies.

400.8-106. (a) A purchaser has “control” of a certificated security in bearer form if the certificated security is delivered to the purchaser.

(b) A purchaser has “control” of a certificated security in registered form if the certificated security is delivered to the purchaser, and:

(1) The certificate is indorsed to the purchaser or in blank by an effective indorsement; or

(2) The certificate is registered in the name of the purchaser, upon original issue or registration of transfer by the issuer.

(c) A purchaser has “control” of an uncertificated security if:

(1) The uncertificated security is delivered to the purchaser; or

(2) The issuer has agreed that it will comply with instructions originated by the purchaser without further consent by the registered owner.

(d) A purchaser has “control” of a security entitlement if:

(1) The purchaser becomes the entitlement holder;

(2) The securities intermediary has agreed that it will comply with entitlement orders originated by the purchaser without further consent by the entitlement holder; or

(3) Another person [has control of the security entitlement on behalf of the purchaser or, having previously acquired control of the security entitlement, acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser], **other than the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the security entitlement:**

(A) has control of the security entitlement and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser; or

(B) obtains control of the security entitlement after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the security entitlement on behalf of the purchaser.

(e) If an interest in a security entitlement is granted by the entitlement holder to the entitlement holder's own securities intermediary, the securities intermediary has control.

(f) A purchaser who has satisfied the requirements of subsection (c) or (d) has control even if the registered owner in the case of subsection (c) or the entitlement holder in the case of subsection (d) retains the right to make substitutions for the uncertificated security or security entitlement, to originate instructions or entitlement orders to the issuer or securities intermediary, or otherwise to deal with the uncertificated security or security entitlement.

(g) An issuer or a securities intermediary may not enter into an agreement of the kind described in subsection (c)(2) or (d)(2) without the consent of the registered owner or entitlement holder, but an issuer or a securities intermediary is not required to enter into such an agreement even though the registered owner or entitlement holder so directs. An issuer or securities intermediary that has entered into such an agreement is not required to confirm the existence of the agreement to another party unless requested to do so by the registered owner or entitlement holder.

(h) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of a purchaser.

(i) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of a purchaser, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this Article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the purchaser and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.8-110. (a) The local law of the issuer's jurisdiction, as specified in subsection (d), governs:

- (1) The validity of a security;
- (2) The rights and duties of the issuer with respect to registration of transfer;
- (3) The effectiveness of registration of transfer by the issuer;
- (4) Whether the issuer owes any duties to an adverse claimant to a security; and

(5) Whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person to whom transfer of a certificated or uncertificated security is registered or a person who obtains control of an uncertificated security.

(b) The local law of the securities intermediary's jurisdiction, as specified in subsection (e), governs:

- (1) Acquisition of a security entitlement from the securities intermediary;
- (2) The rights and duties of the securities intermediary and entitlement holder arising out of a security entitlement;
- (3) Whether the securities intermediary owes any duties to an adverse claimant to a security entitlement; and

(4) Whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person who acquires a security entitlement from the securities intermediary or a person who purchases a security entitlement or interest therein from an entitlement holder.

(c) The local law of the jurisdiction in which a security certificate is located at the time of delivery governs whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person to whom the security certificate is delivered.

(d) “Issuer’s jurisdiction” means the jurisdiction under which the issuer of the security is organized or, if permitted by the law of that jurisdiction, the law of another jurisdiction specified by the issuer. An issuer organized under the law of this state may specify the law of another jurisdiction as the law governing the matters specified in subsection (a)(2) through (5).

(e) The following rules determine a “securities intermediary’s jurisdiction” for purposes of this section:

(1) If an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or chapter 400, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction;

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction.

(3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies, and an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that the securities account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction;

(4) If none of the preceding paragraphs apply, the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the entitlement holder’s account is located.

(5) If none of the preceding paragraphs apply, the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the securities intermediary is located.

(f) A securities intermediary’s jurisdiction is not determined by the physical location of certificates representing financial assets, or by the jurisdiction in which is organized the issuer of the financial asset with respect to which an entitlement holder has a security entitlement, or by the location of facilities for data processing or other record keeping concerning the account.

(g) The local law of the issuer’s jurisdiction or the securities intermediary’s jurisdiction governs a matter or transaction specified in subsection (a) or (b) even if the matter or transaction does not bear any relation to the jurisdiction.

400.8-303. (a) “Protected purchaser” means a purchaser of a certificated or uncertificated security, or of an interest therein, who:

(1) Gives value;

(2) Does not have notice of any adverse claim to the security; and

(3) Obtains control of the certificated or uncertificated security.

(b) [In addition to acquiring the rights of a purchaser,] A protected purchaser also acquires its interest in the security free of any adverse claim.

400.9-102. (a) In this article:

(1) “Accession” means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) “Account”, except as used in “account for”, “**account statement**”, “**account to**”, “**commodity account**” in paragraph (14), “**customer's account**”, “**deposit account**” in paragraph (29), “**on account of**”, and “**statement of account**”, means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes **controllable accounts** and health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) [rights to payment evidenced by] chattel paper [or an instrument], (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, [or] (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, **or (vii) rights to payment evidenced by an instrument**;

(3) “Account debtor” means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the **negotiable** instrument [constitutes part of] **evidences** chattel paper;

(4) “Accounting”, except as used in “accounting for”, means a record:

(A) [Authenticated] **Signed** by a secured party;

(B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and

(C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;

(5) “Agricultural lien” means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:

(A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:

(i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;

(B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:

(i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and

(C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;

(6) "As-extracted collateral" means:

(A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:

(i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and

(ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or

(B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;

(7) ["Authenticate" means:

(A) To sign; or

(B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process] **"Assignee", except as used in "assignee for benefit of creditors", means a person (i) in whose favor a security interest that secures an obligation is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not the obligation is outstanding or (ii) to which an account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note has been sold. The term includes a person to which a security interest has been transferred by a secured party;**

(7A) "Assignor" means a person that (i) under a security agreement creates or provides for a security interest that secures an obligation or (ii) sells an account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note. The term includes a secured party that has transferred a security interest to another person;

(8) "Bank" means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;

(9) "Cash proceeds" means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;

(10) "Certificate of title" means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;

(11) "Chattel paper" means [a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, "monetary obligation" means

a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;];

(A) A right to payment of a monetary obligation secured by specific goods, if the right to payment and security agreement are evidenced by a record; or

(B) A right to payment of a monetary obligation owed by a lessee under a lease agreement with respect to specific goods and a monetary obligation owed by the lessee in connection with the transaction giving rise to the lease, if:

(i) The right to payment and lease agreement are evidenced by a record; and

(ii) The predominant purpose of the transaction giving rise to the lease was to give the lessee the right to possession and use of the goods.

The term does not include a right to payment arising out of a charter or other contract involving the use or hire of a vessel or a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(12) “Collateral” means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) “Commercial tort claim” means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) “Commodity account” means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) “Commodity contract” means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) “Commodity customer” means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

(17) “Commodity intermediary” means a person that:

(A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or

(B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;

(18) “Communicate” means:

(A) To send a written or other tangible record;

(B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record;
or

(C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;

(19) “Consignee” means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;

(20) “Consignment” means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:

(A) The merchant:

(i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;

(ii) Is not an auctioneer; and

(iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;

(B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;

(C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and

(D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;

(21) “Consignor” means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;

(22) “Consumer debtor” means a debtor in a consumer transaction;

(23) “Consumer goods” means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(24) “Consumer-goods transaction” means a consumer transaction in which:

(A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and

(B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;

(25) “Consumer obligor” means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(26) “Consumer transaction” means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;

(27) “Continuation statement” means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;

(27A) “Controllable account” means an account evidenced by a controllable electronic record that provides that the account debtor undertakes to pay the person that has control under section 400.12-105 of the controllable electronic record;

(27B) “Controllable payment intangible” means a payment intangible evidenced by a controllable electronic record that provides that the account debtor undertakes to pay the person that has control under section 400.12-105 of the controllable electronic record;

(28) “Debtor” means:

(A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;

(B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or

(C) A consignee;

(29) “Deposit account” means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;

(30) “Document” means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b);

(31) [“Electronic chattel paper” means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium] **“Electronic money” means money in an electronic form;**

(32) “Encumbrance” means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;

(33) “Equipment” means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;

(34) “Farm products” means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:

(A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:

(i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and

(ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;

(B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;

(C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or

(D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;

(35) “Farming operation” means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;

(36) “File number” means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);

(37) “Filing office” means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;

(38) “Filing-office rule” means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;

(39) “Financing statement” means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;

(40) “Fixture filing” means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;

(41) “Fixtures” means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;

(42) “General intangible” means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes **controllable electronic records**, payment intangibles, and software;

(43) [“Good faith” means honesty in fact;

(44)] “Goods” means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;

[(45)] (44) “Governmental unit” means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term

includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;

[(46)] **(45)** “Health-care-insurance receivable” means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;

[(47)] **(46)** “Instrument” means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, [or] (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, **or (iv) writings that evidence chattel paper;**

[(48)] **(47)** “Inventory” means goods, other than farm products, which:

- (A) Are leased by a person as lessor;
- (B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;
- (C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or
- (D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

[(49)] **(48)** “Investment property” means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

[(50)] **(49)** “Jurisdiction of organization”, with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

[(51)] **(50)** “Letter-of-credit right” means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

[(52)] **(51)** “Lien creditor” means:

- (A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;
- (B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;
- (C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or
- (D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

[(53)] **(52)** “Manufactured home” means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size

requirements and with respect to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

[(54)] **(53)** “Manufactured-home transaction” means a secured transaction:

(A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or

(B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(54) “Money” has the meaning in section 400.1-201(b)(24), but does not include (i) a deposit account or (ii) money in an electronic form that cannot be subjected to control under section 400.9-105A;

(55) “Mortgage” means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) “New debtor” means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) “New value” means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) “Noncash proceeds” means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) “Obligor” means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or (iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) “Original debtor”, except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) “Payment intangible” means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation. **The term includes a controllable payment intangible;**

(62) “Person related to”, with respect to an individual, means:

(A) The spouse of the individual;

(B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;

(C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or

(D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) “Person related to”, with respect to an organization, means:

(A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

(B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

(64) “Proceeds”, except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

(A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;

(B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;

(C) Rights arising out of collateral;

(D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or

(E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) “Promissory note” means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) “Proposal” means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

(67) “Public organic record” means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

(A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;

(B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) “Pursuant to commitment”, with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation, whether or not a subsequent event of default or

other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) "Record", except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) "Registered organization" means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

(71) "Secondary obligor" means an obligor to the extent that:

(A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or

(B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;

(72) "Secured party" means:

(A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;

(B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;

(C) A consignor;

(D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;

(E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or

(F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;

(73) "Security agreement" means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;

(74) ["Send", in connection with a record or notification, means:

(A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);

(75)] "Software" means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;

[(76)] **(75)** “State” means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

[(77)] **(76)** “Supporting obligation” means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;

[(78)] “Tangible chattel paper” means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;]

(77) “Tangible money” means money in a tangible form;

[(79)] **(78)** “Termination statement” means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;

[(80)] **(79)** “Transmitting utility” means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

(A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;

(B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;

(C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or

(D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

(b) “Control” as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

“Applicant”	Section 400.5-102.
“Beneficiary”	Section 400.5-102.
“Broker”	Section 400.8-102.
“Certificated security”	Section 400.8-102.
“Check”	Section 400.3-104.
“Clearing corporation”	Section 400.8-102.
“Contract for sale”	Section 400.2-106.
“Controllable electronic record”	Section 400.12-102.

“Customer”	Section 400.4-104.
“Entitlement holder”	Section 400.8-102.
“Financial asset”	Section 400.8-102.
“Holder in due course”	Section 400.3-302.
“Issuer” (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right)	Section 400.5-102.
“Issuer” (with respect to a security)	Section 400.8-201.
“Lease”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lease agreement”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lease contract”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Leasehold interest”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lessee”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lessee in ordinary course of business”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lessor”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Lessor's residual interest”	Section 400.2A-103.
“Letter of credit”	Section 400.5-102.
“Merchant”	Section 400.2-104.
“Negotiable instrument”	Section 400.3-104.
“Nominated person”	Section 400.5-102.
“Note”	Section 400.3-104.

“Proceeds of a letter of credit”	Section 400.5-114.
“Protected purchaser”	Section 400.8-303.
“Prove”	Section 400.3-103.
“Qualifying purchaser”	Section 400.12-102.
“Sale”	Section 400.2-106.
“Securities account”	Section 400.8-501.
“Securities intermediary”	Section 400.8-102.
“Security”	Section 400.8-102.
“Security certificate”	Section 400.8-102.
“Security entitlement”	Section 400.8-102.
“Uncertificated security”	Section 400.8-102.

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

400.9-104. (a) A secured party has control of a deposit account if:

(1) The secured party is the bank with which the deposit account is maintained;

(2) The debtor, secured party, and bank have agreed in [an authenticated] **a signed** record that the bank will comply with instructions originated by the secured party directing disposition of the funds in the account without further consent by the debtor; [or]

(3) The secured party becomes the bank's customer with respect to the deposit account; **or**

(4) Another person, other than the debtor:

(A) Has control of the deposit account and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the secured party; or

(B) Obtains control of the deposit account after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the deposit account on behalf of the secured party.

(b) A secured party that has satisfied subsection (a) has control, even if the debtor retains the right to direct the disposition of funds from the deposit account.

400.9-105. (a) A [secured party] **purchaser** has control of **an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing** chattel paper if a system employed for evidencing the [transfer] **assignment** of interests in the chattel paper reliably establishes the [secured party] **purchaser** as the person to which the [chattel paper] **authoritative electronic copy** was assigned.

(b) A system satisfies subsection (a) if the record or records [comprising] **evidencing** the chattel paper are created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

(1) A single authoritative copy of the record or records exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in paragraphs (4), (5), and (6), unalterable;

(2) The authoritative copy identifies the [secured party] **purchaser** as the assignee of the record or records;

(3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the [secured party] **purchaser** or its designated custodian;

(4) Copies or amendments that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the [secured party] **purchaser**;

(5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) Any amendment of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

(c) **A system satisfies subsection (a), and a purchaser has control of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper, if the electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy, or a system in which the electronic copy is recorded:**

(1) Enables the purchaser readily to identify each electronic copy as either an authoritative copy or a nonauthoritative copy;

(2) Enables the purchaser readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as the assignee of the authoritative electronic copy; and

(3) Gives the purchaser exclusive power, subject to subsection (d), to:

(A) Prevent others from adding or changing an identified assignee of the authoritative electronic copy; and

(B) Transfer control of the authoritative electronic copy.

(d) Subject to subsection (e), a power is exclusive under subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B) even if:

(1) The authoritative electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the authoritative electronic copy, or a system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded limits the use of the authoritative electronic copy or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(e) A power of a purchaser is not shared with another person under subsection (d)(2) and the purchaser's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The purchaser can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the purchaser; or

(B) Is the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the chattel paper.

(f) If a purchaser has the powers specified in subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(g) A purchaser has control of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper if another person, other than the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the chattel paper:

(1) Has control of the authoritative electronic copy and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser; or

(2) Obtains control of the authoritative electronic copy after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic copy on behalf of the purchaser.

400.9-105A (a) A person has control of electronic money if:

(1) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded gives the person:

(A) Power to avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the electronic money; and

(B) Exclusive power, subject to subsection (b), to:

(i) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the electronic money; and

(ii) Transfer control of the electronic money to another person or cause another person to obtain control of other electronic money as a result of the transfer of the electronic money; and

(2) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as having the powers under paragraph (1).

(b) Subject to subsection (c), a power is exclusive under subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) even if:

(1) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded limits the use of the electronic money or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(c) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (b)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) Is the transferor to the person of an interest in the electronic money.

(d) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(e) A person has control of electronic money if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the electronic money:

(1) Has control of the electronic money and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person; or

(2) Obtains control of the electronic money after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic money on behalf of the person.

400.9-107A (a) A secured party has control of a controllable electronic record as provided in Section 400.12-105.

(b) A secured party has control of a controllable account or controllable payment intangible if the secured party has control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-107B (a) A person that has control under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, or 400.9-105A is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(b) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.9-203. (a) A security interest attaches to collateral when it becomes enforceable against the debtor with respect to the collateral, unless an agreement expressly postpones the time of attachment.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsections (c) through (i), a security interest is enforceable against the debtor and third parties with respect to the collateral only if:

(1) Value has been given;

(2) The debtor has rights in the collateral or the power to transfer rights in the collateral to a secured party; and

(3) One of the following conditions is met:

(A) The debtor has [authenticated] **signed** a security agreement that provides a description of the collateral and, if the security interest covers timber to be cut, a description of the land concerned;

(B) The collateral is not a certificated security and is in the possession of the secured party under section 400.9-313 pursuant to the debtor's security agreement;

(C) The collateral is a certificated security in registered form and the security certificate has been delivered to the secured party under section 400.8-301 pursuant to the debtor's security agreement; [or]

(D) The collateral is **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles**, deposit accounts, [electronic chattel paper,] **electronic documents, electronic money**, investment property, or letter-of-credit rights, and the secured party has control under section 400.9-104, [400.9-105,] **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 [or], 400.9-107, **or 400.9-107A** pursuant to the debtor's security agreement; **or**

(E) The collateral is chattel paper and the secured party has possession and control under section 400.9-314A pursuant to the debtor's security agreement.

(c) Subsection (b) is subject to section 400.4-210 on the security interest of a collecting bank, section 400.5-118 on the security interest of a letter-of-credit issuer or nominated person, section 400.9-110 on a security interest arising under article 2 or 2A, and section 400.9-206 on security interests in investment property.

(d) A person becomes bound as debtor by a security agreement entered into by another person if, by operation of law other than this article or by contract:

(1) The security agreement becomes effective to create a security interest in the person's property; or

(2) The person becomes generally obligated for the obligations of the other person, including the obligation secured under the security agreement, and acquires or succeeds to all or substantially all of the assets of the other person.

(e) If a new debtor becomes bound as debtor by a security agreement entered into by another person:

(1) The agreement satisfies subsection (b)(3) with respect to existing or after-acquired property of the new debtor to the extent the property is described in the agreement; and

(2) Another agreement is not necessary to make a security interest in the property enforceable.

(f) The attachment of a security interest in collateral gives the secured party the rights to proceeds provided by section 400.9-315 and is also attachment of a security interest in a supporting obligation for the collateral.

(g) The attachment of a security interest in a right to payment or performance secured by a security interest or other lien on personal or real property is also attachment of a security interest in the security interest, mortgage, or other lien.

(h) The attachment of a security interest in a securities account is also attachment of a security interest in the security entitlements carried in the securities account.

(i) The attachment of a security interest in a commodity account is also attachment of a security interest in the commodity contracts carried in the commodity account.

400.9-204. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a security agreement may create or provide for a security interest in after-acquired collateral.

(b) **[A] Subject to subsection (b.1), a security interest does not attach under a term constituting an after-acquired property clause to:**

(1) Consumer goods, other than an accession when given as additional security, unless the debtor acquires rights in them within ten days after the secured party gives value; or

(2) A commercial tort claim.

(b.1) Subsection (b) does not prevent a security interest from attaching:

(1) To consumer goods as proceeds under Section 400.9-315(a) or commingled goods under Section 400.9-336(c);

(2) To a commercial tort claim as proceeds under Section 400.9-315(a); or

(3) Under an after-acquired property clause to property that is proceeds of consumer goods or a commercial tort claim.

(c) A security agreement may provide that collateral secures, or that accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes are sold in connection with, future advances or other value, whether or not the advances or value are given pursuant to commitment.

400.9-207. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party shall use reasonable care in the custody and preservation of collateral in the secured party's possession. In the case of chattel paper or an instrument, reasonable care includes taking necessary steps to preserve rights against prior parties unless otherwise agreed.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), if a secured party has possession of collateral:

(1) Reasonable expenses, including the cost of insurance and payment of taxes or other charges, incurred in the custody, preservation, use, or operation of the collateral are chargeable to the debtor and are secured by the collateral;

(2) The risk of accidental loss or damage is on the party having possession of the collateral;

(3) The secured party shall keep the collateral identifiable, but fungible collateral may be commingled; and

(4) The secured party may use or operate the collateral:

(A) For the purpose of preserving the collateral or its value;

(B) As permitted by an order of a court having competent jurisdiction; or

(C) Except in the case of consumer goods, in the manner and to the extent agreed by the debtor.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party having possession of collateral or control of collateral under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 [or], 400.9-107, **or 400.9-107A**:

(1) May hold as additional security any proceeds, except money or funds, received from the collateral;

(2) Shall apply money or funds received from the collateral to reduce the secured obligation, unless remitted to the debtor; and

(3) May create a security interest in the collateral.

(d) If the secured party is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor:

(1) Subsection (a) does not apply unless the secured party is entitled under an agreement:

(A) To charge back uncollected collateral; or

(B) Otherwise to full or limited recourse against the debtor or a secondary obligor based on the nonpayment or other default of an account debtor or other obligor on the collateral; and

(2) Subsections (b) and (c) do not apply.

400.9-208. (a) This section applies to cases in which there is no outstanding secured obligation and the secured party is not committed to make advances, incur obligations, or otherwise give value.

(b) Within ten days after receiving [an authenticated] **a signed** demand by the debtor:

(1) A secured party having control of a deposit account under section 400.9-104(a)(2) shall send to the bank with which the deposit account is maintained [an authenticated statement] **a signed record** that releases the bank from any further obligation to comply with instructions originated by the secured party;

(2) A secured party having control of a deposit account under section 400.9-104(a)(3) shall:

(A) Pay the debtor the balance on deposit in the deposit account; or

(B) Transfer the balance on deposit into a deposit account in the debtor's name;

(3) A secured party, other than a buyer, having control [of electronic chattel paper] under section 400.9-105 **of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper** [shall:

(A) Communicate the authoritative copy of the electronic chattel paper to the debtor or its designated custodian;

(B) If the debtor designates a custodian that is the designated custodian with which the authoritative copy of the electronic chattel paper is maintained for the secured party, communicate to the custodian an authenticated record releasing the designated custodian from any further obligation to comply with instructions originated by the secured party and instructing the custodian to comply with instructions originated by the debtor; and

(C) Take appropriate action to enable the debtor or its designated custodian to make copies of or revisions to the authoritative copy which add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy

without the consent of the secured party] **shall transfer control of the electronic copy to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor;**

(4) A secured party having control of investment property under section 400.8-106(d)(2) or 400.9-106(b) shall send to the securities intermediary or commodity intermediary with which the security entitlement or commodity contract is maintained [an authenticated] **a signed** record that releases the securities intermediary or commodity intermediary from any further obligation to comply with entitlement orders or directions originated by the secured party; [and]

(5) A secured party having control of a letter-of-credit right under section 400.9-107 shall send to each person having an unfulfilled obligation to pay or deliver proceeds of the letter of credit to the secured party [an authenticated] **a signed** release from any further obligation to pay or deliver proceeds of the letter of credit to the secured party;

(6) **A secured party having control under section 400.7-106 of an authoritative electronic copy of an electronic document shall transfer control of the electronic copy to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor;**

(7) **A secured party having control under section 400.9-105A of electronic money shall transfer control of the electronic money to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor; and**

(8) **A secured party having control under section 400.12-105 of a controllable electronic record, other than a buyer of a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record, shall transfer control of the controllable electronic record to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor.**

400.9-209. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), this section applies if:

(1) There is no outstanding secured obligation; and

(2) The secured party is not committed to make advances, incur obligations, or otherwise give value.

(b) Within ten days after receiving [an authenticated] **a signed** demand by the debtor, a secured party shall send to an account debtor that has received notification **under section 400.9-406(a) or 400.12-106(b)** of an assignment to the secured party as assignee [under section 400.9-406(a) an authenticated] **a signed** record that releases the account debtor from any further obligation to the secured party.

(c) This section does not apply to an assignment constituting the sale of an account, chattel paper, or payment intangible.

400.9-210. (a) In this section:

(1) “Request” means a record of a type described in paragraph (2),(3), or (4);

(2) “Request for an accounting” means a record [authenticated] **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient provide an accounting of the unpaid obligations secured by collateral and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request;

(3) “Request regarding a list of collateral” means a record [authenticated] **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient approve or correct a list of what the debtor believes to be the collateral

securing an obligation and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request;

(4) “Request regarding a statement of account” means a record [authenticated] **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient approve or correct a statement indicating what the debtor believes to be the aggregate amount of unpaid obligations secured by collateral as of a specified date and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request.

(b) Subject to subsections (c), (d), (e), and (f), a secured party, other than a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor, shall comply with a request within fourteen days after receipt:

(1) In the case of a request for an accounting, by [authenticating] **signing** and sending to the debtor an accounting; and

(2) In the case of a request regarding a list of collateral or a request regarding a statement of account, by [authenticating] **signing** and sending to the debtor an approval or correction.

(c) A secured party that claims a security interest in all of a particular type of collateral owned by the debtor may comply with a request regarding a list of collateral by sending to the debtor [an authenticated] **a signed** record including a statement to that effect within fourteen days after receipt.

(d) A person that receives a request regarding a list of collateral, claims no interest in the collateral when it receives the request, and claimed an interest in the collateral at an earlier time shall comply with the request within fourteen days after receipt by sending to the debtor [an authenticated] **a signed** record:

(1) Disclaiming any interest in the collateral; and

(2) If known to the recipient, providing the name and mailing address of any assignee of or successor to the recipient's security interest in the collateral.

(e) A person that receives a request for an accounting or a request regarding a statement of account, claims no interest in the obligations when it receives the request, and claimed an interest in the obligations at an earlier time shall comply with the request within fourteen days after receipt by sending to the debtor [an authenticated] **a signed** record:

(1) Disclaiming any interest in the obligations; and

(2) If known to the recipient, providing the name and mailing address of any assignee of or successor to the recipient's interest in the obligations.

(f) A debtor is entitled without charge to one response to a request under this section during any six-month period. The secured party may require payment of a charge not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each additional response.

400.9-301. Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.9-303 through [400.9-306] **400.9-306B**, the following rules determine the law governing perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in collateral:

(1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, while a debtor is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in collateral;

(2) While collateral is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a possessory security interest in that collateral;

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (4), while negotiable **tangible** documents, goods, instruments, **or tangible** money[, or tangible chattel paper] is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs:

(A) Perfection of a security interest in the goods by filing a fixture filing;

(B) Perfection of a security interest in timber to be cut; and

(C) The effect of perfection or nonperfection and the priority of a nonpossessory security interest in the collateral;

(4) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the wellhead or minehead is located governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in as-extracted collateral.

400.9-304. (a) The local law of a bank's jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a deposit account maintained with that bank **even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the bank's jurisdiction.**

(b) The following rules determine a bank's jurisdiction for purposes of this part:

(1) If an agreement between the bank and the debtor governing the deposit account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the bank and its customer governing the deposit account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies and an agreement between the bank and its customer governing the deposit account expressly provides that the deposit account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(4) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the bank's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the customer's account is located;

(5) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the bank's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the bank is located.

400.9-305. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), the following rules apply:

(1) While a security certificate is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in the certificated security represented thereby;

(2) The local law of the issuer's jurisdiction as specified in section 400.8-110(d) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in an uncertificated security;

(3) The local law of the securities intermediary's jurisdiction as specified in section 400.8-110(e) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a security entitlement or securities account;

(4) The local law of the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a commodity contract or commodity account;

(5) Paragraphs (2), (3), and (4) apply even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the jurisdiction.

(b) The following rules determine a commodity intermediary's jurisdiction for purposes of this part:

(1) If an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies and an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that the commodity account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(4) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the commodity customer's account is located;

(5) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the commodity intermediary is located.

(c) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in investment property by filing;

(2) Automatic perfection of a security interest in investment property created by a broker or securities intermediary; and

(3) Automatic perfection of a security interest in a commodity contract or commodity account created by a commodity intermediary.

400.9-306A (a) Except as provided in subsection (d), if chattel paper is evidenced only by an authoritative electronic copy of the chattel paper or is evidenced by an authoritative electronic copy and an authoritative tangible copy, the local law of the chattel paper's jurisdiction governs

perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in the chattel paper, even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(b) The following rules determine the chattel paper's jurisdiction under this section:

(1) If the authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing chattel paper, or a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy and readily available for review, expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and the rules of the system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that a particular jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(3) If paragraphs (1) and (2) do not apply and the authoritative electronic copy, or a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy and readily available for review, expressly provides that the chattel paper is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(4) If paragraphs (1), (2), and (3) do not apply and the rules of the system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that the chattel paper or the system is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(5) If paragraphs (1) through (4) do not apply, the chattel paper's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located.

(c) If an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidences chattel paper and the chattel paper is not evidenced by an authoritative electronic copy, while the authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing chattel paper is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in the chattel paper by possession under section 400.9-314A; and

(2) The effect of perfection or nonperfection and the priority of a security interest in the chattel paper.

(d) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs perfection of a security interest in chattel paper by filing.

400.9-306B (a) Except as provided in subsection (b), the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction specified in section 400.12-107(c) and (d) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a controllable electronic record and a security interest in a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record.

(b) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible by filing; and

(2) Automatic perfection of a security interest in a controllable payment intangible created by a sale of the controllable payment intangible.

400.9-310. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b) and section 400.9-312(b), a financing statement must be filed to perfect all security interests and agricultural liens.

(b) The filing of a financing statement is not necessary to perfect a security interest:

(1) That is perfected under section 400.9-308(c), (d), (e) or (f);

(2) That is perfected under section 400.9-309 when it attaches;

(3) In property subject to a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a);

(4) In goods in possession of a bailee which is perfected under section 400.9-312(d)(1) or (2);

(5) In certificated securities, documents, goods, or instruments which is perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g);

(6) In collateral in the secured party's possession under section 400.9-313;

(7) In a certificated security which is perfected by delivery of the security certificate to the secured party under section 400.9-313;

(8) In **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, [electronic chattel paper,] electronic documents,** investment property, or letter-of-credit rights which is perfected by control under section 400.9-314;

(8.1) In chattel paper which is perfected by possession and control under section 400.9-314A;

(9) In proceeds which is perfected under section 400.9-315; or

(10) That is perfected under section 400.9-316.

(c) If a secured party assigns a perfected security interest or agricultural lien, a filing under this article is not required to continue the perfected status of the security interest against creditors of and transferees from the original debtor.

400.9-312. (a) A security interest in chattel paper, [negotiable documents,] **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles,** instruments, [or] investment property, **or negotiable documents** may be perfected by filing.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-315(c) and (d) for proceeds:

(1) A security interest in a deposit account may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314;

(2) And except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-308(c), a security interest in a letter-of-credit right may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314; [and]

(3) A security interest in **tangible** money may be perfected only by the secured party's taking possession under section 400.9-313; **and**

(4) A security interest in electronic money may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314.

(c) While goods are in the possession of a bailee that has issued a negotiable document covering the goods:

(1) A security interest in the goods may be perfected by perfecting a security interest in the document; and

(2) A security interest perfected in the document has priority over any security interest that becomes perfected in the goods by another method during that time.

(d) While goods are in the possession of a bailee that has issued a nonnegotiable document covering the goods, a security interest in the goods may be perfected by:

(1) Issuance of a document in the name of the secured party;

(2) The bailee's receipt of notification of the secured party's interest; or

(3) Filing as to the goods.

(e) A security interest in certificated securities, negotiable documents, or instruments is perfected without filing or the taking of possession for a period of twenty days from the time it attaches to the extent that it arises for new value given under [an authenticated] **a signed** security agreement.

(f) A perfected security interest in a negotiable document or goods in possession of a bailee, other than one that has issued a negotiable document for the goods, remains perfected for twenty days without filing if the secured party makes available to the debtor the goods or documents representing the goods for the purpose of:

(1) Ultimate sale or exchange; or

(2) Loading, unloading, storing, shipping, transshipping, manufacturing, processing, or otherwise dealing with them in a manner preliminary to their sale or exchange.

(g) A perfected security interest in a certificated security or instrument remains perfected for twenty days without filing if the secured party delivers the security certificate or instrument to the debtor for the purpose of:

(1) Ultimate sale or exchange; or

(2) Presentation, collection, enforcement, renewal, or registration of transfer.

(h) After the twenty-day period specified in subsection (e), (f), or (g) expires, perfection depends upon compliance with this article.

400.9-313. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a secured party may perfect a security interest in [negotiable documents,] goods, instruments, **negotiable tangible documents, or tangible money**[, or tangible chattel paper] by taking possession of the collateral. A secured party may perfect a

security interest in certificated securities by taking delivery of the certificated securities under section 400.8-301.

(b) With respect to goods covered by a certificate of title issued by this state, a secured party may perfect a security interest in the goods by taking possession of the goods only in the circumstances described in section 400.9-316(d).

(c) With respect to collateral other than certificated securities and goods covered by a document, a secured party takes possession of collateral in the possession of a person other than the debtor, the secured party, or a lessee of the collateral from the debtor in the ordinary course of the debtor's business, when:

(1) The person in possession [authenticates] **signs** a record acknowledging that it holds possession of the collateral for the secured party's benefit; or

(2) The person takes possession of the collateral after having [authenticated] **signed** a record acknowledging that it will hold possession of **the** collateral for the secured party's benefit.

(d) If perfection of a security interest depends upon possession of the collateral by a secured party, perfection occurs [no] **not** earlier than the time the secured party takes possession and continues only while the secured party retains possession.

(e) A security interest in a certificated security in registered form is perfected by delivery when delivery of the certificated security occurs under section 400.8-301 and remains perfected by delivery until the debtor obtains possession of the security certificate.

(f) A person in possession of collateral is not required to acknowledge that it holds possession for a secured party's benefit.

(g) If a person acknowledges that it holds possession for the secured party's benefit:

(1) The acknowledgment is effective under subsection (c) or section 400.8-301(a), even if the acknowledgment violates the rights of a debtor; and

(2) Unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the secured party and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to another person.

(h) A secured party having possession of collateral does not relinquish possession by delivering the collateral to a person other than the debtor or a lessee of the collateral from the debtor in the ordinary course of the debtor's business if the person was instructed before the delivery or is instructed contemporaneously with the delivery:

(1) To hold possession of the collateral for the secured party's benefit; or

(2) To redeliver the collateral to the secured party.

(i) A secured party does not relinquish possession, even if a delivery under subsection (h) violates the rights of a debtor. A person to which collateral is delivered under subsection (h) does not owe any duty to the secured party and is not required to confirm the delivery to another person unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides.

400.9-314. (a) A security interest in [investment property, deposit accounts, letter-of-credit rights, or electronic chattel paper] **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, electronic documents, electronic money, investment property, or letter-of-credit rights** may be perfected by control of the collateral under section 400.9-104, [400.9-105,] **400.9-105A, 400.9-106 [or] 400.9-107, or 400.9-107A.**

(b) A security interest in [deposit accounts, electronic chattel paper, or letter-of-credit rights] **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, electronic documents, electronic money, or letter-of-credit rights** is perfected by control under section **400.7-106, 400.9-104, [400.9-105 or] 400.9-105A, 400.9-107 [when], or 400.9-107A not earlier than the time** the secured party obtains control and remains perfected by control only while the secured party retains control.

(c) A security interest in investment property is perfected by control under section 400.9-106 [from] **not earlier than** the time the secured party obtains control and remains perfected by control until:

(1) The secured party does not have control; and

(2) One of the following occurs:

(A) If the collateral is a certificated security, the debtor has or acquires possession of the security certificate;

(B) If the collateral is an uncertificated security, the issuer has registered or registers the debtor as the registered owner; or

(C) If the collateral is a security entitlement, the debtor is or becomes the entitlement holder.

400.9-314A (a) A secured party may perfect a security interest in chattel paper by taking possession of each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper and obtaining control of each authoritative electronic copy of the electronic record evidencing the chattel paper.

(b) A security interest is perfected under subsection (a) not earlier than the time the secured party takes possession and obtains control and remains perfected under subsection (a) only while the secured party retains possession and control.

(c) Section 400.9-313(c) and (f) through (i) applies to perfection by possession of an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidencing chattel paper.

400.9-316. (a) A security interest perfected pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) [or], 400.9-305(c), **400.9-306A(d), or 400.9-306B(b)** remains perfected until the earliest of:

(1) The time perfection would have ceased under the law of that jurisdiction;

(2) The expiration of four months after a change of the debtor's location to another jurisdiction; or

(3) The expiration of one year after a transfer of collateral to a person that thereby becomes a debtor and is located in another jurisdiction.

(b) If a security interest described in subsection (a) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earliest time or event described in that subsection, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earliest time or event, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(c) A possessory security interest in collateral, other than goods covered by a certificate of title and as-extracted collateral consisting of goods, remains continuously perfected if:

(1) The collateral is located in one jurisdiction and subject to a security interest perfected under the law of that jurisdiction;

(2) Thereafter the collateral is brought into another jurisdiction; and

(3) Upon entry into the other jurisdiction, the security interest is perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a security interest in goods covered by a certificate of title which is perfected by any method under the law of another jurisdiction when the goods become covered by a certificate of title from this state remains perfected until the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of the other jurisdiction had the goods not become so covered.

(e) A security interest described in subsection (d) becomes unperfected as against a purchaser of the goods for value and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the goods for value if the applicable requirements for perfection under section 400.9-311(b) or 400.9-313 are not satisfied before the earlier of:

(1) The time the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of the other jurisdiction had the goods not become covered by a certificate of title from this state; or

(2) The expiration of four months after the goods had become so covered.

(f) A security interest in **chattel paper, controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles**, deposit accounts, letter-of-credit rights, or investment property which is perfected under the law of the **chattel paper's jurisdiction, the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction, the bank's jurisdiction, the issuer's jurisdiction, a nominated person's jurisdiction, the securities intermediary's jurisdiction, or the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction**, as applicable, remains perfected until the earlier of:

(1) The time the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of that jurisdiction; or

(2) The expiration of four months after a change of the applicable jurisdiction to another jurisdiction.

(g) If a security interest described in subsection (f) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time or the end of the period described in that subsection, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of that time or the end of that period, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(h) The following rules apply to collateral to which a security interest attaches within four months after the debtor changes its location to another jurisdiction:

(1) A financing statement filed before the change pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) is effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral if the financing statement would have been effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral had the debtor not changed its location.

(2) If a security interest perfected by a financing statement that is effective under paragraph (1) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time the financing statement would have become ineffective under the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) or the expiration of the four-month period, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier time or event, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(i) If a financing statement naming an original debtor is filed pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) and the new debtor is located in another jurisdiction, the following rules apply:

(1) The financing statement is effective to perfect a security interest in collateral acquired by the new debtor before, and within four months after, the new debtor becomes bound under section 400.9-203(d), if the financing statement would have been effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral had the collateral been acquired by the original debtor.

(2) A security interest perfected by the financing statement and which becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time the financing statement would have become ineffective under the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) or the expiration of the four-month period remains perfected thereafter. A security interest that is perfected by the financing statement but that does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier time or event becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

400.9-317. (a) A security interest or agricultural lien is subordinate to the rights of:

(1) A person entitled to priority under section 400.9-322; and

(2) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a person that becomes a lien creditor before the earlier of the time:

(A) The security interest or agricultural lien is perfected; or

(B) One of the conditions specified in section 400.9-203(b)(3) is met and a financing statement covering the collateral is filed.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a buyer, other than a secured party, [of tangible chattel paper, documents,] **of** goods, instruments, **tangible documents**, or a [certificated] security **certificate** takes free of a security interest or agricultural lien if the buyer gives value and receives delivery of the collateral without knowledge of the security interest or agricultural lien and before it is perfected.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a lessee of goods takes free of a security interest or agricultural lien if the lessee gives value and receives delivery of the collateral without knowledge of the security interest or agricultural lien and before it is perfected.

(d) **Subject to subsections (f) through (i)**, a licensee of a general intangible or a buyer, other than a secured party, of collateral other than [tangible chattel paper, tangible documents,] **electronic money**, goods, instruments, **tangible documents**, or a certificated security takes free of a security interest if the licensee or buyer gives value without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected.

(e) Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.9-320 and 400.9-321, if a person files a financing statement with respect to a purchase-money security interest before or within twenty days after the debtor receives delivery of the collateral, the security interest takes priority over the rights of a buyer, lessee, or lien creditor which arise between the time the security interest attaches and the time of filing.

(f) A buyer, other than a secured party, of chattel paper takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and:

(1) Receives delivery of each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper; and

(2) If each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper can be subjected to control under section 400.9-105, obtains control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(g) A buyer of an electronic document takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and, if each authoritative electronic copy of the document can be subjected to control under section 400.7-106, obtains control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(h) A buyer of a controllable electronic record takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and obtains control of the controllable electronic record.

(i) A buyer, other than a secured party, of a controllable account or a controllable payment intangible takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and obtains control of the controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-323. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), for purposes of determining the priority of a perfected security interest under section 400.9-322(a)(1), perfection of the security interest dates from the time an advance is made to the extent that the security interest secures an advance that:

(1) Is made while the security interest is perfected only:

(A) Under section 400.9-309 when it attaches; or

(B) Temporarily under section 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g); and

(2) Is not made pursuant to a commitment entered into before or while the security interest is perfected by a method other than under section 400.9-309 or 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g).

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), a security interest is subordinate to the rights of a person that becomes a lien creditor to the extent that the security interest secures an advance made more than forty-five days after the person becomes a lien creditor unless the advance is made:

- (1) Without knowledge of the lien; or
- (2) Pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the lien.

(c) Subsections (a) and (b) do not apply to a security interest held by a secured party that is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a buyer of goods [other than a buyer in ordinary course of business] takes free of a security interest to the extent that it secures advances made after the earlier of:

- (1) The time the secured party acquires knowledge of the buyer's purchase; or
- (2) Forty-five days after the purchase.

(e) Subsection (d) does not apply if the advance is made pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the buyer's purchase and before the expiration of the forty-five-day period.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a lessee of goods[, other than a lessee in ordinary course of business,] takes the leasehold interest free of a security interest to the extent that it secures advances made after the earlier of:

- (1) The time the secured party acquires knowledge of the lease; or
- (2) Forty-five days after the lease contract becomes enforceable.

(g) Subsection (f) does not apply if the advance is made pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the lease and before the expiration of the forty-five-day period.

400.9-324. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in goods other than inventory or livestock has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same goods, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in its identifiable proceeds also has priority, if the purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the collateral or within twenty days thereafter.

(b) Subject to subsection (c) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in inventory has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same inventory, has priority over a conflicting security interest in chattel paper or an instrument constituting proceeds of the inventory and in proceeds of the chattel paper, if so provided in section 400.9-330, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, also has priority in identifiable cash proceeds of the inventory to the extent the identifiable cash proceeds are received on or before the delivery of the inventory to a buyer, if:

- (1) The purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the inventory;

(2) The purchase-money secured party sends [an authenticated] **a signed** notification to the holder of the conflicting security interest;

(3) The holder of the conflicting security interest receives the notification within five years before the debtor receives possession of the inventory; and

(4) The notification states that the person sending the notification has or expects to acquire a purchase-money security interest in inventory of the debtor and describes the inventory.

(c) Subsections (b)(2) through (4) apply only if the holder of the conflicting security interest had filed a financing statement covering the same types of inventory:

(1) If the purchase-money security interest is perfected by filing, before the date of the filing; or

(2) If the purchase-money security interest is temporarily perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(f), before the beginning of the twenty-day period thereunder.

(d) Subject to subsection (e) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in livestock that are farm products has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same livestock, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in their identifiable proceeds and identifiable products in their unmanufactured states also has priority, if:

(1) The purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the livestock;

(2) The purchase-money secured party sends [an authenticated] **a signed** notification to the holder of the conflicting security interest;

(3) The holder of the conflicting security interest receives the notification within six months before the debtor receives possession of the livestock; and

(4) The notification states that the person sending the notification has or expects to acquire a purchase-money security interest in livestock of the debtor and describes the livestock.

(e) Subsections (d)(2) through (4) apply only if the holder of the conflicting security interest had filed a financing statement covering the same types of livestock:

(1) If the purchase-money security interest is perfected by filing, before the date of the filing; or

(2) If the purchase-money security interest is temporarily perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(f), before the beginning of the twenty-day period thereunder.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in software has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same collateral, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in its identifiable proceeds also has priority, to the extent that the purchase-money security interest in the goods in which the software was acquired for use has priority in the goods and proceeds of the goods under this section.

(g) If more than one security interest qualifies for priority in the same collateral under subsection (a), (b), (d), or (f):

(1) A security interest securing an obligation incurred as all or part of the price of the collateral has priority over a security interest securing an obligation incurred for value given to enable the debtor to acquire rights in or the use of collateral; and

(2) In all other cases, section 400.9-322(a) applies to the qualifying security interests.

400.9-326A A security interest in a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible held by a secured party having control of the account, electronic record, or payment intangible has priority over a conflicting security interest held by a secured party that does not have control.

400.9-330. (a) A purchaser of chattel paper has priority over a security interest in the chattel paper which is claimed merely as proceeds of inventory subject to a security interest if:

(1) In good faith and in the ordinary course of the purchaser's business, the purchaser gives new value [and], takes possession of **each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper [or], **and obtains control [of] under section 400.9-105 of each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper [under section 400.9-105]; and

(2) The [chattel paper does] **authoritative copies of the record evidencing the chattel paper** do not indicate that [it] **the chattel paper** has been assigned to an identified assignee other than the purchaser.

(b) A purchaser of chattel paper has priority over a security interest in the chattel paper which is claimed other than merely as proceeds of inventory subject to a security interest if the purchaser gives new value [and], takes possession of **each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper [or], **and obtains control [of] under section 400.9-105 of each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper [under section 400.9-105] in good faith, in the ordinary course of the purchaser's business, and without knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a purchaser having priority in chattel paper under subsection (a) or (b) also has priority in proceeds of the chattel paper to the extent that:

(1) Section 400.9-322 provides for priority in the proceeds; or

(2) The proceeds consist of the specific goods covered by the chattel paper or cash proceeds of the specific goods, even if the purchaser's security interest in the proceeds is unperfected.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-331(a), a purchaser of an instrument has priority over a security interest in the instrument perfected by a method other than possession if the purchaser gives value and takes possession of the instrument in good faith and without knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

(e) For purposes of subsections (a) and (b), the holder of a purchase-money security interest in inventory gives new value for chattel paper constituting proceeds of the inventory.

(f) For purposes of subsections (b) and (d), if **the authoritative copies of the record evidencing** chattel paper or an instrument [indicates] **indicate** that [it] **the chattel paper or instrument** has been

assigned to an identified secured party other than the purchaser, a purchaser of the chattel paper or instrument has knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

400.9-331. (a) This article does not limit the rights of a holder in due course of a negotiable instrument, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, [or] a protected purchaser of a security, **or a qualifying purchaser of a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible**. These holders or purchasers take priority over an earlier security interest, even if perfected, to the extent provided in articles 3, 7, [and] 8, **and 12**.

(b) This article does not limit the rights of or impose liability on a person to the extent that the person is protected against the assertion of an adverse claim under article 8 **or 12**.

(c) Filing under this article does not constitute notice of a claim or defense to the holders, or purchasers, or persons described in subsections (a) and (b).

400.9-332. (a) A transferee of **tangible** money takes the money free of a security interest [unless the transferee acts] **if the transferee receives possession of the money without acting** in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

(b) A transferee of funds from a deposit account takes the funds free of a security interest in the deposit account [unless the transferee acts] **if the transferee receives the funds without acting** in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

(c) A transferee of electronic money takes the money free of a security interest if the transferee obtains control of the money without acting in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

400.9-334. (a) A security interest under this article may be created in goods that are fixtures or may continue in goods that become fixtures. A security interest does not exist under this article in ordinary building materials incorporated into an improvement on land.

(b) This article does not prevent creation of an encumbrance upon fixtures under real property law.

(c) In cases not governed by subsections (d) through (h), a security interest in fixtures is subordinate to a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the related real property other than the debtor.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (h), a perfected security interest in fixtures has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if the debtor has an interest of record in or is in possession of the real property and:

(1) The security interest is a purchase-money security interest;

(2) The interest of the encumbrancer or owner arises before the goods become fixtures; and

(3) The security interest is perfected by a fixture filing before the goods become fixtures or within twenty days thereafter.

(e) A perfected security interest in fixtures has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if:

(1) The debtor has an interest of record in the real property or is in possession of the real property and the security interest:

(A) Is perfected by a fixture filing before the interest of the encumbrancer or owner is of record; and

(B) Has priority over any conflicting interest of a predecessor in title of the encumbrancer or owner;

(2) Before the goods become fixtures, the security interest is perfected by any method permitted by this article and the fixtures are readily removable:

(A) Factory or office machines;

(B) Equipment that is not primarily used or leased for use in the operation of the real property; or

(C) Replacements of domestic appliances that are consumer goods;

(3) The conflicting interest is a lien on the real property obtained by legal or equitable proceedings after the security interest was perfected by any method permitted by this article; or

(4) The security interest is:

(A) Created in a manufactured home in a manufactured-home transaction; and

(B) Perfected pursuant to a statute described in section 400.9-311(a)(2).

(f) A security interest in fixtures, whether or not perfected, has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if:

(1) The encumbrancer or owner has, in [an authenticated] **a signed** record, consented to the security interest or disclaimed an interest in the goods as fixtures; or

(2) The debtor has a right to remove the goods as against the encumbrancer or owner.

(g) The priority of the security interest under subsection (f) continues for a reasonable time if the debtor's right to remove the goods as against the encumbrancer or owner terminates.

(h) A mortgage is a construction mortgage to the extent that it secures an obligation incurred for the construction of an improvement on land, including the acquisition cost of the land, if a recorded record of the mortgage so indicates. Except as otherwise provided in subsections (e) and (f), a security interest in fixtures is subordinate to a construction mortgage if a record of the mortgage is recorded before the goods become fixtures and the goods become fixtures before the completion of the construction. A mortgage has this priority to the same extent as a construction mortgage to the extent that it is given to refinance a construction mortgage.

(i) A perfected security interest in crops growing on real property has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if the debtor has an interest of record in or is in possession of the real property.

(j) Subsection (i) prevails over any inconsistent provisions of other statutes.

400.9-341. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-340(c), and unless the bank otherwise agrees in [an authenticated] **a signed** record, a bank's rights and duties with respect to a deposit account maintained with the bank are not terminated, suspended, or modified by:

- (1) The creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in the deposit account;
- (2) The bank's knowledge of the security interest; or
- (3) The bank's receipt of instructions from the secured party.

400.9-404. (a) Unless an account debtor has made an enforceable agreement not to assert defenses or claims, and subject to subsections (b) through (e), the rights of an assignee are subject to:

(1) All terms of the agreement between the account debtor and assignor and any defense or claim in recoupment arising from the transaction that gave rise to the contract; and

(2) Any other defense or claim of the account debtor against the assignor which accrues before the account debtor receives a notification of the assignment [authenticated] **signed** by the assignor or the assignee.

(b) Subject to subsection (c) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), the claim of an account debtor against an assignor may be asserted against an assignee under subsection (a) only to reduce the amount the account debtor owes.

(c) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(d) In a consumer transaction, if a record evidences the account debtor's obligation, law other than this article requires that the record include a statement to the effect that the account debtor's recovery against an assignee with respect to claims and defenses against the assignor may not exceed amounts paid by the account debtor under the record, and the record does not include such a statement, the extent to which a claim of an account debtor against the assignor may be asserted against an assignee is determined as if the record included such a statement.

(e) This section does not apply to an assignment of a health-care-insurance receivable.

400.9-406. (a) Subject to subsections (b) through (i) **and (k)**, an account debtor on an account, chattel paper, or a payment intangible may discharge its obligation by paying the assignor until, but not after, the account debtor receives a notification, [authenticated] **signed** by the assignor or the assignee, that the amount due or to become due has been assigned and that payment is to be made to the assignee. After receipt of the notification, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying the assignee and may not discharge the obligation by paying the assignor.

(b) Subject to [subsection] **subsections (h) and (k)**, notification is ineffective under subsection (a):

- (1) If it does not reasonably identify the rights assigned;

(2) To the extent that an agreement between an account debtor and a seller of a payment intangible limits the account debtor's duty to pay a person other than the seller and the limitation is effective under law other than this article; or

(3) At the option of an account debtor, if the notification notifies the account debtor to make less than the full amount of any installment or other periodic payment to the assignee, even if:

(A) Only a portion of the account, chattel paper, or general intangible has been assigned to that assignee;

(B) A portion has been assigned to another assignee; or

(C) The account debtor knows that the assignment to that assignee is limited.

(c) Subject to [subsection] **subsections (h) and (k)**, if requested by the account debtor, an assignee shall seasonably furnish reasonable proof that the assignment has been made. Unless the assignee complies, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying the assignor, even if the account debtor has received a notification under subsection (a).

(d) In this subsection, “promissory note” includes a negotiable instrument that evidences chattel paper. Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e) and sections 400.2A-303 and 400.9-407, and subject to subsection (h), a term in an agreement between an account debtor and an assignor or in a promissory note is ineffective to the extent that it:

(1) Prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the account debtor or person obligated on the promissory note to the assignment or transfer of, or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of a security interest in, the account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note.

(e) Subsection (d) does not apply to the sale of a payment intangible or promissory note, other than a sale pursuant to a disposition under section 400.9-610 or an acceptance of collateral under section 400.9-620.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.2A-303 and 400.9-407, and subject to subsections (h) and (i), a rule of law, statute, or regulation, that prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of a government, governmental body or official, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or creation of a security interest in, an account or chattel paper is ineffective to the extent that the rule of law, statute, or regulation:

(1) Prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the government, governmental body or official, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of a security interest in, the account or chattel paper; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the account or chattel paper.

(g) Subject to [subsection] **subsections (h) and (k)**, an account debtor may not waive or vary its option under subsection (b)(3).

(h) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(i) This section does not apply to an assignment of a health-care-insurance receivable.

(j) This section prevails over any inconsistent provisions of any statutes, rules, and regulations.

(k) Subsections (a), (b), (c), and (g) do not apply to a controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-408. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a term in a promissory note or in an agreement between an account debtor and a debtor which relates to a health-care-insurance receivable or a general intangible, including a contract, permit, license, or franchise, and which term prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor to, the assignment or transfer of, or creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in, the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, is ineffective to the extent that the term:

(1) Would impair the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, or perfection of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(b) Subsection (a) applies to a security interest in a payment intangible or promissory note only if the security interest arises out of a sale of the payment intangible or promissory note, other than a sale pursuant to a disposition under section 400.9-610 or an acceptance of collateral under section 400.9-620.

(c) A rule of law, statute, or regulation that prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of a government, governmental body or official, person obligated on a promissory note, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or creation of a security interest in, a promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, including a contract, permit, license, or franchise between an account debtor and a debtor, is ineffective to the extent that the rule of law, statute, or regulation:

(1) Would impair the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, or perfection of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(d) To the extent that a term in a promissory note or in an agreement between an account debtor and a debtor which relates to a health-care-insurance receivable or general intangible or a rule of law, statute, or regulation described in subsection (c) would be effective under law other than this article but is ineffective under subsection (a) or (c), the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible:

(1) Is not enforceable against the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor;

(2) Does not impose a duty or obligation on the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor;

(3) Does not require the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor to recognize the security interest, pay or render performance to the secured party, or accept payment or performance from the secured party;

(4) Does not entitle the secured party to use or assign the debtor's rights under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, including any related information or materials furnished to the debtor in the transaction giving rise to the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible;

(5) Does not entitle the secured party to use, assign, possess, or have access to any trade secrets or confidential information of the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor; and

(6) Does not entitle the secured party to enforce the security interest in the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(e) This section prevails over any inconsistent provisions of any statutes, rules, and regulations.

(f) In this section, “promissory note” includes a negotiable instrument that evidences chattel paper.

400.9-509. (a) A person may file an initial financing statement, amendment that adds collateral covered by a financing statement, or amendment that adds a debtor to a financing statement only if:

(1) The debtor authorizes the filing in [an authenticated] **a signed** record or pursuant to subsection (b) or (c); or

(2) The person holds an agricultural lien that has become effective at the time of filing and the financing statement covers only collateral in which the person holds an agricultural lien.

(b) By [authenticating] **signing** or becoming bound as debtor by a security agreement, a debtor or new debtor authorizes the filing of an initial financing statement, and an amendment, covering:

(1) The collateral described in the security agreement; and

(2) Property that becomes collateral under section 400.9-315(a)(2), whether or not the security agreement expressly covers proceeds.

(c) By acquiring collateral in which a security interest or agricultural lien continues under section 400.9-315(a)(1), a debtor authorizes the filing of an initial financing statement, and an amendment, covering the collateral and property that becomes collateral under section 400.9-315(a)(2).

(d) A person may file an amendment other than an amendment that adds collateral covered by a financing statement or an amendment that adds a debtor to a financing statement only if:

(1) The secured party of record authorizes the filing; or

(2) The amendment is a termination statement for a financing statement as to which the secured party of record has failed to file or send a termination statement as required by section 400.9-513(a) or (c), the

debtor authorizes the filing, and the termination statement indicates that the debtor authorized it to be filed.

(e) If there is more than one secured party of record for a financing statement, each secured party of record may authorize the filing of an amendment under subsection (d).

400.9-513. (a) A secured party shall cause the secured party of record for a financing statement to file a termination statement for the financing statement if the financing statement covers consumer goods and:

(1) There is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value; or

(2) The debtor did not authorize the filing of the initial financing statement.

(b) To comply with subsection (a), a secured party shall cause the secured party of record to file the termination statement:

(1) Within one month after there is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value; or

(2) If earlier, within twenty days after the secured party receives [an authenticated] **a signed** demand from a debtor.

(c) In cases not governed by subsection (a), within twenty days after a secured party receives [an authenticated] **a signed** demand from a debtor, the secured party shall cause the secured party of record for a financing statement to send to the debtor a termination statement for the financing statement or file the termination statement in the filing office if:

(1) Except in the case of a financing statement covering accounts or chattel paper that has been sold or goods that are the subject of a consignment, there is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value;

(2) The financing statement covers accounts or chattel paper that has been sold but as to which the account debtor or other person obligated has discharged its obligation;

(3) The financing statement covers goods that were the subject of a consignment to the debtor but are not in the debtor's possession; or

(4) The debtor did not authorize the filing of the initial financing statement.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-510, upon the filing of a termination statement with the filing office, the financing statement to which the termination statement relates ceases to be effective. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-510, for purposes of sections 400.9-519(g), 400.9-522(a), and 400.9-523(c), the filing with the filing office of a termination statement relating to a financing statement that indicates that the debtor is a transmitting utility also causes the effectiveness of the financing statement to lapse.

400.9-601. (a) After default, a secured party has the rights provided in this part and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-602, those provided by agreement of the parties. A secured party:

(1) May reduce a claim to judgment, foreclose, or otherwise enforce the claim, security interest, or agricultural lien by any available judicial procedure; and

(2) If the collateral is documents, may proceed either as to the documents or as to the goods they cover.

(b) A secured party in possession of collateral or control of collateral under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 [or], 400.9-107, or **400.9-107A** has the rights and duties provided in section 400.9-207.

(c) The rights under subsections (a) and (b) are cumulative and may be exercised simultaneously.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g) and section 400.9-605, after default, a debtor and an obligor have the rights provided in this part and by agreement of the parties.

(e) If a secured party has reduced its claim to judgment, the lien of any levy that may be made upon the collateral by virtue of an execution based upon the judgment relates back to the earliest of:

(1) The date of perfection of the security interest or agricultural lien in the collateral; or

(2) The date of filing a financing statement covering the collateral;

(3) Any date specified in a statute under which the agricultural lien was created.

(f) A sale pursuant to an execution is a foreclosure of the security interest or agricultural lien by judicial procedure within the meaning of this section. A secured party may purchase at the sale and thereafter hold the collateral free of any other requirements of this article.

(g) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-607(c), this part imposes no duties upon a secured party that is a consignor or is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes.

400.9-605. **(a) Except as provided in subsection (b)**, a secured party does not owe a duty based on its status as secured party:

(1) To a person that is a debtor or obligor, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor or obligor;

(B) The identity of the person; and

(C) How to communicate with the person; or

(2) To a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against a person, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor; and

(B) The identity of the person.

(b) A secured party owes a duty based on its status as a secured party to a person if, at the time the secured party obtains control of collateral that is a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible or at the time the security interest attaches to the collateral, whichever is later:

(1) The person is a debtor or obligor; and

(2) The secured party knows that the information in subsection (a)(1)(A), (B), or (C) relating to the person is not provided by the collateral, a record attached to or logically associated with the collateral, or the system in which the collateral is recorded.

400.9-608. (a) If a security interest or agricultural lien secures payment or performance of an obligation, the following rules apply:

(1) A secured party shall apply or pay over for application the cash proceeds of collection or enforcement under section 400.9-607 in the following order to:

(A) The reasonable expenses of collection and enforcement and, to the extent provided for by agreement and not prohibited by law, reasonable attorney's fees and legal expenses incurred by the secured party;

(B) The satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or agricultural lien under which the collection or enforcement is made; and

(C) The satisfaction of obligations secured by any subordinate security interest in or other lien on the collateral subject to the security interest or agricultural lien under which the collection or enforcement is made if the secured party receives [an authenticated] **a signed** demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed;

(2) If requested by a secured party, a holder of a subordinate security interest or other lien shall furnish reasonable proof of the interest or lien within a reasonable time. Unless the holder complies, the secured party need not comply with the holder's demand under paragraph (1)(C);

(3) A secured party need not apply or pay over for application noncash proceeds of collection and enforcement under section 400.9-607 unless the failure to do so would be commercially unreasonable. A secured party that applies or pays over for application noncash proceeds shall do so in a commercially reasonable manner;

(4) A secured party shall account to and pay a debtor for any surplus, and the obligor is liable for any deficiency.

(b) If the underlying transaction is a sale of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes, the debtor is not entitled to any surplus, and the obligor is not liable for any deficiency.

400.9-611. (a) In this section, “notification date” means the earlier of the date on which:

(1) A secured party sends to the debtor and any secondary obligor [an authenticated] **a signed** notification of disposition; or

(2) The debtor and any secondary obligor waive the right to notification.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party that disposes of collateral under section 400.9-610 shall send to the persons specified in subsection (c) a reasonable [authenticated] **signed** notification of disposition.

(c) To comply with subsection (b), the secured party shall send [an authenticated] **a signed** notification of disposition to:

- (1) The debtor;
- (2) Any secondary obligor; and
- (3) If the collateral is other than consumer goods:

(A) Any other person from which the secured party has received, before the notification date, [an authenticated] **a signed** notification of a claim of an interest in the collateral;

(B) Any other secured party or lienholder that, ten days before the notification date, held a security interest in or other lien on the collateral perfected by the filing of a financing statement that:

- (i) Identified the collateral;
- (ii) Was indexed under the debtor's name as of that date; and
- (iii) Was filed in the office in which to file a financing statement against the debtor covering the collateral as of that date; and

(C) Any other secured party that, ten days before the notification date, held a security interest in the collateral perfected by compliance with a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a).

(d) Subsection (b) does not apply if the collateral is perishable or threatens to decline speedily in value or is of a type customarily sold on a recognized market.

(e) A secured party complies with the requirement for notification prescribed by subsection (c)(3)(B) if:

(1) Not later than twenty days or earlier than thirty days before the notification date, the secured party requests, in a commercially reasonable manner, information concerning financing statements indexed under the debtor's name in the office indicated in subsection (c)(3)(B); and

(2) Before the notification date, the secured party:

(A) Did not receive a response to the request for information; or

(B) Received a response to the request for information and sent [an authenticated] **a signed** notification of disposition to each secured party or other lienholder named in that response whose financing statement covered the collateral.

400.9-613. **(a)** Except in a consumer-goods transaction, the following rules apply:

(1) The contents of a notification of disposition are sufficient if the notification:

- (A) Describes the debtor and the secured party;
- (B) Describes the collateral that is the subject of the intended disposition;
- (C) States the method of intended disposition;

[(For a private disposition:)]

[We will sell (or lease or license, as applicable) the (describe collateral) privately sometime after (day and date).]

[You are entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness secured by the property that we intend to sell (or lease or license, as applicable) (for a charge of \$). You may request an accounting by calling us at (telephone number).]

[(End of Form)]

NOTIFICATION OF DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL

To: (Name of debtor, obligor, or other person to which the notification is sent)

From: (Name, address, and telephone number of secured party)

(1) Name of any debtor that is not an addressee: (Name of each debtor)

(2) We will sell (describe collateral) (to the highest qualified bidder) at public sale. A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:

(Date)

(Time)

(Place)

(3) We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date). A sale could include a lease or license.

(4) You are entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness secured by the property that we intend to sell or, as applicable, lease or license.

(5) If you request an accounting you must pay a charge of \$ (amount).

(6) You may request an accounting by calling us at (telephone number).

(End of Form)

(b) The following instructions apply to the form of notification in subsection (a)(5):

(1) The instructions in this subsection refer to the numbers in braces before items in the form of notification in subsection (a)(5). Do not include the numbers or braces in the notification. The numbers and braces are used only for the purpose of these instructions.

(2) Include and complete item (1) only if there is a debtor that is not an addressee of the notification and list the name or names.

(3) Include and complete either item (2), if the notification relates to a public disposition of the collateral, or item (3), if the notification relates to a private disposition of the collateral. If item (2) is included, include the words “to the highest qualified bidder” only if applicable.

(4) Include and complete items (4) and (6).

(5) Include and complete item (5) only if the sender will charge the recipient for an accounting.

400.9-614. **(a)** In a consumer-goods transaction, the following rules apply:

(1) A notification of disposition must provide the following information:

(A) The information specified in section [400.9-613(1)] **400.9-613(a)(1)**;

(B) A description of any liability for a deficiency of the person to which the notification is sent;

(C) A telephone number from which the amount that must be paid to the secured party to redeem the collateral under section 400.9-623 is available; and

(D) A telephone number or mailing address from which additional information concerning the disposition and the obligation secured is available;

(2) A particular phrasing of the notification is not required;

(3) The following form of notification, when completed **in accordance with the instructions in subsection (b)**, provides sufficient information:

[(Name and address of secured party)]

[(Date)]

[NOTICE OF OUR PLAN TO SELL PROPERTY]

[(Name and address of any obligor who is also a debtor)]

[Subject: (Identification of Transaction)]

[We have your (describe collateral), because you broke promises in our agreement.]

[(For a public disposition:)]

[We will sell (describe collateral) at public sale.]

[A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:]

[Date:]

[Time:]

[Place:]

[You may attend the sale and bring bidders if you want.]

[(For a private disposition:)]

[We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date).
A sale could include a lease or license.]

[The money that we get from the sale (after paying our costs) will reduce the amount you owe. If we get less money than you owe, you (will or will not, as applicable) still owe us the difference. If we get more money than you owe, you will get the extra money, unless we must pay it to someone else.]

[You can get the property back at any time before we sell it by paying us the full amount you owe (not just the past due payments), including our expenses. To learn the exact amount you must pay, call us at (telephone number).]

[If you want us to explain to you in writing how we have figured the amount that you owe us, you may call us at (telephone number) (or write us at (secured party's address)) and request a written explanation. (We will charge you \$ for the explanation if we sent you another written explanation of the amount you owe us within the last six months.)]

[If you need more information about the sale call us at (telephone number) (or write us at (secured party's address)).]

[We are sending this notice to the following other people who have an interest in (describe collateral) or who owe money under your agreement:]

[(Names of all other debtors and obligors, if any)]

[(End of Form)]

(Name and address of secured party)

(Date)

NOTICE OF OUR PLAN TO SELL PROPERTY

(Name and address of any obligor who is also a debtor)

Subject: (Identify transaction)

We have your (describe collateral), because you broke promises in our agreement.

(1) We will sell (describe collateral) at public sale. A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:

(Date)

(Time)

(Place)

You may attend the sale and bring bidders if you want.

(2) We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date). A sale could include a lease or license.

(3) The money that we get from the sale, after paying our costs, will reduce the amount you owe. If we get less money than you owe, you (will or will not, as applicable) still owe us the difference. If we get more

money than you owe, you will get the extra money, unless we must pay it to someone else.

(4) You can get the property back at any time before we sell it by paying us the full amount you owe, not just the past due payments, including our expenses. To learn the exact amount you must pay, call us at (telephone number).

(5) If you want us to explain to you in (writing) (writing or in (description of electronic record)) (description of electronic record) how we have figured the amount that you owe us, (6) call us at (telephone number) (or) (write us at (secured party's address)) (or contact us by (description of electronic communication method)) (7) and request (a written explanation) (a written explanation or an explanation in (description of electronic record)) (an explanation in (description of electronic record)).

(8) We will charge you \$ (amount) for the explanation if we sent you another written explanation of the amount you owe us within the last six months.

(9) If you need more information about the sale (call us at (telephone number)) (or) (write us at (secured party's address)) (or contact us by (description of electronic communication method)).

(10) We are sending this notice to the following other people who have an interest in (describe collateral) or who owe money under your agreement:

(Names of all other debtors and obligors, if any)

(End of Form)

(4) A notification in the form of paragraph (3) is sufficient, even if additional information appears at the end of the form;

(5) A notification in the form of paragraph (3) is sufficient, even if it includes errors in information not required by paragraph (1), unless the error is misleading with respect to rights arising under this article;

(6) If a notification under this section is not in the form of paragraph (3), law other than this article determines the effect of including information not required by paragraph (1).

(b) The following instructions apply to the form of notification in subsection (a)(3):

(1) The instructions in this subsection refer to the numbers in braces before items in the form of notification in subsection (a)(3). Do not include the numbers or braces in the notification. The numbers and braces are used only for the purpose of these instructions.

(2) Include and complete either item {1}, if the notification relates to a public disposition of the collateral, or item {2}, if the notification relates to a private disposition of the collateral.

(3) Include and complete items {3}, {4}, {5}, {6}, and {7}.

(4) In item {5}, include and complete any one of the three alternative methods for the explanation—writing, writing or electronic record, or electronic record.

(5) In item {6}, include the telephone number. In addition, the sender may include and complete either or both of the two additional alternative methods of communication—writing or electronic communication—for the recipient of the notification to communicate with the sender. Neither of the two additional methods of communication is required to be included.

(6) In item {7}, include and complete the method or methods for the explanation—writing, writing or electronic record, or electronic record—included in item {5}.

(7) Include and complete item {8} only if a written explanation is included in item {5} as a method for communicating the explanation and the sender will charge the recipient for another written explanation.

(8) In item {9}, include either the telephone number or the address or both the telephone number and the address. In addition, the sender may include and complete the additional method of communication—electronic communication—for the recipient of the notification to communicate with the sender. The additional method of electronic communication is not required to be included.

(9) If item {10} does not apply, insert “None” after “agreement:”.

400.9-615. (a) A secured party shall apply or pay over for application the cash proceeds of disposition under section 400.9-610 in the following order to:

(1) The reasonable expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for disposition, processing, and disposing, and, to the extent provided for by agreement and not prohibited by law, reasonable attorney's fees and legal expenses incurred by the secured party;

(2) The satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or agricultural lien under which the disposition is made;

(3) The satisfaction of obligations secured by any subordinate security interest in or other subordinate lien on the collateral if:

(A) The secured party receives from the holder of the subordinate security interest or other lien [an authenticated] **a signed** demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed; and

(B) In a case in which a consignor has an interest in the collateral, the subordinate security interest or other lien is senior to the interest of the consignor; and

(4) A secured party that is a consignor of the collateral if the secured party receives from the consignor [an authenticated] **a signed** demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed.

(b) If requested by a secured party, a holder of a subordinate security interest or other lien shall furnish reasonable proof of the interest or lien within a reasonable time. Unless the holder does so, the secured party need not comply with the holder's demand under subsection (a)(3).

(c) A secured party need not apply or pay over for application noncash proceeds of disposition under section 400.9-610 unless the failure to do so would be commercially unreasonable. A secured party that applies or pays over for application noncash proceeds shall do so in a commercially reasonable manner.

(d) If the security interest under which a disposition is made secures payment or performance of an obligation, after making the payments and applications required by subsection (a) and permitted by subsection (c):

(1) Unless subsection (a)(4) requires the secured party to apply or pay over cash proceeds to a consignor, the secured party shall account to and pay a debtor for any surplus; and

(2) The obligor is liable for any deficiency.

(e) If the underlying transaction is a sale of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes:

(1) The debtor is not entitled to any surplus; and

(2) The obligor is not liable for any deficiency.

(f) The surplus or deficiency following a disposition is calculated based on the amount of proceeds that would have been realized in a disposition complying with this part to a transferee other than the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor if:

(1) The transferee in the disposition is the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor; and

(2) The amount of proceeds of the disposition is significantly below the range of proceeds that a complying disposition to a person other than the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor would have brought.

(g) A secured party that receives cash proceeds of a disposition in good faith and without notice that the receipt violates the rights of the holder of a security interest or other lien that is not subordinate to the security interest under which the disposition is made:

(1) Takes the cash proceeds free of the security interest or other lien;

(2) Is not obligated to apply the proceeds of the disposition to the satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or other lien; and

(3) Is not obligated to account to or pay the holder of the security interest or other lien for any surplus.

400.9-616. (a) In this section:

(1) "Explanation" means a [writing] **record** that:

(A) States the amount of the surplus or deficiency;

(B) Provides an explanation in accordance with subsection (c) of how the secured party calculated the surplus or deficiency;

(C) States, if applicable, that future debits, credits, charges, including additional credit service charges or interest, rebates, and expenses may affect the amount of the surplus or deficiency; and

(D) Provides a telephone number or mailing address from which additional information concerning the transaction is available.

(2) "Request" means a record:

(A) [Authenticated] **Signed** by a debtor or consumer obligor;

(B) Requesting that the recipient provide an explanation; and

(C) Sent after disposition of the collateral under section 400.9-610.

(b) In a consumer-goods transaction in which the debtor is entitled to a surplus or a consumer obligor is liable for a deficiency under section 400.9-615, the secured party shall:

(1) Send an explanation to the debtor or consumer obligor, as applicable, after the disposition and:

(A) Before or when the secured party accounts to the debtor and pays any surplus or first makes [written] demand **in a record** on the consumer obligor after the disposition for payment of the deficiency; and

(B) Within fourteen days after receipt of a request; or

(2) In the case of a consumer obligor who is liable for a deficiency, within fourteen days after receipt of a request, send to the consumer obligor a record waiving the secured party's right to a deficiency.

(c) To comply with subsection (a)(1)(B), [a writing] **an explanation** must provide the following information in the following order:

(1) The aggregate amount of obligations secured by the security interest under which the disposition was made, and, if the amount reflects a rebate of unearned interest or credit service charge, an indication of that fact, calculated as of a specified date:

(A) If the secured party takes or receives possession of the collateral after default, not more than thirty-five days before the secured party takes or receives possession; or

(B) If the secured party takes or receives possession of the collateral before default or does not take possession of the collateral, not more than thirty-five days before the disposition;

(2) The amount of proceeds of the disposition;

(3) The aggregate amount of the obligations after deducting the amount of proceeds;

(4) The amount, in the aggregate or by type, and types of expenses, including expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for disposition, processing, and disposing of the collateral, and attorney's fees secured by the collateral which are known to the secured party and relate to the current disposition;

(5) The amount, in the aggregate or by type, and types of credits, including rebates of interest or credit service charges, to which the obligor is known to be entitled and which are not reflected in the amount in paragraph (1); and

(6) The amount of the surplus or deficiency.

(d) A particular phrasing of the explanation is not required. An explanation complying substantially with the requirements of subsection (a) is sufficient, even if it includes minor errors that are not seriously misleading.

(e) A debtor or consumer obligor is entitled without charge to one response to a request under this section during any six-month period in which the secured party did not send to the debtor or consumer obligor an explanation pursuant to subsection (b)(1). The secured party may require payment of a charge not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each additional response.

400.9-619. (a) In this section, “transfer statement” means a record [authenticated] **signed** by a secured party stating:

(1) That the debtor has defaulted in connection with an obligation secured by specified collateral;

(2) That the secured party has exercised its post-default remedies with respect to the collateral;

(3) That, by reason of the exercise, a transferee has acquired the rights of the debtor in the collateral; and

(4) The name and mailing address of the secured party, debtor, and transferee.

(b) A transfer statement entitles the transferee to the transfer of record of all rights of the debtor in the collateral specified in the statement in any official filing, recording, registration, or certificate-of-title system covering the collateral. If a transfer statement is presented with the applicable fee and request form to the official or office responsible for maintaining the system, the official or office shall:

(1) Accept the transfer statement;

(2) Promptly amend its records to reflect the transfer; and

(3) If applicable, issue a new appropriate certificate of title in the name of the transferee.

(c) A transfer of the record or legal title to collateral to a secured party under subsection (b) or otherwise is not of itself a disposition of collateral under this article and does not of itself relieve the secured party of its duties under this article.

400.9-620. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a secured party may accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if:

(1) The debtor consents to the acceptance under subsection (c);

(2) The secured party does not receive, within the time set forth in subsection (d), a notification of objection to the proposal [authenticated] **signed** by:

(A) A person to which the secured party was required to send a proposal under section 400.9-621; or

(B) Any other person, other than the debtor, holding an interest in the collateral subordinate to the security interest that is the subject of the proposal;

(3) If the collateral is consumer goods, the collateral is not in the possession of the debtor when the debtor consents to the acceptance; and

(4) Subsection (e) does not require the secured party to dispose of the collateral or the debtor waives the requirement pursuant to section 400.9-624.

(b) A purported or apparent acceptance of collateral under this section is ineffective unless:

(1) The secured party consents to the acceptance in [an authenticated] **a signed** record or sends a proposal to the debtor; and

(2) The conditions of subsection (a) are met.

(c) For purposes of this section:

(1) A debtor consents to an acceptance of collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if the debtor agrees to the terms of the acceptance in a record [authenticated] **signed** after default; and

(2) A debtor consents to an acceptance of collateral in full satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if the debtor agrees to the terms of the acceptance in a record [authenticated] **signed** after default or the secured party:

(A) Sends to the debtor after default a proposal that is unconditional or subject only to a condition that collateral not in the possession of the secured party be preserved or maintained;

(B) In the proposal, proposes to accept collateral in full satisfaction of the obligation it secures; and

(C) Does not receive a notification of objection [authenticated] **signed** by the debtor within twenty days after the proposal is sent.

(d) To be effective under subsection (a)(2), a notification of objection must be received by the secured party:

(1) In the case of a person to which the proposal was sent pursuant to section 400.9-621, within twenty days after notification was sent to that person; and

(2) In other cases:

(A) Within twenty days after the last notification was sent pursuant to section 400.9-621; or

(B) If a notification was not sent, before the debtor consents to the acceptance under subsection (c).

(e) A secured party that has taken possession of collateral shall dispose of the collateral pursuant to section 400.9-610 within the time specified in subsection (f) if:

(1) Sixty percent of the cash price has been paid in the case of a purchase-money security interest in consumer goods; or

(2) Sixty percent of the principal amount of the obligation secured has been paid in the case of a non-purchase-money security interest in consumer goods.

(f) To comply with subsection (e), the secured party shall dispose of the collateral:

(1) Within ninety days after taking possession; or

(2) Within any longer period to which the debtor and all secondary obligors have agreed in an agreement to that effect entered into and [authenticated] **signed** after default.

(g) In a consumer transaction, a secured party may not accept collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures.

400.9-621. (a) A secured party that desires to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures shall send its proposal to:

(1) Any person from which the secured party has received, before the debtor consented to the acceptance, [an authenticated] **a signed** notification of a claim of an interest in the collateral;

(2) Any other secured party or lienholder that, ten days before the debtor consented to the acceptance, held a security interest in or other lien on the collateral perfected by the filing of a financing statement that:

(A) Identified the collateral;

(B) Was indexed under the debtor's name as of that date; and

(C) Was filed in the office or offices in which to file a financing statement against the debtor covering the collateral as of that date; and

(3) Any other secured party that, ten days before the debtor consented to the acceptance, held a security interest in the collateral perfected by compliance with a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a).

(b) A secured party that desires to accept collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures shall send its proposal to any secondary obligor in addition to the persons described in subsection (a).

400.9-624. (a) A debtor or secondary obligor may waive the right to notification of disposition of collateral under section 400.9-611 only by an agreement to that effect entered into and [authenticated] **signed** after default.

(b) A debtor may waive the right to require disposition of collateral under section 400.9-620(e) only by an agreement to that effect entered into and [authenticated] **signed** after default.

(c) Except in a consumer-goods transaction, a debtor or secondary obligor may waive the right to redeem collateral under section 400.9-623 only by an agreement to that effect entered into and [authenticated] **signed** after default.

400.9-628. (a) **Subject to subsection (e)**, unless a secured party knows that a person is a debtor or obligor, knows the identity of the person, and knows how to communicate with the person:

(1) The secured party is not liable to the person, or to a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against the person, for failure to comply with this article; and

(2) The secured party's failure to comply with this article does not affect the liability of the person for a deficiency.

(b) **Subject to subsection (e)**, a secured party is not liable because of its status as secured party:

(1) To a person that is a debtor or obligor, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor or obligor;

(B) The identity of the person; and

(C) How to communicate with the person; or

(2) To a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against a person, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor; and

(B) The identity of the person.

(c) A secured party is not liable to any person, and a person's liability for a deficiency is not affected, because of any act or omission arising out of the secured party's reasonable belief that a transaction is not a consumer-goods transaction or a consumer transaction or that goods are not consumer goods, if the secured party's belief is based on its reasonable reliance on:

(1) A debtor's representation concerning the purpose for which collateral was to be used, acquired, or held; or

(2) An obligor's representation concerning the purpose for which a secured obligation was incurred.

(d) A secured party is not liable under section 400.9-625(c)(2) more than once with respect to any one secured obligation.

(e) Subsections (a) and (b) do not apply to limit the liability of a secured party to a person if, at the time the secured party obtains control of collateral that is a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible or at the time the security interest attaches to the collateral, whichever is later:

(1) The person is a debtor or obligor; and

(2) The secured party knows that the information in subsection (b)(1)(A), (B), or (C) relating to the person is not provided by the collateral, a record attached to or logically associated with the collateral, or the system in which the collateral is recorded.

400.12-101. This article may be cited as Uniform Commercial Code—Controllable Electronic Records.

400.12-102. (a) In this article:

(1) “Controllable electronic record” means a record stored in an electronic medium that can be subjected to control under section 400.12-105. The term does not include a controllable account, a controllable payment intangible, a deposit account, an electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper, an electronic document of title, electronic money, investment property, or a transferable record.

(2) “Qualifying purchaser” means a purchaser of a controllable electronic record or an interest in a controllable electronic record that obtains control of the controllable electronic record for value, in good faith, and without notice of a claim of a property right in the controllable electronic record.

(3) “Transferable record” has the meaning provided for that term in Section 201(a)(1) of the Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7021(a)(1), as amended.

(4) “Value” has the meaning provided in section 400.3-303(a), as if references in that subsection to an “instrument” were references to a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible.

(b) The definitions in Article 9 of “account debtor”, “controllable account”, “controllable payment intangible”, “chattel paper”, “deposit account”, “electronic money”, and “investment property” apply to this article.

(c) Article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.12-103. (a) If there is conflict between this article and Article 9, Article 9 governs.

(b) A transaction subject to this article is subject to any applicable rule of law that establishes a different rule for consumers.

400.12-104. (a) This section applies to the acquisition and purchase of rights in a controllable account or controllable payment intangible, including the rights and benefits under subsections (c), (d), (e), (g), and (h) of a purchaser and qualifying purchaser, in the same manner this section applies to a controllable electronic record.

(b) To determine whether a purchaser of a controllable account or a controllable payment intangible is a qualifying purchaser, the purchaser obtains control of the account or payment intangible if it obtains control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the account or payment intangible.

(c) Except as provided in this section, law other than this article determines whether a person acquires a right in a controllable electronic record and the right the person acquires.

(d) A purchaser of a controllable electronic record acquires all rights in the controllable electronic record that the transferor had or had power to transfer, except that a purchaser of a limited interest in a controllable electronic record acquires rights only to the extent of the interest purchased.

(e) A qualifying purchaser acquires its rights in the controllable electronic record free of a claim of a property right in the controllable electronic record.

(f) Except as provided in subsections (a) and (e) for a controllable account and a controllable payment intangible or law other than this article, a qualifying purchaser takes a right to payment, right to performance, or other interest in property evidenced by the controllable electronic record subject to a claim of a property right in the right to payment, right to performance, or other interest in property.

(g) An action may not be asserted against a qualifying purchaser based on both a purchase by the qualifying purchaser of a controllable electronic record and a claim of a property right in another controllable electronic record, whether the action is framed in conversion, replevin, constructive trust, equitable lien, or other theory.

(h) Filing of a financing statement under Article 9 is not notice of a claim of a property right in a controllable electronic record.

400.12-105. (a) A person has control of a controllable electronic record if the electronic record, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic record, or a system in which the electronic record is recorded:

(1) Gives the person:

(A) Power to avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the electronic record; and

(B) Exclusive power, subject to subsection (b), to:

(i) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the electronic record; and

(ii) Transfer control of the electronic record to another person or cause another person to obtain control of another controllable electronic record as a result of the transfer of the electronic record; and

(2) Enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as having the powers specified in paragraph (1).

(b) Subject to subsection (c), a power is exclusive under subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) even if:

(1) The controllable electronic record, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic record, or a system in which the electronic record is recorded limits the use of the electronic record or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control or a modification of benefits afforded by the electronic record; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(c) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (b)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) Is the transferor to the person of an interest in the controllable electronic record or a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record.

(d) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(e) A person has control of a controllable electronic record if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the controllable electronic record or a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record:

(1) Has control of the electronic record and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person; or

(2) Obtains control of the electronic record after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic record on behalf of the person.

(f) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(g) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.12-106. (a) An account debtor on a controllable account or controllable payment intangible may discharge its obligation by paying:

(1) The person having control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible; or

(2) Except as provided in subsection (b), a person that formerly had control of the controllable electronic record.

(b) Subject to subsection (d), the account debtor may not discharge its obligation by paying a person that formerly had control of the controllable electronic record if the account debtor receives a notification that:

(1) Is signed by a person that formerly had control or the person to which control was transferred;

(2) Reasonably identifies the controllable account or controllable payment intangible;

(3) Notifies the account debtor that control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible was transferred;

(4) Identifies the transferee, in any reasonable way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number; and

(5) Provides a commercially reasonable method by which the account debtor is to pay the transferee.

(c) After receipt of a notification that complies with subsection (b), the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying in accordance with the notification and may not discharge the obligation by paying a person that formerly had control.

(d) Subject to subsection (h), notification is ineffective under subsection (b):

(1) Unless, before the notification is sent, the account debtor and the person that, at that time, had control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible agree in a signed record to a commercially reasonable method by which a person may furnish reasonable proof that control has been transferred;

(2) To the extent an agreement between the account debtor and seller of a payment intangible limits the account debtor's duty to pay a person other than the seller and the limitation is effective under law other than this article; or

(3) At the option of the account debtor, if the notification notifies the account debtor to:

(A) Divide a payment;

(B) Make less than the full amount of an installment or other periodic payment; or

(C) pay any part of a payment by more than one method or to more than one person.

(e) Subject to subsection (h), if requested by the account debtor, the person giving the notification under subsection (b) seasonably shall furnish reasonable proof, using the method in the agreement referred to in subsection (d)(1), that control of the controllable electronic record has been transferred. Unless the person complies with the request, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying a person that formerly had control, even if the account debtor has received a notification under subsection (b).

(f) A person furnishes reasonable proof under subsection (e) that control has been transferred if the person demonstrates, using the method in the agreement referred to in subsection (d)(1), that the transferee has the power to:

(1) Avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the controllable electronic record;

(2) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the controllable electronic record; and

(3) Transfer the powers specified in paragraphs (1) and (2) to another person.

(g) Subject to subsection (h), an account debtor may not waive or vary its rights under subsections (d)(1) and (e) or its option under subsection (d)(3).

(h) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

400.12-107. (a) Except as provided in subsection (b), the local law of a controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by this article.

(b) For a controllable electronic record that evidences a controllable account or controllable payment intangible, the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by section 400.12-106 unless an effective agreement determines that the local law of another jurisdiction governs.

(c) The following rules determine a controllable electronic record's jurisdiction under this section:

(1) If the controllable electronic record, or a record attached to or logically associated with the controllable electronic record and readily available for review, expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction for purposes of this article or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and the rules of the system in which the controllable electronic record is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that a particular jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction for purposes of this article or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(3) If paragraphs (1) and (2) do not apply and the controllable electronic record, or a record attached to or logically associated with the controllable electronic record and readily available for review, expressly provides that the controllable electronic record is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(4) If paragraphs (1), (2), and (3) do not apply and the rules of the system in which the controllable electronic record is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that the controllable electronic record or the system is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(5) If paragraphs (1) through (4) do not apply, the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction is the District of Columbia.

(d) If subsection (c)(5) applies and Article 12 is not in effect in the District of Columbia without material modification, the governing law for a matter covered by this article is the law of the District of Columbia as though Article 12 were in effect in the District of Columbia without material modification. In this subsection, "Article 12" means Article 12 of Uniform Commercial Code Amendments (2022).

(e) To the extent subsections (a) and (b) provide that the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by this article, that law governs even if the matter or

a transaction to which the matter relates does not bear any relation to the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(f) The rights acquired under Section 400.12-104 by a purchaser or qualifying purchaser are governed by the law applicable under this section at the time of purchase.

400.199-101. This article may be cited as Transitional Provisions for Uniform Commercial Code Amendments (2022).

400.199-102. (a) In this article:

(1) "Adjustment date" means July 1, 2025.

(2) "Article 12" means Article 12 of this chapter.

(3) "Article 12 property" means a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible.

(b) The following definitions in other articles of this chapter apply to this article.

"Controllable account". Section 400.9-102.

"Controllable electronic record". Section 400.12-102.

"Controllable payment intangible". Section 400.9-102.

"Electronic money". Section 400.9-102.

"Financing statement". Section 400.9-102.

(c) Article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.199-201. Except as provided in sections 400.199-301, 400.199-302, 400.199-303, 400.199-304, 400.199-305, and 400.199-306, a transaction validly entered into before August 28, 2024, and the rights, duties, and interests flowing from the transaction remain valid thereafter and may be terminated, completed, consummated, or enforced as required or permitted by law other than this chapter or, if applicable, this chapter, as though this act had not taken effect.

400.199-301. (a) Except as provided in sections 400.199-301, 400.199-302, 400.199-303, 400.199-304, 400.199-305, and 400.199-306, Article 9 as amended by this act and Article 12 apply to a transaction, lien, or other interest in property, even if the transaction, lien, or interest was entered into, created, or acquired before August 28, 2024.

(b) Except as provided in subsection (c) and sections 400.199-302 through 400.199-306:

(1) A transaction, lien, or interest in property that was validly entered into, created, or transferred before August 28, 2024 and was not governed by this chapter, but would be subject to Article 9 as amended by this act or Article 12 if it had been entered into, created, or transferred on or after August 28, 2024, including the rights, duties, and interests flowing from the transaction, lien, or interest, remains valid on and after August 28, 2024; and

(2) The transaction, lien, or interest may be terminated, completed, consummated, and enforced as required or permitted by this act or by the law that would apply if this act had not taken effect.

(c) This act does not affect an action, case, or proceeding commenced before August 28, 2024.

400.199-302. (a) A security interest that is enforceable and perfected immediately before August 28, 2024 is a perfected security interest under this act if, on August 28, 2024, the requirements for enforceability and perfection under this act are satisfied without further action.

(b) If a security interest is enforceable and perfected immediately before August 28, 2024, but the requirements for enforceability or perfection under this act are not satisfied on August 28, 2024, the security interest:

(1) Is a perfected security interest until the earlier of the time perfection would have ceased under the law in effect immediately before August 28, 2024, or the adjustment date;

(2) Remains enforceable thereafter only if the security interest satisfies the requirements for enforceability under section 400.9-203, as amended by this act, before the adjustment date; and

(3) Remains perfected thereafter only if the requirements for perfection under this act are satisfied before the time specified in paragraph (1).

400.199-303. A security interest that is enforceable immediately before August 28, 2024, but is unperfected at that time:

(1) Remains an enforceable security interest until the adjustment date;

(2) Remains enforceable thereafter if the security interest becomes enforceable under section 400.9-203, as amended by this act, on August 28, 2024, or before the adjustment date; and

(3) Becomes perfected:

(A) Without further action, on August 28, 2024, if the requirements for perfection under this act are satisfied before or at that time; or

(B) When the requirements for perfection are satisfied if the requirements are satisfied after that time.

400.199-304. (a) If action, other than the filing of a financing statement, is taken before August 28, 2024, and the action would have resulted in perfection of the security interest had the security interest become enforceable before August 28, 2024, the action is effective to perfect a security interest that attaches under this act before the adjustment date. An attached security interest becomes unperfected on the adjustment date unless the security interest becomes a perfected security interest under this act before the adjustment date.

(b) The filing of a financing statement before August 28, 2024, is effective to perfect a security interest on August 28, 2024, to the extent the filing would satisfy the requirements for perfection under this act.

(c) The taking of an action before August 28, 2024, is sufficient for the enforceability of a security interest on August 28, 2024, if the action would satisfy the requirements for enforceability under this act.

400.199-305. (a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), this act determines the priority of conflicting claims to collateral.

(b) Subject to subsection (c), if the priorities of claims to collateral were established before August 28, 2024, Article 9 as in effect before August 28, 2024, determines priority.

(c) On the adjustment date, to the extent the priorities determined by Article 9 as amended by this act modify the priorities established before August 28, 2024, the priorities of claims to Article 12 property and electronic money established before August 28, 2024, cease to apply.

400.199-306. (a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), Article 12 determines the priority of conflicting claims to Article 12 property when the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply.

(b) Subject to subsection (c), when the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply and the priorities of claims to Article 12 property were established before August 28, 2024, law other than Article 12 determines priority.

(c) When the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply, to the extent the priorities determined by this act modify the priorities established before August 28, 2024, the priorities of claims to Article 12 property established before August 28, 2024, cease to apply on the adjustment date.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 95, Section 362.1117, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“376.427. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Health benefit plan”, as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) “Health care services”, medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) “Health carrier” or “carrier”, as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) “Insured”, any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers' compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) “Insurer”, any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) “Provider”, a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SS for SCS for SB 1351**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 256.410, 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to water resources, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause for certain sections.

With House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2.

HOUSE SUBSTITUTION AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1351, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "water resources" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "rural community development"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1351, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“68.080. 1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the “Waterways and Ports Trust Fund”. The fund shall consist of revenues appropriated to it by the general assembly.

2. The fund may also receive any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources.

3. The fund shall be a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of unexpended balances by the state treasurer to the general revenue fund of the state. All interest earned upon the balance in the fund shall be deposited to the credit of the fund.

4. Moneys in the fund shall be withdrawn only **at the request of a Missouri port authority for statutorily permitted port purposes and** upon appropriation by the general assembly, to be administered by the state highways and transportation commission and the department of transportation, in consultation with Missouri public ports, for the purposes in subsection 2 of section 68.035 and for no other purpose. To be eligible to receive an appropriation from the fund, a project shall be:

(1) A capital improvement project implementing physical improvements designed to improve commerce or terminal and transportation facilities on or adjacent to the navigable rivers of this state;

(2) Located on land owned or held in long-term lease by a Missouri port authority, **or on land owned by a city not within a county and managed by a Missouri port authority**, or within a navigable river adjacent to such land, and within the boundaries of a port authority;

(3) Funded by alternate sources so that moneys from the fund comprise no more than eighty percent of the cost of the project;

(4) Selected and approved by the highways and transportation commission, in consultation with Missouri public ports, to support a statewide plan for waterborne commerce, in accordance with subdivision (1) of section 68.065; and

(5) Capable of completion within two years of approval by the highways and transportation commission.

5. Appropriations made from the fund established in this section may be used as a local share in applying for other grant programs.

6. The provisions of this section shall terminate on August 28, 2033, pending the discharge of all warrants. On December 31, 2033, the fund shall be dissolved and the unencumbered balance shall be transferred to the general revenue fund.

79.235. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes the mayor of a city of the fourth classification to appoint a member of a board or commission, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if the person owns real property or a business in the city, regardless of whether the position to which the appointment is made is considered an officer of the city under section 79.250.

2. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes a mayor to appoint a member of a board that manages a municipal utility of the city, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if all of the following conditions are met:

(1) The board has no authority to set utility rates or to issue bonds;

(2) The person resides within five miles of the city limits;

(3) The person owns real property or a business in the city;

(4) The person or the person's business is a customer of a public utility, as described under section 91.450, managed by the board; and

(5) The person has no pecuniary interest in, and is not an employee or board member of, any utility or other entity that offers the same type of service as the utility managed by the board.

143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest

on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall

only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed for the express purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) “Farm owner”, [an individual] **a taxpayer** who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

- a. A sale to a beginning farmer;
- b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or
- c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) “Qualified family member”, an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation;

(d) “Taxpayer”, any individual, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

- a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;
- b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;
- c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;
- d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and
- e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 256.410, Line 40, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) “All-terrain vehicle”, any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires, with either:

(a) A seat designed to be straddled by the operator, and handlebars for steering control, but excluding an electric bicycle; or

(b) A width of fifty inches or less, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, regardless of seating or steering arrangement;

(2) “Autocycle”, a three-wheeled motor vehicle which the drivers and passengers ride in a partially or completely enclosed nonstraddle seating area, that is designed to be controlled with a steering wheel and pedals, and that has met applicable Department of Transportation National Highway Traffic Safety Administration requirements or federal motorcycle safety standards;

(3) “Automobile transporter”, any vehicle combination capable of carrying cargo on the power unit and designed and used for the transport of assembled motor vehicles, including truck camper units;

(4) “Axle load”, the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(5) “Backhaul”, the return trip of a vehicle transporting cargo or general freight, especially when carrying goods back over all or part of the same route;

(6) “Boat transporter”, any vehicle combination capable of carrying cargo on the power unit and designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls. Boats may be partially disassembled to facilitate transporting;

(7) “Body shop”, a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(8) “Bus”, a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(9) “Commercial motor vehicle”, a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(10) “Cotton trailer”, a trailer designed [and used exclusively] for transporting cotton at speeds less than [forty] **sixty-five** miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(11) “Dealer”, any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(12) “Director” or “director of revenue”, the director of the department of revenue;

(13) “Driveaway operation”:

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

(14) “Dromedary”, a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;

(15) “Electric bicycle”, a bicycle equipped with fully operable pedals, a saddle or seat for the rider, and an electric motor of less than 750 watts that meets the requirements of one of the following three classes:

(a) "Class 1 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that provides assistance only when the rider is pedaling and that ceases to provide assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty miles per hour;

(b) "Class 2 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that may be used exclusively to propel the bicycle and that is not capable of providing assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty miles per hour; or

(c) "Class 3 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that provides assistance only when the rider is pedaling and that ceases to provide assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty-eight miles per hour;

(16) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(17) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;

(18) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;

(19) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;

(20) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;

(21) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;

(22) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;

(23) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;

(24) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;

(25) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which:

(a) Is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap; or

(b) Has been designated as junk or a substantially equivalent designation by this state or any other state;

(26) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;

(27) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:

(a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects

involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or

(b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;

(28) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;

(29) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state; used exclusively in this state; used to transport harvested forest products; operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred fifty mile radius from such site; and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in 23 U.S.C. Section 103, as amended, or outside the one hundred fifty mile radius from such site with an extended distance local log truck permit, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than three axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck;

(30) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state; used exclusively in this state; used to transport harvested forest products, operated at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred fifty mile radius from such site; and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in 23 U.S.C. Section 103, as amended, or outside the one hundred fifty mile radius from such site with an extended distance local log truck permit, does not have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than three axles;

(31) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto, forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(32) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(33) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(34) “Manufacturer”, any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(35) “Motor change vehicle”, a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(36) “Motor vehicle”, any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors and electric bicycles;

(37) “Motor vehicle primarily for business use”, any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(38) “Motorcycle”, a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(39) “Motorized bicycle”, any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground, but excluding an electric bicycle;

(40) “Motortricycle”, a motor vehicle upon which the operator straddles or sits astride that is designed to be controlled by handle bars and is operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel, but excluding an electric bicycle. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(41) “Municipality”, any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(42) “Nonresident”, a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(43) “Non-USA-std motor vehicle”, a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(44) “Operator”, any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(45) “Owner”, any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or who has executed a buyer's order or retail installment sales contract with a motor vehicle dealer licensed under sections 301.550 to 301.580 for the purchase of a vehicle with an immediate right of possession vested in the transferee, or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner;

(46) “Public garage”, a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(47) “Rebuilder”, a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(48) “Reconstructed motor vehicle”, a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(49) “Recreational motor vehicle”, any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(50) “Recreational off-highway vehicle”, any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than eighty inches in width, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires and which may have access to ATV trails;

(51) “Recreational trailer”, any trailer designed, constructed, or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purpose of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping or eating facilities, which can be temporarily attached to a motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to a motor vehicle;

(52) “Rollback or car carrier”, any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(53) “Saddlemount combination”, a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The “saddle” is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the combination is called a “double saddlemount combination”. When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a “triple saddlemount combination”;

(54) “Salvage dealer and dismantler”, a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(55) “Salvage vehicle”, a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

(c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;

(d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or

(e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words “salvage/abandoned property”. The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, “fair market value” means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:

a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;

b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and

c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;

(56) “School bus”, any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;

(57) “Scrap processor”, a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;

(58) “Shuttle bus”, a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;

(59) “Special mobile equipment”, every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;

(60) “Specially constructed motor vehicle”, a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;

(61) “Stinger-steered combination”, a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;

(62) “Tandem axle”, a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;

(63) “Towaway trailer transporter combination”, a combination of vehicles consisting of a trailer transporter towing unit and two trailers or semitrailers, with a total weight that does not exceed twenty-six thousand pounds; and in which the trailers or semitrailers carry no property and constitute inventory property of a manufacturer, distributor, or dealer of such trailers or semitrailers;

(64) “Tractor”, “truck tractor” or “truck-tractor”, a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;

(65) “Trailer”, any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term trailer shall not include cotton trailers as defined in this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;

(66) “Trailer transporter towing unit”, a power unit that is not used to carry property when operating in a towaway trailer transporter combination;

(67) “Truck”, a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(68) “Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer”, a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(69) “Truck-trailer boat transporter combination”, a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(70) “Used parts dealer”, a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. Business does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(71) “Utility vehicle”, any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than eighty inches in width, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(72) “Vanpool”, any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined in this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(73) “Vehicle”, any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, electric bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(74) “Wrecker” or “tow truck”, any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(75) “Wrecker or towing service”, the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain.

301.033. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all farm vehicles, as defined in section 302.700, owned or purchased by a farm vehicle fleet owner registered under this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such farm vehicle fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of more than one farm vehicle which is required to be registered under this chapter may, at his or her option, register a fleet of farm vehicles on an annual or biennial basis under this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of a fleet of farm vehicles registered under this section.

2. All farm vehicles included in the fleet of a registered farm vehicle fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the farm vehicle fleet to be registered on an annual or biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application for registration shall be valid for registration of a farm fleet vehicle in accordance with this section. The fees for vehicles added to the farm vehicle fleet which are required to be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee, and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. If biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a farm vehicle fleet, an additional year's annual fee shall be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a farm vehicle fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a farm vehicle which is to be added to the farm vehicle fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The farm vehicle fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred under this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all farm vehicles registered under this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words “Farm Fleet Vehicle” and shall meet the requirements prescribed by section 301.130. Farm fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

5. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name**, or a renewal application for a **new** motor vehicle franchise dealer shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant

shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within

thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-1999
Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-1999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit

to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year, shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of

dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department.

307.010. 1. All motor vehicles, and every trailer and semitrailer operating upon the public highways of this state and carrying goods or material or farm products which may reasonably be expected to become dislodged and fall from the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer as a result of wind pressure or air pressure and/or by the movement of the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer shall have a protective cover or be sufficiently

secured so that no portion of such goods or material can become dislodged and fall from the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer while being transported or carried.

2. A cotton trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall not be in violation of this section, provided it is traveling at speeds less than sixty-five miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return, and no portion of such goods or material becomes dislodged and falls from the cotton trailer.

3. Operation of a motor vehicle, trailer or semitrailer in violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor, and any person convicted thereof shall be punished as provided by law.”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-5, Section 644.016, Lines 1-114, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 644.041, Lines 1-33, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-15, Section 644.051, Lines 1-310, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 15-18, Section 644.145, Lines 1-109, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section B, Lines 1-8, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 736**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 30.753, 67.2800, 67.2810, 67.2815, 67.2817, 67.2830, 67.2840, 108.170, 143.121, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, 362.1117, 376.1345, 379.1640, 400.1-201, 400.4A-106, 400.7-102, 407.661, 407.738, 407.830, 407.1043, 408.010, 408.035, 408.140, 415.415, 432.275, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighty-nine new sections relating to financial transactions, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, In the Title, Line 9, by deleting “financial transactions” and inserting in lieu thereof “state and local government”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 2, Section 30.266, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 30.267, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 34.700, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-5, Section 67.2800, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 67.2810, Lines 1-65, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 7-9, Section 67.2815, Lines 1-67, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-11, Section 67.2817, Lines 1-86, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 67.2830, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 67.2840, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 12-17, Section 108.170, Lines 1-171, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 17-24, Section 143.121, Lines 1-261, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 361.900, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.903, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 24-28, Section 361.906, Lines 1-154, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 28-30, Section 361.909, Lines 1-66, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 361.912, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 30-31, Section 361.915, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 31-32, Section 361.918, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 361.921, Lines 1-28, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 32-33, Section 361.924, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 361.927, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.930, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 361.933, Lines 1-34, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 34-36, Section 361.936, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 36-38, Section 361.939, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 38-39, Section 361.942, Lines 1-53, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 361.945, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 39-40, Section 361.948, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 40-43, Section 361.951, Lines 1-120, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 43-44, Section 361.954, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 44, Section 361.957, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.960, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 44-45, Section 361.963, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 361.966, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 45-46, Section 361.969, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 361.972, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 46-48, Section 361.975, Lines 1-56, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 48, Section 361.978, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.981, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.984, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 48-49, Section 361.987, Lines 1-25, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 49-50, Section 361.990, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 361.996, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.999, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 51, Section 361.1002, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 51-52, Section 361.1005, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 52-55, Section 361.1008, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 55-56, Section 361.1011, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 361.1014, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 56-57, Section 361.1017, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 57, Section 361.1020, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1023, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1026, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 361.1029, Lines 1-15, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1032, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1035, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 362.1010, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 58-61, Section 362.1015, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 62-63, Section 362.1030, Lines 1-72, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 63-64, Section 362.1035, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 362.1040, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 65, Section 362.1055, Lines 1-37, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 66, Section 362.1060, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 66-67, Section 362.1085, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 67-69, Section 362.1090, Lines 1-51, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 362.1095, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 69-71, Section 362.1100, Lines 1-71, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 71-72, Section 362.1105, Lines 1-41, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 72-73, Section 362.1110, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 73-74, Section 362.1115, Lines 1-45, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 74, Section 362.1116, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 362.1117, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 74-76, Section 376.1345, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 76-79, Section 379.1640, Lines 1-118, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 79-83, Section 400.1-201, Lines 1-153, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 83-84, Section 400.4A-106, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 84-85, Section 400.7-102, Lines 1-40, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 85, Section 407.661, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 86-87, Section 407.738, Lines 1-57, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 87-88, Section 407.830, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 88, Section 407.1043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 88-89, Section 408.010, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 90, Section 408.035, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 90-92, Section 408.140, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 92-93, Section 415.415, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 94-100, Section 427.300, Lines 1-229, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 100-101, Section 432.275, Lines 1-43, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 101-102, Section 442.210, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 102, Section 361.700, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.705, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 103, Section 361.707, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.711, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 103-104, Section 361.715, Lines 1-16, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 104, Section 361.718, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.720, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.723, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.725, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 105, Section 361.727, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 21, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 143.121, Line 261, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name, or** a renewal application for a **new** motor vehicle franchise dealer shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is

known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the

contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate.

Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers D-0 through D-999

New powersport dealers D-1000 through D-1999

Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers D-2000 through D-9999

Wholesale motor vehicle dealers W-0 through W-1999

Wholesale motor vehicle auctions WA-0 through WA-999

New and used trailer dealers T-0 through T-9999

Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers DM-0 through DM-999

Public motor vehicle auctions A-0 through A-1999

Boat dealers M-0 through M-9999

New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year, shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license

plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department.”; and”;

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 4, Section 34.700, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[50.327. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the salary schedules contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 56.265, 58.095, and 473.742 shall be set as a base schedule for those county officials. Except when it is necessary to increase newly elected or reelected county officials' salaries, in accordance with Section 13, Article VII, Constitution of Missouri, to comply with the requirements of this section, the salary commission in all counties except charter counties in this state shall be responsible for the computation of salaries of all county officials; provided, however, that any percentage salary adjustments in a county shall be equal for all such officials in that county.

2. Upon majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of part-time prosecutors contained in section 56.265 and the county offices contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 58.095, and 473.742 may be increased by up to

two thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedules; provided, however, that any vote to increase compensation be effective for all county offices in that county subject to the salary commission.

3. Upon the majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of a county coroner of any county not having a charter form of government as provided in section 58.095 may be increased up to fourteen thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedule of such section.

4. The salary commission of any county of the third classification may amend the base schedules for the computation of salaries for county officials referenced in subsection 1 of this section to include assessed valuation factors in excess of three hundred million dollars; provided that the percentage of any adjustments in assessed valuation factors shall be equal for all such officials in that county.]

50.327. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the salary schedules contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 56.265, 58.095, and 473.742 shall be set as a base schedule for those county officials. Except when it is necessary to increase newly elected or reelected county officials' salaries, in accordance with Section 13, Article VII, Constitution of Missouri, to comply with the requirements of this section, the salary commission in all counties except charter counties in this state shall be responsible for the computation of salaries of all county officials; provided, however, that any percentage salary adjustments in a county shall be equal for all such officials in that county.

2. Upon majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of part-time prosecutors contained in section 56.265 and the county offices contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 58.095, and 473.742 may be increased by up to two thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedules; provided, however, that any vote to increase compensation be effective for all county offices in that county subject to the salary commission.

3. Upon the majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of a county coroner of any county [of the second classification] **not having a charter form of government** as provided in section 58.095 may be increased up to fourteen thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedule of such section.

4. The salary commission of any county of the third classification may amend the base schedules for the computation of salaries for county officials referenced in subsection 1 of this section to include assessed valuation factors in excess of three hundred million dollars; provided that the percentage of any adjustments in assessed valuation factors shall be equal for all such officials in that county.

[50.815. 1. On or before June thirtieth of each year, the county commission of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall, with the assistance of the county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, as provided under section 493.050, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;
- (5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;
- (6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; and
- (8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 of this section in the office of the county clerk. The county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement shall preserve the same, shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his or her office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____?, _____?, and _____?, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____? County, Missouri, and I, _____? _____?, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the

following records _____? which are in the keeping of the
following officer or officers _____?.

Date _____?

_____?

_____?

_____?

Commissioners, County Commission

_____?

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his or her bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.]

50.815. 1. On or before [the first Monday in March] **June thirtieth** of each year, the county commission of each county of the first [class not having a charter form of government], **second, third, or fourth classification** shall, with the assistance of the county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement**, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, **as provided under section 493.050**, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;

(5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;

(6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county; [and]

(7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; **and**

(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees **except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section**, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof [and which would be required to be included in or to construct a financial statement in the form prescribed for other counties by section 50.800] shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 **of this section** in the office of the county clerk[, and]. The county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement** shall preserve the same, **shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data**, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his **or her** office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, [19] **20**_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.

Date _____

Commissioners, County Commission

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his **or her** bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the division of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.

[6. The provisions of sections 50.800 and 50.810 do not apply to counties of the first class not having a charter form of government, except as provided in subsection 3 of this section.]

[50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement. The county commission shall pay the publisher upon the filing of proof of publication with the commission. After verification, the state auditor shall notify the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be placed in the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of July of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed.

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall provide the same to the county clerk of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails,

neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815, the county officer shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his or her official bond for dereliction of duty.]

50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. **As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement.** The county commission shall [not] pay the publisher [until] **upon the filing of proof of publication [is filed] with the commission [and]. After verification,** the state auditor [notifies] **shall notify** the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be [pasted on] **placed in** the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of [April] **July** of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. [Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable therefor on his official bond.]

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall [mail] **provide** the same to the county clerk of each county of the first [class not having a charter form of government], **second, third, or fourth classification** in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815 [he], **the county officer** shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his **or her** official bond for dereliction of duty.

[55.160. The auditor of each county of the first classification not having a charter form of government and of each county of the second classification shall keep an inventory of all county property under the control and management of the various officers and departments and shall annually take an inventory of such property at an original value of one thousand dollars or more showing the amount, location and estimated value thereof. The auditor shall keep accounts of all appropriations and expenditures made by the county commission, and no warrant shall be drawn or obligation incurred without the auditor's certification that an unencumbered balance, sufficient to pay the same, remain in the appropriate account or in the anticipated revenue fund against which such warrant or obligation is to be charged. The auditor shall audit the accounts of all officers of the county annually or upon their retirement from office. The auditor shall audit, examine and adjust all accounts, demands, and claims of every kind and character presented for payment against the county, and shall in the auditor's discretion approve to the county commission of the county all lawful, true, just and legal accounts, demands and claims of every kind and

character payable out of the county revenue or out of any county funds before the same shall be allowed and a warrant issued therefor by the commission. Whenever the auditor thinks it necessary to the proper examination of any account, demand or claim, the auditor may examine the parties, witnesses, and others on oath or affirmation touching any matter or circumstance in the examination of such account, demand or claim before the auditor allows same. The auditor shall not be personally liable for any cost for any proceeding instituted against the auditor in the auditor's official capacity. The auditor shall keep a correct account between the county and all county and township officers, and shall examine all records and settlements made by them for and with the county commission or with each other, and the auditor shall, whenever the auditor desires, have access to all books, county records or papers kept by any county or township officer or road overseer. The auditor shall, during the first four days of each month, strike a balance in the case of each county and township officer, showing the amount of money collected by each, the amount of money due from each to the county, and the amount of money due from any source whatever to such office, and the auditor shall include in such balance any fees that have been returned to the county commission or to the auditor as unpaid and which since having been returned have been collected. Upon request, the auditor shall have access to and the ability to audit and examine claims of every kind and character for which a county officer has a fiduciary duty.]

55.160. The auditor of each county of the first classification not having a charter form of government and of each county of the second classification shall keep an inventory of all county property under the control and management of the various officers and departments and shall annually take an inventory of such property at an original value of one thousand dollars or more showing the amount, location and estimated value thereof. The auditor shall keep accounts of all appropriations and expenditures made by the county commission, and no warrant shall be drawn or obligation incurred without the auditor's certification that an unencumbered balance, sufficient to pay the same, remain in the appropriate account or in the anticipated revenue fund against which such warrant or obligation is to be charged. The auditor shall audit the accounts of all officers of the county annually or upon their retirement from office. The auditor shall audit, examine and adjust all accounts, demands, and claims of every kind and character presented for payment against the county, and shall in the auditor's discretion approve to the county commission of the county all lawful, true, just and legal accounts, demands and claims of every kind and character payable out of the county revenue or out of any county funds before the same shall be allowed and a warrant issued therefor by the commission. Whenever the auditor thinks it necessary to the proper examination of any account, demand or claim, the auditor may examine the parties, witnesses, and others on oath or affirmation touching any matter or circumstance in the examination of such account, demand or claim before the auditor allows same. The auditor shall not be personally liable for any cost for any proceeding instituted against the auditor in the auditor's official capacity. The auditor shall keep a correct account between the county and all county and township officers, and shall examine all records and settlements made by them for and with the county commission or with each other, and the auditor shall, whenever the auditor desires, have access to all books, county records or papers kept by any county or township officer or road overseer. The auditor shall, during the first four days of each month, strike a balance in the case of each county and township officer, showing the amount of money collected by each, the amount of money due from each to the county, and the amount of money due from any source whatever to such office, and the auditor shall include in such balance any fees that have been returned to the county commission or to the auditor as unpaid and which since having been returned have been collected. **Upon**

request, the auditor shall have access to and the ability to audit and examine claims of every kind and character for which a county officer has a fiduciary duty.

[57.317. 1. (1) Except in a noncharter county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand and less than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the county sheriff in any county of the first or second classification shall receive an annual salary equal to eighty percent of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county.

(2) The county sheriff in any county of the third or fourth classification shall receive an annual salary computed as the following percentages of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county. If there is an increase in salary of less than ten thousand dollars, the increase shall take effect on January 1, 2022. If there is an increase of ten thousand dollars or more, the increase shall be paid over a period of five years in twenty percent increments per year. The assessed valuation factor shall be the amount thereof as shown for the year next preceding the computation. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of sheriff from the prior year.

Assessed Valuation		Percentage
\$18,000,000	o 99,999,999	45%
100,000,000	o 249,999,999	50%
250,000,000	o 449,999,999	55%
450,000,000	o 899,999,999	60%
900,000,000	and over	65%

2. Two thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the sheriff only if the sheriff has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the sheriff's office when approved by a professional association of the county sheriffs of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each sheriff who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified sheriffs to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county sheriff in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. The county sheriff in any county other than a charter county shall not receive an annual compensation less than the compensation described under this section.]

57.317. 1. (1) **Except in a noncharter county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand and less than two hundred thousand inhabitants,** the county sheriff in any county of the first or second classification shall receive an annual salary equal to eighty percent of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county.

(2) The county sheriff in any county of the third or fourth classification shall receive an annual salary computed as the following percentages of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county. If there is an increase in salary of less than ten thousand dollars, the increase shall take effect on January 1, 2022. If there is an increase of ten thousand dollars or more, the increase shall be paid over a period of five years in twenty percent increments per year. The assessed valuation factor shall be the amount thereof as shown for the year next preceding the computation. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of sheriff from the prior year.

Assessed Valuation		Percentage
\$18,000,000	o 99,999,999	45%
100,000,000	o 249,999,999	50%
250,000,000	o 449,999,999	55%
450,000,000	o 899,999,999	60%
900,000,000	and over	65%

2. Two thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the sheriff only if the sheriff has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the sheriff's office when approved by a professional association of the county sheriffs of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each sheriff who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified sheriffs to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county sheriff in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. The county sheriff in any county other than a charter county shall not receive an annual compensation less than the compensation described under this section.

[58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule as well as any adjustment

authorized under subsection 3 of section 50.327. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:

Assessed Valuation			Salary
\$18,000,000	o	40,999,999	\$8,000
41,000,000	o	53,999,999	8,500
54,000,000	o	65,999,999	9,000
66,000,000	o	85,999,999	9,500
86,000,000	o	99,999,999	10,000
100,000,000	o	130,999,999	11,000
131,000,000	o	159,999,999	12,000
160,000,000	o	189,999,999	13,000
190,000,000	o	249,999,999	14,000
250,000,000	o	299,999,999	15,000
300,000,000	r	more	16,000

2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year as established by the Coroner Standards and Training Commission unless exempted from the training by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical

Examiners' Association shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county and the department of health and senior services. The Coroner Standards and Training Commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.

3. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall not, except upon two-thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.]

58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule **as well as any adjustment authorized under subsection 3 of section 50.327**. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:

Assessed Valuation	Salary
\$18,000,000 o 40,999,999	\$8,000

41,000,000	o	53,999,999	8,500
54,000,000	o	65,999,999	9,000
66,000,000	o	85,999,999	9,500
86,000,000	o	99,999,999	10,000
100,000,000	o	130,999,999	11,000
131,000,000	o	159,999,999	12,000
160,000,000	o	189,999,999	13,000
190,000,000	o	249,999,999	14,000
250,000,000	o	299,999,999	15,000
300,000,000	r	more	16,000

2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year as established by the coroner standards and training commission unless exempted from the training by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county and the department of health and senior services. The coroner standards and training commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior

services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.

3. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall not, except upon two-thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.

[58.200. When the office of sheriff shall be vacant, by death or otherwise, the coroner of the county is authorized to perform all the duties which are by law required to be performed by the sheriff, until another sheriff for such county shall be appointed and qualified and such coroner shall have notice thereof. In such case, said coroner may appoint one or more deputies, with the approbation of the judge of the circuit court, and every such appointment, with the oath of office endorsed thereon, shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county. If the coroner becomes the acting sheriff and the sheriff is no longer receiving the sheriff's salary, the coroner may be paid, in addition to the coroner's salary, the difference between the salaries of sheriff and coroner so that the coroner receives the equivalent of the sheriff's salary while serving as acting sheriff.]

58.200. When the office of sheriff shall be vacant, by death or otherwise, the coroner of the county is authorized to perform all the duties which are by law required to be performed by the sheriff, until another sheriff for such county shall be appointed and qualified[,] and such coroner shall have notice thereof[, and]. In such case, said coroner may appoint one or more deputies, with the approbation of the judge of the circuit court; and every such appointment, with the oath of office endorsed thereon, shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county. **If the coroner becomes the acting sheriff and the sheriff is no longer receiving the sheriff's salary, the coroner may be paid, in addition to the**

coroner's salary, the difference between the salaries of sheriff and coroner so that the coroner receives the equivalent of the sheriff's salary while serving as acting sheriff.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 67.2840, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) “Governing body”, the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) “Political subdivision”, any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any political subdivision that has gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars or that has not levied or collected taxes in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after January 1, 2023, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held

unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.]

105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any [transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having] **political subdivision that has** gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars **or that has not levied or collected sales or use taxes** in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after August 28, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or

to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 108.170, Line 171, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“[140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered. Such auction may also be conducted by electronic media, including the internet, at the same time and at the discretion of the county collector.

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his or her record a copy of the notice and certify on his or her record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less.

The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.]

140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered. **Such auction may also be conducted by electronic media, including the internet, at the same time and at the discretion of the county collector.**

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his or her record a copy of the notice and certify on his or her record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less.

The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.

[140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person or land bank agency offering at said sale, whether in person or by electronic media, to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.]

140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person or land bank agency offering at said sale, **whether in person or by electronic media**, to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“[473.742. 1. Each public administrator in counties of the second, third or fourth classification and in the City of St. Louis shall make a determination within thirty days after taking office whether such public administrator shall elect to receive a salary as defined herein or receive fees as may be allowed by law to executors, administrators and personal representatives. The election by the public administrator shall be made in writing to the county clerk. Should the public administrator elect to receive a salary, the public administrator's office may not then elect to change at any future time to receive fees in lieu of salary.

Every public administrator who begins his or her first term on or after January 1, 2023, shall be deemed to have elected to receive a salary as provided in this section.

2. If a public administrator elects to be placed on salary, the salary shall be based upon the average number of open letters in the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected, based upon the following schedule:

- (1) Zero to five letters: salary shall be a minimum of seven thousand five hundred dollars;
- (2) Six to fifteen letters: salary shall be a minimum of fifteen thousand dollars;
- (3) Sixteen to twenty-five letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty thousand dollars;
- (4) Twenty-six to thirty-nine letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars;

(5) Public administrators with forty or more letters shall be considered full-time county officials and shall be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth below:

Assessed Valuation				Salary
\$	8,000,000	to	40,999,999	\$29,000
\$	41,000,000	to	53,999,999	\$30,000
\$	54,000,000	to	65,999,999	\$32,000
\$	66,000,000	to	85,999,999	\$34,000
\$	86,000,000	to	99,999,999	\$36,000
\$	100,000,000	to	130,999,999	\$38,000
\$	131,000,000	to	159,999,999	\$40,000
\$	160,000,000	to	189,999,999	\$41,000
\$	190,000,000	to	249,999,999	\$41,500
\$	250,000,000	to	299,999,999	\$43,000
\$	300,000,000	to	449,999,999	\$45,000
\$	450,000,000	to	599,999,999	\$47,000

\$	600,000,000	to	749,999,999	\$49,000	
\$	750,000,000	to	899,999,999	\$51,000	
\$	900,000,000	to	1,049,999,999	\$53,000	
\$	1,050,000,000	to	1,199,999,999	\$55,000	
\$	1,200,000,000	to	1,349,999,999	\$57,000	
\$	1,350,000,000	and over		\$59,000	;

(6) The public administrator in the City of St. Louis shall receive a salary not less than sixty-five thousand dollars;

(7) Two thousand dollars of the compensation authorized in this section shall be payable to the public administrator only if he or she has completed at least twenty hours of instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the public administrator's office when approved by a professional association of the county public administrators of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each public administrator who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified public administrators to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session shall be reimbursed to the county public administrator in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. If a public administrator is appointed by the court as both a guardian and a conservator to the same ward or protectee, it shall be considered two letters.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 2 or 5 of this section, upon majority approval by the salary commission, a public administrator may be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. If the salary commission elects to pay a public administrator according to the assessed valuation schedule, the salary commission shall not elect to change at any future time to pay the public administrator's office according to the average number of open letters in lieu of paying them according to the assessed valuation schedule.

5. The initial compensation of the public administrator who elects to be put on salary shall be determined by the average number of letters for the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected. Salary increases or decreases according to the minimum schedule set forth in this section shall be adjusted only after the number of open letters places the workload in a different subdivision for two consecutive years. Minimum salary increases or decreases shall only take effect upon a new term of office of the public administrator. The number of letters each year shall be determined in accordance with the reporting requirements set forth in law.

6. All fees collected by a public administrator who elects to be salaried shall be deposited in the county treasury or with the treasurer for the City of St. Louis.

7. Any public administrator in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants who elects to receive fees in lieu of a salary pursuant to this section may elect to join the Missouri local government employees' retirement system created pursuant to sections 70.600 to 70.755.

8. (1) A letter of guardianship and a letter of conservatorship shall be counted as separate letters.

(2) For purposes of this subsection:

(a) "Letter of conservatorship" means the appointment of a conservatorship of an estate by the court to a protectee adjudged to be disabled;

(b) "Letter of guardianship" means the appointment of a guardianship by the court to a ward adjudged to be incapacitated.]

473.742. 1. Each public administrator in counties of the second, third or fourth classification and in the city of St. Louis shall make a determination within thirty days after taking office whether such public administrator shall elect to receive a salary as defined herein or receive fees as may be allowed by law to executors, administrators and personal representatives. The election by the public administrator shall be made in writing to the county clerk. Should the public administrator elect to receive a salary, the public administrator's office may not then elect to change at any future time to receive fees in lieu of salary. **Every public administrator who begins his or her first term on or after January 1, 2024, shall be deemed to have elected to receive a salary as provided in this section.**

2. If a public administrator elects to be placed on salary, the salary shall be based upon the average number of open letters in the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected, based upon the following schedule:

(1) Zero to five letters: salary shall be a minimum of seven thousand five hundred dollars;

(2) Six to fifteen letters: salary shall be a minimum of fifteen thousand dollars;

(3) Sixteen to twenty-five letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty thousand dollars;

(4) Twenty-six to thirty-nine letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars;

(5) Public administrators with forty or more letters shall be considered full-time county officials and shall be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth below:

Assessed Valuation				Salary
\$	8,000,000	to	40,999,999	\$29,000
\$	41,000,000	to	53,999,999	\$30,000

\$	54,000,000	to	65,999,999	\$32,000
\$	66,000,000	to	85,999,999	\$34,000
\$	86,000,000	to	99,999,999	\$36,000
\$	100,000,000	to	130,999,999	\$38,000
\$	131,000,000	to	159,999,999	\$40,000
\$	160,000,000	to	189,999,999	\$41,000
\$	190,000,000	to	249,999,999	\$41,500
\$	250,000,000	to	299,999,999	\$43,000
\$	300,000,000	to	449,999,999	\$45,000
\$	450,000,000	to	599,999,999	\$47,000
\$	600,000,000	to	749,999,999	\$49,000
\$	750,000,000	to	899,999,999	\$51,000
\$	900,000,000	to	1,049,999,999	\$53,000
\$	1,050,000,000	to	1,199,999,999	\$55,000
\$	1,200,000,000	to	1,349,999,999	\$57,000
\$	1,350,000,000	and over		\$59,000

;

(6) The public administrator in the city of St. Louis shall receive a salary not less than sixty-five thousand dollars;

(7) Two thousand dollars of the compensation authorized in this section shall be payable to the public administrator only if he or she has completed at least twenty hours of instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the public administrator's office when approved by a professional association of the county public administrators of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional

association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each public administrator who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified public administrators to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session shall be reimbursed to the county public administrator in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. If a public administrator is appointed by the court as both a guardian and a conservator to the same ward or protectee, it shall be considered two letters.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 2 or 5 of this section, upon majority approval by the salary commission, a public administrator may be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. If the salary commission elects to pay a public administrator according to the assessed valuation schedule, the salary commission shall not elect to change at any future time to pay the public administrator's office according to the average number of open letters in lieu of paying them according to the assessed valuation schedule.

5. The initial compensation of the public administrator who elects to be put on salary shall be determined by the average number of letters for the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected. Salary increases or decreases according to the minimum schedule set forth in [subsection 1 of] this section shall be adjusted only after the number of open letters places the workload in a different subdivision for two consecutive years. Minimum salary increases or decreases shall only take effect upon a new term of office of the public administrator. The number of letters each year shall be determined in accordance with the reporting requirements set forth in law.

[4.] **6.** All fees collected by a public administrator who elects to be salaried shall be deposited in the county treasury or with the treasurer for the city of St. Louis.

[5.] **7.** Any public administrator in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants who elects to receive fees in lieu of a salary pursuant to this section may elect to join the Missouri local government employees' retirement system created pursuant to sections 70.600 to 70.755.

8. (1) A letter of guardianship and a letter of conservatorship shall be counted as separate letters.

(2) For purposes of this subsection the following terms mean:

(a) "Letter of conservatorship", the appointment of a conservatorship of an estate by the court to a protectee adjudged to be disabled;

(b) "Letter of guardianship", the appointment of a guardianship by the court to a ward adjudged to be incapacitated.

610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests

or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term “personal information” means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) (a) Security measures, global positioning system (GPS) data, investigative information, or investigative or surveillance techniques of any public agency responsible for law enforcement or public safety that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(b) Any information or data provided to a tip line for the purpose of safety or security at an educational institution that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(c) Any information contained in any suspicious activity report provided to law enforcement that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(d) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body;

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business;

(24) Records relating to foster home or kinship placements of children in foster care under section 210.498; [and]

(25) Individually identifiable customer usage and billing records for customers of a municipally owned utility, unless the records are requested by the customer or authorized for release by the customer, except that a municipally owned utility shall make available to the public the customer's name, billing address, location of service, and dates of service provided for any commercial service account; **and**

(26) Any portion of a record that contains individually identifiable information of a minor seventeen years and under held by a public governmental body, if such public governmental body is a city, town, village, or park board except when such records are requested by the division of labor standards within the department of labor and industrial relations for the purpose of enforcing chapter 294.

[50.800. 1. On or before the first Monday in March of each year, the county commission of each county of the second, third, or fourth class shall prepare and publish in some newspaper as provided for in section 493.050, if there is one, and if not by notices posted in at least ten places in the county, a detailed financial statement of the county for the year ending December thirty-first, preceding.

2. The statement shall show the bonded debt of the county, if any, kind of bonds, date of maturity, interest rate, rate of taxation levied for interest and sinking fund and authority for the levy, the total amount of interest and sinking fund that has been collected and interest and sinking fund on hand in cash.

3. The statement shall also show separately the total amount of the county and township school funds on hand and loaned out, the amount of penalties, fines, levies, utilities, forfeitures, and any other taxes collected and disbursed or expended during the year and turned into the permanent school fund, the name of each person who has a loan from the permanent school fund, whether county or township, the amount of the loan, date loan was made and date of maturity, description of the security for the loan, amount, if any, of delinquent interest on each loan.

4. The statement shall show the total valuation of the county for purposes of taxation, the highest rate of taxation the constitution permits the county commission to levy for purposes of county revenue, the rate levied by the county commission for the year covered by the statement, division of the rate levied among the several funds and total amount of delinquent taxes for all years as of December thirty-first.

5. The statement shall show receipts or revenues into each and every fund separately. Each fund shall show the beginning balance of each fund; each source of revenue; the total amount received from each source of revenue; the total amount available in each fund; the total amount of disbursements or expenditures from each fund and the ending balance of each fund as of December thirty-first. The total receipts or revenues for the year into all funds shall be shown in the recapitulation. In counties with the township form of government, each township shall be considered a fund pursuant to this subsection.

6. Total disbursements or expenditures shall be shown for warrants issued in each category contained in the forms developed or approved by the state auditor pursuant to section 50.745. Total amount of warrants, person or vendor to whom issued and purpose for which issued shall be shown except as herein provided. Under a separate heading in each fund the statements shall show what warrants are outstanding and unpaid for the lack of funds on that date with appropriate balance or overdraft in each fund as the case may be.

7. Warrants issued to pay for the service of election judges and clerks of elections shall be in the following form:

Names of judges and clerks of elections at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election services).

8. Warrants issued to pay for the service of jurors shall be in the following form:

Names of jurors at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election service).

9. Warrants to Internal Revenue Service for Social Security and withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

10. Warrants to the director of revenue of Missouri for withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

11. Warrants to the division of employment security shall be brought into one call.

12. Warrants to Missouri local government employees' retirement system or other retirement funds for each office shall be brought into one call.

13. Warrants for utilities such as gas, water, lights and power shall be brought into one call except that the total shall be shown for each vendor.

14. Warrants issued to each telephone company shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Name of Telephone Company for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

15. Warrants issued to the postmaster for postage shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Postmaster for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

16. Disbursements or expenditures by road districts shall show the warrants, if warrants have been issued in the same manner as provided for in subsection 5 of this section. If money has been disbursed or expended by overseers the financial statement shall show the total paid by the overseer to each person for the year, and the purpose of each payment. Receipts or revenues into the county distributive school fund shall be listed in detail, disbursements or expenditures shall be listed and the amount of each disbursement or expenditure. If any taxes have been levied by virtue of Section 12(a) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri the financial statement shall contain the following:

By virtue and authority of the discretionary power conferred upon the county commissions of the several counties of this state to levy a tax of not to exceed 35 cents on the \$100 assessed valuation the county commission of _____ County did for the year covered by this report levy a tax rate of _____ cents on the \$100 assessed valuation which said tax amounted to \$_____ and was disbursed or expended as follows:

The statement shall show how the money was disbursed or expended and if any part of the sum has not been accounted for in detail under some previous appropriate heading the portion not previously accounted for shall be shown in detail.

17. At the end of the statement the person designated by the county commission to prepare the financial statement herein required shall append the following certificate:

I, _____, the duly authorized agent appointed by the county commission of _____ County, state of Missouri, to prepare for publication the financial statement as required by section 50.800, RSMo, hereby certify that I have diligently checked the records of the

county and that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.800, RSMo, for the year ending December 31, _____, and especially have I checked every receipt from every source whatsoever and every disbursement or expenditure of every kind and to whom and for what each such disbursement or expenditure was made and that each receipt or revenue and disbursement or expenditure is accurately shown. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: The above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers. The person designated to prepare the financial statement shall give in detail any incomplete data called for by this section.

Date _____

Officer designated by county commission to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

Or if no one has been designated said statement having been prepared by the county clerk, signature shall be in the following form:

Clerk of the county commission and ex officio officer designated to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

18. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his bond and upon conviction of falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than six months or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person charged with the responsibility of preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record, is, in addition to the penalty otherwise provided for in this law, deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction shall be sentenced to the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years.]

[50.810. 1. The statement shall be printed in not less than 8-point type, but not more than the smallest point type over 8-point type available and in the standard column width measure that will take the least space. The publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. The county commission shall not pay the publisher until proof of publication is filed with the commission and shall not pay the person designated to prepare the statement for the preparation of the copy for the statement until the state auditor notifies the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement that may be pasted on the record. The publisher shall itemize the cost of publishing said statement by column inch as properly chargeable to the several funds and shall submit such costs for payment to the county commission. The county commission shall pay out of each fund in the proportion that each item bears to the total cost of publishing said statement and shall issue warrants therefor; provided any part not properly chargeable to any specific fund shall be paid from the county general revenue fund.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first of April of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any commissioner of any county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable on his official bond therefor.

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements and shall mail the same to the county clerks of the several counties in this state. If the county commission employs any person other than a bonded county officer to prepare the financial statement the county commission shall require such person to give bond with good and sufficient sureties in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duty. If any county officer or other person employed to prepare the financial statement herein provided for shall fail, neglect, or refuse to, in any manner, comply with the provisions of this law he shall, in addition to other penalties herein provided, be liable on his official bond for dereliction of duty.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"478.001. 1. For purposes of sections 478.001 to 478.009, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Adult treatment court", a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense;

(2) "Community-based substance use disorder treatment program", an agency certified by the department of mental health as a substance use disorder treatment provider;

(3) "Co-occurring disorder", the coexistence of both a substance use disorder and a mental health disorder;

(4) "DWI court", a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants who have pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content;

(5) "Family treatment court", a treatment court focused on addressing a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder existing in families in the juvenile court, family court, or criminal court in which a

parent or other household member has been determined to have a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts the safety and well-being of the children in the family;

(6) “Juvenile treatment court”, a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of juveniles in the juvenile court;

(7) “Medication-assisted treatment”, the use of pharmacological medications, in combination with counseling and behavioral therapies, to provide a whole-patient approach to the treatment of substance use disorders;

(8) **“Mental health court”, a court focused on addressing the mental health disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense;**

(9) “Mental health disorder”, any organic, mental, or emotional impairment that has substantial adverse effects on a person's cognitive, volitional, or emotional function and that constitutes a substantial impairment in a person's ability to participate in activities of normal living;

[(9)] (10) “Risk and needs assessment”, an actuarial tool, approved by the treatment courts coordinating commission and validated on a targeted population of drug-involved adult offenders, scientifically proven to determine a person's risk to recidivate and to identify criminal risk factors that, when properly addressed, can reduce that person's likelihood of committing future criminal behavior;

[(10)] (11) “Substance use disorder”, the recurrent use of alcohol or drugs that causes clinically significant impairment, including health problems, disability, and failure to meet major responsibilities at work, school, or home;

[(11)] (12) “Treatment court commissioner”, a person appointed by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges in a circuit to preside as the judicial officer in the treatment court division;

[(12)] (13) “Treatment court division”, a specialized, nonadversarial court division with jurisdiction over cases involving substance-involved offenders and making extensive use of comprehensive supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and treatment services. Treatment court divisions include, but are not limited to, the following specialized courts: adult treatment court, DWI court, family treatment court, juvenile treatment court, **mental health court**, veterans treatment court, or any combination thereof;

[(13)] (14) “Treatment court team”, the following members who are assigned to the treatment court: the judge or treatment court commissioner, treatment court administrator or coordinator, prosecutor, public defender or member of the criminal defense bar, a representative from the division of probation and parole, a representative from law enforcement, substance use **or mental health** disorder treatment providers, and any other person selected by the treatment court team;

[(14)] (15) “Veterans treatment court”, a treatment court focused on substance use disorders, co-occurring disorders, or mental health disorders of defendants charged with a criminal offense who are military veterans or current military personnel.

2. A treatment court division shall be established, prior to August 28, 2021, by any circuit court pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.009 to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from, or are otherwise impacted by, **a substance use or mental health disorder**. The treatment court division may include, but not be limited to, cases assigned to an adult treatment court,

DWI court, family treatment court, juvenile treatment court, **mental health court**, veterans treatment court, or any combination thereof. A treatment court shall combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and treatment of participants. Except for good cause found by the court, a treatment court making a referral for substance use **or mental health** disorder treatment, when such program will receive state or federal funds in connection with such referral, shall refer the person only to a program which is certified by the department of mental health, unless no appropriate certified treatment program is located within the same county as the treatment court. Upon successful completion of the treatment court program, the charges, petition, or penalty against a treatment court participant may be dismissed, reduced, or modified, unless otherwise stated. Any fees received by a court from a defendant as payment for substance **or mental health** treatment programs shall not be considered court costs, charges or fines.

3. An adult treatment court may be established by any circuit court [under sections 478.001 to 478.009] to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from substance use.

4. [Under sections 478.001 to 478.009,] A DWI court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from driving while intoxicated.

5. A family treatment court may be established by any circuit court. The juvenile division of the circuit court or the family court, if one is established under section 487.010, may refer one or more parents or other household members subject to its jurisdiction to the family treatment court if he or she has been determined to have a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts the safety and well-being of the children in the family.

6. A juvenile treatment court may be established by the juvenile division of any circuit court. The juvenile division may refer a juvenile to the juvenile treatment court if the juvenile is determined to have committed acts that violate the criminal laws of the state or ordinances of a municipality or county and a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder contributed to the commission of the offense.

7. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state to encourage and provide an alternative method for the disposal of cases for military veterans and current military personnel with substance use disorders, mental health disorders, or co-occurring disorders. In order to effectuate this public policy, a veterans treatment court may be established by any circuit court, or combination of circuit courts upon agreement of the presiding judges of such circuit courts, to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from a substance use disorder, mental health disorder, or co-occurring disorder of military veterans or current military personnel. A veterans treatment court shall combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and substance use and mental health disorder treatment to participants who have served or are currently serving the United States Armed Forces, including members of the Reserves or National Guard, with preference given to individuals who have combat service. For the purposes of this section, combat service shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits. Except for good cause found by the court, a veterans treatment court shall make a referral for substance use or mental health disorder treatment, or a combination of substance use and mental health disorder treatment, through the Department of Defense health care, the Veterans Administration, or a community-based substance use disorder treatment program. Community-based programs utilized shall receive state or federal funds in connection with such referral and shall only refer the individual to a program certified by the department of mental health, unless

no appropriate certified treatment program is located within the same circuit as the veterans treatment court.

8. A mental health court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from a mental health disorder or co-occurring disorder.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“488.040. [1.] Each grand and petit juror shall[, pursuant to the provisions of section 494.455, receive six dollars per day for every day he or she may actually serve as such and seven cents for every mile he or she may necessarily travel going from his or her place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county.

2. Provided that a county or a city not within a county authorizes daily compensation payable from county or city funds for jurors who serve in that county pursuant to subsection 3 of this section in the amount of at least six dollars per day in addition to the amount required by subsection 1 of this section, a person shall receive an additional six dollars per day, pursuant to the provisions of section 494.455, to be reimbursed by the state of Missouri so that the total compensation payable shall be at least eighteen dollars, plus mileage as indicated in subsection 1 of this section, for each day that the person actually serves as a petit juror in a particular case; or for each day that a person actually serves as a grand juror during a term of a grand jury. The state shall reimburse the county for six dollars of the additional juror compensation provided by this subsection.

3. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors, which additional compensation shall be paid from the funds of the county or a city not within a county. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors attending a coroner's inquest. Jurors may receive the additional compensation and mileage allowance authorized by this subsection only if the governing body of the county or the city not within a county authorizes the additional compensation. The provisions of this subsection authorizing additional compensation shall terminate upon the issuance of a mandate by the Missouri supreme court which results in the state of Missouri being obligated or required to pay any such additional compensation even if such additional compensation is formally approved or authorized by the governing body of a county or a city not within a county.

4. When each panel of jurors summoned and attending court has completed its service, the board of jury commissioners shall cause to be submitted to the governing body of the county or a city not within a county a statement of fees earned by each juror. Within thirty days of the submission of the statement of fees, the governing body shall cause payment to be made to those jurors summoned the fees earned during their service as jurors] **receive daily compensation and mileage allowance in the amount provided by law under section 494.455.**

494.455. 1. [Each county or city not within a county may elect to compensate its jurors pursuant to subsection 2 of this section except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section.

2.] Each grand and petit juror shall receive **a minimum of six dollars per day, for every day [he or she] the juror may actually serve as [such] a juror, and [seven cents] the mileage rate as provided by law for state employees for every mile [he or she] the juror may necessarily travel going from [his or her] the juror's place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county. Each county or city not within a county may elect to compensate its jurors under subsection 2 of this section, except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section.**

2. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors, which additional compensation shall be paid from the funds of the county or a city not within a county. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors attending a coroner's inquest. Jurors may receive the additional compensation and mileage allowance authorized by this subsection only if the governing body of the county or the city not within a county authorizes the additional compensation. The provisions of this subsection authorizing additional compensation shall terminate upon the issuance of a mandate by the Missouri supreme court which results in the state of Missouri being obligated or required to pay any such additional compensation even if such additional compensation is formally approved or authorized by the governing body of a county or a city not within a county. Provided that a county or a city not within a county authorizes daily compensation payable from county or city funds for jurors who serve in that county pursuant to this subsection in the amount of at least six dollars per day in addition to the amount required by this subsection, a person shall receive an additional six dollars per day to be reimbursed by the state of Missouri so that the total compensation payable shall be at least eighteen dollars, plus mileage for each day that the person actually serves as a petit juror in a particular case; or for each day that a person actually serves as a grand juror during a term of a grand jury. The state shall reimburse the county for six dollars of the additional juror compensation provided by this subsection.

3. [In any county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of at least two hundred thousand inhabitants, no grand or petit juror shall receive compensation for the first two days of service, but shall receive fifty dollars per day for the third day and each subsequent day he or she may actually serve as such, and seven cents for every mile he or she may necessarily travel going from his or her place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county.] **Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 or 2 of this section, by a majority vote, the court en banc of a judicial circuit may adopt a system for juror compensation in a city not within a county or a county within the circuit, as follows: each grand or petit juror shall receive fifty dollars per day for the third day the juror may actually serve as a juror and for each subsequent day of actual service, and the mileage rate as provided by law for state employees for every mile the juror may necessarily travel from the juror's place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county; provided that, no grand or petit juror shall receive compensation for the first two days the juror may actually serve as such.**

4. When each panel of jurors summoned and attending court has completed its service, the board of jury commissioners shall cause to be submitted to the governing body of the county or a city not within a county a statement of fees earned by each juror. Within thirty days of the submission of the statement of

fees, the governing body shall cause payment to be made to those jurors summoned the fees earned during their service as jurors.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 748**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HS** for **HCS** for **SB 1363**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 50.800 and 50.810, RSMo, and section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 271 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 50.815 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.815 as enacted by house bill no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.820 as enacted by house bill no. 669, seventy-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 58 merged with senate bill no. 210 merged with senate bill no. 507, ninety-third general assembly, first regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 2046, one hundredth general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as codified as section 13145 in the 1939 revised statutes of Missouri, section 67.457 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 67.457 as enacted by house bill no. 175 merged with house bill no. 1035 merged with senate bill no. 248, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 67.461 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 67.461 as enacted by house bill no. 87, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 67.1421 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 67.1421 as enacted by senate bills nos. 153 & 97, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 67.1431 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 67.1431 as enacted by house bill no. 1636, eighty-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 67.1471 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 67.1471 as enacted by senate bills nos. 153 & 97, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 99.825 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular

session, section 99.825 as enacted by house bill nos. 1434 & 1600, ninety-eighth general assembly, second regular session, section 99.830 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 99.830 as enacted by senate bill no. 1, eighty-ninth general assembly, second extraordinary session, section 99.865 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 99.865 as enacted by house bill nos. 1434 & 1600, ninety-eighth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.145 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.145 as enacted by senate bill no. 112, ninety-ninth general assembly, first regular session, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 613, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, section 238.212 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 238.212 as enacted by house bill no. 191, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 238.222 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 238.222 as enacted by house bill no. 1418, ninety-eighth general assembly, second regular session, section 304.022 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 304.022 as enacted by senate bill no. 26 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 473.742 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 473.742 as enacted by senate bill no. 808, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to political subdivisions, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 35, Section 67.1471, Line 24, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".

2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2840, the following words and terms shall mean:

(1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to [twenty] **thirty** years not to exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;

(2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;

(3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;

(4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;

(5) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810;

(6) "Director", the director of the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance;

(7) "Division", the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance;

(8) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:

(a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;

(b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat-absorbing or heat-reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;

(c) Automatic energy control systems;

(d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;

(e) Caulking and weatherstripping;

(f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;

(g) Energy recovery systems; [and]

(h) Daylighting systems; **and**

(i) Water infrastructure projects;

(9) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;

(10) "Program administrator", an individual or entity selected by the clean energy development board to administer the PACE program, but this term does not include an employee of a county or municipal government assigned to a clean energy development board or a public employee employed by a clean energy development board who is paid from appropriated general tax revenues;

(11) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;

(12) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;

(13) "Property assessed clean energy program" or "PACE program", a program established by a clean energy development board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;

(14) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system, device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems.

3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.

4. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 shall not apply to any assessment contract, project, or PACE program entered into, undertaken, or established for any residential property.

67.2810. 1. One or more municipalities may form clean energy development boards for the purpose of exercising the powers described in sections 67.2800 to 67.2840. Each clean energy development board shall consist of not less than three members, as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board. Members shall serve terms as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board and shall be appointed:

(1) If only one municipality is participating in the clean energy development board, by the chief elected officer of the municipality with the consent of the governing body of the municipality; or

(2) If more than one municipality is participating, in a manner agreed to by all participating municipalities.

2. A clean energy development board shall be a political subdivision of the state and shall have all powers necessary and convenient to carry out and effectuate the provisions of sections 67.2800 to 67.2840, including but not limited to the following:

(1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws, which are not inconsistent with sections 67.2800 to 67.2840;

(2) To adopt an official seal;

(3) To sue and be sued;

(4) To make and enter into contracts and other instruments with public and private entities;

(5) To accept grants, guarantees, and donations of property, labor, services, and other things of value from any public or private source, **including the acquisition of loans or assessment contracts from other states or their municipalities and political subdivisions to serve a common purpose of providing financing support or credit enhancement for any project;**

(6) To employ or contract for such managerial, legal, technical, clerical, accounting, or other assistance it deems advisable;

(7) To levy and collect special assessments under an assessment contract with a property owner and to record such special assessments as a lien on the property;

(8) To borrow money from any public or private source and issue bonds and provide security for the repayment of the same;

(9) To finance a project under an assessment contract;

(10) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing assessment contracts and in connection with any technical, consultative, or project assistance services offered;

(11) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the limitations on investments provided in this subdivision shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds which are held by a corporate trustee; and

(12) To take whatever actions necessary to participate in and administer a clean energy conduit financing or a property assessed clean energy program.

3. No later than July first of each year, the clean energy development board shall file with each municipality that participated in the formation of the clean energy development board and with the director of the department of natural resources an annual report for the preceding calendar year that includes:

(1) A brief description of each project financed by the clean energy development board during the preceding calendar year, which shall include the physical address of the property, the name or names of the property owner, an itemized list of the costs of the project, and the name of any contractors used to complete the project;

(2) The amount of assessments due and the amount collected during the preceding calendar year;

(3) The amount of clean energy development board administrative costs incurred during the preceding calendar year;

(4) The estimated cumulative energy savings resulting from all energy efficiency improvements financed during the preceding calendar year; and

(5) The estimated cumulative energy produced by all renewable energy improvements financed during the preceding calendar year.

4. No lawsuit to set aside the formation of a clean energy development board or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the effective date of the ordinance or order creating the clean energy development board. No lawsuit to set aside the approval of a project, an assessment contract, or a special assessment levied by a clean energy development board, or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the date that the assessment contract is executed.

67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

(1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;

(2) A mechanism for:

(a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and

(b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;

(3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;

(4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed [twenty] **thirty** years, as specified in the assessment contract;

(5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

(6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local assessor and collector for the county, or city not within a county, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the recorder of deeds for the county, or city not within a county.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the collector for the county, or city not within a county, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes[, subject to the provisions of subsection 8 of this section]. Once collected, the collector for the county, or city not within a county, shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

7. **Except as otherwise provided in section 67.2840**, sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall apply only to PACE programs for projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any clean energy development board formed to improve commercial properties, properties owned by nonprofit or not-for-profit entities, governmental properties, or nonresidential properties in excess of four residential units shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819, nor shall such sections apply to the commercial PACE programs and commercial PACE assessment contracts of any clean energy development board engaged in both commercial and residential property programs. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any clean energy development board that ceases to finance new projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units before January 1, 2022, shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819.

67.2817. 1. Notwithstanding any other contractual agreement to the contrary, each assessment contract shall be reviewed, approved, and executed by the clean energy development board and these duties shall not be delegated. Any attempted delegations of these duties shall be void.

2. An assessment contract shall not be approved, executed, submitted, or otherwise presented for recording unless a clean energy development board verifies that the following criteria are satisfied:

(1) The PACE assessments are assessed in equal annual installments;

(2) The PACE assessment may be paid in full at any time without prepayment penalty. The pay-off letter shall specify the amount of any fee or charge by a lender or loan service agent to obtain the total balance due. The release of the assessment shall be recorded within thirty days of the receipt of the amounts identified in the pay-off letter;

(3) The assessment contract shall disclose applicable penalties, interest penalties, or late fees under the contract and describe generally the interest and penalties imposed under chapter 140 relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes;

(4) The clean energy development board shall provide a separate statement to the owner of the residential property of the penalties or late fees authorized under the assessment contract and of the penalties and interest penalties under chapter 140 for the applicable tax collector as of the date of the assessment contract;

(5) The clean energy development board has confirmed that the property owner is current on property taxes for the project property;

(6) The property that shall be subject to the assessment contract has no recorded and outstanding involuntary liens in excess of one thousand dollars;

(7) The property owner shall not currently be a party to any bankruptcy proceeding where any existing lien holder of the property is named as a creditor;

(8) The term of the assessment contract shall not exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements to which the greatest portion of funds disbursed under the assessment contract is attributable, not to exceed [twenty] **thirty** years. The clean energy development board shall determine useful life for purposes of this subdivision based upon credible third-party standards or certification criteria that have been established by appropriate government agencies or nationally recognized standards and testing organizations;

(9) The property owner is current on all mortgage debt on the subject property and has no more than one late payment during the twelve months immediately preceding the application date on any mortgage debt; and

(10) The clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

3. Any assessment contract for a project that, combined with any existing and outstanding indebtedness secured by the benefitted property, results in a loan-to-value ratio between eighty percent and ninety-seven percent of the true value in money, as determined by the assessor pursuant to chapter 137, plus ten percent of such amount, of the benefitted property prior to the project as determined by reference to the assessment records for tax purposes for the most recent completed assessment by the county, or city not within a county, shall include provision of an insurance policy providing coverage for any remaining cost of fulfilling the assessment contract, including any accumulated interest, in the event the property is foreclosed upon, if such product exists. Such insurance policy shall run with the land in the same manner as the other obligations set forth in the assessment contract.

4. The property owner executing the PACE assessment contract shall have a three-day right to cancel the qualifying improvements proposed for financing under the PACE assessment contract. The three-day right to cancel shall expire at midnight of the third business day after a property owner signs the assessment contract. The clean energy development board shall be required to provide a printed form that is presented to the property owner no later than the time of signing of the assessment contract detailing the property owner's right to cancel. An electronic form may be provided if the owner consents electronically to receiving an electronic form.

5. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that any delinquent assessment shall be a lien on the property subject to the assessment contract and that the obligations under the PACE assessment contract continue as an obligation against the improved property if the property owner sells or refinances the property and that a purchaser or lender may require that before the owner may sell or refinance the property that the owner may be required to pay the assessment contract in full.

6. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that if the property owner pays his or her property taxes and special assessments via a lender or loan servicer's escrow program, the special assessment will cause the owner's

monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer. The clean energy development board shall further advise the property owner that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner will be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch up the shortage over twelve months.

7. The clean energy development board, within three days of entering an assessment contract, shall provide any holder of a first mortgage loan a copy of the assessment contract and a statement that includes a brief description of the project, the cost of the project, the annual assessment that will be levied, and the number of annual assessments. Transmittal shall be by United States mail to the holder of the first mortgage loan of record.

8. The clean energy development board shall maintain a public website with current information about the PACE program as the board deems appropriate to inform consumers regarding the PACE program. The website shall list approved contractors for the PACE program. The website shall disclose the process for property owners or their successors to request information about the assessment contract, the status of the assessment contract, and for all questions including contract information to obtain a payoff amount for the release of an assessment contract.

9. The clean energy development board, its agents, contractor, or other third party shall not make any representation as to the income tax deductibility of an assessment.

67.2830. 1. A clean energy development board may issue bonds payable from special assessment revenues generated by assessment contracts and any other revenues pledged thereto. The bonds shall be authorized by resolution of the clean energy development board, shall bear such date or dates, and shall mature at such time or times as the resolution shall specify, provided that the term of any bonds issued for a clean energy conduit financing shall not exceed [twenty] **thirty** years. The bonds shall be in such denomination, bear interest at such rate, be in such form, be issued in such manner, be payable in such place or places, and be subject to redemption as such resolution may provide. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary under this section, issuance of the bonds shall conform to the requirements of subsection 1 of section 108.170.

2. Any bonds issued under this section shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state or any municipality. Neither the state nor any municipality shall be liable on such bonds, and the form of such bonds shall contain a statement to such effect.

67.2840. 1. Sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall be effective and apply **only** to the residential PACE programs of clean energy development boards and participating municipalities [after] **from January 1, 2022, to August 28, 2024. Beginning August 28, 2024, all residential properties shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816 to 67.2819 and no assessment contract, project, or PACE program shall be entered into, undertaken, or established for any residential property.**

2. Sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall be effective and apply **only** to residential PACE assessment contracts entered into after January 1, 2022, **but before August 28, 2024.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 66, Section

473.742, Line 84, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"550.320. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of corrections of the state of Missouri;

(2) "Jail reimbursement", a daily per diem paid by the state for the reimbursement of time spent in custody.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, whenever any person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment in a correctional center, the department shall reimburse the county or city not within a county for the days the person spent in custody at a per diem cost, subject to appropriation, but not to exceed thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per day per offender. The jail reimbursement shall be subject to review and approval of the department. The state shall pay the costs when:

(1) A person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment as authorized by chapter 558;

(2) A person is sentenced pursuant to section 559.115;

(3) A person has his or her probation or parole revoked because the offender has, or allegedly has, violated any condition of the offender's probation or parole, and such probation or parole is a consequence of a violation of the law, or the offender is a fugitive from the state or otherwise held at the request of the department regardless of whether or not a warrant has been issued; or

(4) A person has a period of detention imposed pursuant to section 559.026.

3. When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to certify to the clerk of the county or the chief executive officer of the city not within a county the total number of days any offender who was a party in such case remained in the jail. It shall then be the duty of the county clerk or the chief executive officer of the city not within the county to submit the total number of days spent in custody to the department. The county clerk or chief executive officer of the city not within the county may submit claims to the department, no later than two years from the date the claim became eligible for reimbursement.

4. The department shall determine if the expenses are eligible pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and remit any payment to the county or city not within a county when the expenses are determined to be eligible. The department shall establish, by rule, the process for submission of claims. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 70, Section 50.810, Line 39, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"[221.105. 1. The governing body of any county and of any city not within a county shall fix the amount to be expended for the cost of incarceration of prisoners confined in jails or medium security institutions. The per diem cost of incarceration of these prisoners chargeable by the law to the state shall be determined, subject to the review and approval of the department of corrections.

2. When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to certify to the clerk of the circuit court or court of common pleas in which the case was determined the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in the county jail. It shall be the duty of the county commission to supply the cost per diem for county prisons to the clerk of the circuit court on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall then be the duty of the clerk of the court in which the case was determined to include in the bill of cost against the state all fees which are properly chargeable to the state. In any city not within a county it shall be the duty of the superintendent of any facility boarding prisoners to certify to the chief executive officer of such city not within a county the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in such facility. It shall be the duty of the superintendents of such facilities to supply the cost per diem to the chief executive officer on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall be the duty of the chief executive officer to bill the state all fees for boarding such prisoners which are properly chargeable to the state. The chief executive may by notification to the department of corrections delegate such responsibility to another duly sworn official of such city not within a county. The clerk of the court of any city not within a county shall not include such fees in the bill of costs chargeable to the state. The department of corrections shall revise its criminal cost manual in accordance with this provision.

3. Except as provided under subsection 6 of section 217.718, the actual costs chargeable to the state, including those incurred for a prisoner who is incarcerated in the county jail because the prisoner's parole or probation has been revoked or because the prisoner has, or allegedly has, violated any condition of the prisoner's parole or probation, and such parole or probation is a consequence of a violation of a state statute, or the prisoner is a fugitive from the Missouri department of corrections or otherwise held at the request of the Missouri department of corrections regardless of whether or not a warrant has been issued shall be the actual cost of incarceration not to exceed:

(1) Until July 1, 1996, seventeen dollars per day per prisoner;

(2) On and after July 1, 1996, twenty dollars per day per prisoner;

(3) On and after July 1, 1997, up to thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per day per prisoner, subject to appropriations.

4. The presiding judge of a judicial circuit may propose expenses to be reimbursable by the state on behalf of one or more of the counties in that circuit. Proposed reimbursable expenses may

include pretrial assessment and supervision strategies for defendants who are ultimately eligible for state incarceration. A county may not receive more than its share of the amount appropriated in the previous fiscal year, inclusive of expenses proposed by the presiding judge. Any county shall convey such proposal to the department, and any such proposal presented by a presiding judge shall include the documented agreement with the proposal by the county governing body, prosecuting attorney, at least one associate circuit judge, and the officer of the county responsible for custody or incarceration of prisoners of the county represented in the proposal. Any county that declines to convey a proposal to the department, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection, shall receive its per diem cost of incarceration for all prisoners chargeable to the state in accordance with the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 3 of this section.]" and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 13, Line 39, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 140.190, Line 36, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

(a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;

(b) Livestock Indemnity Program;

(c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;

- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed for the express purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

- a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;
- b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;
- c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;
- d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and
- e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 28, Section 67.1421, Line 4, by inserting after the word "district" the following:

", provided that if the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax, such ordinance shall be adopted by at least a two-thirds majority vote"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 31, Line 100, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"Any ordinance or petition approved under this subsection that establishes a district for which the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 67.1471, Line 24, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"67.1521. 1. A district may levy by resolution one or more special assessments against real property within its boundaries, upon receipt of and in accordance with a petition signed by:

(1) Owners of real property collectively owning more than fifty percent by assessed value of real property within the boundaries of the district; and

(2) More than fifty percent per capita of the owners of all real property within the boundaries of the district.

2. The special assessment petition shall be in substantially the following form:

The _____ (insert name of district) Community Improvement District ("District") shall be authorized to levy special assessments against real property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for _____ (insert general description of specific service and/or projects) in the district, such special assessments to be levied against each tract, lot or parcel of real property listed below within the district which receives special benefit as a result of such service and/or projects, the cost of which shall be allocated among this property by _____ (insert

method of allocation, e.g., per square foot of property, per square foot on each square foot of improvement, or by abutting foot of property abutting streets, roads, highways, parks or other improvements, or any other reasonable method) in an amount not to exceed _____ dollars per (insert unit of measure). Such authorization to levy the special assessment shall expire on _____ (insert date). The tracts of land located in the district which will receive special benefit from this service and/or projects are: _____ (list of properties by common addresses and legal descriptions).

3. The method for allocating such special assessments set forth in the petition may be any reasonable method which results in imposing assessments upon real property benefitted in relation to the benefit conferred upon each respective tract, lot or parcel of real property and the cost to provide such benefit.

4. By resolution of the board, the district may levy a special assessment rate lower than the rate ceiling set forth in the petition authorizing the special assessment and may increase such lowered special assessment rate to a level not exceeding the special assessment rate ceiling set forth in the petition without further approval of the real property owners; provided that a district imposing a special assessment pursuant to this section may not repeal or amend such special assessment or lower the rate of such special assessment if such repeal, amendment or lower rate will impair the district's ability to pay any liabilities that it has incurred, money that it has borrowed or obligations that it has issued.

5. Each special assessment which is due and owing shall constitute a perpetual lien against each tract, lot or parcel of property from which it is derived. Such lien may be foreclosed in the same manner as any other special assessment lien as provided in section 88.861. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection and section 67.1541 to the contrary, the county collector may, upon certification by the district for collection, add each special assessment to the annual real estate tax bill for the property and collect the assessment in the same manner the collector uses for real estate taxes. Any special assessment remaining unpaid on the first day of January annually is delinquent and enforcement of collection of the delinquent bill by the county collector shall be governed by the laws concerning delinquent and back taxes. The lien may be foreclosed in the same manner as a tax upon real property by land tax sale under chapter 140 or, if applicable to that county, chapter 141.

6. A separate fund or account shall be created by the district for each special assessment levied and each fund or account shall be identifiable by a suitable title. The proceeds of such assessments shall be credited to such fund or account. Such fund or account shall be used solely to pay the costs incurred in undertaking the specified service or project.

7. Upon completion of the specified service or project or both, the balance remaining in the fund or account established for such specified service or project or both shall be returned or credited against the amount of the original assessment of each parcel of property pro rata based on the method of assessment of such special assessment.

8. Any funds in a fund or account created pursuant to this section which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the board in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of funds of the city in which the district is located.

9. The authority of the district to levy special assessments shall be independent of the limitations and authorities of the municipality in which it is located; specifically, the provisions of section 88.812 shall not apply to any district.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any property tax or special assessment levied by a district.

67.2677. 1. For purposes of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, the following terms mean:

(1) "Cable operator", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(5);

(2) "Cable system", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(7);

(3) "Franchise", an initial authorization, or renewal of an authorization, issued by a franchising entity, regardless of whether the authorization is designated as a franchise, permit, license, resolution, contract, certificate, agreement, or otherwise, that authorizes the provision of video service and any affiliated or subsidiary agreements related to such authorization;

(4) "Franchise area", the total geographic area authorized to be served by an incumbent cable operator in a political subdivision as of August 28, 2007, or, in the case of an incumbent local exchange carrier, as such term is defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 251(h), or affiliate thereof, the area within such political subdivision in which such carrier provides telephone exchange service;

(5) "Franchise entity", a political subdivision that was entitled to require franchises and impose fees on cable operators on the day before the effective date of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, provided that only one political subdivision may be a franchise entity with regard to a geographic area;

(6) (a) "Gross revenues", limited to amounts billed to video service subscribers for the following:

a. Recurring charges for video service; and

b. Event-based charges for video service, including but not limited to pay-per-view and video-on-demand charges;

(b) "Gross revenues" do not include:

a. Discounts, refunds, and other price adjustments that reduce the amount of compensation received by an entity holding a video service authorization;

b. Uncollectibles;

c. Late payment fees;

d. Amounts billed to video service subscribers to recover taxes, fees, or surcharges imposed on video service subscribers or video service providers in connection with the provision of video services, including the video service provider fee authorized by this section;

e. Fees or other contributions for PEG or I-Net support;

f. Charges for services other than video service that are aggregated or bundled with amounts billed to video service subscribers, if the entity holding a video service authorization reasonably can identify such charges on books and records kept in the regular course of business or by other reasonable means;

g. Rental of set top boxes, modems, or other equipment used to provide or facilitate the provision of video service;

h. Service charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, activation, installation, repair, and maintenance charges;

i. Administrative charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, service order and service termination charges; or

j. A pro rata portion of all revenue derived from advertising, less refunds, rebates, or discounts;

(c) Except with respect to the exclusion of the video service provider fee, gross revenues shall be computed in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;

(7) "Household", an apartment, a house, a mobile home, or any other structure or part of a structure intended for residential occupancy as separate living quarters;

(8) "Incumbent cable operator", the cable service provider serving cable subscribers in a particular franchise area on September 1, 2007;

(9) "Low-income household", a household with an average annual household income of less than thirty-five thousand dollars;

(10) "Person", an individual, partnership, association, organization, corporation, trust, or government entity;

(11) "Political subdivision", a city, town, village, county;

(12) "Public right-of-way", the area of real property in which a political subdivision has a dedicated or acquired right-of-way interest in the real property, including the area on, below, or above the present and future streets, alleys, avenues, roads, highways, parkways, or boulevards dedicated or acquired as right-of-way and utility easements dedicated for compatible uses. The term does not include the airwaves above a right-of-way with regard to wireless telecommunications or other nonwire telecommunications or broadcast service;

(13) "Video programming", programming provided by, or generally considered comparable to programming provided by, a television broadcast station, as set forth in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(20);

(14) "Video service", the provision, **by a video service provider**, of video programming provided through wireline facilities located at least in part in the public right-of-way without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology whether provided as part of a tier, on demand, or a per-channel basis. This definition includes cable service as defined by 47 U.S.C. Section 522(6), but does not include any video programming provided by a commercial mobile service provider defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 332(d), or any video programming [provided solely as part of and] **accessed** via a service that enables users to access content, information, electronic mail, or other services offered over the [public] internet, **including streaming content**;

(15) "Video service authorization", the right of a video service provider or an incumbent cable operator that secures permission from the public service commission pursuant to sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, to offer video service to subscribers in a political subdivision;

(16) "Video service network", wireline facilities, or any component thereof, located at least in part in the public right-of-way that deliver video service, without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology or any successor technology. The term video service network shall include cable systems;

(17) "Video service provider", any person that distributes video service through a video service network pursuant to a video service authorization;

(18) "Video service provider fee", the fee imposed under section 67.2689.

2. [The repeal and reenactment of] This section shall [become] **remain** effective **after** August 28, 2023."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, Section 105.145, Line 88, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.067. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any ballot measure seeking approval to add, change, or modify a tax on real property shall express the effect of the proposed change within the ballot language in terms of the change in real dollars owed per one hundred thousand dollars of a property's market valuation.

137.073. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "General reassessment", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) "Tax rate", "rate", or "rate of levy", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "Tax rate ceiling", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "Tax revenue", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on

any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in [subsection 4 of] section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed

the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax

rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14 of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "property" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in

establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) **The provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection notwithstanding, if prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters approve a subsequent levy increase, the new tax rate ceiling shall remain in effect only until such time as the temporary levy expires under the terms originally approved by a vote of the people, at which time the tax rate ceiling shall be decreased by the amount of the temporary levy increase. If, prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters of a political subdivision are asked to approve an additional, permanent increase to the political**

subdivision's tax rate ceiling, voters shall be submitted ballot language that clearly indicates that if the permanent levy increase is approved, the temporary levy shall be made permanent.

(4) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision [(4)] (5) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

[(4)] (5) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

(6) (a) As used in this subdivision, the following terms mean:

a. "Current tax rate ceiling", the tax rate ceiling in effect before the voters approve a higher tax rate;

b. "Increased tax rate ceiling", the new tax rate ceiling in effect after the voters approve a higher tax rate.

(b) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, when the required majority of voters in a political subdivision passes an increase in the political subdivision's tax rate, the political subdivision shall use the current tax rate ceiling and the increase approved by the voters in establishing the rates of levy for the tax year immediately following the election.

(c) If the assessed valuation of real property in such political subdivision is reduced in such tax year immediately following the election, such political subdivision may raise its rates of levy so that the revenue received from its local real property tax rates equals the amount the political subdivision would have received from the increased rates of levy had there been no reduction in the assessed valuation of real property in the political subdivision.

(d) Using the increased tax rate ceiling shall be revenue neutral as required in Article X, Section 22 of the Constitution of Missouri.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed

valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit

amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review,

to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 238.222, Line 39, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"238.225. 1. Before construction or funding of any project the district shall submit the proposed project to the commission for its prior approval, **and approval of such project shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote if the funding mechanism of the project includes a sales tax.** If the commission by minute finds that the project will improve or is a necessary or desirable extension of the state highways and transportation system, the commission may preliminarily approve the project subject to the district providing plans and specifications for the proposed project and making any revisions in the plans and specifications required by the commission and the district and commission entering into a mutually satisfactory agreement regarding development and future maintenance of the project. After such preliminary approval, the district may impose and collect such taxes and assessments as may be included in the commission's preliminary approval. After the commission approves the final construction plans and specifications, the district shall obtain prior commission approval of any modification of such plans or specifications.

2. If the proposed project is not intended to be merged into the state highways and transportation system under the commission's jurisdiction, the district shall also submit the proposed project and proposed plans and specifications to the local transportation authority that will become the owner of the project for its prior approval **which shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote if the funding mechanism of the project includes a sales tax.**

3. In those instances where a local transportation authority is required to approve a project and the commission determines that it has no direct interest in that project, the commission may decline to consider the project. Approval of the project shall then vest exclusively with the local transportation authority subject to the district making any revisions in the plans and specifications required by the local transportation authority and the district and the local transportation authority entering into a mutually satisfactory agreement regarding development and future maintenance of the project. After the local transportation authority approves the final construction plans and specifications, **by a two-thirds vote if the proposed project is to be funded by a sales tax,** the district shall obtain prior approval of the local transportation authority before modifying such plans or specifications.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, this section shall not apply to any district whose project is a public mass transportation system.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, nothing in this section shall affect a vote of the people pursuant to the provisions of section 238.230.

238.230. 1. If approved by:

(1) A majority of the qualified voters voting on the question in the district; or

(2) The owners of record of all of the real property located within the district who shall indicate their approval by signing a special assessment petition;

the district may make one or more special assessments for those project improvements which specially benefit the properties within the district. Improvements which may confer special benefits within a district include but are not limited to improvements which are intended primarily to serve traffic originating or ending within the district, to reduce local traffic congestion or circuitry of travel, or to improve the safety of motorists or pedestrians within the district.

2. The ballot question shall be substantially in the following form:

Shall the _____ Transportation Development District be authorized to levy special assessments against property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary), said special assessments to be levied ratably against each tract, lot or parcel of property within the district which is benefitted by such project in proportion to the (insert method of allocating special assessments), in an amount not to exceed \$ _____ per annum per (insert unit of measurement)?

3. The special assessment petition shall be substantially in the following form:

The _____ Transportation Development District shall be authorized to levy special assessments against property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary), said special assessments to be levied pro rata against each tract, lot or parcel or property within the district which is benefitted by such project in proportion to the (insert method of allocating special assessments), in an amount not to exceed \$ _____ per annum per (insert unit of measurement).

4. If a proposal for making a special assessment fails, the district board of directors may, with the prior approval of the commission or the local transportation authority which will assume ownership of the completed project, delete from the project any portion which was to be funded by special assessment and which is not otherwise required for project integrity.

5. A district may establish different classes or subclasses of real property within the district for purposes of levying differing rates of special assessments. The levy rate for special assessments may vary for each class or subclass of real property based on the level of benefit derived by each class or subclass from projects funded by the district.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any special assessment levied by a district under this section.

238.232. 1. If approved by at least four-sevenths of the qualified voters voting on the question in the district, the district may impose a property tax in an amount not to exceed the annual rate of ten cents on the hundred dollars assessed valuation. The district board may levy a property tax rate lower than its approved tax rate ceiling and may increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval. The property tax shall be uniform throughout the district.

2. The ballot of submission shall be substantially in the following form:

Shall the _____ Transportation Development District impose a property tax upon all real and tangible personal property within the district at a rate of not more than _____ (insert amount) cents per hundred dollars assessed valuation for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary)?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

3. The county collector of each county in which the district is partially or entirely located shall collect the property taxes and special benefit assessments made upon all real property and tangible personal property within that county and the district, in the same manner as other property taxes are collected.

4. Every county collector having collected or received district property taxes shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month and after deducting his commissions, remit to the treasurer of that district the amount collected or received by him prior to the first day of the month. Upon receipt of such money, the district treasurer shall execute a receipt therefor, which he shall forward or deliver to the collector. The district treasurer shall deposit such sums into the district treasury, credited to the appropriate project or purpose. The collector and district treasurer shall make final settlement of the district account and commissions owing, not less than once each year, if necessary.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any property tax levied by a district under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 25, Section 67.461, Line 22, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.547. 1. In addition to the tax authorized by section 67.505, any county as defined in section 67.750 may, by a majority vote of its governing body, impose an additional county sales tax on all sales which are subject to taxation under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales tax allowed by law; except that no ordinance or order imposing a sales tax under the provisions of this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of the county, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose such tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to the following language:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert rate) percent for the purpose of _____ (insert purpose)?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the sales tax as herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county submits another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax under the provisions of this section and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. A county shall not submit to the voters a proposed sales tax under this section for a period of two years from the date of an election in which the county previously submitted to the voters a proposed sales tax under this section, regardless of whether the initial proposed sales tax was approved or disapproved by the voters. The revenue collected from the sales tax authorized under this section shall only be used for the purpose approved by voters of the county.

3. (1) The sales tax may be imposed at a rate of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any county adopting such tax if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525.

(2) In any city not within a county or any county described in subsection 5 of this section, no sales tax for the purpose of funding zoological activities and zoological facilities as those terms are defined in section 184.500 shall exceed a rate of one-eighth of one percent unless the sales tax was levied and collected before August 28, 2017.

[Beginning August 28, 2017] (3) (a) **Except as provided in paragraph (b) of this subdivision**, no county shall submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section in excess of one percent.

(b) **Beginning August 28, 2024, the governing body of a county with more than eight thousand but fewer than eight thousand nine hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seven hundred thirty but fewer than eight hundred inhabitants may not submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section in excess of one and one-half percent and, if such a county submits to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under section in excess of one percent but under one and one-half percent, such a proposal shall be for no purpose other than providing funding for law**

enforcement. A county election for a sales tax for law enforcement purposes conducted during the November 8, 2022, general election shall be deemed in compliance with state law if the aggregate sales tax under this section is not in excess of one and one-half percent.

4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

5. In any first class county having a charter form of government and having a population of nine hundred thousand or more, the proceeds of the sales tax authorized by this section shall be distributed so that an amount equal to three-eighths of the proceeds of the tax shall be distributed to the county and the remaining five-eighths shall be distributed to the cities, towns and villages and the unincorporated area of the county on the ratio that the population of each bears to the total population of the county. Three-eighths of the tax rate adopted by such a county shall be included in the calculation of the county's **one and one-half** percent combined tax rate ceiling provided in subsection 3 of this section. The population of each city, town or village and the unincorporated area of the county and the total population of the county shall be determined on the basis of the most recent federal decennial census. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply if the revenue collected is used to support zoological activities of the zoological subdistrict as defined under section 184.352.

6. Except as prohibited under section 184.353, residents of any county that does not adopt a sales tax under this section for the purpose of supporting zoological activities may be charged an admission fee for zoological facilities, programs, or events that are not part of the zoological subdistrict defined under subdivision (15) of section 184.352 as of August 28, 2017.

7. In any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants, the proceeds of the sales tax authorized by this section shall be distributed so that an amount equal to three-fourths of the proceeds of the tax shall be distributed to the county and the remaining one-fourth shall be distributed equally among the incorporated cities, towns, and villages of the county. Upon request from any city, town, or village within the county, the county shall make available for inspection the distribution report provided to the county by the department of revenue. Any expenses incurred by the county in supplying such report to a city, town, or village shall be paid by such city, town, or village.

8. In any first class county having a charter form of government and having a population of nine hundred thousand or more, no tax shall be imposed pursuant to this section for the purpose of funding in whole or in part the construction, operation or maintenance of a sports stadium, field house, indoor or outdoor recreational facility, center, playing field, parking facility or anything incidental or necessary to a complex suitable for any type of professional sport or recreation, either upon, above or below the ground.

9. No county in this state, other than a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and a city not within a county, shall impose a tax under this section for the purpose of funding in whole or in part the construction, operation, or maintenance of any zoological activities, zoological facilities, zoological organizations, the metropolitan zoological park and museum district as created under section 184.350, or any zoological boards.

10. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem

dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

11. No revenue received from a tax for the purpose of funding zoological activities in any county shall be used for the benefit of any entity that has ever been named Grant's Farm or is located at ten thousand five hundred one Gravois Road, Saint Louis, Missouri, or successor address, or to supplant any funding received from the metropolitan zoological park and museum district established under section 184.350.

67.582. 1. The governing body of any county, except a county of the first class with a charter form of government with a population of greater than four hundred thousand inhabitants, is hereby authorized to impose, by ordinance or order, a sales tax in the amount of up to [one-half of] one percent on all retail sales made in such county which are subject to taxation under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for such county. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no ordinance or order imposing a sales tax under the provisions of this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of the county, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

(1) If the proposal submitted involves only authorization to impose the tax authorized by this section the ballot shall contain substantially the following:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert amount) for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for the county?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO"; or

(2) If the proposal submitted involves authorization to enter into agreements to form a regional jail district and obligates the county to make payments from the tax authorized by this section the ballot shall contain substantially the following:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) be authorized to enter into

agreements for the purpose of forming a regional jail district and obligating the county to impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert amount) to fund _____ dollars of the costs to construct a regional jail and to fund the costs to operate a regional jail, with any funds in excess of that necessary to construct and operate such jail to be used for law enforcement purposes?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the constitutionally required percentage of the voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If a proposal receives less than the required majority, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the sales tax herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. However, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a county from the tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing law enforcement services for such county for so long as the tax shall remain in effect. Revenue placed in the special trust fund may also be utilized for capital improvement projects for law enforcement facilities and for the payment of any interest and principal on bonds issued for said capital improvement projects.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or is terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing law enforcement services for the county. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the governing body in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under this section on behalf of any county, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "County Law Enforcement Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the county law enforcement sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall

not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust and which was collected in each county imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the county treasurer of each such county, and all expenditures of funds arising from the county law enforcement sales tax trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such county. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any law enforcement functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the law enforcement tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

7. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

May 14, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin,

Pursuant to Senate Rule 31, I hereby establish the following interim committee: Committee on driving down the cost of healthcare. This committee shall study and make recommendations regarding prescription drug cost, medical cost transparency, surprise billing, organizations providing health insurance, and other healthcare costs issues.

Sen. Crawford, Chair
Sen. Fitzwater, Vice Chair
Sen. Trent
Sen. Ben Brown
Sen. Roberts

Sen. Mosley

This committee may solicit from agencies and individuals all information necessary to fulfill its obligations. This committee shall be staffed by Senate Research and Senate Appropriations and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chair. With reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The Committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as approved by a majority of the members of the committee, to the president pro tempore of the Missouri Senate no later than December 31, 2024, at which point the committee shall be dissolved.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem
Missouri State Senate

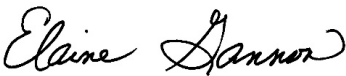
Senator Gannon submitted the following:

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Room 325

Dear Ms. Martin,

Pursuant to Rule 76, I request to be called on from my desk in lieu of standing, due to a temporary disability.

Thank you for your consideration,



Senator Elaine Gannon
District 3

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Hannah Froderman; Emmaline Harrington; Terry Froderman; Peter Froderman; and Shepherd Johnston.

On motion of Senator Bean, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
HB 1750-Haffner
HB 2075-Coleman

HB 2650-Haley
HCS#2 for HB 1936
HB 2571-McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1379-Arthur
5. SB 1362-Crawford
6. SB 1155-Mosley
7. SB 1326-McCreery
8. SB 1277-Black
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
11. SB 907-Carter
12. SB 869-Moon, et al
13. SB 1029-Moon
14. SB 753-Brown (16)
15. SB 826-Koenig

16. SB 789-Razer
17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS
18. SB 969-Washington
19. SB 1099-Washington
20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS
23. SB 817-Brown (26)
24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
26. SB 812-Coleman
27. SB 1001-Koenig
28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
29. SB 1374-Gannon
30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)

6. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)
8. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)
9. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)

12. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)	21. HCS for HJR 68 & 79 (Cierpiot)
13. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford)	22. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon)
(In Fiscal Oversight)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)	23. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26))
16. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345	24. HCS for HB 2763
(Thompson Rehder)	25. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean)
17. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 &	(In Fiscal Oversight)
2276 with SCS (Brown (16))	26. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater)
18. HCS for HB 2413 (Gannon)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
19. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent)	27. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater)
(In Fiscal Oversight)	(In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HCS for HB 2064 &	28. HCS for HJR 86, 72 & 119 (Trent)
HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS	(In Fiscal Oversight)
(Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SA 1 (pending)
SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &	SB 848-Hough
SA 3 (pending)	SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)	SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	(pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 903-Schroer
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS &
SB 772-Gannon	SS for SCS (pending)
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &	SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)	SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &	SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS (pending)	SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS	point of order (pending)
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &	SB 1199-Trent
SA 1 (pending)	SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &	SB 1375-Eslinger
SA 2 (pending)	SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &	SB 1392-Trent
point of order (pending)	SB 1422-Black, with SCS
SB 845-Bernskoetter	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)

SS for HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 736-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 835-Crawford,
with HCS#2, as amended
SS for SB 898-Black, with HCS, as amended
SS for SB 900-Black, with HCS, as amended
SS#2 for SB 964-Razer and O'Laughlin,
with HCS#2, as amended
SS for SB 1298-Bean, with HA 1, HA 2,
HA 3, HA 4, HA 1 to HA 5, HA 5,
as amended, HA 1 to HA 6, HA 2 to HA 6,
HA 6, as amended, HA 1 to HA 7,
HA 2 to HA 7, HA 3 to HA 7, HA 5 to HA 7,
HA 7, as amended, HA 1 to HA 8,
HA 2 to HA 8, HA 3 to HA 8, HA 4 to HA 8,
HA 5 to HA 8, HA 8, as amended,
HA 1 to HA 9, HA 9, as amended, HA 10 &
HA 11

SS for SCS for SB 1351-Luetkemeyer,
with HCS, as amended
SB 1363-Crawford, with HS for HCS, as
amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or grant
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel
SR 558-Eigel
SR 561-Moon
SR 562-Moon

SR 563-Moon
SR 631-May
SR 647-Coleman
HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY - THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

"The earth is the Lord's, and everything in it, the world, and all who live in it; for he founded it upon the seas and established it upon the waters." (Psalm 24:1-2 NIV)

Almighty God, we are reminded this morning that You are our creator and sustainer. We thank You for the many blessings we have, including the blessing of serving the people of this great state. We ask that You would continue to give us wisdom and guidance in our decision making, and that our decisions would be a blessing to our state and to all who live here. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from St. Louis Public Radio, KRCG-TV, Gray TV, KOMU-8, Spectrum News, St. Louis Post Dispatch, Nexstar Media Group, and Missouri Independent were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator O'Laughlin moved that further reading of the Journal for the Sixty-Fourth Day, Monday, May 13, 2024, be dispensed with and the same being approved as having been fully read.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Journal, Second Regular Session, Sixty-Fourth Day, Monday, May 13, 2024, Page 1061, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Prior to the above vote, the debate on the motion to adopt **HCS for SS No. 4** for **SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended, was interrupted by a stampeding herd of rhinoceroses running through the Senate chamber, laying waste to the institution. The sergeant-at-arms of the Missouri Senate is advised to keep an eye out for the return of the stampeding herd of rhinoceroses should it return to the chamber at any point during the final two days of the legislative session."

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 1:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that further reading of the Journal for the Sixty-Fourth Day, Monday, May 13, 2024, be dispensed with and the same being approved as having been fully read.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Journal, Second Regular Session, Sixty-Fourth Day, Monday, May 13, 2024, Page 1061, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“It is noted to be the opinion of the Missouri Senate that the Office of the Missouri Attorney General should not expend any public funds or moneys from the Missouri State Legal Expense Fund in the defense of, or the payment of damages from, lawsuits brought against Senator Hoskins, Senator Brattin, or Senator Schroer that are currently pending and involve defamatory statements made by each of the named senators on social media accounts with regard to the shooting that occurred at the parade celebrating the Super Bowl victory by the Kansas City Chiefs.”.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Arthur, Beck, Bernskoetter, and Rizzo.

Senator Moon moved that the above motion be laid on the table, which motion failed.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery
Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer
Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Gannon—1

Vacancies—1

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 1048, regarding Allyson Bohn, which was adopted.

Senator Washington offered Senate Resolution No. 1049, regarding the death of Roderick “Rick” Earl Smith, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senators Washington and Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1050, regarding Henry Sowell, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Rowden submitted the following:

May 16, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Martin,

Pursuant to RSMo 21.790, I am removing Senator Tony Luetkemeyer from the Task Force on Substance Abuse and Treatment.

Sincerely,



Caleb Rowden
President Pro Tem

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2024

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1489-Griffith
HB 1750-Haffner
HB 2075-Coleman

HB 2650-Haley
HCS#2 for HB 1936
HB 2571-McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 844-Bernskoetter
2. SB 768-Thompson Rehder, with SCS
3. SB 1266-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
4. SB 1379-Arthur
5. SB 1362-Crawford
6. SB 1155-Mosley
7. SB 1326-McCreery

8. SB 1277-Black
9. SB 884-Roberts, with SCS
10. SB 1393-O'Laughlin
11. SB 907-Carter
12. SB 869-Moon, et al
13. SB 1029-Moon
14. SB 753-Brown (16)

15. SB 826-Koenig	23. SB 817-Brown (26)
16. SB 789-Razer	24. SB 1340-Bernskoetter
17. SB 829-Rowden, with SCS	25. SB 819-Brown (26), with SCS
18. SB 969-Washington	26. SB 812-Coleman
19. SB 1099-Washington	27. SB 1001-Koenig
20. SB 1468-Luetkemeyer, with SCS	28. SB 946-Thompson Rehder
21. SB 1200-Trent, with SCS	29. SB 1374-Gannon
22. SB 1070-McCreery, with SCS	30. SB 1260-Gannon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 1746, with SCS (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	16. HCS for HBs 1818 & 2345 (Thompson Rehder)
2. HCS for HBs 2626 & 1918 (Black) (In Fiscal Oversight)	17. HCS for HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, with SCS (Brown (16))
3. HB 1960-Riley (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	18. HCS for HB 2413 (Gannon)
4. HB 2430-McGill (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	19. HB 2170-Gregory, with SCS (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 2082-Gregory (Crawford)	20. HCS for HB 2064 & HCS#2 for HB 1886, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 2142-Baker (Eslinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)	21. HCS for HJRs 68 & 79 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HCS for HBs 2628 & 2603, with SCS (Schroer)	22. HCS for HB 1564, with SCS (Gannon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HCS for HB 2065 (Hough)	23. HB 2084-Banderman, with SCS (Brown (26))
9. HB 1516-Murphy (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)	24. HCS for HB 2763
10. HCS for HB 1481, with SCS (Schroer) (In Fiscal Oversight)	25. HCS for HB 2153, with SCS (Bean) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HCS for HB 2431, with SCS (Black)	26. HJR 132-Hausman (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 (Luetkemeyer)	27. HCS for HB 2797, with SCS (Fitzwater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HBs 2322 & 1774 (Trent)	28. HCS for HJRs 86, 72 & 119 (Trent) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1775, with SCS (Crawford) (In Fiscal Oversight)	
15. HCS for HB 2688 (Thompson Rehder)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 734-Eigel, with SCS	SB 740-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 739-Cierpiot, with SS & SA 1 (pending)	

SB 742-Arthur, with SS (pending)
SB 745-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 750-Hough, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 757-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 772-Gannon
SB 778-Eslinger, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 782-Bean, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4 &
SSA 1 for SA 4, as amended (pending)
SB 799-Fitzwater and Eigel, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 801-Fitzwater, with SCS
SB 811-Coleman, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 818-Brown (26) and Coleman, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 830-Rowden, with SS, SA 2 &
point of order (pending)
SB 845-Bernskoetter
SB 847-Hough, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)

SB 848-Hough
SB 850-Brown (16)
SB 876-Bean, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)
SB 903-Schroer
SB 936-Bernskoetter, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SB 984-Schroer, with SS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 1036-Razer and Rizzo, with SCS
SBs 1168 & 810-Coleman, with SCS,
SS for SCS, SA 2, SA 1 to SA 2 &
point of order (pending)
SB 1199-Trent
SB 1207-Hoskins, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 1375-Eslinger
SB 1391-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 1392-Trent
SB 1422-Black, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1488-Shields (Arthur)
HCS for HB 1511 (Brown (26))
HCS for HB 1659, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 9, as amended (pending) (Luetkemeyer)

SS for HB 1713-Schnelting (Schroer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 2227 (Thompson Rehder)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 736-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 835-Crawford,
with HCS#2, as amended
SS for SB 898-Black, with HCS, as amended
SS for SB 900-Black, with HCS, as amended
SS#2 for SB 964-Razer and O'Laughlin,
with HCS#2, as amended

SS for SB 1298-Bean, with HA 1, HA 2,
HA 3, HA 4, HA 1 to HA 5, HA 5,
as amended, HA 1 to HA 6, HA 2 to HA 6,
HA 6, as amended, HA 1 to HA 7,
HA 2 to HA 7, HA 3 to HA 7, HA 5 to HA 7,
HA 7, as amended, HA 1 to HA 8,
HA 2 to HA 8, HA 3 to HA 8, HA 4 to HA 8,
HA 5 to HA 8, HA 8, as amended,
HA 1 to HA 9, HA 9, as amended, HA 10 &
HA 11
SS for SCS for SB 1351-Luetkemeyer,
with HCS, as amended
SB 1363-Crawford, with HS for
HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS#4 for SCS for SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 &
83-Coleman, et al, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or grant
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 557-Eigel	SR 563-Moon
SR 558-Eigel	SR 631-May
SR 561-Moon	SR 647-Coleman
SR 562-Moon	HCR 65-Patterson (O'Laughlin)

Reported from Committee

SCR 36-Moon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY - FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Rowden in the Chair.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“The Lord is my strength and my shield; in him my heart trusts, and I am helped; my heart exults, and with my song I give thanks to him.” (Psalm 28:7 ESV)

Heavenly Father, You are our strength and our shield. As we prepare to depart from this chamber and return to our homes, we ask for Your continued guidance and protection. Guard our homes with Your divine presence, and may Your peace reign in every corner. May our hearts forever exult You, and may we always be thankful for Your blessings. We pray this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

Photographers from ABC 17, Columbia Missourian, Gray TV, KRCG-TV, Spectrum News, and St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take the pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)
Brown (26th Dist.)	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Fitzwater
Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley
O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent
Washington	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Eslinger Gannon Hough—3

Vacancies—1

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 1051, regarding Rodgers Theatre, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senators Bernskoetter and McCreery offered Senate Resolution No. 1052, regarding the ALS Association, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bean offered Senate Resolution No. 1053, regarding The Prospect News, Doniphan, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 21, 2024.

✓

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY - TUESDAY, MAY 21, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bernskoetter in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Fitzwater, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1054, regarding Rotary Club of Louisiana, Louisiana, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1055, regarding Captain Dusty L. Hoffman, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Fitzwater, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1056, regarding Kevin W. Coffelt, Fulton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1057, regarding Ralph M. Captain Elementary School, Clayton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1058, regarding Meramec Elementary School, Clayton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Mosley, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 1059, regarding Alonzo Nelson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended, for **HB 2062** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 2062**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended, and requests the Senate to adopt **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended, and take up and pass **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **74, 48, 59, 61, and 83**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 1296**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 751**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 1111**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 894 and 825**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SB 872**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 1388**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 71**.

Joint Resolution ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SJR 78**.

Joint Resolution ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 802**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 895**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 756**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Eslinger submitted the following:

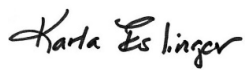
May 17th, 2024

The Honorable Michael L. Parson
Governor of the State of Missouri
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

I respectfully resign my Senate seat, District 33, effective at close of business May 31st, 2024.

Sincere Regards,



Karla Eslinger
Missouri State Senator
33rd Senatorial District

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Thursday, May 30, 2024.

Journal of the Senate

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY - THURSDAY, MAY 30, 2024

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Mosely, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1060, regarding Legacy Jackson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Mosely, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1061, regarding Jocelyn Marie Ryan, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1062, regarding Sergeant Nicole Ellzey, Barnett, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1063, regarding Maurice “Moe” Erwin Berlekamp, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1064, regarding Michael Irvin Cook, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1065, regarding Robert “Bob” Edward Fuhrmann, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1066, regarding Gale Bevey Going, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1067, regarding Ernst William “Bill” Truemper, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1068, regarding Ralph Ernst Truemper, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1069, regarding Clifton “Cliff” Eugene Sanders, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1070, regarding Grant Stuart Jensen, Affton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Beck, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1071, regarding Roger James Morgan, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Eslinger, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1072, regarding Peter F. Herschend, Branson, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (26), Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1073, regarding Dr. Donald Claycomb, Linn, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown (26), Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1074, regarding Daniel M. Buescher, Washington, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1075, regarding Dr. Margie Vandeven, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1076, regarding Richard Lee Chamberlain, Wentzville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1077, regarding Mark Edgar Morrison, Wentzville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1078, regarding Thomas “Tom” Lee Van Hook, Foristell, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1079, regarding Harold Earl Anderson, Wentzville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1080, regarding John Mark Bland, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1081, regarding Michael “Mike” Gene Norris, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1082, regarding Katelyn Bigard, Weldon Spring, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1083, regarding Alivia Bartlow, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schroer, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1084, regarding Jordan Dale, Wentzville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1085, regarding Heather Schollmeyer, Centertown, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1086, regarding the Boone County Historical Society, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Mosely, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1087, regarding the death of Preston “Tink” Jamón Jones, Sr., Jennings, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Mosely, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 1088, regarding the death of Paul L. Jones, Sr., Jennings, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator O'Laughlin, Chair of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Rowden submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS for SB 748, SS for SB 751, SS No. 2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861, SS for SCS for SB 756, SS for SB 802, SS No. 2 for SB 872, SS for SCS for SBs 894 and 825, SS for SB 895, HCS for SS for SCS for SB 912, SS for SB 1111, SS for SB 1296, HCS for SS for SB 1359, SB 1388, SB 1453, SS for SCS for SJR 71, and SS for SJR 78,** begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolutions have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS for SB 748, SS for SB 751, SS No. 2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861, SS for SB 802, SS No. 2 for SB 872, SS for SCS for SBs 894 and 825, SS for SB 895, SS for SB 1111, SS for SB 1296, SB 1388, SB 1453, SS for SCS for SJR 71, and SS for SJR 78,** having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills and joint resolutions would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills and joint resolutions were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Also,

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS for HB 1912, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2009, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2012, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2013, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2017, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2018, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2019, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2020, HB 2057, HB 2111, SS for SCS for HCS for HBs 2134 and 1956, HB 1495, and HB 1909,** having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

OBJECTIONS

Senator Moon submitted the following:

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/SB 756

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article I, section 2, "In order to assert our rights, acknowledge our duties, and proclaim the principles on which our government is founded, we declare: That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people; that all persons have a natural right to life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness and the enjoyment of the gains of their own industry; that all persons are created equal and are entitled to equal rights and opportunity under the law; that to give security to these things is the principal office of government, and that when government does not confer this security, it fails in its chief design."

The operative phrase in this section of the Missouri Bill of Rights is, “that all persons are created equal and are entitled to equal rights and opportunity under the law;...” It is true, many Missourians are ‘suffering’ from the high costs of goods, rising inflation, and increased taxation. While it is good and proper for Missouri government to do all it can to create an environment in which Missouri residents can live and prosper, it must do so within the confines of the law.

Not only are Missouri seniors overburdened due to fixed incomes and the ever-increasing financial demands, so are Missouri residents across all age spectrums. Missouri government must consider what can be done to ease the weight of taxation for all concerned. Missouri government must not create special classes. Tax relief must be made available to every Missouri taxpayer. Each and every Missouri resident must be treated equally and be offered the opportunity to “the enjoyment of the gains of their own industry;...”

Therefore, in order “to give security to these things [which] is the principle office of government,” (as noted in Article I, section 2 of our state’s constitution) Governor Parson is urged to veto SS/SCS/SB 756. Otherwise, Missouri’s government has “fail[ed] in its chief design.”



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – HCS/SS/SCS/SB 912

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 21, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.” The original purpose of SB 912 was solely relating to disabled license plates and windshield placards for military veterans (RsMO 301.142).

As has become commonplace in the legislative process, especially during the last few weeks of the legislative session, Representatives and Senators are convinced that in order for their legislation to reach the Governor’s desk, topics unrelated to the original purpose must be joined together in order to pass as many bills as possible.

Prior to being Truly Agreed and Finally Passed, the purpose of HCS/SS/SCS/SB 912 was changed to relating to Military Affairs to allow for the following additions (along with the associated revised statute citations): Missouri Veteran’s Commission’s efforts on Veteran suicide (RsMO 42.022); information of services by state agencies for Veterans (42.051); operation Enduring Freedom, operation Freedom’s Sentinel, & operation Allies Refuge Program (RsMO 42.312); military members serving as election judges (RsMO 115.085); armed forces income tax deduction (RsMO 143.174 and 143.175); educational assistance for Missouri National Guard (RsMO 173.239); POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck Memorial Highway (RsMO 227.854); Veteran designation on driver’s licenses (RsMO 302.188); uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act (452.1200); and the Missouri veterans and jobs opportunity grant program (RsMO 620.3305). These changes, expanding the scope of the bill, directly contradict the Constitution, Article III, section 21.

Without the changed title (purpose), it would have been impossible to add the unrelated topics. For example, how is ‘educational assistance for Missouri National Guard’ members or the ‘armed forces income tax deduction’ related to license plates or window placards?

In addition, our state’s constitution states in Article III, section 23: “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title,...” The subject of SB 912, the original bill, was solely relating to disabled license plates and windshield placards for military veterans.

Given the court’s December 19, 2023, decision regarding HB 1606 (2022) and the January 30, 2024, decision on SB 26 (2021), I encourage Governor Parson to be consistent with the court and the logic used in 2018, when he vetoed Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2562 in 2022, and Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2090, and veto HCS/SS/SCS/SB 912.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 1359

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 21, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.” The original purpose of SB 1359 was solely relating to insurance companies.

As has become commonplace in the legislative process, especially during the last few weeks of the session, legislators are convinced that in order for their bills to reach the Governor’s desk, topics unrelated to the original purpose are joined together in order to get as many bills passed as possible.

Prior to being Truly Agreed and Finally Passed, the purpose of HCS/SS/SB 1359 was changed to relating to financial institutions to allow for the following additions (along with the associated revised statute citations): depository institutions for municipalities (RsMO 110.075, 95.280, 95.285, 95.355); Hospitals (RsMO 205.160, 205.165, and 205.190), Cancer Treatment under MO Healthnet (RsMO 205.151); motor vehicle financial responsibility (RsMO 303.425, 303.430, and 303.440); money transmission modernization act of 2024 (RsMO chapter 361); private trust companies (RsMO 362.245); Missouri family trust company act (RsMO 362.1010); insurance documents (RsMO 374.190 and 374.192); continuing education for funeral and burial insurance producers (RsMO 375.020); disposition of certain re-insurance contracts (RsMO 375.1183); assignment of insurance benefits (RsMO 376.427); methods of re-imbursement to health care providers (RsMO 36.1345); self-service storage insurance (RsMO 379.1640); mutual insurance companies (RsMO 380.621 and 380.631); real estate loans (RsMO 408.035); charges for cost of credit reports (RsMO 408.140); commercial financing disclosure law (RsMO 427.300) real estate transactions (RsMO 442.210); and qualified spousal trusts (RsMO 456.950). These changes, expanding the scope of the bill, directly contradict the Constitution, Article III, section 21.

In addition, our state’s constitution states in Article III, section 23: “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title,...” The subject of HCS/SS/SB 1359, in the original bill, was solely relating to insurance companies.

While some of the amendments adopted may be germane to the bill’s original purpose, it may require a magician to find a relation between hospitals or cancer treatment and financial institutions. Unless hospitals are considered financial institutions, due to the enormous amounts of money taken in as a result of the services provided, the relationship may be difficult to find. As for cancer treatments, I’m still ‘scratching my head’ to find a connection.

With this broader title, the amendments added to SB 1359, which were not clearly expressed in the original title, caused the bill to be in violation of our state constitution. Given the court’s December 19, 2023, decision regarding HB 1606 (2022) and the January 30, 2024, decision on SB 26 (2021), I encourage Governor Parson to be consistent with the court’s and the logic used 2018, when Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2562 was vetoed, in 2022, when Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2090 was vetoed, and veto SB 1359.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2002

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), “The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation.” This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, “Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States.” However, the operative word ‘public’ appears to make it clear that the ‘public’ funds may only be combined with other ‘public’ funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 2.050, 2.061, 2.073, 2.098, 2.042, 2.143, et cetera, totaling \$5,600,000.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court’s interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: “aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons” – none other.

Missouri’s Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, “... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;...” MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people’s money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court’s decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2002.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2003

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), “The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation.” This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

Several examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in section 3.135 totaling \$2,500,000.

In the same section it states, “Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States.” However, the operative word ‘public’ appears to make it clear that the ‘public’ funds may only be combined with other ‘public’ funds – not private funds.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court’s interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: “aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons” – none other.

Missouri’s Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, “... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;...” MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people’s money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2003.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2005

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), "The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation." This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, "Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States." However, the operative word 'public' appears to make it clear that the 'public' funds may only be combined with other 'public' funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 5.230, totaling \$17,500,000.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court's interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: "aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons" – none other.

Missouri's Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, "... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;..." MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people's money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2005.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2006

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), "The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation." This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, "Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States." However, the operative word 'public' appears to make it clear that the 'public' funds may only be combined with other 'public' funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 6.020 and 6.356, totaling \$3,596,000.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court's interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: "aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons" – none other.

Missouri's Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, "... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;..." MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people's money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2006.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2007

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), "The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation." This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, "Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States." However, the operative word 'public' appears to make it clear that the 'public' funds may only be combined with other 'public' funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 7.015, 7.020, 7.021, 7.025, 7.030, 7.031, 7.049, 7.107, 7.125, totaling \$16,270,000.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court's interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: "aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons."

Missouri's Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, "... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;..." MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people's money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2007.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2008

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), "The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation." This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, "Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States." However, the operative word 'public' appears to make it clear that the 'public' funds may only be combined with other 'public' funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 8.231, totaling \$1,000,000.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court's interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: "aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons" – none other.

Missouri's Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, "... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;..." MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people's money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2008.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2010

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), “The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation.” This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, “Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States.” However, the operative word ‘public’ appears to make it clear that the ‘public’ funds may only be combined with other ‘public’ funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 10.092, 10.105, 10.110, and 10.125, totaling \$5,900,144.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court’s interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: “aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons” – none other.

Missouri’s Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, “... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;...” MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people’s money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court’s decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2010.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2011

Missouri’s Constitution states, in Article III, section 38(a), “The general assembly shall have no power to grant public money or property, ..., to any private person, association or corporation.” This appropriation bill is replete with attempts to award public funds to entities specifically prohibited by our state constitution.

In the same section it states, “Money or property may also be received from the United States and be redistributed together with public money of this state for any public purpose designated by the United States.” However, the operative word ‘public’ appears to make it clear that the ‘public’ funds may only be combined with other ‘public’ funds – not private funds.

Examples of the appropriation of public funds to private entities can be found in sections 11.155, 11.157, 11.158, 11.160, 11.161, 11.165, 11.171, 11.191, 11.192, 11.201, 11.230, 11.231, 1.232, 11.233, 11.234, 11.235, 11.236, 11.237, 11.238, 11.239, 11.240, 11.241, 11.242, 11.243, 11.245, 11.246, 11.247, 11.248, 11.249, 11.251, 11.257, 11.260, 11.265, 11.266, 11.267, 11.268, 11.280, 11.340, 11.408, and 11.409, totaling \$79,488,016.

In addition, in *Curchin v. Missouri Industrial Development Board*, 722 S.W.2d 930 (Mo. Banc 1987), the court decided that a grant of public money to a private person, association, or corporation is constitutional if for a public purpose. The court's interpretation of the MO Constitution, Article III, section 38(a) does not change the intent of the article. The section in question specifies certain exceptions: "aid in public calamity, and general laws providing for pensions for the blind, for old age assistance, for aid to dependent or crippled children or the blind, for direct relief, for adjusted compensation, bonus or rehabilitation for discharged members of the armed services of the United States who were bona fide residents of this state during their service, and for the rehabilitation of other persons" – none other.

Missouri's Constitution, Article I, section 2 states, "... That all constitutional government is intended to promote the general welfare of the people;..." MO government is to protect the people. One of the ways in which the government can, and should, protect the people is to follow the law as it relates to the use of the people's money.

Unless and until the MO Constitution is amended to specify that public funds may be granted to private entities, the court's decision should be held in contempt and disregarded.

Since it appears that the MO Constitution has been violated with regard to the unauthorized appropriation of public funds, Governor Parson is encouraged to veto the designated sections referenced above in SS/SCS/HCS/HB 2011.



Mike Moon
District 29

Also,

May 21, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS/HB 2062

Missouri's Constitution states, in Article III, section 21, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose." The original purpose of HB 2062 was relating solely to moratorium on eviction proceedings (RsMO 535.012).

As has become commonplace in the legislative process, especially during the last few weeks of the session, legislators have been convinced that in order for their bills to reach the Governor's desk, bills must be joined together, often with unrelated topics, in order to get as many bills as possible passed.

Prior to being Truly Agreed and Finally Passed, the purpose of SS/HB 2062 was changed to relating to the use of real property to allow for the following additions (along with the associated revised statute citations): protecting Missouri's small business act (RsMO 44.251); electric vehicle charging infrastructure (RsMO 67.288); land banks (RsMO 140.010); public sewer district liens (RsMO 249.255); historic, rural revitalization and regulatory streamlining act (RsMO 253.533); home inspection (RsMO 436.337); pasturing of chickens (RsMO 442.404); and hydrant testing (RsMO 640.144). These changes, expanding the scope of the original bill, directly contradict the MO Constitution, Article III, section 21.

In addition, our state's constitution states, in Article III, section 23: "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title,..." The subject of SS/HB 2062, in the original bill, was solely moratorium on eviction proceedings.

Not one single amendment added to the original bill was germane to the original purpose. What, pray tell, is the relationship between moratorium on eviction proceedings and the pasturing of chickens, hydrant testing, or public sewer liens?

With this broader title, the amendments added to SS/HB 2062, which were not clearly expressed in the original title, rendered the bill to be in violation of our state constitution. Given the court's December 19, 2023, decision regarding HB 1606 (2022) and the January 30, 2024, decision on SB 26 (2021), I encourage Governor Parson to be consistent with the court's decision and the logic used 2018, when Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2562 was vetoed, in 2022, when Senate Committee Substitute for HB 2090 was vetoed, and veto SS/HB 2062.



Mike Moon
District 29

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS for SCS for SB 756, HCS for SS for SCS for SB 912, and HCS for SS for SB 1359**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and, the objections notwithstanding, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. The bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Also

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2002, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2003, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2005, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2006, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2007, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2008, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2010, SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011, and SS for HB 2062**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and, the objections notwithstanding, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. The bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

SS for SCS for SJR 71 and SS for SJR 78, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Secretary of the Senate.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SS for SB 748, SS for SB 751, SS No. 2 for SCS for SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, and 861, SS for SCS for SB 756, SS for SB 802, SS No. 2 for SB 872, SS for SCS for SBs 894 and 825, SS for SB 895, HCS for SS for SCS for SB 912, SS for SB 1111, SS for SB 1296, HCS for SS for SB 1359, SB 1388, SB 1453, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

MIKE KEHOE

Lieutenant Governor

KRISTINA MARTIN

Secretary of the Senate

✓

Journal of the Senate

ONE HUNDRED SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

VETO SESSION

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2024

The Senate was called to order in Veto Session by Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe.

The Reverend Stephen George offered the following prayer:

“The fear of the Lord is instruction in wisdom, and humility goes before honor.” (Proverbs 15:33 ESV)

Almighty God, help us approach our duties today with humility. As we do, we ask for Your wisdom and guidance in our decision making. We thank you for the many blessings we have, including the blessing of serving the people of this great state. Help us now to be a blessing to the people we serve. We ask this in Your Holy Name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

Photographers from the Associated Press were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown (16th Dist.)	Brown (26th Dist.)
Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman	Crawford	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hoskins
Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin
Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Washington	Williams—28

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Eigel May—2

Vacancies—4

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Senator O'Laughlin offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the rules of the Senate, as adopted by the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, be declared to be the rules of the Veto Session of the One Hundred Second General Assembly.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for the 23rd anniversary of September 11, 2001.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate recessed until 12:55 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Rowden.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2024 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 2**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, adopted no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2002**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2003**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2004**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2005**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2006**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2007**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2008**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2010**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2011**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2012**, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2019**, and **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 2020**, when the bills were called by the Speaker.

On motion of Senator O'Laughlin, the Senate of the Veto Session of the Second Regular Session of the 102nd General Assembly adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

MIKE KEHOE

Lieutenant Governor

KRISTINA MARTIN

Secretary of Senate

✓

Journal of the House

ONE HUNDRED SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the STATE OF MISSOURI

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 2024

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Whosoever heareth these sayings of Mine and doeth them, will be like a wise man who built his house upon a rock.
(Matthew 7:24)

Eternal God, who is the refuge of the humble and the strength of the faithful, help us to realize more than ever that the only firm foundation upon which our state can build safely is a true faith in You and in a real devotion to our political and spiritual values.

May the security of our American way, the survival of our democratic spirit, and the support of our free institutions find inspiration in the assurance of Your power, Your wisdom, and Your love.

Each day may we keep ourselves committed to You whose love never falters, whose light never fades, and whose life never fails. May we face each day with courage and faith knowing You are with us always and forever here in the People's House.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Bryanna Wilkins.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 048

Anderson	Atchison	Billington	Black	Bonacker
Brown 16	Brown 27	Burton	Busick	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Collins	Cook	Cupps
Davis	Doll	Francis	Haden	Haffner
Hardwick	Hinman	Jones	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Patterson	Peters	Richey
Riggs	Roberts	Sander	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Taylor 84	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Wright		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 108

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Clemens	Coleman	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	McGaugh	Merideth	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Perkins	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riley	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Appelbaum	Bosley	Christofanelli	Mosley	Stephens
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER DEAN PLOCHER

I would like to wish everyone a happy New Year and welcome all of you back to the People's House.

As we all know, Missouri is the show me state. We therefore can't just talk a big game but must show results.

I've thought about my time here in the House over the past eight years.

I am proud to say that we have:

- Cut income taxes several times – To give the people back their money.
- Protected life – and eliminated abortion in Missouri!
- In 2023 there were 0 abortions.
- Defended our 2nd amendment rights with some of the strongest laws in the country with Stand Your Ground and The Castle Doctrine.
- We passed the NO PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT and pushed back against federal overreach regarding COVID visitation and protected our citizens' rights to have an advocate by their side in a hospital.

This past year we continued to show Missourians why we are here:

- By passing many conservative priorities and a fiscally sound budget that made solid investments for the future of our state.
- I am proud to say that we cut taxes for Missourians, provided real relief for our seniors, improved access to healthcare for our most vulnerable, and protected our children from indoctrination and mutilation.
- We stood by our budget priorities and supported our men and women in law enforcement and our veterans, while standing behind investments in our state's infrastructure to keep our state moving forward.

These are things we all can be proud of!!!

Today marks the formal beginning of this year's legislative efforts. And when I think about all the things I have seen over my eight years that keep us from achieving the goal of making the welfare of the people the supreme law, things like:

- Party influences
- Regional interest
- Political self-interest
- Pandering for an election year,

these forces will be working against us even more this year, and keeping the welfare of the people the supreme law should be first!

The desire to have a bill passed with your name on it, to bring home the bacon for your district or region will be great. But I also know that we don't want these petty issues to cause bills to die when Missouri's interests are at stake.

In this election year, I'm confident we will all do what we believe is the right thing, and I want each of us, Republicans and Democrats, to come together and vigorously debate the laws that affect our citizens.

Last year we worked together to pass good laws. We had fair, open and honest debates on key bills that passed this House. I want to thank the Lady from Greene and the Gentlemen from Jackson that despite disagreements they worked together.

We must continue to treat each other as friends, respect each other's intentions, and work together to improve our great state.

With the second legislative session of the 102nd General Assembly beginning today, I know there is more to accomplish:

- First, our citizens should be safe!
- We must fight crime and improve public safety - we need to recruit and retain more police officers.
- This will help our continued efforts to reduce violent crime and protect our citizens.

- We must fight the scourge fentanyl trade.
- We should always strive to improve our children's future! One prominent key to building on the American dream is education. Getting parents more involved in their child's education is a must!

To accomplish this, providing parents choices and passing a Parents Bill of Rights would be a great step to help Missouri's parents be more involved and help our children achieve the American dream.

And part of the American dream is owning your own home.

We know it is difficult saving for a down payment and making monthly payments to buy a home. So why are we leaving unchecked egregious property tax increases that are serving to erode the American dream? I will be forming a special committee to review the reassessment process in Missouri and find a way to control these increases.

We must all work together to protect our homeowners, particularly our seniors and those on fixed incomes.

This will be a different year for the budget.

Gone are the federal dollars thrown at the states that have helped grow inflation. We must again budget wisely and protect the surplus we've worked so hard to build up.

The consensus revenue estimate is almost flat.

We need to be responsible with the surplus and ensure Missouri is prepared for a future rainy day because they always come. Along the lines of fiscal responsibility, we must also pass the Federal Reimbursement Allowance (FRA). The FRA has been continually passed in Missouri since 1992 by both parties and not passing it this year would be an almost 3.5 billion dollar annual hit to our state budget. I ask you to join me in passing the FRA because we simply cannot let Missourians down.

Additionally, many other important issues must be addressed:

- IP reform.
- Protecting our energy production and infrastructure.
- Helping small businesses.
- Protecting our citizens from unlawful immigration.
- Reducing healthcare costs and protecting access to healthcare providers.
- Continuing to protect the property rights of Missourians.
- We must acknowledge the legitimacy, independence, and our support of Israel and its people just as fellow Missourian and President Harry Truman did in 1948.
- And finally, we must ensure the survival and success of Missouri's farmers. After all farming is our state's #1 industry.

We are all here because we believe in public service. Let us place statesmanship and the welfare of the people before petty politics and personal interests.

I know we can work together and get things done. We've done it before, we'll do it again.

And when we do, we will keep Missouri moving forward and meet the challenges our state faces and seek the opportunities to make Missouri the best place to live, work, and raise a family.

May God bless this session, the House of Representatives, and the great state of Missouri! Thank you!

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the United States Bill of Rights was read by Mike Lear, House Communications.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HR 3886**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3886

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HR 3886** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **HR 3887**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3887

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HR 3887** was adopted.

Representative O'Donnell offered House Resolution No. 3895.
Representative Matthiesen offered House Resolution No. 3896.
Representative Perkins offered House Resolution No. 3898.
Representative Owen offered House Resolution No. 3899.
Representative Bosley offered House Resolution No. 3901.
Representative Jones offered House Resolution No. 3902.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HCR 28**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 24, 2024, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCR 28** was adopted.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

December 13, 2023

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
MO House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Rademan Miller:

This is a formal request to withdraw **House Bill No. 1508**. Thank you in advance for your consideration regarding this matter. If you would like to discuss this with me, please call 751-3833. You can also drop by my office, 203A, at your convenience.

Sincerely,

/s/ Bob Titus
State Representative
District 139

December 6, 2023

The Honorable Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1625** be withdrawn due to changes.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jamie Ray Gragg
State Representative
District 140

December 18, 2023

The Honorable Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

I request that **House Bill No. 1757** be withdrawn due to changes.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brad Pollitt
State Representative
District 52

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 29, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to support for Israel.

HCR 30, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to support for Israel.

HCR 31, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness.

HCR 32, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

HCR 33, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

HCR 34, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to urging the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 67, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 68, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to charter counties.

HJR 69, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 70, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to the retirement of judges.

HJR 71, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 72, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 73, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to charter counties.

HJR 74, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to gaming revenues.

HJR 75, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to property tax exemptions.

HJR 76, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 77, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to terms of office for members of the general assembly.

HJR 78, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to property tax assessments.

HJR 79, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to charter counties.

HJR 80, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 81, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 82, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to property tax.

HJR 83, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to department of transportation spending.

HJR 84, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to taxation.

HJR 85, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to property tax.

HJR 86, introduced by Representative Black, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 87, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

HJR 88, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to personal property tax.

HJR 89, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to affirming life.

HJR 90, introduced by Representative Myers, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 91, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 92, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to the administration of justice.

HJR 93, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 94, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 95, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to property tax.

HJR 96, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 97, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

HJR 98, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to department of transportation spending.

HJR 99, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 100, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 101, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 102, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 103, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to permissible lobbying activities.

HJR 104, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to elections.

HJR 105, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to abortion.

HJR 106, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the right to medical freedom.

HJR 107, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the motor vehicle fuel tax.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1400, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to prosecution of members of drug cartels, with penalty provisions.

HB 1401, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

HB 1402, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

HB 1403, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1404, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the statute of limitations for certain actions.

HB 1405, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to school employees and independent contractors.

HB 1406, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 1407, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the designation of a bridge.

HB 1408, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to firearms on employer property.

HB 1409, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to inoperable motor vehicles.

HB 1410, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to political party primary elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1411, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to voter information.

HB 1412, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to candidate filing procedures, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1413, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens.

HB 1414, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to display of the national motto in public buildings.

HB 1415, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to unmanned aerial systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 1416, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to light detection and ranging technology.

HB 1417, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the minimum school term.

HB 1418, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to food sales and use tax.

HB 1419, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to property tax exemptions for certain veterans.

HB 1420, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors, with penalty provisions.

HB 1421, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to telehealth services.

HB 1422, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to retirement of judges, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1423, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to private pension taxation.

HB 1424, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to COVID-19 vaccination mandates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1425, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to motor vehicle liability requirements for property damage.

HB 1426, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1427, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to taxes imposed on the sale of bingo cards.

HB 1428, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1429, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to interest on late installment payments of property taxes.

HB 1430, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to property assessments of boats.

HB 1431, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

HB 1432, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to certificates of license to teach.

HB 1433, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1434, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to cosmetologists.

HB 1435, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

HB 1436, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to county developmental disability resource board tax levies.

HB 1437, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1438, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to solid waste processing facility permits.

HB 1439, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.

HB 1440, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to school protection officers.

HB 1441, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to sports officials.

HB 1442, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

HB 1443, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to the offense of hazing, with penalty provisions.

HB 1444, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to certain benevolent organizations.

HB 1445, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to election day.

HB 1446, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

HB 1447, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 1448, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to tuition reimbursement calculations.

HB 1449, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to electric utilities.

HB 1450, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1451, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to license plates and placards for persons with disabilities.

HB 1452, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to the uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

HB 1453, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to change of venue costs for capital cases.

HB 1454, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to the offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment, with penalty provisions.

HB 1455, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

HB 1456, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to alternative dispute resolution.

HB 1457, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to compensation for jurors.

HB 1458, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1459, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to Disabled American Veterans special license plates.

HB 1460, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to industrial development corporations.

HB 1461, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1462, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms.

HB 1463, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 1464, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to sales tax.

HB 1465, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 1466, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

HB 1467, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to the assessment of real property.

HB 1468, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to the state tax commission.

HB 1469, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to electing the St. Louis city assessor.

HB 1470, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to county political party committees.

HB 1471, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1472, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to a cool-down period for certain real estate contracts.

HB 1473, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to county political party committees.

HB 1474, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to reduced sales tax rates for certain hygiene products.

HB 1475, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to black history month observance in schools.

HB 1476, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to ignition interlock device requirements, with penalty provisions.

HB 1477, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1478, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to money transmission, with penalty provisions.

HB 1479, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to earnings tax opportunity zones.

HB 1480, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment.

HB 1481, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

HB 1482, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to civilian review of law enforcement.

HB 1483, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to tax credits for sporting events.

HB 1484, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1485, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 1486, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

HB 1487, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to bleeding control kits in public schools.

HB 1488, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to tax credits for child care.

HB 1489, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to mail sent by state departments.

HB 1490, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to veterans benefits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1491, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the classified occupations of cosmetology.

HB 1492, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to gambling boat fees.

HB 1493, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to long-term care facilities.

HB 1494, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act.

HB 1495, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

HB 1496, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to military medal programs for veterans.

HB 1497, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.

HB 1498, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1499, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to motor vehicle safety inspections, with a penalty provision.

HB 1500, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to safety belts, with a penalty provision.

HB 1501, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 1502, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 1503, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to election judges, with penalty provisions.

HB 1504, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1505, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to school supplies.

HB 1506, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to persons appointed by the governor.

HB 1507, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to motor vehicle repairs, with a penalty provision.

HB 1509, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the practice of certain licensed professions.

HB 1510, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to offenses involving motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1511, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements.

HB 1512, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to libraries.

HB 1513, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to a pilot program for media literacy and critical thinking.

HB 1514, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to pasturing chickens.

HB 1515, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1516, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to earnings tax.

HB 1517, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to ballot language relating to taxation.

HB 1518, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 1519, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to the right to refuse to participate in certain medical treatments.

HB 1520, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to gender transition procedures.

HB 1521, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to the Missouri National Guard, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1522, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to alternative county highway commissions.

HB 1523, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to student interactions in schools.

HB 1524, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the endangerment of a highway worker, with penalty provisions.

HB 1525, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the presidential preference primary, with an emergency clause.

HB 1526, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments.

HB 1527, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to taxation.

HB 1528, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 1529, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 1530, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to motor vehicle inspections.

HB 1531, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to liability of employers.

HB 1532, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to telemedicine.

HB 1533, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to social workers.

HB 1534, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1535, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1536, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to working hours for certain students.

HB 1537, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to special victims.

HB 1538, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to utility discontinuance moratoriums.

HB 1539, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 1540, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to geographical information systems products.

HB 1541, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1542, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to insurance, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1543, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, with a penalty provision.

HB 1544, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to offenses involving the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1545, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to minimum prison terms.

HB 1546, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to the towing of motor vehicles or vessels.

HB 1547, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1548, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to emergency services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1549, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to massage therapists.

HB 1550, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to the manufacture of ice.

HB 1551, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to secured transactions.

HB 1552, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates.

HB 1553, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1554, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to Rock Island Trail State Park appropriations.

HB 1555, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

HB 1556, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to solid waste management.

HB 1557, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security.

HB 1558, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1559, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 1560, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1561, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

HB 1562, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to Emmett Kelly day.

HB 1563, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to public funding of health care.

HB 1564, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to taxation.

HB 1565, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to optional alternative work schedules for agencies.

HB 1566, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to memorial designations.

HB 1567, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to public cemetery perpetual care funds.

HB 1568, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to school employee training.

HB 1569, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the Career-Tech Certificate program.

HB 1570, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.

HB 1571, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 1572, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to county health officers.

HB 1573, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to child care facilities.

HB 1574, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.

HB 1575, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to political subdivision annual financial statements.

HB 1576, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.

HB 1577, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.

HB 1578, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 1579, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to certain hygiene products.

HB 1580, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to school buses, with a penalty provision.

HB 1581, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to corporal punishment in schools.

HB 1582, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children.

HB 1583, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to excavations in hazardous waste sites.

HB 1584, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to the biometric information privacy act.

HB 1585, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to the cost of insulin.

HB 1586, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 1587, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to campaign committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 1588, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to protecting the right of trial by jury.

HB 1589, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to sports officials.

HB 1590, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to school or recreation athletic contest offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1591, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 1592, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to health insurance coverage for childbirth education.

HB 1593, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to immigrant heritage month.

HB 1594, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to wrongful conviction day.

HB 1595, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to Freeman Bosley, Sr. day.

HB 1596, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to the habitability of the premises of a tenant.

HB 1597, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1598, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to voters who are visually impaired.

HB 1599, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to health care.

HB 1600, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to maternal care.

HB 1601, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to law enforcement officer accountability, with penalty provisions.

HB 1602, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to civil actions against peace officers.

HB 1603, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to suffrage of persons confined in jail.

HB 1604, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to the deadline for filing declarations of candidacy.

HB 1605, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to certificates of need.

HB 1606, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1607, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1608, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to prosecuting attorneys, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1609, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to surveillance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1610, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to searches of private property.

HB 1611, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1612, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to regional jail districts, with an emergency clause.

HB 1613, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to the vehicle equipment safety compact, with penalty provisions.

HB 1614, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to seat belts, with penalty provisions.

HB 1615, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

HB 1616, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to unborn children.

HB 1617, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse.

HB 1618, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to the sale of digital electronic equipment.

HB 1619, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to requirements for designating a state holiday.

HB 1620, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to presidential executive orders.

HB 1621, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 1622, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to workforce development investments of public utilities.

HB 1623, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to school closures on election days.

HB 1624, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to the official state dish.

HB 1626, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

HB 1627, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to payments for prescription drugs.

HB 1628, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.

HB 1629, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to the Missouri ethics commission, with an emergency clause.

HB 1630, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to the salaries of circuit clerks.

HB 1631, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to tax credits.

HB 1632, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to the cost of prescriptions.

HB 1633, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to the Missouri accountability portal.

HB 1634, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority.

HB 1635, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to cities of the fourth classification.

HB 1636, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1637, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to reimbursement of customer losses due to power outages.

HB 1638, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to the custody of children.

HB 1639, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.

HB 1640, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children, with penalty provisions.

HB 1641, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to guardianships and conservatorships.

HB 1642, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to child support payments.

HB 1643, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans.

HB 1644, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to the custody and support of children, with penalty provisions.

HB 1645, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to school curriculum.

HB 1646, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

HB 1647, introduced by Representative Black, relating to charter school funding.

HB 1648, introduced by Representative Black, relating to public employee incentives.

HB 1649, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1650, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1651, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1652, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to the offense of organized retail theft, with penalty provisions.

HB 1653, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to the offense of making a false report, with penalty provisions.

HB 1654, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to diversion for driving under the influence of alcohol.

HB 1655, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to offender registries.

HB 1656, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to bankruptcy exemptions.

HB 1657, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to exemptions from attachment and execution.

HB 1658, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1659, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

HB 1660, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to the prevention of child abductions.

HB 1661, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to atomic veterans day.

HB 1662, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to memorial designations.

HB 1663, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to special education records.

HB 1664, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the establishment of hospitals.

HB 1665, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals.

HB 1666, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to dietitians.

HB 1667, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to reductions of local tax rates.

HB 1668, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to the inflationary growth factor for assessment growth.

HB 1669, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to personal property taxes.

HB 1670, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1671, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarships.

HB 1672, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to optional home school declarations of enrollment.

HB 1673, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to the radioactive waste investigation fund.

HB 1674, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to employee restroom access, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1675, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to nurse staffing requirements, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1676, introduced by Representative Matthiesen, relating to central bank digital currency.

HB 1677, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to confinement of a student in seclusion.

HB 1678, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to insurance producer continuing education.

HB 1679, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to inmate phone calls.

HB 1680, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to delegation of tasks by health care professionals.

HB 1681, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to property disclosures, with a penalty provision.

HB 1682, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to insurance coverage of drugs.

HB 1683, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 1684, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to the delivery of nursing services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1685, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to high-capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 1686, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1687, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to renewable energy resources.

HB 1688, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to driver education in public schools.

HB 1689, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1690, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1691, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to water of the state definition.

HB 1692, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

HB 1693, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime, with penalty provisions.

HB 1694, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to highway designations.

HB 1695, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to reporting of abuse and neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 1696, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers.

HB 1697, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to reparations.

HB 1698, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to public health.

HB 1699, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to state contracts with certain companies.

HB 1700, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to the fiduciary duties for investments of public retirement systems.

HB 1701, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to the unlawful transfer of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1702, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to traffic violations.

HB 1703, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court.

HB 1704, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to civilian review boards.

HB 1705, introduced by Representative Schulte, relating to net metering.

HB 1706, introduced by Representative Myers, relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1707, introduced by Representative Myers, relating to law enforcement practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1708, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1709, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities.

HB 1710, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person, with penalty provisions.

HB 1711, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream, with penalty provisions.

HB 1712, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to National Guard member educational assistance grants.

HB 1713, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces.

HB 1714, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to protections for parents in school district encounters.

HB 1715, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to school antibullying policies.

HB 1716, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to missing persons.

HB 1717, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to A+ scholarships for home school students.

HB 1718, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems.

HB 1719, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to law enforcement animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 1720, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1721, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 1722, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1723, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to mental health treatment, with penalty provisions.

HB 1724, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to contracts with public entities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1725, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to municipal green bonds.

HB 1726, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to bonds.

HB 1727, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to personal finance curriculum in schools.

HB 1728, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to utilities.

HB 1729, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to fences and enclosures.

HB 1730, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to food pantry donation tax credits.

HB 1731, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to a tax credit for certain charitable donations.

HB 1732, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to the line of duty compensation act.

HB 1733, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to referrals to assisted living facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1734, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to community water system hydrant inspections.

HB 1735, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to investigations of first responders.

HB 1736, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to jury duty.

HB 1737, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

HB 1738, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1739, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to public elementary and secondary school students.

HB 1740, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to school history courses.

HB 1741, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to disclosures of allegations of sexual misconduct.

HB 1742, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to statewide athletic associations.

HB 1743, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

HB 1744, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to school board candidate filing.

HB 1745, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to jury duty.

HB 1746, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to utilities.

HB 1747, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to the members of the public service commission.

HB 1748, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1749, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HB 1750, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to eminent domain for utility purposes.

HB 1751, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 1752, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to construction of certain electrical transmission lines.

HB 1753, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to closure of electric power plants, with an emergency clause.

HB 1754, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to motor vehicle temporary permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1755, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to front license plates.

HB 1756, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to student achievement data.

HB 1758, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to the education stabilization fund.

HB 1759, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to time-of-use rates.

HB 1760, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to residents of county special road districts.

HB 1761, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to school safety and security standards.

HB 1762, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

HB 1763, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys.

HB 1764, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 1765, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the sexual offender registry.

HB 1766, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to evidentiary collection kits.

HB 1767, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 1768, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to department of revenue fee offices.

HB 1769, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.

HB 1770, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to the offenses of trafficking drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1771, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to automated external defibrillators in schools.

HB 1772, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1773, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 1774, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1775, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to licenses issued by the department of revenue.

HB 1776, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to the telecommunications security act.

HB 1777, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to protection of vulnerable persons.

HB 1778, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

HB 1779, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 1780, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1781, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to intoxicating cannabinoids.

HB 1782, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 1783, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to information of innocence of a convicted person.

HB 1784, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis.

HB 1785, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to civil actions to protect public expression.

HB 1786, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to certificates of license to teach.

HB 1787, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to hunting permits.

HB 1788, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to cameras on private property.

HB 1789, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to covenant marriages.

HB 1790, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to liability for injuries from required immunizations.

HB 1791, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to the vote-counting process.

HB 1792, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to voter registration applications.

HB 1793, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to mental health leave.

HB 1794, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to driver's licenses, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1795, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to child employment.

HB 1796, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1797, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1798, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to special personalized license plates.

HB 1799, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to real property.

HB 1800, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to criminal history background checks.

HB 1801, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1802, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to speed limits.

HB 1803, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

HB 1804, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

HB 1805, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to electric transmission facilities.

HB 1806, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to zero-tolerance discipline policies.

HB 1807, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to medical mandates in educational institutions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1808, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the U.S. Grant heritage area.

HB 1809, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to municipal search warrants for ordinance violations.

HB 1810, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to matching grants for teacher salary increases.

HB 1811, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

HB 1812, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to an income tax deduction for personal property taxes paid.

HB 1813, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the broadband development council, with penalty provisions.

HB 1814, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to task forces.

HB 1815, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1816, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to monthly historical designations.

HB 1817, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain medical devices.

HB 1818, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

HB 1819, introduced by Representative Taylor (84), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1820, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to assessment of virtual school students.

HB 1821, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to environmental control.

HB 1822, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to costs of implementing federal regulations.

HB 1823, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction and training in schools.

HB 1824, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

HB 1825, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to inspections of certain facilities.

HB 1826, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 1827, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to state contracts.

HB 1828, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1829, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to air ambulance memberships, with penalty provisions.

HB 1830, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to alternative therapies.

HB 1831, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the assessment of real property.

HB 1832, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to tuition for military personnel.

HB 1833, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to election crimes.

HB 1834, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals.

HB 1835, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the placement of a child.

HB 1836, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the assessment of solar property.

HB 1837, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to hospital pricing practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1838, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons.

HB 1839, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to renaming of a memorial park.

HB 1840, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the department of social services.

HB 1841, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to enforcement of wage payments, with penalty provisions.

HB 1842, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to child custody proceedings.

HB 1843, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to tobacco and vapor products.

HB 1844, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to protections for immigrant tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 1845, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the taxation of property.

HB 1846, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1847, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to special victims.

HB 1848, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1849, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1850, introduced by Representative Brown (87), relating to reports by members of the general assembly to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 1851, introduced by Representative Brown (87), relating to the statewide assessment system for public schools.

HB 1852, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to health and safety measures in public schools.

HB 1853, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to the public service commission.

HB 1854, introduced by Representative Banderman, relating to net metering.

HB 1855, introduced by Representative Banderman, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1856, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to local homestead tax credits.

HB 1857, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1858, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

HB 1859, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.

HB 1860, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to summer camps, with penalty provisions.

HB 1861, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to investigations of firefighters.

HB 1862, introduced by Representative Black, relating to assessments against public utilities.

HB 1863, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to agricultural education.

HB 1864, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to net metering.

HB 1865, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to renewable energy resources.

HB 1866, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 1867, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

HB 1868, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons.

HB 1869, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to public employee retirement systems.

HB 1870, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to certain fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission.

HB 1871, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the vinyl chloride level in drinking water.

HB 1872, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to firearms.

HB 1873, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to telehealth services.

HB 1874, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

HB 1875, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 1876, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

HB 1877, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child, with penalty provisions.

HB 1878, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1879, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to expedited partner therapy.

HB 1880, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to insurance coverage for obesity.

HB 1881, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

HB 1882, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1883, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to absentee voting.

HB 1884, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to income tax refunds.

HB 1885, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to guardian ad litem fees.

HB 1886, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to judicial proceedings, with penalty provisions.

HB 1887, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to temporary motorcycle instruction permits.

HB 1888, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to boating safety identification cards.

HB 1889, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to boating safety identification cards.

HB 1890, introduced by Representative Hein, relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

HB 1891, introduced by Representative Hein, relating to tax credits for purchases of firearm safety equipment.

HB 1892, introduced by Representative Hein, relating to a dyadic therapy pilot program.

HB 1893, introduced by Representative Hein, relating to child care reimbursement.

HB 1894, introduced by Representative Hein, relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

HB 1895, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the task force on juvenile justice and education.

HB 1896, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to privileged communications regarding child abuse or neglect.

HB 1897, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to human trafficking.

HB 1898, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

HB 1899, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 1900, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 1901, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 1902, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1903, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to patient-directed care at the end of life.

HB 1904, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to the offense of abuse or neglect of a child, with penalty provisions.

HB 1905, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to participation of elementary and secondary school students in educational settings, with penalty provisions.

HB 1906, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to real property valuation assessments.

HB 1907, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to telehealth services.

HB 1908, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1909, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to county committee meetings.

HB 1910, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to workers' compensation benefits.

HB 1911, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

HB 1912, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

HB 1913, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to income taxes.

HB 1914, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to used motor vehicle dealer training.

HB 1915, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to perinatal care.

HB 1916, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to human trafficking.

HB 1917, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to hearing screenings in schools.

HB 1918, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

HB 1919, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to the placement of a child.

HB 1920, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

HB 1921, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to electric vehicle road use fees.

HB 1922, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to legislative requirements for public schools.

HB 1923, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to funding for elementary and secondary schools.

HB 1924, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to Chris Sifford day.

HB 1925, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to a rural health care professional grant program.

HB 1926, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers.

HB 1927, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 1928, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to child care providers.

HB 1929, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to cave inspection fees.

HB 1930, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to sales and use tax exemptions.

HB 1931, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to the prevailing wage on public works, with penalty provisions.

HB 1932, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the no-call list.

HB 1933, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1934, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to historic trails.

HB 1935, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to tax credits for downtown revitalization.

HB 1936, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to facilities of historical significance.

HB 1937, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to public employee retirement systems.

HB 1938, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to private trust companies.

HB 1939, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to a tax for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons.

HB 1940, introduced by Representative Kalberloh, relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

HB 1941, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to charter schools.

HB 1942, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to domestic relations.

HB 1943, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to payment for health care services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1944, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to renewable energy.

HB 1945, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to teacher externships.

HB 1946, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to school safety, with a penalty provision.

HB 1947, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1948, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to commercial activity.

HB 1949, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 1950, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1951, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1952, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to peer review committees.

HB 1953, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to the state advisory council on emergency medical services.

HB 1954, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to privileged information.

HB 1955, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

HB 1956, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the Missouri clean water law.

HB 1957, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to foreign ownership of real property, with a penalty provision.

HB 1958, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to child maintenance orders for certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated.

HB 1959, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the Missouri religious freedom protection act.

HB 1960, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to regulatory sandbox programs.

HB 1961, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to administrative rules.

HB 1962, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to professional licensing.

HB 1963, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the practice of optometry, with penalty provisions.

HB 1964, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims.

HB 1965, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 1966, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 1967, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1968, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 1969, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to the liability of employers for negligent hiring.

HB 1970, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to transportation network companies.

HB 1971, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 1972, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to STEM career awareness.

HB 1973, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 1974, introduced by Representative Riley, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1975, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to prescribed pediatric extended care facilities.

HB 1976, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to prior authorization of health care services.

HB 1977, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1978, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

HB 1979, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to blood tests of pregnant women.

HB 1980, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to the firefighters' retirement systems for certain cities.

HB 1981, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to participation in athletics competitions.

HB 1982, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to liability protections.

HB 1983, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

HB 1984, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 1985, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to public safety sales taxes, with an emergency clause.

HB 1986, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 1987, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to trust and estate administration.

HB 1988, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to military honor details.

HB 1989, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to admission of nonresident pupils.

HB 1990, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1991, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

HB 1992, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to county planning board hearing notices.

HB 1993, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1994, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the establishment of the Missouri bureau of investigation.

HB 1995, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 1996, introduced by Representative Perkins, relating to drug offenses involving persons under twenty-two years of age, with penalty provisions.

HB 1997, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to opioid overdose rescue kits.

HB 1998, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to child labor, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1999, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to an inclusive curriculum in public schools.

HB 2000, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 2031, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

HB 2032, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to motorcycle operation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2033, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

HB 2034, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to employment security.

HB 2035, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to houses of worship.

HB 2036, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2037, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 2038, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to the respect people's abortion decisions act.

HB 2039, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to senior rental housing projects.

HB 2040, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 2041, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2042, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to voter registration of new residents.

HB 2043, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to controlled livestock grazing.

HB 2044, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to a meat production justice grant program.

HB 2045, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to reproductive health care services.

HB 2046, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to Missouri healthy soils.

HB 2047, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2048, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to sales price disclosure in real estate sales, with penalty provisions.

HB 2049, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to employment security.

HB 2050, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to property tax credits.

HB 2051, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 2052, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2053, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the reciprocal boycott compact.

HB 2054, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to gas corporations.

HB 2055, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

HB 2056, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to reimbursement of costs associated with utility facility relocation.

HB 2057, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

HB 2058, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to local taxation.

HB 2059, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to the use of restraints on a child in juvenile court.

HB 2060, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to tobacco products.

HB 2061, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to local ballot proposals.

HB 2062, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

HB 2063, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to the disclosure of information pertaining to certain commercial financing transactions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2064, introduced by Representative Black, relating to mental health courts.

HB 2065, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

HB 2066, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 2067, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to interstate roadways.

HB 2068, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district.

HB 2069, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 2070, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the electrical choice and competition law.

HB 2071, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to a dementia services coordinator.

HB 2072, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the motor fuel tax exemption.

HB 2073, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to income tax.

HB 2074, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to regional planning commissions funding.

HB 2075, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to the dental professions.

HB 2076, introduced by Representative Marquart, relating to certain off-road vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2077, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to sales taxes.

HB 2078, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to volunteer fire protection associations.

HB 2079, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to incarceration costs.

HB 2080, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to gasoline filling station regulations in certain counties.

HB 2081, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to tax credits for certain engineering degrees.

HB 2082, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations.

HB 2083, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to sewage disposal.

HB 2084, introduced by Representative Banderman, relating to consolidated public library districts.

HB 2085, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans, with a penalty provision.

HB 2086, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to real estate transactions.

HB 2087, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to methods of reimbursement to health care providers.

HB 2088, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to charter schools.

HB 2089, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to benevolent tax credits.

HB 2090, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to tax credits.

HB 2091, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to special license plates for Afghanistan and Iraq veterans.

HB 2092, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 2093, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to school renovation projects.

HB 2094, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 2095, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to a special surcharge in certain cases for the construction of a new courthouse.

HB 2096, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 2097, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to biennial motor vehicle registrations.

HB 2098, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to employment security.

HB 2099, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to professional licensing.

HB 2100, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to signs honoring Congressional Medal of Honor recipients.

HB 2101, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 2102, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2103, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to insurance requirements for firearm owners.

HB 2104, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 2105, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to information maintained about members of school boards.

HB 2106, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2107, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to digital assets.

HB 2108, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to expungement.

HB 2109, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the probate code.

HB 2110, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to property taxes.

HB 2111, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to powers of the state auditor.

HB 2112, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain personal care products.

HB 2113, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to special education records.

HB 2114, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to taxation.

HB 2115, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to medical devices.

HB 2116, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs.

HB 2117, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to a forgivable grant program for children with special needs.

HB 2118, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to financial assistance for certain children.

HB 2119, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs.

HB 2120, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to caregivers of individuals with nursing care needs.

HB 2121, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 2122, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

HB 2123, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to reports about pupil suicides.

HB 2124, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2125, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to school attendance.

HB 2126, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to custodial interrogations of children.

HB 2127, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 2128, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 2129, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions instituted by the attorney general.

HB 2130, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to general assembly license plates.

HB 2131, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to solicitation practices.

HB 2132, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to warrantless searches based on the odor of marijuana.

HB 2133, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to motor vehicle sales.

HB 2134, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to the Missouri clean water law.

HB 2135, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 2136, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to elections to fill vacancies in the general assembly.

HB 2137, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to the pretrial witness protection services fund.

HB 2138, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 2139, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to construction contracts.

HB 2140, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2141, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to the anti-surveillance and foreign intervention act.

HB 2142, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds.

HB 2143, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to divestment from foreign adversaries.

HB 2144, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to the apportionment and distribution of motor fuel tax.

HB 2145, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to participation in athletics competitions.

HB 2146, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 2147, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to the statewide assessment system.

HB 2148, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 2149, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to payments to ambulance providers.

HB 2150, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to the transport of manufactured homes.

HB 2151, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 2152, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to paint recycling, with a penalty provision.

HB 2153, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

HB 2154, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission.

HB 2155, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 2156, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to certain public school retirement systems.

HB 2157, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to safety of minors on the internet, with penalty provisions.

HB 2158, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to registered interior designers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2159, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to records of complaints against child care facilities.

HB 2160, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to duties and responsibilities of public education entities.

HB 2161, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to school board vacancies.

HB 2162, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 2163, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 2164, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to data on emergency medical services, with penalty provisions.

HB 2165, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to birthing centers.

HB 2166, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to veterans' affairs.

HB 2167, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to the public service commission.

HB 2168, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2169, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to inmate phone calls.

HB 2170, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to rural economic development.

HB 2171, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the apple capital of Missouri.

HB 2172, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the patriotic mural city of Missouri.

HB 2173, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to grants to employers for the purpose of enhancing cybersecurity.

HB 2174, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2175, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to health care.

HB 2176, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2177, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to school attendance.

HB 2178, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to charter schools.

HB 2179, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2180, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to restrictions on business licenses.

HB 2181, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2182, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain.

HB 2183, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities, with a contingent effective date.

HB 2184, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to accountability measures for elementary and secondary schools.

HB 2185, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to assisted reproduction.

HB 2186, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 2187, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to tax incentives for certain hygiene products.

HB 2188, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to the no-call list.

HB 2189, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the official state cheese.

HB 2190, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

HB 2191, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

HB 2192, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to animal-driven vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2193, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to a renewable natural gas program.

HB 2194, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 2195, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to public schools.

HB 2196, introduced by Representative Kalberloh, relating to grain dealers.

HB 2197, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to administrative rules.

HB 2198, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

HB 2199, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.

HB 2200, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to property tax assessment appeals.

HB 2201, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 2202, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to actual innocence.

HB 2203, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to good time credit.

HB 2204, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to eligibility for probation or parole.

HB 2205, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to certain benevolent organizations.

HB 2206, introduced by Representative West, relating to meetings of governing bodies of political subdivisions.

HB 2207, introduced by Representative West, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2208, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to law enforcement officer recruitment and retention.

HB 2209, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the compensation of victims.

HB 2210, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to criminal conduct, with penalty provisions.

HB 2211, introduced by Representative Roberts, relating to vapor products, with penalty provisions.

HB 2212, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to classifications of counties.

HB 2213, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to controlled substances.

HB 2214, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the towing of vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2215, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to alternative therapies for veterans.

HB 2216, introduced by Representative Taylor (84), relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

HB 2217, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 2218, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to damages caused by a protest or demonstration.

HB 2219, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet, with penalty provisions.

HB 2220, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to hospital designations.

HB 2221, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to medical records.

HB 2222, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to Tina Turner day.

HB 2223, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2224, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to sales tax.

HB 2225, introduced by Representative Bonacker, relating to candidate filing deadlines.

HB 2226, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

HB 2227, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child.

HB 2228, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to obtaining electronic signatures on initiative petitions.

HB 2229, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to elections.

HB 2230, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2231, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products.

HB 2232, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to intoxicating liquor.

HB 2233, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to trains carrying hazardous material, with penalty provisions.

HB 2234, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to medical records.

HB 2235, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to rights of military servicemembers.

HB 2236, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 2237, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

HB 2238, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to contracts for work on the state highway system.

HB 2239, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to doula services.

HB 2240, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to rural workforce housing, with a penalty provision.

HB 2241, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to Missouri compost awareness week.

HB 2242, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 2243, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to same-day voter registration.

HB 2244, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to ranked-choice voting.

HB 2245, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

HB 2246, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2247, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to expungement.

HB 2248, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to hemp extract.

HB 2249, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to early childhood education programs.

HB 2250, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to career and technical education.

HB 2251, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to land banks.

HB 2252, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to compulsory school attendance.

HB 2253, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.

HB 2254, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 2255, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to solid waste permits.

HB 2256, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct.

HB 2257, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to legal tender.

HB 2258, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the acquisition of land by the United States government.

HB 2259, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to motor vehicle assessments.

HB 2260, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.

HB 2261, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 2262, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs.

HB 2263, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 550**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 550

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the Second Regular Session of the One Hundred and Second General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

I hereby remove Representative Ashley Bland-Manlove and appoint Representative Deb Lavender.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Insurance Policy.

I hereby remove Representative Robert Sauls and appoint Representative Kemp Strickler.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Judiciary.

I hereby remove Representative Ian Mackey and appoint Representative Anthony Ealy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Veterans.

I hereby remove Representative Ashley Bland-Manlove and appoint Representative Michael Johnson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

GOVERNOR'S PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in "equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based."

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the first quarter of fiscal year 2024, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2024 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2024 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 16th day of October, 2023.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

	Agency	Budget Appropriation Line
1	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.010
2	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.010
3	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
4	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
5	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015

6	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.020
7	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
8	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
9	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
10	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
11	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
12	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
13	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
14	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
15	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
16	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
17	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
18	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
19	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
20	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
21	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
22	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
23	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
24	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
25	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
26	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.016
27	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.019
28	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.021
29	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.022
30	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
31	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
32	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
33	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
34	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
35	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
36	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
37	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
38	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
39	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
40	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
41	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
42	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
43	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
44	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
45	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
46	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
47	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
48	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
49	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
50	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
51	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
52	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.031
53	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.032
54	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.037
55	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.040
56	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.040
57	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.045
58	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.050
59	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.055

60	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.057
61	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
62	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
63	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.070
64	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.070
65	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.070
66	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.075
67	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
68	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
69	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
70	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.083
71	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.085
72	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.090
73	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.096
74	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
75	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.105
76	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.105
77	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.107
78	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
79	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
80	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.115
81	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.120
82	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.120
83	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.120
84	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.125
85	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
86	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
87	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
88	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
89	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
90	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
91	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
92	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
93	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.135
94	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.137
95	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.138
96	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
97	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
98	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
99	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
100	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.145
101	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.148
102	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.150
103	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.155
104	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.158
105	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
106	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.165
107	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.165
108	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.170
109	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.175
110	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
111	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.185
112	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
113	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
114	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
115	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.195

116	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.200
117	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.205
118	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.210
119	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.215
120	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
121	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
122	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
123	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
124	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.240
125	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.243
126	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.243
127	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.244
128	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.244
129	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.244
130	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.245
131	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.250
132	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.250
133	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.250
134	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.255
135	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
136	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
137	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
138	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
139	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
140	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
141	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
142	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.268
143	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
144	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
145	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
146	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.280
147	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.280
148	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
149	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
150	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
151	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
152	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
153	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
154	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
155	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
156	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
157	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
158	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.290
159	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.290
160	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.290
161	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.295
162	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.300
163	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.300
164	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.305
165	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.305
166	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.305
167	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.305
168	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.307
169	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.310

170	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.315
171	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.315
172	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
173	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
174	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
175	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
176	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
177	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.325
178	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.330
179	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.330
180	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.330
181	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
182	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
183	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
184	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
185	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
186	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
187	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
188	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
189	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.335
190	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
191	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
192	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
193	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
194	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
195	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
196	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.340
197	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.343
198	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.343
199	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.343
200	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.343
201	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
202	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
203	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
204	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
205	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
206	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
207	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
208	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
209	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
210	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
211	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
212	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
213	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.345
214	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
215	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
216	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
217	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
218	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
219	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
220	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
221	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
222	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
223	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
224	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
225	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355

226	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
227	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
228	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
229	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
230	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
231	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
232	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
233	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
234	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
235	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
236	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
237	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
238	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
239	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
240	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
241	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
242	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
243	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
244	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
245	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
246	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
247	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
248	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
249	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
250	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.355
251	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.360
252	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.360
253	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.365
254	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.370
255	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.375
256	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.380
257	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.385
258	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.390
259	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.395
260	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.400
261	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.405
262	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.405
263	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.405
264	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
265	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
266	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
267	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
268	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
269	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.410
270	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.415
271	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.420
272	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.420
273	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.425
274	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
275	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
276	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
277	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
278	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
279	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430

280	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
281	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.430
282	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.435
283	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.440
284	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.445
285	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.450
286	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.455
287	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.460
288	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.465
289	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.470
290	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.475
291	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
292	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
293	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
294	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
295	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
296	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
297	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
298	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
299	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
300	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.015
301	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.015
302	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.015
303	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.015
304	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.020
305	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.025
306	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.030
307	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.035
308	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.040
309	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.040
310	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.045
311	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
312	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
313	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
314	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.055
315	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.060
316	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.060
317	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.065
318	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.070
319	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.070
320	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.075
321	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.080
322	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.085
323	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.090
324	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.095
325	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.100
326	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
327	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.110
328	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.115
329	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.115
330	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.120
331	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
332	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
333	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
334	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
335	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125

336	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
337	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
338	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
339	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
340	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
341	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
342	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
343	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
344	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
345	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
346	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
347	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
348	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
349	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
350	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
351	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
352	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
353	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
354	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
355	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
356	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
357	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.132
358	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.133
359	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
360	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
361	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
362	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
363	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
364	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
365	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
366	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
367	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
368	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
369	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
370	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
371	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
372	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
373	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
374	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
375	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
376	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
377	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
378	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
379	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
380	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
381	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
382	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
383	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
384	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
385	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
386	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
387	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
388	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
389	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140

390	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
391	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
392	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
393	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
394	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
395	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
396	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
397	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
398	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
399	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
400	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
401	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
402	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
403	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
404	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
405	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
406	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
407	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
408	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
409	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.145
410	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.145
411	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.145
412	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.150
413	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.150
414	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.150
415	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.155
416	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.155
417	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.155
418	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.160
419	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.160
420	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.160
421	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.165
422	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.165
423	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.165
424	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.165
425	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.170
426	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.170
427	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.170
428	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.175
429	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.175
430	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.175
431	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.180
432	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.180
433	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.180
434	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.185
435	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.185
436	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.185
437	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.190
438	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.190
439	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.190
440	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.190
441	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
442	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
443	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
444	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
445	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195

446	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
447	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
448	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
449	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
450	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.195
451	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
452	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
453	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
454	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.205
455	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.205
456	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.210
457	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.215
458	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.220
459	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.225
460	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
461	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
462	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
463	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
464	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
465	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
466	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
467	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
468	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
469	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
470	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
471	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
472	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
473	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
474	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
475	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
476	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
477	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
478	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
479	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
480	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
481	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
482	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
483	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
484	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
485	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
486	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
487	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
488	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
489	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
490	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
491	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
492	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
493	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
494	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
495	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
496	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
497	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
498	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
499	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020

500	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
501	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
502	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
503	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
504	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
505	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
506	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
507	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
508	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
509	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
510	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
511	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
512	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
513	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
514	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
515	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
516	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
517	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.030
518	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.035
519	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.035
520	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.050
521	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
522	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
523	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
524	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
525	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
526	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
527	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.070
528	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.075
529	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.080
530	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.085
531	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
532	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
533	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
534	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.095
535	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.115
536	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.115
537	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.120
538	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.125
539	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.130
540	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
541	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
542	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
543	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
544	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
545	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
546	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
547	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
548	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
549	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
550	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
551	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
552	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
553	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
554	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
555	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140

556	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
557	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
558	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
559	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
560	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
561	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
562	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
563	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
564	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
565	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
566	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
567	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
568	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
569	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
570	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
571	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
572	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
573	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.150
574	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.155
575	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.160
576	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
577	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
578	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
579	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.170
580	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.175
581	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
582	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
583	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
584	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
585	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
586	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
587	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
588	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.185
589	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.190
590	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.195
591	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
592	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
593	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
594	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
595	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
596	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
597	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
598	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
599	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
600	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
601	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
602	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
603	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
604	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
605	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
606	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
607	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
608	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
609	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415

610	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.420
611	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
612	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
613	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
614	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
615	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
616	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.427
617	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.428
618	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.429
619	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.430
620	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
621	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
622	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
623	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
624	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
625	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
626	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
627	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
628	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
629	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
630	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
631	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
632	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
633	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
634	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
635	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
636	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.465
637	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.465
638	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.470
639	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
640	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
641	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
642	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
643	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
644	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
645	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
646	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
647	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
648	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
649	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
650	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
651	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
652	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
653	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.485
654	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.490
655	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.490
656	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.495
657	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.500
658	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.500
659	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
660	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
661	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
662	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.510
663	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.515
664	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.520
665	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.525

666	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.525
667	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.535
668	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.540
669	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.545
670	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.545
671	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
672	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
673	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
674	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
675	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
676	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
677	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.555
678	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.555
679	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.555
680	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.560
681	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.565
682	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.570
683	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
684	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
685	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
686	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
687	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
688	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
689	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
690	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.010
691	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
692	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
693	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
694	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
695	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
696	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
697	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
698	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
699	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
700	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
701	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
702	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
703	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
704	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
705	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
706	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
707	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
708	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
709	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
710	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
711	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
712	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
713	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
714	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
715	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
716	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
717	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
718	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
719	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

720	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
721	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
722	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
723	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
724	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
725	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
726	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
727	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
728	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
729	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
730	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
731	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
732	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
733	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
734	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
735	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
736	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
737	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
738	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
739	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
740	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
741	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
742	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
743	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
744	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
745	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
746	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
747	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
748	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
749	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
750	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
751	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
752	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
753	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
754	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
755	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
756	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
757	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
758	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
759	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
760	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
761	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
762	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
763	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
764	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
765	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
766	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
767	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
768	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
769	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
770	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
771	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
772	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
773	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
774	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
775	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

776	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
777	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
778	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
779	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
780	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
781	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
782	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
783	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
784	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
785	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
786	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
787	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
788	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
789	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
790	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
791	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
792	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
793	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
794	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
795	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
796	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
797	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
798	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
799	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
800	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
801	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
802	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
803	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
804	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
805	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
806	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
807	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
808	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
809	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
810	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
811	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
812	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
813	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
814	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
815	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
816	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
817	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
818	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
819	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
820	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
821	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
822	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
823	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
824	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
825	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
826	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
827	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
828	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
829	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

830	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
831	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
832	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
833	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
834	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
835	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
836	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
837	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
838	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
839	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
840	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
841	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
842	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
843	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
844	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
845	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
846	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
847	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
848	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
849	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
850	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
851	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
852	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
853	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
854	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
855	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
856	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
857	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
858	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
859	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
860	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
861	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
862	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
863	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
864	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
865	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
866	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
867	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
868	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
869	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
870	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
871	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
872	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
873	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
874	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
875	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
876	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
877	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
878	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
879	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
880	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
881	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
882	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
883	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
884	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
885	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

886	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
887	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
888	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
889	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
890	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
891	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
892	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
893	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
894	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
895	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
896	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
897	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
898	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
899	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
900	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
901	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
902	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.035
903	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
904	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
905	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
906	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
907	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
908	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
909	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
910	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
911	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
912	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
913	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
914	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
915	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
916	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
917	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
918	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
919	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
920	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
921	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
922	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
923	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
924	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
925	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
926	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
927	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
928	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
929	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
930	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
931	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
932	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
933	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
934	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
935	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
936	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
937	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
938	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
939	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050

940	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
941	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
942	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
943	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
944	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
945	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
946	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
947	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
948	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
949	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
950	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
951	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
952	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
953	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
954	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
955	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
956	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
957	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
958	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
959	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
960	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
961	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
962	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
963	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
964	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
965	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
966	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
967	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
968	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
969	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
970	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
971	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
972	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
973	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
974	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
975	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
976	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
977	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
978	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
979	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
980	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
981	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
982	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
983	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
984	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
985	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
986	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
987	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
988	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
989	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
990	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
991	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
992	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
993	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
994	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
995	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050

996	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
997	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
998	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
999	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1000	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1001	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1002	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1003	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1004	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1005	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1006	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1007	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1008	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1009	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1010	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1011	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1012	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1013	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1014	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1015	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1016	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1017	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1018	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1019	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1020	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1021	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1022	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1023	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1024	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1025	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1026	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1027	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1028	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1029	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1030	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1031	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1032	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1033	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1034	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1035	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1036	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1037	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1038	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1039	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1040	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1041	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1042	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1043	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1044	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1045	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1046	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1047	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1048	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1049	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050

1050	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1051	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1052	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1053	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1054	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1055	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1056	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1057	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1058	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1059	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1060	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1061	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1062	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1063	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1064	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1065	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1066	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1067	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1068	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1069	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1070	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1071	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1072	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1073	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1074	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1075	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1076	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1077	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1078	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1079	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
1080	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1081	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1082	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1083	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1084	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1085	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1086	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1087	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1088	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1089	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1090	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1091	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1092	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1093	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1094	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1095	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1096	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1097	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1098	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1099	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1100	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1101	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1102	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1103	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1104	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1105	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055

1106	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1107	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1108	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1109	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1110	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1111	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1112	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1113	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1114	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1115	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1116	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1117	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
1118	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1119	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1120	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1121	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1122	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1123	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1124	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1125	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1126	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1127	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1128	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1129	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1130	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1131	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1132	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1133	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1134	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
1135	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.065
1136	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1137	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1138	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1139	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1140	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1141	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1142	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1143	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1144	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1145	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
1146	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.075
1147	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.080
1148	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
1149	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
1150	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
1151	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
1152	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
1153	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.095
1154	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
1155	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
1156	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
1157	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
1158	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
1159	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105

1160	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.110
1161	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.115
1162	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.120
1163	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.125
1164	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
1165	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
1166	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
1167	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.135
1168	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
1169	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1170	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1171	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1172	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1173	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1174	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1175	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
1176	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
1177	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.155
1178	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
1179	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
1180	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
1181	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
1182	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
1183	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
1184	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
1185	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
1186	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
1187	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1188	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1189	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1190	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1191	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1192	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1193	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1194	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1195	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1196	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1197	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1198	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
1199	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.175
1200	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.175
1201	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
1202	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
1203	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
1204	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
1205	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
1206	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.200
1207	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.205
1208	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.210
1209	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.215
1210	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.220
1211	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.225
1212	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.230
1213	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.235
1214	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.240
1215	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.241

1216	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.242
1217	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.243
1218	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
1219	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
1220	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
1221	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
1222	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
1223	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.255
1224	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.260
1225	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.265
1226	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.265
1227	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
1228	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
1229	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
1230	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
1231	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
1232	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1233	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1234	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1235	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1236	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1237	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1238	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1239	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1240	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1241	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1242	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1243	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1244	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1245	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1246	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1247	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1248	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1249	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1250	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1251	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1252	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1253	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1254	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1255	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1256	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1257	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1258	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1259	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1260	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1261	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1262	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1263	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1264	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1265	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1266	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1267	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1268	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1269	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280

1270	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1271	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1272	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1273	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1274	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1275	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1276	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1277	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1278	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1279	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1280	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1281	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1282	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1283	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1284	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1285	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1286	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1287	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1288	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1289	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1290	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1291	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1292	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1293	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1294	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1295	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1296	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1297	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1298	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1299	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1300	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1301	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1302	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1303	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1304	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1305	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1306	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1307	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1308	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1309	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1310	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1311	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1312	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1313	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1314	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1315	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1316	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1317	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1318	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1319	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1320	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1321	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1322	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1323	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1324	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1325	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280

1326	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1327	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1328	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1329	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1330	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1331	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1332	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1333	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1334	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1335	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1336	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1337	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1338	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1339	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1340	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1341	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1342	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1343	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1344	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1345	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1346	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1347	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1348	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1349	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1350	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1351	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1352	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1353	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1354	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1355	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1356	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1357	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1358	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1359	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1360	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1361	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1362	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1363	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1364	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1365	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1366	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1367	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1368	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1369	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1370	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1371	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1372	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1373	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1374	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1375	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1376	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1377	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1378	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1379	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280

1380	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1381	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1382	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1383	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1384	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1385	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1386	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1387	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1388	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1389	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1390	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1391	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1392	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1393	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1394	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1395	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1396	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1397	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1398	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1399	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1400	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1401	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1402	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1403	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1404	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1405	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1406	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1407	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1408	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
1409	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.285
1410	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.290
1411	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.295
1412	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.305
1413	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1414	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1415	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1416	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1417	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1418	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1419	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1420	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1421	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1422	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1423	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1424	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1425	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1426	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1427	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1428	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1429	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1430	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1431	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1432	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1433	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1434	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1435	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450

1436	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1437	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1438	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1439	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1440	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1441	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1442	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1443	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1444	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1445	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1446	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1447	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1448	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1449	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1450	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1451	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1452	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1453	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1454	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1455	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1456	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1457	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1458	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1459	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1460	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1461	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1462	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1463	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1464	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1465	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1466	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1467	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1468	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1469	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1470	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1471	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1472	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1473	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1474	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1475	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1476	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1477	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1478	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1479	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1480	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1481	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1482	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1483	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1484	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1485	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1486	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1487	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1488	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1489	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450

1490	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1491	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1492	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1493	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1494	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1495	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1496	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1497	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1498	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1499	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1500	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1501	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1502	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1503	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1504	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1505	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1506	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1507	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1508	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1509	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1510	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1511	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1512	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1513	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1514	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1515	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1516	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1517	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1518	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1519	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1520	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1521	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1522	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1523	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1524	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1525	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1526	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1527	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1528	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1529	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1530	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1531	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1532	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1533	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1534	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1535	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1536	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1537	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1538	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1539	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1540	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1541	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1542	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1543	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1544	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1545	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450

1546	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1547	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1548	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1549	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1550	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1551	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1552	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1553	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1554	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1555	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1556	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1557	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1558	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1559	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1560	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1561	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1562	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1563	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1564	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1565	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1566	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1567	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1568	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1569	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1570	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1571	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1572	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1573	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1574	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1575	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1576	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1577	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1578	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1579	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1580	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1581	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1582	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1583	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1584	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1585	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1586	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1587	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1588	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1589	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1590	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1591	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1592	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1593	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1594	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1595	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1596	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1597	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1598	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1599	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450

1600	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1601	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1602	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1603	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1604	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1605	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1606	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1607	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1608	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1609	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1610	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1611	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1612	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1613	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1614	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1615	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1616	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1617	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1618	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1619	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1620	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1621	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1622	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1623	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1624	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1625	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1626	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1627	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1628	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1629	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1630	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1631	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1632	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1633	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1634	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1635	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1636	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1637	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1638	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1639	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1640	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1641	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1642	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1643	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1644	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1645	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1646	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1647	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1648	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1649	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1650	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1651	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
1652	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.455
1653	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.460
1654	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1655	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465

1656	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1657	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1658	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1659	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1660	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1661	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1662	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1663	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1664	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1665	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1666	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1667	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1668	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1669	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1670	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1671	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1672	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1673	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1674	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1675	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1676	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1677	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1678	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1679	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1680	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1681	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1682	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1683	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1684	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1685	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1686	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1687	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1688	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1689	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1690	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1691	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1692	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1693	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1694	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1695	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1696	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1697	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1698	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1699	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1700	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1701	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1702	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1703	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1704	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1705	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1706	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1707	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1708	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1709	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465

1710	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1711	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1712	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1713	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1714	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1715	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1716	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1717	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1718	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1719	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1720	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1721	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1722	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1723	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1724	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1725	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1726	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1727	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1728	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1729	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1730	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1731	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1732	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1733	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1734	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1735	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1736	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1737	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1738	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1739	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1740	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1741	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1742	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1743	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1744	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1745	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1746	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1747	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1748	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1749	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1750	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1751	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1752	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1753	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1754	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1755	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1756	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1757	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1758	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1759	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1760	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1761	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1762	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1763	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1764	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1765	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465

1766	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1767	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1768	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1769	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1770	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1771	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1772	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1773	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1774	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1775	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1776	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1777	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1778	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1779	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1780	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1781	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1782	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1783	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1784	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1785	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1786	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1787	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1788	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1789	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1790	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1791	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1792	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1793	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1794	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1795	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1796	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1797	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1798	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1799	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1800	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1801	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1802	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1803	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1804	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1805	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1806	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1807	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1808	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1809	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1810	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1811	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1812	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1813	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1814	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1815	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1816	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1817	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1818	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1819	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465

1820	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1821	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1822	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1823	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1824	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1825	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1826	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1827	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1828	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1829	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1830	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1831	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1832	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1833	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1834	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1835	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1836	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1837	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1838	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1839	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1840	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1841	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1842	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1843	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1844	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1845	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1846	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1847	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1848	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1849	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1850	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1851	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1852	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1853	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1854	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1855	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1856	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1857	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1858	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1859	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1860	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1861	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1862	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1863	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1864	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1865	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1866	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1867	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1868	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1869	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1870	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1871	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1872	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1873	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1874	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1875	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465

1876	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1877	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1878	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1879	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1880	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1881	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1882	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1883	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1884	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1885	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1886	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1887	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1888	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1889	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1890	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1891	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
1892	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.470
1893	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
1894	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
1895	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.485
1896	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1897	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1898	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1899	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1900	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1901	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1902	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1903	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1904	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1905	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1906	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1907	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1908	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1909	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1910	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1911	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1912	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1913	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1914	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1915	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1916	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1917	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1918	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1919	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1920	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1921	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1922	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1923	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1924	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1925	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1926	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1927	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1928	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1929	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490

1930	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1931	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1932	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1933	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1934	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1935	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1936	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1937	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1938	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1939	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1940	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1941	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1942	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1943	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1944	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1945	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1946	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1947	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1948	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1949	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1950	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1951	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1952	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1953	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1954	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1955	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1956	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1957	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1958	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1959	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1960	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1961	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1962	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1963	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1964	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1965	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1966	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1967	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1968	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1969	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1970	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1971	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1972	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1973	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1974	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1975	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1976	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1977	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1978	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1979	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1980	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1981	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1982	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1983	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1984	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1985	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490

1986	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1987	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1988	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1989	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1990	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1991	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1992	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1993	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1994	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1995	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1996	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1997	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1998	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
1999	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2000	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2001	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2002	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2003	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2004	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2005	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2006	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2007	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2008	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2009	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2010	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2011	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2012	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2013	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2014	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2015	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2016	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2017	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2018	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2019	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2020	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2021	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2022	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2023	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2024	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2025	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2026	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2027	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2028	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2029	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2030	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2031	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2032	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2033	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2034	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2035	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2036	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2037	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2038	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2039	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490

2040	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2041	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2042	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2043	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2044	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2045	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2046	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2047	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2048	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2049	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2050	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2051	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2052	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2053	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2054	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2055	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2056	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2057	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2058	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2059	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2060	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2061	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2062	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2063	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2064	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2065	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2066	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2067	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2068	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2069	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2070	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2071	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2072	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2073	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2074	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2075	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2076	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2077	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2078	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2079	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2080	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2081	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2082	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2083	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2084	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2085	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2086	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2087	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2088	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2089	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2090	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2091	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2092	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2093	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2094	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2095	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490

2096	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2097	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2098	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2099	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2100	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2101	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2102	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2103	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2104	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2105	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2106	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2107	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2108	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2109	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2110	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2111	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2112	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2113	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2114	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2115	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2116	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2117	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2118	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2119	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2120	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2121	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2122	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2123	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2124	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2125	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2126	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2127	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2128	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2129	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
2130	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.495
2131	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.500
2132	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2133	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2134	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2135	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2136	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2137	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2138	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2139	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2140	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2141	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2142	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2143	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2144	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2145	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2146	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2147	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2148	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2149	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505

2150	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2151	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2152	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2153	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2154	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2155	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2156	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2157	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2158	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2159	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2160	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2161	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2162	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2163	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2164	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2165	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2166	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2167	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2168	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2169	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2170	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2171	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2172	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2173	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2174	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2175	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2176	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2177	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2178	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2179	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2180	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2181	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2182	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2183	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2184	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2185	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2186	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2187	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2188	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2189	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2190	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2191	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2192	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2193	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2194	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2195	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2196	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2197	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2198	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2199	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2200	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2201	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2202	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2203	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2204	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2205	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505

2206	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2207	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2208	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2209	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2210	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2211	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2212	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2213	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2214	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2215	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2216	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2217	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2218	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2219	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2220	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2221	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2222	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2223	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2224	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2225	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2226	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
2227	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.510
2228	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2229	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2230	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2231	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2232	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2233	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2234	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2235	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2236	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2237	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2238	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2239	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2240	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2241	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2242	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2243	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2244	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2245	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2246	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2247	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2248	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2249	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2250	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2251	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2252	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2253	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2254	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2255	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2256	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2257	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2258	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2259	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515

2260	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2261	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2262	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2263	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2264	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2265	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2266	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2267	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2268	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2269	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2270	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2271	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2272	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2273	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2274	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2275	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2276	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2277	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2278	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2279	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2280	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2281	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2282	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2283	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2284	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2285	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2286	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2287	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2288	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2289	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2290	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2291	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2292	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2293	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2294	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2295	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2296	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2297	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2298	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2299	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2300	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2301	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2302	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2303	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2304	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2305	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2306	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2307	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2308	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2309	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2310	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2311	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2312	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2313	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2314	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2315	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515

2316	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2317	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2318	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2319	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2320	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2321	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2322	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2323	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2324	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2325	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2326	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2327	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2328	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2329	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2330	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2331	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2332	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2333	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2334	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2335	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2336	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2337	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2338	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2339	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2340	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2341	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2342	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2343	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2344	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2345	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2346	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2347	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2348	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2349	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2350	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2351	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2352	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2353	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2354	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2355	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2356	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2357	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2358	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2359	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2360	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2361	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2362	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2363	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2364	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2365	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2366	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2367	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2368	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2369	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515

2370	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2371	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2372	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2373	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2374	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2375	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2376	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2377	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2378	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2379	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2380	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2381	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2382	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2383	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2384	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2385	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2386	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2387	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2388	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2389	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2390	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2391	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2392	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2393	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2394	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2395	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2396	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2397	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2398	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2399	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2400	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2401	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2402	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2403	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2404	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2405	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2406	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2407	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2408	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2409	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2410	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2411	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2412	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2413	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2414	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2415	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2416	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2417	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2418	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2419	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2420	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2421	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2422	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2423	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2424	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2425	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515

2426	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2427	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2428	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2429	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2430	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2431	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2432	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2433	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2434	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2435	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2436	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2437	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2438	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2439	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2440	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2441	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2442	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2443	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2444	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2445	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2446	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
2447	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.520
2448	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.525
2449	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.530
2450	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.535
2451	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.540
2452	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.545
2453	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.545
2454	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2455	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2456	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2457	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2458	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2459	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2460	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2461	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2462	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2463	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2464	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2465	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2466	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2467	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2468	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2469	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2470	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2471	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2472	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2473	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2474	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2475	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2476	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2477	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2478	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2479	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550

2480	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2481	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2482	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2483	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2484	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2485	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2486	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2487	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2488	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2489	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2490	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2491	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2492	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2493	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2494	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2495	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2496	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2497	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2498	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2499	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2500	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2501	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2502	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2503	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2504	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2505	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2506	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2507	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2508	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2509	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2510	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2511	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2512	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2513	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2514	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2515	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2516	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2517	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2518	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2519	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2520	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2521	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2522	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2523	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2524	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2525	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2526	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2527	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2528	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2529	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2530	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2531	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2532	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2533	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2534	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2535	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550

2536	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2537	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2538	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2539	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2540	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2541	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2542	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2543	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2544	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2545	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2546	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2547	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2548	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2549	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2550	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2551	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2552	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2553	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.550
2554	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.555
2555	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.555
2556	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2557	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2558	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2559	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2560	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2561	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2562	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2563	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2564	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2565	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2566	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2567	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2568	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2569	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2570	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2571	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2572	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2573	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2574	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2575	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2576	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2577	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
2578	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.010
2579	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.015
2580	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2581	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2582	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2583	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2584	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2585	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2586	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2587	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2588	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2589	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020

2590	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2591	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2592	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2593	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2594	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2595	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2596	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2597	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2598	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2599	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
2600	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.025
2601	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.025
2602	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
2603	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
2604	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2605	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2606	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2607	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2608	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2609	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2610	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
2611	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.045
2612	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.055
2613	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.065
2614	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
2615	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
2616	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
2617	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.075
2618	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2619	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2620	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2621	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2622	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2623	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2624	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2625	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2626	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2627	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2628	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2629	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2630	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2631	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2632	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2633	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2634	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2635	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
2636	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2637	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2638	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2639	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2640	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2641	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2642	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2643	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2644	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
2645	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095

2646	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
2647	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
2648	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2649	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2650	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2651	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2652	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2653	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2654	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2655	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2656	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2657	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2658	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2659	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2660	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
2661	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2662	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2663	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2664	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2665	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2666	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2667	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2668	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
2669	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2670	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2671	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2672	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2673	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2674	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
2675	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
2676	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
2677	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
2678	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
2679	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
2680	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
2681	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
2682	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
2683	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
2684	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
2685	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
2686	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
2687	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
2688	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2689	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2690	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2691	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2692	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2693	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2694	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2695	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2696	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2697	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
2698	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2699	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

2700	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2701	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2702	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2703	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2704	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2705	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2706	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2707	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2708	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2709	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2710	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2711	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2712	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2713	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2714	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2715	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2716	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2717	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2718	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2719	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2720	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2721	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2722	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2723	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2724	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2725	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2726	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2727	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2728	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2729	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2730	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2731	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2732	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2733	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2734	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2735	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2736	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2737	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2738	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2739	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2740	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2741	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2742	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2743	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2744	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2745	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2746	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2747	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2748	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2749	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2750	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2751	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2752	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2753	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2754	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2755	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

2756	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2757	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2758	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2759	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2760	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2761	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2762	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2763	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2764	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2765	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2766	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2767	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2768	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2769	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2770	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2771	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2772	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2773	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2774	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2775	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2776	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2777	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2778	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2779	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2780	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2781	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2782	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2783	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2784	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2785	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2786	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2787	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2788	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2789	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2790	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2791	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2792	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2793	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2794	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
2795	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
2796	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
2797	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2798	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2799	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2800	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2801	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2802	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2803	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2804	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2805	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2806	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2807	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2808	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2809	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235

2810	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2811	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.235
2812	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.240
2813	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.240
2814	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.240
2815	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.240
2816	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.240
2817	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.241
2818	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.245
2819	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.255
2820	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.255
2821	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.255
2822	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.260
2823	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.265
2824	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.265
2825	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.270
2826	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.270
2827	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.270
2828	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
2829	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
2830	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.285
2831	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.290
2832	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.290
2833	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2834	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2835	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2836	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2837	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2838	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2839	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2840	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2841	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2842	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2843	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2844	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2845	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2846	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2847	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2848	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2849	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2850	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2851	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2852	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2853	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2854	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2855	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2856	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2857	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2858	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2859	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2860	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2861	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2862	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2863	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2864	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2865	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295

2866	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2867	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2868	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2869	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2870	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.295
2871	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
2872	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.305
2873	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.305
2874	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.305
2875	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.310
2876	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.310
2877	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.310
2878	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.315
2879	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.320
2880	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
2881	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
2882	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
2883	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
2884	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
2885	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.326
2886	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.330
2887	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
2888	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2889	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2890	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2891	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2892	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2893	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2894	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2895	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2896	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
2897	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.345
2898	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2899	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2900	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2901	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2902	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2903	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2904	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2905	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2906	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
2907	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.355
2908	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2909	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2910	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2911	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2912	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2913	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2914	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2915	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2916	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2917	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2918	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2919	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360

2920	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2921	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2922	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2923	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2924	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2925	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2926	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2927	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2928	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2929	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2930	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2931	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2932	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2933	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2934	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
2935	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2936	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2937	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2938	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2939	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2940	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2941	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2942	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2943	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
2944	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.370
2945	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.375
2946	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.375
2947	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.380
2948	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2949	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2950	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2951	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2952	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2953	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2954	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2955	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2956	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2957	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2958	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2959	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2960	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2961	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2962	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2963	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2964	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2965	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2966	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2967	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2968	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2969	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2970	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2971	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2972	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2973	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2974	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2975	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385

2976	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2977	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2978	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2979	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2980	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.385
2981	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.390
2982	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.390
2983	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2984	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2985	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2986	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2987	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2988	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2989	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2990	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2991	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2992	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2993	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2994	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2995	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2996	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2997	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2998	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
2999	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3000	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3001	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3002	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3003	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3004	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3005	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3006	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3007	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3008	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3009	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3010	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3011	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3012	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3013	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3014	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3015	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3016	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3017	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3018	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3019	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3020	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3021	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3022	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3023	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3024	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3025	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3026	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3027	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3028	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3029	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395

3030	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3031	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3032	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3033	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3034	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3035	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3036	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3037	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3038	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3039	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3040	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3041	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3042	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3043	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3044	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3045	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3046	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3047	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3048	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3049	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.395
3050	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.400
3051	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.405
3052	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.405
3053	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.410
3054	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.410
3055	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.410
3056	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.410
3057	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.415
3058	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
3059	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
3060	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
3061	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
3062	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
3063	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
3064	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
3065	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
3066	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
3067	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
3068	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
3069	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
3070	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.629
3071	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3072	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3073	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3074	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3075	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3076	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3077	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3078	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3079	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3080	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3081	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
3082	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
3083	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3084	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3085	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015

3086	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3087	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3088	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3089	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3090	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3091	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
3092	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.020
3093	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.025
3094	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
3095	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
3096	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
3097	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
3098	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.031
3099	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.032
3100	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.035
3101	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.035
3102	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.040
3103	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
3104	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
3105	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
3106	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.050
3107	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.055
3108	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.060
3109	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.065
3110	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.070
3111	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
3112	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.080
3113	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
3114	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
3115	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
3116	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
3117	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
3118	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
3119	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.095
3120	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
3121	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
3122	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3123	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3124	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3125	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3126	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3127	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3128	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3129	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3130	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
3131	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
3132	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
3133	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
3134	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
3135	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
3136	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.120
3137	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.120
3138	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.120
3139	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.125

3140	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.130
3141	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.130
3142	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.130
3143	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3144	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3145	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3146	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3147	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3148	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3149	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3150	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3151	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
3152	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.136
3153	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.137
3154	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.138
3155	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.140
3156	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.140
3157	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3158	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3159	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3160	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3161	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3162	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3163	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
3164	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.150
3165	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.150
3166	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
3167	DCI-OPERATING	07.400
3168	DCI-OPERATING	07.400
3169	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3170	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3171	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3172	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3173	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3174	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3175	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
3176	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3177	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3178	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3179	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3180	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3181	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3182	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
3183	DCI-OPERATING	07.415
3184	DCI-OPERATING	07.415
3185	DCI-OPERATING	07.420
3186	DCI-OPERATING	07.420
3187	DCI-OPERATING	07.425
3188	DCI-OPERATING	07.425
3189	DCI-OPERATING	07.425
3190	DCI-OPERATING	07.430
3191	DCI-OPERATING	07.435
3192	DCI-OPERATING	07.440
3193	DCI-OPERATING	07.445
3194	DCI-OPERATING	07.445
3195	DCI-OPERATING	07.445

3196	DCI-OPERATING	07.445
3197	DCI-OPERATING	07.445
3198	DCI-OPERATING	07.450
3199	DCI-OPERATING	07.450
3200	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
3201	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
3202	DCI-OPERATING	07.460
3203	DCI-OPERATING	07.465
3204	DCI-OPERATING	07.470
3205	DCI-OPERATING	07.470
3206	DCI-OPERATING	07.475
3207	DCI-OPERATING	07.480
3208	DCI-OPERATING	07.480
3209	DCI-OPERATING	07.485
3210	DCI-OPERATING	07.485
3211	DCI-OPERATING	07.485
3212	DCI-OPERATING	07.490
3213	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
3214	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
3215	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
3216	DCI-OPERATING	07.500
3217	DCI-OPERATING	07.505
3218	DCI-OPERATING	07.505
3219	DCI-OPERATING	07.510
3220	DCI-OPERATING	07.510
3221	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3222	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3223	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3224	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3225	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3226	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3227	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3228	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3229	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3230	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3231	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3232	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3233	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3234	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3235	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3236	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3237	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3238	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3239	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3240	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3241	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3242	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3243	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3244	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3245	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3246	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3247	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3248	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3249	DCI-OPERATING	07.515

3250	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3251	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3252	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3253	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
3254	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3255	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3256	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3257	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3258	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3259	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3260	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3261	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3262	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3263	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3264	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3265	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3266	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3267	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3268	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3269	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3270	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3271	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3272	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3273	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3274	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3275	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3276	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3277	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3278	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3279	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3280	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3281	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3282	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3283	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3284	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3285	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3286	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
3287	DCI-OPERATING	07.525
3288	DCI-OPERATING	07.530
3289	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
3290	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
3291	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
3292	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
3293	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
3294	DCI-OPERATING	07.540
3295	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
3296	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
3297	DCI-OPERATING	07.550
3298	DCI-OPERATING	07.550
3299	DCI-OPERATING	07.550
3300	DCI-OPERATING	07.550
3301	DCI-OPERATING	07.555
3302	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
3303	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
3304	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
3305	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800

3306	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3307	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3308	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3309	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3310	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3311	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3312	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
3313	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3314	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3315	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3316	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3317	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3318	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3319	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
3320	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3321	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3322	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3323	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3324	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3325	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
3326	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3327	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3328	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3329	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3330	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3331	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3332	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3333	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3334	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3335	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3336	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3337	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3338	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
3339	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
3340	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
3341	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
3342	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
3343	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3344	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3345	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3346	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3347	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3348	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3349	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3350	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
3351	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835
3352	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835
3353	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
3354	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
3355	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
3356	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.845
3357	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.850
3358	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.855
3359	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.860

3360	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.865
3361	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.870
3362	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3363	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3364	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3365	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3366	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3367	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3368	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3369	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3370	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3371	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
3372	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
3373	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.885
3374	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.885
3375	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
3376	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
3377	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.895
3378	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3379	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3380	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3381	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3382	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3383	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
3384	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
3385	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3386	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3387	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3388	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3389	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3390	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3391	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3392	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3393	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3394	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3395	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3396	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3397	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3398	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3399	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3400	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3401	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3402	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3403	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3404	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3405	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3406	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3407	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3408	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3409	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3410	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3411	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3412	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3413	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3414	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3415	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005

3416	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3417	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
3418	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.006
3419	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.007
3420	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.010
3421	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.015
3422	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.020
3423	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
3424	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
3425	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
3426	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.035
3427	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.040
3428	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.040
3429	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3430	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3431	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3432	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3433	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3434	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3435	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
3436	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
3437	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.055
3438	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.060
3439	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.065
3440	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.070
3441	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
3442	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
3443	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
3444	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
3445	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
3446	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
3447	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3448	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3449	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3450	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3451	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3452	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3453	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3454	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3455	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
3456	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3457	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3458	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3459	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3460	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3461	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3462	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3463	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3464	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3465	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3466	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3467	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3468	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3469	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095

3470	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3471	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3472	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3473	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3474	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3475	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
3476	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3477	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3478	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3479	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3480	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3481	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3482	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3483	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3484	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3485	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3486	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3487	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3488	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3489	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3490	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3491	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3492	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3493	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3494	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3495	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
3496	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3497	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3498	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3499	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3500	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3501	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3502	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
3503	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
3504	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
3505	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
3506	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
3507	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
3508	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
3509	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
3510	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3511	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3512	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3513	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3514	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3515	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3516	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3517	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3518	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3519	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3520	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
3521	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3522	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3523	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3524	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3525	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125

3526	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3527	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
3528	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
3529	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
3530	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
3531	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
3532	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
3533	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.135
3534	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3535	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3536	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3537	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3538	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3539	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3540	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3541	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3542	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3543	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3544	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3545	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3546	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3547	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3548	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
3549	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
3550	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
3551	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
3552	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
3553	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
3554	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
3555	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3556	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3557	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3558	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3559	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3560	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3561	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3562	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3563	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3564	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3565	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
3566	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
3567	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
3568	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
3569	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
3570	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
3571	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
3572	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
3573	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
3574	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
3575	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
3576	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.190
3577	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
3578	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3579	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200

3580	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3581	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3582	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3583	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3584	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
3585	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.205
3586	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
3587	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
3588	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
3589	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
3590	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.215
3591	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.215
3592	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.215
3593	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.220
3594	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.220
3595	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.225
3596	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.230
3597	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.235
3598	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
3599	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
3600	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
3601	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
3602	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.260
3603	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3604	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3605	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3606	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3607	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3608	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3609	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3610	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3611	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3612	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3613	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3614	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
3615	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.270
3616	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
3617	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
3618	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3619	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3620	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3621	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3622	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3623	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3624	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
3625	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
3626	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.500
3627	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.500
3628	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.500
3629	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.505
3630	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.505
3631	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.505
3632	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.505
3633	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.505
3634	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.510
3635	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.515

3636	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.515
3637	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.520
3638	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.520
3639	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.520
3640	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.520
3641	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.525
3642	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.530
3643	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.530
3644	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.535
3645	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3646	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3647	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3648	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3649	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3650	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3651	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.540
3652	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.545
3653	NATIONAL GUARD-OPER	08.550
3654	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3655	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3656	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3657	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3658	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3659	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
3660	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
3661	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
3662	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
3663	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
3664	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
3665	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
3666	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
3667	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
3668	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
3669	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
3670	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.025
3671	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.030
3672	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.030
3673	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
3674	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.045
3675	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.045
3676	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.050
3677	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.055
3678	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.055
3679	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.060
3680	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.060
3681	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.065
3682	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.070
3683	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
3684	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
3685	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
3686	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3687	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3688	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3689	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080

3690	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3691	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3692	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3693	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3694	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
3695	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
3696	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
3697	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
3698	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
3699	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
3700	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
3701	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
3702	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
3703	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
3704	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
3705	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
3706	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
3707	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
3708	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
3709	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
3710	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
3711	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
3712	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
3713	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
3714	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
3715	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
3716	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
3717	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
3718	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
3719	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
3720	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
3721	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
3722	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
3723	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
3724	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
3725	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
3726	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
3727	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
3728	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
3729	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
3730	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
3731	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
3732	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
3733	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
3734	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
3735	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
3736	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
3737	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
3738	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
3739	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
3740	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
3741	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
3742	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
3743	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
3744	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
3745	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180

3746	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
3747	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
3748	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
3749	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
3750	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
3751	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
3752	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
3753	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
3754	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
3755	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
3756	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.205
3757	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
3758	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
3759	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
3760	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
3761	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.215
3762	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.215
3763	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.215
3764	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
3765	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
3766	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
3767	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
3768	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.225
3769	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
3770	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
3771	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
3772	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
3773	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
3774	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.245
3775	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.250
3776	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.250
3777	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.255
3778	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.255
3779	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
3780	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
3781	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
3782	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
3783	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.265
3784	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
3785	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.275
3786	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.280
3787	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
3788	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
3789	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
3790	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
3791	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.010
3792	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3793	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3794	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3795	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3796	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3797	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
3798	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
3799	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020

3800	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
3801	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
3802	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3803	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3804	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3805	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3806	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3807	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3808	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3809	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3810	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3811	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3812	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
3813	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
3814	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.035
3815	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.035
3816	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.035
3817	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
3818	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
3819	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
3820	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
3821	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
3822	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.060
3823	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.099
3824	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.099
3825	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.099
3826	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3827	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3828	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3829	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3830	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3831	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3832	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3833	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3834	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
3835	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3836	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3837	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3838	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3839	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3840	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3841	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3842	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3843	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3844	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3845	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3846	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3847	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3848	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
3849	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3850	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3851	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3852	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3853	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3854	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3855	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110

3856	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3857	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3858	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3859	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3860	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3861	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3862	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3863	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3864	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3865	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3866	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3867	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3868	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3869	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3870	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3871	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3872	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3873	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3874	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3875	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3876	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3877	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3878	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3879	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3880	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3881	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3882	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3883	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3884	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3885	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3886	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3887	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3888	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3889	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3890	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3891	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3892	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3893	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3894	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3895	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3896	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3897	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3898	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3899	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3900	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3901	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3902	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
3903	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3904	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3905	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3906	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3907	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3908	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3909	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115

3910	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3911	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3912	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3913	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3914	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3915	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3916	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3917	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3918	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3919	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3920	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3921	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3922	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
3923	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.117
3924	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
3925	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
3926	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.126
3927	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3928	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3929	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3930	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3931	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3932	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3933	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3934	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3935	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
3936	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3937	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3938	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3939	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3940	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3941	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
3942	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3943	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3944	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3945	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3946	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3947	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3948	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3949	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
3950	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3951	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3952	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3953	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3954	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3955	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3956	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3957	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3958	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3959	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3960	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
3961	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3962	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3963	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3964	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3965	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320

3966	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3967	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
3968	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3969	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3970	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3971	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3972	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3973	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3974	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
3975	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
3976	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
3977	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
3978	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
3979	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.405
3980	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.405
3981	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3982	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3983	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3984	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3985	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3986	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3987	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3988	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3989	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3990	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3991	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3992	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3993	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3994	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3995	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3996	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3997	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3998	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
3999	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
4000	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
4001	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
4002	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.415
4003	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.425
4004	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.430
4005	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.430
4006	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.435
4007	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.435
4008	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.440
4009	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.440
4010	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
4011	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
4012	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
4013	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
4014	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
4015	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
4016	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
4017	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
4018	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
4019	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510

4020	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
4021	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
4022	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
4023	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
4024	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
4025	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
4026	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
4027	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
4028	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
4029	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
4030	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4031	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4032	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4033	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4034	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4035	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
4036	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4037	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4038	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4039	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4040	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4041	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
4042	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
4043	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
4044	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
4045	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
4046	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
4047	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4048	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4049	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4050	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4051	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4052	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
4053	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
4054	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
4055	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
4056	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
4057	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4058	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4059	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4060	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4061	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4062	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
4063	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.555
4064	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.575
4065	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
4066	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
4067	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
4068	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
4069	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4070	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4071	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4072	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4073	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4074	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4075	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605

4076	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4077	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4078	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4079	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4080	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4081	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4082	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4083	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4084	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4085	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4086	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4087	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
4088	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.610
4089	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.615
4090	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4091	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4092	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4093	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4094	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4095	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4096	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4097	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4098	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4099	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4100	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4101	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4102	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4103	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4104	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4105	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4106	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
4107	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
4108	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
4109	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
4110	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
4111	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4112	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4113	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4114	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4115	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4116	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4117	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4118	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4119	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4120	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4121	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4122	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4123	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4124	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4125	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4126	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4127	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4128	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
4129	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700

[illegible]

4186	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
4187	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4188	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4189	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4190	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4191	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4192	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.732
4193	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
4194	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.737
4195	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.739
4196	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
4197	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
4198	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
4199	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
4200	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.752
4201	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4202	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4203	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4204	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4205	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4206	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4207	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4208	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
4209	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4210	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4211	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4212	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4213	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4214	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4215	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
4216	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.765
4217	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.766
4218	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.766
4219	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.770
4220	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.770
4221	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.770
4222	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4223	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4224	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4225	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4226	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4227	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4228	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4229	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4230	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4231	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4232	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4233	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4234	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4235	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4236	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4237	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4238	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775
4239	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.775

[illegible]

4296	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4297	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4298	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4299	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4300	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4301	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4302	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4303	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4304	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
4305	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.810
4306	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.810
4307	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
4308	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
4309	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
4310	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
4311	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
4312	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4313	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4314	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4315	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4316	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4317	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4318	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
4319	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.825
4320	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4321	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4322	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4323	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4324	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4325	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4326	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4327	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4328	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4329	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4330	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4331	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
4332	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.835
4333	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.835
4334	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.840
4335	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.845
4336	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4337	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4338	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4339	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4340	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4341	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4342	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4343	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4344	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4345	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4346	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4347	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4348	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4349	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900

4350	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4351	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4352	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4353	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4354	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4355	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4356	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4357	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4358	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4359	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
4360	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.901
4361	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.901
4362	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4363	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4364	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4365	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4366	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4367	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4368	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
4369	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.910
4370	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.910
4371	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.910
4372	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.910
4373	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.955
4374	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4375	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4376	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4377	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4378	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4379	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4380	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4381	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4382	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
4383	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
4384	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
4385	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
4386	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
4387	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
4388	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
4389	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4390	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4391	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4392	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4393	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4394	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4395	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4396	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4397	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4398	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4399	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.017
4400	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
4401	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
4402	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
4403	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
4404	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
4405	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025

4406	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025
4407	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4408	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4409	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4410	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4411	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4412	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4413	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4414	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4415	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4416	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4417	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
4418	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
4419	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
4420	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.037
4421	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.037
4422	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.040
4423	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4424	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4425	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4426	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4427	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4428	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4429	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4430	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4431	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
4432	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
4433	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
4434	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
4435	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
4436	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
4437	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
4438	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4439	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4440	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4441	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4442	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4443	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4444	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4445	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4446	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4447	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4448	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4449	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4450	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4451	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4452	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
4453	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
4454	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4455	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4456	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4457	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4458	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4459	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070

4460	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4461	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4462	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4463	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4464	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4465	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
4466	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4467	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4468	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4469	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4470	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4471	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4472	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4473	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4474	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4475	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4476	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4477	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4478	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4479	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4480	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4481	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
4482	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4483	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4484	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4485	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4486	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4487	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4488	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4489	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4490	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
4491	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4492	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4493	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4494	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4495	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4496	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4497	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4498	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4499	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4500	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4501	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4502	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4503	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4504	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4505	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4506	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4507	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
4508	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4509	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4510	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4511	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4512	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4513	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4514	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4515	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107

4516	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4517	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4518	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4519	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4520	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4521	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4522	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4523	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.107
4524	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
4525	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
4526	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
4527	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
4528	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
4529	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.120
4530	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.120
4531	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.120
4532	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.125
4533	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4534	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4535	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4536	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4537	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4538	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
4539	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4540	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4541	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4542	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4543	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4544	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4545	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4546	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4547	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4548	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4549	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4550	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4551	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4552	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4553	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4554	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4555	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4556	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4557	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
4558	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4559	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4560	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4561	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4562	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4563	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4564	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4565	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4566	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4567	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4568	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4569	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140

4570	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4571	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4572	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4573	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4574	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
4575	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4576	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4577	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4578	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4579	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4580	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4581	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
4582	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.147
4583	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
4584	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4585	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4586	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4587	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4588	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4589	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4590	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4591	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4592	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4593	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4594	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4595	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4596	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4597	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4598	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4599	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4600	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4601	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4602	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4603	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4604	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4605	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4606	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4607	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4608	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4609	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4610	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4611	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
4612	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4613	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4614	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4615	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4616	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4617	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4618	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4619	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4620	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4621	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4622	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4623	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4624	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4625	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160

4626	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4627	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4628	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4629	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
4630	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.161
4631	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.163
4632	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.164
4633	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4634	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4635	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4636	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4637	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4638	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4639	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4640	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
4641	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
4642	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
4643	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.185
4644	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
4645	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
4646	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
4647	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
4648	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
4649	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
4650	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
4651	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
4652	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4653	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4654	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4655	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4656	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4657	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4658	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4659	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
4660	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.212
4661	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
4662	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
4663	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
4664	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.220
4665	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.220
4666	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
4667	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
4668	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
4669	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
4670	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
4671	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
4672	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
4673	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
4674	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
4675	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
4676	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.237
4677	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.240
4678	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4679	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245

4680	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4681	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4682	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4683	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4684	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4685	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4686	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4687	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
4688	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4689	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4690	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4691	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4692	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4693	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.247
4694	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.250
4695	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.250
4696	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.250
4697	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.255
4698	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.255
4699	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
4700	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
4701	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4702	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4703	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4704	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4705	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4706	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4707	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4708	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4709	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4710	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4711	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
4712	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.302
4713	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.302
4714	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4715	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4716	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4717	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4718	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4719	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4720	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4721	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4722	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4723	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4724	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4725	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4726	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4727	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4728	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4729	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4730	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
4731	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.306
4732	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.306
4733	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.306
4734	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.306
4735	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.307

4736	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.307
4737	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.307
4738	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.307
4739	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.310
4740	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
4741	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
4742	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
4743	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.318
4744	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.318
4745	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.318
4746	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.318
4747	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.320
4748	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.320
4749	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
4750	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
4751	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
4752	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
4753	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
4754	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4755	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4756	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4757	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4758	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4759	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4760	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
4761	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.332
4762	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.332
4763	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.332
4764	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.332
4765	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.332
4766	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4767	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4768	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4769	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4770	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4771	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4772	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4773	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
4774	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4775	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4776	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4777	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4778	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4779	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4780	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4781	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4782	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4783	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
4784	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.345
4785	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.345
4786	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
4787	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
4788	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
4789	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350

4790	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
4791	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
4792	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
4793	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
4794	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
4795	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
4796	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.360
4797	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.365
4798	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.365
4799	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.365
4800	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.370
4801	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.370
4802	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.371
4803	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4804	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4805	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4806	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4807	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4808	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4809	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4810	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
4811	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4812	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4813	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4814	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4815	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4816	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4817	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4818	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4819	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4820	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4821	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4822	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4823	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4824	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4825	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4826	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4827	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4828	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
4829	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
4830	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
4831	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.390
4832	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.390
4833	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.390
4834	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.390
4835	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.392
4836	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.395
4837	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
4838	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
4839	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.415
4840	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4841	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4842	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4843	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4844	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4845	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500

4846	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4847	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
4848	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4849	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4850	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4851	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4852	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4853	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4854	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4855	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4856	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4857	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4858	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4859	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4860	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4861	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4862	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4863	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4864	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4865	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4866	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4867	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4868	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4869	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4870	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4871	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4872	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4873	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4874	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4875	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
4876	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
4877	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
4878	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4879	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4880	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4881	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4882	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4883	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4884	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4885	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4886	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4887	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4888	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4889	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4890	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4891	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4892	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4893	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4894	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4895	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4896	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4897	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4898	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4899	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600

4900	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4901	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4902	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4903	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
4904	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
4905	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
4906	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
4907	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
4908	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
4909	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
4910	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
4911	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
4912	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
4913	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
4914	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
4915	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4916	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4917	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4918	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4919	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4920	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
4921	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.625
4922	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.625
4923	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
4924	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
4925	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.635
4926	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4927	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4928	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4929	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4930	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4931	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4932	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4933	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
4934	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
4935	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
4936	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.710
4937	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4938	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4939	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4940	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4941	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4942	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4943	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4944	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4945	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4946	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4947	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4948	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
4949	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.716
4950	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.716
4951	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.720
4952	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.720
4953	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.720
4954	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.725
4955	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.725

4956	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4957	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4958	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4959	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4960	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4961	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4962	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4963	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4964	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
4965	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.735
4966	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.740
4967	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.740
4968	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4969	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4970	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4971	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4972	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4973	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4974	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4975	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
4976	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.750
4977	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.750
4978	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.755
4979	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.755
4980	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4981	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4982	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4983	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4984	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4985	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4986	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4987	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4988	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4989	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4990	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4991	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4992	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4993	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4994	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4995	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4996	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
4997	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.765
4998	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.765
4999	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.765
5000	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.765
5001	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5002	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5003	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5004	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5005	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5006	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5007	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5008	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5009	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770

5010	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5011	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5012	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
5013	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.772
5014	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.772
5015	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.772
5016	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.775
5017	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.780
5018	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.780
5019	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.785
5020	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.785
5021	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.785
5022	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.785
5023	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.785
5024	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5025	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5026	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5027	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5028	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5029	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.787
5030	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.790
5031	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.790
5032	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.795
5033	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.795
5034	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.795
5035	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.800
5036	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.800
5037	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.800
5038	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.805
5039	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.805
5040	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.810
5041	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.810
5042	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.810
5043	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.815
5044	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.815
5045	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.820
5046	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.820
5047	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.825
5048	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5049	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5050	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5051	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5052	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5053	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.830
5054	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.850
5055	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.855
5056	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.855
5057	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.860
5058	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.865
5059	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.870
5060	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.875
5061	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.880
5062	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.885
5063	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.890
5064	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.895
5065	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.900

5066	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.905
5067	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.906
5068	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.908
5069	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.911
5070	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.950
5071	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5072	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5073	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5074	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5075	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5076	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5077	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5078	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5079	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5080	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5081	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5082	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
5083	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.025
5084	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5085	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5086	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5087	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5088	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5089	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5090	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5091	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5092	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5093	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5094	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5095	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5096	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5097	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5098	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5099	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5100	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
5101	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.035
5102	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.040
5103	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.045
5104	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5105	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5106	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5107	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5108	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5109	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5110	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5111	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5112	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5113	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
5114	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.060
5115	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.065
5116	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.070
5117	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.075
5118	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.080
5119	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090

5120	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
5121	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.100
5122	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.105
5123	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.110
5124	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.125
5125	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.130
5126	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.135
5127	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.140
5128	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5129	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5130	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5131	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5132	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5133	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5134	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5135	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5136	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
5137	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5138	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5139	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5140	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5141	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5142	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5143	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5144	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5145	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5146	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
5147	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.195
5148	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.200
5149	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.205
5150	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.215
5151	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5152	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5153	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5154	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5155	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5156	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5157	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5158	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5159	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5160	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5161	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5162	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5163	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5164	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
5165	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.225
5166	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5167	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5168	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5169	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5170	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5171	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5172	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5173	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5174	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5175	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245

5176	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5177	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5178	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5179	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5180	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5181	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5182	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5183	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5184	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5185	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5186	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5187	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5188	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5189	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5190	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5191	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5192	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5193	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5194	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5195	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5196	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5197	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5198	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5199	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5200	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5201	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5202	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5203	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
5204	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.250
5205	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.250
5206	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
5207	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
5208	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
5209	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
5210	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5211	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5212	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5213	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5214	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5215	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5216	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5217	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
5218	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.270
5219	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
5220	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
5221	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
5222	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
5223	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
5224	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
5225	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
5226	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
5227	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
5228	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
5229	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315

5230	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.320
5231	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.320
5232	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.330
5233	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.330
5234	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.330
5235	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
5236	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
5237	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
5238	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5239	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5240	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5241	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5242	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5243	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5244	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5245	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5246	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5247	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
5248	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.350
5249	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.355
5250	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.360
5251	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.365
5252	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
5253	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.380
5254	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.380
5255	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.380
5256	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5257	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5258	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5259	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5260	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5261	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5262	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
5263	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.500
5264	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.505
5265	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.520
5266	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.525
5267	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.005
5268	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
5269	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.005
5270	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
5271	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.005
5272	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5273	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
5274	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
5275	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
5276	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5277	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
5278	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5279	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
5280	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
5281	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.005
5282	NATIONAL GUARD-LEASING	13.005
5283	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5284	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5285	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005

5286	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
5287	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
5288	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005
5289	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5290	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5291	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
5292	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
5293	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
5294	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5295	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
5296	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5297	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
5298	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5299	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5300	DHEWD-LEASING	13.005
5301	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5302	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5303	NATIONAL GUARD-LEASING	13.005
5304	NATIONAL GUARD-LEASING	13.005
5305	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.005
5306	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5307	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
5308	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5309	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5310	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5311	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5312	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5313	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
5314	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
5315	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005
5316	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5317	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5318	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5319	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5320	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5321	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5322	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5323	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5324	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5325	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
5326	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5327	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5328	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5329	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5330	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5331	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5332	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
5333	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5334	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5335	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5336	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
5337	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5338	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
5339	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005

5340	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
5341	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
5342	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5343	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5344	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
5345	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
5346	DCI-LEASING	13.005
5347	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
5348	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
5349	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
5350	DHEWD-LEASING	13.005
5351	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
5352	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
5353	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
5354	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.010
5355	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.010
5356	GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
5357	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
5358	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
5359	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.010
5360	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5361	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
5362	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
5363	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5364	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
5365	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
5366	DHEWD-LEASING	13.010
5367	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
5368	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5369	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
5370	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5371	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
5372	REVENUE-LEASING	13.010
5373	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
5374	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.010
5375	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
5376	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
5377	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5378	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5379	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5380	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5381	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5382	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
5383	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
5384	DHEWD-LEASING	13.010
5385	STATE TREASURER-LEASING	13.010
5386	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
5387	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5388	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
5389	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
5390	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5391	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
5392	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
5393	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
5394	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
5395	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010

5396	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5397	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
5398	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5399	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5400	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5401	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5402	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
5403	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
5404	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
5405	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5406	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5407	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5408	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5409	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5410	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5411	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5412	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5413	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5414	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
5415	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5416	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5417	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5418	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
5419	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5420	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
5421	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
5422	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5423	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5424	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5425	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5426	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5427	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5428	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5429	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
5430	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5431	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5432	DCI-LEASING	13.010
5433	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
5434	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5435	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
5436	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5437	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5438	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
5439	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5440	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
5441	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
5442	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.015
5443	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
5444	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.015
5445	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
5446	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
5447	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
5448	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
5449	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015

5450	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
5451	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
5452	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
5453	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.025
5454	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.005
5455	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.010
5456	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.015
5457	DHEWD-CI	17.020
5458	DHEWD-CI	17.025
5459	DHEWD-CI	17.030
5460	DHEWD-CI	17.035
5461	DHEWD-CI	17.040
5462	DHEWD-CI	17.045
5463	DHEWD-CI	17.050
5464	DHEWD-CI	17.055
5465	DHEWD-CI	17.060
5466	DHEWD-CI	17.065
5467	DHEWD-CI	17.070
5468	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.075
5469	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.080
5470	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.085
5471	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.090
5472	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.095
5473	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.100
5474	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.105
5475	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
5476	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.115
5477	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.120
5478	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.125
5479	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.135
5480	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.140
5481	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.145
5482	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.150
5483	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.155
5484	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.160
5485	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.160
5486	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.165
5487	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.170
5488	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.175
5489	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.175
5490	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.180
5491	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.180
5492	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.180
5493	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.180
5494	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.185
5495	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.190
5496	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.195
5497	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.200
5498	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.200
5499	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.205
5500	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.210
5501	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.215
5502	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.220
5503	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.225
5504	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.225
5505	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.230

5506	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.235
5507	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.235
5508	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.240
5509	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.245
5510	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
5511	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.255
5512	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
5513	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
5514	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
5515	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
5516	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.270
5517	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.275
5518	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.280
5519	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.280
5520	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.285
5521	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.290
5522	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.295
5523	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.300
5524	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.305
5525	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5526	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5527	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5528	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5529	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5530	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5531	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.310
5532	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.315
5533	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.320
5534	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.325
5535	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.330
5536	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.335
5537	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.340
5538	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.345
5539	CONSERVATION-CI	17.350
5540	CONSERVATION-CI	17.355
5541	CONSERVATION-CI	17.360
5542	CONSERVATION-CI	17.365
5543	CONSERVATION-CI	17.370
5544	CONSERVATION-CI	17.370
5545	CONSERVATION-CI	17.375
5546	CONSERVATION-CI	17.380
5547	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.385
5548	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.385
5549	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.390
5550	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.395
5551	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.400
5552	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.405
5553	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.405
5554	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.405
5555	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.410
5556	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.415
5557	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.420
5558	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.425
5559	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.435

5560	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.440
5561	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.440
5562	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.445
5563	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	17.450
5564	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.455
5565	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.460
5566	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.465
5567	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.470
5568	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.475
5569	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5570	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5571	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5572	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5573	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5574	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5575	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5576	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5577	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5578	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
5579	REVENUE-CI	18.010
5580	REVENUE-CI	18.010
5581	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
5582	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5583	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5584	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5585	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5586	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5587	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5588	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5589	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5590	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5591	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5592	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5593	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5594	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5595	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5596	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5597	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5598	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5599	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5600	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5601	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5602	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5603	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5604	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5605	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5606	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5607	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5608	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5609	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
5610	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5611	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5612	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5613	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5614	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5615	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020

5616	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5617	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5618	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5619	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5620	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5621	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5622	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5623	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5624	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5625	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5626	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5627	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5628	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5629	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5630	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5631	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5632	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5633	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5634	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5635	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.020
5636	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5637	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5638	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5639	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5640	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5641	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5642	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5643	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5644	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5645	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5646	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5647	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5648	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5649	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5650	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5651	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5652	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5653	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5654	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5655	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5656	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5657	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5658	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5659	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5660	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5661	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.020
5662	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5663	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5664	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5665	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5666	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5667	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5668	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5669	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020

5670	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5671	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5672	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5673	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5674	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5675	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5676	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5677	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5678	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5679	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5680	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5681	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5682	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5683	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5684	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5685	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5686	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5687	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.020
5688	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5689	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5690	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5691	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5692	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5693	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5694	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5695	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5696	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5697	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5698	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5699	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5700	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5701	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5702	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5703	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5704	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5705	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5706	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5707	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5708	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5709	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5710	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5711	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5712	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5713	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.020
5714	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5715	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5716	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5717	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5718	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5719	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5720	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5721	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5722	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5723	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5724	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5725	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020

5726	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5727	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5728	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5729	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5730	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5731	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5732	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5733	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5734	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5735	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5736	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5737	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5738	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5739	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.020
5740	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5741	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5742	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5743	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5744	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5745	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5746	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5747	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5748	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5749	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5750	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5751	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5752	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5753	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5754	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5755	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5756	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5757	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5758	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5759	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5760	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5761	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5762	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5763	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5764	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5765	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.020
5766	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5767	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5768	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5769	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5770	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5771	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5772	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5773	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5774	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5775	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5776	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5777	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5778	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5779	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020

5780	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5781	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5782	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5783	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5784	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5785	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5786	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5787	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5788	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5789	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5790	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5791	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.020
5792	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5793	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5794	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5795	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5796	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5797	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5798	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5799	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5800	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5801	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5802	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5803	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5804	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5805	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5806	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5807	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5808	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5809	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5810	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5811	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5812	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5813	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5814	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5815	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5816	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5817	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.020
5818	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5819	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5820	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5821	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5822	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5823	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5824	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5825	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5826	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5827	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5828	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.025
5829	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.026
5830	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.027
5831	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.030
5832	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5833	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5834	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5835	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035

5836	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5837	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5838	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5839	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5840	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.035
5841	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5842	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5843	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5844	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5845	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5846	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.040
5847	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5848	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5849	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5850	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5851	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5852	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5853	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5854	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5855	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5856	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5857	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5858	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5859	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5860	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5861	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5862	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5863	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5864	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5865	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5866	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5867	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5868	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5869	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5870	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5871	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5872	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5873	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5874	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5875	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5876	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5877	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5878	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5879	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5880	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5881	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5882	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5883	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5884	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5885	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5886	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5887	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5888	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5889	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045

5890	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5891	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5892	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.045
5893	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5894	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5895	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5896	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5897	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5898	CONSERVATION-CI	18.050
5899	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	18.055
5900	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	18.055
5901	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5902	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5903	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5904	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5905	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5906	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5907	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5908	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
5909	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5910	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5911	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5912	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5913	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5914	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5915	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5916	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5917	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.065
5918	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5919	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5920	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5921	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5922	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5923	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5924	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5925	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5926	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5927	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	18.070
5928	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5929	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5930	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5931	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5932	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5933	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5934	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.075
5935	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.080
5936	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.080
5937	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.080
5938	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.080
5939	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5940	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5941	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5942	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5943	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5944	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085
5945	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.085

5946	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5947	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5948	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5949	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5950	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5951	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5952	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5953	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5954	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.090
5955	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	19.130
5956	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.170
5957	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.170
5958	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.170
5959	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.170
5960	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.170
5961	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.175
5962	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.180
5963	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.185
5964	CONSERVATION-CI	19.190
5965	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.195
5966	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.200
5967	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	19.205
5968	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	19.210
5969	NATIONAL GUARD-CI	19.210
5970	CORRECTIONS-CI	19.220
5971	CORRECTIONS-CI	19.225
5972	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	19.230
5973	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	19.240
5974	DHEWD-CI	19.260
5975	DHEWD-CI	19.261
5976	DHEWD-CI	19.262
5977	DHEWD-CI	19.263
5978	MO TRANSPORTATION-CI	19.307
5979	MO TRANSPORTATION-CI	19.321
5980	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	19.344
5981	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	19.347
5982	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.393
5983	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-CI	19.416
5984	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.502
5985	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.506
5986	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	19.530
5987	LT. GOVERNOR-CI	19.591
5988	ARPA	20.005
5989	ARPA	20.010
5990	ARPA	20.010
5991	ARPA	20.013
5992	ARPA	20.014
5993	ARPA	20.025
5994	ARPA	20.026
5995	ARPA	20.030
5996	ARPA	20.055
5997	ARPA	20.065
5998	ARPA	20.070
5999	ARPA	20.070

6000	ARPA	20.071
6001	ARPA	20.075
6002	ARPA	20.085
6003	ARPA	20.090
6004	ARPA	20.095
6005	ARPA	20.095
6006	ARPA	20.100
6007	ARPA	20.105
6008	ARPA	20.115
6009	ARPA	20.115
6010	ARPA	20.120
6011	ARPA	20.125
6012	ARPA	20.135
6013	ARPA	20.145
6014	ARPA	20.150
6015	ARPA	20.150
6016	ARPA	20.150
6017	ARPA	20.150
6018	ARPA	20.151
6019	ARPA	20.153
6020	ARPA	20.165
6021	ARPA	20.170
6022	ARPA	20.175
6023	ARPA	20.176
6024	ARPA	20.180
6025	ARPA	20.185
6026	ARPA	20.187
6027	ARPA	20.188
6028	ARPA	20.195
6029	ARPA	20.196
6030	ARPA	20.205
6031	ARPA	20.210
6032	ARPA	20.211
6033	ARPA	20.212
6034	ARPA	20.213
6035	ARPA	20.214
6036	ARPA	20.215
6037	ARPA	20.216
6038	ARPA	20.217
6039	ARPA	20.218
6040	ARPA	20.219
6041	ARPA	20.222
6042	ARPA	20.300
6043	ARPA	20.310
6044	ARPA	20.310
6045	ARPA	20.311
6046	ARPA	20.325
6047	ARPA	20.325
6048	ARPA	20.326
6049	ARPA	20.330
6050	ARPA	20.335
6051	ARPA	20.335
6052	ARPA	20.360
6053	ARPA	20.360
6054	ARPA	20.361
6055	ARPA	20.362

6056	ARPA	20.363
6057	ARPA	20.364
6058	ARPA	20.370
6059	ARPA	20.370
6060	ARPA	20.371
6061	ARPA	20.375
6062	ARPA	20.375
6063	ARPA	20.390
6064	ARPA	20.400
6065	ARPA	20.405
6066	ARPA	20.500
6067	ARPA	20.505
6068	ARPA	20.510
6069	ARPA	20.510
6070	ARPA	20.520
6071	ARPA	20.520
6072	ARPA	20.525
6073	ARPA	20.525
6074	ARPA	20.560
6075	ARPA	20.570
6076	ARPA	20.572
6077	ARPA	20.573
6078	ARPA	20.576
6079	ARPA	20.580
6080	ARPA	20.585
6081	ARPA	20.600
6082	ARPA	20.610
6083	ARPA	20.625
6084	ARPA	20.630
6085	ARPA	20.640
6086	ARPA	20.641
6087	ARPA	20.643
6088	ARPA	20.645
6089	ARPA	20.646
6090	ARPA	20.650
6091	ARPA	20.700
6092	ARPA	20.705
6093	ARPA	20.710
6094	ARPA	20.715
6095	ARPA	20.720
6096	ARPA	20.725
6097	ARPA	20.730
6098	ARPA	20.735
6099	ARPA	20.736
6100	ARPA	20.740
6101	ARPA	20.745
6102	ARPA	20.746
6103	ARPA	20.750
6104	ARPA	20.755
6105	ARPA	20.760
6106	ARPA	20.765
6107	ARPA	20.770
6108	ARPA	20.771
6109	ARPA	20.775

6110	ARPA	20.775
6111	ARPA	20.780
6112	ARPA	20.785
6113	ARPA	20.790
6114	ARPA	20.791
6115	ARPA	20.795
6116	ARPA	20.800
6117	ARPA	20.805
6118	ARPA	20.815
6119	ARPA	20.815
6120	ARPA	20.816
6121	ARPA	20.820
6122	ARPA	20.821
6123	ARPA	20.825
6124	ARPA	20.825
6125	ARPA	20.830
6126	ARPA	20.830
6127	ARPA	20.832
6128	ARPA	20.833
6129	ARPA	20.834
6130	ARPA	20.835
6131	ARPA	20.836
6132	ARPA	20.840
6133	ARPA	20.841
6134	ARPA	20.843
6135	ARPA	20.844
6136	ARPA	20.847
6137	ARPA	20.848
6138	ARPA	20.849
6139	ARPA	20.851
6140	ARPA	20.852
6141	ARPA	20.853
6142	ARPA	20.855
6143	ARPA	20.856
6144	ARPA	20.857
6145	ARPA	20.858
6146	ARPA	20.859
6147	ARPA	20.861
6148	ARPA	20.862
6149	ARPA	20.863
6150	ARPA	20.864
6151	ARPA	20.865
6152	ARPA	20.866
6153	ARPA	20.867
6154	ARPA	20.869
6155	ARPA	20.870
6156	ARPA	20.871
6157	ARPA	20.872
6158	ARPA	20.873
6159	ARPA	20.874
6160	ARPA	20.876
6161	ARPA	20.877
6162	ARPA	20.878
6163	ARPA	20.880
6164	ARPA	20.881
6165	ARPA	20.882

6166	ARPA	20.883
6167	ARPA	20.884
6168	ARPA	20.885
6169	ARPA	20.886
6170	ARPA	20.887
6171	ARPA	20.888
6172	ARPA	20.889
6173	ARPA	20.890
6174	ARPA	20.891
6175	ARPA	20.892
6176	ARPA	20.893
6177	ARPA	20.896
6178	ARPA	20.900
6179	ARPA	20.900
6180	ARPA	20.900
6181	ARPA	20.900
6182	ARPA	20.900
6183	ARPA	20.900
6184	ARPA	20.900
6185	ARPA	20.900
6186	ARPA	20.900
6187	ARPA	20.900
6188	ARPA	20.900
6189	ARPA	20.900
6190	ARPA	20.906

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley, Christofanelli, Mosley, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, January 4, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 29 through HCR 34

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 67 through HJR 107

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1400 through HB 1507

HB 1509 through HB 1624

HB 1626 through HB 1756

HB 1758 through HB 2000

HB 2031 through HB 2263

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Perkins in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 108, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 109, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the department of transportation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2264, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to payment of personal property taxes.

HB 2265, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to pet shop operations, with penalty provisions.

HB 2266, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to firearms.

HB 2267, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, with penalty provisions.

HB 2268, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to new drivers, with a penalty provision.

HB 2269, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to certain motor vehicle sales taxes.

HB 2270, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to homeowners' rights.

HB 2271, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to child employment.

HB 2272, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

HB 2273, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

HB 2274, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to corporate income taxes.

HB 2275, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to earnings taxes.

HB 2276, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 2277, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to settlement demands.

HB 2278, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to grants for postsecondary education.

HB 2279, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to city limit signs.

HB 2280, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to the practice of dentistry.

HB 2281, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

HB 2282, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the building permit reform act.

HB 2283, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the public domain preservation act.

HB 2284, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the regulation of property uses.

HB 2285, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to child support obligations for unborn children.

HB 2286, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

HB 2287, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the virtual school program.

HB 2288, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to police pensions.

HB 2289, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the state highways and transportation commission, with a contingent effective date.

HB 2290, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to local public safety sales tax.

HB 2291, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.

HB 2292, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to no-impact, home-based businesses.

HB 2293, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

HB 2294, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to COVID-19 vaccination.

HB 2295, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to contraceptives.

HB 2296, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

HB 2297, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to foster care.

HB 2298, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 2299, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2300, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2301, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to newspapers.

HB 2302, introduced by Representative Pollitt, relating to solid waste management.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 29, relating to support for Israel.

HCR 30, relating to support for Israel.

HCR 31, relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness.

HCR 32, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

HCR 33, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

HCR 34, relating to urging the United States Department of Agriculture to include Missouri in the federal Industrial Hemp Crop Insurance Program.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 67, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 68, relating to charter counties.

HJR 69, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 70, relating to the retirement of judges.

HJR 71, relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 72, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 73, relating to charter counties.

HJR 74, relating to gaming revenues.

HJR 75, relating to property tax exemptions.

HJR 76, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 77, relating to terms of office for members of the general assembly.

HJR 78, relating to property tax assessments.

HJR 79, relating to charter counties.

HJR 80, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 81, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 82, relating to property tax.

HJR 83, relating to department of transportation spending.

HJR 84, relating to taxation.

HJR 85, relating to property tax.

HJR 86, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 87, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

HJR 88, relating to personal property tax.

HJR 89, relating to affirming life.

HJR 90, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 91, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 92, relating to the administration of justice.

HJR 93, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 94, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 95, relating to property tax.

HJR 96, relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 97, relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

HJR 98, relating to department of transportation spending.

HJR 99, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 100, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 101, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 102, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 103, relating to permissible lobbying activities.

HJR 104, relating to elections.

HJR 105, relating to abortion.

HJR 106, relating to the right to medical freedom.

HJR 107, relating to the motor vehicle fuel tax.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1400, relating to prosecution of members of drug cartels, with penalty provisions.

HB 1401, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

HB 1402, relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

HB 1403, relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1404, relating to the statute of limitations for certain actions.

HB 1405, relating to school employees and independent contractors.

HB 1406, relating to catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 1407, relating to the designation of a bridge.

HB 1408, relating to firearms on employer property.

HB 1409, relating to inoperable motor vehicles.

HB 1410, relating to political party primary elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1411, relating to voter information.

HB 1412, relating to candidate filing procedures, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1413, relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens.

HB 1414, relating to display of the national motto in public buildings.

HB 1415, relating to unmanned aerial systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 1416, relating to light detection and ranging technology.

HB 1417, relating to the minimum school term.

HB 1418, relating to food sales and use tax.

HB 1419, relating to property tax exemptions for certain veterans.

HB 1420, relating to centers for the treatment of sexually deviant behaviors, with penalty provisions.

HB 1421, relating to telehealth services.

HB 1422, relating to retirement of judges, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1423, relating to private pension taxation.

HB 1424, relating to COVID-19 vaccination mandates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1425, relating to motor vehicle liability requirements for property damage.

HB 1426, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1427, relating to taxes imposed on the sale of bingo cards.

HB 1428, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1429, relating to interest on late installment payments of property taxes.

HB 1430, relating to property assessments of boats.

HB 1431, relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

HB 1432, relating to certificates of license to teach.

HB 1433, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1434, relating to cosmetologists.

HB 1435, relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

HB 1436, relating to county developmental disability resource board tax levies.

HB 1437, relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1438, relating to solid waste processing facility permits.

HB 1439, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.

HB 1440, relating to school protection officers.

HB 1441, relating to sports officials.

HB 1442, relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

HB 1443, relating to the offense of hazing, with penalty provisions.

HB 1444, relating to certain benevolent organizations.

HB 1445, relating to election day.

HB 1446, relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

HB 1447, relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 1448, relating to tuition reimbursement calculations.

HB 1449, relating to electric utilities.

HB 1450, relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1451, relating to license plates and placards for persons with disabilities.

HB 1452, relating to the uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

HB 1453, relating to change of venue costs for capital cases.

HB 1454, relating to the offense of tampering with electronic monitoring equipment, with penalty provisions.

HB 1455, relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

HB 1456, relating to alternative dispute resolution.

HB 1457, relating to compensation for jurors.

HB 1458, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1459, relating to Disabled American Veterans special license plates.

HB 1460, relating to industrial development corporations.

HB 1461, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1462, relating to firearms.

HB 1463, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 1464, relating to sales tax.

HB 1465, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 1466, relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

HB 1467, relating to the assessment of real property.

HB 1468, relating to the state tax commission.

HB 1469, relating to electing the St. Louis city assessor.

HB 1470, relating to county political party committees.

HB 1471, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1472, relating to a cool-down period for certain real estate contracts.

HB 1473, relating to county political party committees.

HB 1474, relating to reduced sales tax rates for certain hygiene products.

HB 1475, relating to black history month observance in schools.

HB 1476, relating to ignition interlock device requirements, with penalty provisions.

HB 1477, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1478, relating to money transmission, with penalty provisions.

HB 1479, relating to earnings tax opportunity zones.

HB 1480, relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment.

HB 1481, relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, with penalty provisions.

HB 1482, relating to civilian review of law enforcement.

HB 1483, relating to tax credits for sporting events.

HB 1484, relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1485, relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 1486, relating to state funding for early childhood education programs.

HB 1487, relating to bleeding control kits in public schools.

HB 1488, relating to tax credits for child care.

HB 1489, relating to mail sent by state departments.

HB 1490, relating to veterans benefits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1491, relating to the classified occupations of cosmetology.

HB 1492, relating to gambling boat fees.

HB 1493, relating to long-term care facilities.

HB 1494, relating to the uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act.

HB 1495, relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

HB 1496, relating to military medal programs for veterans.

HB 1497, relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.

HB 1498, relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1499, relating to motor vehicle safety inspections, with a penalty provision.

HB 1500, relating to safety belts, with a penalty provision.

HB 1501, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 1502, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 1503, relating to election judges, with penalty provisions.

HB 1504, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1505, relating to school supplies.

HB 1506, relating to persons appointed by the governor.

HB 1507, relating to motor vehicle repairs, with a penalty provision.

HB 1509, relating to the practice of certain licensed professions.

HB 1510, relating to offenses involving motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1511, relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements.

HB 1512, relating to libraries.

HB 1513, relating to a pilot program for media literacy and critical thinking.

HB 1514, relating to pasturing chickens.

HB 1515, relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1516, relating to earnings tax.

HB 1517, relating to ballot language relating to taxation.

HB 1518, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 1519, relating to the right to refuse to participate in certain medical treatments.

HB 1520, relating to gender transition procedures.

HB 1521, relating to the Missouri National Guard, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1522, relating to alternative county highway commissions.

HB 1523, relating to student interactions in schools.

HB 1524, relating to the endangerment of a highway worker, with penalty provisions.

HB 1525, relating to the presidential preference primary, with an emergency clause.

HB 1526, relating to certain experimental or investigational medical treatments.

HB 1527, relating to taxation.

HB 1528, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 1529, relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 1530, relating to motor vehicle inspections.

HB 1531, relating to liability of employers.

HB 1532, relating to telemedicine.

HB 1533, relating to social workers.

HB 1534, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1535, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1536, relating to working hours for certain students.

HB 1537, relating to special victims.

HB 1538, relating to utility discontinuance moratoriums.

HB 1539, relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 1540, relating to geographical information systems products.

HB 1541, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1542, relating to insurance, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1543, relating to the offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, with a penalty provision.

HB 1544, relating to offenses involving the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1545, relating to minimum prison terms.

HB 1546, relating to the towing of motor vehicles or vessels.

HB 1547, relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1548, relating to emergency services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1549, relating to massage therapists.

HB 1550, relating to the manufacture of ice.

HB 1551, relating to secured transactions.

HB 1552, relating to Missouri conservation heritage foundation license plates.

HB 1553, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1554, relating to Rock Island Trail State Park appropriations.

HB 1555, relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

HB 1556, relating to solid waste management.

HB 1557, relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security.

HB 1558, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1559, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 1560, relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1561, relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

HB 1562, relating to Emmett Kelly day.

HB 1563, relating to public funding of health care.

HB 1564, relating to taxation.

HB 1565, relating to optional alternative work schedules for agencies.

HB 1566, relating to memorial designations.

HB 1567, relating to public cemetery perpetual care funds.

HB 1568, relating to school employee training.

HB 1569, relating to the Career-Tech Certificate program.

HB 1570, relating to the offense of unlawful tracking of a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.

HB 1571, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 1572, relating to county health officers.

HB 1573, relating to child care facilities.

HB 1574, relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.

HB 1575, relating to political subdivision annual financial statements.

HB 1576, relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.

HB 1577, relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.

HB 1578, relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 1579, relating to certain hygiene products.

HB 1580, relating to school buses, with a penalty provision.

HB 1581, relating to corporal punishment in schools.

HB 1582, relating to judgments against parents due to conduct of children.

HB 1583, relating to excavations in hazardous waste sites.

HB 1584, relating to the biometric information privacy act.

HB 1585, relating to the cost of insulin.

HB 1586, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 1587, relating to campaign committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 1588, relating to protecting the right of trial by jury.

HB 1589, relating to sports officials.

HB 1590, relating to school or recreation athletic contest offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1591, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 1592, relating to health insurance coverage for childbirth education.

HB 1593, relating to immigrant heritage month.

HB 1594, relating to wrongful conviction day.

HB 1595, relating to Freeman Bosley, Sr. day.

HB 1596, relating to the habitability of the premises of a tenant.

HB 1597, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1598, relating to voters who are visually impaired.

HB 1599, relating to health care.

HB 1600, relating to maternal care.

HB 1601, relating to law enforcement officer accountability, with penalty provisions.

HB 1602, relating to civil actions against peace officers.

HB 1603, relating to suffrage of persons confined in jail.

HB 1604, relating to the deadline for filing declarations of candidacy.

HB 1605, relating to certificates of need.

HB 1606, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1607, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1608, relating to prosecuting attorneys, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1609, relating to surveillance, with penalty provisions.

HB 1610, relating to searches of private property.

HB 1611, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1612, relating to regional jail districts, with an emergency clause.

HB 1613, relating to the vehicle equipment safety compact, with penalty provisions.

HB 1614, relating to seat belts, with penalty provisions.

HB 1615, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

HB 1616, relating to unborn children.

HB 1617, relating to civil actions for childhood sexual abuse.

HB 1618, relating to the sale of digital electronic equipment.

HB 1619, relating to requirements for designating a state holiday.

HB 1620, relating to presidential executive orders.

HB 1621, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 1622, relating to workforce development investments of public utilities.

HB 1623, relating to school closures on election days.

HB 1624, relating to the official state dish.

HB 1626, relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

HB 1627, relating to payments for prescription drugs.

HB 1628, relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans.

HB 1629, relating to the Missouri ethics commission, with an emergency clause.

HB 1630, relating to the salaries of circuit clerks.

HB 1631, relating to tax credits.

HB 1632, relating to the cost of prescriptions.

HB 1633, relating to the Missouri accountability portal.

HB 1634, relating to the Kansas City area transportation authority.

HB 1635, relating to cities of the fourth classification.

HB 1636, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1637, relating to reimbursement of customer losses due to power outages.

HB 1638, relating to the custody of children.

HB 1639, relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.

HB 1640, relating to criminal offenses involving the custody of children, with penalty provisions.

HB 1641, relating to guardianships and conservatorships.

HB 1642, relating to child support payments.

HB 1643, relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans.

HB 1644, relating to the custody and support of children, with penalty provisions.

HB 1645, relating to school curriculum.

HB 1646, relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

HB 1647, relating to charter school funding.

HB 1648, relating to public employee incentives.

HB 1649, relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1650, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1651, relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1652, relating to the offense of organized retail theft, with penalty provisions.

HB 1653, relating to the offense of making a false report, with penalty provisions.

HB 1654, relating to diversion for driving under the influence of alcohol.

HB 1655, relating to offender registries.

HB 1656, relating to bankruptcy exemptions.

HB 1657, relating to exemptions from attachment and execution.

HB 1658, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1659, relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

HB 1660, relating to the prevention of child abductions.

HB 1661, relating to atomic veterans day.

HB 1662, relating to memorial designations.

HB 1663, relating to special education records.

HB 1664, relating to the establishment of hospitals.

HB 1665, relating to the investment of moneys by county hospitals.

HB 1666, relating to dietitians.

HB 1667, relating to reductions of local tax rates.

HB 1668, relating to the inflationary growth factor for assessment growth.

HB 1669, relating to personal property taxes.

HB 1670, relating to property tax credits.

HB 1671, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarships.

HB 1672, relating to optional home school declarations of enrollment.

HB 1673, relating to the radioactive waste investigation fund.

HB 1674, relating to employee restroom access, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1675, relating to nurse staffing requirements, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 1676, relating to central bank digital currency.

HB 1677, relating to confinement of a student in seclusion.

HB 1678, relating to insurance producer continuing education.

HB 1679, relating to inmate phone calls.

HB 1680, relating to delegation of tasks by health care professionals.

HB 1681, relating to property disclosures, with a penalty provision.

HB 1682, relating to insurance coverage of drugs.

HB 1683, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 1684, relating to the delivery of nursing services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1685, relating to high-capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 1686, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1687, relating to renewable energy resources.

HB 1688, relating to driver education in public schools.

HB 1689, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1690, relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1691, relating to water of the state definition.

HB 1692, relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

HB 1693, relating to the offense of use of a minor to commit a crime, with penalty provisions.

HB 1694, relating to highway designations.

HB 1695, relating to reporting of abuse and neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 1696, relating to an income tax deduction for certain law enforcement officers.

HB 1697, relating to reparations.

HB 1698, relating to public health.

HB 1699, relating to state contracts with certain companies.

HB 1700, relating to the fiduciary duties for investments of public retirement systems.

HB 1701, relating to the unlawful transfer of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1702, relating to traffic violations.

HB 1703, relating to the refiling of cases dismissed by a court.

HB 1704, relating to civilian review boards.

HB 1705, relating to net metering.

HB 1706, relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 1707, relating to law enforcement practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1708, relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1709, relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities.

HB 1710, relating to the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person, with penalty provisions.

HB 1711, relating to the selling of raw milk, raw milk products, or cream, with penalty provisions.

HB 1712, relating to National Guard member educational assistance grants.

HB 1713, relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces.

HB 1714, relating to protections for parents in school district encounters.

HB 1715, relating to school antibullying policies.

HB 1716, relating to missing persons.

HB 1717, relating to A+ scholarships for home school students.

HB 1718, relating to the removal of certain court records from automated case management systems.

HB 1719, relating to law enforcement animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 1720, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1721, relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 1722, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1723, relating to mental health treatment, with penalty provisions.

HB 1724, relating to contracts with public entities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1725, relating to municipal green bonds.

HB 1726, relating to bonds.

HB 1727, relating to personal finance curriculum in schools.

HB 1728, relating to utilities.

HB 1729, relating to fences and enclosures.

HB 1730, relating to food pantry donation tax credits.

HB 1731, relating to a tax credit for certain charitable donations.

HB 1732, relating to the line of duty compensation act.

HB 1733, relating to referrals to assisted living facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1734, relating to community water system hydrant inspections.

HB 1735, relating to investigations of first responders.

HB 1736, relating to jury duty.

HB 1737, relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

HB 1738, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1739, relating to public elementary and secondary school students.

HB 1740, relating to school history courses.

HB 1741, relating to disclosures of allegations of sexual misconduct.

HB 1742, relating to statewide athletic associations.

HB 1743, relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

HB 1744, relating to school board candidate filing.

HB 1745, relating to jury duty.

HB 1746, relating to utilities.

HB 1747, relating to the members of the public service commission.

HB 1748, relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1749, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HB 1750, relating to eminent domain for utility purposes.

HB 1751, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 1752, relating to construction of certain electrical transmission lines.

HB 1753, relating to closure of electric power plants, with an emergency clause.

HB 1754, relating to motor vehicle temporary permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1755, relating to front license plates.

HB 1756, relating to student achievement data.

HB 1758, relating to the education stabilization fund.

HB 1759, relating to time-of-use rates.

HB 1760, relating to residents of county special road districts.

HB 1761, relating to school safety and security standards.

HB 1762, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

HB 1763, relating to prosecuting and circuit attorneys.

HB 1764, relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 1765, relating to the sexual offender registry.

HB 1766, relating to evidentiary collection kits.

HB 1767, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 1768, relating to department of revenue fee offices.

HB 1769, relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.

HB 1770, relating to the offenses of trafficking drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1771, relating to automated external defibrillators in schools.

HB 1772, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1773, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 1774, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1775, relating to licenses issued by the department of revenue.

HB 1776, relating to the telecommunications security act.

HB 1777, relating to protection of vulnerable persons.

HB 1778, relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

HB 1779, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 1780, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1781, relating to intoxicating cannabinoids.

HB 1782, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 1783, relating to information of innocence of a convicted person.

HB 1784, relating to the sheriff of the City of St. Louis.

HB 1785, relating to civil actions to protect public expression.

HB 1786, relating to certificates of license to teach.

HB 1787, relating to hunting permits.

HB 1788, relating to cameras on private property.

HB 1789, relating to covenant marriages.

HB 1790, relating to liability for injuries from required immunizations.

HB 1791, relating to the vote-counting process.

HB 1792, relating to voter registration applications.

HB 1793, relating to mental health leave.

HB 1794, relating to driver's licenses, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1795, relating to child employment.

HB 1796, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1797, relating to daylight saving time.

HB 1798, relating to special personalized license plates.

HB 1799, relating to real property.

HB 1800, relating to criminal history background checks.

HB 1801, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 1802, relating to speed limits.

HB 1803, relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

HB 1804, relating to the Missouri nuclear clean power act.

HB 1805, relating to electric transmission facilities.

HB 1806, relating to zero-tolerance discipline policies.

HB 1807, relating to medical mandates in educational institutions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1808, relating to the U.S. Grant heritage area.

HB 1809, relating to municipal search warrants for ordinance violations.

HB 1810, relating to matching grants for teacher salary increases.

HB 1811, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

HB 1812, relating to an income tax deduction for personal property taxes paid.

HB 1813, relating to the broadband development council, with penalty provisions.

HB 1814, relating to task forces.

HB 1815, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1816, relating to monthly historical designations.

HB 1817, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain medical devices.

HB 1818, relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

HB 1819, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 1820, relating to assessment of virtual school students.

HB 1821, relating to environmental control.

HB 1822, relating to costs of implementing federal regulations.

HB 1823, relating to cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction and training in schools.

HB 1824, relating to a tax credit for qualified railroad infrastructure investments.

HB 1825, relating to inspections of certain facilities.

HB 1826, relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 1827, relating to state contracts.

HB 1828, relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1829, relating to air ambulance memberships, with penalty provisions.

HB 1830, relating to alternative therapies.

HB 1831, relating to the assessment of real property.

HB 1832, relating to tuition for military personnel.

HB 1833, relating to election crimes.

HB 1834, relating to incentives for converting a business to produce certain chemicals, gases, metals, and minerals.

HB 1835, relating to the placement of a child.

HB 1836, relating to the assessment of solar property.

HB 1837, relating to hospital pricing practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 1838, relating to the expiration date of funding of basic civil legal services for certain persons.

HB 1839, relating to renaming of a memorial park.

HB 1840, relating to the department of social services.

HB 1841, relating to enforcement of wage payments, with penalty provisions.

HB 1842, relating to child custody proceedings.

HB 1843, relating to tobacco and vapor products.

HB 1844, relating to protections for immigrant tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 1845, relating to the taxation of property.

HB 1846, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1847, relating to special victims.

HB 1848, relating to concealed carry permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 1849, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1850, relating to reports by members of the general assembly to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 1851, relating to the statewide assessment system for public schools.

HB 1852, relating to health and safety measures in public schools.

HB 1853, relating to the public service commission.

HB 1854, relating to net metering.

HB 1855, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1856, relating to local homestead tax credits.

HB 1857, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1858, relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

HB 1859, relating to law enforcement assistance from other jurisdictions.

HB 1860, relating to summer camps, with penalty provisions.

HB 1861, relating to investigations of firefighters.

HB 1862, relating to assessments against public utilities.

HB 1863, relating to agricultural education.

HB 1864, relating to net metering.

HB 1865, relating to renewable energy resources.

HB 1866, relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 1867, relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

HB 1868, relating to the admissibility of statements made by certain persons.

HB 1869, relating to public employee retirement systems.

HB 1870, relating to certain fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission.

HB 1871, relating to the vinyl chloride level in drinking water.

HB 1872, relating to firearms.

HB 1873, relating to telehealth services.

HB 1874, relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

HB 1875, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 1876, relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

HB 1877, relating to the offense of endangering the welfare of a child, with penalty provisions.

HB 1878, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1879, relating to expedited partner therapy.

HB 1880, relating to insurance coverage for obesity.

HB 1881, relating to certified registered nurse anesthetists.

HB 1882, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 1883, relating to absentee voting.

HB 1884, relating to income tax refunds.

HB 1885, relating to guardian ad litem fees.

HB 1886, relating to judicial proceedings, with penalty provisions.

HB 1887, relating to temporary motorcycle instruction permits.

HB 1888, relating to boating safety identification cards.

HB 1889, relating to boating safety identification cards.

HB 1890, relating to minimum teacher's salaries.

HB 1891, relating to tax credits for purchases of firearm safety equipment.

HB 1892, relating to a dyadic therapy pilot program.

HB 1893, relating to child care reimbursement.

HB 1894, relating to firearms violence prevention, with penalty provisions.

HB 1895, relating to the task force on juvenile justice and education.

HB 1896, relating to privileged communications regarding child abuse or neglect.

HB 1897, relating to human trafficking.

HB 1898, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

HB 1899, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 1900, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 1901, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 1902, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1903, relating to patient-directed care at the end of life.

HB 1904, relating to the offense of abuse or neglect of a child, with penalty provisions.

HB 1905, relating to participation of elementary and secondary school students in educational settings, with penalty provisions.

HB 1906, relating to real property valuation assessments.

HB 1907, relating to telehealth services.

HB 1908, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1909, relating to county committee meetings.

HB 1910, relating to workers' compensation benefits.

HB 1911, relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

HB 1912, relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

HB 1913, relating to income taxes.

HB 1914, relating to used motor vehicle dealer training.

HB 1915, relating to perinatal care.

HB 1916, relating to human trafficking.

HB 1917, relating to hearing screenings in schools.

HB 1918, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

HB 1919, relating to the placement of a child.

HB 1920, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products.

HB 1921, relating to electric vehicle road use fees.

HB 1922, relating to legislative requirements for public schools.

HB 1923, relating to funding for elementary and secondary schools.

HB 1924, relating to Chris Sifford day.

HB 1925, relating to a rural health care professional grant program.

HB 1926, relating to licensure reciprocity for plumbers.

HB 1927, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 1928, relating to child care providers.

HB 1929, relating to cave inspection fees.

HB 1930, relating to sales and use tax exemptions.

HB 1931, relating to the prevailing wage on public works, with penalty provisions.

HB 1932, relating to the no-call list.

HB 1933, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1934, relating to historic trails.

HB 1935, relating to tax credits for downtown revitalization.

HB 1936, relating to facilities of historical significance.

HB 1937, relating to public employee retirement systems.

HB 1938, relating to private trust companies.

HB 1939, relating to a tax for the property tax liabilities of certain vulnerable persons.

HB 1940, relating to school bus endorsements, with an emergency clause.

HB 1941, relating to charter schools.

HB 1942, relating to domestic relations.

HB 1943, relating to payment for health care services, with penalty provisions.

HB 1944, relating to renewable energy.

HB 1945, relating to teacher externships.

HB 1946, relating to school safety, with a penalty provision.

HB 1947, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1948, relating to commercial activity.

HB 1949, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 1950, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1951, relating to the protection of children.

HB 1952, relating to peer review committees.

HB 1953, relating to the state advisory council on emergency medical services.

HB 1954, relating to privileged information.

HB 1955, relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

HB 1956, relating to the Missouri clean water law.

HB 1957, relating to foreign ownership of real property, with a penalty provision.

HB 1958, relating to child maintenance orders for certain persons convicted of driving while intoxicated.

HB 1959, relating to the Missouri religious freedom protection act.

HB 1960, relating to regulatory sandbox programs.

HB 1961, relating to administrative rules.

HB 1962, relating to professional licensing.

HB 1963, relating to the practice of optometry, with penalty provisions.

HB 1964, relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims.

HB 1965, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 1966, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 1967, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1968, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 1969, relating to the liability of employers for negligent hiring.

HB 1970, relating to transportation network companies.

HB 1971, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 1972, relating to STEM career awareness.

HB 1973, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 1974, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1975, relating to prescribed pediatric extended care facilities.

HB 1976, relating to prior authorization of health care services.

HB 1977, relating to payments for prescription drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 1978, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

HB 1979, relating to blood tests of pregnant women.

HB 1980, relating to the firefighters' retirement systems for certain cities.

HB 1981, relating to participation in athletics competitions.

HB 1982, relating to liability protections.

HB 1983, relating to the display of flags in the state capitol.

HB 1984, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 1985, relating to public safety sales taxes, with an emergency clause.

HB 1986, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 1987, relating to trust and estate administration.

HB 1988, relating to military honor details.

HB 1989, relating to admission of nonresident pupils.

HB 1990, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1991, relating to cardiac emergency response plans.

HB 1992, relating to county planning board hearing notices.

HB 1993, relating to civil liability for publishing or distributing material harmful to minors on the internet.

HB 1994, relating to the establishment of the Missouri bureau of investigation.

HB 1995, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 1996, relating to drug offenses involving persons under twenty-two years of age, with penalty provisions.

HB 1997, relating to opioid overdose rescue kits.

HB 1998, relating to child labor, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1999, relating to an inclusive curriculum in public schools.

HB 2000, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 2031, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles.

HB 2032, relating to motorcycle operation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2033, relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

HB 2034, relating to employment security.

HB 2035, relating to houses of worship.

HB 2036, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2037, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 2038, relating to the respect people's abortion decisions act.

HB 2039, relating to senior rental housing projects.

HB 2040, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 2041, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2042, relating to voter registration of new residents.

HB 2043, relating to controlled livestock grazing.

HB 2044, relating to a meat production justice grant program.

HB 2045, relating to reproductive health care services.

HB 2046, relating to Missouri healthy soils.

HB 2047, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2048, relating to sales price disclosure in real estate sales, with penalty provisions.

HB 2049, relating to employment security.

HB 2050, relating to property tax credits.

HB 2051, relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 2052, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2053, relating to the reciprocal boycott compact.

HB 2054, relating to gas corporations.

HB 2055, relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

HB 2056, relating to reimbursement of costs associated with utility facility relocation.

HB 2057, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

HB 2058, relating to local taxation.

HB 2059, relating to the use of restraints on a child in juvenile court.

HB 2060, relating to tobacco products.

HB 2061, relating to local ballot proposals.

HB 2062, relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings.

HB 2063, relating to the disclosure of information pertaining to certain commercial financing transactions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2064, relating to mental health courts.

HB 2065, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

HB 2066, relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 2067, relating to interstate roadways.

HB 2068, relating to establishment of a theater, cultural arts, and entertainment district.

HB 2069, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 2070, relating to the electrical choice and competition law.

HB 2071, relating to a dementia services coordinator.

HB 2072, relating to the motor fuel tax exemption.

HB 2073, relating to income tax.

HB 2074, relating to regional planning commissions funding.

HB 2075, relating to the dental professions.

HB 2076, relating to certain off-road vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2077, relating to sales taxes.

HB 2078, relating to volunteer fire protection associations.

HB 2079, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 2080, relating to gasoline filling station regulations in certain counties.

HB 2081, relating to tax credits for certain engineering degrees.

HB 2082, relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations.

HB 2083, relating to sewage disposal.

HB 2084, relating to consolidated public library districts.

HB 2085, relating to motor vehicle sales tax payment plans, with a penalty provision.

HB 2086, relating to real estate transactions.

HB 2087, relating to methods of reimbursement to health care providers.

HB 2088, relating to charter schools.

HB 2089, relating to benevolent tax credits.

HB 2090, relating to tax credits.

HB 2091, relating to special license plates for Afghanistan and Iraq veterans.

HB 2092, relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 2093, relating to school renovation projects.

HB 2094, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 2095, relating to a special surcharge in certain cases for the construction of a new courthouse.

HB 2096, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 2097, relating to biennial motor vehicle registrations.

HB 2098, relating to employment security.

HB 2099, relating to professional licensing.

HB 2100, relating to signs honoring Congressional Medal of Honor recipients.

HB 2101, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 2102, relating to firearms in motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2103, relating to insurance requirements for firearm owners.

HB 2104, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 2105, relating to information maintained about members of school boards.

HB 2106, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2107, relating to digital assets.

HB 2108, relating to expungement.

HB 2109, relating to the probate code.

HB 2110, relating to property taxes.

HB 2111, relating to powers of the state auditor.

HB 2112, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain personal care products.

HB 2113, relating to special education records.

HB 2114, relating to taxation.

HB 2115, relating to medical devices.

HB 2116, relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs.

HB 2117, relating to a forgivable grant program for children with special needs.

HB 2118, relating to financial assistance for certain children.

HB 2119, relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs.

HB 2120, relating to caregivers of individuals with nursing care needs.

HB 2121, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 2122, relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

HB 2123, relating to reports about pupil suicides.

HB 2124, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2125, relating to school attendance.

HB 2126, relating to custodial interrogations of children.

HB 2127, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 2128, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 2129, relating to attorney's fees for certain civil actions instituted by the attorney general.

HB 2130, relating to general assembly license plates.

HB 2131, relating to solicitation practices.

HB 2132, relating to warrantless searches based on the odor of marijuana.

HB 2133, relating to motor vehicle sales.

HB 2134, relating to the Missouri clean water law.

HB 2135, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 2136, relating to elections to fill vacancies in the general assembly.

HB 2137, relating to the pretrial witness protection services fund.

HB 2138, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 2139, relating to construction contracts.

HB 2140, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2141, relating to the anti-surveillance and foreign intervention act.

HB 2142, relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds.

HB 2143, relating to divestment from foreign adversaries.

HB 2144, relating to the apportionment and distribution of motor fuel tax.

HB 2145, relating to participation in athletics competitions.

HB 2146, relating to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 2147, relating to the statewide assessment system.

HB 2148, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 2149, relating to payments to ambulance providers.

HB 2150, relating to the transport of manufactured homes.

HB 2151, relating to state funds for regional planning commissions.

HB 2152, relating to paint recycling, with a penalty provision.

HB 2153, relating to water exportation across state boundaries.

HB 2154, relating to proceedings of the judicial finance commission.

HB 2155, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 2156, relating to certain public school retirement systems.

HB 2157, relating to safety of minors on the internet, with penalty provisions.

HB 2158, relating to registered interior designers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2159, relating to records of complaints against child care facilities.

HB 2160, relating to duties and responsibilities of public education entities.

HB 2161, relating to school board vacancies.

HB 2162, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 2163, relating to animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 2164, relating to data on emergency medical services, with penalty provisions.

HB 2165, relating to birthing centers.

HB 2166, relating to veterans' affairs.

HB 2167, relating to the public service commission.

HB 2168, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2169, relating to inmate phone calls.

HB 2170, relating to rural economic development.

HB 2171, relating to the apple capital of Missouri.

HB 2172, relating to the patriotic mural city of Missouri.

HB 2173, relating to grants to employers for the purpose of enhancing cybersecurity.

HB 2174, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2175, relating to health care.

HB 2176, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2177, relating to school attendance.

HB 2178, relating to charter schools.

HB 2179, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2180, relating to restrictions on business licenses.

HB 2181, relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2182, relating to nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain.

HB 2183, relating to a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities, with a contingent effective date.

HB 2184, relating to accountability measures for elementary and secondary schools.

HB 2185, relating to assisted reproduction.

HB 2186, relating to marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 2187, relating to tax incentives for certain hygiene products.

HB 2188, relating to the no-call list.

HB 2189, relating to the official state cheese.

HB 2190, relating to insurance coverage of self-administered hormonal contraceptives.

HB 2191, relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

HB 2192, relating to animal-driven vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2193, relating to a renewable natural gas program.

HB 2194, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 2195, relating to public schools.

HB 2196, relating to grain dealers.

HB 2197, relating to administrative rules.

HB 2198, relating to prohibiting ideological discrimination in postsecondary education.

HB 2199, relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.

HB 2200, relating to property tax assessment appeals.

HB 2201, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 2202, relating to actual innocence.

HB 2203, relating to good time credit.

HB 2204, relating to eligibility for probation or parole.

HB 2205, relating to certain benevolent organizations.

HB 2206, relating to meetings of governing bodies of political subdivisions.

HB 2207, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2208, relating to law enforcement officer recruitment and retention.

HB 2209, relating to the compensation of victims.

HB 2210, relating to criminal conduct, with penalty provisions.

HB 2211, relating to vapor products, with penalty provisions.

HB 2212, relating to classifications of counties.

HB 2213, relating to controlled substances.

HB 2214, relating to the towing of vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2215, relating to alternative therapies for veterans.

HB 2216, relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

HB 2217, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 2218, relating to damages caused by a protest or demonstration.

HB 2219, relating to the offense of unlawful posting of certain information over the internet, with penalty provisions.

HB 2220, relating to hospital designations.

HB 2221, relating to medical records.

HB 2222, relating to Tina Turner day.

HB 2223, relating to the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2224, relating to sales tax.

HB 2225, relating to candidate filing deadlines.

HB 2226, relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

HB 2227, relating to money held by the children's division for the benefit of a child.

HB 2228, relating to obtaining electronic signatures on initiative petitions.

HB 2229, relating to elections.

HB 2230, relating to risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2231, relating to taxation of cigarettes and tobacco products.

HB 2232, relating to intoxicating liquor.

HB 2233, relating to trains carrying hazardous material, with penalty provisions.

HB 2234, relating to medical records.

HB 2235, relating to rights of military servicemembers.

HB 2236, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 2237, relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

HB 2238, relating to contracts for work on the state highway system.

HB 2239, relating to doula services.

HB 2240, relating to rural workforce housing, with a penalty provision.

HB 2241, relating to Missouri compost awareness week.

HB 2242, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 2243, relating to same-day voter registration.

HB 2244, relating to ranked-choice voting.

HB 2245, relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

HB 2246, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2247, relating to expungement.

HB 2248, relating to hemp extract.

HB 2249, relating to early childhood education programs.

HB 2250, relating to career and technical education.

HB 2251, relating to land banks.

HB 2252, relating to compulsory school attendance.

HB 2253, relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.

HB 2254, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 2255, relating to solid waste permits.

HB 2256, relating to the statute of limitation on an action for sexual conduct.

HB 2257, relating to legal tender.

HB 2258, relating to the acquisition of land by the United States government.

HB 2259, relating to motor vehicle assessments.

HB 2260, relating to jurisdiction over Missouri land.

HB 2261, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 2262, relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs.

HB 2263, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3895 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 3898 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 3902 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 87 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HJR 97 - Rural Community Development

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1406 - Emerging Issues

HB 1415 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

HB 1416 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

HB 1434 - Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 1439 - Local Government

HB 1440 - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1444 - Corrections and Public Institutions

- HB 1454** - Judiciary
- HB 1455** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 1460** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 1486** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1488** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 1495** - Veterans
- HB 1510** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1511** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1512** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1515** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1516** - Economic Development
- HB 1524** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1539** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1561** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1564** - Local Government
- HB 1566** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1567** - Local Government
- HB 1569** - Higher Education
- HB 1604** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1619** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1626** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 1632** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1648** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1652** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1653** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1659** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1662** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1689** - Local Government
- HB 1706** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1715** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1727** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1744** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1768** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1799** - Rural Community Development
- HB 1803** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1813** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 1817** - Ways and Means
- HB 1826** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1835** - Children and Families
- HB 1838** - Judiciary
- HB 1908** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1909** - Local Government
- HB 1930** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1935** - Economic Development
- HB 1936** - Economic Development

HB 1940 - Transportation Accountability
HB 1946 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1948 - Emerging Issues
HB 1950 - Children and Families
HB 1951 - Children and Families
HB 1956 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1976 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2057 - Utilities
HB 2062 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 2066 - Emerging Issues
HB 2069 - Rural Community Development
HB 2074 - Local Government
HB 2075 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 2077 - Ways and Means
HB 2082 - Agriculture Policy
HB 2084 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2096 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2097 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2100 - Transportation Accountability
HB 2134 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 2153 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 2162 - Transportation Infrastructure

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 3, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Judiciary.

I hereby remove Representative Anthony Ealy and I hereby appoint Representative Ian Mackey.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 4, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Government Accountability:

I hereby remove Representative Maggie Nurrenbern from the committee and the position of Ranking Minority Member.

I hereby appoint the following members to the committee:

Representative Jamie Johnson
Representative Sarah Unsicker

I hereby appoint Representative Stephanie Hein to the position of Ranking Minority Member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 4, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Tax Reform:

I hereby remove Representative Peter Merideth from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative LaKeySha Bosley to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 4, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Tourism:

I hereby remove from the committee the following members:

Representative Ingrid Burnett, Ranking Minority Member
Representative Bob Titus
Representative Sherri Gallick
Representative Anthony Ealy

I hereby appoint Representative Chantelle Nickson-Clark to the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Jerome Barnes to the position of Ranking Minority Member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

SUBCOMMITTEE CHANGES

January 4, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education:

I hereby remove Representative Phil Christofanelli from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Bishop Davidson to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Atchison, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Billington, Black, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Busick, Butz, Byrnes, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Ealy, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lewis (25), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Merideth, Morse, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Perkins, Peters, Phifer, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sander, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (46), Smith (155), Sparks, Stacy, Steinhoff, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (84), Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Unsicker, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, Wright, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Perkins, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, January 5, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1604, HB 1744

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1511, HB 1512, HB 1648, HB 2084

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Amended to include the Office of Administration and remove the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.
AMENDED

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1495

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, JANUARY 5, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 108 and HJR 109

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2264 through HB 2302

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, JANUARY 5, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Veit in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 110, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to sheriffs.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2303, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to the discovery of certain evidence.

HB 2304, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to commercial driving privileges.

HB 2305, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to the task force on distributed energy resources and net metering.

HB 2306, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to licensed professions.

HB 2307, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to child protections required for certain children's homes.

HB 2308, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to emerging issues in gender identity and sexual orientation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2309, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the biological definition of male and female.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 108, relating to employment of members of the general assembly.

HJR 109, relating to the department of transportation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2264, relating to payment of personal property taxes.

HB 2265, relating to pet shop operations, with penalty provisions.

HB 2266, relating to firearms.

HB 2267, relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, with penalty provisions.

HB 2268, relating to new drivers, with a penalty provision.

HB 2269, relating to certain motor vehicle sales taxes.

HB 2270, relating to homeowners' rights.

HB 2271, relating to child employment.

HB 2272, relating to state department revenue from management of state natural resources.

HB 2273, relating to a sales tax exemption for food.

HB 2274, relating to corporate income taxes.

HB 2275, relating to earnings taxes.

HB 2276, relating to detached catalytic converters, with penalty provisions.

HB 2277, relating to settlement demands.

HB 2278, relating to grants for postsecondary education.

HB 2279, relating to city limit signs.

HB 2280, relating to the practice of dentistry.

HB 2281, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

HB 2282, relating to the building permit reform act.

HB 2283, relating to the public domain preservation act.

HB 2284, relating to the regulation of property uses.

HB 2285, relating to child support obligations for unborn children.

HB 2286, relating to residency requirements for certain boards.

HB 2287, relating to the virtual school program.

HB 2288, relating to police pensions.

HB 2289, relating to the state highways and transportation commission, with a contingent effective date.

HB 2290, relating to local public safety sales tax.

HB 2291, relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.

HB 2292, relating to no-impact, home-based businesses.

HB 2293, relating to special administrative boards for unaccredited school districts.

HB 2294, relating to COVID-19 vaccination.

HB 2295, relating to contraceptives.

HB 2296, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

HB 2297, relating to foster care.

HB 2298, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 2299, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2300, relating to sexually oriented businesses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2301, relating to newspapers.

HB 2302, relating to solid waste management.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 69** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 92** - Pensions

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1480** - Economic Development
- HB 1482** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1519** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1520** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1537** - Children and Families
- HB 1544** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1545** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1555** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1609** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1622** - Judiciary
- HB 1660** - Judiciary
- HB 1663** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1674** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1679** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1692** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1694** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 1705** - Utilities
- HB 1708** - General Laws
- HB 1718** - Judiciary
- HB 1720** - Local Government
- HB 1731** - Economic Development
- HB 1733** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1748** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1753** - Utilities
- HB 1761** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1763** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 1769** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1774** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1781** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1788** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1830** - Veterans
- HB 1854** - Utilities
- HB 1886** - Judiciary
- HB 1904** - Children and Families
- HB 1912** - Ways and Means

HB 1921 - Transportation Accountability
HB 1926 - Local Government
HB 1937 - Pensions
HB 1938 - Financial Institutions
HB 1947 - Ways and Means
HB 1953 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1958 - Judiciary
HB 1960 - Economic Development
HB 1962 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1963 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1989 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2076 - Insurance Policy
HB 2079 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 2109 - Judiciary
HB 2111 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2113 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2135 - Insurance Policy
HB 2166 - Higher Education
HB 2169 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 2170 - Rural Community Development
HB 2190 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2206 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2225 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 2227 - Children and Families
HB 2248 - Agriculture Policy
HB 2291 - General Laws
HB 2301 - Special Committee on Government Accountability

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Committee on Education Reform, and appoint the following members:

Representative Bishop Davidson, Chair
Representative Justin Hicks, Vice Chair
Representative Mark Sharp, Ranking Minority Member
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Chris Dinkins

Representative Ben Keathley
Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Bob Titus
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Committee on Policy Review, and appoint the following members:

Representative Chris Dinkins, Chair
Representative Paula Brown, Vice Chair
Representative Gretchen Bangert
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Louis Riggs

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Elementary and Secondary Education Committee:

I hereby remove Representative Maggie Nurrenbern and appoint Representative Kathy Steinhoff.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the General Laws Committee:

I hereby remove Representative Anthony Ealy and appoint Representative Ian Mackey.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Government Efficiency and Downsizing Committee:

I hereby remove Representatives Robert Sauls and Kemp Strickler.

I hereby appoint Representatives Michael Burton and Doug Clemens.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Judiciary Committee:

I hereby remove Representative Ian Mackey and appoint Representative Anthony Ealy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE

December 31, 2023

Dean Plocher, Speaker
House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Caleb Rowden, President Pro Tempore
Missouri Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mister Speaker and Mister President Pro Tempore:

The Joint Committee on Agriculture has met, taken testimony, deliberated and concluded its review of the four areas expressly laid out in Senate Bill 391, which passed in 2019. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

/s/ Co-Chairman Representative Mike Haffner
/s/ Representative Rick Francis
/s/ Representative Kent Haden
/s/ Representative Ian Mackey
/s/ Representative Emily Weber
/s/ Chris Chinn, Department of Agriculture

/s/ Co-Chairman Senator Justin Brown
/s/ Senator Jason Bean
/s/ Senator Sandy Crawford
/s/ Senator Tracy McCreery
/s/ Senator Greg Razer
/s/ Dru Buntin, Department of Natural Resources

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Mike Haffner
Committee Co-Chair

/s/ Senator Justin Brown
Committee Co-Chair

Introduction

In the 2019 session, the General Assembly passed Senate Bill 391, sponsored by Senator Mike Bernskoetter, which modified the laws relating to agricultural operations. The bill also established the "Joint Committee on Agriculture." The joint committee met and issued a report in 2020, 2021, 2022 and has continued its efforts in 2023.

The joint committee is tasked with studying the economic impact of the agricultural industry in the state, the industry's ongoing efforts to improve environmental stewardship while also improving the economic sustainability of agriculture, ways to incentivize members of the industry to adopt best practices to address Missouri's carbon footprint, and the public's views on agricultural issues in general. As required by the legislation, the joint committee must issue a report by January 15 of each year. In 2023, the joint committee continued to build on the work it had completed the preceding two years. The joint committee held two public hearings on June 27 and September 28, 2023, in Jefferson City.

Archived video of each hearing can be found on the House of Representatives website at <https://house.mo.gov/MediaCenter.aspx?selected=DebateArchive>.

Summary of Public Testimony

I. June 27, 2023 Hearing

At the June 27, 2023, hearing in Jefferson City, the joint committee heard testimony from representatives from different sectors of the agriculture industry. Most of the testimony spoke to the challenges the agriculture industry faces.

Dr. Scott Brown, from the University of Missouri's Food and Agricultural Policy Research Institute, discussed the volatility in the industry and its impacts on policy decisions, including the effects of inflation and labor availability. A copy of his presentation can be found in Appendix B.

Chris Klenklen, Deputy Director of the Department of Agriculture, testified on the ongoing drought in the state. In parts of the state, it was the driest it has been since 1988, with 93 percent of the state in drought conditions and 34 counties experiencing severe drought. The state Drought Assessment Committee has met and made recommendations. Several state agencies have opened property up for haying and pumping water. There are also drought assistance programs for farmers from the federal government.

Jim Anderson with the Wine and Grape Board spoke about the effects from weather over the past year on the wine and grape industry in Missouri. The early and late frosts and the drought starting this spring have damaged the 1,800 acres of grape vines in the state. Even with lower yields this year, growers must spend the summer working their vines to ensure future year's crops. Steve Carroll presented on behalf of the Missouri Wine Alliance and Missouri Vintners Association regarding the future of Missouri wine industry. The Wine Alliance plan to ask the General Assembly to request an appropriation for a research fermentation center at the University of Missouri in order to reach the next level of grape and wine production. A handout from the Missouri Wine and Grape Board can be found in Appendix C.

Tony Clayton, with Clayton Agri-Marketing in Jefferson City, gave testimony on how world markets are driving changes in the agricultural industry, especially for meat and milk. Clayton discussed the impact of livestock diseases on markets throughout the world and the ability to export to certain countries. He discussed how animal disease and testing of animals can affect the timing and cost of transporting animals; and the benefits of detailed animal tracking when exporting animals to foreign nations. A copy of his presentation can be found in Appendix D.

Casey Wasser with Missouri Soybean Association spoke to the committee about China's reduction in use of soy meal in animal feed and its impact on soybean farmers in the state. Brazil is our major competitor to U.S. soy. China has been aligning itself with Brazil for supply of its soybeans.

Missouri is a top producer of soy-based biodiesel and has a huge market for Missouri soybeans. Currently, the state of California is proposing requirements for engine manufacturers for electric vehicles. In the 1970's, EPA granted California authority to implement its own requirements beyond the federal Clean Air Act. If California reduces or eliminates its consumption of biofuels, Missouri would lose a billion gallons of consumption of biofuels.

The Soybean Checkoff, USEC, has launched a promotion of the use of soy meal in 13 different languages. The Soybean Association also has the Bay Farm Research Facility in Columbia and plans to have the committee tour the farm at Veto Session. The state and national checkoff can help with conservation and sustainability practices.

Ben Travlos with Missouri Farm Bureau discussed the organization's priorities for the next legislative session. One of the biggest challenges is the cost of obtaining health care coverage. Missouri Farm Bureau would like the authority to offer health care coverage to its members. Travlos also spoke about the organization's concerns regarding property rights, including ensuring that there is representation by those involved in agriculture on the Public Service Commission.

Darrick Steen with the Missouri Corn Growers Association testified to the committee about an EPA proposal for light and medium duty vehicles. The rulemaking would force manufacturers to phase out internal combustion vehicles by increasing the vehicle emission standards. This would reduce demand for biofuels, such as corn-based ethanol. Steen also discussed the effects of moving to electric vehicles and how that will effect rural Missourians.

Brent Hemphill, Missouri Pork Association, spoke to the committee regarding a U.S. Supreme Court decisions relating to California's Proposition 12. Proposition 12, passed by the voters of the state of California in 2018, established requirements for any pork producer that sells pork products in the state. The proposition set size requirements confinement buildings. The U.S. Pork Producers Association filed suit against the state claiming the proposition was a violation of the Commerce Clause of the United States Constitution. In May, the Supreme Court ruled in favor of California. Hemphill stated that for those Missouri producers that choose to comply with the California standards, this will be a new way of raising confined swine.

II. September 28, 2023 Hearing

At the September 28, 2023, hearing in Jefferson City, the committee heard presentations on legislative priorities from stakeholders and representatives. Below is a list of legislative priorities presented to the committee.

Critical Infrastructure Protection

Chair Haffner testified about his communication with staff from the offices of Senators Hawley and Schmidt and Congressman Alford regarding the "Enemies List" created by the Committee on Foreign Investment and impact on state legislation relating to foreign ownership of land, especially agricultural land. There is already a database managed by the Office of Foreign Assets Control within the federal Treasury Department and used by the financial industry in the state to ensure that transactions of land do not involve prohibited entities.

In addition, the Committee on Foreign Investment has proposed a rule change that would welcome military installations to the protected list, including Fort Leonard Wood. However, Whiteman Air Force Base and other critical infrastructure in the state are not on the proposed list.

Protecting critical security infrastructure cannot be separated from the protection of agricultural land from foreign ownership. There is a legislative framework being developed for the upcoming legislative session.

Environmental Social Governance (ESG)

Representative Terry Thompson express his concerns about the federal government's regulations of climate-related disclosures. Other countries are changing agricultural policies based on climate-related policies, including Canada enacting stringent regulations on the use of fertilizer and the Netherlands reducing livestock production in the country. There is a concern that federal environmental regulations will be used to implement ESG programs.

Last year, the House of Representatives adopted a resolution to urge the Missouri federal Congressional delegation to oppose any rules requiring companies to disclose climate change risk. However, legislation related to ESG did not move forward.

Taxation of Solar Panels and Property

Representative Kent Haden spoke about the development of large commercial solar farms in his district. In 2022, there was a task force to look into a taxation methodology but it did not come to a consensus. In 2023, there were several proposals filed to establish a methodology for taxing solar farms, but nothing was passed by the General Assembly. This leaves county assessors to determine the taxation methodology. This legislative session, the General Assembly will have to determine how to tax solar panels, both for private entities and for investor-owned utilities.

Rep. Haden also spoke to other concerns relating to the solar installations in his district. These concerns include the disposal of the panels after the useful life, the financial and legal protections for landowners entering contracts with solar companies, the loss of productive farmland, and county finances and infrastructure.

Eminent Domain and the Definition of an Electrical Corporation

Chair Haffner spoke about legislation proposed last year to ensure that the definition of “electrical corporation” does not give any person with a solar panel the ability to condemn land. This legislative session, there will be proposals to ensure that the ability to condemn land cannot be applied so broadly.

Ben Travlos with Missouri Farm Bureau testified in support of closing the statutory loophole that allows any energy producing structure to have condemnation authority. Missouri Farm Bureau has been working with stakeholders to find a legislative solution to the concern.

Public Service Commission

Travlos also testified regarding an effort to modernize the Public Service Commission. Farm Bureau has been working with utility stakeholders to find ways to protect farmers and other rural landowners while also protecting utility interests.

There are many utility projects on the horizon that will have an impact on private property owners. It is important that the rural voice is included in the decision-making process for utility projects. There are several proposals being looked at by stakeholders. One proposal Travlos discussed was a siting board model used in Kentucky. Last year, the legislative proposal aimed to increase rural representation and geographic representation.

Other Policy Issues

Rep. Thompson spoke regarding a proposal he sponsored last year to help fund the MO Bucks program within the Office of the Treasurer. With the MO Bucks program, participants can lower their interest rates by 30 percent. This legislation will help Missouri small businesses, including many farmers and rural Missourians.

Rep. Haden spoke about legislation that passed in the 2023 legislative session that increased the number of participants allowed in the large animal veterinary loan program to 12 veterinary students. However, in the 2024 session, the General Assembly will see a new proposal to increase the amount of the loan from \$20,000 to \$30,000 per academic year.

To see hyperlinks and appendices, please visit www.house.mo.gov/CommitteeReports.aspx.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Amato, Anderson, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Brown (16), Brown (87), Burger, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Cook, Copeland, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Ealy, Falkner, Fountain Henderson, Griffith, Haden, Haley, Hardwick, Hicks, Hinman, Hovis, Johnson (12), Kelley (127), Lavender, Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Mayhew, McGaugh, McMullen, Merideth, Oehlerking, Peters, Plank, Pollitt, Proudie, Reedy, Sassmann, Schulte, Seitz, Smith (46), Stacy, Steinhoff, Terry, Thomas, Titus, Veit, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, Windham, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Veit, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 8, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1537, HB 1835, HB 1950

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 8, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1956, HB 2134, HB 2153

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1604, HB 1744

Time change.

CORRECTED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1803, HB 1938

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1708, HB 2291

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1511, HB 1512, HB 1648, HB 2084

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1564, HB 1567, HB 1689

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1434, HB 2075

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Office of Administration and remove the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1694, HB 2100

Discussion with MoDOT on interstate highway improvements, snow removal and general maintenance.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1705, HB 1854, HB 2057

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1495

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1488

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 8, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 110

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2303 through HB 2309

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 8, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Brad Hudson.

Gracious Heavenly Father,

Thank You for keeping Your hand upon us and bringing us together for another legislative session, another reminder of how blessed we are to live in this beautiful state and serve in this beautiful building. Though our time here is short, the decisions we make have potential to impact generations that are yet to be born.

I pray that You grant us the wisdom and courage that we need to make the right decisions, to protect and preserve our rights that come from You, to be good stewards of the resources we've been entrusted with, to faithfully serve the people who have placed us here, and to be a good example to those who are observing our conduct. None of these things are possible without Your help. We are flawed creatures, yet in spite of those flaws You love us and You are here to guide us. For that, and for all of the other blessings You have bestowed upon us, thank You, Lord!

In Jesus's name,

Amen!

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill

McMullen	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 008

Aune	Bland Manlove	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Merideth
Nurrenbern	Sharp 37	Weber		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Boggs	Bosley	Burnett	Burton
Christofanelli	Cupps	Ealy	Johnson 23	Kelly 141
Mackey	Morse	Parker	Phifer	Smith 46
Unsicker	West	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the third day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 111, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to taxation.

HJR 112, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims.

HJR 113, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to constitutional amendments.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2310, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to higher education core curricula.

HB 2311, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to the compensation of county sheriffs.

HB 2312, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to the compensation of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2313, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to a science, technology, engineering, and mathematics grant.

HB 2314, introduced by Representative Brown (149), relating to state contracts for certain services.

HB 2315, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to an income tax subtraction for certain compensation.

HB 2316, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to insurance companies' data security, with penalty provisions.

HB 2317, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to motor vehicle inspections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2318, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

HB 2319, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to tax credits.

HB 2320, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri.

HB 2321, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to blue light awareness day.

HB 2322, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services.

HB 2323, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to school attendance.

HB 2324, introduced by Representative Kalberloh, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 2325, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes.

HB 2326, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to postsecondary education financial assistance awards.

HB 2327, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to statewide activities associations.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 110, relating to sheriffs.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2303, relating to the discovery of certain evidence.

HB 2304, relating to commercial driving privileges.

HB 2305, relating to the task force on distributed energy resources and net metering.

HB 2306, relating to licensed professions.

HB 2307, relating to child protections required for certain children's homes.

HB 2308, relating to emerging issues in gender identity and sexual orientation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2309, relating to the biological definition of male and female.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 8, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, and appoint the following members:

Representative Brad Christ, Chair
Representative Aaron McMullen, Vice-Chair
Representative Robert Sauls, Ranking Minority Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
Representative Chris Brown
Representative Donnie Brown
Representative Cyndi Buchheit-Courtway
Representative Tricia Byrnes
Representative Darin Chappell
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Aaron Crossley
Representative Anthony Ealy
Representative David Evans
Representative Sherri Gallick
Representative Wendy Hausman
Representative Dave Hinman
Representative Keri Ingle

Representative Jamie Johnson
Representative Chris Lonsdale
Representative Mark Matthiesen
Representative Peggy McGaugh
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Chantelle Nickson-Clark
Representative Sean Pouche
Representative Raychel Proudie
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Mark Sharp
Representative Travis Smith
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Kemp Strickler

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 4, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk and
House Administrator
201 West Capitol Ave, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

I am writing to respectfully request that **House Bill No. 2132**, which prohibits the odor of marijuana alone to give rise to probable cause to search a vehicle, home, or other private property, be withdrawn due to this language already being in the Missouri State Constitution.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

In Solidarity,

/s/ Ian Mackey
State Representative
District 99

The following members' presence was noted: Ealy, Mackey, Phifer, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 9, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2248

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1537, HB 1835, HB 1950

CANCELLED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3898, HR 3895, HR 3902

Executive session will be held: HR 3898, HR 3895, HR 3902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1960

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1604, HB 1744

Time change.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1989, HB 1440

Removed HB 1761.

AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2066, HB 1406, HB 1948

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1803, HB 1938

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1708, HB 2291

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1511, HB 1512, HB 1648, HB 2084

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1632, HB 1976

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1569, HB 2166

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1564, HB 1567, HB 1689

Delayed start time 11:30 AM.

CORRECTED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1434, HB 2075, HB 1774

Added HB 1774.

AMENDED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Office of Administration and remove the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

CANCELLED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Office of Administration, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1694, HB 2100

Discussion with MoDOT on interstate highway improvements, snow removal and general maintenance.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment, whichever is later,
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1705, HB 1854, HB 2057

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1495

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1817, HB 1912, HB 1947, HB 2077

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1488

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 111 through HJR 113

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2310 through HB 2327

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Dinkins in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Aria Ford.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Evans offered House Resolution No. 3921.

Representative Sauls offered House Resolution No. 3931.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 35, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to country-of-origin labeling.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 114, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 115, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to charter counties.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2328, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to the publication of public notices.

HB 2329, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to underground facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2330, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to driving offenses committed by minors, with penalty provisions.

HB 2331, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

HB 2332, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to alcohol.

HB 2333, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes on real property.

HB 2334, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to meal debts of students.

HB 2335, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 2336, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2337, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to child care facilities.

HB 2338, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the elimination of fines and fees in juvenile court.

HB 2339, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to license plate covers.

HB 2340, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to voter identification.

HB 2341, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to insurance coverage for in vitro fertilization.

HB 2342, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to community solar facilities.

HB 2343, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to compulsory school attendance.

HB 2344, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to school superintendents.

HB 2345, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

HB 2346, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

HB 2347, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to hospital-to-hospital transportation services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 2348, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to sales taxes.

HB 2349, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to pharmacy services in hospitals.

HB 2350, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to local earnings taxes.

HB 2351, introduced by Representative Bonacker, relating to sewer districts.

HB 2352, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

HB 2353, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to the no-call list.

HB 2354, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to absentee voting procedures.

HB 2355, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to the physical privacy of students.

HB 2356, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to payments of property taxes.

HB 2357, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to the physical privacy of students.

HB 2358, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2359, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to law enforcement custodial interviews.

HB 2360, introduced by Representative Kalberloh, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 2361, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to environmental regulatory bodies.

HB 2362, introduced by Representative Myers, relating to first responders killed in the line of duty.

HB 2363, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2364, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2365, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to expenditures by state departments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 111, relating to taxation.

HJR 112, relating to the right to bring a civil action by crime victims.

HJR 113, relating to constitutional amendments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2310, relating to higher education core curricula.

HB 2311, relating to the compensation of county sheriffs.

HB 2312, relating to the compensation of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2313, relating to a science, technology, engineering, and mathematics grant.

HB 2314, relating to state contracts for certain services.

HB 2315, relating to an income tax subtraction for certain compensation.

HB 2316, relating to insurance companies' data security, with penalty provisions.

HB 2317, relating to motor vehicle inspections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2318, relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

HB 2319, relating to tax credits.

HB 2320, relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri.

HB 2321, relating to blue light awareness day.

HB 2322, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services.

HB 2323, relating to school attendance.

HB 2324, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 2325, relating to the manufacture and distribution of manufactured homes.

HB 2326, relating to postsecondary education financial assistance awards.

HB 2327, relating to statewide activities associations.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 9, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative LaDonna Appelbaum as Ranking Minority Member of the Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Jamie Johnson as Ranking Member of that committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
132nd District

January 9, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following change to the Judiciary committee:

I hereby remove Representative Brad Christ from the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 9, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following change to the Workforce and Infrastructure Development committee:

I hereby remove Representative Jim Murphy from the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Atchison, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Busick, Butz, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Ealy, Evans, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lewis (25), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Merideth, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Phifer, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sassmann, Sauls, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Smith (155), Sparks, Stacy, Steinhoff, Stephens, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (84), Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Windham, Woods, Wright, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Dinkins, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 10, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2248

CANCELLED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1960

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1989, HB 1440
Removed HB 1761.
AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2066, HB 1406, HB 1948

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1511, HB 1512, HB 1648, HB 2084

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1569, HB 2166

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1886

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Office of Administration, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1694, HB 2100
Discussion with MoDOT on interstate highway improvements, snow removal and general maintenance.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1705, HB 1854, HB 2057

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1817, HB 1912, HB 1947, HB 2077

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 10, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1488

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 35

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 114 and HJR 115

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2328 through HB 2365

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Stacy in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 116, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2366, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

HB 2367, introduced by Representative West, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with penalty provisions.

HB 2368, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to organ transplant procedures.

HB 2369, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to medical malpractice insurance.

HB 2370, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to period products in charter schools and public schools.

HB 2371, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to elections.

HB 2372, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 2373, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to state purchasing of electric vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2374, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to materials in public schools that are obscene or harmful to minors, with penalty provisions.

HB 2375, introduced by Representative Christensen, relating to pornography website access.

HB 2376, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to the solemnization of marriages.

HB 2377, introduced by Representative Pouche, relating to notice provided by county recorders.

HB 2378, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations.

HB 2379, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to voter identification.

HB 2380, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to home inspections.

HB 2381, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2382, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to funding for the office of state public defender.

HB 2383, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to retail business financial transaction fees.

HB 2384, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to the diaper bank tax credit.

HB 2385, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to local government ordinances for rental property.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 35, relating to country-of-origin labeling.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 114, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 115, relating to charter counties.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2328, relating to the publication of public notices.

HB 2329, relating to underground facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2330, relating to driving offenses committed by minors, with penalty provisions.

HB 2331, relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

HB 2332, relating to alcohol.

HB 2333, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes on real property.

HB 2334, relating to meal debts of students.

HB 2335, relating to teacher recruitment and retention.

HB 2336, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2337, relating to child care facilities.

HB 2338, relating to the elimination of fines and fees in juvenile court.

HB 2339, relating to license plate covers.

HB 2340, relating to voter identification.

HB 2341, relating to insurance coverage for in vitro fertilization.

HB 2342, relating to community solar facilities.

HB 2343, relating to compulsory school attendance.

HB 2344, relating to school superintendents.

HB 2345, relating to negotiation of state contract provisions.

HB 2346, relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

HB 2347, relating to hospital-to-hospital transportation services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 2348, relating to sales taxes.

HB 2349, relating to pharmacy services in hospitals.

HB 2350, relating to local earnings taxes.

HB 2351, relating to sewer districts.

HB 2352, relating to the waterways and ports trust fund.

HB 2353, relating to the no-call list.

HB 2354, relating to absentee voting procedures.

HB 2355, relating to the physical privacy of students.

HB 2356, relating to payments of property taxes.

HB 2357, relating to the physical privacy of students.

HB 2358, relating to motor vehicle assessments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2359, relating to law enforcement custodial interviews.

HB 2360, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 2361, relating to environmental regulatory bodies.

HB 2362, relating to first responders killed in the line of duty.

HB 2363, relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2364, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2365, relating to expenditures by state departments.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Sharp (37)

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 9, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Committee on Health and Mental Health.

I hereby remove Representative LaDonna Applebaum as Ranking Member and appoint Representative Doug Clemens to Ranking Member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

January 9, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Utilities Committee:

I hereby remove Representative Michael Johnson.

I hereby appoint Representative Aaron Crossley.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 9, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk and House Administrator

Chief Clerk Miller,

I am writing to ask that **House Bill No. 2229**, which modifies provisions relating to elections, be withdrawn.

In Service,

/s/ Peter Merideth
State Representative
District 80

January 10, 2024

Chief Clerk and Administrator
Dana Rademan Miller, Rm. 310
201 West Capitol Ave
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller,

I would like to withdraw **House Bill No. 2340** due to a technical error, and I will be filing the corrected version.

Thank you,

/s/ Betsy Fogle
State Representative
District 135

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Busick, Byrnes, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Evans, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lewis (25), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Merideth, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (46), Smith (155), Sparks, Stacy, Steinhoff, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, Wright, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Stacy, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 11, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2248

CANCELLED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1537, HB 1835, HB 1950

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1520, HB 1519, HB 1674

CORRECTED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2135

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1439, HB 1720, HB 2074, HB 1909

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Office of the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Office of Administration, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1694, HB 2100

Discussion with MoDOT on interstate highway improvements, snow removal and general maintenance.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 116

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2366 through HB 2385

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Murphy in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Sparks offered House Resolution No. 3946 and House Resolution No. 3947.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 36, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to veterans week of service.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 117, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 118, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to property tax exemptions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2386, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to temporary assistance for needy families benefits, with penalty provisions.

HB 2387, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 2388, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the department of transportation's fiber network.

HB 2389, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to pleadings.

HB 2390, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 2391, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to historical motor vehicles, with a penalty provision.

HB 2392, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to school meals.

HB 2393, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to insurance coverage of prostheses.

HB 2394, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk.

HB 2395, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the CTF medical alert system, with penalty provisions.

HB 2396, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the election of board members for street light maintenance districts.

HB 2397, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to a missing and murdered African American women task force.

HB 2398, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to public school safety assessments.

HB 2399, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the headquarters of the land survey program.

HB 2400, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services.

HB 2401, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to taxation, with a referendum clause.

HB 2402, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation.

HB 2403, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to personal property taxes.

HB 2404, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to rejected absentee ballots.

HB 2405, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to ethics.

HB 2406, introduced by Representative Black, relating to peer review committees.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 116, relating to taxation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2366, relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses.

HB 2367, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with penalty provisions.

HB 2368, relating to organ transplant procedures.

HB 2369, relating to medical malpractice insurance.

HB 2370, relating to period products in charter schools and public schools.

HB 2371, relating to elections.

HB 2372, relating to tobacco products, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 2373, relating to state purchasing of electric vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 2374, relating to materials in public schools that are obscene or harmful to minors, with penalty provisions.

HB 2375, relating to pornography website access.

HB 2376, relating to the solemnization of marriages.

HB 2377, relating to notice provided by county recorders.

HB 2378, relating to appeals of decisions made by statewide activities associations.

HB 2379, relating to voter identification.

HB 2380, relating to home inspections.

HB 2381, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2382, relating to funding for the office of state public defender.

HB 2383, relating to retail business financial transaction fees.

HB 2384, relating to the diaper bank tax credit.

HB 2385, relating to local government ordinances for rental property.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3921 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 30 - Special Committee on Public Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 68 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 75 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 78 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 79 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 82 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 85 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 88 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 95 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HJR 104 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1407 - Transportation Infrastructure

HB 1419 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HB 1428 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HB 1485 - Special Committee on Education Reform

HB 1517 - Special Committee on Tax Reform

HB 1606 - Ways and Means

HB 1612 - Local Government

HB 1615 - Special Committee on Education Reform

- HB 1630** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1636** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1668** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1669** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1670** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1671** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1690** - Ways and Means
- HB 1764** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1783** - Judiciary
- HB 1862** - Utilities
- HB 1906** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1907** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1928** - Children and Families
- HB 1939** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1941** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1984** - Local Government
- HB 1985** - Local Government
- HB 1990** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1995** - Utilities
- HB 2050** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 2086** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2095** - Local Government
- HB 2106** - Economic Development
- HB 2140** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 2160** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2176** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 2200** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 2246** - Local Government
- HB 2265** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2274** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HB 2279** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2290** - Local Government
- HB 2308** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2309** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2322** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 2331** - Special Committee on Public Policy
- HB 2346** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2355** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2357** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2380** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 2381** - Special Committee on Small Business

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 11, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I would like to withdraw **House Bill No. 2386**.

Thank you,

/s/ Jay Mosley
State Representative
District 68

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Amato, Anderson, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Barnes, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Burton, Busick, Chappell, Christensen, Clemens, Collins, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Cupps, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Ealy, Falkner, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Griffith, Haden, Hardwick, Hausman, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Justus, Kalberloh, Kelley (127), Lavender, Lewis (6), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Mayhew, McGaugh, McMullen, Merideth, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Richey, Roberts, Sander, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Smith (46), Sparks, Stacy, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Veit, Voss, Walsh Moore, Weber, Windham, Wright, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Murphy, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 16, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1537, HB 1835, HB 1950

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2079

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1659, HB 1769

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2140

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1486, HB 1761

Executive session will be held: HB 1440, HB 1989

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1520, HB 1519, HB 1674, HB 2355, HB 2308, HB 2309, HB 2357

Added HB 2355, HB 2308, HB 2309, and HB 2357.

AMENDED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2086

Executive session will be held: HB 1938

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206, HB 2111

Executive session will be held: HB 1648, HB 1511

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1632, HB 1976, HB 2190

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2135, HB 1990

Added HB 1990.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1439, HB 1720, HB 2074, HB 1909

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2322

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2062, HB 2380, HB 2381

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1517

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Office of the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Office of Administration, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1626, HB 1940, HB 2279

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1768, HB 1524

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 16, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1495

Presentation by Paul Kirchhoff, Missouri Veterans Commission, regarding multiple veterans issues and Debbie Fitzgerald, Missouri Suicide Prevention Network, regarding suicide prevention.

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1488

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 36

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 117 and HJR 118

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2387 through HB 2406

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Falkner in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 119, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to constitutional amendments.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2407, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to workforce housing tax incentives, with penalty provisions.

HB 2408, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.

HB 2409, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to the task force on the future of right-of-way management and taxation.

HB 2410, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

HB 2411, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2412, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to nonnative invasive plant species.

HB 2413, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to mammograms.

HB 2414, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to state designations.

HB 2415, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 2416, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to residency of congressional representatives, with penalty provisions.

HB 2417, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

HB 2418, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to an income tax deduction for certain farmers.

HB 2419, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 2420, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to public schools.

HB 2421, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to higher education tuition.

HB 2422, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to services provided to students.

HB 2423, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to school transportation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 36, relating to veterans week of service.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 117, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 118, relating to property tax exemptions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2387, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 2388, relating to the department of transportation's fiber network.

HB 2389, relating to pleadings.

HB 2390, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 2391, relating to historical motor vehicles, with a penalty provision.

HB 2392, relating to school meals.

HB 2393, relating to insurance coverage of prostheses.

HB 2394, relating to insurance coverage of genetic screenings for cancer risk.

HB 2395, relating to the CTF medical alert system, with penalty provisions.

HB 2396, relating to the election of board members for street light maintenance districts.

HB 2397, relating to a missing and murdered African American women task force.

HB 2398, relating to public school safety assessments.

HB 2399, relating to the headquarters of the land survey program.

HB 2400, relating to payments made by insurers to providers for health care services.

HB 2401, relating to taxation, with a referendum clause.

HB 2402, relating to a judgment of dissolution of marriage or legal separation.

HB 2403, relating to personal property taxes.

HB 2404, relating to rejected absentee ballots.

HB 2405, relating to ethics.

HB 2406, relating to peer review committees.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1938**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Adams, Francis, McGirl, Sander and Thompson

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Billington, Bromley, Fountain Henderson, Gray, Griffith, Johnson (23), Peters and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Atchison, Barnes, Hardwick, Morse, Schulte and Seitz

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 12, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Tax Reform:

I hereby remove Representative Deb Lavender from the position of Ranking Minority Member.

I hereby appoint Representative Kemp Strickler to the position of Ranking Minority Member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Dean Van Schoiack and Representative Doug Clemens to the America 250 Missouri Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Appelbaum, Atchison, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Billington, Boggs, Bonacker, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Burnett, Busick, Butz, Byrnes, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Doll, Ealy, Evans, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lewis (25), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Parker, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Plocher, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Smith (46), Smith (155), Sparks, Stacy, Steinhoff, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Veit, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Falkner, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 17, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Jo Doll, District 91, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, January 9, 2024. Pursuant to the House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16 day of January, 2024.

/s/ Jo Doll
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 16th of January in the year 2024.

/s/ Sandra Kay Pinet
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2082

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2079, HB 1444

Added HB 1444.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1659, HB 1769

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1480

Executive session will be held: HB 1960

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1486, HB 1761

Executive session will be held: HB 1440, HB 1989

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1440, HB 1989

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1520, HB 1519, HB 1674, HB 2355, HB 2308, HB 2309, HB 2357

Added HB 2355, HB 2308, HB 2309, and HB 2357.

AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206, HB 2111

Executive session will be held: HB 1648, HB 1511

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2135, HB 1990

Added HB 1990.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Approval of November 15, 2023, meeting minutes. Hearing on 20 CSR 2150-5.100 Board of Registration for the Healing Arts and 20 CSR 2200-4.200 Board of Nursing.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021 (1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1886

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1485, HB 1764, HB 1941

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2062, HB 2380, HB 2381

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to include the Office of the Attorney General. The Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Office of Administration, Judiciary, Public Defender and Real Estate will be presenting their FY 25 department budget requests and FY 24 supplemental budget requests.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1626, HB 1940, HB 2279

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1768, HB 1524

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1995

Removed HB 1862.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1912, HB 1606, HB 1690

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 17, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1488

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 119

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2407 through HB 2423

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou shalt remember all the way the Lord thy God led thee. (Deuteronomy 8:2)

Eternal God, who did lead our ancestors to this land that they may bring forth a just and free nation, give Your grace to us, their children, that we may be ever mindful of Your presence and ever eager to do Your will.

Grant that by the aid of Your spirit true democracy may come to new life in our state, that government and industry and labor shall faithfully serve our citizens, and that our people in a real spirit of unity shall love our country with undying devotion.

Make our House wise with Your wisdom, strong in Your strength, good through Your goodness, and may our Representatives lead us in the paths of peace and cooperation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh

McGill	McMullen	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Johnson 23	Merideth	Weber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Bosley	Burton	Christofanelli	Collins
Cupps	Deaton	Kelly 141	Morse	Pollitt
Proudie	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Titus	Windham
Young				

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as corrected.

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Jones offered House Resolution No. 3955.

Representative Boggs offered House Resolution No. 3959 and House Resolution No. 3960.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered House Resolution No. 3963.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2424, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to pharmacy benefits managers.

HB 2425, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to pharmacy benefits managers.

HB 2426, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to unexpended balances of state moneys.

HB 2427, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 2428, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the licensing of attorneys.

HB 2429, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to compulsory school attendance, with a penalty provision.

HB 2430, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to personal property valuations.

HB 2431, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

HB 2432, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to local homestead property tax credits.

HB 2433, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to real property valuation assessments.

HB 2434, introduced by Representative Coleman, relating to professional counselors.

HB 2435, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the homestead property tax credit.

HB 2436, introduced by Representative Banderman, relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2437, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to orders of protection.

HB 2438, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

HB 2439, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to a conviction review unit.

HB 2440, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts.

HB 2441, introduced by Representative West, relating to annexation by certain cities.

HB 2442, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to a property tax for special educational services.

HB 2443, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to a sales tax for special educational services.

HB 2444, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to school district annexation procedures.

HB 2445, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to property taxes.

HB 2446, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to naturopathic medicine.

HB 2447, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to grants for certain educational programs offered by public school districts.

HB 2448, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2449, introduced by Representative Fountain Henderson, relating to rental protections for veterans.

HB 2450, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining, with a penalty provision.

HB 2451, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses.

HB 2452, introduced by Representative West, relating to credit unions.

HB 2453, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility.

HB 2454, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to emergency lights and sirens, with penalty provisions.

HB 2455, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to chronic maintenance drugs.

HB 2456, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to history and literature education in public schools.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 119, relating to constitutional amendments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2407, relating to workforce housing tax incentives, with penalty provisions.

HB 2408, relating to disbursements of funds by the state librarian, with a penalty provision.

HB 2409, relating to the task force on the future of right-of-way management and taxation.

HB 2410, relating to the appointing of certain persons in court proceedings.

HB 2411, relating to endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2412, relating to nonnative invasive plant species.

HB 2413, relating to mammograms.

HB 2414, relating to state designations.

HB 2415, relating to international baccalaureate examinations.

HB 2416, relating to residency of congressional representatives, with penalty provisions.

HB 2417, relating to nonnative invasive plants, with a penalty provision.

HB 2418, relating to an income tax deduction for certain farmers.

HB 2419, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 2420, relating to public schools.

HB 2421, relating to higher education tuition.

HB 2422, relating to services provided to students.

HB 2423, relating to school transportation.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HCR 37**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 37

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Wednesday, February 7, 2024, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCR 37** was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, Chairman Riggs reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Brown (16), Haley, Oehlerking, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Waller, Walsh Moore and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hardwick, Stephens and Young

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 17, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri State Capitol, Room 310

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1914** be withdrawn. Thank you for your time.

Respectfully,

/s/ Bill Falkner
State Representative
District 10

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley, Burton, Christofanelli, Collins, Cupps, Deaton, Kelly (141), Pollitt, Proudie, Sharp (37), Titus and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 18, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2082

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3921

Executive session will be held: HR 3921, HB 1495

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1659, HB 1769

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1440, HB 1989

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Approval of November 15, 2023, meeting minutes. Hearing on 20 CSR 2150-5.100 Board of Registration for the Healing Arts and 20 CSR 2200-4.200 Board of Nursing.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021 (1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 22, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2069, HB 2170

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1626, HB 1940, HB 2279

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1912, HB 1606, HB 1690

HOUSE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2424 through HB 2456

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Allen in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 120, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to property tax assessments.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2457, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to research and experimentation costs.

HB 2458, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to emergency medical services.

HB 2459, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.

HB 2460, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2461, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2462, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the office of equal opportunity.

HB 2463, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to cigarette taxes, with a referendum clause.

HB 2464, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2465, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 2466, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to campaign finance disclosure reports, with penalty provisions.

HB 2467, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 2468, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 2469, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2470, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 2471, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to mental health efforts in public schools.

HB 2472, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to calculations for state aid to public schools.

HB 2473, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to a work opportunity tax credit.

HB 2474, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to food safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 2475, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2476, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to sewer districts.

HB 2477, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to dietitians.

HB 2478, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 2479, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to financial incentives for economic development.

HB 2480, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to juvenile proceedings.

HB 2481, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to library collections.

HB 2482, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to local homestead property tax credits.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2424, relating to pharmacy benefits managers.

HB 2425, relating to pharmacy benefits managers.

HB 2426, relating to unexpended balances of state moneys.

HB 2427, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 2428, relating to the licensing of attorneys.

HB 2429, relating to compulsory school attendance, with a penalty provision.

HB 2430, relating to personal property valuations.

HB 2431, relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

HB 2432, relating to local homestead property tax credits.

HB 2433, relating to real property valuation assessments.

HB 2434, relating to professional counselors.

HB 2435, relating to the homestead property tax credit.

HB 2436, relating to the offense of making a terrorist threat in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2437, relating to orders of protection.

HB 2438, relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

HB 2439, relating to a conviction review unit.

HB 2440, relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts.

HB 2441, relating to annexation by certain cities.

HB 2442, relating to a property tax for special educational services.

HB 2443, relating to a sales tax for special educational services.

HB 2444, relating to school district annexation procedures.

HB 2445, relating to property taxes.

HB 2446, relating to naturopathic medicine.

HB 2447, relating to grants for certain educational programs offered by public school districts.

HB 2448, relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2449, relating to rental protections for veterans.

HB 2450, relating to the offense of unlawful dog tethering or chaining, with a penalty provision.

HB 2451, relating to the licensing of radon industry professionals and businesses.

HB 2452, relating to credit unions.

HB 2453, relating to motor vehicle financial responsibility.

HB 2454, relating to emergency lights and sirens, with penalty provisions.

HB 2455, relating to chronic maintenance drugs.

HB 2456, relating to history and literature education in public schools.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3946 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 3947 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 72 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 102 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 119 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1431 - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1437 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HB 1438 - Local Government

- HB 1447** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1448** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1477** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1525** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1563** - General Laws
- HB 1578** - Higher Education
- HB 1624** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1691** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1700** - Pensions
- HB 1717** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1749** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1751** - Local Government
- HB 1775** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1786** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1795** - Children and Families
- HB 1851** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1927** - Judiciary
- HB 1957** - Local Government
- HB 1964** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1979** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1991** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2051** - Higher Education
- HB 2064** - Judiciary
- HB 2065** - Local Government
- HB 2083** - Local Government
- HB 2089** - Ways and Means
- HB 2125** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2177** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2194** - Judiciary
- HB 2203** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 2254** - Local Government
- HB 2255** - Local Government
- HB 2277** - Insurance Policy
- HB 2287** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 2288** - Pensions
- HB 2310** - General Laws
- HB 2321** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 2323** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2344** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 2373** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 2412** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 2415** - Higher Education
- HB 2430** - Ways and Means
- HB 2431** - Pensions
- HB 2434** - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1960**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Allen, Amato, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Hausman, Hudson, Johnson (23), Smith (155), Weber and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Barnes, Gallick, Gray, Thompson and Young

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1989**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Lewis (6), Mackey, Pollitt, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (6): Bonacker, Brown (87), Kelley (127), Mann, Steinhoff and Terry

Absent (0)

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1511**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Boggs, Chappell, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte and Schwadron

Noes (4): Bangert, Burton, Clemens and Nickson-Clark

Absent (2): Davis and Van Schoiack

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1989 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 18, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Aaron Crossley from the Committee on Legislative Review and appoint Representative Jo Doll to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 18, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri State Capitol, Room 310

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 2239** be withdrawn.

Respectfully,

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley
State Representative
District 79

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Appelbaum, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Burton, Busick, Butz, Byrnes, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Christofanelli, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Diehl, Dinkins, Doll, Ealy, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Merideth, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Parker, Patterson, Perkins, Peters,

Phifer, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sassmann, Sauls, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (46), Smith (155), Sparks, Steinhoff, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (84), Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Unsicker, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Allen, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 22, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3921

Executive session will be held: HR 3921, HB 1495

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 22, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2412

Executive session will be held: HB 2134, HB 1956, HB 2153

Time change.

CORRECTED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1803, HB 2086

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1907

Executive session will be held: HB 1632, HB 1976, HB 2190

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1612, HB 2290, HB 1984, HB 2246, HB 1985, HB 2095

Executive session will be held: HB 1720, HB 2074, HB 1909

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 92

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 22, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1989
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 22, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2069, HB 2170

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, January 22, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2287, HB 2344

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, January 22, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1515
CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Monday, January 22, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion and review regarding Human Resources policies in the House policy handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 78, HJR 79, HB 1428, HB 1906
Organizational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2331

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, January 22, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 2062, HB 2380, HB 2381

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1517, HB 2274

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, January 22, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1477, HB 1437

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services regarding
medical and recreational marijuana.

HOUSE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 120

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2457 through HB 2482

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

ELEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Van Schoiack in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 121, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to valid marriages.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2483, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to liability of employers.

HB 2484, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to civil actions.

HB 2485, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2486, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to Missouri black bear awareness day.

HB 2487, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2488, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2489, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 120, relating to property tax assessments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2457, relating to research and experimentation costs.

HB 2458, relating to emergency medical services.

HB 2459, relating to firefighters, with a penalty provision.

HB 2460, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2461, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2462, relating to the office of equal opportunity.

HB 2463, relating to cigarette taxes, with a referendum clause.

HB 2464, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2465, relating to candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 2466, relating to campaign finance disclosure reports, with penalty provisions.

HB 2467, relating to the Missouri ethics commission.

HB 2468, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 2469, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2470, relating to illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 2471, relating to mental health efforts in public schools.

HB 2472, relating to calculations for state aid to public schools.

HB 2473, relating to a work opportunity tax credit.

HB 2474, relating to food safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 2475, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2476, relating to sewer districts.

HB 2477, relating to dietitians.

HB 2478, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 2479, relating to financial incentives for economic development.

HB 2480, relating to juvenile proceedings.

HB 2481, relating to library collections.

HB 2482, relating to local homestead property tax credits.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1481 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Baringer, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Burger, Burton, Busick, Byrnes, Christ, Clemens, Coleman, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Ealy, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gragg, Gregory, Griffith, Haffner, Hardwick, Hausman, Henderson, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hurlbert, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Justus, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (25), Lonsdale, Mackey, Marquart, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Perkins, Peters, Plocher, Pollitt, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Riley, Schnelting, Schulte, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (155), Stacy, Stinnett, Strickler, Terry, Thompson, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Van Schoiack, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 23, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265

Executive session will be held: HB 2082

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1951, HB 1795, HB 2227

CANCELLED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1951, HB 1795, HB 2227

Time correction.

CORRECTED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3921

Executive session will be held: HR 3921, HB 1495

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2412

Executive session will be held: HB 2134, HB 1956, HB 2153

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203

Executive session will be held: HB 2079

Time change.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1935, HB 1936

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1749, HJR 72, HJR 102

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1761, HB 1486, HB 2125, HB 2177, HB 2323, HB 1727

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1803, HB 2086

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1563, HB 2310

Executive session will be held: HB 1708

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 2111

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1907, HB 1979

Executive session will be held: HB 1632, HB 1976, HB 2190

Added HB 1979.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 7:00 PM or upon Senate adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing on 20 CSR 2150-5.100 Board of Registration for the Healing Arts and 20 CSR
2200-4.200 Board of Nursing.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021 (1) relating to
communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bidge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1612, HB 2290, HB 1984, HB 2246, HB 1985, HB 2095

Executive session will be held: HB 1720, HB 2074, HB 1909

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 92, HB 1937

Added HB 1937

AMENDED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2322

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1989

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2287, HB 2344

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 2:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion and review regarding Human Resources policies in the House Policy Handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 78, HJR 79, HJR 68, HB 1428, HB 1906

Time and hearing room changed.

Organizational meeting.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2331

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2062, HB 2380, HB 2381

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1517, HB 2274

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1477, HB 1437

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1407, HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176

Executive session will be held: HB 1768, HB 1524

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1753

Executive session will be held: HB 1995

Time correction.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services.

CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2430, HB 2089

Executive session will be held: HB 1912

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Presentation by Lori Jacob with Junior Achievement regarding their workforce programs.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWELFTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 121

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2483 through HB 2489

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWELFTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help. (Psalm 121:1)

O Lord, our God, take our impatient spirits into Your patient hands and breathe into them the power and the peace of Your presence. Lift us above the clamor which is about us and the confusion which is around us and lead us to the high hills from whence cometh our help for the present and our hope for the future. O Spirit of the living God, make Yourself real to us as we pray.

Unto Your loving care we commit our state of Missouri. Save us from the folly of our own foolishness, and by sterling character, strong integrity, and steadfast faith, may our state become a real blessing to our nation and our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Byrnes	Christ	Christensen	Clemens
Cook	Crossley	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey

Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Hardwick	Kelly 141	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Proudie	Riggs	Sauls
Schnelting	Smith 163	Steinhoff	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Van Schoiack	Walsh Moore	West	Windham
Young				

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Veit offered House Resolution No. 4008 and House Resolution No. 4009.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 38, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to Puerto Rico.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 122, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to age qualifications for service in the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2490, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 2491, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to Missouri trails day.

HB 2492, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons.

HB 2493, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

HB 2494, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.

HB 2495, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to guardians ad litem.

HB 2496, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 2497, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to merchandising practices.

HB 2498, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to public library administration.

HB 2499, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

HB 2500, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to bioengineered food.

HB 2501, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 2502, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to inmate release from the custody of the department of corrections.

HB 2503, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to local use taxes.

HB 2504, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the office of administration, with penalty provisions.

HB 2505, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to leave from employment.

HB 2506, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to peace officer use of force.

HB 2507, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to compensation for victims of crime.

HB 2508, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to debt collection, with penalty provisions.

HB 2509, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to materials printed by the secretary of state.

HB 2510, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 2511, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to the student-teacher collaboration advisory board.

HB 2512, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to driver education courses in public schools.

HB 2513, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to civics education.

HB 2514, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to correctional facility placement for certain offenders.

HB 2515, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 2516, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to possession of certain weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 2517, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

HB 2518, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to joint labor-management health and safety committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 2519, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to insurance requirements for long-term care facilities.

HB 2520, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to a statewide mobile mental health unit program.

HB 2521, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to broadband development grants.

HB 2522, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to machine guns, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 121, relating to valid marriages.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2483, relating to liability of employers.

HB 2484, relating to civil actions.

HB 2485, relating to campaign contributions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2486, relating to Missouri black bear awareness day.

HB 2487, relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2488, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2489, relating to employment practices, with penalty provisions.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 67 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 76 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 81 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 86 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 93 - Elections and Elected Officials

HJR 113 - Elections and Elected Officials

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Adams, Oehlerking and Owen

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1886**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Anderson, Black, Copeland, Ealy, Evans, Hicks, Parker, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Sparks and Veit

Noes (1): Davis

Absent (1): Smith (46)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1488 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 23, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, and appoint the following members:

Representative Chad Perkins, Chair
Representative John Voss, Vice-Chair
Representative Marlon Anderson, Ranking Minority Member
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Sherri Gallick
Representative Michael Johnson
Representative Cameron Parker

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 22, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave
Room 307

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

After careful consideration, I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 2040** be withdrawn. Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Emily Weber
State Representative
District 24

The following members' presence was noted: Baker, Bangert, Bosley, Brown (27), Burton, Butz, Chappell, Coleman, Collins, Copeland, Davidson, Hardwick, Kelly (141), Matthiesen, Phifer, Proudie, Riggs, Sauls, Schnelting, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Van Schoiack, Walsh Moore, West, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 24, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265
Executive session will be held: HB 2082

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1951, HB 1795, HB 2227

Time correction.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203

Removed HB 2079.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1539, HB 1706, HB 1946

Executive session will be held: HB 1659, HB 1769

Added HB 1946.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1935, HB 1936

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 86, HJR 76, HJR 119

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1761, HB 1486, HB 2125, HB 2177, HB 2323, HB 1727

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1520, HB 1519, HB 1674, HB 2355, HB 2308, HB 2309,
HB 2357

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 2111

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1578, HB 2051, HB 2415

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2277

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 7:00 PM or upon Senate adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing on 20 CSR 2150-5.100 Board of Registration for the Healing Arts and 20 CSR
2200-4.200 Board of Nursing.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021 (1) relating to
communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1718, HB 1958, HB 2064, HB 1927, HB 2194, HB 1838
Added HB 2194.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1488

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1488

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1989

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 78, HJR 79, HJR 68, HB 1428, HB 1906

Time and hearing room changed.

Organizational meeting.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1921

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1407, HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176

Executive session will be held: HB 1768, HB 1524

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1753

Executive session will be held: HB 1995, HB 2057

Added HB 2057.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2430, HB 2089

Executive session will be held: HB 1912

Time change.

CORRECTED

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 24, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Presentation by Lori Jacob with Junior Achievement regarding their workforce programs.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 38

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 122

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2490 through HB 2522

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. (Ephesians 6:10)

O God and Creator of us all, may we follow the leading of Your spirit as we face another day. Bless us with Your presence and help us always to be receptive to You and responsive to the needs of our fellow citizens.

In this House chamber, which will be the heart of our state today, we pray for our Governor, Lt. Governor, Speaker, Members, Staff, and all who labor with them, that they may be strengthened to meet confidently the demands of this winter day for the future of Missouri.

Keep ever before us the goal of a better state with justice alive in our thoughts, with peace between parties, and with goodwill in the hearts of our people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy

Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Amato	Appelbaum	Bosley	Burnett	Burton
Byrnes	Coleman	Collins	Copeland	Diehl
Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 23	Mosley	Parker
Proudie	Riley	Schnelting	Sharp 37	Stinnett
Taylor 84	Windham	Young		

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 39, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to motorcycle profiling awareness.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HRB 1, introduced by Representative Deaton, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2523, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

HB 2524, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to regulating insurance companies.

HB 2525, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities.

HB 2526, introduced by Representative Owen, relating to financial transactions involving public funds.

HB 2527, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to animal micro shelters.

HB 2528, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to boards of equalization.

HB 2529, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child care, with penalty provisions.

HB 2530, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

HB 2531, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to submetering of utilities.

HB 2532, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HB 2533, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to operating hours of businesses.

HB 2534, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to fraudulent misrepresentations in advertisements of health care practitioners.

HB 2535, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to school compulsory attendance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2536, introduced by Representative West, relating to school board elections, with an effective date.

HB 2537, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to the career development and teacher excellence plan.

HB 2538, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2539, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.

HB 2540, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to renewable energy contracts.

HB 2541, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to electric utilities.

HB 2542, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to the appointment of deputies.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 38, relating to Puerto Rico.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 122, relating to age qualifications for service in the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2490, relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

HB 2491, relating to Missouri trails day.

HB 2492, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons.

HB 2493, relating to permissible uses for campaign funds, with penalty provisions.

HB 2494, relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.

HB 2495, relating to guardians ad litem.

HB 2496, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 2497, relating to merchandising practices.

HB 2498, relating to public library administration.

HB 2499, relating to eligibility for the A+ scholarship program.

HB 2500, relating to bioengineered food.

HB 2501, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 2502, relating to inmate release from the custody of the department of corrections.

HB 2503, relating to local use taxes.

HB 2504, relating to the office of administration, with penalty provisions.

HB 2505, relating to leave from employment.

HB 2506, relating to peace officer use of force.

HB 2507, relating to compensation for victims of crime.

HB 2508, relating to debt collection, with penalty provisions.

HB 2509, relating to materials printed by the secretary of state.

HB 2510, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 2511, relating to the student-teacher collaboration advisory board.

HB 2512, relating to driver education courses in public schools.

HB 2513, relating to civics education.

HB 2514, relating to correctional facility placement for certain offenders.

HB 2515, relating to discriminatory practices.

HB 2516, relating to possession of certain weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 2517, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

HB 2518, relating to joint labor-management health and safety committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 2519, relating to insurance requirements for long-term care facilities.

HB 2520, relating to a statewide mobile mental health unit program.

HB 2521, relating to broadband development grants.

HB 2522, relating to machine guns, with penalty provisions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 28**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 28**.

Senators: Crawford, Eslinger, Bean, Bernskoetter, Hough, Luetkemeyer, Black, Rizzo, Arthur, May

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 28**: Representatives Toalson Reisch, Reedy, Stephens, Kelley (127), Burger, Stacy, Brown (27), Barnes, Bangert and Merideth.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

RULE SUSPENSION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 123 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove Bosley Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Appelbaum Burnett Christofanelli Clemens Lewis 25
Matthiesen Young

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 33

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black
Brattin	Brown 16	Brown 26	Carter	Cierpiot
Coleman	Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Gannon	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
May	McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin
Razer	Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Washington	Williams		

ABSENT: 1

Schroer

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 140

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson

Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 013

Baker	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Christensen	Deaton
Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Hurlbert	Lavender	Plank
Stephens	Walsh Moore	Windham		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Appelbaum	Atchison	Burnett	Christofanelli	Clemens
Lewis 25	Matthiesen	Sauls	Young	

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE STATE
ADDRESS BY
GOVERNOR MICHAEL L. PARSON**

Thank you Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Mr. Speaker, statewide officials, members of the General Assembly, esteemed guests...

AND it is my honor to welcome...for the first time in our state's history... Judges of the first ever female-majority Supreme Court of Missouri.

It is an honor to be joined by the First Lady as I'm welcomed to the dais for the final time as the 57th Governor of the Great State of Missouri.

During our time as Governor, we've accomplished more than any of us probably thought was ever possible. BUT I wouldn't be standing here today without my support system...my family. AND that's where I want to start.

First and foremost, the First Lady... Teresa has been by my side every step of the way. AND after 38 years of marriage, I wouldn't be the Husband, Father, Gramps, or Governor I am today without her.

Thank you for serving in a role you never asked for but doing it each and every day with grace and a passionate commitment to best serve the people of Missouri.

Ladies and gentlemen, your distinguished First Lady of the great state of Missouri...

Would my family please stand to be recognized?

Like the legislators in this room and Missourians across the state...my faith, family, and the next generations are the driving force behind the change we have made in Missouri.

AND last year when I stood before you, I highlighted many of our historic achievements we've accomplished together...

As we laid out bold and historic proposals, I declared that this Governor...this Dad...and this Gramps...is not done yet...

We are not done yet...and while that's still true, I'm here to tell you...We're getting close.

After serving six sessions in the House, six sessions in the Senate, two sessions as Lt. Governor, and now my sixth and final session as your 57th Governor...I am expected to say this is a bittersweet moment.

BUT while the view from this dais facing all of you is a fine sight to see...it's no comparison to the view of the Polk County fields behind the windshield of my John Deere tractor.

But look...I promise to think of all of you...on occasion.

BUT in all seriousness, I'll be leaving here with my head held high...

Because like many of you who came here for the right reasons...We never wavered from those wise words on our Capitol and inscribed in our state seal...

"Let the good of the people be the supreme law."

In every decision we make, we must look to the effects on the next generations and the ability for them to achieve their American Dream. In every decision, we must PUT PEOPLE FIRST.

Easy said, but hard to do...it's a simple idea that has been our guiding principle since the very beginning.

AND that's our final commitment to you. Until our final day...we'll continue to put people first.

When I became Governor, Missourians were tired of the turmoil, political infighting, and self-involved personalities. They were tired of quitters...

AND when I first stepped into the Governor's Office, amidst the thousands of camera clicks, hundreds of shouting questions, and countless state, local, and national media...we CLOSED the chapter on scandal and began a new direction...because there was NO TURNIN' BACK.

We declared a fresh start and the return of stability. We committed to ensuring the next generations have their opportunity at the American Dream. We promised the return of integrity to state government...

AND above all we promised to return a people first mentality. AND today, I firmly believe we have DONE just that.

Every year, we have approved conservative and balanced budgets. We have maintained our AAA credit rating and we've ALWAYS left funds on the bottom line.

Actually, with the budget we outline today...we will leave office with over \$1.5 billion dollars on the bottom line, which has never been done before in our state's history.

We're also pleased to report that we have paid down Missouri's debt by over \$600 million dollars, leaving the state with 53 percent less debt than when we started.

That is quite the contrast compared to what we are seeing happen in Washington D.C. In Missouri, we don't leave future generations to pick up the tab. We pay our bills, and we put people first...

Working with all of you, balanced and conservative budgets have always been the norm never the exception.

AND we've always been more interested in giving back Missourians' hard-earned dollars rather than spending them.

In turn, that creates jobs, business growth, and increased revenues to the state.

In fact, state revenues have increased 40 percent since 2018. With significant growth coming from sales revenue...not income taxes, not corporate taxes, and not fuel taxes...but from revenue created by Missourians spending their own money. Not government programs.

AND ONE HUGE FACTOR was the three separate tax CUTS we approved... including the largest in our state's history.

We have decreased Missourians' tax burdens by over 20 percent. Unleashing an economic powerhouse in the State of Missouri.

When I became Governor, we were ranked 42nd for GDP growth and last among our Midwest neighbors. Today, we are ranked 23rd in the nation and Top 5 in the Midwest for GDP growth.

That's a real reckoning here in Jefferson City. That's not all talk and hot air, that's a true reckoning of growth and opportunity that Missourians have come to expect from this administration and state government.

That's our leadership creating a real formula for success, and that's something all of us should celebrate in this chamber.

Overall, Missouri now has the 13th lowest tax burden of any state in the nation.

AND under our Administration, our unemployment rate fell to 2.1 percent, the lowest rate ever recorded in our state's history. Actually, it has been so low that our problem is not creating jobs but filling jobs.

Since becoming Governor, we've added more than 110,000 jobs to our economy and closed out the year ranked 15th nationally for job creation.

Today, as I stand before you for the final time as Missouri's 57th Governor... I declare that the State of our State is stronger than it has ever been.

We've done it all by putting people first...AND that started with state government.

Nothing we do in this room is possible without the dedicated public servants across the state to implement these ideas. BUT when I became Governor, state government was quickly becoming underappreciated, understaffed, and underpaid.

That's why we approved three historic pay increases to recruit and retain quality talent across state government - raising team member pay by over 20 percent since 2018.

AND let me just say: investments in our state employees have been worth EVERY penny.

AND that's why this year we are proposing an additional 3.2 percent cost of living increase for all state employees.

AND representing our more than 47,000 state team members here today is my Cabinet.

Through every crisis, I turned to my Cabinet and their teams not the federal government...AND I always maintained that the answers to our problems are in this state and among our people...

If we just allow ourselves to put egos and self-importance to the side and listen.

AND while they may have already been recognized, I want to ask my Cabinet to stand with me for one last time...

I always say that being a good leader is not about being the best but making those around you better. AND today I thank you and your teams for proving that to be true.

Please join me in giving them another round of applause.

Putting people first is something we implemented across state government because we set the example from the Governor's Office.

From the start, we got straight to work. We completed the largest de-regulation effort in state history, eliminating nearly one out of every five state regulations.

AND during COVID-19, we waived over 600 more regulations. By working with the General Assembly, we made many of these changes permanent in statute and improved the regulatory environment in Missouri.

Because to be honest, many of these rules and laws should have never existed in the first place.

When I became Governor, we also inherited nearly 4,000 pending clemency applications. While I'm a law and order Governor, 4,000 people in limbo waiting for an answer is not how we do good business.

Whether approved or denied, we set out to provide answers. Today, I'm proud to announce that the clemency backlog we inherited has been totally cleared for the first time in decades.

BUT as a former sheriff, this reform did not mean we were letting people out of prisons or forgiving violent criminals, we pardoned people who deserved it...people who had truly turned their lives around...

People like Kenny Batson who joins us here today. In his youth, Kenny was drinking, getting into fights, and found himself on the wrong side of the law. BUT today, Kenny has turned his life completely around.

Kenny is a proud husband and father of three kids. He earned both a bachelor's and master's degree and has been a pastor for more than 20 years, including serving as a hospice chaplain.

Kenny and others like him might have made some mistakes when they were young...but he earned a second chance.

Please join me in recognizing Kenny Batson.

Another way our office has been able to capitalize on historic opportunity is appointing over 155 Missouri judges and three Supreme Court Judges.... Meaning more than 40 percent of the judiciary has been appointed by our administration.

That is more appointments than any Governor in our state's history.

By focusing on core conservative values, we've truly reshaped the judiciary for generations to come. AND guaranteed a judiciary that upholds the law, NOT the politics of the moment.

Additionally, in putting the people of Missouri first, our office put politics aside and appointed five strong statewide office holders, which has never happened before in our state's history.

Lt. Governor Kehoe, Attorney General Bailey, Auditor Fitzpatrick, Treasurer Malek, and though he's not here today, Senator Schmitt...thank you for stepping up and answering the call to serve Missourians. I trust you will never quit on our people and the great State of Missouri.

Today, I want to highlight another one of our quality appointments in the City of St. Louis Circuit Attorney Gabe Gore.

We didn't pick Mr. Gore because of his politics...matter of fact we never even asked...it was because he clearly cared for the people of St. Louis. He valued strong communities, fighting crime, returning law and order...and putting people first.

The level of professionalism between the Circuit Attorney's Office, Metro police, the courts, the Attorney General's Office, and our office is greater than I have ever experienced.

Please join me in recognizing St. Louis Circuit Attorney Gabe Gore.

When the history books tell the story of Missouri's 57th Governor, I hope it's our workforce development and infrastructure accomplishments that stand out.

AND this year, as we propose our final priorities as Governor...there is NO TURNIN' BACK.

We know that guaranteeing Missouri's strong foundation starts with a quality education for our children.

This year, we will once again fully fund the K-12 Foundation Formula with an additional \$120 million dollars over last year's levels.

AND we are also fully funding school transportation across the state of Missouri.

In total, our administration has increased funding for K-12 education by \$700 million dollars since 2018. AND I'll note, that's all state funding...not the federal government.

AND at the same time, our administration and this General Assembly took the first step towards school choice for more Missouri families through our education savings account program.

Whether it be public, private, charter, or Christian... we don't care where Missourians are getting a quality education just as long as they get one.

This year, to do our part on teacher pay, we are including funding to increase teacher baseline pay to \$40,000 dollars per year. This represents a \$15,000 dollar increase for teacher pay during our administration.

We are also recommending \$6 million dollars for Career Ladder.

Together, these programs have benefited tens of thousands of teachers in every corner of our state.

We've also made historic investments in Missouri higher education.

We've increased higher education core funding by 24 percent...and invested \$1.2 billion dollars in state-of-the-art capital improvements and upgrades on our college campuses.

In this year's budget, we included another 3 percent core increase for our four-year institutions and community colleges

AND \$54 million dollars for MoExcels workforce training programs on our college campuses.

When I graduated high school, I went straight into the workforce and joined the United States Army...and for me there was no turnin' back.

My path is similar to many Missourians, as nearly 60 percent of our workforce don't have college degrees. AND that's okay because we all know it doesn't take a college education to be successful.

Since 2018, we have helped establish, upgrade, and transform 57 career and technical education institutions across our state. More of our young people are earning a quality skill, certificate, or credential that will help secure them a good-paying job without a college degree.

We are also upskilling our current workforce and helping them secure the skills they need to succeed. Since its upgrade in 2019, Missouri One Start has helped train more than 173,000 workers.

Additionally, since its creation, our Fast Track program has benefited over 1,700 students, with more than 55 percent going into healthcare AND more than two-thirds being women.

We have also made tremendous progress by prioritizing apprenticeships in this state. AND joining us today are some of the individuals who have benefited from our historic support. In the upper gallery, we have...

- Isaac Lough from Four Rivers Career Center.
- Kayla Putnam, an apprentice and Army Reservist from Springfield.
- AND Ricky Schmoll, who is a trucking apprentice from Pleasant Hill.

I firmly believe that with hard work, determination, and a skill of some kind anyone can achieve the American Dream. AND these individuals are proving it.

Please join me in recognizing these hard-working folks and others like them across our state.

This group represents just a sample of the more than 57,000 new apprenticeships we have added since becoming Governor. Under our administration, yearly apprenticeship activity in Missouri has grown by 100 percent.

That's why this year we are including another \$3 million dollar investment to support even more youth apprenticeship opportunities. As you can see, these targeted investments truly make a difference in the lives of Missourians.

AND thanks to our past efforts, I'm proud to report that Missouri is ranked 2nd in the United States for apprenticeships. AND that's something we should all be proud of.

Like any challenge in this state, we rise to it...not hide from it. This year, we are also investing another \$10 million dollars for advanced semiconductor research, development, and skills training...as well as nearly \$7 million dollars to support critical mineral development in Missouri.

Missouri ranks 4th in the nation for new manufacturing...when it comes to semiconductors and critical minerals...we can lead...AND we will lead to ensure we never have to rely on nations like China again.

Another focus in the workforce development arena that the First Lady and I are especially proud of is JAG Missouri.

JAG includes students who may be struggling academically, who may have found themselves in some trouble, or are high-risk.

When we first began the JAG initiative back in our Lt. Governor days, JAG was supporting just six programs and serving 225 students.

Today, JAG Missouri supports 112 programs and serves more than 4,000 Missouri students with a high school graduation rate of 98 percent.

AND that's thanks in large part to the First Lady for taking this program under her wing.

In the upper gallery, we have current and former JAG students joining us today. Thanks to JAG, these students are well on their way...whether that's college, the military, or straight into the workforce.

AND with your help, we can support this life-changing program with an investment of \$3.8 million dollars.

BUT if you choose not to stand behind these students in the upper gallery and the thousands like them across the state...it won't be me you have to answer to...but the First Lady herself.

Please join me in giving the JAG students and specialists here with us today a round of applause for their exceptional work.

When it comes to preparing Missourians for the workforce, we know we are on solid ground. The biggest thing we can do is simply continue.

But today our state is in critical need of quality early learning programs.

Business leaders estimate that lack of early learning programs is costing our state over \$1 billion dollars annually. AND over 85 percent of Missourians believe early childhood learning supports a child's success, parents' success, and business success.

BUT today, we have the capacity to serve just 39 percent of Missouri children in licensed facilities. It's time for change.

This year, alongside Senator Arthur and Representative Shields, we are again proposing three new child care tax credit programs.

These programs will help improve access and affordability for families seeking child care across the state of Missouri.

Additionally, we are continuing funding for the expansion of pre-kindergarten programs.

These are commonsense measures that are good for business, great for families, and best for all Missouri children.

Joining us today is Katherine Godier and her child Theo who utilize Missouri's child care subsidy. Yet, Katherine still finds it difficult to afford quality child care.

Katherine is a full-time nursing student that uses Mineral Area College's early learning program...without help, she's not sure she could afford or find care for Theo.

Katherine only wants the best possible education for Theo. Something I think we can all agree should be the minimum for every child in Missouri.

That's why this year we are proposing a \$52 million dollar investment in Missouri's child care subsidy program to make sure infants, toddlers, and children like Theo can receive the quality care they need and deserve.

Please join me in welcoming Katherine, Theo, and Program Director Jennifer Sikes from Mineral Area College.

Another issue affecting Missouri children is the fentanyl crisis.

Drugs pouring into our country through the southern border is devastating Missouri families. Last year, dozens of Missouri children were lost due to fentanyl exposure.

This year, alongside Senator Thompson-Rehder and Representative Parker, we are proposing legislation that guarantees stricter punishments for exposing children and minors to fentanyl.

The fentanyl crisis is here and is tearing families and communities apart. Children dying from fentanyl is 100 percent preventable.

AND while President Biden and the federal government fail to do their job by securing our southern border...Missouri WILL ACT.

We are also protecting Missouri children and our most vulnerable by supporting Attorney General Andrew Bailey's plan to find, prosecute, and punish human traffickers in the State of Missouri.

Together, these initiatives are not only pro-children and pro-family BUT pro-life as well.

AND speaking of pro-life, I want to take this opportunity to highlight our historic success in Missouri's FIGHT FOR LIFE.

When I came to Jefferson City, nearly 8,000 elective abortions were performed annually in Missouri. As I stand before you today...I'm proud to report that number is ZERO.

Now, on to another priority of this administration - roads, bridges, and Missouri's infrastructure. While road and bridge repair might not be the most exciting topic...it is one that impacts all Missourians the most.

Infrastructure was one of the first major initiatives we took on.

AND five and half years ago, working with all of you, we set out to repair or replace 250 of Missouri's poorest bridges.

For the first time in our state's history, we leveraged general revenue and bonding authority to fund our Focus on Bridges program.

The way in which we created this program allowed us to pull down additional funds to not only repair 250 overlooked and crumbling Missouri bridges...

BUT it freed up additional resources for major projects like the Buck O'Neil bridge, I-270 North, and the new Rocheport bridge.

Many doubted it could ever happen, but as I stand before you today, I say mission accomplished.

Focus On Bridges...COMPLETE. I-270 North...FINISHED...AND by this time next year, we fully expect Rocheport and Buck O' Neil to be completed... as... promised.

We truly believe that our Focus on Bridges program will be THE model moving forward...because although focus was in the name, it doesn't mean everything else stopped.

In total, under our administration, we have repaired or replaced over 1,000 bridges across our state.

We've repaired nearly 17,000 miles of Missouri roadway in five short years. That's about 50 percent of Missouri's entire highway system that has been repaired or replaced.

AND I'll remind you, we have the 7th largest system in the nation.

As for rural Missouri, with an unprecedented funding of \$200 million dollars, nearly 2,000 miles of lettered roads have... been... completed.

When I became Governor, our Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for infrastructure projects across the entire state stood at \$2.5 billion dollars. Today, our STIP is funded at nearly \$14 billion dollars.

AND joining us today in the upper gallery are the men and women who are making it all happen.

Each of these eight men and women represent over 130 years of experience and the more than 4,600 MoDOT employees across our state.

Under our administration, we've kept this group busy. So please join me in recognizing their contributions to our state.

The expansion of I-70 has been talked about in this building for decades...decades of hot air...decades of passing the buck...under our administration, this General Assembly, and the leadership of Senator Hough...decades of inaction turned to ACTION.

This summer, construction on I-70 is set to begin in Columbia. AND from there...well let's just say there is No Turnin' Back.

BUT it's the strategic way in how we chose to fund I-70 that I bring up the project today.

With the smart use of our resources and efficient and effective work ...we are projecting an I-70 completion not only on time but with SAVINGS too.

AND two days ago, we received great news from Congressman Graves that we will be receiving over \$90 million dollars in additional funds to put towards projects on I-70.

With these additional funds and those savings, today, we are announcing our recommendation to establish the I-44 Improvement Fund.

This fund will build on the nearly \$150 million dollars already included in the current STIP.

That's right, we aren't just laying the foundation to expand and improve one interstate across our state... but TWO interstates.

Now, that all sounds good... but, I have more...

Today, we are also ranked 2nd in the United State for capital and bridge projects...9th for improving rural roads, and 11th for the cost-effectiveness and condition of our roadways.

Another important piece of infrastructure is broadband. Working with you, our administration has invested over \$400 million dollars toward broadband expansion ...making tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and farm connections across the state.

Thanks to these efforts, and now, another \$1.7 billion dollars coming to our state through federal funds that former Senator Blunt helped to secure...we believe that in the next five years, the digital divide in Missouri will be closed ONCE AND FOR ALL.

In less than six years, we've accomplished more than most Governors are able to in eight years. AND I'll remind you, we did it all while challenged with some of the most unprecedented events in our state's history.

Whether it was the duck boat crisis, floods, drought, tornadoes, civil unrest, train derailments...Or in 2020, when a global pandemic came knocking at our doors - a crisis that came with no roadmap or playbook...We never backed down or passed the buck.

Have there been critics? Sure... but critics are a dime a dozen.

AND one thing I've learned in life...you'll never be criticized by someone doing more than you...It will always be the person doing less who makes the most noise...

Through all the criticism, we never stopped working for the people of Missouri.

AND for all my like-minded colleagues who stood with me...fought alongside me...and who came here to be a good public servant and PUT PEOPLE FIRST...

I want you to listen closely to what I say next, because these are your wins too.

TOGETHER...We've reshaped our Supreme Court and judiciary as a whole.

We've protected second amendment rights, focused on law and order, and safeguarded Missouri's landmark castle doctrine.

We fought the fight for life – and reduced the number of abortions in our state from 8,000 annually to zero.

We've streamlined state agencies, supported our team members, and reduced the size of state government.

We've built over 1,000 bridges, repaired 50 percent of our entire highway system, and crafted lasting partnerships.

We've cut through nearly 20 percent of regulations on the books and made state government more efficient and effective while unleashing economic development.

We've maintained our AAA credit rating and achieved the lowest unemployment ever recorded in our state's history.

We've paid our bills and left the State of Missouri with 50 percent less debt than when we started.

We've left \$1.5 billion dollars on the bottom line.

We've created over 110,000 jobs and brought \$15 billion dollars in new business investment.

We've cut taxes three times and reduced income tax burdens by over 20 percent with the largest income tax cut in our state's history.

No one and I mean no one has gone to bat for the people of Missouri like this administration and you. AND today...WE...HAVE... WON...

As I begin to wrap up here, I want to recognize another group of special people who helped us make it all happen...

These individuals are truly the best of the best. I couldn't have asked for better people to serve with in the Office of Governor and the six million Missourians across our great state.

They're often overlooked and overworked, but their impact on this state is beyond measure. We've taken on challenges that no one could ever imagine. But they never complained, they never gave up, and, above all, they believed.

They believe in the mission, they believe in our people, and they believe in the extraordinary capabilities of Missourians to achieve an even better tomorrow.

I'm filled with pride that we have public servants of such caliber serving our great state. As the sun begins to set on my public service career, I know their talents will continue benefiting Missourians today, tomorrow, and in the years to come.

To the most loyal and hard-working people I have ever had the honor of working alongside...from the bottom of my heart and on behalf of this entire state...I say THANK YOU!

Would members of my staff, both past and present, please stand to be recognized.

As a final message to this body, I'm reminded of an old saying: "A society grows great when old men and women plant trees... the shade of which they know they will never sit in."

To summarize...it's all about putting people first.

Ladies and gentlemen...that's been the focus of this administration. We've planted the seeds today for a better Missouri tomorrow. The First Lady and I may never be able to fully realize the work we've done here alongside all of you.

But that was never the purpose in the first place. The point is that all of our kids and grandkids across this state...THEY WILL.

With Faith, family, and freedom at the forefront...honoring the Constitution and leading with the ideas of the Declaration of Independence...putting people first...that's what leadership has been to us.

In Missouri, our economy is strong, our democracy is strong, our people are strong...and we can keep it that way...If we continue to PUT PEOPLE FIRST.

Missourians took a chance on me and placed their confidence in me and my team to put the people of this state first...you gave me the largest victory margin of any Republican Governor in modern history...and I will forever be grateful.

When I got the call to become Governor, my big brother told me... "LITTLE BROTHER... come back home the same way you're leaving here today...with your head held high."

Well, I'll be keeping that promise... The First Lady and I will be returning to the farm with our heads held high...

AND if we're honored enough to be considered by Missourians as a "pretty good Governor", "decent guy" or "someone who never forgot where he came from"... then it will all be worth it.

Words cannot express the sincere appreciation I have for this state and our people...

So... for one final time before this chamber today... I simply say to the more than 6 million Missourians who I have had the absolute privilege of serving...

It has truly been the honor of my life to be your 57th Governor of the great State of Missouri.

God bless you...God bless the great state of Missouri...and God bless the United States of America.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator O'Laughlin.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Absent (1): Justus

Committee on Healthcare Reform, Chairman Haden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Boggs, Buchheit-Courtway, Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Seitz, Stinnett and Thomas

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Keathley, Nickson-Clark, Pouche and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Adams, Amato, Burger, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Perkins, Reedy, Walsh Moore and West

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bangert, Baringer and Lonsdale

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1909**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Adams, Amato, Burger, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Perkins, Reedy, Walsh Moore and West

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bangert, Baringer and Lonsdale

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Brown (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Billington, Brown (16), Busick, Jones, McMullen, Plank, Proudie and Sassmann

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Nickson-Clark and Schwadron

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Billington, Brown (16), Busick, Jones, McMullen, Plank, Proudie and Sassmann

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Nickson-Clark and Schwadron

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2381**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Billington, Brown (16), Busick, McMullen, Plank, Proudie and Sassmann

Noes (1): Jones

Absent (2): Nickson-Clark and Schwadron

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3921**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Evans, Falkner, Johnson (12), Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Appelbaum

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1989**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 24, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Transportation Accountability committee:

I hereby remove Representative John Voss from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Donnie Brown to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to 285.1005, I hereby appoint the following to the Show-Me MyRetirement Savings Board.

Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Bob Titus
Representative Steve Butz

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 25, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265

Executive session will be held: HB 2082

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1539, HB 1706

Executive session will be held: HB 1659, HB 1769

Removed HB 1946.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 10:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 86, HJR 76, HJR 119

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1488

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, January 29, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1477, HB 1437

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1921

CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, January 25, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2430, HB 2089

Executive session will be held: HB 1912

Time change.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 39

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - REVISION

HRB 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2523 through HB 2542

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1989 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FOURTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Billington in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Davidson offered House Resolution No. 4050.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2543, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to the homestead property tax credit.

HB 2544, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2545, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees.

HB 2546, introduced by Representative Taylor (48), relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2547, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to adoption.

HB 2548, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to hospitals with emergency departments.

HB 2549, introduced by Representative Christ, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 2550, introduced by Representative Fountain Henderson, relating to speed humps.

HB 2551, introduced by Representative Schulte, relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult.

HB 2552, introduced by Representative Schulte, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2553, introduced by Representative Oehlerking, relating to annual property tax reporting requirements.

HB 2554, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to administrative rules.

HB 2555, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to expungement.

HB 2556, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to health care workers.

HB 2557, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 2558, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to reimbursements to jails.

HB 2559, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to the use of self-defense.

HB 2560, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to electrical corporation rates.

HB 2561, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to water contamination.

HB 2562, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to compensation of student athletes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 39, relating to motorcycle profiling awareness.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the second time:

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2523, relating to the offense of trespass by an illegal alien, with a penalty provision.

HB 2524, relating to regulating insurance companies.

HB 2525, relating to the administration of medications in long-term care facilities.

HB 2526, relating to financial transactions involving public funds.

HB 2527, relating to animal micro shelters.

HB 2528, relating to boards of equalization.

HB 2529, relating to child care, with penalty provisions.

HB 2530, relating to conversion therapy for minors.

HB 2531, relating to submetering of utilities.

HB 2532, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HB 2533, relating to operating hours of businesses.

HB 2534, relating to fraudulent misrepresentations in advertisements of health care practitioners.

HB 2535, relating to school compulsory attendance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2536, relating to school board elections, with an effective date.

HB 2537, relating to the career development and teacher excellence plan.

HB 2538, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2539, relating to the offense of possession of an open alcoholic beverage container in a motor vehicle, with a penalty provision.

HB 2540, relating to renewable energy contracts.

HB 2541, relating to electric utilities.

HB 2542, relating to the appointment of deputies.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HR 3931** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 3955** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 3959** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 3960** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 3963** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 4008** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 4009** - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 98** - Transportation Accountability
- HJR 109** - Transportation Accountability
- HJR 116** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HJR 120** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

- HRB 1** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1413** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1421** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1423** - Ways and Means
- HB 1426** - General Laws
- HB 1436** - Local Government
- HB 1471** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1478** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1484** - General Laws
- HB 1490** - Veterans
- HB 1496** - Veterans
- HB 1532** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1533** - Higher Education
- HB 1562** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1577** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1607** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1664** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1666** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1707** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1709** - Children and Families
- HB 1721** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1725** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1726** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1728** - Utilities
- HB 1746** - Utilities
- HB 1777** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1797** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1811** - Transportation Accountability

- HB 1812** - Ways and Means
- HB 1814** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1815** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1818** - General Laws
- HB 1825** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1834** - Economic Development
- HB 1837** - General Laws
- HB 1855** - General Laws
- HB 1869** - Pensions
- HB 1870** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1873** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1880** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1942** - Judiciary
- HB 1954** - Judiciary
- HB 1955** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1987** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1993** - General Laws
- HB 2056** - General Laws
- HB 2058** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 2059** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 2063** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2136** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 2142** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HB 2143** - Pensions
- HB 2148** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2156** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 2157** - General Laws
- HB 2184** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2211** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2276** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2282** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 2289** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2292** - General Laws
- HB 2319** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 2320** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 2326** - Higher Education
- HB 2345** - General Laws
- HB 2352** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 2385** - General Laws
- HB 2402** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2407** - Rural Community Development
- HB 2413** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 2414** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2418** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2448** - General Laws

HB 2457 - Special Committee on Tax Reform
HB 2460 - Economic Development
HB 2464 - Economic Development
HB 2470 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
HB 2489 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2491 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2496 - Local Government
HB 2498 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2499 - Emerging Issues
HB 2502 - Corrections and Public Institutions

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1622 - Utilities
HB 2491 - Conservation and Natural Resources

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Haffner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 2082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Brown (149), Busick, Christensen, Diehl, Farnan, Gregory, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Knight, Parker, Pollitt and Van Schoiack

Noes (3): Fountain Henderson, Weber and Woods

Present (2): Clemens and Plank

Absent (1): Young

*The following ex officio member was present: Aune

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2134** and **HB 1956**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bonacker, Brown (87), Diehl, Farnan, Haley, Justus, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48), Walsh Moore and Woods

Noes (0)

Present (1): Burton

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1659**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hardwick, Hicks, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Mackey, Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Doll

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bangert, Chappell, Clemens, Lovasco, Murphy, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Baker, Boggs, Burton, Davis, Nickson-Clark and Riggs

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Bromley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1995**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Atchison, Banderman, Black, Bromley, Byrnes, Crossley, Falkner, Ingle, Keathley, Lonsdale, McMullen, Taylor (84) and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schulte

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Atchison, Banderman, Black, Bromley, Byrnes, Crossley, Ingle, Keathley, Lonsdale, McMullen, Schulte, Taylor (84) and Weber

Noes (1): Falkner

Absent (0)

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Casteel, Chappell, Hicks, Lovasco, McGirl, Phifer, Smith (155), Taylor (84), Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bland Manlove, Gray, Hudson and Wright

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Knight, Lavender, Mann and McGirl

Noes (1): Schnelting

Absent (2): Hudson and Owen

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1511 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1708 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1720 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1886 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1960 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2062 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2380 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2381 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 25, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Innovation and Technology:

I hereby appoint the following members to the committee:

Representative Jeff Farnan
Representative Bridget Walsh Moore

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

REPORT OF THE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT TASK FORCE

January 17, 2024

Dean Plocher, Speaker
House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Caleb Rowden, President Pro Tempore
Missouri Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mister Speaker and Mister President Pro Tempore:

The Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment authorized in Section 21.790 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, has met held hearings and taken testimony. The attached Task Force report addresses the subjects set forth in Section 21.790.3, and includes recommendations for current and future legislation sessions with regard to funding and legislation. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

/s/ Chairman Representative John Black	/s/ Vice Chairman Nick Schroer
/s/ Representative LaDonna Appelbaum	/s/ Senator Rusty Black
/s/ Representative Dave Griffith	Senator Tony Luetkemeyer
/s/ Representative Melanie Stinnett	/s/ Senator Karla May
/s/ Representative Del Taylor	/s/ Senator Angela Mosley
/s/ Representative Dale Wright	/s/ Senator Brian Williams
/s/ Rodney Hummer	/s/ Phillip Ohlms
/s/ Greg White	/s/ Rachel Winograd

AUTHORS

Representative John Black, SATP Task Force Member
Representative Del Taylor, SATP Task Force Member
Sarah Anderson, Ph.D., MOST Policy Initiative Legislative Policy Fellow
Madeleine Roberts, Ph.D., MOST Policy Initiative Legislative Policy Fellow
Isabel Warner, Ph.D., MOST Policy Initiative Legislative Policy Fellow
Rieka Yu, Ph.D., MOST Policy Initiative Legislative Policy Fellow

FOREWORD

This is the first report of the Missouri statutorily authorized Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Task Force. The goal of this first report is to provide an overview of the efforts of the state of Missouri to address the tragedy of substance use, both from a financial and programmatic perspective, and to summarize our findings and recommendations.

In five evidentiary hearings, the task force heard hours of expert testimony from 7 state departments and multiple organizations that implement multiple programs to combat substance misuse. Details of programs were compiled and used to generate charts, tables and the budget overview. Hearing testimony is summarized and formed the basis for recommended next steps. The appendix contains over 80 pages of programmatic and budgetary information provided by the state departments, and over 20 pages of additional descriptive information from the departments as well as organizations receiving state funding.

This first report of the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Task Force would have been impossible without the significant cooperation of the state departments, analysis provided by the Missouri MOST Policy Initiative, participation of task force members, and support from the House Research team.

Special thanks to task force member Del Taylor (District 84) who actively participated in all hearings, designed this report's templates, guided MOST Fellow efforts and contributed to the content and final editing of this document.

MOST Fellows Drs. Sarah Anderson, Madeleine Roberts, Isabel Warner and Rieka Yu contributed hours organizing department data into a useful document without cost to the state (see note regarding MOST on page 152). The assistance of the House Research staff, and particularly Colin Zentmeyer, is most appreciated.

Undoubtedly there are errors in attempting to assemble such a volume of information. Those have been minimized by offering review of the product to the state departments prior to issuing the final report. Any remaining will be addressed in subsequent reports.

This is intended to be only the first in the efforts of this task force. Requirements of the traditional session limit hearings primarily to the period after the General Assembly has adjourned. The Recommendations provided in this report identify important and plentiful subjects for future investigation. The plan is to continue that investigation in 2024.

John Black, Task Force Chair, 102nd General Assembly, State of Missouri.

TASK FORCE MEMBERS

- Senate Members
 - Rusty Black, Senate District 12
 - Tony Luetkemeyer, Senate District 34
 - Karla May, Senate District 4
 - Angela Mosley, Senate District 13
 - Nick Schroer, Task Force Vice Chair, Senate District 2
 - Brian Williams, Senate District 14
- House of Representatives Members
 - LaDonna Appelbaum, House District 71
 - John Black, Task Force Chairman, House District 129
 - Dave Griffith, House District 60
 - Melanie Stinnett, House District 133
 - Del Taylor, House District 84
 - Dale Wright, House District 116
- Governor Appointees
 - Rodney Hummer, Vice President of Strategy, Missouri Primary Care Association
 - Philip Ohlms, Associate Judge (Ret.), 11th Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri
 - Greg White, Sheriff (Ret.), Cole County
 - Dr. Rachel Winograd, Associate Professor, University of Missouri - St. Louis

AUTHORIZING STATUTE

Title III LEGISLATIVE BRANCH Chapter 21 Effective – 28 Aug 2019

21.790. Task force established, members — duties — report. — 1. There is hereby established the “Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment”. The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

- (1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;
- (2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and
- (3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

(L. 2019 S.B. 514)

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Illicit drug overdose deaths in the United States have doubled from 2015 to 2021. The total number of all drug overdose deaths in 2021 was 106,699.¹ By comparison, 58,220 American soldiers were killed in the Vietnam War.² Opioids caused the largest number of deaths with 80,411 fatal overdoses in 2021. Cocaine, stimulants (including methamphetamine), psychostimulants, benzodiazepine, and antidepressants contributed to over 55,000 overdose deaths in 2021. In addition to drug overdoses, alcohol and tobacco use has greatly contributed to deaths in the United States. Between 2015 and 2019, more than 140,000 people per year died from excessive alcohol use.³ Between 1965 and 2014, there have been more than 425,000 tobacco related deaths per year. These deaths were due to cancer and other diseases as well as secondhand smoke inhalation and residential fires.⁴

¹ National Institutes of Health. (2023). *Drug Overdose Death Rates*. <https://nida.nih.gov/research-topics/trends-statistics/overdose-death-rates>.

² National Archives. (n.d.). *Vietnam War U.S. Military Fatal Casualty Statistics*. <https://www.archives.gov/research/military/vietnam-war/casualty-statistics#:~:text=April%2029%2C%202008,-.The%20Vietnam%20Conflict%20Extract%20Data%20File%20of%20the%20Defense%20Casualty,and%20Records%20Administration%20in%202008>

³ Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2022). *Alcohol-Related Disease Impact (ARDI) Application*. https://nccd.cdc.gov/DPH_ARDI/default/default.aspx.

⁴ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2014). *The Health Consequences of Smoking – 50 Years of Progress*. <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/consequences-smoking-exec-summary.pdf>.

In Missouri, the most used substances are alcohol, tobacco, and marijuana. Frequency of tobacco use in Missouri is higher than the national average with 27.93% of Missourians having used tobacco within the last month compared to 19.55% nationally.⁵ In 2021, about 18% of Missourians had a substance use disorder (SUD).⁶ In 2022, more than 2,000 Missourians died from a drug overdose. Most of these deaths were due to non-heroin opioid overdoses. In addition to drug-related deaths, more than 910 Missourians died due to alcohol use and almost 10,000 Missourians died from smoking-attributable causes in 2022 (Figure 1, Table 1).^{7, 8}

Deaths in Missouri from substance use range from approximately 10,000 smoking-related; to more than 1500 opioid-involved; over 700 methamphetamine-involved; and 910 alcohol induced in 2022. (Table 1 page 10). It should be noted that the deaths related to alcohol is contradicted in the testimony. The Department Mental Health testified that 6% of overall deaths are related to the use of alcohol, which would result in a number for Missouri greater than 910. That being the case, alcohol would join tobacco in resulting in more deaths in Missouri than opioids or methamphetamine.

By accumulating the information provided by Missouri departments, the amount spent in Missouri in FY 2023 on SUD is estimated at approximately \$244 million, with the appropriation for FY 24 to be approximately \$350 million (Figure 9). This compares to the state budgets of \$47.1 billion, and \$51.8 billion for the fiscal years, or percentage of expenditure of 0.52% and 0.68%, if all the FY 24 appropriation is spent. (All figures include both federal and state funds) The first and obvious question is whether approximately 0.5% to 0.7% of the state budget spent on substance use is an adequate expenditure.

Table 2 summarizes information provided by the departments and compares the amounts spent & appropriated on the various addictive substances. Not all substances are explicitly budgeted separately. For example, all the expenditures specifically identifying opioids is in the range of \$68 million. Funds explicitly spent on tobacco in FY 23 was \$725,000, and there was no specifically identified funding for alcohol misuse. To be fair, many more millions are not specifically identified and could include alcohol and tobacco, but the testimony indicated the bulk of that money is spent on opioids and stimulants. Table 2 provides that approximately \$30 million is spent for a combination of opioids and alcohol.

The next question might be how much is spent on prevention versus treatment. Table 4 attempts to address that question by identifying FY24 Appropriations and FY23 Spending for Treatment only, Prevention Only, Recovery Only and combinations of these three. The bulk of moneys went to Treatment Only programs with FY23 Spending exceeding \$153 million and FY24 appropriation exceeding 224 million.

What is Missouri doing with the money provided? A lot. Table 6 breaks down the spending between the state departments, with the Department of Mental Health (DMH) receiving over 70% of the funding. DMH is the state authority for coordinating a statewide response to substance use disorders. The Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS) received approximately 13% and the Department of Corrections (DOC) about 8% in FY 23. Figure 3 charts the number of programs per department, with DMH at 31 of a total of 61. It may or may not be surprising that the largest source of funding for substance use disorders is ultimately MOHealthNet (Medicaid) as a result of the percentage of participants that are Medicaid eligible.

⁵ Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (2021). *National Survey on Drug Use and Health: Model-Based Prevalence Estimates (50 States and the District of Columbia)*. https://www.samhsa.gov/data/sites/default/files/reports/rpt39465/2021NSDUHPercents_ExcelTabsCSVs110322/2021NSDUHsaePercentsTabs110322.pdf.

⁶ Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services. (n.d.). *Drug Overdose Dashboard – Fatal Overdoses*. <https://health.mo.gov/data/opioids/>. Accessed December 7th, 2023.

⁷ Data provided directly by Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services.

⁸ For additional information relating to substance use frequency, please see the summary of testimony for the Department of Health and Senior Services from the July 2023 hearing, beginning on page 27.

Of course, ultimately, a most significant question is the effectiveness of these programs. With a few exceptions, the testimony did not provide clear answers to that question, which should be a major issue in future task force hearings. Some testimony was offered with regard to the number of persons served and percentage expenditure of appropriations allotted, which provides some basis for recommendation. There was testimony that participation in federal programs requires data collection, and a strong preference for evidence-based practices. Again, more detail on program effectiveness is needed in the future.

As required by statute, this report will offer recommendations, like the need for statistics on program effectiveness. Without these details we cannot make budgetary recommendations about some programs. In other cases, the Missouri treatment court statistics demonstrate high rates of effectiveness. This was attributed to the value of a broad-based treatment methodology which involves medication and community supports. Programs such as Recovery Services providers were identified. Similarly, the need for reduced time for service was recognized. The value of a recovery “coach”, who can help a person identify and stay in treatment, was repeated. Programs such as those offered by Engaging Patients in the Care Coordination (EP ICC), the Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC) comprehensive model, and services offered by the state public defender’s office are examples. The need for qualified personnel to provide the services, known as Certified Peer Specialist and Community Behavioral Health Liaisons, working with both youth and adult populations, was identified as extremely valuable.

The connection between mental health and substance use is apparent. The fact that many persons suffering from substance use disorders utilize many addictive substances makes simple categorization impossible. The impact of substance use on maternal and infant health, on young people served for example by the DSS Divisions of Children and Youth Services, the need for early intervention in primary settings and schools, the essential coordination with community organizations such as Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations (CCBHO), and the ten DMH Prevention Resource Centers around the state, were all repeated themes.

There are positive indications. The emphasis on evidence-based practices in many cases appear to be achieving results and create the ability for better metrics and analysis. The reports of coordination and cooperation between the departments of the state of Missouri, spearheaded by the Department of Mental Health were virtually universal. Yet, the concept of a substance use prevention and treatment coordinator between the departments, perhaps located in the Department of Mental Health or the Governor’s office, was acknowledged as worthy of consideration.

Table 9 lists recommendations including subjects for further investigation, in addition to those subjects previously mentioned. Among those are analysis of the societal cost for the state of Missouri from substance use/misuse; the impact of recreational marijuana based on experiences of other states; and to date controversial subjects in the state of Missouri such as needle exchange programs. The issue of whether the state would well be served by a substance use “Czar” to coordinate programs of various departments is to be further discussed, even in view of the often-reported cooperation between the departments tasked with the major efforts to address substance abuse. The Table follows the report details and summaries of witness testimony, in the hope the reader will review at least those portions of the report. Certainly, the department summaries and supplemental information in the appendices are recommended.

REPORT DETAILS

Deaths by Substance

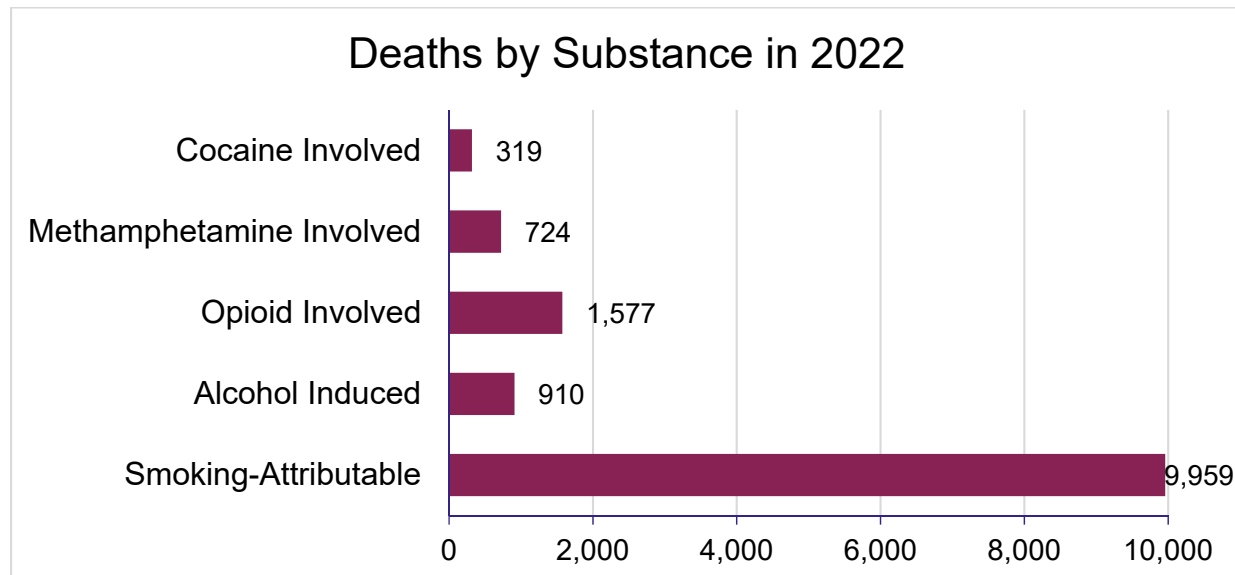


Figure 1. Number of deaths in Missouri per addictive substance. Data provided by DHSS for 2022.

Table 1. Number of deaths in Missouri per addictive substance. Data provided by DHSS for 2022. (See Figure 1).

Cause***	Deaths (2022)
Smoking-Attributable*	9,959
Alcohol Induced**	910
Opioid Involved	1,577
Methamphetamine Involved	724
Cocaine Involved	319

*Derived from a formula that assigns a certain percentage of various causes of death to tobacco smoking. Smoking also attributes to heart disease, cancer, and chronic lower respiratory disease, all of which are the three highest leading causes of death in Missouri. Secondhand smoke is also a significant cause.

** A broad definition that includes: alcohol induced pseudo-Cushing's syndrome; mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol; degeneration of nervous system due to alcohol; alcoholic polyneuropathy; alcoholic myopathy; alcoholic cardiomyopathy; alcoholic gastritis; alcoholic liver disease; alcohol induced pancreatitis (chronic and acute); fetal induced alcohol syndrome (dysmorphic); excess alcohol blood levels; accidental poisoning by and exposure to alcohol (intentional, accidental, or undetermined intent); fetal alcohol syndrome.

***Drug types are not mutually exclusive, meaning a death record may have more than one drug listed, and would therefore be counted in both categories.

Funding

To assess these deaths and related substance use disorders (SUDs), the state of Missouri has appropriated funds to programs aimed at treatment, recovery, and prevention, as well as to support the associated administrative costs to run these programs. Per substance, Missouri spends the most on programs addressing all substances (\$115,630,624.16) and programs where substances were unspecified (\$109,384,816) (Table 2, Figure 2). The highest number of programs are dedicated to these two groups, and they constitute the highest and second highest increases in budget from FY23 to FY24. By contrast, no money has been appropriated to programs that deal specifically with either alcohol or stimulants only. Despite smoking attributable deaths constituting the majority of SUD related deaths in Missouri, there are only three tobacco related programs*, and they are only appropriated \$833,145. A new FY24 program focused on cannabis SUDs includes a \$955,000 budget, however, this program is not solely focused on smoking. The third highest budget increase (\$11,552,022.78) is explicitly for programs excluding those that work with alcohol-related SUDs.

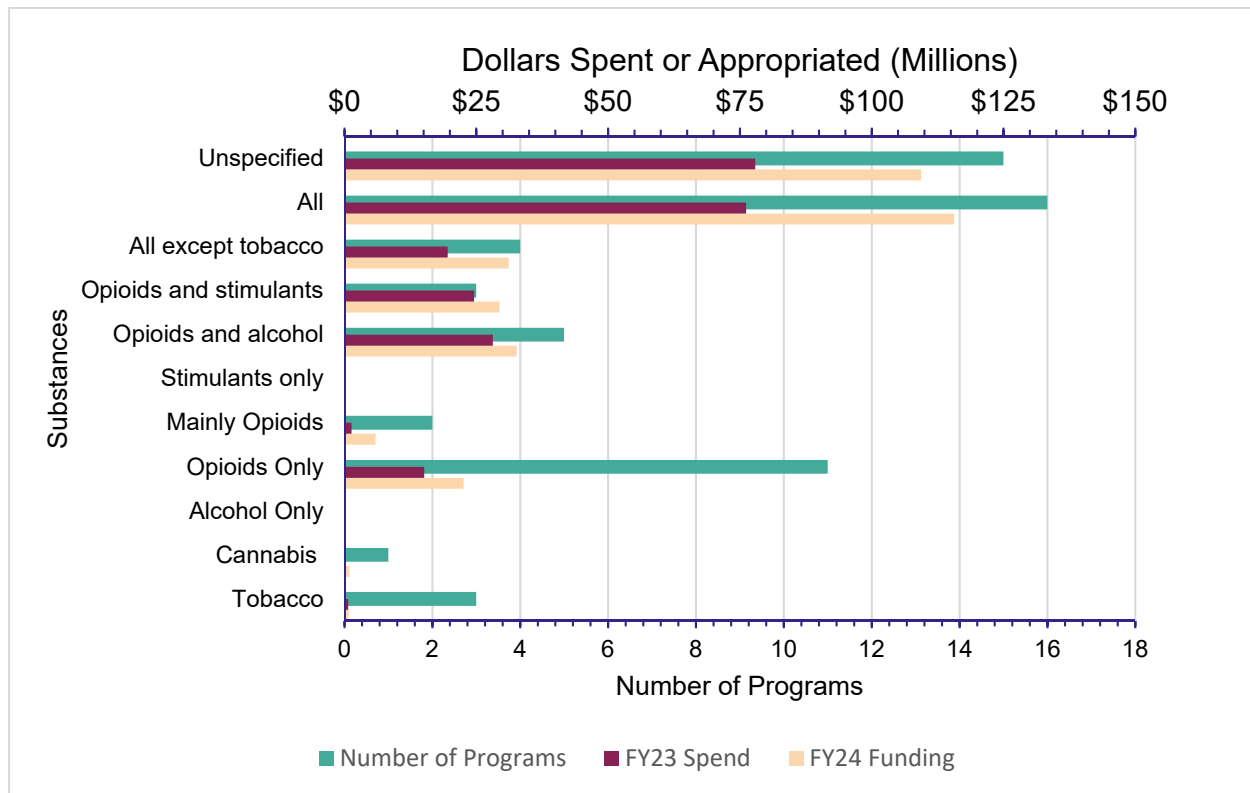


Figure 2. State funding dedicated to each addictive substance based on the number of programs dedicated to specific substances.

Table 2. State funding dedicated to programs working with SUDs related to each addictive substance. (See Figure 2)

Substance	Number of Programs	Amount Appropriated for FY24	Amount Spent for FY23	Additional Amount Appropriated in FY24
Tobacco	3	\$833,145.00	\$725,705.00	\$107,440.00
Cannabis	1	\$955,000.00	\$0	\$955,000.00
Alcohol Only	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Opioids Only	11	\$22,602,198.66	\$15,125,425.69	\$7,467,772.97
Mainly Opioids	2	\$5,899,877.00	\$1,357,881.00	\$4,541,996.00
Stimulants Only	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Opioids and Alcohol	5	\$32,664,144.00	\$28,159,694.00	\$4,504,450.00
Opioids and Stimulants	3	\$29,433,021.00	\$24,604,520.37	\$4,828,500.63
All Except Tobacco	4	\$31,159,194.00	\$19,607,171.22	\$11,552,022.78
All	16	\$115,630,624.16	\$76,181,297.68	\$39,449,326.00
Unspecified	15	\$109,384,816.00	\$77,918,685.00	\$31,466,131.00

The Missouri Department of Mental Health (DMH) is the state authority for coordinating a statewide response to substance use disorders. In addition to DMH, the Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS), Department of Corrections (DOC), Department of Social Services (DSS), Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE), Office of State Courts Administrator (OSCA), and Office of Administration (OA) all have programs supporting the prevention and treatment of substance use disorders in Missouri.

The Task Force held hearings during the 2023 interim session. The Missouri state departments provided the bulk of the testimony. (The cooperation of the departments throughout this process has been invaluable and exceptional.) As a first report as required by statute, the goals are seemingly modest: to identify the amount spent by Missouri departments on substance use/misuse, the major programs; the number of persons suffering from the various addictions; the number of persons receiving care as a result of the expenditures; the source of the funding, whether state or federal; the amount spent on prevention versus treatment; all to establish basic findings and recommendations. Even those modest goals have not been fully met. This report will include recommendations for further Task Force areas of investigation.

Programs

The majority of programs related to SUDs are housed in the DMH (Figure 3), and where the data were provided, the majority of programs are between 1-10 years old (Figure 4). The oldest programs are housed within DMH and DOC, and DHSS is mainly comprised of younger programs (Figure 5). The ages of programs were not provided by the OA.

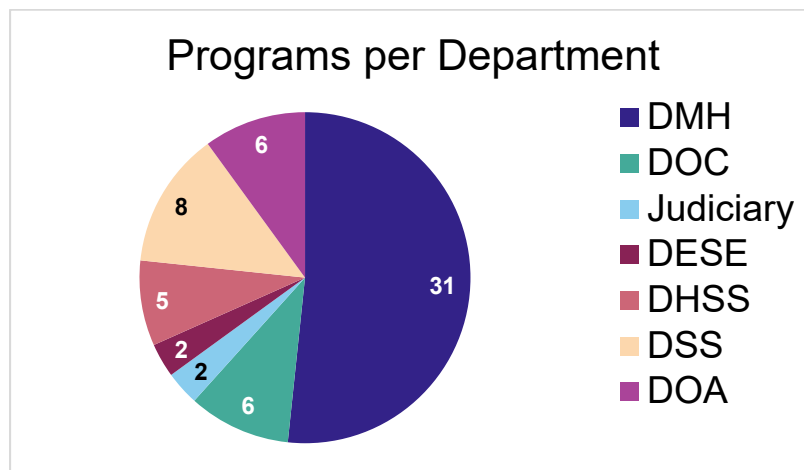


Figure 3. Total SUD programs in FY24 by department.

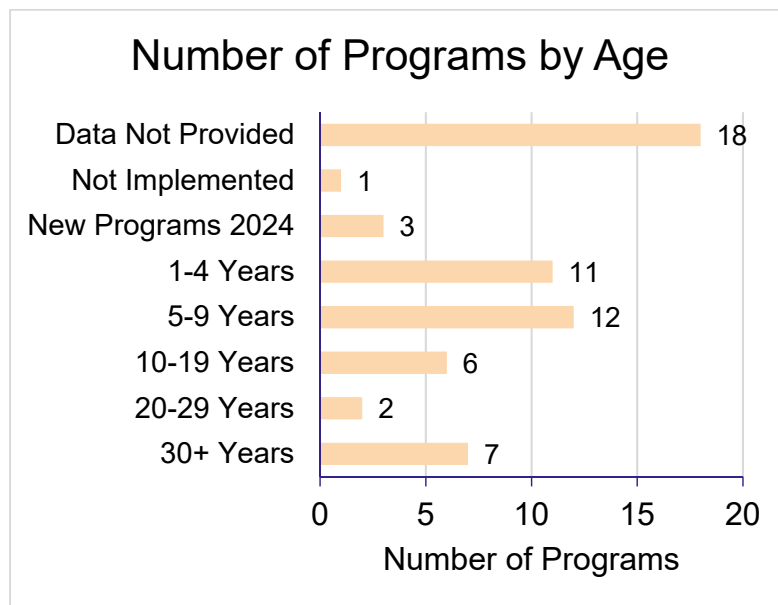


Figure 4. The number of programs addressing SUDs by age of the program.

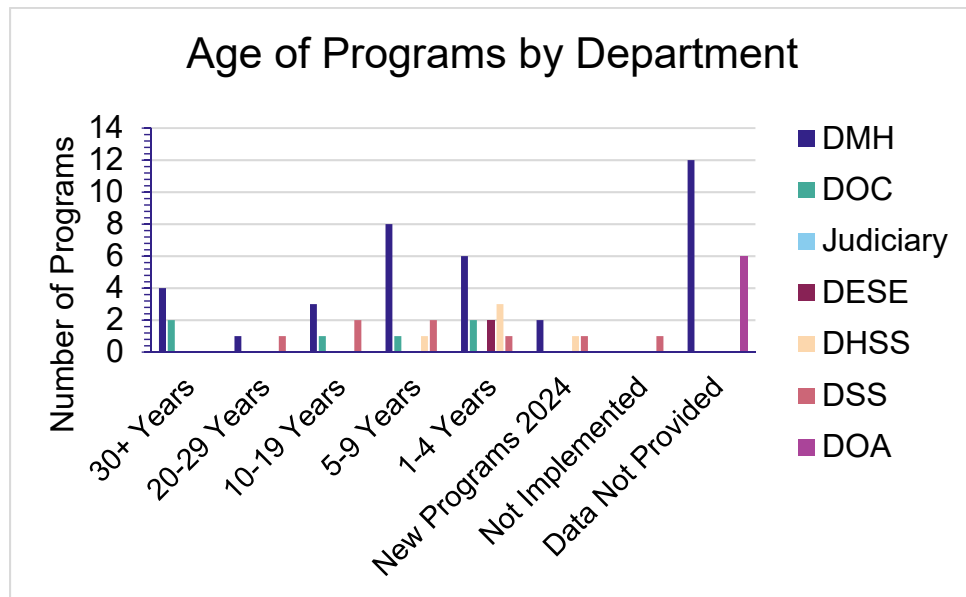


Figure 5. The number of programs addressing SUDs in each department by age of the program.

Newly initiated programs in FY24 and FY23 are separately listed in Table 3; examples include medication assisted treatment expansion in the DOC and marijuana substance use prevention in the DESE.

Table 3. Information on new SUD programs for FY2024 and FY2023

Program Name	Year Start	Department	Target Substance	Program Focus	FY24 Appropriation
Recovery Lighthouse	2024 (one time fund)	DBH	Unknown	Recovery	\$1,138,212
Adult Use – SUD Grants	2024	DHSS	Not specified	Community grant opportunity	\$1,278,973
Substance Abuse Prevention Network	2024	DSS	Mainly opioids, excluding tobacco	Prevention	\$4,500,000
Reducing Recidivism	2023	DOC	All substances except tobacco	Prevention and Treatment	\$4,680,250
Medication Assisted Treatment Expansion	2023	DOC	Opioids and Alcohol	Treatment	\$4,000,000
Substance Use Prevention	2023	DESE	Cannabis	Prevention	\$955,000

Prevention vs. Treatment

As mentioned above, programs may have specific focuses with respect to substances targeted. They also have specific focuses on the type of services offered, including whether these focus on prevention, treatment, and/or recovery, or are used for administration costs. In FY24, the greatest amount was appropriated to programs that only focused on treatment (Table 4, Figure 6). The largest number of programs focused on prevention only, and constituted the second highest spend for FY24, however this was still \$51.7 million less than treatment programs.

Two programs focused on treatment and recovery receive the third highest budget, and the six programs focused on treatment and prevention received the fourth highest amount of money in FY24 (Table 4).

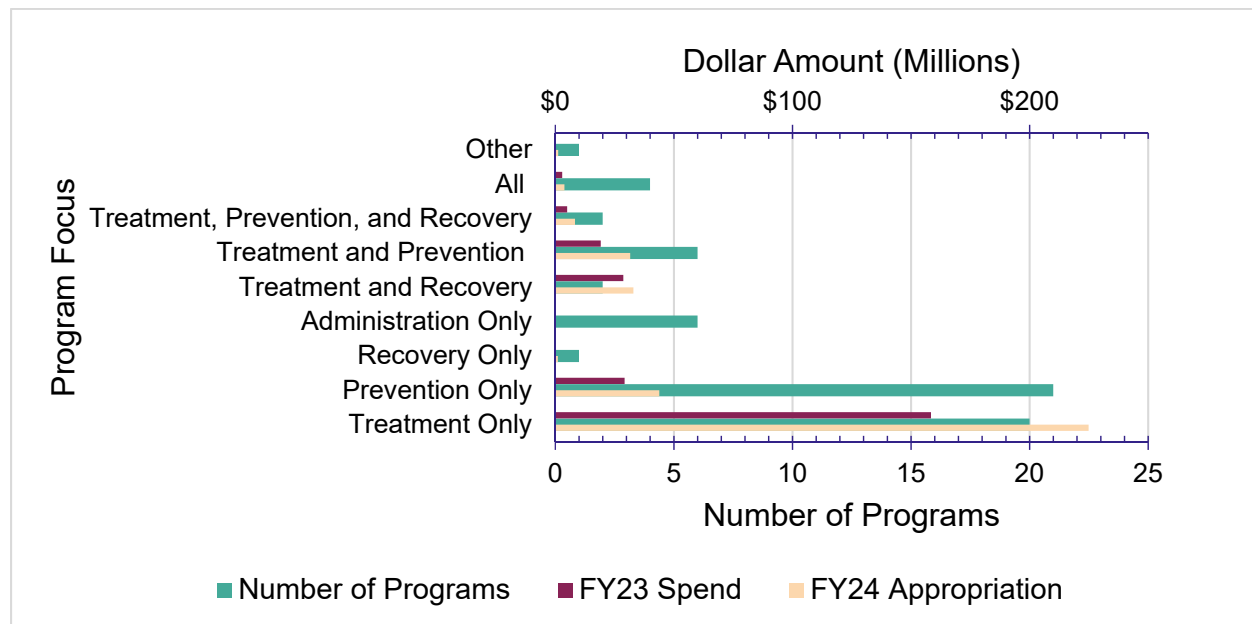


Figure 6. Amount spent on program priorities (prevention, treatment, etc.).

Table 4. Amount spent on program priorities (prevention, treatment, etc.)

Program Priority	Number of Programs	FY24 Appropriation	FY23 Spending	Additional Amount Appropriated in FY24
Treatment Only	20	\$224,901,660.66	\$158,477,770.66	\$66,423,890
Prevention Only	21	\$43,919,663	\$29,213,276.40	\$14,706,386.60
Recovery Only	1**	\$1,138,212	\$0	\$1,138,212
Administration Only	6	\$246,969	\$127,676	\$119,293
Treatment and Recovery	2	\$32,962,826.16	\$28,716,409	\$4,246,417.16
Treatment and Prevention	6	\$31,605,831	\$19,196,028.90	\$12,409,802.10
Treatment, Prevention, Recovery	2	\$8,299,877	\$4,997,359	\$3,302,518
All (Treatment, Prevention, Recovery, Administration)	4	\$3,905,319	\$2,951,860	\$953,459
Other*	1**	\$1,278,973	\$0	\$1,278,973

* Community grant program

** New program in FY2024

The types of programs vary across departments. The DMH houses the greatest number of total programs, and the majority of most program focus types (prevention, treatment, recovery etc.) (Figure 7). DMH includes most programs focused on treatment only, with the second most housed within the DSS. The DMH also houses the majority of programs focused on prevention only, with DHSS housing most of the remaining prevention programs. The DOC houses all programs pertaining to treatment and prevention, which receives the fourth highest budgetary appropriation in FY24 (Table 4, Figure 8). The DOA houses all programs explicitly handling administration.

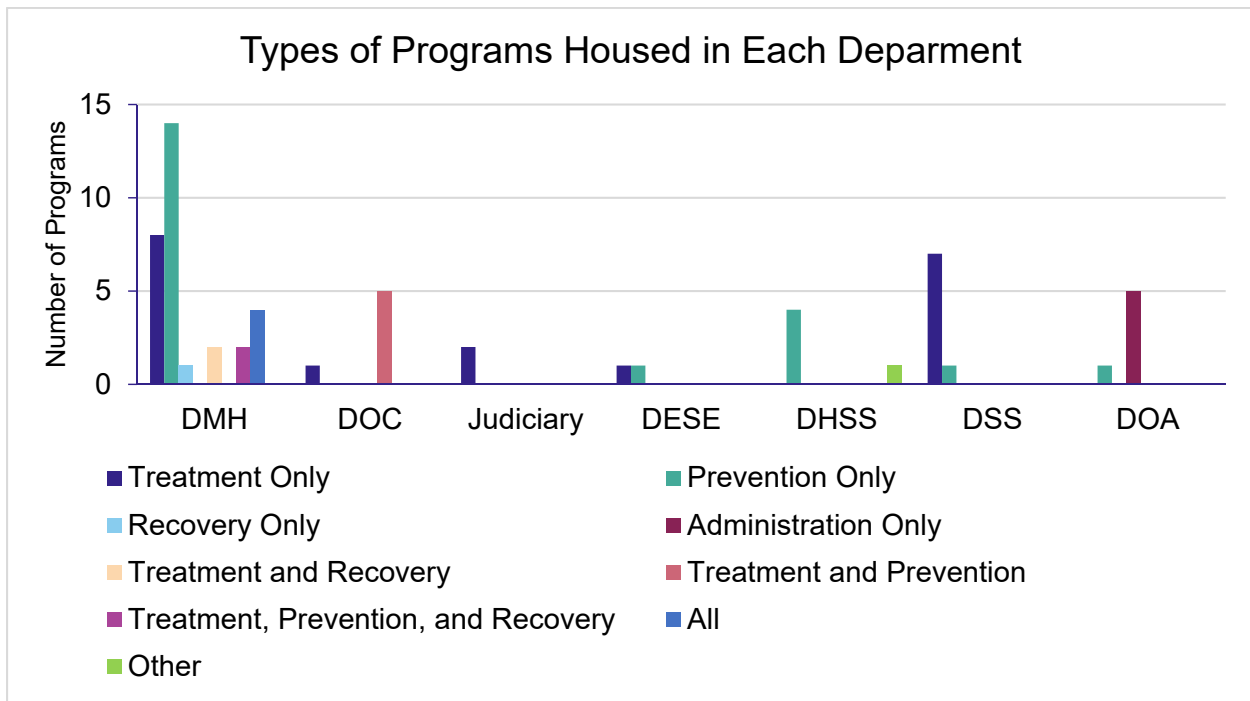


Figure 7. The focus of SUD programs housed in each department. “Other” includes a community grant program administered by DHSS.

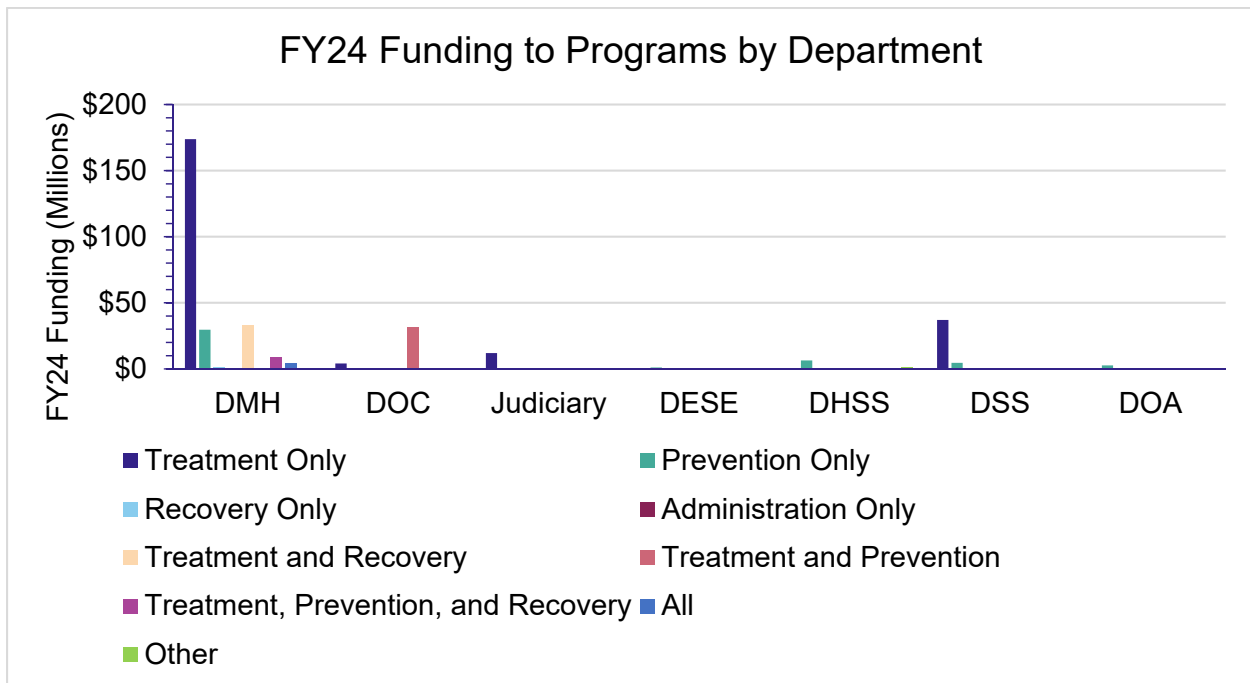


Figure 8. FY24 appropriation for SUD programs by program service focus and department.

BUDGET OVERVIEW

Fiscal year 2024 (FY24) appropriations for substance use disorders were calculated to be \$350,259,330.82, an increase from FY23 spending of \$243,837,833.90 (Figure 9). This number is approximate. Some programs are appropriated billions of dollars, only a portion of which is spent on substance use disorders. Because the amount spent is discretionary, the FY24 appropriations in this report represents the FY23 dollar amount spent for these programs, plus an additional \$3,000,000 to approximate undetermined budget increases, increased costs, and anticipated additional spending on substance use disorders in FY24. A breakdown of this approximation is available in Table 5.

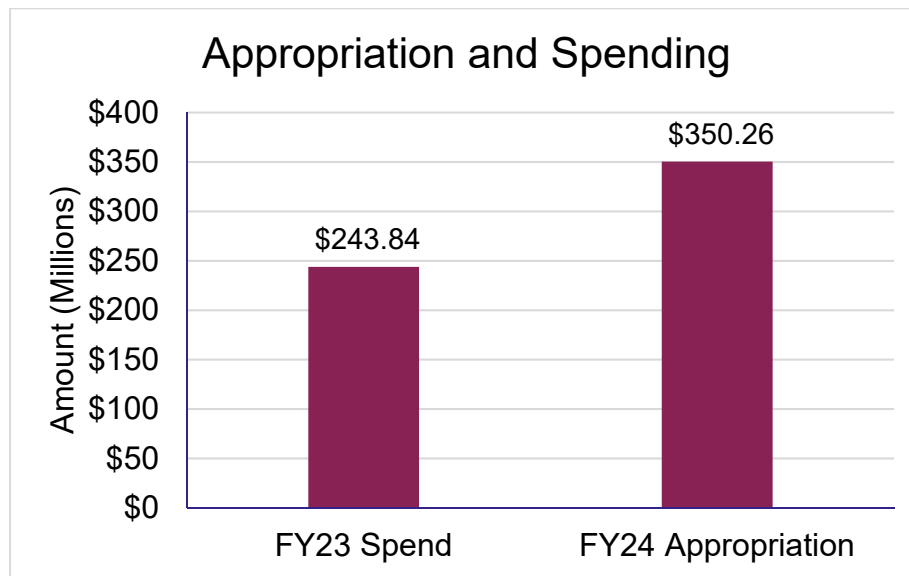


Figure 9. Differences in appropriation and spending between fiscal years 23 (FY23) and FY24 in millions of dollars.

Table 5. The Department of Social Services (DSS) includes the MOHealthNet Medicaid program. Funding for programs in other departments are generally contained in those department budgets, and Medicaid spending then accessed for Medicaid eligible participants. DSS has provided some direct funding for SUD, the bulk within their pharmacy medication assisted treatment. Table 5 describes the FY 23 funding for SUD maintained within the DSS budget.

Program	FY23 Spend
Medicaid Assisted Treatment – Drugs	\$13,079,852
Medicaid Assisted Treatment – Drugs (AEG Population)	\$11,874,908
Naloxone	\$3,384,061.66
Assessment/Testing/Screening/Referral for SUD Treatment	\$1,088,196
Treatment for Therapy (Family/Group/Individual)	\$1,754,283

Of the FY23 spending on substance use disorders, 73% was spent by the Department of Mental Health (Figure 10), which administers major programs funded by Medicaid, and the majority of programs focused on SUDs generally (Figure 3). DMH accounted for more than \$179 million of the dollars spent on SUDs in FY23. By contrast, DESE spent only \$9,999 in FY23 on SUDs, less than a hundredth of a percent of the total spending on SUDs.

All budgets for programs dealing with SUDs increased in FY24 appropriations (Table 6, Figure 12). This caused a change in the proportions of SUD funding for each department (Figure 11). For example, the addition of a program and its appropriation administered by DESE caused its share of SUD funding to increase from 0.004% to 0.3%. While some departments such as DMH saw decreases in the percentage of total SUD funding to support their programming, they are still the recipients of increased funding overall (Table 6, Figure 12). The decrease in percentage of SUD funding for some departments is the result of additional programs in other departments introduced and funded in FY24 (Table 3) rather than any decrease in the actual amount of funding.

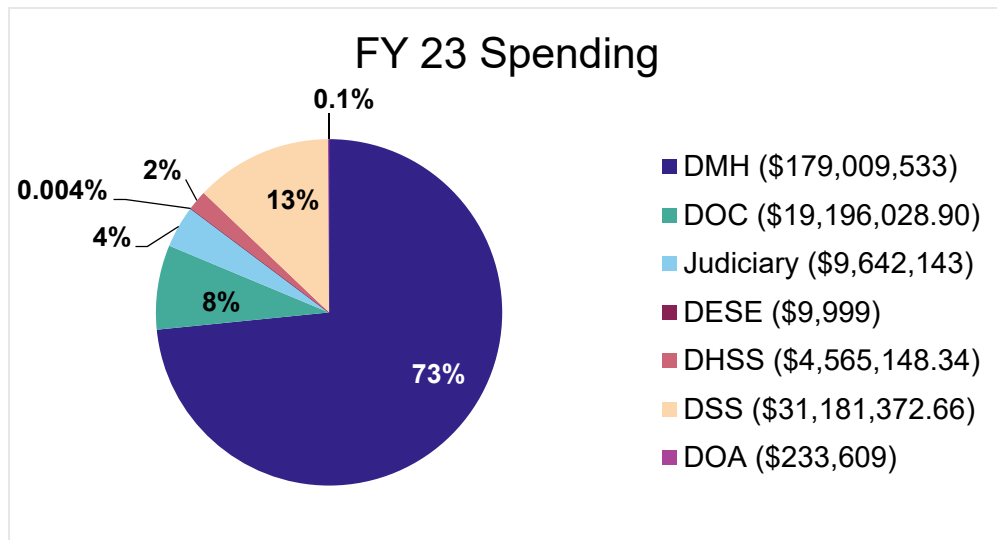


Figure 10. The percentage of FY23 spending on substance use disorders across departments. The amount spent is listed in the figure legend.

Table 6. FY23 spending and FY24 appropriation by department

Department	FY23 Spend	Percentage of FY23 Spend on SUDs	FY24 Appropriation	Percentage of FY24 Appropriations on SUDs
DMH	\$179,009,533	73%	\$249,613,637.16	71%
DOC	\$19,196,028.90	8%	\$35,605,831	10%
Judiciary	\$9,642,143	4%	\$11,953,607	4%
DESE	\$9,999	0.004%	\$1,210,600	0.3%
DHSS	\$4,565,148.34	2%	\$7,557,418	2%
DSS	\$31,181,372.66	13%	\$41,485,714.66	12%
DOA	\$233,609	0.1%	\$2,832,523	1%

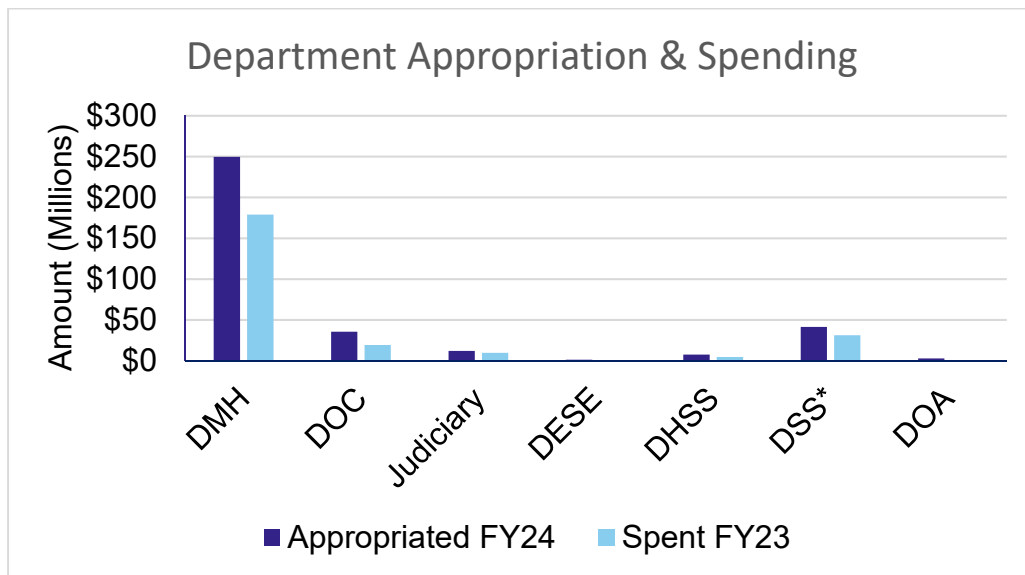


Figure 11. Appropriation and spending differences across the different Missouri state departments containing programs related to substance use disorders.

An additional \$106 million was appropriated for programs related to SUDs in FY24 (Figure 13). Of this additional funding, the majority (66%) was allocated to DMH (Table 7, Figure 14). This was the result of budget increases for existing programs and a single, one-time payment to a new program (Table 3, Table 7). The DOC similarly saw increased funding but is introducing two additional programs in FY24. DSS was the third largest dollar increase, and similarly has a single new program (Table 7).

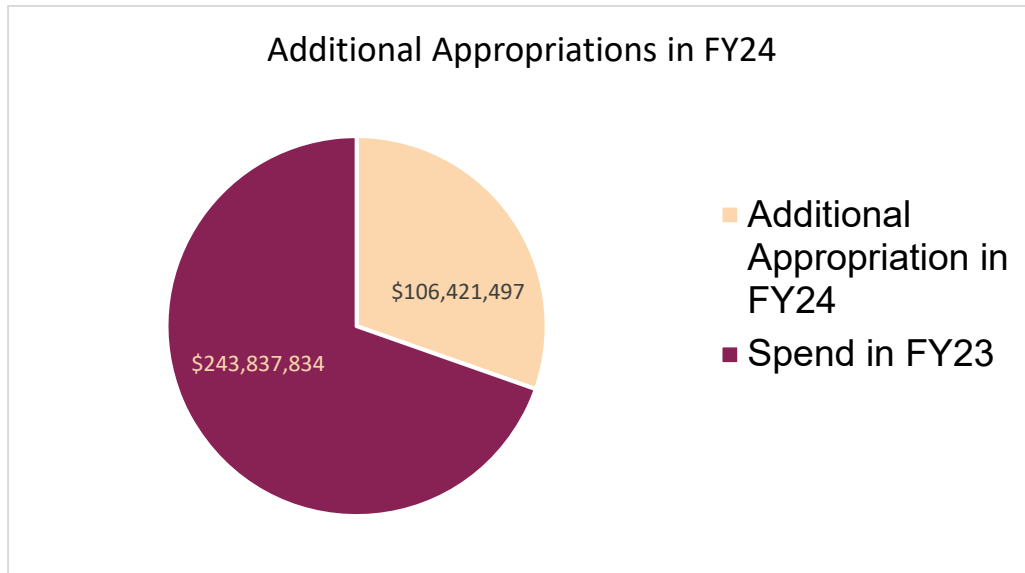


Figure 12. Additional moneys appropriated in FY24

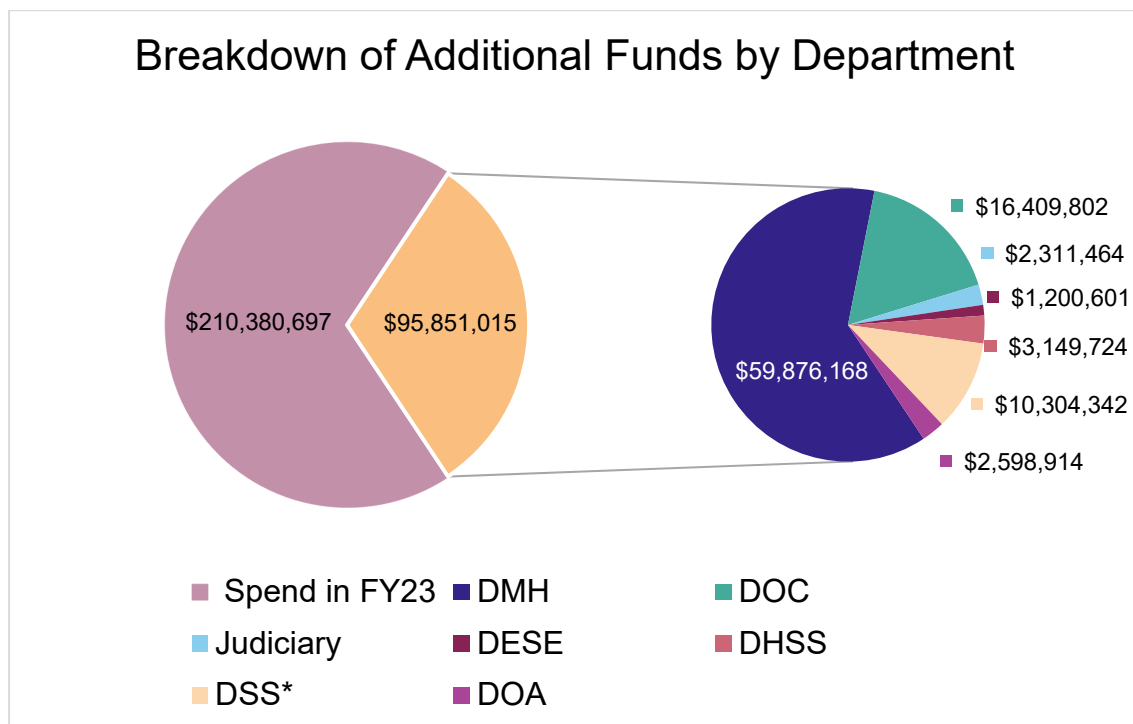


Figure 13. Breakdown of the additional moneys appropriated in FY24 by the additional money received by each department.

Table 7. Additional money appropriated to each department in FY24 and the percentage of the additional appropriation allocated to each department. *One-time payment, not an ongoing program

Department	FY24 Additional Funds	Percentage of Total FY24 Additional Funds for SUD Programs	Number of New Programs in FY24
DMH	\$70,604,104.16	66%	1*
DOC	\$16,409,802.10	15%	0
Judiciary	\$2,311,464	2%	0
DESE	\$1,200,601	1%	0
DHSS	\$2,992,269.66	3%	1
DSS*	\$10,304,342	10%	1
DOA	\$2,598,914	2%	0

Finally, the total number of SUD programs in each department is compared to the FY24 appropriations to that department for SUD programming (Figure 15). As demonstrated with previous figures, the DMH contains the most programs and receives the highest budgeted amount for SUD programming. The DSS and DOC follow in both program number and funding amounts, and the DHSS and DOA administer several programs with relatively little funding in comparison.

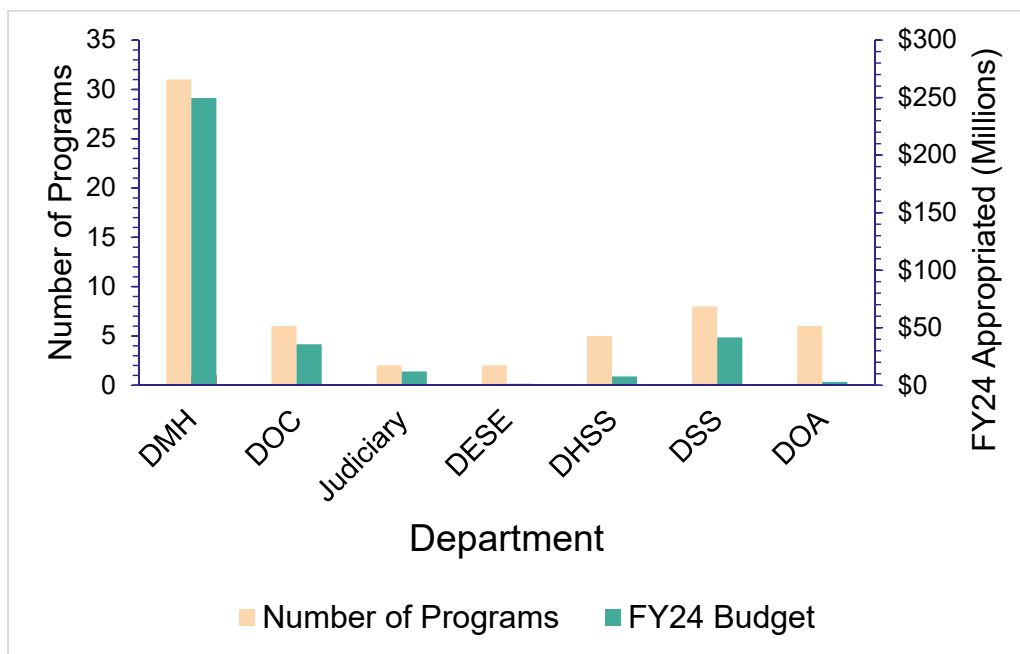


Figure 14. The number of SUD programs in each department compared to the FY24 total appropriated to that department for SUD programs.

SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY

I. June 22, 2023 Hearing

Department of Social Services

At the June 22, 2023, hearing in Jefferson City, testimony was offered by the Department of Social Services and the Office of Administration.

The Pharmacy Director of the MO HealthNet Division within the Department testified that the shift from prior-authorization implementation towards a risk-based model has been demonstrated to be successful. Previously, DSS used to only allow treatment to occur for a certain duration; when compared to examples of the provision of insulin to manage diabetes, the model was not sensible. Rather, the allowance of providers and patients to determine the duration of their treatment, even if it is for the patient's lifetime, is paramount. The stated goal during the hearing was to increase the number of patients treated for opioid use disorder (hereinafter "OUD").

Member Dr. Winograd commented that as overdose crises continue to worsen, there has been an overcorrection in pulling back on prescription opioids, and advised caution to the Department as there is danger in cutting off patients still in need of certain prescriptions. The Director reported increases in patient participants receiving Narcan, an increase of about 19,000. Chairman Black highlighted a discrepancy between the amounts appropriated versus spent; questioned the possibility of double-reporting; and inquired whether current appropriations would be sufficient for spending on new treatment programs, as well as available funding. The CFO of MO HealthNet testified that discrepancies do not necessarily mean a lapse in funding, and that these moneys go to total Medicaid expenditures; that federal reporting requirements separate the expenditures for addiction treatments and naloxone, and therefore actual expenditure amounts for each item are reported differently; and that DSS policy is open-access, that misinformation can result from the confusion on what is and is not permitted at the provider level, and that the intention is not for the Department to be an additional barrier to receiving treatment.

Beyond opioids, the Director testified that the Department offers informational materials to providers and referred to treatment products that are available without prior authorizations; and that there is not currently a proven methodology for appropriately treating methamphetamine use.

The Director of Behavioral Health Services within the Department's MO HealthNet Division testified that specialized services for substance use largely fall under programs in the Department of Mental Health (DMH) and the Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) program. He stated that providers offering care through MO HealthNet are for general mental and behavioral health disorders. Mental health services for substance use generally go through the CSTAR program, and are reported through DMH. Medicaid eligible persons in the CSTAR program are funded by MO HealthNet. The MO HealthNet program offers complementary or alternative therapies for chronic pains, and that is intended to prevent opioid dependence; coverage for these services, moreover, is another approach to reduce unnecessary reliance on opioids.

Member Dr. Winograd commented that clinical programs are tools to help with treatment, which can include continuing to prescribe certain medications.

Office of Administration

The Executive Director for the state Prescription Drug Monitoring Program (hereinafter PDMP) testified that the Office is currently around a third of the way done with its implementation stage, and is working closely with a third-party service contractor. He stated that the program's goal is to provide more information for providers in considering which care may be most appropriate, and which will result in the best practice of care for their patients. The Office was in the process of conducting a "communication campaign" with providers and dispensers; there was a deadline of August 1 for all counties to agree and submit information, and the Executive Director estimated that the rollout for the program would be between 4-6 weeks if all counties had agreed and submitted materials – up to 120 weeks if not.

Closing Remarks

Chairman Black closed the hearing by offering the following remarks:

- MO HealthNet has significant funding that may not be utilized to the extent possible – why? What can the Task Force do to support increased treatment and access to treatment?
- It is counterproductive to implement prescription coverage cutoffs;
- Effective treatment for alcohol abuse disorder is not well utilized among the MO HealthNet population;
- Metrics and benchmarks to measure success are complex – however, it is important to move forward benchmarking results and to do comparative reports with other jurisdictions;

- While requiring counseling may not save lives, treatment courts show that medication alone does not necessarily resolve a person’s addiction, and that it is important to try to motivate patient participants to consider alternative treatment methods;
- There need to be different measures of success for different quadrants of patients; and
- There is still a large population that is not seeking treatment – this is the portion of the population that is at the highest risk and is seeing the highest death rates.

II. July 26, 2023 Hearing

Department of Health and Senior Services

At the July 26, 2023, hearing in Jefferson City, testimony was offered by the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Office of State Courts Administrator.

Perinatal Quality Collaborative

The Chief of the Office of Women’s Health and the Assistant Deputy Director of the Division of Community and Public Health testified to the Perinatal Quality Collaborative and their efforts on identifying causes of and preventing pregnancy-related deaths, of which SUDs are potential factors. The Perinatal Quality Collaborative has increased data transparency and access for both public and private stakeholders, with one of the involved committees assisting hospitals in implementation. About one-third of Missouri’s birthing hospitals are working on implementing groups of evidence-based practice, giving strategies that will offer additional support for the state.

Tobacco Cessation

The Tobacco Control Program Manager testified to the state’s smoking rate, and associated issues and health consequences. As the leading cause of preventable disease and death nationwide, smoking causes more deaths per year than HIV, illicit drug use, alcohol use, motor vehicle injuries, and firearm injuries combined. \$3.5 billion is spent annually in treating tobacco usage and its health consequences. In Missouri 11,000 people die per year, and an additional 1,100 people die from complications associated with secondhand smoke exposure.

Missouri’s rate for adults is 17.3%, or about one in six who smoke, placing Missouri tenth in the country for adult smokers; and for teenagers is 19.3%, or about one in five high school-age children who are vaping. More students are vaping than adults smoking, and the Program Manager testified that there has not been a noticeable reduction in use from the student population. The Department focused on a number of prevention and control efforts, as well as reducing secondhand smoke exposure, including:

- 1) Price and taxation increases;
- 2) Access to cessation services;
- 3) Smoke-free policies; and
- 4) Hard-hitting media campaigns.

Funding goals are primarily to prevent youth initiation into smoking; increasing access for individuals to smoke-free environments; offering programs to encourage cessation; and eliminating disparities that exist among marginalized groups, including people living in poverty, people who are suffering from mental illnesses, and people with lower educational attainment levels.⁹

Adult-Use Cannabis

The Bureau Chief for Community Health and Wellness testified to changes for the state since the passage of adult-use recreational cannabis. Part of what was passed included language to develop community grants with very specific categories; and to increase access to treatment, housing, employment, and overdose prevention assistance.

⁹ For additional information and testimony on tobacco usage, please see the summary of testimony from the American Cancer Society on the October 2023 hearing, beginning on page 40.

Internally, Department stakeholders examined possible impacts to public health: increased impaired driving, injuries among children, and lung and respiratory issues were among concerns raised. The Department does not have any dedicated funding or staff.

To the Bureau Chief, members of the Task Force inquired about methods to test impairment; implementation of “cannabis-free” zones observed in other states; expanding educational materials through forums or community partnerships; possible statutory or regulatory updates; and what impacts are being observed in other states with legal recreational cannabis.

Office of State Courts Administrator

The Deputy State Courts Administrator and the Director of Court Business Services offered testimony relating to treatment court programs. They centered their efforts as collaborative engagement with treatment services for drug and alcohol use, while also protecting due process rights for participants. While remarking that, at its core, the treatment court program is designed as a means of prison and/or jail diversion for those persons with high criminogenic risk as well as high need for treatment services, in addition to other impacts, treatment courts:

- 1) Are a proven cost-effective way to avoid incarceration;
- 2) Help to lower recidivism rates of offenders, as compared the rate of recidivism relative to incarceration or probation;
- 3) Allow offenders the opportunity to remain connected to their communities, including to work, support their families, and pay taxes;
- 4) Contribute to reduced instances of babies born either prenatally exposed, or already physically dependent on drugs or alcohol, which saves millions of dollars in lifetime costs;
- 5) Reduce crime, as well as family separation and the need for foster care; and
- 6) Help ensure that child support payments are made on time.

Eligible offenders are selected through a process by which an assessment is conducted to ensure appropriate offenders are involved in programs. The key indicator to success for participants in the treatment court programs is ongoing judicial interaction and regular engagement.

Members of the Task Force inquired about funding sources, full-time employees, commissioners, and administrative staff; the decentralized nature of the treatment courts described in testimony as opposed to other state agencies; whether all counties throughout the state have access to treatment courts; if moneys from the Opioid Settlement Fund are being utilized; various performance metrics, including additional information on the relationship to recidivism; juvenile participation; sharing of best practices; and recommendations for possible statutory changes that could encourage early intervention.

There is currently no statutory authorization for Mental Health Courts to work as part of treatment courts.

III. August 22, 2023 Hearing

On August 22nd, the Director of the Department of Mental Health and the Director of the Division of Behavioral Health offered testimony on the Department of Mental Health’s efforts addressing substance use.

The overarching goals of the Division of Behavioral Health center on treatment, prevention, and recovery, all in alignment with the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). Specifically, the Division’s intent is to:

- 1) Prevent or delay substance use, misuse, and/or death;
- 2) Intervene when necessary to reduce negative impacts of substance use;
- 3) Develop illness management plans;
- 4) Coordinate with other systems, state agencies, and stakeholders to enhance impact; and
- 5) Obtain the highest possible level of functioning for participants in the least restrictive settings.

Specific functions from community programs and leveraged by the Division include:

- 1) Prevention programming;
- 2) Driver’s license restoration;
- 3) Clinical treatment;

- 4) Crisis intervention;
- 5) Diversion programs;
- 6) Evidence-based practice implementation;
- 7) Recovery support; and
- 8) Improving access to communities and other stakeholders.

The Behavioral Health Division Director described alcohol as the most-used intoxicant in the world, and the repercussions of unhealthy use are of corresponding magnitude. 6% of overall deaths, as well as a six-fold increase in all-cause mortality, are related to the use of alcohol. Intoxication from alcohol is strongly tied to serious trauma; suicide; domestic abuse and sexual assault; crime; and deaths from alcohol poisoning, which can particularly impact young people. Moreover, alcohol addiction, which is estimated to impact over 14 million Americans, leads to the destruction of relationships, families, and social function, including unemployment, homelessness, or justice involvement.

Mortality among patients with alcohol use disorder increased during the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic by over 20% in 2020 and 2021, and as with other conditions that result in medical, psychological, and/or social deterioration, patients who have alcohol use disorder present frequently to the emergency room for care. These visits are rapidly escalating, and the patients themselves are at higher risk for poorer health outcomes, especially those who frequently present for care, with nearly 10% of them expected to die within one year. The routine nature of these visits, the gradual pace of their decline, and their occurrence within the broader context of alcohol's social ubiquity and acceptance all help to conceal the reality: every harm that is caused by alcohol is preventable.

There is currently no FDA-approved medication to treat methamphetamine addiction, and instead, contingency management is an evidence-based practice utilized to promote positive changes in behavior. The State Opioid Response (SOR) grant allows the use of moneys for contingency management, but at a rate of about \$75 per person, the scope of such support is limited. At the time of the hearing, the DBH Director testified that there were eight Missouri providers working in the field of methamphetamine addiction, but that there is a substantial need for further technical assistance.

Prevention Resource Centers

The realm of prevention work is primarily conducted through the ten Prevention Resource Centers (PRCs), which are allocated a set budget and utilize data to determine community-specific needs, as well as what the community is able to provide in order to meet those needs. Each PRC is able to provide all levels of service, but due to community need and staff expertise, as well as capacity, what is provided by each center may vary. Because this is data-based, implementation varies from year to year, and the Division of Behavioral Health accordingly requires each PRC to submit an annual plan that describes the center's focus for the upcoming year. In addition to these, other prevention providers include:

- 1) Big Brothers and Big Sisters of Eastern Missouri;
- 2) Missouri Alliance of Boys and Girls Clubs;
- 3) Burrell Behavioral Health;
- 4) DeafLEAD;
- 5) Lincoln University;
- 6) Missouri Police Chiefs; and
- 7) Partners in Prevention.

Each of these programs is allocated a set budget to provide specific programming targeting high-risk populations identified in the community. All PRCs, the Missouri Alliance of Boys and Girls Clubs, Partners in Prevention, and DeafLEAD, are highly skilled in primary prevention, and have contacts within the community to help disseminate the work to wider targets. Some PRCs, Big Brothers Big Sisters of Eastern Missouri, and Burrell Behavioral Health work on secondary prevention.

Crisis Intervention and Diversion Programs

Crisis intervention is split up primarily into three different segments: someone to talk to, someone to respond, and somewhere to go.

The 988 suicide and crisis hotline, launched in July 2022, has features for calling, texting, and chatting; has six call centers, and one text/chat center; has received over 5,000 calls in July of 2023, with a 95% in-state answer rate; and offers follow-ups and other support services.

Behavioral Health Crisis centers serve as alternatives to emergency rooms or jails for individuals who are experiencing crises, and offer interventions by multidisciplinary teams, including peer support specialists. There are current 18 open across the state, with four additional centers planned for FY25.

Engaging Patients in Care Coordination (EPICC) is a 24/7 referral and linkage service for those residing in targeted regions, primarily for individuals post overdose, but who also may present to hospitals with issues relating to opioid, stimulant, and/or alcohol use disorders. The goal is to establish immediate connections to recovery support services, and substance use treatment.

Community Behavioral Health Liaisons help divert individuals from unnecessary stays in jails, prisons, emergency departments, and hospitals; support working towards improved outcomes for those with behavioral health needs; assist law enforcement, jails, and courts with linking individuals with behavioral health needs to treatment; and provide law enforcement training, support, and referral to care to assist with stress and trauma, as well as promote officer wellbeing.

Treatment

The Division Director testified that most admissions involve more than one substance, and these substances may vary among age groups – the top three substances consistently encountered are alcohol, methamphetamine, and opioids.

The Substance Use Block Grant prioritize the following populations:

- 1) Pregnant women injecting drugs;
- 2) Pregnant women
- 3) Women with dependent children; and
- 4) People who inject drugs.

Further priority is given to individuals in crisis; MO HealthNet recipients; and referrals received from the Department of Corrections.

Approaches and interventions for treatment:

- 1) Are individualized;
- 2) Incorporate medication-assisted treatment, when clinically appropriate;
- 3) Use peer support specialists;
- 4) Involve motivational interviewing and other evidence-based treatments;
- 5) Feature integrated treatment for co-occurring disorders; and
- 6) Are trauma-sensitive, trauma-informed, and trauma-capable.

Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) is the only comprehensive substance use disorder program that is covered by MO HealthNet, and provides counseling, medications, education, case management, and peer services, as well as a variety of subspecialty programs for adolescents, women and children, and individuals with OUD. CSTAR features an updated clinical treatment approach, and features an enhanced payment methodology to incentivize quality treatment and the use of evidence-based practices. CSTAR also requires that their providers must meet specific criteria related to clinical staffing.

Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations (CCBHOs) are eligible providers for Medicaid reimbursement if CSTAR or component services are utilized, and feature a cost-based reimbursement method as well as performance incentives. These organizations have helped proliferate the usage of medication-assisted treatment (MAT).

The Substance Awareness Traffic Offender Program (SATOP) is a statewide system of comprehensive, accessible, community-based education and treatment programs designed for individuals who have pled guilty or were found guilty of an impaired driving offense with administrative action. SATOP is also required for offenses for individuals

under the age of 21, charged as a Minor in Possession, an Abuse and Lose, or Zero Tolerance offense. Completion of a SATOP is a statutory condition of license reinstatement, and incorporates a comprehensive assessment to determine placement in any one of the four levels of educational- and/or treatment-based interventions.

Recovery Support Services include faith-based organizations and community-based organizations that focus on behavioral health, and most organizations are represented by the Missouri Coalition of Recovery Support Providers (MCRSP).¹⁰ Recovery support includes, but is not necessarily limited to:

- 1) Services available before, during, and after treatment and in coordination with substance use disorder providers;
- 2) Care coordination;
- 3) Recovery coaching;
- 4) Spiritual counseling;
- 5) Group support;
- 6) Recovery housing; and
- 7) Transportation services.

DBH collaborates with MCRSP, which is a network of faith-based, peer, and community organizations that work to restore and rebuild lives and families seeking recovery from substance use disorders, both through immediate access and with long-term relationships.

Certified peer specialists are credentialed by the Missouri Credentialing Board, with a total at the time of the hearing of 1,517 actively credentialed specialists. Peer- driven organizations called Recovery Community Centers are responsible for the following:

- 1) 6,307 social activities offered;
- 2) 6,084 individuals reached through street outreach;
- 3) Provided 15,923 telephone support calls;
- 4) Distributed over 8,800 boxes of Narcan; and
- 5) Though underreported, saved at least 680 lives through Narcan intervention.

MO HealthNet (Medicaid) covers mental health, which could include substance use, and that can be done through their behavioral health program. However, participants are then limited to the services of psychiatrists or licensed behavioral health professionals, not a broad array of services. Medicaid managed care flows through that program, but MOHealthNet also covers the CSTAR program as a payer for Medicaid recipients, including the adult expansion funds.

The Division Director drew a parallel to SUD and other chronic disorders such as high blood pressure, and compared usage of those medications intended to treat such chronic disorders, which may be for a lifetime, with the use of MAT for SUD. If an individual takes medication that helps encourage them to further their recovery, the Behavioral Health Division Director asserted that should be considered a net positive. Patients on MAT differ vastly from patients who are actively using; patients are being provided a stabilizing effect, which can have benefits such as improving their social relationships, access to housing, or employment, and cravings of the substance may be reduced through the administration of medication.

Effectiveness as it relates to recovery and the achievement of specific goals can be categorized within five domains that could signify efficacy by means of noted improvement in patients:

- 1) Decrease in symptoms;
- 2) Improved social connectedness;
- 3) Stable housing;
- 4) Employment; and
- 5) Cessation of illegal activity.

¹⁰ For additional testimony from representatives of the Missouri Coalition of Recovery Support Providers, please see the summary of testimony from the October 2023 hearing, beginning on page 43.

The Director and Member Dr. Winograd addressed fentanyl test strips by clarifying the process and usage of a test strip before the consumption of an illicit substance. These can be particularly beneficial for users of stimulants such as methamphetamine or cocaine, or for pills.

Challenges

Challenges were identified as stigma and misinformation around behavioral health and substance use; temporary funding resources coming to an end without replacement funding; workforce shortages across the board; and barriers to housing and employment.

IV. September 14, 2023 Hearing

Department of Social Services

The Department continued its testimony from June 22 regarding primarily non-Medicaid concerns, with testimony offered by the Director. Regarding MO HealthNet, the Director described the department's role as serving other state departments with funding for Medicaid-eligible recipients, in addition to the department's standalone pharmacy program. The Director stated that communication between the state agencies is stronger than it has ever been.

The Department of Social Services' other three program divisions – Children's, Family Support, and Youth Services – are confronted with the downstream impacts of untreated substance use. The Director described those impacts as traumatic, especially for children, and at tremendous cost to the state. Some children have died in Missouri from fentanyl poisoning and some have tested positive for meth. Success will be determined by capacity, capability, and the speed at which treatment can be provided. Recidivism is linked to whether there are available avenues for treatment.

Reducing time to care and bridging coordinated services are vital components in getting someone out of the cycle of substance use. Between 2019 and 2021, Missouri experienced a 45% increase in opioid related deaths, with 90% of those being fentanyl-related. Coordination between state departments, local and state law enforcement, emergency management training, and additional resources are required. The cyclical nature of substance use and the related trauma on children, workers and communities is, in the Director's description, shocking.

The Director provided the following recommendations:

- 1) Build treatment capacity across the state;
- 2) Work on tools to remove barriers to downstream treatment services;
- 3) Engage community, social and faith – based groups;
- 4) Reduce time to service; and
- 5) Bring certified substance use counselors back into the Youth Services Division.

When asked by Member Wright regarding the possibility of a “quarterback” or oversight position, the Director indicated that was a concept meriting further consideration.

Department of Corrections

In recent years, more resources have been directed to incarcerated people with SUD. About 40% of all entrants into DOC are referred to treatment, and 25% require psychotropic medication, many with co-occurring disorders. The traditional institutional-based treatment is being reassessed to incorporate community based-resources, particularly upon release. An external assessment has identified that a contract-based model is more effective, and has been implemented since November 2022. Certification and licensure rates for staff have also improved. The data indicate that residential-based care is only effective when coupled with aftercare in the community. Recent funding increases have allowed for medication assisted treatment in all DOC facilities. The emphasis of the department is to rely on evidence-based practices, rather than traditional programs.

V. October 17, 2023 Hearing

During the October 17 Hearing in Jefferson City, testimony was offered by several organizations relating to the programs and services provided to clients.

University Health, Kansas City

The Medical Director for Addiction Services at University Hospital in Kansas City described the hospital as the largest Level 1 Trauma Center in western Missouri, with two hospitals (one downtown and one in Lee's Summit), and also connected to a large mental health system, as well as the University of Missouri–Kansas City (UMKC). Most funding comes from government sources, receiving money from Medicare, Medicaid, Jackson County, and the City of Kansas City.

University Health's addiction programs serve between 800-900 unique patients and 10-12,000 visits each year. Services includes intensive case management; telehealth mental health services; psychiatry residents offering care; group and individual counseling; and working alongside community providers. Federal grant funding has allowed for every UMKC medical student to receive training in SUD treatment through both online modules and real-world practical experience with patients experiencing SUD in their clinics, regardless if the student eventually goes into practice as a psychiatrist.

The federal State Opioid Response (SOR) funding has been helpful, according to the Medical Director, but is distributed through community behavioral health sources and other programs statewide. Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations (CCBHOs) have set standards for organizations working in the state that want to be certified as such, and part of those standards include the requirement to provide evidence-based treatment for SUDs. The Medical Director said that it can be difficult for providers to let go of older models. Additionally, the Department of Mental Health has adapted a medication-first approach for Opioid Use Disorder (OUD). Because individuals with this disorder require medical stabilization, they can be so ill that they are unable to participate in certain interventions.

The Medical Director outlined several challenges to their work:

- 1) Addressing SUD in pregnancy;
- 2) The dearth of evidence-based resources in the legal system;
- 3) Expanding access to nontraditional settings;
- 4) Funding sources;
- 5) Rural community access and engagement;
- 6) Prevention and screening; and
- 7) Workforce shortages.

Missouri Association of Counties

The Boone County Commissioner, appearing on behalf of the Missouri Association, provided testimony relating to the Sequential Intercept Model, which is a tool to help map and identify how people with mental illnesses and substance use disorders interact with the legal system and further identify resources and gaps in services. Diversion happens, if possible, but a lot of their work comes down to reducing recidivism. From a local government perspective, people in communities throughout the state with SUD or mental illnesses are ending up in county jails (which are the largest mental health providers nationwide), emergency rooms, and with public administrators.

The Commissioner testified to a need for a "quarterback" type of role, either as a jail navigator or a health and justice coordinating council. Both of these positions have been identified as critical, supported by best practices, and are in use across counties throughout the country. A jail navigator is a person that would be able to support individuals leaving jails by connecting them to resources that the offender may require upon exit. A health and justice coordinating council would allow for collaboration across disciplines, connect people among resources, and identify any barriers or opportunities before taking action.

County jails are also contending with the dearth of placements at DMH for people who have been determined incompetent. There are over 300 people detained in county jails who have been adjudicated incompetent, but are still sitting in county jails awaiting competency restoration. An individual had waited seven months for an evaluation, was at nine months post-evaluation at the time of the hearing, and waiting for a court order. Despite the situation in this country that our jails act as our largest mental health facilities, they are not mental health facilities. The Commissioner identified a key sticking point as the effects of the Community Mental Health Act. When institutions were closed, that reduced the supply of appropriate placements for individuals that are now in communities with few resources. The public administrators have clients, but because there is no placement, they're being placed in nursing homes. That may go along for a while, but were that individual to become justice-involved, then the cycle continues.

PreventEd

Representatives from PreventEd testified to the “dramatic change” in how prevention efforts are addressed. Strategies were implemented in decades past that were thought to work well, but there was not confirmation that improvements were made until 25 years ago, when a new body of research was developed around the science of prevention. This body of work identifying risk and protective factors, developed strategies for implementation in communities.

The organization receives funding from the SAMHSA block grant, which mandates that 20% of funds support prevention efforts. For PreventEd, that translates to about \$5.8 million divided among ten providers. PreventEd also leverages local grants to expand their work, and in looking to the future, the representatives argued that 20% is a low threshold for prevention efforts.

The representatives testified to the data that addiction is a disease that usually begins in childhood, with 90% of individuals who have SUD using an addictive substance before the age of 18. Early initiation of use is the strongest risk factor for SUD.

Return on investment is paramount, but one study cited stated that for every dollar spent on prevention, \$18 is saved. When engaging in SUD prevention, it is not just alcohol and other drug use that requires attention, but factors like stressors, costs relating to healthcare and employment; and connections between mental health, violence, and teen pregnancy. The representatives pointed to school-based curriculums as an example of effective prevention programs – about 65,000 young people are served daily, only about 20% of whom the organization is in front of. Some of the best evidence gleaned from schools are peer to peer programs, teaching students to teach other students.

As prevention resource centers are structured, there are ten in the state that are funded by DMH, and they serve 166 community coalitions. Knowing that needs differ in areas across the state, these centers coordinate and educate, as well as work to raise public awareness and increase access to relevant information.

Missouri Primary Care Association

Representatives from the Missouri Primary Care Association offered testimony relating to funding, challenges, and services.

In 2022, Missouri Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHCs) reported having over 230,000 visits for substance use. The need is great, so too must be the capacity to respond. Addiction is a chronic disease that can be managed with preventive and primary care.

State funding that goes to FQHCs include just under \$2 million from DMH, which goes to medication-assisted treatment, and only to three centers. The other funding goes to ten collaborative efforts or CSTAR facilities to provide whole-person care. The organization has recently received an appropriation of \$4.5 million dollars to support same day or next day care and immediate coordination with coaches (a “Network”), a combination of general revenue, opioid settlement funds and Medicaid, but issues in receiving approval from Medicaid have interrupted some of that funding. Early reports of effectiveness are favorable. The funding for FQHCs are limited to some extent to identified locations and expansion to other areas in the state is needed.

A key challenge that was identified was the earmarking of certain funds for very specific uses. As FQHCs are community-driven, and each community has different needs, funding that can only be applied to certain services can place restrictive burdens on the ability to provide care. Moreover, there are services like peer support and wraparound services that there is not a code for FQHCs receive reimbursement.

When someone comes to receive services, there are typically outstanding needs beyond medical treatment. Transportation, food stability, housing, all need provided alongside clinical care. At an FQHC, that is built into the systems as a whole. The organization worked with MO HealthNet for emergency approval for those dealing with substance use disorder. The other portion of wraparound services is that the connection to care, those pathways and community connections engaging patients in care coordination, peer support, medication-assisted treatment, and community health support exist in the EPICC program. Patient referrals work two ways. They can be referred out to the same individuals the organization is in network with. Another integral part is what services are provided in jails, and provided in treatment court services, behavioral health, peer support, and clinical care to people in treatment court as well as at the courthouse for that person, due to the existing challenges facing them.

State Public Defenders

Representatives of the State Public Defenders Office testified to their collaboration efforts with courts and community actors. They are not in need of clients, but there are individuals with SUD that require support. They do not force services with clients, and work to build trusting, voluntary relationships.

The Office obtained grant funding from the Missouri Foundation for Health to ensure appropriate training, and also to create a resource guide to identify what is available, in every county, and how to access it. It is updated daily. The Office has also obtained 22 advocates through grant funding, with the goal for an advocate in all 33 trial offices statewide; many offices will require more than one advocate due to intake. The Office wants to accomplish these goals in ways that will save the state money.

A lot of their work is done at the request of the Court, or on needs expressed by the Court. Oftentimes, attorneys are in front of judges trying to get individuals out on bond, but either they do not have home plans, or struggle with SUD or another mental illness and may be considered a flight risk. Without the unique role between courts and service providers, the Office would not be able to overcome concerns and community issues, but those of courts, jails, and prosecutors looking for solutions.

A large misconception about public defenders is that they mainly deal with violent crime, which is not true – the representatives testified that so much of their work is an “addiction docket”, either for possession, probation violations, or possession while on probation. The representatives also testified that the public defenders contending with out-of-control caseloads is directly correlated to the introduction and widespread use of methamphetamines in the state.

The American Cancer Society

A representative from the American Cancer Society testified to the importance of public policy in affecting cancer in the country. The organization does not receive state funding, and are advocating for funding to address tobacco cessation efforts.

11,000 Missourians die every year of smoking related causes, and nationally the number is closer to one in five deaths. This substance has become so normalized to so many people that it is not considered a SUD issue. 34.3% of cancer deaths in the state are caused by smoking, the fifth highest in the country. The adult smoking rate, at 17.3%, makes Missouri the ninth highest in the US. This data, based in 2021, may lag a bit, but is still notably higher than the national average. 5,716 new lung cancer cases have been estimated, and 3,200 lung cancer deaths have occurred this year. 80% of lung cancer deaths are caused by smoking. The group heard partners in PreventEd mention there has been improvement in the teen smoking rate, but the overall rate is 21.3%; while teens are not using traditional cigarettes as much, they continue to use e-cigarettes and other tobacco products. That is a significant problem, as when kids start using at a young age, they go on to have a lifelong addiction. Estimates of direct healthcare costs are around \$3.52 billion, almost \$700 million in Medicaid, and \$7 billion in lost productivity. On the financial side, the state receives \$139 million from the tobacco makers settlement. Compare that to how much of the overall budget

(\$2.9 million) was for tobacco cessation. In looking at the scope of the amount of revenue brought by the state, not even counting the scope of revenue from tobacco tax, it's a drop in the bucket. For comparison's sake, \$359 million is spent annually on marketing by the tobacco industry in the state.

There has been an observable impact of media campaigns, including one that spanned nationwide from 2012-2018 and featured "tips" from former smokers, which resulted in 1 million people successfully quitting. The challenge, much of the time, is that the state can run these campaigns, but they tend not to spend very much to do so.

Another area for additional investment is the "Quit Now" line; when that number is called, it is routed to the state, and they can provide the individual with cessation resources and certain counseling assistance. There were substantial restrictions, and costs prevent the full utilization of this measure. The Department had once expanded to 8-12 weeks of support, but that has been cut down to 4 weeks. There are specific populations that the organization intends to provide support for, but if people want to quit and stay quitting, they require the support to successfully do so.

The state also has an issue with pregnant and postpartum smokers, having the fourth-highest pregnant smoking rate in the nation, and more investment would work to address the needs of these individuals.

Engaging Patients in Care Coordination (EPICC)

The Vice President of Substance Use Programming with the Missouri Hospital Association testified to the increase of almost 40% of opioid overdose deaths pre- and post-pandemic. The majority of these Missourians are dying in their own homes. The organization coordinates the services provided by certified peer specialists (recovery coaches) available to meet people where they are, at emergency departments or police stations or in their homes, 24 hours per day, to connect people with community resources and treatment.

The organization received a bio-surveillance grant, which allowed them to beef up infrastructure in targeted hospitals in order to get a better reading of what is making its way into individuals' systems. This also allows for the analysis and screening of over 30 substances, and is kicked up to national partners for informed decision making. The organization recognizes that the cyclical behavior must stop, that people will make poor decisions at all hours, and in order to be responsive to that, must be able to meet people where they are, no matter the time of day or location.

EPICC has been integrated in the eastern region and has replicated it in Columbia, Springfield, and Kansas City, all in 2019. In 2023, another program was launched in South-Central, Lake of the Ozarks, Lebanon area. MHA-led EPICC, as of 2021, expanded eligibility criteria for treatment of opioid, alcohol, and stimulant use disorder. One of the frames built is recovery-oriented systems of care, which is an evidence-based model, something Missouri has tried to engrain in development, as well as SBIRT. Screening to discern need, then embedding and using evidence-based brief interventions, such as overdose education and naloxone distribution. The referral to treatment is where SUD providers come into play, but this goes beyond the use disorder. To set community members up for success, the state must address social determinants of health. Getting community members to engage in their own recovery, and addressing barriers and gaps that persist, is vital.

Aspire Advocates

A representative from Aspire Advocates offered testimony to the amount of young people engaged in substance misuse. Between 60-70% of students who have addiction problems relapse upon their return to high schools. For most youth, SUD and other mental health concerns are closely connected. Treatment is not one size fits all, and with that in mind, the organization advances two priorities: the establishment of a public recovery high school in partnership with St. Louis area school districts offering free recovery services, and the expansion of dialectical behavioral therapy (DBT).

Up to four pilot recovery high schools have been authorized, and all are trying to garner partnerships. An important component is to offer recovery services and other support avenues after school years are completed, as healthy peer support and influences can have a positive impact on recovering teens even beyond their educational setting. Recovery high schools and services can strengthen family relationships as they manage substance use, and could be replicated throughout the state, although dedicated funding would be required.

Dialectical behavioral therapy is delivered with fidelity to the treatment model and is eligible for partial reimbursement under Medicaid rules. DBT allows students to see their individual therapist, attend group skills training, retain access to 24/7 therapy coaching, and engage in counseling team meetings on a weekly basis. Because there is no reimbursement for the full model, the initiatives proposed by the Aspire Advocates representatives are intended to help youth and their families thrive, as well as expand access to this evidence-based treatment.

Missouri Association of Public Administrators

The Webster County Public Administrator, speaking on behalf of the Missouri Association of Public Administrators, testified that public administrators are essentially public guardians of last resort at the county level, only becoming appointed in cases where family, friends, or other possible guardians are unwilling or unable to undertake the task. They are also guardians for individuals unable to meet their own needs. The lack of availability for effective treatment for persons with mental health and substance use disorders, particularly in rural areas, results in Public Administrators serving as guardians for persons not well-suited for the Public Administrator system.

The Administrator testified that family members or loved ones who may be seeking assistance look to guardianship as a solution, but that is not necessarily an accurate representation of what guardianship is, or what it can achieve for those experiencing SUD. Administrators have no resources outside of those already available to those people not under guardianship. That population can be difficult to treat, as they cannot be mandated into care, and cannot be mandated into not using. The most possible that an administrator can do is a temporary placement or restriction. However, substance use should not be used as justification to strip people of their rights.

About 5% of the Administrator's caseload were individuals for whom substance misuse was the only (or primary) diagnosis, but around 33% of the population are those who struggle with mental illness, and the majority of these individuals also suffer from substance use issues. As a county office, the Administrator does not receive state funding; they manage their wards on county budgets, and differences emerge across the state depending on what funding or other resources may be available. The Administrator, at the time of their testimony, stated that they have 110 people under their care, and is unable to ensure that all of those people do not engage in substance use.

As public administrators, they have varying caseloads and resources with which to treat people. They want to focus on vulnerable individuals unable to help themselves, rather than those choosing to make decisions related to substance use. As public administrators, a lot of times they are viewed as an alternative to the criminal legal system, but they are not an extension of probation or parole. They do their best with what they have to provide oversight and utilize support, but cannot mandate care or force people to be drug-free. Restoration is the ultimate goal, without a guardian.

Recovery Services Providers

Two representatives of the Missouri Coalition of Recovery Support Providers, one of whom is also the owner of Healing House KC, offered testimony relating to recovery support services, which are person-centered and self-directed and involve care coordination, coaching, spiritual counseling, and support with housing and transportation, all before, during, after, and in coordination with other substance use disorder service providers.

Recovery support service providers received \$3.1 million from the Missouri Department of Mental Health, and \$700,000 from the Opioid Settlement Fund, through FY2025. According to testimony, most of that funding had already been expended, but they continue to provide support services to clients, allocated around \$2,000 per person, though they are in effect out of funding. The organization represents recovery support agencies that have 192 accredited houses, 109 men's and 85 women's, a total of 2,192 accredited beds, and 1,600 certified peer support specialists. Emphasizing the importance of medication-assisted and direct treatment, the witnesses underscored the necessity of peer-supported treatment and lived experience in serving individuals experiencing substance use disorder.

Of clients supported with recovery support services:

- 1) 98% have not experienced a new arrest;
- 2) 90% of clients under her care are in stable housing;
- 3) 88% are abstaining from alcohol or improper drug use;

- 4) 71% are employed;
- 5) 91% demonstrate improved social connectivity; and
- 6) 97% are satisfied or very satisfied.

One of the witnesses described the process by which many individuals arrive to her: many come out of prison with no ID, Social Security Card, or medication, and few have anything beyond the clothing garments they are wearing. She additionally testified that some of the services provided for individuals include, but are not limited to, signing people up for Medicaid; meeting with physicians; offering employment support through their employment specialist; and securing additional resources such as temporary housing, phones, feminine hygiene products, and diapers.

The witness emphasized to the Task Force that she sees nothing short of miracles each day. There are 60 contract recovery support operations statewide, and the inherent strength in these programs revolves around the peer-based support from those who share a lived experience of substance use.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Table 9: Recommendations

Part 1: Recommendations for Fiscal Year 2025 and Following:

- 1) Review whether the current level of funding for substance use prevention and treatment is adequate to continue to build treatment capacity across the state;
- 2) Provide additional funding for the programs identified as particularly effective:
 - a. Recovery support service providers;
 - b. Programs offering comprehensive and reduced time to treatment, including EPICC and FQHCs;
 - c. Judicial treatment courts, including mental health courts;
 - d. State Public Defenders;
 - e. Community and Youth Services liaisons; and
 - f. Improve Medicaid coding to better track expenditures and services.
- 3) Continue current levels of funding in the short term, emphasizing prevention;
- 4) Utilize cannabis tax and opioid settlement funds for prevention efforts like: mentoring, school based supports, youth crisis centers, etc
- 5) Increase prevention funding for tobacco and alcohol addiction prevention, and for tobacco, increase the use of the tobacco settlement funding.

Part 2: Recommendations for Subjects for Future Task Force Investigation:

- 1) Determine measures and metrics for effectiveness, to include SUD incarceration and over-dose rates and returns on investments in other states;
- 2) Address subjects, which may have been previously controversial among the General Assembly, that have demonstrated effectiveness in other states, including:
 - a. Raising the tobacco tax;
 - b. Ensuring compliance with federal and state tobacco laws;
 - c. Optimizing the use of tobacco settlement funds; and
 - d. Implementing needle exchange programs;
- 3) Examine the need for and methods of providing wraparound services, including housing, expansion of rental assistance and community re-entry from incarceration/federal Medicaid re-establishment/exclusion waiver, and application of the sequential intercept model;
- 4) Continue to encourage departments to engage in evidence-based practices, with continued reporting and recommendations to the General Assembly, such as evidence based prevention education and evolving/cutting edge evidence based treatment methodologies linking mental health and substance use;
- 5) Examine the long-term impacts of recreational cannabis use in Missouri; and
- 6) Request from the departments additional data on the social costs of SUD to the state and national best practices

To see hyperlinks and appendices, please visit www.house.mo.gov/CommitteeReports.aspx.

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Anderson, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Barnes, Billington, Black, Bland Manlove, Bonacker, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Burton, Busick, Byrnes, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Diehl, Dinkins, Doll, Ealy, Evans, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gallick, Gragg, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Knight, Lavender, Lewis (6), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Matthiesen, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Merideth, Morse, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Parker, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Phifer, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Quade, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Riley, Roberts, Sassmann, Sauls, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (46), Smith (155), Stacy, Stinnett, Strickler, Taylor (84), Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Titus, Toalson Reisch, Unsicker, Van Schoiack, Veit, Voss, Walsh Moore, Weber, West, Wilson, Windham, Woods, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Billington, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 29, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, January 29, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of Administration and Departments: Supplemental (HB 2015), Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery Fund - ARPA (HB 2020). No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003). No public testimony will be taken.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3946, HR 3947

Executive session will be held: HR 3946, HR 3947

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 29, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1870, HB 2491

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2460, HB 2106, HB 2464

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 86, HJR 76, HJR 119

Executive session will be held: HB 1604, HB 1749, HB 2140

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1727, HB 2184, HB 1851

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 2063

Executive session will be held: HB 1803

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2056, HB 2385, HB 1818, HB 2345, HB 1837

Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 2291

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2319, HB 2373, HB 2282

Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 1630

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1533, HB 2326

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1751, HB 1438

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2288, HB 2431

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 29, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1511, HB 1960
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 29, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1708, HCS HB 1720, HB 2381
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 29, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1886, HB 2062, HB 2380
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 29, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2069, HB 2170

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, January 29, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 1485, HB 1764, HB 1941

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, January 29, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1515, HB 1413
Added HB 1413.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion and review regarding the Administration and Accounts Chair's policies in the
House Policy Handbook.
Room change.
CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2142

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1624, HB 2320

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, January 29, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1477, HB 1437

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003). No public testimony will be taken.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 98, HJR 109, HB 2414

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1728, HB 1746

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490, HB 1496, HB 1830

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services regarding marijuana information and other general information.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2543 through HB 2562

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1989 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Brian Seitz.

Father, thank You for time and opportunity to gather to represent those who have entrusted us to be their advocates in the Statehouse. I ask for clarity of thought and a sense of Your presence as we make decisions that affect so many. May we walk boldly but ever mindful of others with whom we serve. I ask these things in Jesus's name, amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Joe Wiegand.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Ziyat Abdullaeva.

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy

Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ingle	Merideth

PRESENT: 002

Burnett	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Christensen
Collins	Gragg	Hausman	Hovis	Johnson 23
Lavender	Plank	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit			

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Christofanelli offered House Resolution No. 4055.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2563, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to solid waste processing facility permits.

HB 2564, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the Missouri-Ireland trade commission.

HB 2565, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to marijuana usage education in public schools.

HB 2566, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to certain state highways.

HB 2567, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

HB 2568, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

HB 2569, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2570, introduced by Representative Bonacker, relating to special road districts.

HB 2571, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to financial statements of certain local governments, with penalty provisions.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 25, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave, Rm 307

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

After careful consideration, I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 2560** be withdrawn. Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Tricia K. Byrnes
State Representative
District 63

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2543, relating to the homestead property tax credit.

HB 2544, relating to political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2545, relating to allegations of sexual misconduct against private school employees.

HB 2546, relating to fireworks protections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2547, relating to adoption.

HB 2548, relating to hospitals with emergency departments.

HB 2549, relating to small wireless facilities.

HB 2550, relating to speed humps.

HB 2551, relating to the certification of a juvenile for trial as an adult.

HB 2552, relating to allergies in child care facilities.

HB 2553, relating to annual property tax reporting requirements.

HB 2554, relating to administrative rules.

HB 2555, relating to expungement.

HB 2556, relating to health care workers.

HB 2557, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 2558, relating to reimbursements to jails.

HB 2559, relating to the use of self-defense.

HB 2561, relating to water contamination.

HB 2562, relating to compensation of student athletes.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2152 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HB 2432 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HB 2482 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1511**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Mackey

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Haden

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1960**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Haden

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (2): Bosley and Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2381**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (2): Bosley and Burger

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1886**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Present (2): Ingle and Strickler

Absent (1): Evans

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Bosley, Busick, Gragg, Hausman, Hovis, Lavender, Plank, Sharp (37), Smith (163), Unsicker, Van Schoiack, and Veit.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 30, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003). No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the State Treasurer (HB 2012), Office of Administration, Reappropriations (HB 2017), Maintenance and Repair (HB 2018), and Capital Improvements (HB 2019). No public testimony will be taken. If necessary, continuation of Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003).

BUDGET

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for employee benefits. Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), Employee Benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), Public Debt (HB 2001), and Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904

Removed HB 1928.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3946, HR 3947

Executive session will be held: HR 3946, HR 3947, HB 1909, HCS HB 2086

Added HB 1909 and HB 2086.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1777, HB 2059, HB 2502

Time change.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2106, HB 1516

Removed HB 2460 and HB 2464.

Added HB 1516.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 86, HJR 76, HJR 119

Executive session will be held: HB 1604, HB 1749, HB 2140

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1727, HB 2184, HB 1851

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2148, HB 2499, HB 2276, HB 1721

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 2063

Executive session will be held: HB 1803

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2056, HB 2385, HB 1818, HB 2345, HB 1837
Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 2291

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2319, HB 2373, HB 2282
Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 1630

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1664, HB 2413, HB 1532
Executive session will be held: HB 1907, HB 1979, HB 2190

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1533, HB 2326
Time change.
CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
MoDOT's presentation of annual report.
Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.
Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1454, HB 2109, HB 1954

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1751, HB 1438

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2288, HB 2431

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1666, HB 1825, HB 2434

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2489

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion and review regarding the Administration and Accounts Chair's policies in the House policy handbook.

Room change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 75, HB 2432, HB 2482, HJR 116

Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HJR 79

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2142

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1624, HB 2320

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003). No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 3.

If necessary, continuation of Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003).

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the State Treasurer (HB 2012), Office of Administration, Reappropriations (HB 2017), Maintenance and Repair (HB 2018), and Capital Improvements (HB 2019). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for employee benefits and remove Agriculture. Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), Employee Benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), and Public Debt (HB 2001). No public testimony will be taken.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 98, HJR 109, HB 2414

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 2352

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1728, HB 1746

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490, HB 1496, HB 1830

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services regarding marijuana information and other general information.

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1423, HB 1812

Executive session will be held: HB 1606, HB 1690, HB 1817, HB 1947, HB 2077, HB 2089, HB 2430

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentation by B.J. Tanksley, Director, Office of Broadband Development, regarding the broadband fund and the status of federal funding for the Broadband Equity Access and Development (BEAD) Program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2563 through HB 2571

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1989 - Pollitt
HB 1488 - Shields
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 1960 - Riley
HCS HB 1886 - Veit
HCS HB 1511 - Murphy
HCS HB 1720 - Falkner
HB 2062 - Brown (16)
HB 2380 - Brown (16)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If you believe in goodness, if you value the approval of God, fix your mind on the things which are holy and right and pure and beautiful and good. (Philippians 4:8)

Our Loving God, who has taught us that only the pure in heart can see You, cleanse our hearts of all impurity, all impenitence, and all impatience. Give to us such a love for that which is good and true and beautiful that we may be strong in resisting all that is ugly and harmful.

Let not our strength fail, our steps falter, or our spirits faint as we labor for the good of our beloved show me state.

This day, and every day, may we place our trust in You, look up to You, and face the hours with faith and fortitude knowing You are with us and we are with You as we labor to guide our people in the ways of justice and peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGill	McMullen

Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 16	Burton
Coleman	Collins	Ealy	Johnson 23	Kalberloh
Lonsdale	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 40, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the relationship between the United States and Ireland.

HCR 41, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to defense of the border of the United States.

HCR 42, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to Taiwan.

HCR 43, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to statehood for Washington, D.C.

HCR 44, introduced by Representative Young, relating to chronic kidney disease.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 123, introduced by Representative Young, relating to persons entitled to vote.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2572, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to eligibility for the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 2573, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to the disclosure of intimate digital depictions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2574, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to a community solar pilot program.

HB 2575, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2576, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 2577, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2578, introduced by Representative Van Schoiack, relating to civil actions.

HB 2579, introduced by Representative Lonsdale, relating to cost-benefit analysis of administrative rules.

HB 2580, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to believe in G day.

HB 2581, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to the over-the-counter purchase of certain medications, with an emergency clause.

HB 2582, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to nuisance businesses.

HB 2583, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to a homicide prevention hotline.

HB 2584, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to tax revenues dedicated to school districts.

HB 2585, introduced by Representative Young, relating to blind persons.

HB 2586, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to the sale of certain lighters.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2563, relating to solid waste processing facility permits.

HB 2564, relating to the Missouri-Ireland trade commission.

HB 2565, relating to marijuana usage education in public schools.

HB 2566, relating to certain state highways.

HB 2567, relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

HB 2568, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

HB 2569, relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2570, relating to special road districts.

HB 2571, relating to financial statements of certain local governments, with penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1989, relating to admission of nonresident pupils, was taken up by Representative Pollitt.

Representative Pollitt moved that the title of **HCS HB 1989** be agreed to.

Representative Hein offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1989, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "admission of nonresident pupils" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hein moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hein:

AYES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

NOES: 109

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Ealy	Kalberloh
Sauls	Sharp 37	Stephens	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pollitt again moved that the title of **HCS HB 1989** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Ealy
Kalberloh	Keathley	Schnelting	Seitz	Sparks
Unsicker	West	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1989** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1989** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 083

Allen	Amato	Baker	Billington	Black
Boggs	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Keathley	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Parkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Voss	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 069

Adams	Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Diehl
Doll	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick
Gray	Haley	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kelley 127	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lonsdale	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Parker
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Van Schoiack	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Bosley	Bromley	Christensen	Ealy
Kalberloh	Thompson	Unsicker	Veit	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1989 - Fiscal Review

HB 1518 - Special Committee on Government Accountability

HB 1697 - Special Committee on Government Accountability

HB 1737 - Special Committee on Government Accountability

HB 1738 - Special Committee on Education Reform

HB 1747 - Utilities
HB 1750 - Utilities
HB 1911 - Special Committee on Education Reform
HB 1959 - Special Committee on Government Accountability
HB 2068 - Local Government
HB 2081 - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
HB 2313 - Higher Education

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1750 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Sharp (37) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1477** and **HB 1437**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Anderson, Banderman, Casteel and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman, Cupps and Riggs

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley and Kalberloh.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 31, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the State Treasurer (HB 2012), Office of Administration, Reappropriations (HB 2017), Maintenance and Repair (HB 2018), and Capital Improvements (HB 2019). No public testimony will be taken. If necessary, continuation of Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003).

BUDGET

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for employee benefits. Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), Employee Benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), Public Debt (HB 2001), and Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1777, HB 2059, HB 2502

Time change.

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1946, HB 1510

Executive session will be held: HB 1539, HB 1706, HB 1769

Added HB 1510 and HB 1769.

Removed HB 1692, HB 1748 and HB 1781.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2106, HB 1516

Removed HB 2460 and HB 2464.

Added HB 1516.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1727, HB 2184, HB 1851

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2148, HB 2499, HB 2276, HB 1721

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending referral of HCS HB 1989.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2319, HB 2373, HB 2282

Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 1630

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1533, HB 2326

Time change.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 1:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1454, HB 2109, HB 1954

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 75, HB 2432, HB 2482

Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HJR 79

Removed HJR 116.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2331

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on

Appropriations - General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

If necessary, continuation of Budget presentations from Elementary and Secondary Education (HB 2002) and Higher Education and Workforce Development (HB 2003).

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the State Treasurer (HB 2012), Office of Administration, Reappropriations (HB 2017), Maintenance and Repair (HB 2018), and Capital Improvements (HB 2019). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for employee benefits and remove Agriculture.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), Employee Benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), and Public Debt (HB 2001). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 98, HJR 109, HB 2414

Executive session will be held: HB 1626, HB 1940

Added HB 1626 and HB 1940.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 2352

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1728, HB 1746

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1423, HB 1812

Executive session will be held: HB 1606, HB 1690, HB 1817, HB 1947, HB 2077, HB 2089,
HB 2430

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 31, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentation by B.J. Tanksley, Director, Office of Broadband Development, regarding the
broadband fund and the status of federal funding for the Broadband Equity Access and
Development (BEAD) Program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 40 through HCR 44

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 123

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2572 through HB 2586

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1488 - Shields

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 1960 - Riley

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HCS HB 1511 - Murphy

HCS HB 1720 - Falkner

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1989, (Fiscal Review 1/30/24) - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

And the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of cloud to lead them along the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light. (Exodus 13:21)

O God, from generation to generation people have sought You and have found that Your faithfulness never fails, Your love never falters, and Your strength never fades. Our ancestors walked by the guidance of Your spirit and rested in Your mercy, so to us, their children, be a pillar of cloud by day and a pillar of fire by night to give us light upon our way, strength to walk along it, and peace in our hearts so that we would not be lost.

Remove the veil from every heart and unite us into one people as we walk together toward the promised land, where Missourians shall dwell together in peace and harmony.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh

McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Ealy	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Stacy			

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 40, relating to the relationship between the United States and Ireland.

HCR 41, relating to defense of the border of the United States.

HCR 42, relating to Taiwan.

HCR 43, relating to statehood for Washington, D.C.

HCR 44, relating to chronic kidney disease.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 123, relating to persons entitled to vote.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2572, relating to eligibility for the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 2573, relating to the disclosure of intimate digital depictions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2574, relating to a community solar pilot program.

HB 2575, relating to the illegal discharge of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2576, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 2577, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2578, relating to civil actions.

HB 2579, relating to cost-benefit analysis of administrative rules.

HB 2580, relating to believe in G day.

HB 2581, relating to the over-the-counter purchase of certain medications, with an emergency clause.

HB 2582, relating to nuisance businesses.

HB 2583, relating to a homicide prevention hotline.

HB 2584, relating to tax revenues dedicated to school districts.

HB 2585, relating to blind persons.

HB 2586, relating to the sale of certain lighters.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1989**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HCR 45**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 45

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Tuesday, February 6, 2024, to receive a message from Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General in Miami, Florida; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCR 45** was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1989, relating to admission of nonresident pupils, was taken up by Representative Pollitt.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Appelbaum	Bosley	Ealy	Gray	Johnson 23
Plank	Sharp 37			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1989** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Amato	Baker	Billington	Black
Boggs	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 073

Adams	Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Diehl	Doll	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gallick	Gray	Haley	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kelley 127	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh

Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Parker	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Appelbaum	Bosley	Ealy

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 46, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

HCR 47, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to sanctuary cities.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2587, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to personal income tax rates.

HB 2588, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to county officials.

HB 2589, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to tax credits.

HB 2590, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.

HB 2591, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

HB 2592, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to solar energy systems.

HB 2593, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 2594, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the biometric information privacy act.

HB 2595, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to summer camps, with penalty provisions.

HB 2596, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to child care facilities.

HB 2597, introduced by Representative Walsh Moore, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 2598, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to special victims.

HB 2599, introduced by Representative Farnan, relating to identification to purchase alcohol, with penalty provisions.

HB 2600, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to circuit judges in the thirty-second judicial circuit.

HB 2601, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

HB 2602, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 2603, introduced by Representative Boggs, relating to caller identification spoofing, with penalty provisions.

HB 2604, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to the uniform real property electronic recording act.

HB 2605, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 2606, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bonacker, Brown (87), Byrnes, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Steinhoff and Terry

Noes (6): Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Absent (1): Baker

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Hardwick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1520**, **HB 1519**, **HB 2355** and **HB 2357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Gallick, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Hurlbert, Jones and Schnelting

Noes (4): Aune, Johnson (12), Mann and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Adams

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Absent (1): Reuter

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Absent (1): Reuter

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3946**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Appelbaum

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3947**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Appelbaum

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1909**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Appelbaum

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 31, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following change to the Special Committee on Property Tax Reform:

I hereby appoint Representative Bill Allen to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 30, 2024

Honorable Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Madam Chief Clerk:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 2337** be withdrawn.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeff Farnan
State Representative
District 1

The following member's presence was noted: Bosley.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, February 1, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 2248, HB 1826, HB 2265

BUDGET

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for Employee Benefits. Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), employee benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), Public Debt (HB 2001), and Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1946, HB 1510

Executive session will be held: HB 1539, HB 1706, HB 1769

Added HB 1510 and HB 1769. Removed HB 1692, HB 1748 and HB 1781.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

Time change.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on
Appropriations - General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Amended to correct house bill number for employee benefits and remove Agriculture. Budget presentations from the Office of the Secretary of State (HB 2012), Employee Benefits (HB 2005), Real Estate (HB 2013), and Public Debt (HB 2001). No public testimony will be taken.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 98, HJR 109, HB 2414

Executive session will be held: HB 1626, HB 1940

Added HB 1626 and HB 1940.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 1, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1423, HB 1812

Executive session will be held: HB 1606, HB 1690, HB 1817, HB 1947, HB 2077, HB 2089,
HB 2430

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 46 and HCR 47

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2587 through HB 2606

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1488 - Shields

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 1960 - Riley

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HCS HB 1511 - Murphy

HCS HB 1720 - Falkner

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

EIGHTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jamie Gragg.

Heavenly Father, we're thankful for the watch care that You provide over the affairs of these men and women.

We are grateful that nothing escapes Your care or notice. You are never asleep and You never change. The ideology and philosophies of the times change often, but You never do.

Your immutability gives us great comfort knowing that You always keep Your word and Your promises are true. Help us not to be so enamored by our own talents and abilities that we fail to submit ourselves to You and Your ways.

You tell us in Colossians 3 that we are to demonstrate compassionate hearts, kindness, humility, meekness, and patience, bearing with one another and forgiving each other as You have forgiven us.

I pray that You would find each of us faithful in pursuing those qualities in our hearts and minds, and convict us when we are falling short.

Father, many things vie for our attention...would You grant wisdom and clarity to these men and women as they do the work of serving the needs of the people of Missouri. We need Your help and guidance.

And the House says..... Amen!

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Clemens	Coleman
Cook	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh

Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Reedy	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reich	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Adams	Ingle	Lewis 25	Quade

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Fountain Henderson	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Appelbaum	Bosley	Burton	Christensen	Christofanelli
Collins	Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Ealy
Evans	Griffith	Haden	Hovis	Johnson 23
Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Merideth	Mosley
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Sharp 37	Strickler
Walsh Moore	Windham	Wright	Young	

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Davidson offered House Resolution No. 4092.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 48, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to protection of the border of the United States.

HCR 49, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to uniform voting laws for federal offices.

HCR 50, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to Missouri Southern State University.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 124, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to MO HealthNet.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2607, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security, with an emergency clause.

HB 2608, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies, with penalty provisions.

HB 2609, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 2610, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2611, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to false-alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 2612, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to the use of technology in schools.

HB 2613, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to electrical corporation rates.

HB 2614, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to employment security.

HB 2615, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to racial equity.

HB 2616, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to Pennytown day.

HB 2617, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

HB 2618, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to the presidential preference primary.

HB 2619, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2620, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

HB 2621, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to abortion.

HB 2622, introduced by Representative Hurlbert, relating to the Missouri accountability portal.

HB 2623, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2624, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to insurance coverage of organ transplants.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 46, relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

HCR 47, relating to sanctuary cities.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2587, relating to personal income tax rates.

HB 2588, relating to county officials.

HB 2589, relating to tax credits.

HB 2590, relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.

HB 2591, relating to amyloidosis awareness day.

HB 2592, relating to solar energy systems.

HB 2593, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 2594, relating to the biometric information privacy act.

HB 2595, relating to summer camps, with penalty provisions.

HB 2596, relating to child care facilities.

HB 2597, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 2598, relating to special victims.

HB 2599, relating to identification to purchase alcohol, with penalty provisions.

HB 2600, relating to circuit judges in the thirty-second judicial circuit.

HB 2601, relating to the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, with penalty provisions.

HB 2602, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 2603, relating to caller identification spoofing, with penalty provisions.

HB 2604, relating to the uniform real property electronic recording act.

HB 2605, relating to inducing the death of dogs and cats, with a penalty provision.

HB 2606, relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4050 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 4055 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 36 - Veterans

HCR 41 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 111 - Special Committee on Tax Reform

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1435 - Utilities

HB 1449 - Utilities

HB 1451 - Transportation Infrastructure

HB 1476 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

HB 1483 - Special Committee on Tourism

HB 1487 - General Laws

- HB 1502** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1560** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 1570** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1591** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1617** - Judiciary
- HB 1639** - Judiciary
- HB 1654** - Judiciary
- HB 1655** - Judiciary
- HB 1693** - Judiciary
- HB 1712** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HB 1713** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HB 1716** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1730** - Special Committee on Public Policy
- HB 1773** - Emerging Issues
- HB 1784** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1804** - Utilities
- HB 1805** - Judiciary
- HB 1819** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1824** - Economic Development
- HB 1836** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1900** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1932** - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
- HB 1945** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1952** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1961** - Economic Development
- HB 1969** - Judiciary
- HB 1973** - Ways and Means
- HB 1996** - Children and Families
- HB 2070** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2087** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2098** - Special Committee on Public Policy
- HB 2104** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 2107** - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
- HB 2141** - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
- HB 2167** - Utilities
- HB 2183** - Children and Families
- HB 2197** - Economic Development
- HB 2210** - Judiciary
- HB 2219** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2241** - Rural Community Development
- HB 2278** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 2280** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 2286** - Rural Community Development
- HB 2324** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2325** - General Laws
- HB 2367** - Special Committee on Homeland Security

HB 2382 - Judiciary
HB 2411 - Judiciary
HB 2423 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2440 - Insurance Policy
HB 2453 - Ways and Means
HB 2454 - Judiciary
HB 2468 - Judiciary
HB 2473 - Economic Development
HB 2492 - Judiciary
HB 2515 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 2523 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
HB 2524 - Financial Institutions
HB 2529 - Children and Families
HB 2541 - Utilities
HB 2543 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
HB 2546 - General Laws
HB 2562 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2563 - Local Government
HB 2568 - Transportation Accountability
HB 2570 - Rural Community Development
HB 2576 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2588 - Local Government
HB 2590 - Local Government
HB 2596 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Haffner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 2248**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Brown (149), Busick, Clemens, Diehl, Farnan, Fountain Henderson, Gregory, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Knight, Parker, Plank, Pollitt, Van Schoiack, Weber, Woods and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christensen and Haden

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1706** and **HB 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Allen, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hardwick, Hicks, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Mackey, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Anderson, Bosley, Doll, Hovis and Marquart

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 1604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Adams, Banderman, Baringer, Byrnes, Coleman, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Smith (46), Sparks, Stacy, Toalson Reisch, Waller and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 1749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Banderman, Byrnes, Coleman, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Sparks, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Waller

Noes (5): Adams, Baringer, Smith (46), Windham and Woods

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 2140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Adams, Banderman, Baringer, Byrnes, Coleman, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Smith (46), Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Waller

Noes (2): Sparks and Windham

Present (1): Woods

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2331**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Absent (0)

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bland Manlove, Hicks, Hudson, Lovasco, McGirl, Phifer, Taylor (84), Thompson, Titus and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Casteel, Chappell, Gray and Smith (155)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1486 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1563 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1659 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1803 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1912 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2057 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2082 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2111 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2291 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 37**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 45**.

The following members' presence was noted: Christofanelli, Collins, Copeland, Cupps, Deaton, Griffith, Haden, Hovis, Johnson (23), Kelly (141), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Merideth, Mosley, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sharp (37), Strickler, Walsh Moore, Windham, Wright, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Pollitt, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 5, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, February 5, 2024, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Mental Health (HB 2010) and the Department of Health and Senior Services (HB 2010). No public testimony will be taken.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3955, HR 3959, HR 3960, HR 3963, HR 4008, HR 4009, HR 4050

Executive session will be held: HR 3955, HR 3959, HR 3960, HR 3963, HR 4008, HR 4009, HR 4050

Added HR 4050.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 5, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 87

Executive session will be held: HB 2412, HB 2491, HB 1870

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 67, HJR 69, HJR 93

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2148, HB 1716, HB 2070, HB 1773, HB 2402

Executive session will be held: HB 1948, HB 1406, HB 1721, HB 2066, HB 2276

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment of the Special Committee on Tax Reform (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1484, HB 1993, HB 1426, HB 1855, HB 2157

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2058, HB 2498, HRB 1

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 5, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1733, HB 1953, HB 1421, HB 1873

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2290, HB 1957

Executive session will be held: HB 1751

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 5, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1803

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 5, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1486, HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357, HB 2057,

HB 2111, HCS HBs 2134 & 1956

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 5, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 1659, HB 1912, HB 2082, HB 2291

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 5, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2407

Executive session will be held: HB 2170

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, February 5, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2156, HB 1502

Executive session will be held: HB 2287

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 5, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1518, HB 1959

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, February 5, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1416, HB 1609

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1932, HB 2107, HB 2141

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HCR 30

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2457, HB 1713, HJR 111

Executive session will be held: HB 2142

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1483, HB 1562, HB 2321

Executive session will be held: HB 2320

Amended to executive session on HB 2320.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, February 5, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1900, HB 2515, HB 1591, HB 1784

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Monday, February 5, 2024, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Mental Health (HB 2010) and the Department of Health and Senior Services (HB 2010). No public testimony will be taken.

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 36

Executive session will be held: HB 1496

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 48 through HCR 50

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 124

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2607 through HB 2624

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1488 - Shields

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 1960 - Riley

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HCS HB 1511 - Murphy

HCS HB 1720 - Falkner

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

NINETEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John Black.

Please join me in prayer.

Heavenly Father, as German Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer, facing destruction of his people's freedoms and his Nation's moral compass in World War II, had the courage to defy the Nazi regime to the point of his death, I pray that we might learn from Bonhoeffer's poem regarding freedom entitled "Discipline":

"If you set out to seek freedom, then learn above all things to govern your soul and your senses, for fear that your passions and longings may lead you away from the path you should follow. Chaste be your mind and your body, and both in subjection, obediently, steadfastly seeking the aim set before them; only through discipline may a man learn to be free."*

In Jesus's name I pray, and the House said, "Amen."

*Mary Bosanquet, *The Life and Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (New York: Harper and Row, 1969)

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill

McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	Wilson	Woods	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 004

Bland Manlove	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Adams	Bosley	Clemens	Cupps	Ealy
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Phifer	Reuter	Sassmann
Sauls	Steinhoff	Thompson	Walsh Moore	West
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

There was a moment of silence in remembrance of former Representative Dean Dohrman.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Johnson (12) offered House Resolution No. 4109 and House Resolution No. 4110.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 125, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the management and funding of the department of conservation.

HJR 126, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to taxation.

HJR 127, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the state road fund.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2625, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to income tax.

HB 2626, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

HB 2627, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to community paramedic services.

HB 2628, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to certain political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2629, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 2630, introduced by Representative Black, relating to school antibullying policies.

HB 2631, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to unregulated child custody transfers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2632, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

HB 2633, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals.

HB 2634, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

HB 2635, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.

HB 2636, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to railroad crossings, with penalty provisions.

HB 2637, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to standard forms for higher education admission and financial aid letters.

HB 2638, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to higher education transcripts.

HB 2639, introduced by Representative Thompson, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 48, relating to protection of the border of the United States.

HCR 49, relating to uniform voting laws for federal offices.

HCR 50, relating to Missouri Southern State University.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 124, relating to MO HealthNet.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2607, relating to the Missouri task force on nonprofit safety and security, with an emergency clause.

HB 2608, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies, with penalty provisions.

HB 2609, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 2610, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2611, relating to false-alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 2612, relating to the use of technology in schools.

HB 2613, relating to electrical corporation rates.

HB 2614, relating to employment security.

HB 2615, relating to racial equity.

HB 2616, relating to Pennytown day.

HB 2617, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, with penalty provisions.

HB 2618, relating to the presidential preference primary.

HB 2619, relating to expenditures by state departments.

HB 2620, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

HB 2621, relating to abortion.

HB 2622, relating to the Missouri accountability portal.

HB 2623, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2624, relating to insurance coverage of organ transplants.

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 45**: Representatives Quade, Henderson, Baringer, Dinkins, Perkins, Francis, Brown (87), Allen, Davis and Smith (163).

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1488, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 1960 and HCS HB 1886 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1511, relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, the title of **HCS HB 1511** was agreed to.

Representative Collins raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 1511** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 1511** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1960, relating to regulatory sandbox programs, was taken up by Representative Riley.

On motion of Representative Riley, the title of **HB 1960** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1960, Page 3, Section 620.3905, Line 23, by inserting after the word "**consumers**" the phrase "**and protection of Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 82, by inserting after the word "**consumers**" the phrase "**and protection of Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 620.3910, Line 39, by inserting after the word "**safety**" the phrase "**and protection of Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 620.3915, Line 65, by inserting after the word "**consumers**" the phrase "**or Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 9, Line 79, by inserting after the word "**public**" the phrase "**or Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 108, by inserting after the word "**public**" the phrase "**or Missouri's environment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley

Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Clemens	Cupps	Gray	O'Donnell
Plank	Sauls	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 085

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Black
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Davidson
Deaton	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gallick	Gregory	Griffith	Haley	Hein
Houx	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Justus	Kalberloh	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Patterson	Peters	Phifer	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Schwadron	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Unsicker	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 069

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Copeland
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Haden	Haffner
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Owen	Parker	Perkins	Pollitt	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Sander	Schnelting	Schulte
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	West	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Lonsdale

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Barnes
Sauls

Clemens
Windham

Cupps

Gray

Plank

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Riley, **HB 1960, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed Representative Schwadron to serve on the select committee pursuant to **HCR 45**.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (3): Burger, Hudson and Schnelting

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2134 & 1956**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 6, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Attorney General (HB 2012), Department of Natural Resources (HB 2006), and the Department of Conservation (HB 2006). No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Lieutenant Governor (HB 2012), Department of Economic Development (HB 2007), Department of Commerce and Insurance (HB 2007) and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations (HB 2007). No public testimony will be given.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor (HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2183, HB 2596

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3955, HR 3959, HR 3960, HR 3963, HR 4008, HR 4009, HR 4050

Executive session will be held: HR 3955, HR 3959, HR 3960, HR 3963, HR 4008, HR 4009, HR 4050

Added HR 4050.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2079, HB 1777, HB 2203, HB 2059, HB 2502

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1481, HB 1652, HB 1692, HB 1748, HB 1781

Executive session will be held: HB 1510, HB 1946

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2473, HB 2464, HB 2460

Executive session will be held: HB 1480

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 67, HJR 69, HJR 93

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1447, HB 1431, HB 1715

Executive session will be held: HB 1727

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2148, HB 1716, HB 2070, HB 1773, HB 2402

Executive session will be held: HB 1948, HB 1406, HB 1721, HB 2066, HB 2276

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1725, HB 1726

Executive session will be held: HB 1478, HB 2063

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment of the Special Committee on Tax Reform (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1484, HB 1993, HB 1426, HB 1855, HB 2157

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2058, HB 2498, HRB 1

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1532, HB 1664, HB 2413

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2313

Executive session will be held: HB 1569

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1964, HB 2440

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1969, HB 1617, HB 1654, HB 1639, HB 2411, HB 1942

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2290, HB 1957

Executive session will be held: HB 1751

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HJR 92, HB 2288

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2280

Executive session will be held: HB 2075

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1932, HB 2107, HB 2141

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion and review regarding the Administration and Accounts Chair's policies in the House Policy Handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 120, HB 1670, HB 2543

Executive session will be held: HJR 75, HJR 78, HB 1428

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HCR 30

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2457, HB 1713, HJR 111

Executive session will be held: HB 2142

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1483, HB 1562, HB 2321

Executive session will be held: HB 2320

Time correction.

CORRECTED

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on Appropriations -
General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Natural Resources (HB 2006) and the Department
of Conservation (HB 2006). No public testimony will be given.

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on
Appropriations - General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Economic Development (HB 2007), Department
of Commerce and Insurance (HB 2007) and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
(HB 2007). No public testimony will be given.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Office of the Attorney General (HB 2012). No public testimony will be given.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Lieutenant Governor (HB 2012). No public testimony will be given.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor (HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289, HB 2324, HJR 98, HJR 109
Executive session will be held: HB 2100

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1435, HB 1804, HB 2541
Executive session will be held: HB 1728, HB 1746

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 36

Executive session will be held: HB 1496

Amended to include a presentation by Paul Kirchoff with the Missouri Veterans Commission.
AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2453, HB 1973
Executive session will be held: HB 1690

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House
Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1460, HB 1813, HB 2081

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 125 through HJR 127

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2625 through HB 2639

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1720 - Falkner

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1488 - Shields

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of his might. (Ephesians 6:10)

O God of ages past, during the tumult of troubled times may we keep within our hearts a calm and quiet place where You dwell, where Your power strengthens us, Your wisdom makes us wise, and Your goodness keeps us good.

At times may we withdraw from the loud hatred of super stress and noisy bitterness of the political world, and silently lift our hearts to You in prayer. Then alive with Your spirit, may we face our daily tasks with courage, faith and hope.

Bless our State. Make her faithful in her love of the truth, great in her desire for honor, strong in her willingness to serve, and wise in her votes. By doing Your will may we bring peace to our hearts and to our people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Plank offered House Resolution No. 4119.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 23** entitled:

An act by concurrent resolution and pursuant to Article IV, Section 8, to disapprove the final order of rulemaking for the proposed amendment to 5 CSR 20-100.230, relating to the Virtual Instruction Program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Escort Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCR 37**.

Senators: Coleman, Luetkemeyer, O'Laughlin, Thompson Rehder, Trent, Beck, Mosley, Razer, Roberts, and Washington

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Escort Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCR 45**.

Senators: Rowden, Crawford, Coleman, O'Laughlin, Luetkemeyer, Arthur, Roberts, May, Rizzo, and Razer

MOTION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 123 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Collins	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Aune	Burnett	Doll	Ingle	Lavender
Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore	Weber	

PRESENT: 013

Adams	Burton	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Steinhoff	Terry
Windham	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Clemens	Cook	Cupps
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mayhew	Peters	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 163			

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 032

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black
Brattin	Brown 26	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer
Rizzo	Roberts	Rowden	Schroer	Thompson Rehder
Trent	Williams			

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 001

Brown 16

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Washington

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 138

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick

Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 015

Burton	Christensen	Deaton	Fountain Henderson	Griffith
Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Mann	Plank	Proudie
Stacy	Stephens	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Clemens	Gray	Lewis 25
Mayhew	Merideth	Sauls	Sharp 37	

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General in Miami, Florida. The Consul General was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**ADDRESS BY MAOR ELBAZ-STARINSKY,
CONSUL GENERAL OF ISRAEL**

Honorable members of the House and Senate of the state of Missouri, Governor Parson, Lt. Governor Kehoe, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House, members of the Jewish community, friends of Israel, esteemed guests,

Shalom.

I stand before you today as the Consul General of Israel to the Great State of Missouri, representing the State of Israel and its people.

I am grateful and humbled to have been given the opportunity to address this joint session today to commemorate the strong enduring bond between Israel and Missouri and to explore opportunities for further collaboration and growth.

It feels as if the entire population of both states has converged in this festivity to celebrate Israel's 75th anniversary that we mark this past year, to reaffirm our commitment to our shared values and, these days, also to mourn together for those souls lost in the October 7th massacre and ensuing war.

In marking Israel's 75th anniversary, we reflect on the remarkable journey of our homeland—the struggles, achievements, successes, and failures. The joys and agonies unfold before us.

Let's embark on a brief journey through history because, indeed, after having endured 2000 years of exile, pogroms, persecutions, the devastating Holocaust, and ongoing conflicts, this nation has quite a story to tell.

On May 14, 1948, at 6 pm, Israel emerged as a free, sovereign, Jewish, and democratic state. A mere 11 minutes later, President Truman, a Missourian, from Independence, Missouri, mind you, etched his name in history by recognizing our young state's independence. I had the privilege of visiting Truman's Little White House in Key West, Florida, with President Truman's grandson Clifton, and exploring the presidential library in, well... Independence, Missouri. These visits were not just remarkable; they were moving. Marking the 75th anniversary of my homeland here, with you all, holds special significance.

The newborn state swiftly became a homeland for Jews worldwide, embracing citizens regardless of religion, race, or gender—a source of pride for its achievements, the values it upholds, and the ideals on which it stands for.

Modern Israel is the realization of a 3500-year-old Jewish heritage. One woven with shared history, tradition, rituals, and values, all forming a cornerstone of global history and civilization.

The inception of the Israeli story marked just the beginning of the young state's journey. In a matter of months, amidst the struggle for survival, the state absorbed millions of refugees and immigrants from the remnants of Auschwitz, the deserts of Morocco, and 150 other nations. My own parents, among those millions, immigrated from Morocco in the '50s and '60s. The Israeli narrative unfolds as a testament to diversity—a mosaic of Jews of varied colors, ethnicities, cultures, and languages converging, reviving the Hebrew language, and shaping a multicultural society that understands diversity as a wellspring of strength and power.

We've harnessed our heritage to create the beloved Modern State of Israel, where the past converges with the future, where you can walk the same path of Jesus and try to walk on the same water, where people embrace their spirituality, and innovations like drip irrigation, self-made satellites, and the Iron Dome stand as a testament to our resilience.

Israel is often deemed a miracle, resonating with the biblical tales of wonders celebrated by Jews throughout the year.

While acknowledging the holiness and divine status of the land and state, I would assert that miracles here are not happenstance but the result of vision, courage, leadership, and unwavering hard work by countless individuals.

Israeli experts, entrepreneurs, and companies lead in almost every conceivable sector and their innovations define Israel and have significantly enhanced lives worldwide.

The historic motto of Israel, the "land of milk and honey," faced a stark reality when my parents arrived in the Holy Land—no milk nor honey were to be found, only harsh conditions. Despite security concerns, our agriculture and water sectors flourished and we transformed it into a true Land of Milk, Honey and cyber.

Evolving into the acclaimed "Startup Nation," our pride swells as a small nation of less than 10 million inhabitants, standing as a global cradle of innovation. Side by side with recognized agriculture and water technologies, Israel's prowess extends to mind-blowing innovations in diverse sectors like Cyber Security, FinTech, Smart Transportation, HLS and Defense, Space and Aviation, ClimateTech, Renewable Energy, healthcare, and beyond.

Encouragingly, Missouri, a leading state in numerous sectors, collaborates deeply with Israel.

Water, a testament to Israeli innovation, highlights our journey. Half of Israel is a desert, historically plagued by droughts. Rising to the challenge, Israel pioneered drip irrigation, excelled in wastewater management, primarily utilizes desalinated water, and even extracted water from thin air. Currently, we produce 20% more water than needed, even exporting it—a miraculous transformation from a water-stressed country.

Our academic achievements, scientific publications, and the 9 Nobel Prizes, reflecting a prize for every one million citizens, stand as a testament to this remarkable journey—one that we gladly share with the world.

In its brief 75-year existence, Israel has consistently extended a helping hand to developing nations across Asia, Africa, and Latin America, even during its own developmental phase. Guided by the Jewish Tikkun Olam virtue, which is our commitment to repairing the world, we wholeheartedly share our hard-earned knowledge and expertise to contribute to a better global community.

Over the past year, Israel actively engaged in challenging situations, providing assistance to Ukraine during times of conflict, offering support to Turkey in the aftermath of an earthquake, and contributing to diverse relief efforts across Africa. This unwavering dedication reflects our readiness to assist wherever in the world there is a need.

All this has not come easy.

Securing our nation has been a persistent challenge for Israel, marked by ongoing conflicts, including a recent intense and gruesome war with HAMAS terrorists who murdered, raped, mutilated, maimed, and tortured more than 1200 Israelis, and who kidnapped hundreds of others, including – babies, toddlers, elderly and Holocaust survivors.

Despite the difficult circumstances, Israel is committed to defending its citizens while actively pursuing peace. The bitter reality of warfare is exemplified by the sacrifice, courage, and immense bravery displayed by the Israel Defense Forces. Our soldiers are fighting for the entire free world because, and have no mistake: these terrorists will come after each and every one of us here, of us, because this is a war between evil and good, darkness and light, and if someone can't tell which is which, they are part of the problem.

We were agonized to learn that 3 American troops were killed in Jordan last week. By similar evil, perpetrated by Iran. We carry your troops in our thoughts and prayers; please carry ours in yours.

In tandem with these security challenges, Israel has worked towards peace agreements with neighboring countries. From the historic accords with Egypt and Jordan to the recent Abraham Accords involving the UAE, Bahrain, Morocco, and Sudan, Israel seeks to transform its role in the region. These agreements signal a new era of People-to-People relations, fostering cooperation across various domains.

Let me give you a small example of this potentially promising cooperation:

In October 2022, the Davenport center in St. Louis became the symbolic venue for a historic event – the first-ever tri-lateral symposium on food security, featuring collaboration between Israel, the UAE, and BIO-STL, a St. Louis-based life science and food tech accelerator.

The significance of choosing this location, near the iconic Gateway Arch, lies in its representation of a journey into the unknown, mirroring the shared pursuit of good, prosperity, and peace through science.

This symposium underscores this commitment, offering a glimpse into the shared pursuit of peace and progress and marked a step forward in global cooperation and understanding. Thus emphasizing the commitment to addressing challenges such as food security. Looking ahead, Israel remains resolute in its dedication to advancing peace initiatives and the advancement of regional stability while safeguarding its citizens and borders. The journey initiated in St. Louis is part of an ongoing commitment to fostering collaboration and progress in the pursuit of a better, more secure future.

In reflecting on our journey, I want to underscore the significant progress achieved in our partnership with Missouri.

Missouri and Israel are bound by moral ties, democratic values, and a friendship that transcends time, fostering enduring interests. The leadership of both states has consistently demonstrated unwavering commitment to bolster joint business ventures and collaborative research efforts.

This collaboration extends from political visits, statements, resolutions and proclamations coming from this house, to advancing Holocaust remembrance, enacting anti-BDS legislation and fighting antisemitism. These shared initiatives exemplify the robustness of our common values.

A notable illustration occurred during the November 2022 visit of a business delegation led by Governor Parson to Israel. Having the privilege to participate, I witnessed not only the deep appreciation the delegation held for this historic land but also the vast business opportunities, particularly in projects related to agriculture and security.

Our aim is to fortify both political and economic ties, and it's noteworthy that Missouri boasts a vibrant Jewish community, further strengthening the cultural bonds that bind us. This collaboration stands as a testament to the enduring partnership between the state of Missouri and Israel.

I want to commend you all for your firm stand against antisemitism. Last week we marked International Holocaust Remembrance Day.

These days, the words "Never Again" take on a new, modern, yet old, meaning, and the fight against antisemitism is growing more complex. Attacks and persecution of Jews are visible on U.S. campuses, social media platforms, and international organizations.

Jewish blood is too often considered less red and less thick, and Jewish women's bodies are devalued. This sickening reality demands our collective attention and action. To curb antisemitism, we must focus on education, legislation, and enforcement.

While rejecting all forms of hate, it's crucial to understand that antisemitism is unique and should be treated as such. Jews today face disproportionately more hate crimes, making antisemitism a distinct category.

Anti-Israel sentiment often stems from antisemitism, as shown by the recent HAMAS terror attack. This is not merely a political or territorial dispute but a matter of the Jewish people's right to sovereignty, independence, and self-determination.

"Never again" should be a call to action for everyone, ensuring it applies to all communities facing discrimination. Let us stand united against hatred and prejudice to prevent such darkness from engulfing our people.

As Israel commemorates its 75th anniversary and gazes ahead to the next 75 years, we maintain confidence that, by uniting with like-minded nations globally and individuals like you, we can collectively overcome shared challenges and make a positive impact on shaping a better future.

Expressing deep gratitude for your political support, proclamations, visits, dedication, commitment, and business endeavors, I want to emphasize the profound role each of you play as ambassadors. You are the pillars fostering the relationship between our states, champions of the Jewish cause, and storytellers of the Israeli journey.

The unwavering support of the United States has been pivotal in Israel's journey, of course with being the first to recognize our nation but mostly with the strategic and military collaboration, that helped us establish a secure home for the Jewish people.

Our two states share a rich history, common interests, and a passion for innovation. From agriculture to aviation, Israel and Missouri have exchanged knowledge, expertise, and ideas that have benefited both our communities and the entire world. We celebrate the partnerships between our universities, entrepreneurs, and businesses that have led to groundbreaking discoveries and economic growth. As we face global challenges, Israel and Missouri stand together in promoting peace, security, and democratic values.

We recognize the importance of standing against anti-Semitism, hate, and discrimination in all forms. We also acknowledge the critical role of education and cultural exchange programs in fostering greater understanding and friendship between our nations.

As we look ahead, my optimism grows for the future accomplishments that our nations will jointly achieve. I extend sincere thanks once again to the esteemed legislators, Governor Parson, and the people of Missouri. May the enduring friendship between Israel and the great state of Missouri, along with the entire United States, continue to flourish for another 75 years.

May God bless Israel, bless the United States, and bless each one of you.

And most importantly - may God bless Andy Reid, Patrick Mahomes and Travis Kelce - go Chiefs.

Thank you.

Pursuant to Rule 15, the Chair ordered the upper galleries partially cleared during the address.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator O'Laughlin.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 51, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the affordable connectivity program.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2640, introduced by Representative West, relating to juvenile proceedings, with penalty provisions.

HB 2641, introduced by Representative Marquart, relating to workers' compensation benefits.

HB 2642, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 2643, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to tax credits for care of vulnerable persons.

HB 2644, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.

HB 2645, introduced by Representative Morse, relating to van accessible parking spaces, with penalty provisions.

HB 2646, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to the official state Kansas City whiskey.

HB 2647, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to loans for companion animals.

HB 2648, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to public library districts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 125, relating to the management and funding of the department of conservation.

HJR 126, relating to taxation.

HJR 127, relating to the state road fund.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2625, relating to income tax.

HB 2626, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices.

HB 2627, relating to community paramedic services.

HB 2628, relating to certain political advertisements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2629, relating to a tax credit for contributions to certain child advocacy organizations.

HB 2630, relating to school antibullying policies.

HB 2631, relating to unregulated child custody transfers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2632, relating to health insurance reimbursement of doula services.

HB 2633, relating to warning labels for food products containing unsafe chemicals.

HB 2634, relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

HB 2635, relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition.

HB 2636, relating to railroad crossings, with penalty provisions.

HB 2637, relating to standard forms for higher education admission and financial aid letters.

HB 2638, relating to higher education transcripts.

HB 2639, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1488, relating to tax credits for child care, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HB 1488** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HB 1488** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1720, relating to the sunshine law, was taken up by Representative Falkner.

On motion of Representative Falkner, the title of **HCS HB 1720** was agreed to.

Representative Falkner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1720, Page 5, Section 610.021, Line 139, by inserting after the words "**park board**" the following:

"except when such records are requested by the division of labor standards within the department of labor and industrial relations for the purpose of enforcing chapter 294"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Falkner, **HCS HB 1720, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Falkner, **HCS HB 1720, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1960 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Adams, Butz, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Oehlerking and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Billington, Clemens, Mosley, Owen, Sander and Thompson

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HJR 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bromley, Brown (27), Hovis, Marquart, Oehlerking, Reuter, Steinhoff and West

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Clemens and Owen

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Coleman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 2075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Brown (27), Casteel, Coleman, Cook, Dinkins, Doll, Keathley, Kelly (141), Lewis (25), Matthiesen, Nickson-Clark, Parker, Roberts and Stinnett

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rural Community Development, Chairman Reedy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **HB 2170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bonacker, Busick, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh and Reedy

Noes (3): Burton, Lewis (25) and Plank

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Education Reform, Chairman Davidson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Education Reform, to which was referred **HB 2287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Davidson, Dinkins, Hicks, Keathley, Mackey, Sharp (37), Titus and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Atchison, Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Morse, Schulte and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Fountain Henderson, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Peters and Pouche

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1659**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Bosley, Lewis (25), Mayhew, and Sharp (37).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 7, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Lieutenant Governor (HB 2012), Department of Economic Development (HB 2007), Department of Commerce and Insurance (HB 2007) and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations (HB 2007). No public testimony will be given.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor (HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2079, HB 1777, HB 2203, HB 2059, HB 2502

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1481, HB 1652, HB 1692, HB 1748, HB 1781

Executive session will be held: HB 1510, HB 1946

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2473, HB 2464, HB 2460

Executive session will be held: HB 1480

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1447, HB 1431, HB 1715

Executive session will be held: HB 1727

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2148, HB 1716, HB 1773, HB 2402

Executive session will be held: HB 1948, HB 1406, HB 1721, HB 2066, HB 2276
Removed HB 2070.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 7:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2058, HB 2498, HRB 1

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2313

Executive session will be held: HB 1569, HB 2415

Added HB 2415.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1964, HB 2440

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
MoDOT's presentation of annual report.
Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.
Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1969, HB 1617, HB 1654, HB 1639, HB 2411, HB 1942

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion and review regarding the Administration and Accounts Chair's policies in the House Policy Handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 120, HB 1670, HB 2543
Executive session will be held: HJR 75, HJR 78, HB 1428

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of Subcommittee on
Appropriations - General Administration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Department of Economic Development (HB 2007), Department
of Commerce and Insurance (HB 2007) and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
(HB 2007). No public testimony will be given.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Office of the Lieutenant Governor (HB 2012). No public
testimony will be given.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor
(HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General
Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289, HB 2324, HJR 98, HJR 109

Executive session will be held: HB 2279, HB 2414

Amended to add HB 2414.

Removed HB 2100 and added HB 2279.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1451

Executive session will be held: HB 1775, HB 2352

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1435, HB 1804, HB 2541

Executive session will be held: HB 1728, HB 1746

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2453, HB 1973

Executive session will be held: HB 1690

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1460, HB 1813, HB 2081

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 51

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2640 through HB 2648

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1511 - Murphy
HB 1960, (Fiscal Review 2/6/24) - Riley

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 23

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Teach me to do Thy will; for Thou art my God; Thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.
(Psalm 143:10)

O Eternal God, whose will is peace, whose nature is love, and whose desire is that we live in peace with You and in harmony with one another, grant us a vision of Your purpose for our citizens as we lean on the earth and look to You in heaven in prayer.

Deliver us from antagonisms that annoy us, from trifles that try us, from disagreements that make us disagreeable, and by Your spirit make us great in goodness, good in our greatness, and genuine in all our endeavors on behalf of our beloved State of Missouri and her courts.

Amid the daily problems that perplex us and the difficulties that dismay us, may You strengthen and sustain our weak spirits and lead us in the clear paths of righteousness, humility, and justice.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Evan Todd, Avery Todd and Madelynn Grace Bell.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson

Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Bland Manlove Unsicker

PRESENT: 003

Johnson 23 Merideth Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Adams	Atchison	Aune	Bosley	Brown 87
Burnett	Clemens	Collins	Copeland	Deaton
Diehl	Kelly 141	Mann	Mosley	Phifer
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Stephens	Walsh Moore

VACANCIES: 001

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 37**: Representatives Christofanelli, Gray, Burnett, Anderson, Haffner, Atchison, Morse, Roberts, Riley, Nurrenbern and Lavender.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 128, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to motor fuel tax proceeds.

HJR 129, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to civil actions for certain sexual offenses.

HJR 130, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 131, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2649, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 2650, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to higher education.

HB 2651, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to solar energy projects.

HB 2652, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to education.

HB 2653, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2654, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to maternal health care services.

HB 2655, introduced by Representative Fountain Henderson, relating to failing to supervise a child, with a penalty provision.

HB 2656, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2657, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to private pension taxation.

HB 2658, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to informants in criminal proceedings.

HB 2659, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 51, relating to the affordable connectivity program.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2640, relating to juvenile proceedings, with penalty provisions.

HB 2641, relating to workers' compensation benefits.

HB 2642, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 2643, relating to tax credits for care of vulnerable persons.

HB 2644, relating to calculations of state aid for school districts.

HB 2645, relating to van accessible parking spaces, with penalty provisions.

HB 2646, relating to the official state Kansas City whiskey.

HB 2647, relating to loans for companion animals.

HB 2648, relating to public library districts.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 23, relating to the Virtual Instruction Program.

MOTION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 123 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen
Merideth	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler

Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Bosley	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Baker	Boggs	Christensen	Clemens	Collins
Morse	Phifer	Schnelting	Sharp 37	Smith 163

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 030

Arthur	Bean	Beck	Bernskoetter	Black
Brattin	Brown 26	Carter	Cierpiot	Coleman
Crawford	Eigel	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gannon
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May
McCreery	Moon	Mosley	O’Laughlin	Razer
Rizzo	Roberts	Thompson Rehder	Trent	Williams

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 004

Brown 16	Rowden	Schroer	Washington

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans	Falkner

Farnan	Fogle	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Pollitt	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 026

Adams	Amato	Bosley	Bromley	Coleman
Deaton	Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Houx
Hurlbert	Knight	Mayhew	Merideth	Plank
Pouche	Proudie	Sauls	Steinhoff	Stephens
Terry	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Voss	Walsh Moore
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Baker	Bland Manlove	Clemens	Collins	Francis
Schnelting	Schulte	Sharp 37	Smith 163	

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Russell was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais, where she delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY
ADDRESS BY
CHIEF JUSTICE MARY R. RUSSELL**

Introduction – expressing gratitude

Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Speaker Plocher, President Pro Tem Rowden, Auditor Fitzpatrick, members of the General Assembly, my colleagues in the judiciary, and guests: I am grateful to be here this morning to present to you this 50th state of the judiciary.

I last spoke to this body a decade ago, but I'm no stranger to the legislature. I worked for my local legislators in both chambers during college and law school, and over the years, I have made many legislative friends. Having those friendships – past, present and future – fills me with gratitude.

My late husband represented northwest Missouri here in the House – he sat right there! Although Jim is only with us in spirit now, other members of my family are here this morning – please welcome them as they stand!

We have three of our adorable grandchildren here – Avery, age 11; Evan, age 7; and Isabelle, who just turned 4. Claire, who is almost 2, is missing today – she couldn’t get paroled from daycare. The grandkids even brought their parents, Heather and Allen, and Laura and Tom.

I am thrilled to have you all here today, and I love you and appreciate all your support for my public service habit!

My family consciously practices gratitude. We try to teach our youngest to have an “attitude of gratitude.” At Sunday dinners at my house, we go around the table and we say what we are grateful for. Rules are simple: don’t repeat anything, and don’t eat until everyone has spoken.

Whether at home or at work, we all have many reasons to express gratitude.

Gratitude for those in the judiciary

To start, I have deep gratitude for my second family, within the judiciary. For more than two decades, I have worked with many fabulous judges – including my “housemates” across the street.

It’s worth noting again what the governor mentioned two weeks ago: For the first time in the history of our great state, we have a majority of female judges on our Court! Missouri’s high court is now one of only 15 in the nation with a female majority.

This is something I simply never imagined happening. I truly hope this historic achievement inspires Missouri’s children – no matter their background – to believe that they, too, can become a state Supreme Court judge if they want.

Our newest colleagues, elevated last fall from the court of appeals, are Judge Kelly Broniec, of Montgomery City, and Judge Ginger Gooch, of Springfield – who, by the way, is the first Supreme Court judge from southwest Missouri in more than two decades!

We are *all* grateful for Governor Parson’s appointments under the Missouri Plan and for his recognition that, sometimes, the best man for the job is actually a woman!

Although I currently serve as the “face” of the judiciary, the hard work is performed in *your* local courthouses, by nearly 3,600 clerks, bailiffs, court reporters, jury supervisors, juvenile office staff and others, plus more than 400 judges and commissioners. All of us should have immense gratitude for these frontline heroes and their daily work behind the scenes for your constituents.

Thanks to *them*, we are problem solvers as we decide hundreds of thousands of legal disputes each year. Because of *their* hard work, I am proud to say the state of Missouri’s judiciary is strong.

During my two-year term as chief justice, I am personally visiting all 46 judicial circuits to witness the important work our trial courts do; I have been to 14 so far! My goal on this “gratitude tour” is to meet local court staff, shake their hands and express how much we appreciate them. I also listen carefully to their ideas about how we could help them better serve their local communities.

I have been inviting you to tour your local courthouses with me. I am grateful so many of you have joined me to meet your local frontline heroes and learn more about their work. I look forward to seeing more of you on one of my next 32 visits.

Gratitude for legislative support

I also enjoy opportunities like this, when we come together from separate branches of government and work as constitutional partners to improve the administration of justice for all Missourians.

Judicial privacy act

Judges and prosecutors across Missouri – and their families – are grateful for your action last session to pass the judicial privacy act and protect us from violence and threats of violence as we do our jobs.

Expungement assistance

You are aware of the challenges presented by the passage of Amendment 3. Your constituents, working in circuit clerk offices statewide, are grateful for the financial assistance you have provided to help them do the highly detailed expungement work the constitution now requires.

We are making significant strides. As of this week, our courts have reviewed more than 245,000 cases, of which they have expunged nearly 109,000. Plus, they've done all this while still processing all your constituents' other cases. A number of circuit clerks who were meeting in Jefferson City today are with us now. Please join me in giving all these dedicated court staff – and all those working in your local courthouses – an incredibly well-deserved round of applause!

Court technology

We also want to express our gratitude for your ongoing support of our statewide court automation system. We believe Missouri was the first state to have such a system. It now includes all of our municipal courts too – a major milestone that we've just completed!

Technology allows us to continue delivering the customer service your constituents expect and deserve. Our most popular service, Case.net, provides web-based access to more than 27 million public case records ... and counting. And now, people can see public case documents filed on or after July 1 remotely, from the convenience of a smart phone or home computer. Since remote public access started, the average number of hits on Case.net has reached nearly 5.2 million per day, with an average of nearly 7,000 people a month signing up to track cases through Case.net.

Gratitude for legislative support

We are also grateful for your consideration this session of bills to increase juror compensation – a need I have heard expressed consistently in my local courthouse visits.

The right to a jury of your peers has always been a part of our nation's fundamental values. But many of our courts struggle to have enough jurors. To comply with jury service, our citizens must take time off work and make other arrangements to care for their families. In turn, they may receive only the statutory minimum of just \$6 per day and 7 cents per mile for traveling from their homes to the courthouse and back. These amounts have not been updated since at least 1989. Judges are embarrassed to tell jurors these rates, and one clerk described the amounts as an insult to those who show up for jury service.

We are grateful for your consideration of how best to compensate your local citizens for performing this important constitutional duty.

Treatment court programs

We are also grateful for your ongoing support of treatment courts. After three decades, we have thousands of successful treatment court graduates who are testaments to how well these programs work. If you haven't already, please attend a local treatment court graduation. But bring a tissue, as every ceremony abounds with inspiring stories of lives restored and families healed. Here is one example:

Loretta Huff came from a broken home. Just as Johnny Lee once sang, she went lookin' for love in all the wrong places. She ended up incarcerated five times for a variety of convictions. She was in a dark place, believing there was no room in society for someone with her criminal history. But then she was accepted into Boone County's treatment court. She credits this with saving her life. Upon graduation, she began helping others. She now works as a counselor and helps lead a support group for treatment court alumni in Callaway County. She has gratitude for her treatment court experience and is proud of her new pattern of making good choices. Loretta is here – let's give her our gratitude for her success and for paying it forward!

We are grateful you are considering adding mental health courts to the list of approved treatment courts, expanding our ability to serve even more people.

Impact of mental health issues on our courts

Speaking of mental health, these issues – either alone or in tandem with substance abuse – increasingly impact our courts on a daily basis in all types of cases. These problems compound in our communities, taking a toll on our law enforcement officers, our jails, our hospitals and our nursing homes as everyone struggles for solutions.

Our jails have become the largest mental health facilities in our counties. But that is not how jails are designed, nor how their staff are trained. Jails should be used in the short term to detain people accused of crimes or found guilty of minor crimes. Concrete cell blocks are not conducive for treating mental health or addiction issues.

Individuals with mental health issues pose a danger to themselves and others in jail. One judge in outstate Missouri recently told me, despite the court ordering a much-needed mental health competency evaluation, the inmate had to wait eight months – creating difficult, if not impossible, conditions for deputies trying to keep control in the jail.

Unfortunately, I hear similar stories all over our state. The longer inmates with mental health problems remain detained – without treatment or without being *tried* for a crime, let alone *convicted* – the worse they get.

So, what do we do about it? We work together. Growing up on a farm, I learned that silos are great for holding grain. But government *cannot* operate in silos. We *cannot* afford to say “not our problem” and kick the proverbial can down the road. Because these are not cans – they are our loved ones, our neighbors, all the people who make up our local communities.

Instead, we must work together – across all branches of government, at the state and local levels, and with the nonprofit and private sectors. Only by sharing our best ideas and pooling our limited resources can we make a positive difference.

All areas of the state are in dire need of mental health services for defendants. Together, we *can* build networks to help keep those in need of mental health services out of our courts and jails so they can live safely and successfully in *all* our local communities. Simply put: *justice cannot be by geography*.

Pretrial services programs

We owe our gratitude to court and community leaders paving the way with new programs to help defendants with mental health issues. To address mental health and other needs at the earliest opportunity, pretrial services programs are proving efficient and effective. Like treatment courts, these programs are community-driven, with judges, prosecutors, public defenders, law enforcement officers and mental health professionals all collaborating to get offenders the help they need.

Consider Montgomery County – one of only five pilot sites in the nation, selected to improve pretrial diversion for defendants with mental health needs. I had a chance to visit with its pretrial services staff a few months ago. Although in its early stages, the program shows great promise. It has also been received well by victims, who are pleased to learn there are local options for those who *don't* need incarceration, but *do* need help with mental health issues.

Other defendants who qualify for pretrial release need different types of structure and support. Resources for these defendants can also include basic assistance such as locating a place to live, getting a GED, finding a job, applying for a driver's license and even transportation.

This support helped one Montgomery County man turn his life around since last summer. At the time of his arrest, with a barely livable home, he had no regular mental health assistance, abused alcohol and was surrounded by criminal activity. Then he was released into the prosecutor's mental health diversion program. Now, six months later, he is sober, receives regular mental health treatment, has severed his relationships with criminal associates, and lives in a structurally safe home. He credits pretrial services with kick-starting him onto a pathway to success.

We know the success of these programs can be far-reaching. Consider Sheila Santillan, one of Jasper County's earliest pretrial services program successes. She spent her teens bouncing around foster homes. As a young adult, she became entangled with drugs, got clean, but then had trouble finding stable housing. She took care of her father as he battled cancer, but after he died, she slipped again and was arrested for felony drug possession. Thanks to the pretrial services she received, Sheila was able to keep her job at a local restaurant, checking in with her pretrial release officer twice a week. Ultimately, she pleaded guilty, received a suspended execution of sentence and performed community service.

In the six years since, she has not returned to our criminal justice system and is happy to have moved on with her life. Sheila, I know you are watching online; please hear our applause showing how proud we are of your accomplishments!

It is our courts – through your local judges and court staff – who are keeping people like Sheila out of needless incarceration, instead making sure they receive life-changing treatment. We owe our heartfelt gratitude to these court heroes for protecting our communities and helping defendants like Sheila and so many others live up to their potential.

Members of our Jasper and Montgomery county pretrial services teams are here today; please join me in showing them our gratitude for the investment they are making in the lives of our fellow Missourians!

But unfortunately, not every county has a pretrial services team. Regardless of geography, defendants everywhere deserve the same opportunities. We are grateful for your consideration of our request to establish a statewide pretrial services program.

Juvenile detention

There is one final area in which we really need your partnership. Unfortunately, many juveniles suffer from mental health issues, too. During my visits to your districts, I have heard a lot about the need for increased mental health and security services in our juvenile detention facilities.

These facilities are housing more, and older, youth. There is a lack of available beds for juvenile offenders who need to be detained, especially outstate. Older, more streetwise youth are now being housed with younger juveniles, who I fear may *not* be learning good things from their older peers.

In addition, more youth are being certified to stand trial as adults. This is due to the seriousness of their alleged offenses. And more of these youth are remaining in secure juvenile facilities until their cases in adult courts are final. Having more high-risk, high-need youth staying longer in detention impacts the overall safety, security and rehabilitative focus of our entire juvenile justice system.

I admire the dedication and fortitude of all your local juvenile office staff, detention personnel and judges who serve these youth and families under increasingly difficult circumstances.

We are grateful for your consideration of our budget request to help us better serve youth in detention.

Conclusion

In conclusion, we have many challenging issues facing us, but I am grateful for the opportunity to work with you in tackling them. I am confident, working together as constitutional partners, we can succeed.

Every session brings a unique blend of stress, challenges and opportunities. I know how hard it is to leave your loved ones behind, week in and week out, to come here, plowing through thousands of bills, as you set out to do the people's business.

And I know you, like me, are grateful for our families who support us in our public service. The public may identify us by "fancy titles," like representative or senator or judge. But the titles that our loved ones give us are far more dear. My heart just melts when my grandkids call me "Mimi."

Ultimately, you and I all owe a debt of gratitude to the people of our great state of Missouri for entrusting us to be their public servants. I imagine our younger selves never dreamed of such incredible opportunities or such tremendous responsibilities.

I am grateful for our time together this morning. Please take care of yourselves this session. It is stressful, and easy to dwell on conflicts and negativity. So I encourage you – just as I encourage my family at Sunday dinners – to focus on gratitude.

God bless you, and God bless this great state of Missouri, the home of our Kansas City Chiefs!!!

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator O'Laughlin.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2062, relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), the title of **HB 2062** was agreed to.

Representative Van Schoiack assumed the Chair.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haley	Hardwick
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy

Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Christensen	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Farnan	Francis	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Hausman	Hovis	Knight
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Smith 163	Voss
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **HB 2062** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1488 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bonacker, Brown (87), Burton, Diehl, Haley, Justus, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48), Walsh Moore and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Farnan

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 2320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3955**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3960**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3963**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4050**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Evans, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baker and Copeland

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 7, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following change to the Judiciary committee:

I hereby appoint Representative Renee Reuter to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following member's presence was noted: Collins.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, February 8, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor (HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1481, HB 1652, HB 1692, HB 1748, HB 1781
Executive session will be held: HB 1510, HB 1946

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 7:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
MoDOT's presentation of annual report.
Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.
Pending applications for specialty license plates.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, February 12, 2024, 1:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
Public hearing will be held: HB 2104, HB 1738, HB 1615, HB 1671

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2470, HB 2523, HB 2367

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Office of the Governor (HB 2012), Office of the State Auditor (HB 2012), Judiciary (HB 2012), Office of the Public Defender (HB 2012), and the General Assembly (HB 2012). No public testimony will be taken.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289, HB 2324, HJR 98, HJR 109

Executive session will be held: HB 2279, HB 2414

Amended to add HB 2414.

Removed HB 2100 and added HB 2279.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 8, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2453, HB 1973

Executive session will be held: HB 1690

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 128 through HJR 131

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2649 through HB 2659

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1659 - Roberts

HB 1803 - Thompson

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/08/2024)

HB 1495 - Griffith
HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1511 - Murphy
HB 1960, (Fiscal Review 2/6/24) - Riley
HB 1488, (Fiscal Review 2/7/24) - Shields
HCS HB 1720 - Falkner

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The ways of the Lord are right and the just shall walk in them. (Hosea 14:9)

O God of all goodness and of all grace, we assemble here in this historic House Chamber to pray to You once again for guidance and enlightenment.

We call upon You to grant us willingness and courage during difficult votes and devotion to the principles of righteousness and justice to champion the cause of freedom in our Show Me State.

Above all, we thank You for our faith and hope, which time and time again we use to remain with You in order to serve and love.

Finally, and He who is like a mighty Reid in a superbowl, who does not fall or fail as protection is given to our homes, their homes, and Mahomes now and forever, from sea to shining Kelce.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart

Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Unsicker

PRESENT: 002

Adams Fountain Henderson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bangert	Bosley	Byrnes	Christofanelli	Clemens
Collins	Ealy	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 132, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to certain sexual offenses involving children.

HJR 133, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to the protection of children.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2660, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards, with penalty provisions.

HB 2661, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to radioactive waste.

HB 2662, introduced by Representative Sassmann, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2663, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property.

HB 2664, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to continued hospital stays without medical justification.

HB 2665, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to jail expenses.

HB 2666, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to undocumented migrants.

HB 2667, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to transportation for public school pupils.

HB 2668, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to the Missouri patrol on wave runners task force.

HB 2669, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to Missouri water, with a penalty provision.

HB 2670, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to signage on public boat ramps.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 128, relating to motor fuel tax proceeds.

HJR 129, relating to civil actions for certain sexual offenses.

HJR 130, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 131, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2649, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 2650, relating to higher education.

HB 2651, relating to solar energy projects.

HB 2652, relating to education.

HB 2653, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2654, relating to maternal health care services.

HB 2655, relating to failing to supervise a child, with a penalty provision.

HB 2656, relating to the anti-red flag gun seizure act, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2657, relating to private pension taxation.

HB 2658, relating to informants in criminal proceedings.

HB 2659, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Baringer, Fogle, Houx and Pollitt

Noes (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Absent (1): Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1960**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Owen

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1511, HB 1960, HB 1488 and **HCS HB 1720** were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1488, relating to tax credits for child care, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HB 1488** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Christ	Coleman	Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan

Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Baker	Bromley	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Gragg	Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman
Hicks	Hudson	Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	Matthiesen	McGill	McMullen
Myers	Owen	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	West	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Billington	Boggs	Bosley	Byrnes	Clemens
Collins	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1511, relating to electric vehicle charging station requirements, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 1511** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman

Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 009

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Crossley	Ealy
Hein	Johnson 23	Quade	Smith 46	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Boggs	Bosley	Byrnes	Clemens
Collins	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

HB 1960, relating to regulatory sandbox programs, was taken up by Representative Riley.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones

Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bosley	Byrnes	Clemens	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Riley, **HB 1960** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt

Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Adams	Appelbaum	Burnett	Burton	Evans
Francis	Houx	Lavender	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Plank	Proudie	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Wright				

PRESENT: 008

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Ealy	Gray	Johnson 23
Mosley	Terry	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bosley	Byrnes	Clemens	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1720, relating to the sunshine law, was taken up by Representative Falkner.

On motion of Representative Falkner, **HCS HB 1720** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh

McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Burnett	Lavender	Plank	Taylor 84	Unsicker

PRESENT: 007

Ealy	Gray	Johnson 23	Merideth	Mosley
Proudie	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Byrnes	Clemens	Lewis 25	Mann	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Steinhoff	Terry	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Murphy, the House recessed until 9:20 a.m. for the Administrative Order of Business, and then stand adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 12, 2024.

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Veit reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1777, HB 2203, HB 2059 and HB 2502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Collins, Dinkins, Fountain Henderson, Morse, Perkins, Sander, Stacy, Thomas and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Terry

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Collins, Dinkins, Fountain Henderson, Morse, Perkins, Stacy, Thomas and Veit

Noes (1): Sander

Absent (1): Terry

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Hardwick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1948**, **HB 2066**, **HB 1721** and **HB 2276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Aune, Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Gallick, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Hurlbert, Johnson (12), Jones, Mann, Schnelting and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Shields reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allen, Hovis, McGirl, Proudie, Sassmann, Shields, Strickler, Toalson Reisch, Windham and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Burger, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Lonsdale, Perkins, Reedy, Walsh Moore and West

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Adams

Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, Chairman Buchheit-Courtway reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Amato, Bangert, Buchheit-Courtway, Copeland, Hinman, Marquart, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Phifer, Sharpe (4), Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 2352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Amato, Bangert, Buchheit-Courtway, Copeland, Hinman, Marquart, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Phifer, Sharpe (4), Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Bromley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Atchison, Banderaman, Black, Bromley, Byrnes, Crossley, Falkner, Ingle, Lonsdale, McMullen, Schulte, Taylor (84) and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Keathley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1746**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Atchison, Banderaman, Black, Bromley, Byrnes, Crossley, Falkner, Ingle, Keathley, Lonsdale, McMullen, Schulte and Weber

Noes (0)

Present (1): Taylor (84)

Absent (0)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 2086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Appelbaum

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 42** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HCR 46** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 47** - Special Committee on Small Business

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 90** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 127** - Transportation Accountability
- HJR 128** - Transportation Accountability

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1400** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1443** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1446** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1491** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1504** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1513** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1554** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1557** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1568** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1637** - Utilities
- HB 1650** - Special Committee on Public Policy
- HB 1665** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1676** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1678** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1722** - Pensions
- HB 1794** - Local Government
- HB 1879** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1895** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1918** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 1924** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1972** - Special Committee on Education Reform
- HB 1980** - Pensions
- HB 1986** - General Laws
- HB 1988** - Veterans
- HB 2034** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development

HB 2036 - Emerging Issues
HB 2061 - Special Committee on Tax Reform
HB 2110 - Special Committee on Tax Reform
HB 2137 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2165 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2226 - Financial Institutions
HB 2237 - Local Government
HB 2240 - Rural Community Development
HB 2307 - Children and Families
HB 2314 - General Laws
HB 2351 - Utilities
HB 2364 - Emerging Issues
HB 2365 - General Laws
HB 2378 - Emerging Issues
HB 2469 - Pensions
HB 2534 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2552 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2561 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 2567 - General Laws
HB 2569 - General Laws
HB 2578 - General Laws
HB 2580 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2591 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2593 - Emerging Issues
HB 2599 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2603 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2607 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2612 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2619 - General Laws
HB 2626 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2628 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2630 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2632 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2634 - Budget
HB 2641 - Insurance Policy
HB 2649 - Transportation Accountability

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 23 - Elementary and Secondary Education

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1496 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1749 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 1976 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2140 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2170 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2287 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2320 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2331 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2412 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2430 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 8, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Ways and Means committee:

I hereby remove the following member:

Representative Alan Gray

I hereby appoint the following member to the committee:

Representative Doug Mann

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
Minority Caucus Floor Leader
District 132

CAUCUS APPROVAL

The following caucus was approved by the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts:

February 7, 2024

The Women Legislators of Missouri, which is a bi-partisan group of elected women in the State of Missouri, respectfully request to be acknowledged as an Official Caucus of the Missouri House of Representatives. Our group works together on several special events, including providing scholarships in each Congressional District for Missouri women who are planning on attending college.

No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for carrying out the duties associated with the desired Caucus.

Caucus Name: Women Legislators of Missouri

Members: Rep. LaDonna Appelbaum, Rep. Ashley Aune, Rep. Gretchen Bangert, Rep. Donna Baringer, Rep. Ashley Bland Manlove, Rep. LaKeySha Bosley, Rep. Mazzie Christensen, Rep. Paula Brown, Rep. Cyndi Buchheit-Courtway, Rep. Ingrid Burnett, Rep. Tricia Byrnes, Rep. Kimberly-Ann Collins, Rep. Chris Dinkins, Rep. Jo Doll, Rep. Betsy Fogle, Rep. Yolonda Fountain Henderson, Rep. Sherri Gallick, Rep. Wendy Hausman, Rep. Stephanie Hein, Rep. Jaime Johnson, Rep. Keri Ingle, Rep. Holly Jones, Rep. Ann Kelley, Rep. Hannah Kelly, Rep. Deb Lavender, Rep. Patty Lewis, Rep. Peggy McGaugh, Rep. Chantelle Nickson-Clark, Rep. Maggie Nurrenbern, Rep. Cameron Parker, Rep. Tara Peters, Rep. Barbara Phifer, Rep. Raychel Proudie, Rep. Crystal Quade, Rep. Renee Reuter, Rep. Brenda Shields, Rep. Kathy Steinhoff, Rep. Melanie Stinnett, Rep. Marlene Terry, Rep. Lisa Thomas, Rep. Cheri Toalson Reisch, Rep. Bridget Walsh Moore, Rep. Emily Weber, Rep. Yolanda Young

/s/ Cyndi Buchheit-Courtway
Caucus Chair, District 115

/s/ Jamie Johnson
Caucus Vice-Chair, District 12

/s/ Gretchen Bangert
Past Caucus Chair, District 70

/s/ Kathy Steinhoff
Treasurer, District 45

/s/ Renee Reuter
Secretary, District 112

The following members' presence was noted: Sharp (37) and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Murphy, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 12, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Public Safety (HB 2008), Department of Corrections (HB 2009), and the Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery Fund - ARPA (HB 2020). No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - Support Divisions, Family Support Division, Children's Division, and Division of Youth Services. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3931

Executive session will be held: HR 3931, HB 1604, HB 1938, HB 1995, HB 2248

Time change.

CORRECTED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 12, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2152, HB 2561

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 90

Executive session will be held: HJR 86, HJR 67, HJR 72, HJR 119

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23, HB 2630, HB 2423, HB 1513

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2578, HB 2365, HB 2448, HB 2569, HB 2619, HB 2567

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1607, HB 1471, HB 1797

Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 2373, HB 2282, HB 2319, HB 2058, HRB 1

Added HB 1607, HB 1471 and HB 1797.

AMENDED

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1446, HB 2632, HB 1918, HB 2626, HB 2165, HB 1879

Executive session will be held: HB 1664

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2588, HB 1436, HB 2083, HB 2496, HB 2065

Executive session will be held: HB 1957

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 12, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, HB 1976, HB 2170, HB 2331, HB 2430

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 12, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2140, HB 2287, HCS HB 2412, HCS HB 1749

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1749.

AMENDED

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 12, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HB 1496, HB 2320

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2241, HB 2286, HB 2570

Executive session will be held: HB 2407

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, February 12, 2024, 1:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2104, HB 1738, HB 1615, HB 1671

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2301

Executive session will be held: HB 1518, HB 1959

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2470, HB 2523, HB 2367

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2599, HB 2603, HB 2612, HB 2628

Executive session will be held: HB 2489

Added HB 2489.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, February 12, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 42, HCR 47

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2061, HB 2110

Executive session will be held: HB 1713, HB 2274, HB 2457, HJR 111

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1924, HB 2580, HB 2591, HCR 46

Executive session will be held: HB 1483, HB 1562, HB 2321

Missouri Division of Tourism presentation of the annual report.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, February 12, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 1784

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - Support Divisions, Family Support Division, Children's Division, and Division of Youth Services. No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet.
No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Monday, February 12, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Department of Public Safety (HB 2008) and the Department of Corrections (HB 2009). No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289
Executive session will be held: HB 2100

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2351
Executive session will be held: HB 1435, HB 1804

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1988

Executive session will be held: HCR 36

Presentation by Jon Sabala, Veterans Service Director, with the Missouri Department of Mental Health.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 132 and HJR 133

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2660 through HB 2670

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1659 - Roberts

HB 1803 - Thompson

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/08/2024)

HB 1495 - Griffith

HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2062 - Brown (16)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Travis Smith.

Oh God,

We thank You for this gathering of men and women today who seek to help those they serve. We ask that You would stretch out Your hand and have mercy upon us as elected officials, staff and all civil authorities. Help us keep our goals simple, birthing ideas or laws that will help keep our country safe, protect the weak, heal the broken, and encourage every person to their full potential. Give every leader a strong sense of their destiny, and remind them of their accountability not only to the ones they serve but always to You, Lord. Open our eyes to Your perspective for decision-making. May Your Word become the truth and guide for all decisions, and may we look to You for the last word.

Please bless the armed forces and keep them safe. Let them know their bravery and honor is appreciated and our freedom cherished. Give courage and redemption to all who live and work in the state of Missouri and these great United States. Bless them, Lord, and keep them safe. Grant them hope and grant them peace. The grace which we embrace live, despite the pain and sorrow, is always a measure of all that has gone on before. Let us choose to live in joy.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed.

MOTION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 98 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen

Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davidson	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Baker	Bland Manlove	Davis	Deaton	Keathley
Schwadron	Taylor 84	Terry		

PRESENT: 004

Bosley	Collins	Merideth	Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Cupps	Johnson 23	Kelly 141	Murphy
Nickson-Clark	Owen	Sauls	Windham	Young

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2671, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to maternal health care services.

HB 2672, introduced by Representative West, relating to cemeteries.

HB 2673, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.

HB 2674, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to protecting the learning environment in classrooms.

HB 2675, introduced by Representative Young, relating to blind pensions.

HB 2676, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to location restrictions for certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2677, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to licensed residential care facilities.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 132, relating to certain sexual offenses involving children.

HJR 133, relating to the protection of children.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2660, relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards, with penalty provisions.

HB 2661, relating to radioactive waste.

HB 2662, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 2663, relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property.

HB 2664, relating to continued hospital stays without medical justification.

HB 2665, relating to jail expenses.

HB 2666, relating to undocumented migrants.

HB 2667, relating to transportation for public school pupils.

HB 2668, relating to the Missouri patrol on wave runners task force.

HB 2669, relating to Missouri water, with a penalty provision.

HB 2670, relating to signage on public boat ramps.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Gallick offered **HR 4165**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4165

WHEREAS, the Kansas City Chiefs are the official professional football team of the state of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, on February 11, 2024, the Kansas City Chiefs defeated the San Francisco 49ers in Super Bowl LVIII in Las Vegas, Nevada; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs overcame a deficit at halftime and scored a field goal in the final seconds, tying the game and forcing overtime; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs scored a touchdown in the final seconds of overtime, securing the win; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs Super Bowl captains included three-time Super Bowl MVP, Patrick Mahomes and Travis Kelce; and

WHEREAS, University of Missouri alumnus Nick Bolton led the Chiefs defense with a game-high thirteen tackles; and

WHEREAS, Chiefs kicker Harrison Butker set the record for the longest field goal in Super Bowl history, with a fifty-seven yard field goal in the third quarter; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs' fourth Super Bowl appearance and third win in five years has cemented them as a dynasty:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby congratulate the entire Chiefs organization on back-to-back Super Bowl wins; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Kansas City Chiefs.

Representative Young offered **HR 4167**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4167

WHEREAS, the Kansas City Chiefs are the official professional football team of the state of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, on February 11, 2024, the Kansas City Chiefs defeated the San Francisco 49ers in Super Bowl LVIII in Las Vegas, Nevada; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs overcame a deficit at halftime and scored a field goal in the final seconds, tying the game and forcing overtime; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs scored a touchdown in the final seconds of overtime, securing the win; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs Super Bowl captains included three-time Super Bowl MVP Patrick Mahomes and Travis Kelce; and

WHEREAS, University of Missouri alumnus Nick Bolton led the Chiefs defense with a game-high thirteen tackles; and

WHEREAS, Patrick Mahomes threw for three hundred thirty-three yards and two touchdowns, and had sixty-six rushing yards; and

WHEREAS, Travis Kelce, led the team with nine catches and ninety-three yards; and

WHEREAS, Chiefs kicker Harrison Butker set the record for the longest field goal in Super Bowl history, with a fifty-seven yard field goal in the third quarter; and

WHEREAS, the Chiefs' fourth Super Bowl appearance and third win in five years has cemented them as a dynasty:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, hereby congratulate the entire Chiefs organization on back-to-back Super Bowl wins; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Kansas City Chiefs.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2380, relating to home inspections, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1563, relating to public funding of health care, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1659, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Roberts.

On motion of Representative Roberts, the title of **HCS HB 1659** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Clemens	Collins
Cupps	Davidson	Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Owen
Seitz	Smith 163	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roberts, **HCS HB 1659** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts, **HCS HB 1659** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2062, relating to a moratorium on eviction proceedings, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks

Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Clemens	Cupps	Davidson
Ealy	Johnson 12	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Seitz
Smith 163	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **HB 2062** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Adams	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins
Doll	Fogle	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Plank
Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 015

Anderson	Aune	Brown 27	Brown 87	Crossley
Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Billington	Clemens	Cupps	Davidson
Nickson-Clark	Owen	Seitz	Smith 163	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2634 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1946**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Allen, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hovis, Kelley (127), Lavender, Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Sauls and Sparks

Noes (3): Hardwick, Jones and Thomas

Present (4): Anderson, Bosley, Hicks and West

Absent (4): Doll, Mackey, Seitz and Sharp (37)

Committee on Transportation Accountability, Chairman Mayhew reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1626** and **HB 1940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Bromley, Brown (149), Busick, Butz, Hurlbert, Johnson (23), Kalberloh, Mayhew, Pouche, Taylor (48), Veit and Waller

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2279**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bromley, Brown (149), Busick, Hurlbert, Johnson (23), Kalberloh, Mayhew, Pouche, Taylor (48), Veit and Waller

Noes (2): Adams and Butz

Present (1): Burton

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Adams, Bromley, Brown (149), Burton, Busick, Butz, Hurlbert, Johnson (23), Kalberloh, Mayhew, Pouche, Taylor (48), Veit and Waller

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

The following members' presence was noted: Owen and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 13, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - Support Divisions, Family Support Division, Children's Division, and Division of Youth Services. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2529, HB 2307

Executive session will be held: HB 2227

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3931

Executive session will be held: HR 3931, HB 1604, HB 1938, HB 1995, HB 2248

Time change.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1679, HB 2169

CANCELLED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197

Executive session will be held: HB 2464, HB 2460, HB 1516

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 90

Executive session will be held: HJR 86, HJR 72, HJR 119

Removed HJR 67.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23, HB 2630, HB 1513

Executive session will be held: HB 1447

Removed HB 2423. Added HB 1447.

AMENDED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1987, HB 2087

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 1726

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2578, HB 2365, HB 2448, HB 2569, HB 2619, HB 2567,
HB 2634

Added HB 2634.

AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1607, HB 1471, HB 1797

Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 2373, HB 2282, HB 2319, HB 2058, HRB 1

Added HB 1607, HB 1471 and HB 1797.

AMENDED

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1446, HB 2632, HB 1918, HB 2626, HB 2165, HB 1879

Executive session will be held: HB 1664

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2588, HB 1436, HB 2083, HB 2496, HB 2065

Executive session will be held: HB 1957

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1700

Executive session will be held: HB 2431

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1963, HB 1491

Executive session will be held: HB 2434, HB 2280, HB 1774, HB 2322

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2599, HB 2603, HB 2612, HB 2628

Executive session will be held: HB 2489, HB 1932, HB 2107

Added HB 2107.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCR 30

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2061, HB 2110

Executive session will be held: HB 1713, HB 2274, HB 2457, HJR 111

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1924, HB 2580, HB 2591, HCR 46

Executive session will be held: HB 1483, HB 1562, HB 2321

Remote testimony will be considered on: HB 2591, HCR 46

Missouri Division of Tourism presentation of the annual report.

Amended to include remote testimony for HB 2591 and HCR 46 upon approval of the
committee.

AMENDED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - Support Divisions,
Family Support Division, Children's Division, and Division of Youth Services. No public
testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet.

No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

Time change.

CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2351

Executive session will be held: HB 1435, HB 1804

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1988

Executive session will be held: HCR 36

Presentation by Jon Sabala, Veterans Service Director, with the Missouri Department of Mental Health.

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2034, HB 2278

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2671 through HB 2677

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1803 - Thompson

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/08/2024)

HB 1495 - Griffith

HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. (Psalm 23:3)

Our heavenly Creator, mindful of our responsibilities as the leaders of our people, we bow before You praying that we may be led in right paths for the sake of our beloved State. May Your spirit guide us, that we be saved from poor choices and be lifted to new levels of creative endeavor and courageous action. Together as leaders and people may we be physically strong, mentally awake, morally and religiously alive.

We pray for our colleagues and their devotion to their districts they represent and ask You to hold us steady throughout the day and give us strength when making our decisions and votes on this Mardi Gras.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Christopher Liese.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Christopher Liese.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 52, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to John Donaldson day.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2678, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to student behavior in schools.

HB 2679, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to elections.

HB 2680, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2681, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2682, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance.

HB 2683, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 2684, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to John Donaldson day.

HB 2685, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 2686, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to animal care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2687, introduced by Representative West, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 2688, introduced by Representative Myers, relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 2689, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the oversight of department of corrections facilities.

HB 2690, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to child abuse or neglect.

HB 2691, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to child abuse or neglect.

HB 2692, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to career and technical education programs.

HB 2693, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the disposal of firearms.

HB 2694, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to abortion.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2671, relating to maternal health care services.

HB 2672, relating to cemeteries.

HB 2673, relating to the authority to confer degrees at public institutions of higher education.

HB 2674, relating to protecting the learning environment in classrooms.

HB 2675, relating to blind pensions.

HB 2676, relating to location restrictions for certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 2677, relating to licensed residential care facilities.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1803, relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits, was taken up by Representative Thompson.

On motion of Representative Thompson, the title of **HB 1803** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Thompson, **HB 1803** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1886, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Veit.

On motion of Representative Veit, the title of **HCS HB 1886** was agreed to.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1886, Pages 20-23, Section 475.010, Lines 1-115, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 23-24, Section 475.045, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 24-26, Section 475.050, Lines 1-59, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"475.050. 1. Before appointing any other eligible person as guardian of an incapacitated person, or conservator of a disabled person, the court shall consider the suitability of appointing any of the following persons, listed in the order of priority, who appear to be willing to serve:

(1) If the incapacitated or disabled person is, at the time of the hearing, able to make and communicate a reasonable choice, any eligible person nominated by the person;

(2) Any eligible person nominated in a durable power of attorney executed by the incapacitated or disabled person, or in an instrument in writing signed by the incapacitated or disabled person and by two witnesses who signed at the incapacitated or disabled person's request, before the inception of the person's incapacity or disability;

(3) The spouse, parents, adult children, adult brothers and sisters and other close adult relatives of the incapacitated or disabled person;

(4) Any other eligible person or, with respect to the estate only, any eligible organization or corporation, nominated in a duly probated will of such a spouse or relative.

2. The court shall not appoint an unrelated third party as a guardian or conservator unless there is no relative suitable and willing to serve or if the appointment of a relative or nominee is otherwise contrary to the best interests of the incapacitated or disabled person. If the incapacitated or disabled person is a minor under the care of the children's division and is entering adult guardianship or conservatorship, it shall be a rebuttable presumption that he or she has no relative suitable and willing to serve as guardian or conservator.

3. Except for good cause shown, the court shall make its appointment in accordance with the incapacitated or disabled person's most recent valid nomination of an eligible person qualified to serve as guardian of the person or conservator of the estate.

4. Except for those individuals specified in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, the court shall require all guardians and conservators who are seeking appointment and who have a fiduciary responsibility to a ward, an incapacitated person, or a disabled person to submit at their own expense to a background screening that shall include the disqualification lists of the departments of mental health, social services, and health and senior services; the abuse and neglect registries for adults and children; a Missouri criminal record review; and the sexual offender registry. Individuals seeking appointment as a conservator shall also submit, at their own expense, to a credit history investigation. The nominated guardian or conservator shall file the results of the reports with the court at least ten days prior to the appointment hearing date unless waived or modified by the court for good cause shown by an affidavit filed simultaneously with the petition for appointment or in the event the protected person requests an expedited hearing. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to:

(1) Public administrators; ~~or~~

(2) The ~~ward's, incapacitated person's, or disabled person's~~ spouse, ~~parents,~~ children who have reached eighteen years of age, ~~or~~ siblings who have reached eighteen years of age, **or parents of the ward, incapacitated person, or disabled person; or**

(3) Grandparents of a minor child who are seeking guardianship or conservatorship of the minor grandchild, unless such background reports are requested by any other party to the proceeding or the guardian ad litem for the minor child or are otherwise ordered by the court on its own motion.

5. Any grandparent seeking guardianship or conservatorship of a minor grandchild shall not be subject to a home assessment unless the home assessment is requested by any other party to the proceeding or the guardian ad litem for the minor child or is otherwise ordered by the court on its own motion.

6. Guardians certified by a national accrediting organization may file proof of certification in lieu of the requirements of subsections 4 and ~~6~~ 7 of this section.

~~6-]~~ 7. An order appointing a guardian or conservator shall not be signed by the judge until such reports have been filed with the court and reviewed by the judge, who shall consider the reports in determining whether to appoint a guardian or conservator. Such reports, or lack thereof, shall be certified either by an affidavit or by obtaining a certified copy of the reports. No reports or national criminal history record check shall be required by the court upon the application of a petitioner for an emergency temporary guardianship or emergency temporary conservatorship. The court may waive the requirements of this subsection for good cause shown. If appointed, a guardian or conservator may petition the court for reimbursement of the reasonable expenses of the credit history investigation and background screenings."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 475.063, Lines 1-4, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"475.063. 1. The parent, physical custodian, or guardian of a minor that has a diagnosed developmental disability or intellectual disability as defined in section 630.005 may file an affidavit for emergency, temporary, or full orders regarding a petition for the appointment of the parent, physical custodian, guardian, or some other qualified person as guardian of the minor upon the minor attaining the age of eighteen. Such affidavit shall state that:

(1) The affiant is the parent, physical custodian, or guardian of the minor;

(2) A treating doctor has certified by letter, report, or affidavit that the minor has a diagnosed developmental disability or intellectual disability as defined in section 630.005, and the letter, report, or affidavit is attached to the affidavit. This shall not include a mental disorder or mental illness as defined in section 630.005;

(3) The minor has not yet attained the age of eighteen;

(4) No petition for adult guardianship or conservatorship, filed pursuant to section 475.060, has been filed in the court in which the affidavit is filed or in any other court having jurisdiction over the minor; and

(5) The affiant is not aware of an objection by an interested person to the appointment of the parent, physical custodian, guardian, or some other qualified person as guardian of the minor upon the minor attaining the age of eighteen.

2. If the court finds the affidavit fails to meet one or more of the criteria set forth in subsection 1 of this section, or if good cause is shown by the attorney for the minor or ward, the court may enter an order appointing an attorney to represent the affiant.

3. (1) A clerk of a court shall make available to the petitioner the affidavit and other uniform forms"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-11, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"circuit clerk shall explain to a petitioner who is not represented by counsel the procedures for filing all forms and pleadings necessary for the presentation of the petitioner's petition under this section."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 15, by deleting the phrase "Missouri supreme court" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "supreme court of Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 19-22, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. The court shall accept and act upon a petition filed under this section without requiring a filing fee. Any expenses incurred under this section for attorney's fees for the attorney of the minor or ward may be reimbursed for attorney's fees for the attorney of the minor or ward may be reimbursed from moneys deposited into a family services and justice fund under section 488.2300.

5. For purposes of this section, "physical custodian" means an adult having continuous physical custody of a minor entering adult guardianship or conservatorship for the six months prior to the filing of an affidavit under subsection 1 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sauls, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cupps	Francis	Hinman	Knight	McGaugh
Nickson-Clark	Seitz	Sharp 37	Stacy	Steinhoff
Windham	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Veit, **HCS HB 1886, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Veit, **HCS HB 1886, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1659 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1870**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bonacker, Brown (87), Burton, Diehl, Farnan, Haley, Justus, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48), Walsh Moore and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bonacker, Brown (87), Burton, Diehl, Haley, Justus, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48), Walsh Moore and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Farnan

Special Committee on Government Accountability, Chairman Richey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1518**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christensen, Davidson, Mayhew, Perkins, Richey, Sander, Stinnett and Wilson

Noes (6): Anderson, Hein, Johnson (12), Mann, Phifer and Unsicker

Absent (6): Bosley, Cupps, Deaton, Knight, Lonsdale and Lovasco

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Sharp (37) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1784**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Banderman, Casteel, Riggs and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Coleman and Cupps

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2331**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Burger

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Burger

Absent (0)

The following members' presence was noted: Cupps, Francis, Hinman, Nickson-Clark, Sharp (37), Stacy, Steinhoff, Windham, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 14, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet.

No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1679, HB 2169

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1707, HB 2211

Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HB 1748, HB 1692

Removed HB 1544.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197

Executive session will be held: HB 2464, HB 2460, HB 1516

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2630, HB 1513

Executive session will be held: HB 1447

Removed SCR 23.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 19, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1659

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1607, HB 1471, HB 1797

Executive session will be held: HB 2084, HB 2373, HB 2282, HB 2319, HB 2058, HRB 1

Added HB 1607, HB 1471 and HB 1797.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

CANCELLED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentation from the Department of Social Services (HB 2011) - MO HealthNet.

No public testimony will be taken.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

Time change.

CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2351, HB 1622

Removed HB 1435 and HB 1804.

Time correction.

AMENDED

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 14, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2034, HB 2278

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 52

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2678 through HB 2694

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/08/2024)

HB 1495 - Griffith
HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1659, (Fiscal Review 2/13/24), E.C. - Roberts

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Perkins in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2003, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2010, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2695, introduced by Representative Byrnes, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2696, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to special educational services.

HB 2697, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to juvenile court records.

HB 2698, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to government employees.

HB 2699, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns.

HB 2700, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2701, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to highway patrol salaries.

HB 2702, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 52, relating to John Donaldson day.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2678, relating to student behavior in schools.

HB 2679, relating to elections.

HB 2680, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2681, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 2682, relating to declaring a weapon a nuisance.

HB 2683, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 2684, relating to John Donaldson day.

HB 2685, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 2686, relating to animal care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2687, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism.

HB 2688, relating to human trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 2689, relating to the oversight of department of corrections facilities.

HB 2690, relating to child abuse or neglect.

HB 2691, relating to child abuse or neglect.

HB 2692, relating to career and technical education programs.

HB 2693, relating to the disposal of firearms.

HB 2694, relating to abortion.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1803 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bonacker, Brown (87), Christofanelli, Haffner, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mann, Pollitt, Steinhoff, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Byrnes, Gragg, Hurlbert, Mackey and Stacy

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2084**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappell, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Baker, Bangert, Boggs, Burton, Clemens and Nickson-Clark

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappell, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (2): Bangert and Clemens

Absent (4): Baker, Boggs, Burton and Nickson-Clark

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Adams, Bangert, Baringer, Burger, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Perkins, Reedy, Walsh Moore and West

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Amato, Byrnes and Lonsdale

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Coleman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 2280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Casteel, Coleman, Cook, Dinkins, Doll, Kelly (141), Lewis (25), Matthiesen, Nickson-Clark, Parker, Roberts and Stinnett

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Keathley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 2322** and **HB 1774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Casteel, Coleman, Cook, Dinkins, Doll, Kelly (141), Lewis (25), Matthiesen, Nickson-Clark, Parker, Roberts and Stinnett

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Keathley

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Fountain Henderson, Gray, Griffith, Johnson (23), Morse, Peters, Pouche and Schulte

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hardwick and Seitz

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1518 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1569 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1746 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1751 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1775 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2079 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2279 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2352 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 14, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Homeland Security:

I hereby remove Representative Jeff Knight from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Hardy Billington to the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Amato, Baker, Banderman, Bangert, Baringer, Billington, Black, Bonacker, Bromley, Brown (87), Buchheit-Courtway, Burnett, Burton, Busick, Butz, Byrnes, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Clemens, Coleman, Cook, Copeland, Davis, Deaton, Evans, Falkner, Farnan, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Francis, Gragg, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Henderson, Hicks, Hinman, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Keathley, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lavender, Lewis (6), Lovasco, Mann, Mayhew, McGaugh, Merideth, Morse, Murphy, Myers,

O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Patterson, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Proudie, Reedy, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Roberts, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Sharpe (4), Smith (163), Smith (155), Sparks, Steinhoff, Stephens, Stinnett, Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Toalson Reisch, Unsicker, Van Schoiack, Veit, Waller, Walsh Moore, Windham, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Perkins, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 15, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Peggy McGaugh, District 7, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, February 13, 2024, on Page 525, Line 11. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 14th day of February, 2024.

/s/ Peggy McGaugh
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 14th of February in the year 2024.

/s/ Sandra Kay Pinet
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1707, HB 2211

Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HB 1748, HB 1692

Removed HB 1544.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2524, HB 2226, HB 1504

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 2087

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 19, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1659

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 1814, HB 1815

Executive session will be held: HB 2498

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of annual report.

Pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designations.

Pending applications for specialty license plates.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1794, HB 2590, HB 2068, HB 2237

Executive session will be held: HB 2065, HB 2083

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1518, HCS HB 1569, HCS HB 1746, HCS HB 2079

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2240

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, February 19, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1570

Executive session will be held: HB 1413, HB 1609, HB 2523, HB 2470, HB 2367

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget presentations from the Department of Missouri National Guard (HB 2008), Department of Revenue (HB 2004), and the Department of Transportation (HB 2004). No public testimony will be taken.

Time amended to 8:00 AM.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 15, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

Time change.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 2003

HB 2010

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2695 through HB 2702

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/08/2024)

HB 1495 - Griffith

HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1659, (Fiscal Review 2/13/24), E.C. - Roberts

HB 1803, (Fiscal Review 2/14/24) - Thompson

HCS HB 1886 - Veit

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Rose Hurlbert.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rose Hurlbert and Alex Jade Owen.

There was a moment of silence in remembrance of former Representative William E. Blackwell.

Representative Hurlbert assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Billington offered House Resolution No. 4210.

Representative Kelley (127) offered House Resolution No. 4211.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 134, introduced by Representative Burger, relating to first responders.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2703, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to postsecondary educational institution executive training.

HB 2704, introduced by Representative Walsh Moore, relating to tort actions based on improper health care.

HB 2705, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to tax credits.

HB 2706, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to the disposition of human remains, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2003, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2010, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2695, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2696, relating to special educational services.

HB 2697, relating to juvenile court records.

HB 2698, relating to government employees.

HB 2699, relating to suspension of professional licenses for failure to pay state taxes or file state tax returns.

HB 2700, relating to the offense of delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2701, relating to highway patrol salaries.

HB 2702, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of anti-obesity medications.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1459** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1534** - Special Committee on Election Contests
- HB 1536** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1550** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1552** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1553** - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
- HB 1627** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1628** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1667** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1673** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1729** - Judiciary
- HB 1754** - General Laws
- HB 1755** - General Laws
- HB 1798** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1800** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1802** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 1808** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1816** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1831** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 1934** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1992** - General Laws
- HB 2043** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2091** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 2146** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 2147** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2164** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 2196** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2215** - Veterans
- HB 2222** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 2348** - Local Government
- HB 2356** - Ways and Means
- HB 2376** - Local Government
- HB 2377** - Local Government
- HB 2384** - Ways and Means
- HB 2436** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2438** - Economic Development
- HB 2445** - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
- HB 2452** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2458** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2503** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HB 2525** - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 2548 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 2556 - General Laws
HB 2571 - Local Government
HB 2574 - Utilities
HB 2586 - General Laws
HB 2604 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2613 - Emerging Issues
HB 2624 - Emerging Issues
HB 2639 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2640 - Judiciary
HB 2651 - Utilities
HB 2654 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2671 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2684 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2687 - Local Government
HB 2688 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2693 - General Laws
HB 2700 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HJR 86, HJR 72 and HJR 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Banderman, Byrnes, Coleman, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Sparks, Stacy and Waller

Noes (4): Adams, Baringer, Smith (46) and Woods

Absent (2): Toalson Reisch and Windham

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1726**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Adams

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Chappell, Clemens, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Boggs, Burton and Nickson-Clark

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chappell, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (3): Bangert, Clemens and Riggs

Absent (4): Baker, Boggs, Burton and Nickson-Clark

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HJR 68** and **HJR 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (26): Allen, Brown (149), Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Chappell, Christ, Coleman, Crossley, Evans, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Ingle, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Murphy, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Sharp (37), Smith (155), Stacy and Strickler

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Present (3): Johnson (12), Nickson-Clark and Proudie

Absent (2): Byrnes and Ealy

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1428**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Allen, Brown (16), Christ, Coleman, Ealy, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Pouche, Proudie, Reedy, Sharp (37), Smith (155), Stacy and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (11): Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Chappell, Crossley, Evans, Ingle, Murphy, Nickson-Clark and Sauls

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1477 & 1437**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Evans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 92 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1495** and **HB 1909**.

The following members' presence was noted: Appelbaum, Baker, Banderman, Billington, Black, Bromley, Brown (149), Brown (87), Burger, Burton, Casteel, Chappell, Christ, Clemens, Coleman, Cook, Copeland, Crossley, Davidson, Davis, Deaton, Ealy, Falkner, Fogle, Gray, Gregory, Griffith, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hausman, Hein, Hovis, Hurlbert, Johnson (12), Jones, Justus, Kalberloh, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lavender, Lewis (6), Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Marquart, Mayhew, McGaugh, McMullen, Merideth, Mosley, Murphy, Myers, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Plocher, Pollitt, Proudie, Reedy, Richey, Riggs, Roberts, Sassmann, Schnelting, Schulte, Schwadron, Sparks, Steinhoff, Taylor (84), Taylor (48), Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Toalson Reisch, Voss, Waller, Walsh Moore, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hurlbert, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 19, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Donnie Brown, District 149, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Wednesday, February 14, 2024 on Page 533, Line 31. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 15 day of February, 2024.

/s/ Donnie Brown
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 15th of February in the year 2024.

/s/ Sandra Kay Pinet
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1870, HB 2084, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 19, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1673

Executive session will be held: HB 2152

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 1824

Executive session will be held: HB 2464, HB 2460, HB 1516, HB 1936

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2136, HB 2146

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2524, HB 2226, HB 1504

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 2087, HB 1987

Added HB 1987.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 19, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1659, HB 1803

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1803.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1986, HB 2314, HB 2546

Executive session will be held: HB 1818, HB 2345, HB 2578, HB 2056, HB 2385, HB 1484, HB 2634, HB 2619, HB 2365, HB 2448, HB 2569

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 1814, HB 1815

Executive session will be held: HB 2498

Time change.

CORRECTED

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2552, HB 2654, HB 2671, HB 2164

Executive session will be held: HB 2626, HB 1918

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1794, HB 2590, HB 2068, HB 2237

Executive session will be held: HB 2065, HB 2083

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1518, HCS HB 1569, HCS HB 1746, HCS HB 2079,
HCS HJR 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HJR 92.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1751, HCS HB 1775, HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502,
HCS HB 2279, HCS HB 2352

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 19, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2240

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, February 19, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1972

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 19, 2024, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2301

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, February 19, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1570

Executive session will be held: HB 1413, HB 1609, HB 2523, HB 2470, HB 2367

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1712, HB 2503

Executive session will be held: HB 2061, HB 2110

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, February 19, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1900, HB 1591, HB 2515

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 134

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2703 through HB 2706

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2430 - McGirl

HB 2287 - Christofanelli
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2057 - Keathley
HCS HB 1749 - Haffner
HB 1912 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1659, (Fiscal Review 2/13/24), E.C. - Roberts
HB 1803, (Fiscal Review 2/14/24) - Thompson
HCS HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1495 - Griffith
HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Brad Hudson.

Dear Heavenly Father,

You tell us in the book of Proverbs that, "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches." Please help us as we live daily in this flesh, in this fallen state, in this chamber where quite frequently the temptation is to sacrifice honesty, integrity, and decency for a little gain and a little power. Thank You for standing ready to forgive us when we truly repent.

We pray for the lives that have been affected by senseless violence that has occurred even recently in our beloved state. Please comfort those who are disturbed, heal those who are wounded, and help all who are hurting.

I ask that You bless every member of the legislative bodies on both sides of this beautiful building. Bless our staff, our constituents, and the great state of Missouri. May goodness and mercy follow us all the days of our lives, and may we dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

I ask these things in the name of Jesus.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as corrected.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as corrected.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2002, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2004, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2005, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2008, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2009, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2011, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2012, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2013, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2015, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

HB 2018, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2019, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2707, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the sale of ammunition.

HB 2708, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to security at parades, with penalty provisions.

HB 2709, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the age of marriage.

HB 2710, introduced by Representative Brown (16), relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

HB 2711, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to radioactive waste.

HB 2712, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to the sale of ammunition.

HB 2713, introduced by Representative Young, relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 2714, introduced by Representative Young, relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2715, introduced by Representative Young, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2716, introduced by Representative Young, relating to voters who are visually impaired.

HB 2717, introduced by Representative Young, relating to incident reporting for public schools.

HB 2718, introduced by Representative Young, relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections, with a penalty provision.

HB 2719, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund.

HB 2720, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to land reclamation.

HB 2721, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

HB 2722, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to restitution required for certain offenders.

HB 2723, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to domestic pet care, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 134, relating to first responders.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2703, relating to postsecondary educational institution executive training.

HB 2704, relating to tort actions based on improper health care.

HB 2705, relating to tax credits.

HB 2706, relating to the disposition of human remains, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1659**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1659, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Roberts.

Points of order were raised throughout the debate.

The Chair reminded members to abide by the rules of decorum throughout the debate.

Points of order were raised.

The Chair reminded the body to maintain decorum.

Representative Lewis (25) raised a point of order.

The Chair admonished members.

The Chair again reminded members to abide by the rules of debate and decorum.

The Chair again reminded members to abide by the rules of debate and decorum.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Collins	Davidson	Ealy
McGaugh	Pouche			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roberts, **HCS HB 1659** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland

Crossley	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Adams	Bosley	Burnett	Christensen	Davis
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 008

Anderson	Appelbaum	Clemens	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mackey	Merideth	Quade		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Collins	Davidson	Ealy
McGaugh	Pouche	Sharp 37		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps

Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Clemens	Davis	Doll	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 004

Burton	Crossley	Hein	Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Collins	Davidson	Ealy
McGaugh	Pouche	Sharp 37		

VACANCIES: 001

HB 1803, relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits, was taken up by Representative Thompson.

Representative Murphy raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

Representative Murphy again raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Collins	Davidson
Ealy	Lewis 6	McGaugh	Nickson-Clark	Pouche
Schnelting				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Thompson, **HB 1803** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Proudie
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 010

Adams	Barnes	Bosley	Christensen	Davis
Johnson 12	Lovasco	Mackey	Quade	Terry

PRESENT: 006

Doll	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Merideth	Weber
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Collins	Davidson	Ealy
McGaugh	Nickson-Clark	Pouche		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1886, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Veit.

Representative Gragg raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Baringer	Collins	Ealy	Johnson 12	McGaugh
Pouche	Schwadron			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Veit moved that **HCS HB 1886** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 058

Allen	Atchison	Banderman	Black	Bonacker
Brown 149	Brown 16	Burger	Christ	Copeland
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Justus	Kalberloh	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	McGill	Myers
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Pollitt
Reedy	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Stephens	Stinnett
Thomas	Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Voss
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 085

Adams	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Bangert	Barnes	Billington	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gragg	Gray
Hardwick	Hausman	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
O'Donnell	Owen	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Richey	Sander
Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 012

Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Strickler			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Baringer	Collins	Ealy	Johnson 12	McGaugh
Pouche	Schwadron			

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1494 - Veterans
HB 2462 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 2431**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, Marquart, Oehlerking, Owen, Reuter, Steinhoff and West

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Mackey

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1518**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): McGirl

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1626 & 1940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Cupps, Evans and Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Cupps, Evans and Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2279**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (1): Strickler

Absent (3): Cupps, Evans and Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Cupps, Evans and Proudie

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 20, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1928, HB 1996

Executive session will be held: HB 2183, HB 2529

Added HB 2183 and HB 2529.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1870, HB 2084, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HB 2075

Added HB 2075.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1679, HB 2169

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 1824

Executive session will be held: HB 2464, HB 2460, HB 1516, HB 1936

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2136, HJR 104

Removed HB 2146. Added HJR 104.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 23

Hearing to be held in House Hearing Room 1.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2423

Executive session will be held: SCR 23, HB 1513, HB 1431, HB 1761

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2524, HB 2226, HB 1504

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 2087, HB 1987

Added HB 1987.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1986, HB 2314, HB 2546

Executive session will be held: HB 1818, HB 2345, HB 2578, HB 2056, HB 2385, HB 1484,
HB 2634, HB 2619, HB 2365, HB 2448, HB 2569, HB 1837

Added HB 1837.

AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 1814, HB 1815

Executive session will be held: HB 2498

Time change.

CORRECTED

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2552, HB 2654, HB 2671, HB 2164

Executive session will be held: HB 2626, HB 1918

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1533

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2076, HB 1678

Executive session will be held: HB 2277, HB 2440

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1794, HB 2590, HB 2068, HB 2237
Executive session will be held: HB 2065, HB 2083

PENSIONS

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1869, HB 2143

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 1434, HB 1491
Removed HB 1561.
AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 3:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1746
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2604
Executive session will be held: HB 2628, HB 2603, HB 2489

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion about conflict of rules and policy and any conflicts the members have found.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1831, HB 2445
Executive session will be held: HB 1906, HJR 120, HB 1670

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).
Public hearing will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1712, HB 2503
Executive session will be held: HB 2061, HB 2110

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 20, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1934

Executive session will be held: HB 1924, HB 2580, HB 2591, HCR 46

Removed HB 1808 and HB 1816.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HB 1811, HB 2289

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1459, HB 1552, HB 2091, HB 2639, HB 1798, HB 1802

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2167

Executive session will be held: HB 1804, HB 1435, HB 1622, HB 2541

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2034, HB 2278

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 2002

HB 2004 and HB 2005

HB 2008 and HB 2009

HB 2011 through HB 2013

HB 2015

HB 2018 and HB 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2707 through HB 2723

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2430 - McGirl
HB 2287 - Christofanelli
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2057 - Keathley
HCS HB 1749 - Haffner
HB 1912 - McGirl
HB 2331 - Houx

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1495 - Griffith
HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? Hope thou in God. (Psalm 42:5)

O God whose presence underlies all that we do, whose power overarches all that we say, and whose peace surrounds all that we think, we bow and lift our spirits to You in prayer. As we offer You the devotion of our hearts, may the fruits of Your spirit – love and joy, gentleness and goodness, patience and peace – come to new life within us and remain forever.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGirl
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks

Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Adams	Aune	Bosley	Ingle	Lewis 25
Mackey	Merideth	Weber		

PRESENT: 002

Windham	Woods

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Christofanelli	Collins
Ealy	Hovis	Keathley	McGaugh	Mosley
Phifer	Riggs	Sauls	Sharp 37	Stephens
Unsicker	Walsh Moore			

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 53, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to divorce with respect week.

HCR 54, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to appointing a constitutional board.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 135, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 136, introduced by Representative Weber, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 137, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 138, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 139, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 140, introduced by Representative Lewis (25), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 141, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 142, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 143, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 144, introduced by Representative Nurrenbern, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 145, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 146, introduced by Representative Young, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 147, introduced by Representative Nickson-Clark, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 148, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 149, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 150, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 151, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 152, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 153, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 154, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 155, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 156, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 157, introduced by Representative Walsh Moore, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 158, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 159, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 160, introduced by Representative Fountain Henderson, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 161, introduced by Representative Taylor (84), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 162, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 163, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 164, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 165, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 166, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 167, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 168, introduced by Representative Burton, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 169, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 170, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 171, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 172, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 173, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 174, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 175, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2006, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2007, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2017, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2020, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2724, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to purchasing by the department of social services.

HB 2725, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts.

HB 2726, introduced by Representative Doll, relating to guardians ad litem.

HB 2727, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to unlawful restrictions in land records.

HB 2728, introduced by Representative Parker, relating to civil remedies for unauthorized disclosure of intimate images.

HB 2729, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to local property tax work-off programs.

HB 2730, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

HB 2731, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to county sales taxes for the operations of hospital services.

HB 2732, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 2733, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans.

HB 2734, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to mining, with penalty provisions.

HB 2735, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to firearms.

HB 2736, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2737, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to auto theft prevention.

HB 2738, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to Kansas City Chiefs day.

HB 2739, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 2740, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to long-term care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2741, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to pregnancy resource center donation tax credits.

HB 2742, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to school buses.

HB 2743, introduced by Representative Knight, to authorize the conveyance of an easement on certain state property.

HB 2744, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties.

HB 2745, introduced by Representative Young, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 2746, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates.

HB 2747, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to emergency vehicles.

HB 2748, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to revenues of city airports.

HB 2749, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to controlled substances, with an emergency clause.

HB 2750, introduced by Representative Young, relating to accessible prescription labels.

HB 2751, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to Ulysses S. Grant day.

HB 2752, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to medical clinics in medically underserved areas.

HB 2753, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to licensure of physicians.

HB 2754, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians.

HB 2755, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 2756, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to the property assessment clean energy act.

HB 2757, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to fee waivers for certain offenders.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2002, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2004, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2005, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2008, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2009, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2011, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2012, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2015, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2019, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2707, relating to the sale of ammunition.

HB 2708, relating to security at parades, with penalty provisions.

HB 2709, relating to the age of marriage.

HB 2710, relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

HB 2711, relating to radioactive waste.

HB 2712, relating to the sale of ammunition.

HB 2713, relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 2714, relating to the transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2715, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2716, relating to voters who are visually impaired.

HB 2717, relating to incident reporting for public schools.

HB 2718, relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections, with a penalty provision.

HB 2719, relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund.

HB 2720, relating to land reclamation.

HB 2721, relating to sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

HB 2722, relating to restitution required for certain offenders.

HB 2723, relating to domestic pet care, with a penalty provision.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, HB 2291, HB 2430, HB 2287, HB 2082 and HB 2057 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1749, relating to initiative petitions and referendums, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **HCS HB 1749** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1749, Page 7, Section 116.090, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"116.095. 1. All petitions or referendums that are submitted to the secretary of state for validation of sufficiency shall be closed records unless a United States citizen and Missouri resident petitions the court for good cause to review the documents under the supervision of the office of the secretary of state. No election authority shall knowingly provide completed petition or referendum pages with signatures or other information collected to any entity other than to the office of the secretary of state.

2. It is a rebuttable presumption that the petition or referendum filer, who shall be a Missouri citizen, shall have good cause to review completed signature sheets under the supervision of the office of the secretary of state.

3. A violation of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor punishable, notwithstanding the provisions of section 558.002 to the contrary, by a term of imprisonment not to exceed one year in the county jail or a fine not to exceed ten thousand dollars or both."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron

Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Christensen	Clemens	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Byrnes	Collins
Cupps	Keathley	Lovasco	Matthiesen	McGaugh
Phifer	Schnelting	Taylor 84		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1749, Page 6, Section 116.050, Line 24, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"116.055. 1. As used in this section the following terms mean:

(1) "Electronic signature", the submission of data by an eligible voter as prescribed under subsection 2 of this section;
(2) "Eligible voter", any person registered to vote in accordance with section 115.151;
(3) "Initiative and referendum petition", any document filed under the provisions of chapter 116;
(4) "Website", an electronic reporting system that is connected to the internet and maintained by the secretary of state.

2. The secretary of state shall administer and be responsible for the establishment, implementation, and maintenance of a website allowing for the submission of electronic signatures for every initiative and referendum petition, and any eligible voter may choose whether to submit his or her electronic signature for a petition or sign the petition manually. This section shall not be construed to require an eligible voter to use an electronic signature but an electronic signature may be used as an alternative to manually signing a petition.

3. An eligible voter may sign a petition by use of an electronic signature. The secretary of state and each election commissioner or county clerk shall accept an electronic signature meeting the requirements of this section and include the signature in the count of signatures necessary to validate the petition.

No circulator signature or notarization shall be required for electronic signatures. The use of an electronic signature shall have the same force and effect as the use of a manual signature on a petition only if the electronic signature complies with the following requirements:

- (1) The electronic signature is submitted by an eligible voter to a website established under subsection 2 of this section;
- (2) A voter, at the time of submitting the electronic signature, also submits:
 - (a) His or her name, address, county of residence, and date of birth as shown on his or her voter registration record;
 - (b) His or her assent to the petition document; and
 - (c) A unique identifier that shall be provided to each registered voter by the secretary of state;
- (3) The electronic signature is correlated with the voter as evidenced by a reasonable match with voter registration records and voting records that correspond to at least one item of state-qualified data;
- (4) The electronic signature has not been subsequently repudiated by the voter through a process established by the secretary of state;
- (5) The electronic signature has not been previously submitted and verified as a signature on the same petition; and
- (6) The electronic signature conforms to reasonable rules and regulations adopted and promulgated by the secretary of state.

4. The secretary of state shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations to carry out this section. The secretary of state shall seek the advice of public and private entities in developing the rules and regulations. The rules and regulations shall provide for a degree of security for the process of submitting electronic signatures and electronic signature verification reasonably related to the risks and consequences of fraud or misuse. The rules and regulations shall require, at a minimum, the maintenance of an audit trail of public internet protocol addresses identified with the session in which the electronic signature was submitted, the data submitted by the voter, the time and date of the submission, and the state-qualified data used for verification.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley

Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Aune	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Clemens	Copeland
Keathley	Matthiesen	McGaugh	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sassmann	Taylor 84			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1749, Page 9, Section 116.130, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"116.153. Within thirty days of issuing certification that the petition contains a sufficient number of valid signatures pursuant to section 116.150, **the governor shall call a special session and submit it to the general assembly.** The joint committee on legislative research shall hold a public hearing in Jefferson City to take public comments concerning the proposed measure. Such hearing shall be a public meeting under chapter 610. Within five business days after the end of the public hearing, the joint committee on legislative research shall provide a summary of the hearing to the secretary of state or his or her designee and the secretary of state shall post a copy of

the summary on the website of the office of the secretary of state. **Following the public hearing in committee, the initiative petition shall be debated on the floor of each chamber. Neither chamber shall amend the initiative petition nor hold a vote on it but shall otherwise follow regular procedures for bills heard on the floor. This process shall be completed independently in each chamber of the general assembly and neither chamber shall require action of the other before completing the process. The requirements of this section shall be completed within four weeks of the petition's certification by the secretary of state."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 116.153, Lines 1-9, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Windham:

AYES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sander
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 099

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Brown 16	Brown 87	Byrnes	Francis
Knight	Mackey	Matthiesen	McGaugh	O'Donnell
Phifer	Schnelting	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Toalson Reisch				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Nurrenbern offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1749, Page 6, Section 116.080, Lines 4-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the secretary of state. Signatures collected by any circulator who has not"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 116.130, Line 22, by deleting the words "**black or dark**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**clearly visible**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 116.153, Lines 1-9, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Seitz raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte

Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Boggs	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Hicks
Matthiesen	McGaugh	Schnelting	Taylor 84	Weber

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Nurrenbern moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Nurrenbern:

AYES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Young	

NOES: 107

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx

Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Boggs	Cupps	Matthiesen	McGaugh	Taylor 84
Weber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley

Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Aune	Baringer	Boggs	Cupps	Davidson
Mackey	Matthiesen	McGaugh	Taylor 84	Weber
West				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HCS HB 1749, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HCS HB 1749, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12

Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Boggs	Cupps	McGaugh	Taylor 84	Weber
West				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2430, relating to personal property valuations, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, the title of **HB 2430** was agreed to.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2430, Page 5, Section 137.073, Lines 148-150, by deleting the phrase "**Any increase in value from a previous year's National Automobile Dealers Association (NADA) Official Used Car Guide shall not be counted as new construction**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Beginning January 1, 2026, any increase in motor vehicle value from a previous year's price guide under subsection 9 of section 137.115 shall not be counted as new construction"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 332, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"137.115. 1. All other laws to the contrary notwithstanding, the assessor or the assessor's deputies in all counties of this state including the City of St. Louis shall annually make a list of all real and tangible personal property taxable in the assessor's city, county, town or district. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section and section 137.078, **for all calendar years ending on or before December 31, 2024**, the assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section and section 137.078, for all calendar years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, the assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-one percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year.** The assessor shall annually assess all real property, including any new construction and improvements to real property, and possessory interests in real property at the percent of its true value in money set in subsection 5 of this section. The true value in money of any possessory interest in real property in subclass (3), where such real property is on or lies within the ultimate airport boundary as shown by a federal airport layout plan, as defined by 14 CFR 151.5, of a commercial airport having a FAR Part 139 certification and owned by a political subdivision, shall be the otherwise applicable true value in money of any such possessory interest in real property, less the total dollar amount of costs paid by a party, other than the political subdivision, towards any new construction or improvements on such real property completed after January 1, 2008, and which are included in the above-mentioned possessory interest, regardless of the year in which such costs were incurred or whether such costs were considered in any prior year.

The assessor shall annually assess all real property in the following manner: new assessed values shall be determined as of January first of each odd-numbered year and shall be entered in the assessor's books; those same assessed values shall apply in the following even-numbered year, except for new construction and property improvements which shall be valued as though they had been completed as of January first of the preceding odd-numbered year. The assessor may call at the office, place of doing business, or residence of each person required by this chapter to list property, and require the person to make a correct statement of all taxable tangible personal property owned by the person or under his or her care, charge or management, taxable in the county. On or before January first of each even-numbered year, the assessor shall prepare and submit a two-year assessment maintenance plan to the county governing body and the state tax commission for their respective approval or modification. The county governing body shall approve and forward such plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first. If the county governing body fails to forward the plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first, the assessor's plan shall be considered approved by the county governing body. If the state tax commission fails to approve a plan and if the state tax commission and the assessor and the governing body of the county involved are unable to resolve the differences, in order to receive state cost-share funds outlined in section 137.750, the county or the assessor shall petition the administrative hearing commission, by May first, to decide all matters in dispute regarding the assessment maintenance plan. Upon agreement of the parties, the matter may be stayed while the parties proceed with mediation or arbitration upon terms agreed to by the parties. The final decision of the administrative hearing commission shall be subject to judicial review in the circuit court of the county involved. In the event a valuation of subclass (1) real property within any county with a charter form of government, or within a city not within a county, is made by a computer, computer-assisted method or a computer program, the burden of proof, supported by clear, convincing and cogent evidence to sustain such valuation, shall be on the assessor at any hearing or appeal. In any such county, unless the assessor proves otherwise, there shall be a presumption that the assessment was made by a computer, computer-assisted method or a computer program. Such evidence shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The findings of the assessor based on an appraisal of the property by generally accepted appraisal techniques; and

(2) The purchase prices from sales of at least three comparable properties and the address or location thereof. As used in this subdivision, the word "comparable" means that:

(a) Such sale was closed at a date relevant to the property valuation; and

(b) Such properties are not more than one mile from the site of the disputed property, except where no similar properties exist within one mile of the disputed property, the nearest comparable property shall be used. Such property shall be within five hundred square feet in size of the disputed property, and resemble the disputed property in age, floor plan, number of rooms, and other relevant characteristics.

2. Assessors in each county of this state and the City of St. Louis may send personal property assessment forms through the mail.

3. The following items of personal property shall each constitute separate subclasses of tangible personal property and shall be assessed and valued for the purposes of taxation at the following percentages of their true value in money:

(1) Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, one-half of one percent;

(2) Livestock, twelve percent;

(3) Farm machinery, twelve percent;

(4) Motor vehicles which are eligible for registration as and are registered as historic motor vehicles pursuant to section 301.131 and aircraft which are at least twenty-five years old and which are used solely for noncommercial purposes and are operated less than two hundred hours per year or aircraft that are home built from a kit, five percent;

(5) Poultry, twelve percent; and

(6) Tools and equipment used for pollution control and tools and equipment used in retooling for the purpose of introducing new product lines or used for making improvements to existing products by any company which is located in a state enterprise zone and which is identified by any standard industrial classification number cited in subdivision (7) of section 135.200, twenty-five percent.

4. The person listing the property shall enter a true and correct statement of the property, in a printed blank prepared for that purpose. The statement, after being filled out, shall be signed and either affirmed or sworn to as provided in section 137.155. The list shall then be delivered to the assessor.

5. (1) All subclasses of real property, as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, shall be assessed at the following percentages of true value:

(a) For real property in subclass (1), nineteen percent;

(b) For real property in subclass (2), twelve percent; and

(c) For real property in subclass (3), thirty-two percent.

(2) A taxpayer may apply to the county assessor, or, if not located within a county, then the assessor of such city, for the reclassification of such taxpayer's real property if the use or purpose of such real property is changed after such property is assessed under the provisions of this chapter. If the assessor determines that such property shall be reclassified, he or she shall determine the assessment under this subsection based on the percentage of the tax year that such property was classified in each subclassification.

6. Manufactured homes, as defined in section 700.010, which are actually used as dwelling units shall be assessed at the same percentage of true value as residential real property for the purpose of taxation. The percentage of assessment of true value for such manufactured homes shall be the same as for residential real property. If the county collector cannot identify or find the manufactured home when attempting to attach the manufactured home for payment of taxes owed by the manufactured home owner, the county collector may request the county commission to have the manufactured home removed from the tax books, and such request shall be granted within thirty days after the request is made; however, the removal from the tax books does not remove the tax lien on the manufactured home if it is later identified or found. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located in a manufactured home rental park, rental community or on real estate not owned by the manufactured home owner shall be considered personal property. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located on real estate owned by the manufactured home owner may be considered real property.

7. Each manufactured home assessed shall be considered a parcel for the purpose of reimbursement pursuant to section 137.750, unless the manufactured home is deemed to be real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015 and assessed as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel.

8. Any amount of tax due and owing based on the assessment of a manufactured home shall be included on the personal property tax statement of the manufactured home owner unless the manufactured home is deemed to be real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015, in which case the amount of tax due and owing on the assessment of the manufactured home as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel shall be included on the real property tax statement of the real estate owner.

9. The assessor of each county and each city not within a county shall use the trade-in value published in the October issue of the National Automobile Dealers' Association Official Used Car Guide, or its successor publication, as the recommended guide of information for determining the true value of motor vehicles described in such publication. The assessor shall not use a value that is greater than the average trade-in value in determining the true value of the motor vehicle without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. For vehicles two years old or newer from a vehicle's model year, the assessor may use a value other than average without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. In the absence of a listing for a particular motor vehicle in such publication, the assessor shall use such information or publications which in the assessor's judgment will fairly estimate the true value in money of the motor vehicle.

10. Before the assessor may increase the assessed valuation of any parcel of subclass (1) real property by more than fifteen percent since the last assessment, excluding increases due to new construction or improvements, the assessor shall conduct a physical inspection of such property.

11. If a physical inspection is required, pursuant to subsection 10 of this section, the assessor shall notify the property owner of that fact in writing and shall provide the owner clear written notice of the owner's rights relating to the physical inspection. If a physical inspection is required, the property owner may request that an interior inspection be performed during the physical inspection. The owner shall have no less than thirty days to notify the assessor of a request for an interior physical inspection.

12. A physical inspection, as required by subsection 10 of this section, shall include, but not be limited to, an on-site personal observation and review of all exterior portions of the land and any buildings and improvements to which the inspector has or may reasonably and lawfully gain external access, and shall include an observation and review of the interior of any buildings or improvements on the property upon the timely request of the owner pursuant to subsection 11 of this section. Mere observation of the property via a drive-by inspection or the like shall not be considered sufficient to constitute a physical inspection as required by this section.

13. A county or city collector may accept credit cards as proper form of payment of outstanding property tax or license due. No county or city collector may charge surcharge for payment by credit card which exceeds the fee or surcharge charged by the credit card bank, processor, or issuer for its service. A county or city collector may accept payment by electronic transfers of funds in payment of any tax or license and charge the person making such payment a fee equal to the fee charged the county by the bank, processor, or issuer of such electronic payment.

14. Any county or city not within a county in this state may, by an affirmative vote of the governing body of such county, opt out of the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of the general reassessment, prior to January first of any year. No county or city not within a county shall exercise this opt-out provision after implementing the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, in a year of general reassessment. For the purposes of applying the provisions of this subsection, a political subdivision contained within two or more counties where at least one of such counties has opted out and at least one of such counties has not opted out shall calculate a single tax rate as in effect prior to the enactment of house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session. A governing body of a city not within a county or a county that has opted out under the provisions of this subsection may choose to implement the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of general reassessment, by an affirmative vote of the governing body prior to December thirty-first of any year.

15. The governing body of any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but fewer than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county that has exercised its authority to opt out under subsection 14 of this section may levy separate and differing tax rates for real and personal property only if such city bills and collects its own property taxes or satisfies the entire cost of the billing and collection of such separate and differing tax rates. Such separate and differing rates shall not exceed such city's tax rate ceiling.

16. Any portion of real property that is available as reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for future use or sale to others that has not been bonded and permitted under chapter 444 shall be assessed based upon how the real property is currently being used. Any information provided to a county assessor, state tax commission, state agency, or political subdivision responsible for the administration of tax policies shall, in the performance of its duties, make available all books, records, and information requested, except such books, records, and information as are by law declared confidential in nature, including individually identifiable information regarding a specific taxpayer or taxpayer's mine property. For purposes of this subsection, "mine property" shall mean all real property that is in use or readily available as a reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for current or future use or sale to others that has been bonded and permitted under chapter 444."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bland Manlove raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 90.

The Chair reminded members not to cross the line of debate.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 2430, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Butz

Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 005

Busick	Clemens	Doll	Lewis 25	Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Boggs	Brown 16	Cupps	Ealy
Falkner	Gray	Haffner	Johnson 12	Lonsdale
Mayhew	McGaugh	Phifer	Schwadron	Taylor 84
Veit	West	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 001

HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380 and HCS HB 1563 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1987**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Adams, Butz, Clemens, Francis, McGill, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Billington and Dinkins

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Schnelting reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 2523**, **HB 2367** and **HB 2470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allen, Billington, Cook, Houx, Marquart, Schnelting and Schulte

Noes (3): Barnes, Phifer and Walsh Moore

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (19): Allen, Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Christ, Coleman, Ealy, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, Murphy, Pouche, Proudie, Sauls, Sharp (37), Smith (155) and Stacy

Noes (2): Reedy and Strickler

Absent (11): Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Byrnes, Chappell, Crossley, Evans, Ingle, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, McMullen and Nickson-Clark

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Sharp (37) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1900**, **HB 1591** and **HB 2515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Banderman, Casteel, Cupps, Riggs and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Coleman

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 3931**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1938**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1995**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2248**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 21, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2418

Executive session will be held: HB 1826

Time change.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1679, HB 2169

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1544, HB 1545, HB 1991, HB 2576

Executive session will be held: HB 1481, HB 1692, HB 1748, HB 1652, HB 2211

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 1824

Executive session will be held: HB 2464, HB 2460, HB 1516, HB 1936

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2423

Executive session will be held: SCR 23, HB 1513, HB 1431, HB 1761

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2378

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 1814, HB 1815

Executive session will be held: HB 2498

Time change.

CORRECTED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1533

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2076, HB 1678

Executive session will be held: HB 2277, HB 2440

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1655, HB 1693, HB 1729, HB 2700
Executive session will be held: HB 1617

PENSIONS

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1869, HB 2143

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).
Public hearing will be held: HB 1800
Executive session will be held: HB 1825
Added HB 1800.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of the Elections and Elected
Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion about conflict of rules and policy and any conflicts the members have found.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1831, HB 2445
Executive session will be held: HB 1906, HJR 120, HB 1670

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
Public hearing will be held: HB 2688
Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 8:15 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
The Treasurer's Office will be testifying about unclaimed property oversight.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HJR 127, HJR 128

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

Removed HB 1811 and HB 2289.

Added HJR 127 and HJR 128.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1459, HB 1552, HB 2091, HB 2639, HB 1798, HB 1802

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1804, HB 1435, HB 1622, HB 2541

Removed HB 2167.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1812, HB 2384, HB 2356

Executive session will be held: HB 2453

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 21, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2034, HB 2278

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 53 and HCR 54

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 135 through HJR 175

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 2006 and HB 2007

HB 2017

HB 2020

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2724 through HB 2757

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1912 - McGirl

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Myers

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2057 - Keathley

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1495 - Griffith

HB 1909 - Taylor (48)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

So we do not lose heart. Though our outer nature is wasting away, our inner nature is being renewed every day.
(II Corinthians 4:16)

Ancient and Eternal God, whose paths are mercy and truth and who does endeavor to lead Your children to the light of righteousness and peace, we come to You seeking guidance upon our way, strength for our tasks, wisdom to see clearly, and the courage to do what ought to be done for the well-being of our State.

Help us to live this day with joy and peace, without stumbling and without stain, because You are with us and we are with You. May the work of these hours be in accordance with Your holy will and for the good of all our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lyla Breshears, Lylah Lofland, Abby Millsap, Michael Myers, Aaron Mangum, Maddie Hoffman, and Whitlee Auberry.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Dinkins
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender

Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Voss	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Adams	Bangert	Lewis 25	Merideth	Weber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Amato	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Brown 87	Byrnes	Collins	Copeland	Diehl
Doll	Haden	Hardwick	Hovis	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Kelly 141	Matthiesen	Proudie	Richey
Riggs	Seitz	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Stephens
Taylor 48	Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Gregory offered House Resolution No. 4266.

Representative Banderman offered House Resolution No. 4267.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 55, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to the joint committee on gun violence and legislation.

HCR 56, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 57, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to donate life month.

HCR 58, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 59, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 176, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 177, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 178, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms.

HJR 179, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2016, introduced by Representative Smith (163), to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2758, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the regulation of abortion, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2759, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to blood donations.

HB 2760, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to the employer contribution rate for certain higher education institutions.

HB 2761, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2762, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to police canines.

HB 2763, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to pesticides.

HB 2764, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to health care sharing ministries, with penalty provisions.

HB 2765, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to absentee voting.

HB 2766, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

HB 2767, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to Kansas City parade shooting remembrance day.

HB 2768, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 2769, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to the offense of trafficking a child sex doll, with penalty provisions.

HB 2770, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to minimum prison terms.

HB 2771, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to local sales tax.

HB 2772, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 2773, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to great Missouri smokeout day.

HB 2774, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.

HB 2775, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 2776, introduced by Representative Schulte, relating to an income tax deduction.

HB 2777, introduced by Representative Voss, relating to training standards for coroners, with an emergency clause.

HB 2778, introduced by Representative Haley, relating to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2779, introduced by Representative Chappell, relating to motor vehicle safety inspections.

HB 2780, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to commercial transactions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 53, relating to divorce with respect week.

HCR 54, relating to appointing a constitutional board.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 135, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 136, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 137, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 138, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 139, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 140, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 141, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 142, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 143, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 144, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 145, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 146, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 147, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 148, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 149, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 150, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 151, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 152, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 153, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 154, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 155, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 156, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 157, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 158, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 159, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 160, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 161, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 162, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 163, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 164, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 165, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 166, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 167, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 168, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 169, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 170, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 171, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 172, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 173, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 174, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HJR 175, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2006, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2007, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2017, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

HB 2020, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2724, relating to purchasing by the department of social services.

HB 2725, relating to noncompete clauses in physician employment contracts.

HB 2726, relating to guardians ad litem.

HB 2727, relating to unlawful restrictions in land records.

HB 2728, relating to civil remedies for unauthorized disclosure of intimate images.

HB 2729, relating to local property tax work-off programs.

HB 2730, relating to tax credits for improving access to food.

HB 2731, relating to county sales taxes for the operations of hospital services.

HB 2732, relating to the regulation of firearm ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 2733, relating to health care provider participation in health insurance plans.

HB 2734, relating to mining, with penalty provisions.

HB 2735, relating to firearms.

HB 2736, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2737, relating to auto theft prevention.

HB 2738, relating to Kansas City Chiefs day.

HB 2739, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 2740, relating to long-term care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2741, relating to pregnancy resource center donation tax credits.

HB 2742, relating to school buses.

HB 2743, to authorize the conveyance of an easement on certain state property.

HB 2744, relating to fire protection services to annexed areas in certain counties.

HB 2745, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 2746, relating to an advisory committee on motor vehicle license plates.

HB 2747, relating to emergency vehicles.

HB 2748, relating to revenues of city airports.

HB 2749, relating to controlled substances, with an emergency clause.

HB 2750, relating to accessible prescription labels.

HB 2751, relating to Ulysses S. Grant day.

HB 2752, relating to medical clinics in medically underserved areas.

HB 2753, relating to licensure of physicians.

HB 2754, relating to covenants not to compete involving physicians.

HB 2755, relating to voter qualifications.

HB 2756, relating to the property assessment clean energy act.

HB 2757, relating to fee waivers for certain offenders.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1912, relating to the taxation of pass-through entities, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, the title of **HB 1912** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 1912** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry

Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Brown 27	Cupps	Haden	Kalberloh
Kelly 141	Mackey	Sharp 37	Shields	Toalson Reisch
Waller	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2057, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

On motion of Representative Keathley, the title of **HB 2057** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HB 2057** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 125

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Adams	Bosley	Brown 149	Falkner	Farnan
Griffith	Haffner	Hinman	Lavender	Merideth
Pouche	Reedy	Riggs	Sharpe 4	Thompson
Van Schoiack				

PRESENT: 009

Anderson	Bangert	Baringer	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Lewis 25	Walsh Moore	Woods	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Butz	Cupps	Davidson	Ealy
Gray	Haden	Kelly 141	Mackey	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 1495, relating to the Missouri veterans commission, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

Representative Coleman assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HB 1495** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche

Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bland Manlove	Butz	Haden	Kelly 141	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Coleman declared the bill passed.

Representative Schulte assumed the Chair.

HB 1909, relating to county committee meetings, was taken up by Representative Taylor (48).

On motion of Representative Taylor (48), **HB 1909** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann

Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Smith 46 Unsicker

PRESENT: 008

Appelbaum	Brown 87	Burnett	Clemens	Lewis 25
Merideth	Mosley	Sander		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bland Manlove	Butz	Haden	Kelly 141	Lavender
Quade	Wilson	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2430 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Kelly (141) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 2183** and **HB 2529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Burnett, Gragg, Hausman, Jones, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Proudie and Terry

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 2227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Burnett, Gragg, Jones, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lewis (6), McGaugh, Proudie and Terry

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hausman

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SCR 23**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Baker, Bonacker, Brown (87), Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurlbert

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Billington, Butz, Clemens, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dinkins

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Billington, Butz, Clemens, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dinkins

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1818** and **HB 2345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, McMullen, Myers and Riley

Noes (4): Crossley, Ingle, Matthiesen and Weber

Present (3): Copeland, Parker and Reuter

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2385**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (4): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey and Weber

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2619**, **HB 2365**, **HB 2448** and **HB 2569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (4): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey and Weber

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (4): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey and Weber

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Christofanelli reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 2440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Butz, Christofanelli, Coleman, Dinkins, Johnson (23), Parker, Reedy, Schnelting, Strickler, Waller and West

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Appelbaum, Gregory, Mosley, Murphy and Titus

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 1726**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1870**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (1): Evans

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2084**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 2414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

The following members' presence was noted: Kelly (141) and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, February 22, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Bob Titus, District 139, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Monday, January 22, 2024 on Page 295, Line 22. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 21st day of February, 2024.

/s/ Bob Titus
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 21st of February in the year 2024.

/s/ Beth Oetting
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2418

Executive session will be held: HB 1826

Time change.

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1544, HB 1545, HB 1991, HB 2576

Executive session will be held: HB 1481, HB 1692, HB 1748

Removed HB 1652 and HB 2211.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 26, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 2430

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1800

Executive session will be held: HB 1825

Added HB 1800.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of the Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2688

Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2222, HB 2684

Executive session will be held: HB 1934

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion with the Treasurer's Office regarding unclaimed property oversight.

CANCELLED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Monday, February 26, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Discussion with the Treasurer's Office regarding unclaimed property oversight.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2568, HJR 127, HJR 128

Executive session will be held: HB 2100

Removed HB 1811 and HB 2289.

Added HJR 127 and HJR 128.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 22, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1812, HB 2384

Executive session will be held: HB 2453

Removed HB 2356.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 55 through HCR 59

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 176 through HJR 179

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 2016

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2758 through HB 2780

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Myers

HCS HBs 1626 & 1940 - Busick

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HB 2082 - Gregory

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/22/2024)

HB 1604 - Hinman

HB 1938 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1749 - Haffner

HB 2430, (Fiscal Review 2/21/24) - McGirl

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Adam Schnelting.

Heavenly Father,

As we gather in the People's House to govern the affairs of our state, we ask that You grant us wisdom and understanding, knowledge and insight to effectively execute the duties that our offices demand. Grant us success in improving the lives of our fellow Missourians.

George Washington once said, "Of all the dispositions and habits, which lead to political prosperity, Religion and Morality are indispensable supports."

We know this to be true. In Your Providence, we ask that You instill in us a desire to live according to Your precepts.

We pray that in these extraordinary times You grant each of us the discernment essential for statesmanship and the boldness to lead in the face of ridicule. Lead us in the paths that honor You, honor our commitment to our Constitution, and honor our American way of life.

I pray this in Jesus's name, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Kenlyn Washington.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 180, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to the right to food.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2781, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to solid waste transportation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2782, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 2783, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to offenses involving tampering with a judicial officer or judicial proceeding.

HB 2784, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.

HB 2785, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to sodomy in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2786, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to proceedings based on court-imposed sentences.

HB 2787, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to restrictive employment agreements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2788, introduced by Representative Keathley, relating to the disposition of community property at death.

HB 2789, introduced by Representative Reuter, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 2790, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.

HB 2791, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to geofence warrants.

HB 2792, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to proprietary schools.

HB 2793, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to mining royalties.

HB 2794, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students.

HB 2795, introduced by Representative Sander, relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.

HB 2796, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2797, introduced by Representative Buchheit-Courtway, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 55, relating to the joint committee on gun violence and legislation.

HCR 56, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 57, relating to donate life month.

HCR 58, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 59, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 176, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 177, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 178, relating to firearms.

HJR 179, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 2016, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2758, relating to the regulation of abortion, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 2759, relating to blood donations.

HB 2760, relating to the employer contribution rate for certain higher education institutions.

HB 2761, relating to unlawful possession of a firearm, with penalty provisions.

HB 2762, relating to police canines.

HB 2763, relating to pesticides.

HB 2764, relating to health care sharing ministries, with penalty provisions.

HB 2765, relating to absentee voting.

HB 2766, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

HB 2767, relating to Kansas City parade shooting remembrance day.

HB 2768, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 2769, relating to the offense of trafficking a child sex doll, with penalty provisions.

HB 2770, relating to minimum prison terms.

HB 2771, relating to local sales tax.

HB 2772, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 2773, relating to great Missouri smokeout day.

HB 2774, relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.

HB 2775, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 2776, relating to an income tax deduction.

HB 2777, relating to training standards for coroners, with an emergency clause.

HB 2778, relating to the tracking of gun purchases by financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

HB 2779, relating to motor vehicle safety inspections.

HB 2780, relating to commercial transactions.

MOTIONS

Representative Veit, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the motion to third read and pass **HCS HB 1886** was defeated be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Anderson	Christensen	Gray	Johnson 23	Phifer

PRESENT: 005

Adams	Doll	Lewis 25	Merideth	Mosley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Atchison	Aune	Boggs	Butz	Crossley
Cupps	Haden	Hein	Johnson 12	Jones
Lavender	Lonsdale	McGaugh	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Steinhoff	Strickler	Toalson Reisch	Weber
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Veit moved that **HCS HB 1886** be recommitted to the Committee on Judiciary.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1749, relating to initiative petitions and referendums, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

Representative Reuter raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Atchison	Aune	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Butz	Crossley	Cupps	Haden	Hein
Johnson 12	Jones	Lavender	Lonsdale	Mackey
McGaugh	Nurrenbern	Sauls	Smith 163	Strickler
Weber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HCS HB 1749** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 23

Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Aune	Barnes	Boggs	Butz
Crossley	Cupps	Haden	Hein	Johnson 12
Jones	Lavender	Lonsdale	McGaugh	Sauls
Strickler	Weber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 31 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HCR 40 - Special Committee on Tourism
HCR 50 - Higher Education

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 134 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2002 - Budget
HB 2003 - Budget
HB 2004 - Budget
HB 2005 - Budget
HB 2006 - Budget
HB 2007 - Budget
HB 2008 - Budget
HB 2009 - Budget
HB 2010 - Budget
HB 2011 - Budget
HB 2012 - Budget
HB 2013 - Budget
HB 2015 - Budget

HB 2016 - Budget
HB 2017 - Budget
HB 2018 - Budget
HB 2019 - Budget
HB 2020 - Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1427 - Ways and Means
HB 1433 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1489 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 1507 - Special Committee on Government Accountability
HB 1710 - Emerging Issues
HB 1723 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1724 - Financial Institutions
HB 1807 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 1975 - Children and Families
HB 2060 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2072 - Transportation Accountability
HB 2193 - Utilities
HB 2221 - Veterans
HB 2223 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2257 - Financial Institutions
HB 2267 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2316 - Insurance Policy
HB 2328 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2400 - Insurance Policy
HB 2446 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 2495 - Children and Families
HB 2501 - Utilities
HB 2531 - Local Government
HB 2547 - Children and Families
HB 2627 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2648 - Children and Families
HB 2650 - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
HB 2657 - Ways and Means
HB 2662 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2665 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 2668 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2669 - Rural Community Development
HB 2670 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2672 - General Laws
HB 2674 - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 2690 - Children and Families
HB 2691 - Children and Families
HB 2710 - Economic Development
HB 2719 - Economic Development
HB 2727 - General Laws
HB 2728 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2746 - Transportation Accountability
HB 2756 - Local Government
HB 2780 - Special Committee on Public Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Allen, Banderman, Brown (16), Cook, Hardwick, Hicks, Hovis, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Seitz, Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (3): Anderson, Bosley and Collins

Absent (6): Doll, Jones, Lavender, Mackey, Sauls and Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1692** and **HB 1748**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (19): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Bosley, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hardwick, Hicks, Hovis, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Riley, Roberts, Seitz, Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Doll, Jones, Lavender, Mackey, Perkins, Sauls and Sharp (37)

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1480**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Allen, Amato, Barnes, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Gray, Hausman, Hudson, Johnson (23), Smith (155), Thompson, Weber, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1516**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Allen, Amato, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Hausman, Hudson, Smith (155), Thompson, Wilson and Young

Noes (4): Barnes, Gray, Johnson (23) and Weber

Absent (0)

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Shields reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allen, Hovis, McGirl, Proudie, Sassmann, Shields, Toalson Reisch and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Strickler and Windham

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Burger, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Lonsdale and Reedy

Noes (1): West

Absent (2): Perkins and Walsh Moore

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Burger, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Lonsdale, Reedy and West

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Perkins and Walsh Moore

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HB 2628** and **HB 2603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Busick, Farnan, Gallick, Johnson (23), Perkins, Voss and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Parker

Special Committee on Tax Reform, Chairman Baker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 2142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Hinman, Hudson, Justus, Lavender, McMullen, Richey and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bosley, Butz, Davidson, Deaton, Hurlbert and Peters

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 2274**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Davidson, Hinman, Hudson, Hurlbert, Justus and McMullen

Noes (3): Butz, Lavender and Strickler

Absent (4): Bosley, Deaton, Peters and Richey

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Bromley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Banderman, Black, Bromley, Crossley, Falkner, Ingle, Keathley, Lonsdale, Schulte, Taylor (84) and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Byrnes and McMullen

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS HJR 78 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS - RULES

The following House Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HRB 1 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1428 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1725 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1837 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1957 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2058 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2087 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2282 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2385 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2431 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2440 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2634 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 23 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2(b) and 3(c) of article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

CAUCUS APPROVAL

The following caucus was approved by the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts:

February 21, 2024

The American Irish State Legislators Caucus is a bipartisan group of legislators with Irish ancestry or supporters of Ireland with the purpose of promoting Irish culture, language and interests in Missouri. Our group hosts cultural events of music and dancing with visiting Irish dignitaries and discusses business opportunities with Irish business owners.

No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for carrying out the duties associated with the desired caucus.

Caucus name: American Irish State Legislators Caucus

Members: Senator Travis Fitzwater, Rep. Bridget Walsh Moore, Rep. Travis Smith, Rep. Donna Baringer, Rep. LaDonna Appelbaum, Rep. Doug Clemens, Rep. Barbara Phifer, Rep. Mark Matthiesen

/s/ Rep. Bridget Walsh Moore
Founder, Co-Chair

/s/ Rep. Travis Smith
Co-Chair

/s/ Rep. Donna Baringer
Vice Co-Chair

/s/ Sen. Travis Fitzwater
Vice Co-Chair

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Griffith, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 26, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, February 26, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2016

Office of Administration and Department's presentation regarding the supplemental House Bill 2016 budget. Public testimony will be taken.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1533, HCS HBs 1818 & 2345, HB 1987, HB 2063, HB 2083, HB 2280

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 26, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1673, HJR 87

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2719, HB 1731

Executive session will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 2473

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2146

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 26, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 2430

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1754, HB 2556, HR 4055, HB 2727

Executive session will be held: HB 2310

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 26, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2525, HB 1628, HB 1550

Executive session will be held: HB 1421, HB 1873, HB 1733, HB 1953

Added HB 1421 and HB 1873.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 50

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway
and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2348, HB 2571, HB 2687

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1722, HB 1980, HB 2469

Executive session will be held: HB 1937, HB 1869, HB 2143

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 26, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2058, HB 2282, HB 2385, HCS HB 2431, HCS HJR 68 & 79, HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 26, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1837, HCS HBs 2322 & 1774, HCS HB 2634, HCS HJR 78, HCS HRB 1, SCR 23

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 26, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1428, HCS HB 1725, HCS HB 1957, HCS HB 2087, HB 2440, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 26, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2240, HB 2241, HB 2570, HB 2286

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, February 26, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1911

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of the Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of the Election and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 26, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1763

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2599, HB 2612, HB 2141

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2688

Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1712, HB 2503

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2222, HB 2684

Executive session will be held: HB 1934

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Monday, February 26, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Discussion with the Treasurer's Office regarding unclaimed property oversight.

CANCELLED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 8:15 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Discussion with the Treasurer's Office regarding unclaimed property oversight.

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2662

Executive session will be held: HB 1451, HB 1459, HB 1552, HB 1798, HB 2091

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1494, HB 2215

Presentations by Jon Sabala, CPS, Veterans Services Director, Missouri Department of Mental Health, and Megan Sievers, Executive Director, Welcome Home.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2657, HB 1427

Executive session will be held: HB 1973

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 180

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2781 through HB 2797

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Myers

HCS HBs 1626 & 1940 - Busick

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956 - Lewis (6)

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HB 2082 - Gregory

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/22/2024)

HB 1604 - Hinman

HB 1938 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2430, (Fiscal Review 2/21/24) - McGirl

HB 1912 - McGirl

HB 2057 - Keathley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dan Stacy.

Let's Pray.

Dear God, our Heavenly Father and Creator of All, help each of us to listen and learn from You. Help us to seek out Your will and Your purpose for each of our lives. And help us find fulfillment in accomplishing that purpose. Guide us to the best methods and laws that can free our Missouri Citizens to fulfill their God given potential. Help us to model the behavior that would honor You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37

Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Burnett	Collins
Copeland	Cupps	Francis	Gray	Hurlbert
Johnson 12	Patterson	Sauls	Waller	Weber
West				

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2798, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to family trust companies, with penalty provisions.

HB 2799, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to investment disclosures.

HB 2800, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to the use of certain digital electronic equipment, with a penalty provision.

HB 2801, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to solid waste permits.

HB 2802, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to election judges, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2803, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to purchasing by certain state departments.

HB 2804, introduced by Representative Kalberloh, relating to registration of motor vehicles.

HB 2805, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to ranked-choice voting.

HB 2806, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2807, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to tax credits.

HB 2808, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to health care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2809, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to investigations by the office of child advocate.

HB 2810, introduced by Representative Smith (46), relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 2811, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to the nonpartisan court plan.

HB 2812, introduced by Representative Brown (87), relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2813, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to animal welfare, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 180, relating to the right to food.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2781, relating to solid waste transportation, with a penalty provision.

HB 2782, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 2783, relating to offenses involving tampering with a judicial officer or judicial proceeding.

HB 2784, relating to transient guest taxes for tourism purposes.

HB 2785, relating to sodomy in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2786, relating to proceedings based on court-imposed sentences.

HB 2787, relating to restrictive employment agreements, with penalty provisions.

HB 2788, relating to the disposition of community property at death.

HB 2789, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 2790, relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.

HB 2791, relating to geofence warrants.

HB 2792, relating to proprietary schools.

HB 2793, relating to mining royalties.

HB 2794, relating to postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students.

HB 2795, relating to city sales taxes for public safety purposes.

HB 2796, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2797, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, relating to procedures pertaining to ballot measures submitted to the voters.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, HCS HB 1775, HCS HB 2079 and HCS HB 2412 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, relating to the Missouri clean water law, was taken up by Representative Lewis (6).

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), the title of **HCS HBs 2134 & 1956** was agreed to.

Representative Lewis (6) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956, Page 1, Section 644.016, Lines 5-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"facilities, where bulk pesticides or fertilizers, excluding anhydrous ammonia fertilizer, are:
(a) Stored and combined in nonmobile containers, dedicated containers, or storage basins; or
(b) Stored or being mixed, applied, repackaged, or transferred between containers or storage basins;" and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 644.041, Line 14, by deleting the phrase "**afford a prudent degree of environmental protection**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ensure safe and clean soils and water for the surrounding community"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 644.051, Line 62, by inserting after the number "7." the following:

"Entities currently storing combined bulk fertilizers in storage basins shall not be exempt from any design requirements for agrichemical facilities established by rule when constructing new agrichemical facilities.

8."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 6-12, by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 96, by deleting the word "**that**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

", including creating a chain of custody record form to be used by all parties during the handling of testing samples, and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 101, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(c) Testing under paragraph (b) of this subdivision shall be done by a third-party certified laboratory and results of the testing shall be sent to the department by the third-party certified laboratory.";
and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Line 299, and Page 13, Line 303, by deleting each instance of the number "**22**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**23**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 644.145, Line 90, by deleting the number "**11**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**12**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Burton offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956, Page 6, Section 644.051, Line 66, by inserting after the word "**flow.**" the following:

"No animal waste products or any other materials from sources outside of the state shall be stored in any commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals storage basin or open storage vessel permitted under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Brown (27) raised a point of order that the amendment sponsor be allowed closing remarks.

Representative Burton moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Clemens
Copeland	Cupps	Falkner	Gray	Hurlbert
Kelly 141	Patterson	Quade	Stacy	Waller
West				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Boggs

PRESENT: 001

Busick

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Clemens
Copeland	Cupps	Gray	Hurlbert	Kelly 141
Patterson	Quade	Stacy	Unsicker	Waller
West				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, relating to school bus endorsements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, the title of **HCS HBs 1626 & 1940** was agreed to.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richy	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Copeland
Cupps	Gray	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Quade
Smith 155	Stacy	Toalson Reisch	Waller	West
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Busick, **HCS HBs 1626 & 1940** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HCS HBs 1626 & 1940** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 125

Adams	Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163
Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 012

Aune	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 12	Lavender
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Plank	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Walsh Moore	Woods			

PRESENT: 008

Anderson	Appelbaum	Brown 87	Burton	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Clemens
Copeland	Cupps	Gray	Hurlbert	Kelly 141
Perkins	Quade	Smith 155	Stacy	Waller
West	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Boggs, Burton, Chappell, Clemens, Murphy, Nickson-Clark, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Present (1): Lovasco

Absent (3): Baker, Davis and Riggs

Committee on Healthcare Reform, Chairman Haden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 2626** and **HB 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Buchheit-Courtway, Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Nickson-Clark, Pouche, Seitz, Stinnett, Thomas and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Boggs and Keathley

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baringer and Kelly (141)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HJR 78** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2322 & 1774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 23**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1428**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

The following member's presence was noted: Copeland.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 27, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2016

Executive session will be held: HB 2016

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2495, HB 2690, HB 2691

Executive session will be held: HB 1537, HB 1928

Removed HB 1951 and added HB 1928.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1533, HCS HBs 1818 & 2345, HB 1987, HB 2063, HB 2083, HB 2280

Time and room change.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2665

Executive session will be held: HB 1444, HB 2169, HB 1679

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2719, HB 1731

Executive session will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 2473

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2146

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1568, HB 2160

Executive session will be held: HB 2423, HB 2184

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2070, HB 2613, HB 2593

Executive session will be held: HB 2148, HB 2309

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1676, HB 1955, HB 2257

Executive session will be held: HB 1504, HB 2226

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1754, HB 2556, HR 4055, HB 2727

Executive session will be held: HB 2310

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1553, HB 1489

Executive session will be held: HB 1814, HB 1815, HB 1512

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2627

Executive session will be held: HB 2164, HB 1446, HB 2632, HB 1879

Added HB 2164, HB 1446, HB 2632 and HB 1879.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 50

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2316, HB 2400

Executive session will be held: HB 1990, HB 1678, HB 2076

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1750, HB 1729, HB 2210

Executive session will be held: HB 2064, HB 1886

Removed HB 1805.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2348, HB 2571, HB 2687

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1722, HB 1980, HB 2469
Executive session will be held: HB 1937
Removed HB 1869 and HB 2143.
AMENDED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2548, HB 1561
Executive session will be held: HB 1666

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of the Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1534
CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment Election and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 2599, HB 2612, HB 2141, HB 2489
Added HB 2489.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1836, HB 1669, HJR 88
Executive session will be held: HB 2432, HB 2482, HB 2543
Added HB 2432, HB 2482 and HB 2543.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2688, HB 1807, HB 2267

Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

Added HB 1807 and HB 2267.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1807, HB 2267

Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

Removed HB 2688.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1712, HB 2503

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2222, HB 2684

Executive session will be held: HB 1934

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 8:15 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Discussion with the Treasurer's Office regarding unclaimed property oversight.

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2662

Executive session will be held: HB 1451, HB 1459, HB 1552, HB 1798, HB 2091

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2651

Executive session will be held: HB 1705, HB 1854

VETERANS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1494, HB 2215

Presentations by Jon Sabala, CPS, Veterans Services Director, Missouri Department of Mental Health and Megan Sievers, Executive Director, Welcome Home.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 27, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2657, HB 1427

Executive session will be held: HB 1973

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2650

Executive session will be held: HB 1460

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2024

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2798 through HB 2813

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1518 - Hudson

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 2634 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HB 2320 - Seitz

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Myers

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/22/2024)

HB 1604 - Hinman

HB 1938 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2430 - McGirl

HB 1912 - McGirl

HB 2057 - Keathley

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Exalt the Lord our God, and worship at His holy hill; for the Lord our God is holy. (Psalm 99:9)

O Lord, our God, whose glory is in all the world and whose goodness continues forever, we commend ourselves and our State to You that, being conscious of your presence, governed by Your spirit, and living in Your love, we may dwell secure in peace and good will on this beautiful afternoon.

Bless our land with wise government, sound learning, and positive religion. Save us from discord and disunity, from pride and prejudice, and from vice and violence. Strengthen the bonds of friendliness between the citizens of our beloved land and make strong the ties of fellowship between us. Plant love in every heart, truth in every home, faith in every soul, justice in every nation, and peace in all our world. And may the love of Your dear name bless every noble endeavor for good and truth.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill

McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Boggs	Busick	Casteel	Hurlbert	Sauls
Smith 163	Waller			

VACANCIES: 001

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Members of the Future Farmers of America (FFA) were introduced by Speaker Plocher.

Sam Tummons, State FFA President, addressed the House.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 60, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to state retirement investment in Bitcoin.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2814, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to nonresident income tax.

HB 2815, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to taxation.

HB 2816, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to public safety.

HB 2817, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders.

HB 2818, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

HB 2819, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to probation officers.

HB 2820, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to funeral attendance by an offender.

HB 2821, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to Reuben Shelton day.

HB 2822, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the designation of a highway.

HB 2823, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2824, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to limits on selling or purchasing certain drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 2825, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2826, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees, with an emergency clause.

HB 2827, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to utility rate proceedings.

HB 2828, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to new street light installations.

HB 2829, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns, with penalty provisions.

HB 2830, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to reproductive health care.

HB 2831, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes.

HB 2832, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to the members of the public service commission.

HB 2833, introduced by Representative Johnson (23), relating to historically black college and university diversity, equity, and inclusion week.

HB 2834, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 2835, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

HB 2836, introduced by Representative Hausman, relating to transient guest taxes for county convention and sports facilities authorities.

HB 2837, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force.

HB 2838, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services.

HB 2839, introduced by Representative Crossley, relating to attendant call systems in certain facilities.

HB 2840, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2841, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to offenses involving vehicles or vessels.

HB 2842, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to automated traffic enforcement.

HB 2843, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle and driver registration records.

HB 2844, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to unauthorized aliens, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2798, relating to family trust companies, with penalty provisions.

HB 2799, relating to investment disclosures.

HB 2800, relating to the use of certain digital electronic equipment, with a penalty provision.

HB 2801, relating to solid waste permits.

HB 2802, relating to election judges, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2803, relating to purchasing by certain state departments.

HB 2804, relating to registration of motor vehicles.

HB 2805, relating to ranked-choice voting.

HB 2806, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2807, relating to tax credits.

HB 2808, relating to health care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2809, relating to investigations by the office of child advocate.

HB 2810, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 2811, relating to the nonpartisan court plan.

HB 2812, relating to the minimum school term, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2813, relating to animal welfare, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bonacker, Brown (87), Burton, Diehl, Farnan, Haley, Justus, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48) and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Woods

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Anderson, Black, Copeland, Davis, Evans, Hicks, Parker, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Smith (46), Sparks and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Ealy and Reuter

Committee on Rural Community Development, Chairman Reedy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **HB 2240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bonacker, Burton, Busick, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh, Lewis (25) and Plank

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Reedy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **HB 2286**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bonacker, Burton, Busick, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh and Plank

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Lewis (25) and Reedy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **HB 2570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bonacker, Burton, Busick, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh and Plank

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Lewis (25) and Reedy

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann and Smith (155)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Seitz

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 68 & 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Myers

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2385**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2431**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Bosley

Present (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (2): Hudson and Schnelting

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Cupps

COMMUNICATIONS

February 27, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

I am hereby filing a written report, pursuant to section 105.461, RSMo. I currently serve Cape Girardeau County as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Industrial Development Authority. I am also a member of the Enhanced Enterprise Zone Board.

In compliance with section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention in this matter.

Respectfully Yours,

/s/ John Voss
State Representative
District 147

The following members' presence was noted: Boggs, Busick, Casteel, Sauls, and Smith (163).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 28, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2016
Executive session will be held: HB 2016

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2665

Executive session will be held: HB 1444, HB 2169, HB 1679

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1433, HB 2137, HB 1653

Executive session will be held: HB 1433, HB 1707, HB 1991, HB 2576

Added executive session to HB 1433.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2719, HB 1731

Executive session will be held: HB 1961, HB 2197, HB 2473

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1568, HB 2160

Executive session will be held: HB 2423, HB 2184

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2070, HB 2613, HB 2593

Executive session will be held: HB 2148, HB 2309

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1553, HB 1489

Executive session will be held: HB 1814, HB 1815, HB 1512

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 50

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2316, HB 2400

Executive session will be held: HB 1990, HB 1678, HB 2076, HB 2277, HB 2135

Added HB 2277 and HB 2135.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1750, HB 1729, HB 2210

Executive session will be held: HB 2064, HB 1886

Removed HB 1805.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of Election and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1836, HB 1669, HJR 88

Executive session will be held: HB 2432, HB 2482, HB 2543

Added HB 2432, HB 2482 and HB 2543.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1807, HB 2267

Executive session will be held: HB 1730, HB 2098

Removed HB 2688.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2746, HB 2072, HB 2649

Executive session will be held: HJR 127, HJR 128, HB 2568

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2662

Executive session will be held: HB 1451, HB 1459, HB 1552, HB 1798, HB 2091

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2651

Executive session will be held: HB 1705, HB 1854

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1427, HB 2657, HB 2384

Added HB 2384.

AMENDED

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 28, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2650

Executive session will be held: HB 1460

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 60

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2814 through HB 2844

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1518 - Hudson

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 2634 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HB 2320 - Seitz

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2287 - Christofanelli
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Myers
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/22/2024)

HB 1604 - Hinman
HB 1938 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2430 - McGirl
HB 1912 - McGirl
HB 2057 - Keathley
HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, E.C. - Lewis (6)
HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, E.C. - Busick

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be of good courage and He shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the Lord. (Psalm 31:24)

O good and gracious God of creation, our soul's unseen friend, to You our prayer ascends at the beginning of another cold day. Help us to live through these full hours on this winter day with faith, hope and love. Let our strength not fail, nor our vision fade, nor our trust in You falter in the heat and burdens of the political debate. Make us patient with one another and understanding; remember that each one faces demanding duties and each one walks a lonely road in the People's House.

Sustain us, O God, as we endeavor to do our duty, to seek the best for our state of Missouri, and to lead our people on the path of happiness. Day by day, whatever befalls us, may we hold Your hand, look up to Your face, and endeavor to walk with You until our work is done and our day comes to a close with peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rebekah Bommel and Rylea Danielle Boyd.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus

Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Weber	West
Wilson	Wright	Young		

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 001

Stacy

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Byrnes
Collins	Copeland	Hurlbert	Owen	Phifer
Pollitt	Reuter	Richey	Sharp 37	Stephens
Stinnett	Titus	Waller	Walsh Moore	Windham
Woods	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 61, introduced by Representative Schwadron, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 181, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to modification by the general assembly of statutory measures proposed by the people.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2845, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.

HB 2846, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2847, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to charter schools.

HB 2848, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to accommodations in institutions of higher education.

HB 2849, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to automated photo red light enforcement systems.

HB 2850, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.

HB 2851, introduced by Representative Sharpe (4), relating to domestic relations.

HB 2852, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 2853, introduced by Representative Brown (87), relating to the membership requirements of the clean water commission.

HB 2854, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to the recording of land surveys.

HB 2855, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2856, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to mandatory employee meal periods, with penalty provisions.

HB 2857, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to firearms.

HB 2858, introduced by Representative Young, relating to health professionals in public schools.

HB 2859, introduced by Representative Riley, relating to persons on probation and parole.

HB 2860, introduced by Representative Johnson (12), relating to school starting dates.

HB 2861, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 2862, introduced by Representative Falkner, relating to the uniform easement relocation act.

HB 2863, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2864, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2865, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations, with penalty provisions.

HB 2866, introduced by Representative Gallick, relating to the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law.

HB 2867, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to notice requirements for health carriers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2868, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to the disclosure of medical information to health carriers.

HB 2869, introduced by Representative Lewis (6), relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2870, introduced by Representative Casteel, relating to the Missouri Building Codes Act.

HB 2871, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.

HB 2872, introduced by Representative Terry, relating to the study commission on grandparents raising grandchildren.

HB 2873, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2874, introduced by Representative Seitz, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2875, introduced by Representative Nickson-Clark, relating to eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 2876, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to public employees.

HB 2877, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to volunteer fire protection associations.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 60, relating to state retirement investment in Bitcoin.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2814, relating to nonresident income tax.

HB 2815, relating to taxation.

HB 2816, relating to public safety.

HB 2817, relating to workers' compensation for certain first responders.

HB 2818, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

HB 2819, relating to probation officers.

HB 2820, relating to funeral attendance by an offender.

HB 2821, relating to Reuben Shelton day.

HB 2822, relating to the designation of a highway.

HB 2823, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 2824, relating to limits on selling or purchasing certain drugs, with penalty provisions.

HB 2825, relating to income exempt from earnings tax.

HB 2826, relating to the powers of a hospital district board of trustees, with an emergency clause.

HB 2827, relating to utility rate proceedings.

HB 2828, relating to new street light installations.

HB 2829, relating to disclosure of political consultant services in connection with political campaigns, with penalty provisions.

HB 2830, relating to reproductive health care.

HB 2831, relating to all-terrain vehicles used for agricultural purposes.

HB 2832, relating to the members of the public service commission.

HB 2833, relating to historically black college and university diversity, equity, and inclusion week.

HB 2834, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 2835, relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

HB 2836, relating to transient guest taxes for county convention and sports facilities authorities.

HB 2837, relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force.

HB 2838, relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services.

HB 2839, relating to attendant call systems in certain facilities.

HB 2840, relating to child care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2841, relating to offenses involving vehicles or vessels.

HB 2842, relating to automated traffic enforcement.

HB 2843, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle and driver registration records.

HB 2844, relating to unauthorized aliens, with penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1518, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, relating to public safety, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 2634, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2634** was agreed to.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2634, Page 2, Section 188.207, Line 2, by removing the words "**or associate**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Voss	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Appelbaum	Bangert	Bosley	Burton
Cupps	Gregory	Hurlbert	Mackey	Nickson-Clark
Sauls	Veit	Waller		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2634, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2634, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2412, relating to nonnative invasive plant species, was taken up by Representative Sassmann.

On motion of Representative Sassmann, the title of **HCS HB 2412** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2412 was laid over.

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, was taken up by Representative Myers.

On motion of Representative Myers, the title of **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1706 & 1539, Page 2, Section 27.170, Line 16, by deleting the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by inserting after the word "**hospitals**" the following:

"; and

(8) The executive director of the Missouri office of prosecution services or his or her designee"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 190.142, Line 40, by inserting after the number "**2029**" the following:

";

a. Licensees who submit an application for renewal prior to January 1, 2026, shall be required to receive one hour of sex and human trafficking training consistent with the guidelines established in section 27.170;

b. Licensees who submit an application for renewal on or after January 1, 2026, but prior to January 1, 2027, shall be required to receive two hours of sex and human trafficking training consistent with the guidelines established in section 21.170;

c. Licensees who submit an application for renewal on or after January 1, 2027, but prior to January 1, 2028, shall be required to receive three hours of sex and human trafficking training consistent with the guidelines established in section 21.170;

d. Licensees who submit an application for renewal on or after January 1, 2028, but prior to January 1, 2029, shall be required to receive four hours of sex and human trafficking training consistent with the guidelines established in section 21.170"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 210.1505, Line 74, by inserting after the word "**commercial**" the word "**sexual**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 211.326, Line 18, by deleting the word "**completes**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**complete**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 20, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"324.035. 1. No board, commission, or committee within the division of professional registration shall utilize occupational fees, or any other fees associated with licensing requirements, or contract or partner with any outside vendor or agency for the purpose of offering continuing education classes **unless the continuing education program is approved by the director of the division of professional registration and is available to all licensees of the board, commission, or committee.**

2. Nothing in this section shall be construed to preclude a board, commission, or committee within the division of professional registration from utilizing occupational licensure fees for the purpose of participating in conferences, seminars, or other outreach for the purpose of communicating information to licensees with respect to changes in policy, law, or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farman	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Cupps	Doll	Haffner	Houx	Hurlbert
Knight	Marquart	Riggs	Smith 163	Waller

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Aune	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley

Deaton
Knight
Smith 163

Doll
Marquart
Thompson

Gray
Mosley
Waller

Houx
O'Donnell

Hurlbert
Schnelting

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith (163) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Crossley, Cupps, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Richey, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (4): Burnett, Lavender, Taylor (84) and Windham

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (7): Christensen, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Merideth, Reuter, Riggs and Steinhoff

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Butz, Clemens, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Adams, Billington, Dinkins and Oehlerking

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2310**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Merideth, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and Ingle

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Christofanelli reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 2277**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Atchison, Butz, Christofanelli, Coleman, Gregory, Johnson (23), Murphy, Reedy, Titus and West

Noes (4): Mosley, Parker, Schnelting and Strickler

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Dinkins and Waller

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Schnelting reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 1413**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allen, Billington, Cook, Houx, Marquart, Schnelting and Schulte

Noes (3): Barnes, Phifer and Walsh Moore

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HB 2612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Busick, Farnan, Gallick, Johnson (23), Perkins, Voss and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Parker

Special Committee on Tax Reform, Chairman Baker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Davidson, Hinman, Hudson, Hurlbert, Justus, Lavender, McMullen and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bosley, Butz, Deaton, Peters and Richey

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 1533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Evans, Falkner, Hovis and Johnson (12)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1818 & 2345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1987**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Falkner, Hovis and Johnson (12)

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 28, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Chief Clerk Dana,

I would like to withdraw **House Bill No. 2078**. I did get the bill redrafted and filed for House Bill No. 2877.

Sincerely,

/s/ Travis Smith
State Representative
District 155

February 28, 2024

Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk – Procedures
MO House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 307
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Asst. Chief Clerk White:

I would like to formally withdraw my bill **House Bill No. 2771**, exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax. A copy is attached for reference.

Let us know should you need anything from my office on this matter in the meantime.

Sincerely,

/s/ Alan Gray
State Representative
District 75

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley and Waller.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, February 29, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1433, HB 2137, HB 1653

Executive session will be held: HB 1433, HB 1707, HB 1991, HB 2576

Added HB 1433 to executive session.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2746, HB 2072, HB 2649

Executive session will be held: HJR 127, HJR 128, HB 2568

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, February 29, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1427, HB 2657, HB 2384

Added HB 2384.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 61

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 181

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2845 through HB 2877

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HB 2320 - Seitz

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HB 1518 - Hudson

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/22/2024)

HB 1604 - Hinman

HB 1938 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2430 - McGirl

HB 1912 - McGirl

HB 2057 - Keathley

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, E.C. - Lewis (6)

HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, E.C. - Busick

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Darin Chappell.

Our God and Father in Heaven, we thank You for this day, and for the opportunity to come together for the purpose of doing the People's business. We ask that we might put aside all ego, and any personal motivation that might be contrary to Your will. We ask that we might act in such a way as to elevate this State, according to Your will, for our children and grandchildren, and that we might do all things for Your glory, and Your honor. In Jesus's name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 62, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the Lake City Ammunition Plant.

HCR 63, introduced by Representative Phifer, relating to clean energy.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 182, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 183, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to real property repairs and improvements.

HJR 184, introduced by Representative Strickler, relating to property tax assessments.

HJR 185, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to access by parents to educational materials.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2878, introduced by Representative Copeland, relating to the designation of a highway.

HB 2879, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacists.

HB 2880, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2881, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2882, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.

HB 2883, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to alternative treatment options for veterans.

HB 2884, introduced by Representative Ealy, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2885, introduced by Representative Gragg, relating to the offense of contributing to social transition, with a penalty provision.

HB 2886, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to credit union examinations.

HB 2887, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to taxation.

HB 2888, introduced by Representative Smith (155), relating to solid waste management.

HB 2889, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to student electronic personal communications device usage.

HB 2890, introduced by Representative Stephens, relating to dental plans.

HB 2891, introduced by Representative Collins, relating to tax credits for homeless shelters.

HB 2892, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 2893, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.

HB 2894, introduced by Representative Fogle, relating to financial incentives for business development.

HB 2895, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the presidential preference primary.

HB 2896, introduced by Representative Amato, relating to the offense of trespass in the first degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2897, introduced by Representative Hinman, relating to base salary schedules for county officials.

HB 2898, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to shipments of alcohol to residents.

HB 2899, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2900, introduced by Representative Woods, relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

HB 2901, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

HB 2902, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the statewide transportation improvement program.

HB 2903, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to vote recounts by election verification boards.

HB 2904, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to voter registration.

HB 2905, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to funding for higher education.

HB 2906, introduced by Representative Steinhoff, relating to public school retirement systems.

HB 2907, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to self-defense.

HB 2908, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to local earnings taxes.

HB 2909, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to taxicab minimum insurance requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2910, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 2911, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to sexual conduct offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2912, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to employee transportation tax credits.

HB 2913, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to employee transportation tax credits.

HB 2914, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to tax credits for employment of formerly incarcerated persons.

HB 2915, introduced by Representative Mann, relating to continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians.

HB 2916, introduced by Representative Sharp (37), relating to intercollegiate athletics or sports events.

HB 2917, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test.

HB 2918, introduced by Representative Stinnett, relating to school districts' local effort figures.

HB 2919, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to taxation, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 2920, introduced by Representative Plank, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2921, introduced by Representative Hardwick, relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

HB 2922, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.

HB 2923, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression.

HB 2924, introduced by Representative Cook, relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders.

HB 2925, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to annual budgets of political subdivisions.

HB 2926, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to a community college instructor tax credit.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 61, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 181, relating to modification by the general assembly of statutory measures proposed by the people.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2845, relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.

HB 2846, relating to retirement benefits for certain teacher retirement systems.

HB 2847, relating to charter schools.

HB 2848, relating to accommodations in institutions of higher education.

HB 2849, relating to automated photo red light enforcement systems.

HB 2850, relating to financial transactions, with a penalty provision.

HB 2851, relating to domestic relations.

HB 2852, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 2853, relating to the membership requirements of the clean water commission.

HB 2854, relating to the recording of land surveys.

HB 2855, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2856, relating to mandatory employee meal periods, with penalty provisions.

HB 2857, relating to firearms.

HB 2858, relating to health professionals in public schools.

HB 2859, relating to persons on probation and parole.

HB 2860, relating to school starting dates.

HB 2861, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 2862, relating to the uniform easement relocation act.

HB 2863, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 2864, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2865, relating to medical providers' participation in criminal investigations, with penalty provisions.

HB 2866, relating to the preemption of local ordinances involving employment law.

HB 2867, relating to notice requirements for health carriers, with penalty provisions.

HB 2868, relating to the disclosure of medical information to health carriers.

HB 2869, relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 2870, relating to the Missouri Building Codes Act.

HB 2871, relating to confinement in a motivational boot camp.

HB 2872, relating to the study commission on grandparents raising grandchildren.

HB 2873, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 2874, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order.

HB 2875, relating to eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 2876, relating to public employees.

HB 2877, relating to volunteer fire protection associations.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2430, relating to personal property valuations, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen

Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burton	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Mackey
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Sauls	Sharp 37
Stephens	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGill, **HB 2430** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson

Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Barnes	Bosley
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Doll	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Lavender	Mackey	Merideth	Morse
Phifer	Steinhoff	Terry	Walsh Moore	

PRESENT: 016

Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Clemens	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Strickler	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brown 87	Burton	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Lonsdale
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Sauls	Sharp 37
Stephens	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 1912, relating to the taxation of pass-through entities, was taken up by Representative McGill.

On motion of Representative McGill, **HB 1912** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan

Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brown 87	Burton	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Lonsdale
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Sauls	Stephens
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2057, relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HB 2057** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haley	Hardwick	Hein	Henderson	Hicks

Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 024

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 149	Clemens	Doll	Falkner
Haffner	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Merideth
Mosley	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Riggs
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Van Schoiack	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brown 87	Hausman	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Owen	Sauls	Stephens	Thompson
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, relating to the Missouri clean water law, was taken up by Representative Lewis (6).

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **HCS HBs 2134 & 1956** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner

Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharp 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Boggs Myers

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 87	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Owen	Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker

Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 87	Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Owen	Stephens	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter

Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Boggs

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 87	Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Owen	Stephens	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HBs 1626 & 1940, relating to school bus endorsements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HCS HBs 1626 & 1940** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Johnson 12
Lavender	Lewis 25	Merideth	Mosley	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	

PRESENT: 006

Burton	Copeland	Strickler	Terry	Weber
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Brown 87	Byrnes	Ealy	Evans
Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen
Stephens	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 006

Busick	Cupps	Davis	Keathley	Lonsdale
Toalson Reisch				

NOES: 142

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks

Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Young	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 002

Clemens	Oehlerking

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Boggs	Brown 87	Byrnes	Hurlbert
Johnson 23	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Stephens
Unsicker	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4210 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 132 - Special Committee on Public Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539 - Fiscal Review
HB 1452 - General Laws
HB 1527 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 1531 - Insurance Policy
HB 1551 - General Laws
HB 1559 - Emerging Issues
HB 1618 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 1695 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1810 - Ways and Means
HB 1827 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 1853 - Utilities
HB 1925 - Healthcare Reform
HB 1997 - Higher Education
HB 2218 - Insurance Policy
HB 2304 - Transportation Infrastructure

- HB 2317** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 2471** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2483** - Judiciary
- HB 2486** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 2526** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2533** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2558** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 2573** - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
- HB 2589** - Economic Development
- HB 2595** - Judiciary
- HB 2614** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 2631** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2636** - Transportation Infrastructure
- HB 2681** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 2695** - Local Government
- HB 2696** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2699** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 2731** - Local Government
- HB 2733** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2759** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2763** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2776** - Emerging Issues
- HB 2777** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 2783** - Judiciary
- HB 2784** - Local Government
- HB 2787** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 2788** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2791** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 2793** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 2794** - Workforce and Infrastructure Development
- HB 2796** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 2798** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2803** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 2804** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2808** - Healthcare Reform
- HB 2822** - Transportation Accountability
- HB 2824** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2827** - Utilities
- HB 2828** - Utilities
- HB 2832** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2837** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2862** - Local Government
- HB 2874** - Special Committee on Small Business

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2648 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2681 - Economic Development

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Bosley, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Doll, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Marquart, Myers, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Hardwick, Hicks, Mackey and Perkins

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2576** and **HB 1433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Allen, Banderman, Brown (16), Cook, Doll, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (3): Bosley, Collins and Lavender

Present (1): Anderson

Absent (4): Hardwick, Hicks, Mackey and Perkins

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1961** and **HB 2197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allen, Amato, Brown (16), Casteel, Gallick, Hudson, Smith (155), Thompson and Wilson

Noes (4): Barnes, Gray, Weber and Young

Absent (3): Christ, Hausman and Johnson (23)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Present (1): Matthiesen

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1512**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Boggs, Burton, Chappell, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (2): Clemens and Nickson-Clark

Absent (3): Baker, Bangert and Davis

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was re-committed **HB 1886**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Anderson, Black, Copeland, Davis, Ealy, Evans, Hicks, Parker, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Smith (46), Sparks and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Reuter

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sauls

Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, Chairman Buchheit-Courtway reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Copeland, Marquart, Mosley, Myers, Phifer, Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Amato, Hinman, Murphy and Sharpe (4)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Copeland, Marquart, Mosley, Myers, Phifer, Sharpe (4), Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Amato, Hinman and Murphy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HCR 36 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1413 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1447 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1480 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1481 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1483 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1516 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1630 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1713 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1946 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2065 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2142 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 2153 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2227 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2240 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2274 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2310 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2541 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2612 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1604** and **HB 1938**.

The following member's presence was noted: Nickson-Clark.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, March 1, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1554
Executive session will be held: HB 1673

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2777
Executive session will be held: HJR 104

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1706 & 1539

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2672, HB 1551, HB 1452, HB 2727, HB 2693

Executive session will be held: HB 1986, HB 2314

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2328, HB 2060

Executive session will be held: HB 2206, HB 1489, HB 1553

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1627, HB 2458

Executive session will be held: HB 2525, HB 1628

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Election of Chair and Vice Chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER Annual Report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2756, HB 2376, HB 2695, HB 2731, HB 2784

Executive session will be held: HB 1564

Removed HB 2377. Added HB 2695, HB 2731 and HB 2784.

AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1447, HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, HCS HB 2065, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HCS HB 2227, HCS HB 2310, HCS HB 2541

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1413, HCS HB 1630, HB 1713, HCS HB 1946, HB 2142, HCS HB 2612, HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, HCS HBs 2628 & 2603, HCS HCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1481, HCS HB 1483, HB 1516, HCS HB 2153, HB 2240, HB 2274

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2669

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1560

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 41

Executive session will be held: HB 1570

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

Executive session will be held: HB 2267, HB 1807

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2787, HB 2796, HB 2874

Executive session will be held: HCR 42, HCR 47

Removed HB 2681.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1490, HB 1494, HB 2215, HB 1830, HB 1988

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 62 and HCR 63

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 182 through HJR 185

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2878 through HB 2926

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Stacy

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HB 2320 - Seitz

HB 1486 - Shields

HB 1496 - Griffith
HB 1751 - Haffner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 2279 - Toalson Reisch
HB 2282 - Lovasco
HB 2385 - Keathley
HCS HB 2431 - Hovis
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2287 - Christofanelli
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HB 1518 - Hudson
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, (Fiscal Review 2/29/24) - Myers

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1604 - Hinman
HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Schulte in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 64, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 186, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.

HJR 187, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to use of state revenues.

HJR 188, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to use of state revenues.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 2927, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2928, introduced by Representative Sparks, relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

HB 2929, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to an income tax credit.

HB 2930, introduced by Representative Smith (163), relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 2931, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

HB 2932, introduced by Representative Aune, relating to legal processes, with a penalty provision.

HB 2933, introduced by Representative McMullen, relating to the offense of sexual abuse in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2934, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to community health workers.

HB 2935, introduced by Representative Thomas, relating to the task force on the marketing of cannabis and cannabinoid products to children and pregnant women.

HB 2936, introduced by Representative Thomas, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 2937, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 2938, introduced by Representative Davidson, relating to education reform.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 62, relating to the Lake City Army Ammunition Plant.

HCR 63, relating to clean energy.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 182, relating to voter qualifications.

HJR 183, relating to real property repairs and improvements.

HJR 184, relating to property tax assessments.

HJR 185, relating to access by parents to educational materials.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

- HB 2878**, relating to the designation of a highway.
- HB 2879**, relating to the administration of vaccines by pharmacists.
- HB 2880**, relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.
- HB 2881**, relating to juvenile offenses, with penalty provisions.
- HB 2882**, relating to in vitro fertilization procedures.
- HB 2883**, relating to alternative treatment options for veterans.
- HB 2884**, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.
- HB 2885**, relating to the offense of contributing to social transition, with a penalty provision.
- HB 2886**, relating to credit union examinations.
- HB 2887**, relating to taxation.
- HB 2888**, relating to solid waste management.
- HB 2889**, relating to student electronic personal communications device usage.
- HB 2890**, relating to dental plans.
- HB 2891**, relating to tax credits for homeless shelters.
- HB 2892**, relating to covenants not to compete.
- HB 2893**, relating to Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts.
- HB 2894**, relating to financial incentives for business development.
- HB 2895**, relating to the presidential preference primary.
- HB 2896**, relating to the offense of trespass in the first degree, with penalty provisions.
- HB 2897**, relating to base salary schedules for county officials.
- HB 2898**, relating to shipments of alcohol to residents.

HB 2899, relating to the Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, with a delayed effective date.

HB 2900, relating to reproductive or sexual health application information.

HB 2901, relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

HB 2902, relating to the statewide transportation improvement program.

HB 2903, relating to vote recounts by election verification boards.

HB 2904, relating to voter registration.

HB 2905, relating to funding for higher education.

HB 2906, relating to public school retirement systems.

HB 2907, relating to self-defense.

HB 2908, relating to local earnings taxes.

HB 2909, relating to taxicab minimum insurance requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 2910, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 2911, relating to sexual conduct offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 2912, relating to employee transportation tax credits.

HB 2913, relating to employee transportation tax credits.

HB 2914, relating to tax credits for employment of formerly incarcerated persons.

HB 2915, relating to continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians.

HB 2916, relating to intercollegiate athletics or sports events.

HB 2917, relating to the refusal to submit to a chemical test.

HB 2918, relating to school districts' local effort figures.

HB 2919, relating to taxation, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 2920, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 2921, relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

HB 2922, relating to instruction in human sexuality and development.

HB 2923, relating to the admissibility of evidence of a defendant's creative or artistic expression.

HB 2924, relating to awareness of certain pediatric disorders.

HB 2925, relating to annual budgets of political subdivisions.

HB 2926, relating to a community college instructor tax credit.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Brown (16), Davidson, Davis, Ealy, Haley, Justus, Kelley (127), Lavender, Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Mann, Matthiesen, McMullen, Mosley, Myers, Plank, Schulte, Schwadron, Sharp (37), Thomas, Windham, and Young.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Schulte, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1975, HB 2547

Executive session will be held: HB 1928, HB 1996

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1554

Executive session will be held: HB 1673

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2777

Executive session will be held: HJR 104

ETHICS

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20 of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1706 & 1539

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Room change.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2672, HB 1551, HB 1452, HB 2727, HB 2693

Executive session will be held: HB 1986, HB 2314

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2328, HB 2060

Executive session will be held: HB 2206, HB 1489, HB 1553

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1627, HB 2458

Executive session will be held: HB 2525, HB 1628

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1925, HB 2808

Executive session will be held: HB 2413

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Election of Chair and Vice Chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER Annual Report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2756, HB 2376, HB 2695, HB 2731, HB 2784

Executive session will be held: HB 1564

Removed HB 2377. Added HB 2695, HB 2731 and HB 2784.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2469

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1447, HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, HCS HB 2065, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HCS HB 2227, HCS HB 2310, HCS HB 2541
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Room change.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1413, HCS HB 1630, HB 1713, HCS HB 1946, HB 2142, HCS HB 2612, HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, HCS HBs 2628 & 2603, HCS HCR 36
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Room change.

CORRECTED

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1481, HCS HB 1483, HB 1516, HCS HB 2153, HB 2240, HB 2274

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2669

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1502, HB 2156, HB 2344, HB 1972

Added HB 1972.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of Elections and Elected Officials
Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1560

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, March 4, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 41

Executive session will be held: HB 1570

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2573

Removed HB 1618.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

Executive session will be held: HB 2267, HB 1807

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, March 4, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2787, HB 2796, HB 2874

Executive session will be held: HCR 42, HCR 47

Removed HB 2681.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2636, HB 2304, HB 2096, HB 2097, HB 1527

Executive session will be held: HB 1802

Added HB 1802.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1490, HB 1494, HB 2215, HB 1830, HB 1988

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2024

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 64

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 186 through HJR 188

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2927 through HB 2938

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Stacy

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HB 2320 - Seitz

HB 1486 - Shields

HB 1496 - Griffith
HB 1751 - Haffner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 2279 - Toalson Reisch
HB 2282 - Lovasco
HB 2385 - Keathley
HCS HB 2431 - Hovis
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2287 - Christofanelli
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HB 1518 - Hudson
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)
HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, (Fiscal Review 2/29/24) - Myers

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1604 - Hinman
HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Adam Schwadron.

Blessed are You, Lord our God, ruler of the universe. Master of all existence, as we stand in the heart of Missouri, within the halls of the House of Representatives, we invoke Your divine presence and seek Your guidance, acknowledging the responsibility placed upon us to govern with wisdom and compassion.

Blessed are You, Lord our God, who is wise in knowledge. Grant us the discernment to navigate the complexities of governance. May we be inspired by the principles of justice and righteousness found in Your Torah, guiding our decisions to uplift the well-being of all citizens in the great state of Missouri.

Blessed are You, Lord our God, the king who loves righteousness and justice. As we convene in unity, recognizing our diverse backgrounds and perspectives, help us to find common ground, fostering an atmosphere of cooperation and understanding. May our work here contribute to the building and strengthening of our communities. Empower us to address the needs of the people of Missouri.

Blessed are You, Lord our God, who makes peace in the high heavens. Guide us to be instruments of peace on Earth. May the decisions we make lead to a Missouri where justice, kindness, and harmony prevail.

May the Lord bless you and keep you. May the Lord's countenance shine upon you and be gracious to you. May the Lord lift His face unto you and give you peace.

And together we say, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 64, relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 186, relating to the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport.

HJR 187, relating to use of state revenues.

HJR 188, relating to use of state revenues.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 2927, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 2928, relating to foreign ownership of real estate.

HB 2929, relating to an income tax credit.

HB 2930, relating to the establishment of charter schools.

HB 2931, relating to the uniform collaborative law act.

HB 2932, relating to legal processes, with a penalty provision.

HB 2933, relating to the offense of sexual abuse in the second degree, with penalty provisions.

HB 2934, relating to community health workers.

HB 2935, relating to the task force on the marketing of cannabis and cannabinoid products to children and pregnant women.

HB 2936, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 2937, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 2938, relating to education reform.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2634, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Cupps	Evans	McGaugh	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Quade	Sander	Thompson		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2634** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Atchison	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger	Cupps
McGaugh	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Thompson	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 050

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Stephens	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger	Copeland
Cupps	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Thompson

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HBs 1706 & 1539, relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons, was taken up by Representative Myers.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Aune	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Burger	Cupps	Deaton	Marquart	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HBs 1706 & 1539** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton

Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Doll

PRESENT: 009

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Clemens	Davis
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Merideth	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Atchison	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger	Cupps
Marquart	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2287, relating to the virtual school program, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HB 2287** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2287, Pages 1 to 2, Section 161.670, Lines 15 to 19, by deleting all of the said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"virtual program pupils~~]; and further provided that~~]. **For the purpose of calculating average daily attendance in full time virtual programs under this section, average daily attendance shall be defined as the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by enrolled pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours that the program was in session in that term, and the provisions of section 162.1250 shall not apply to such funding calculation. Such students may complete their instructional activities, as defined in subsection 4 of this section, during any hour of the day and during any day of the week. The hours attended for each enrolled pupil shall be documented by the pupil's weekly progress in the educational program according to a process determined by the virtual program and published annually in the virtual program's enrollment handbook or policy. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. In the case of a host school district**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 8, Lines 242 to 245, by deleting all of the said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christensen offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 2287, Page 1, Line 15, by inserting after all of the said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 225, by inserting after the word "activities" the following:

"and shall provide regular student progress reports for each student at least four times per school year"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christensen, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Brown (87) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 2287, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after word "calculation." the phrase **"Such calculation shall be generated by the virtual provider and provided to the host district for submission to the department of elementary and secondary education."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brown (87), **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Francis	Ingle
Knight	Lewis 6	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Toalson Reisch
Veit				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2287, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1569, HCS HB 2352, HCS HBs 2322 & 1774, HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, HB 2111, HB 2320, HB 1486, HB 1496, HB 1751, HCS HB 1837, HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, HCS HB 1957, HB 1976, HCS HB 2058, HB 2170 and HCS HB 2279 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, was taken up by Representative Farnan.

On motion of Representative Farnan, the title of **HCS HBs 2322 & 1774** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HBs 2322 & 1774** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HBs 2322 & 1774** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 2064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Anderson, Black, Ealy, Evans, Hicks, Parker, Reuter, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Smith (46) and Sparks

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Copeland, Davis and Veit

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Mackey

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Present (1): Baker

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2183 & 2529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2310**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1413**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (1): Schnelting

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1946**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (2): Hudson and Schnelting

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (1): Schnelting

Absent (1): Burger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2628 & 2603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burger

CAUCUS APPROVAL

The following caucus was approved by the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts:

February 27, 2024

Representative Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Thank you for taking the time to meet with the Black Caucus last week regarding our concerns in light of the mass shooting of the Kansas City Chiefs Parade and our legislative priorities. Going forward we will strive to build upon some of the ideas and suggestions discussed.

I would like to reexamine our past discussions of having the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus (MLBC) recognized as a formal Caucus within the legislature. This has been a long sought after issue of black legislators and it is long past time for this issue to come off the backburner. This would additionally be a great act of bipartisan leadership and begin to heal the partisan rift that was expressed during our meeting last week. No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for the carrying out of duties associated with the desired Caucus.

I hope that 2024 can finally be the year that we see great strides in legislative courage and leadership, and the MLBC will finally have its moment in the sun. However best we can work together on this vital issue, I'm determined to see progress.

Respectfully,

/s/ Representative Marlene Terry, Chairman
Missouri Legislative Black Caucus

Missouri Legislative Black Caucus

Rep. Marlene Terry – Chairman
Rep. Michael Johnson – Vice Chairman
Rep. Mark Sharp – Treasurer
Rep. Yolonda Fountain Henderson – Secretary
Sen. Karla May
Sen. Angela Walton Mosley
Sen. Steve Roberts
Sen. Barbara Ann Washington

Sen. Brian Williams
Rep. Joe Adams
Rep. Marlon Anderson
Rep. Jerome Barnes
Rep. Ashley Bland Manlove
Rep. LaKeySha Frazier Bosley
Rep. Richard Brown
Rep. Kimberly-Ann Collins
Rep. Anthony Ealy
Rep. Alan Gray
Rep. Jamie Johnson
Rep. Jay Mosley
Rep. Chantelle N. Nickson-Clark
Rep. David Tyson Smith
Rep. Del Taylor
Rep. Kevin Windham
Rep. Yolanda Young

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Shields, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 5, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2832, HB 1788, HB 2763

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1975, HB 2547
Executive session will be held: HB 1928, HB 1996

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 5:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570
Time change.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2558

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2710, HB 2681

Executive session will be held: HB 2719, HB 2464, HB 2460

Added HB 2464 and HB 2460.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2777

Executive session will be held: HJR 104, HB 2146

Added HB 2146.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1663, HB 2113

Executive session will be held: HB 1851, HB 1568, HB 2630, HB 1715, HB 2160

ETHICS

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 5:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2798, HB 1724, HB 1665

Executive session will be held: HB 1676, HB 2524

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2672, HB 1551, HB 1452, HB 2727, HB 2693

Executive session will be held: HB 1986, HB 2314, HB 1993, HB 1855, HB 1426, HB 2157

Added HB 1993, HB 1855, HB 1426, and HB 2157.

AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2328, HB 2060

Executive session will be held: HB 2206, HB 1489, HB 1553

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1925, HB 2808

Executive session will be held: HB 2413

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1997

Executive session will be held: HCR 50

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Added to agenda: National Council on Teachers Retirement.

Election of chair and vice chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER annual report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2756, HB 2376, HB 2695, HB 2731, HB 2784

Removed HB 1564.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2469

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2446, HB 2699

Executive session will be held: HB 2548, HB 1800

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 2:30 PM or upon adjournment of Elections and Elected Officials Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1534

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2573

Removed HB 1618.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

Executive session will be held: HB 2267, HB 1807

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2486, HCR 40

Executive session will be held: HB 2222, HB 2684

Time change.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2746

Executive session will be held: HB 2568, HB 2072, HB 2649

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2636, HB 2304, HB 2096, HB 2097, HB 1527

Executive session will be held: HB 1802

Added HB 1802.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2193, HB 2501, HB 2828

VETERANS

Tuesday, March 5, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1490, HB 1494, HB 2215, HB 1830, HB 1988

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Stacy

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2282 - Lovasco

HB 2385 - Keathley

HCS HB 2431 - Hovis

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1413 - Stacy

HCS HB 1630 - Pouche

HB 1713 - Schnelting

HB 2142 - Baker

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HCS HB 2065 - Owen

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HB 1518 - Hudson
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins
HB 2111 - Christofanelli
HB 2320 - Seitz
HB 1486 - Shields
HB 1496 - Griffith
HB 1751 - Haffner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 2279 - Toalson Reisch

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/05/2024)

HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1604 - Hinman
HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Blessed is the man who endures trial, for when he has stood the test he will receive the crown of life which God has promised to those who love Him. (James 1:12)

O awesome God, who opens the gates of this winter morning and calls us to a new day, we commit our lives and our work to You in the true assurance that You are with us within the shadows and behind them working out Your purpose for our citizens and for us!

In these intense times when our hearts are full and we view the good of people, when so much is demanded of us who would serve this present age, grant us insight and inspiration together with courage and confidence that we may prove ourselves worthy of the tasks our voters have placed in our hands in this chamber.

Confronted by stress sometimes too great for us to deal with by ourselves, we ask You for wisdom to see what must be done, for courage to set out to do it, and for strength to complete it.

O God, make us great enough and good enough to serve our Show Me State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Caleb Johnson.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2016** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2016** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2016** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 122

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 015

Adams	Bosley	Burnett	Doll	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Merideth
Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham

PRESENT: 009

Clemens	Collins	Johnson 23	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Terry	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Brown 16	Burger	Cupps	Davidson	Johnson 12
Justus	Nickson-Clark	Reuter	Sharp 37	Stephens
Toalson Reisch				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJRs 68 & 79, relating to charter counties, was taken up by Representative Stacy.

On motion of Representative Stacy, the title of **HCS HJR**s 68 & 79 was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick	Byrnes
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16	Burger	Casteel
Cupps	Davidson	Gregory	Haley	Johnson 12
Justus	Nickson-Clark	Reuter	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Smith 163	Toalson Reisch	Voss		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HJR 68 & 79** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HJR 68 & 79** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2282, relating to the building permit reform act, was taken up by Representative Lovasco.

On motion of Representative Lovasco, the title of **HB 2282** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Copeland	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Waller	West	Wright		

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Brown 16	Burger	Casteel	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Gregory
Hardwick	Johnson 12	Justus	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Reuter	Seitz	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Veit	Voss	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lovasco, **HB 2282** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2385, relating to local government ordinances for rental property, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

On motion of Representative Keathley, the title of **HB 2385** was agreed to.

Representative McMullen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2385, Page 1, Section 441.043, Line 1, by inserting after the number "441.043." the number "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"shall enact, maintain, or enforce any ordinance or resolution that:

- (a) Prohibits landlords from refusing to lease or rent a privately owned, single-family, or multiple-unit residential or commercial rental property to a person because the person's lawful source of income to pay rent includes funding from a federal housing assistance program;
- (b) Prohibits landlords from using income-qualifying methods, credit scores, credit reports, eviction or property damage history, or prohibits landlords from requesting such information, to determine whether to rent or lease a property to a prospective tenant;
- (c) Prohibits landlords from requesting criminal records from a prospective tenant;
- (d) Limits the amount of security deposit a landlord may require from a prospective tenant;
- (e) Requires tenants to automatically receive the right of first refusal.

(2) This"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the number "(1)" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "[~~(1)~~] (a)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the number "(2)" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "[~~(2)~~] (b)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the number "(3)" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "[~~(3)~~] (c)"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Copeland	Cupps	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Stacy	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Barnes	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Burger	Casteel	Cook
Davidson	Deaton	Hardwick	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Proudie	Reuter
Schnelting	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Steinhoff
Stephens	Veit	Voss		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McMullen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Copeland	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Burger	Casteel	Cook	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Hardwick	Johnson 12	Justus
Lavender	Lonsdale	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer
Proudie	Reuter	Sharpe 4	Smith 163	Stephens
Veit	Voss			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HB 2385, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 2431, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Hovis.

On motion of Representative Hovis, the title of **HCS HB 2431** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2431, Page 15, Section 70.748, Line 22, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"86.200. The following words and phrases as used in sections 86.200 to 86.366, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Accumulated contributions", the sum of all mandatory contributions deducted from the compensation of a member and credited to the member's individual account, together with members' interest thereon;

(2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal value when computed upon the basis of mortality tables and interest assumptions adopted by the board of trustees;

(3) "Average final compensation":

(a) With respect to a member who earns no creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last three years of creditable service as a police officer, or if the member has had less than three years of creditable service, the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(b) With respect to a member who is not participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, who did not participate in the DROP at any time before such date, and who earns any creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last two years of creditable service as a policeman, or if the member has had less than two years of creditable service, then the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(c) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and who terminates employment as a police officer for reasons other than death or disability before earning at least two years of creditable service after such return, the portion of the member's benefit attributable to creditable service earned before DROP entry shall be determined using average final compensation as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and the portion of the member's benefit attributable to creditable service earned after return to active participation in the system shall be determined using average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(d) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in the DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and who terminates employment as a police officer after earning at least two years of creditable service after such return, the member's benefit attributable to all of such member's creditable service shall be determined using the member's average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(e) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and whose employment as a police officer terminates due to death or disability after such return, the member's benefit attributable to all of such member's creditable service shall be determined using the member's average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision; and

(f) With respect to the surviving spouse or surviving dependent child of a member who earns any creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last two years of creditable service as a police officer or, if the member has had less than two years of creditable service, the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(4) "Beneficiary", any person in receipt of a retirement allowance or other benefit;

(5) "Board of trustees", the board provided in sections 86.200 to 86.366 to administer the retirement system;

(6) "Creditable service", prior service plus membership service as provided in sections 86.200 to 86.366;

(7) "DROP", the deferred retirement option plan provided for in section 86.251;

(8) "Earnable compensation", the annual salary ~~[established under section 84.160 which]~~ a member would earn during one year on the basis of the member's rank or position, plus any additional compensation for academic work and shift differential, that ~~[may be provided]~~ **is set** by any **state or municipal body or official** ~~[or board]~~ now or hereafter authorized by law to employ and manage a permanent police force in such cities. Such amount shall include the member's deferrals to a deferred compensation plan pursuant to Section 457 of the Internal Revenue Code or to a cafeteria plan pursuant to Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code or, effective October 1, 2001, to a transportation fringe benefit program pursuant to Section 132(f)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code. "Earnable compensation" shall not include a member's additional compensation for overtime, standby time, court time, nonuniform time or unused vacation time. **Further, "earnable compensation" shall not include any funds received by a member through a judgment or settlement of a legal action or claim made or threatened by the member against any city not within a county if the funds are intended to retroactively compensate the member for the salary differential between the member's actual rank and the rank the member claims he or she should have received.** Notwithstanding the foregoing, the earnable compensation taken into account under the plan established pursuant to sections 86.200 to 86.366 with respect to a member who is a noneligible participant, as defined in this subdivision, for any plan year beginning on or after October 1, 1996, shall not exceed the amount of compensation that may be taken into account under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code, as adjusted for increases in the cost of living, for such plan year. For purposes of this subdivision, a "noneligible participant" is an individual who first becomes a member on or after the first day of the first plan year beginning after the earlier of:

- (a) The last day of the plan year that includes August 28, 1995; or
- (b) December 31, 1995;
- (9) "Internal Revenue Code", the federal Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;
- (10) "Mandatory contributions", the contributions required to be deducted from the salary of each member who is not participating in DROP in accordance with section 86.320;
- (11) "Medical board", the health care organization appointed by the trustees of the police retirement board and responsible for arranging and passing upon all medical examinations required under the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366, which shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations;
- (12) "Member", a member of the retirement system as defined by sections 86.200 to 86.366;
- (13) "Members' interest", interest on accumulated contributions at such rate as may be set from time to time by the board of trustees;
- (14) "Membership service", service as a policeman rendered since last becoming a member, except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman, in which case "membership service" means service as a policeman rendered since last becoming a member prior to entering such armed service;
- (15) "Plan year" or "limitation year", the twelve consecutive-month period beginning each October first and ending each September thirtieth;
- (16) "Policeman" or "police officer", any member of the police force of such cities who holds a rank in such police force;
- (17) "Prior service", all service as a policeman rendered prior to the date the system becomes operative or prior to membership service which is creditable in accordance with the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366;
- (18) "Reserve officer", any member of the police reserve force of such cities, armed or unarmed, who works less than full time, without compensation, and who, by his or her assigned function or as implied by his or her uniform, performs duties associated with those of a police officer and who currently receives a service retirement as provided by sections 86.200 to 86.366;
- (19) "Retirement allowance", annual payments for life as provided by sections 86.200 to 86.366 which shall be payable in equal monthly installments or any benefits in lieu thereof granted to a member upon termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement;
- (20) "Retirement system", the police retirement system of the cities as defined in sections 86.200 to 86.366;
- (21) "Surviving spouse", the surviving spouse of a member who was the member's spouse at the time of the member's death."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **HCS HB 2431, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **HCS HB 2431, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1751, relating to solid waste disposal area permits, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **HB 1751** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schojack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Mosley	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Atchison	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Brown 16	Burger	Christofanelli	Clemens
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Hardwick	Johnson 12
Justus	Lonsdale	Mayhew	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Riggs	Smith 163	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HB 1751** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Haffner:

AYES: 113

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bosley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Coleman	Collins	Crossley	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Knight
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riley	Roberts	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 46	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Baker	Bromley	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps
Dinkins	Hausman	Hicks	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	Matthiesen	McMullen	Murphy
Parker	Pollitt	Richey	Sassmann	Schwadron
Seitz	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Titus	Toalson Reisch	West	Wilson

PRESENT: 003

Copeland	Lavender	Sander

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Burger	Clemens	Davidson	Hardwick	Johnson 12
Justus	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Riggs
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Peters.

Representative Pouche suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

Anderson	Banderman	Barnes	Billington	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Chappell
Christensen	Collins	Cook	Davis	Diehl
Evans	Farnan	Gallick	Gragg	Haffner
Hicks	Jones	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Owen	Reuter	Riggs	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Seitz	Shields	Sparks
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Titus	Van Schoiack	Waller
West	Wright			

NOES: 001

Keathley

PRESENT: 048

Adams	Allen	Appelbaum	Bromley	Buchheit-Courtway
Butz	Crossley	Deaton	Dinkins	Ealy
Fogle	Griffith	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Knight	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
McGaugh	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Oehlerking
Parker	Perkins	Peters	Pouche	Quade
Reedy	Riley	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4
Taylor 84	Thomas	Unsicker	Veit	Weber
Wilson	Windham	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 066

Amato	Atchison	Aune	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burger	Burnett

Casteel	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Doll	Falkner
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gray	Gregory	Haden
Hardwick	Hovis	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Justus	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Patterson
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Proudie	Richey
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler	Terry
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Voss	Walsh Moore	Woods
Young				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, relating to certain offenders, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

On motion of Representative Perkins, the title of **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502** was agreed to.

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 was laid over.

HB 1518, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, the title of **HB 1518** was agreed to.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Perkins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HB 1518** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2352, relating to the waterways and ports trust fund, was taken up by Representative Buchheit-Courtway.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, the title of **HCS HB 2352** was agreed to.

Representative Buchheit-Courtway offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2352, Page 1, Section 68.080, Lines 16-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"improve commerce or terminal and transportation facilities on or adjacent to the navigable rivers of this state;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2352, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2352, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2111, relating to powers of the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HB 2111** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2111, Page 4, Section 29.235, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"33.080. 1. All fees, funds and moneys from whatsoever source received by any department, board, bureau, commission, institution, official or agency of the state government by virtue of any law or rule or regulation made in accordance with any law, excluding all funds received and disbursed by the state on behalf of counties and cities, towns and villages shall, by the official authorized to receive same, and at stated intervals of not more than thirty days, be placed in the state treasury to the credit of the particular purpose or fund for which collected, and shall be subject to appropriation by the general assembly for the particular purpose or fund for which collected during the biennium in which collected and appropriated. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2 of this section**, the unexpended balance remaining in all such funds (except such unexpended balance as may remain in any fund authorized, collected and expended by virtue of the provisions of the constitution of this state) shall at the end of the biennium and after all warrants on same have been discharged and the appropriation thereof has lapsed, be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the state by the state treasurer. Any official or any person who shall willfully fail to comply with any of the provisions of this section, and any person who shall willfully violate any provision hereof, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; provided, that all such money received by the curators of the University of Missouri except those funds required by law or by instrument granting the same to be paid into the seminary fund of the state, is excepted herefrom, and in the case of other state educational institutions there is excepted herefrom, gifts or trust funds from whatever source; appropriations; gifts or grants from the federal government, private organizations and individuals; funds for or from student activities; farm or housing activities; and other funds from which the whole or some part thereof may be liable to be repaid to the person contributing the same; and hospital fees. All of the above excepted funds shall be reported in detail quarterly to the governor and biennially to the general assembly.

~~[2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary concerning the transfer of funds, ten million dollars shall be transferred from the insurance dedicated fund established under section 374.150, and placed to the credit of the rebuild damaged infrastructure fund created in section 33.295 on July 1, 2013.]~~

2. (1) As used in this subsection, "excluding provision" means a provision included in legislation creating a new fund specifying that, notwithstanding the provisions of this section to the contrary, moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(2) No excluding provision shall be enforceable unless such excluding provision is approved by the general assembly as provided in subdivision (3) of this subsection.

(3) Each chamber of the general assembly shall present to the members elected to the chamber the question of whether to approve an excluding provision in legislation under consideration by the chamber. If at least two-thirds of the members elected to the chamber are in favor of the question, the excluding provision shall be considered approved by the chamber. If the vote on the excluding provision does not receive the approval of at least two-thirds of the members of the chamber, the excluding provision shall not be considered approved by the chamber.

(4) A question to approve an excluding provision under this subsection shall be voted on by a roll call vote.

(5) The general assembly shall remove an unapproved excluding provision from legislation under consideration before such legislation is truly agreed to and finally passed.

(6) This subsection shall apply to legislation taken up for consideration by the general assembly after January 1, 2025."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Perkins requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2111** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2279, relating to roadway signs, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, the title of **HCS HB 2279** was agreed to.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2279, Page 1, Section 71.025, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"71.025. Beginning August 28, 2024, city populations shall be included on city limit signs on state highways."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lovasco offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2279, Page 8, Section 227.855, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. The department of transportation shall limit the messages displayed on roadside dynamic message signs to the fewest number of characters necessary to practically convey the intended information. Messages displayed on roadside dynamic messages signs generally shall be limited to information related to traffic conditions, weather, or emergency alerts, and shall not contain commercial advertisements.

2. For purposes of this section, "dynamic message sign" means a changeable message traffic control device used for traffic warning, regulation, routing, and management."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lovasco, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2279, Page 1, Section 71.025, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"226.510. As used in sections 226.500 to 226.600, the following words or phrases mean:

(1) "Freeway primary highway", that part of a federal-aid primary highway system, as of June 1, 1991, which has been constructed as divided, dual lane fully controlled access facilities with no access to the throughways except the established interchanges. When existing two-lane highways are being upgraded to four-lane limited access, the regulations for freeway primary highways shall apply as of the date the state highways and transportation commission acquires all access rights on the adjoining right-of-way;

(2) "Interstate system", that portion of the national system of interstate highways located within the boundaries of Missouri, as officially designated or may be hereafter designated by the state highways and transportation commission with the approval of the Secretary of Transportation, pursuant to Title 23, United States Code, as amended;

(3) "Outdoor advertising", an outdoor sign, display, device, figure, painting, drawing, message, plaque, poster, billboard, or other thing designed, intended or used to advertise or inform, any part of the advertising or information contents of which is visible from any point of the traveled ways of the interstate or primary systems; **except that none of the preceding items shall be deemed "outdoor advertising" when located on, attached to, or erected as part of, a fence, fences, or walls that enclose, in whole or in part, an athletic field that is owned or leased by a school or an entity described in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. When the audience of such signs is intended to be the patrons, participants, or attendees of an event occurring at the athletic field, the signs shall not require permitting from the Missouri department of transportation;**

(4) "Primary system", the federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System;

(5) "Rest area", an area or site established and maintained within or adjacent to the highway right-of-way under public supervision or control, for the convenience of the traveling public, except that the term shall not include automotive service stations, hotels, motels, restaurants or other commerce facilities of like nature;

(6) "Urban area", an urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census, having a population of five thousand or more within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials in cooperation with each other and approved by the Secretary of Transportation, or an urbanized area as designated by the Bureau of the Census within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials and approved by the Secretary of Transportation. The boundary of the urban area shall, as a minimum, encompass the entire urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Barnes	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Strickler
Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Black
Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 27
Burger	Christofanelli	Clemens	Cupps	Davidson

Gregory	Hardwick	Hicks	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sauls	Steinhoff	Terry
West				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Seitz raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Perkins requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to keep comments confined to the question under debate.

Representative Cook raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Gragg raised an additional point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Windham raised a point of order.

The Chair reminded members to keep comments confined to the question under debate.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 2279, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 2279, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1486, relating to state funding for early childhood education programs, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HB 1486** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HB 1486** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2287 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Clemens, Doll, Griffith, Kelley (127), Peters, Stephens, Thomas and Wright

Noes (2): Amato and Davis

Absent (3): Cook, Lewis (25) and Schwadron

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bromley, Hovis, Marquart, Oehlerking, Owen and Reuter

Noes (3): Brown (27), Clemens and Steinhoff

Absent (1): West

Special Committee on Education Reform, Vice Chair Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Education Reform, to which was referred **HB 1502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Dinkins, Hicks, Keathley, Mackey, Sharp (37) and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Davidson, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Busick, Farnan, Gallick, Perkins and Voss

Noes (2): Anderson and Walsh Moore

Absent (2): Johnson (23) and Parker

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HB 2489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Busick, Farnan, Gallick, Perkins and Voss

Noes (2): Anderson and Walsh Moore

Absent (2): Johnson (23) and Parker

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 2432**, **HB 2482** and **HB 2543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Allen, Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Byrnes, Chappell, Christ, Coleman, Crossley, Ealy, Evans, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGirl, McMullen, Nickson-Clark, Pouche, Sauls, Sharp (37), Smith (155), Stacy and Strickler

Noes (2): McGaugh and Reedy

Absent (5): Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Ingle, Murphy and Proudie

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Fountain Henderson, Griffith, Morse, Peters and Schulte

Noes (5): Gray, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Pouche and Seitz

Absent (1): Atchison

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1494**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Morse, Peters, Pouche, Schulte and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Atchison and Fountain Henderson

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bland Manlove, Casteel, Chappell, Hicks, Hudson, Mann, McGirl, Smith (155), Thompson and Titus

Noes (1): Phifer

Absent (3): Lovasco, Taylor (84) and Wright

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2657**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bland Manlove, Casteel, Chappell, Hicks, Hudson, Mann, McGirl, Phifer, Smith (155), Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Lovasco, Taylor (84) and Wright

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Davidson, and Johnson (12).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 6, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2832, HB 1788, HB 2763

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2558

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1443, HB 1557, HB 1781, HB 1952

Executive session will be held: HB 1653, HB 2211

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2710, HB 2681

Executive session will be held: HB 2719, HB 2464, HB 2460

Added HB 2464 and HB 2460.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1663, HB 2113

Executive session will be held: HB 1851, HB 1568, HB 2630, HB 1715, HB 2160

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2624, HB 2776

Executive session will be held: HB 1716, HB 2593, HB 2378

Added HB 2593 and HB 2378.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 5:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referrals.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2328, HB 2060

Executive session will be held: HB 2206, HB 1489, HB 1553

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1997

Executive session will be held: HCR 50

Room change.

CORRECTED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1531, HB 2218

Executive session will be held: HB 2400, HB 2316

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Added to agenda: National Council on Teachers Retirement.

Election of chair and vice chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER annual report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2595, HB 2640, HB 2492, HB 2783

Removed HB 1805.

AMENDED

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1481, HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1483, HB 1516, HCS HB 2153, HB 2240, HB 2274

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1667, HB 1668

Executive session will be held: HB 2445, HCS HJR 78

Removed HB 1836.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

Executive session will be held: HB 2267, HB 1807

Removed HB 1650.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 4:15 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1650

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2746
Executive session will be held: HB 2568, HB 2072, HB 2649

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2636, HB 2304, HB 2096, HB 2097, HB 1527
Executive session will be held: HB 1802
Time change.
CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2193, HB 2501, HB 2828

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1810, HB 2356
Executive session will be held: HB 1812

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 6, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2794, HB 2614
Executive session will be held: HB 2034, HB 2081, HB 1813, HB 2650
Presentations by Kathleen Quinn, PhD, Cory Smith, MD, and Teresa Leatherman regarding
Missouri Area Health Education Centers and Shannon Luke, MD, regarding the importance of
formalized programming through Area Health Education Centers.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1413 - Stacy

HCS HB 1630 - Pouche

HB 1713 - Schnelting

HB 2142 - Baker

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HCS HB 2065 - Owen

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1569 - Kelley (127)

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2320 - Seitz

HB 1496 - Griffith

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl

HCS HB 1957 - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HCS HB 2058 - Keathley

HB 2170 - Gregory

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/05/2024)

HCS HB 1533 - Shields

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2287, (Fiscal Review 3/5/24) - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1604 - Hinman
HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust and not be afraid. (Isaiah 12:2)

Eternal Spirit, who is the hope of the world and the joy of all who put their trust in You, be our power and our helper as we come to You in this our morning prayer. Lead us to the mountain that is higher than we are, and there may we find strength for each day, courage for each hour, confidence for each minute, and faith for each second. Then may we defeat the foes that would conquer our energy by being powerful in You.

May our prayers leap across the boundaries of politics and party to include this capital city in which we work. In spite of differences, bind us together in a common obedience to justice and make our faith real enough and strong enough to unite us in a fellowship of open minds. While it is yet day, may we choose light and not darkness, love and not hate, truth and not falsehood, peace and not war – to the glory of Your holy name.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander

Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	West	Wilson	Wright
Young				

NOES: 001

Lewis 25

PRESENT: 001

Doll

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 044

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Byrnes	Christ	Cupps
Francis	Gregory	Hardwick	Hovis	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kelley 127	Matthiesen	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Reuter	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler	Thompson	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2440, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1413, HCS HB 1630, HB 1713, HB 2142, HCS HBs 2628 & 2603, HCS HB 2065 and HCS HB 2310 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2291, relating to a sales tax exemption for the sale of firearms and ammunition, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 2082, relating to electronic communications, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 1713, relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, the title of **HB 1713** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1713, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.011. 1. A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, beginning with the 2023 calendar year, the top rate of tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be four and ninety-five hundredths percent.

(2) The modification of tax rates made pursuant to this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of seven thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of this section.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reduction under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2024 calendar year **and ending on or before December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced by fifteen hundredths of a percent. A reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred seventy-five million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

4. ~~[(1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a reduction is made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be further reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than three reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.~~

~~(2) (a) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:~~

~~a. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least two hundred million dollars; and~~

~~b. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the amount of net general revenue collected in the fiscal year five years prior, adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation over the preceding five fiscal years.~~

~~(b) The amount of net general revenue collected required by subparagraph a. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision in order to make a reduction pursuant to this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation beginning with January 2, 2023.~~

~~(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.~~

~~(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced below the rate applicable to such bracket, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining income bracket.~~

5-] Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.

[6-] 5. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "CPI", the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) "CPI for the preceding calendar year", the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) "Net general revenue collected", all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) "Percent increase in inflation", the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income shall determine his or her tax from the rates provided in section 143.011. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2022, there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars.

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to one thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of section 143.011.

(2) The modifications made pursuant to this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 1713** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603, relating to electronic communications, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **HCS HBs 2628 & 2603** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HCS HBs 2628 & 2603** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HCS HBs 2628 & 2603** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2058, relating to local taxation, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

On motion of Representative Keathley, the title of **HCS HB 2058** was agreed to.

Speaker Plocher assumed the Chair.

Representative Keathley offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2058, Pages 1-2, Section 67.007, Lines 1-20, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS HB 2058, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HCS HB 2065, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, was taken up by Representative Owen.

On motion of Representative Owen, the title of **HCS HB 2065** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Owen, **HCS HB 2065** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Owen, **HCS HB 2065** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1496, relating to military medal programs for veterans, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HB 1496** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HB 1496** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1569, relating to support for students attending institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HB 1569** was agreed to.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1569, Page 9, Section 173.1352, Line 26, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"173.2553. 1. There is hereby established a "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant", and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 13 of this section and shall be used to provide grants for Missouri citizens to attend an approved Missouri postsecondary institution of their choice in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section ~~and section 173.2554~~. In addition, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Active apprentice status", formal participation in an apprenticeship that meets any related requirements as defined by the organization providing the apprenticeship or the United States Department of Labor;

(2) "Board", the coordinating board for higher education;

(3) "Eligible apprentice", an individual who:

(a) Is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;

(b) Is a Missouri resident as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;

(c) Has active apprentice status in an eligible apprenticeship;

(d) Has an adjusted gross income as reported on their Missouri individual income tax return that does not exceed ~~[eighty]~~ **one hundred** thousand dollars for married filing joint taxpayers or ~~[forty]~~ **fifty** thousand dollars for all other taxpayers, **with such caps adjusted annually beginning on January 1, 2025, based on the rate of inflation according to the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency;** and

(e) Is twenty-five years of age or older at the time of entering the apprenticeship or has not been enrolled in a postsecondary education program, other than one related to the current apprenticeship, for the prior two calendar years;

(4) "Eligible apprenticeship", a United States Department of Labor approved apprenticeship, as defined under 29 CFR Part 29, conducted within the state of Missouri that prepares a participant to enter employment in an area of occupational shortage as determined by the coordinating board;

(5) "Eligible program of study", a program of instruction:

(a) Resulting in the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential; and

(b) That has been designated by the coordinating board as preparing students to enter an area of occupational shortage as determined by the board;

(6) "Eligible student", an individual who:

(a) Has completed and submitted a FAFSA for the academic year for which the grant is requested or if the student is enrolled, or is enrolling, with an eligible training provider that does not participate in federal student aid programs, has provided documentation of their adjusted gross income as determined by the board;

(b) Is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;

(c) Is a Missouri resident for at least two years prior to receiving a grant pursuant to the fast track workforce incentive grant program as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board, provided that this paragraph shall not apply to an individual who is an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred to the state of Missouri, or his or her spouse;

(d) Is enrolled, or plans to enroll, at least half-time as a student in an eligible undergraduate program of study offered by an approved public, private, or virtual institution, as defined in section 173.1102 or by an eligible training provider;

(e) Has an adjusted gross income, as reported on the FAFSA or other documentation as determined by the board, that does not exceed ~~[eighty]~~ **one hundred** thousand dollars for married filing joint taxpayers or ~~[forty]~~ **fifty** thousand dollars for all other taxpayers, **with such caps adjusted annually beginning on January 1, 2025, based on the rate of inflation according to the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency;** and

(f) Is twenty-five years of age or older at the time of enrollment or has not been enrolled in an educational program for the prior two academic years;

(7) "Eligible training provider", a training organization listed in the state of Missouri eligible training provider system maintained by the office of workforce development in the department of higher education and workforce development;

(8) "FAFSA", the Free Application for Federal Student Aid, as maintained by the United States Department of Education;

(9) "Fast track grant", an amount of moneys paid by the state of Missouri to a student under the provisions of this section;

(10) "Graduation", completion of a program of study as indicated by the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential;

(11) "Qualifying employment", full-time employment of a Missouri resident at a workplace located within the state of Missouri, or self-employment while a Missouri resident, with at least fifty percent of an individual's annual income coming from self-employment, either of which result in required returns of income in accordance with section 143.481;

(12) "Recipient", an eligible student, an eligible apprentice, a renewal apprentice, or a renewal student who receives a fast track grant under the provisions of this section;

(13) "Related educational costs", direct costs incurred by an individual as part of an eligible apprenticeship program, such as, but not limited to, tools, books, and uniforms;

(14) "Renewal apprentice", an eligible apprentice who remains in compliance with the provisions of this section, has received the grant as an initial apprentice, maintains active apprentice status, and who has not received a bachelor's degree;

(15) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of this section, has received a grant as an initial recipient, maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent, makes satisfactory academic degree progress as defined by the institution, with the exception of grade point average, and has not received a bachelor's degree.

3. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance; except that, for a renewal student, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade point average of two and one-half on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale.

4. Eligibility for a grant expires upon the earliest of:

(1) Receipt of the grant for four semesters or the equivalent;

(2) Receipt of a bachelor's degree; or

(3) For an eligible student, reaching two hundred percent of the time typically required to complete the program of study.

5. The coordinating board shall initially designate eligible programs of study by January 1, 2020, in connection with local education institutions, regional business organizations, and other stakeholders. The coordinating board shall annually review the list of eligible programs of study and occupations relating to eligible apprenticeships and make changes to the program list as it determines appropriate.

6. The coordinating board shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section ~~and section 173.2554~~. The coordinating board shall promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section ~~and section 173.2554~~. The coordinating board shall prescribe the form and the time and method of filing applications and supervise the processing thereof. The coordinating board shall determine the criteria for eligibility of applicants and shall evaluate each applicant's eligibility. The coordinating board shall select qualified recipients to receive grants, make such awards of financial assistance to qualified recipients, and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipients.

7. The coordinating board shall determine eligibility for renewed assistance on the basis of annual applications. As a condition to consideration for initial or renewed assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant's spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of revenue to compare financial information submitted by the applicant with the Missouri individual income tax returns of the applicant, and the applicant's spouse, for the taxable year immediately preceding the year for which application is made, and to report any discrepancies to the coordinating board.

8. Grants shall be awarded in an amount equal to the actual tuition and general fees charged of an eligible student, after all federal nonloan aid, state student aid, and any other governmental student financial aid are applied. If a grant amount is reduced to zero due to the receipt of other aid, the eligible student shall receive an award of up to five hundred dollars or the remaining cost of attendance as calculated by the institution after all nonloan student aid has been applied, whichever is less, per academic term. Grants shall also be awarded in an amount equal to the related educational costs for an eligible apprentice after all other governmental assistance provided for the apprenticeship has been applied.

9. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, students and apprentices applying for renewed assistance shall be given priority until all funds are expended.

10. An eligible student that is the recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public, private, or virtual institution, or eligible training provider to another without losing eligibility for assistance under this section, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition or fees under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund that may be attributed to the grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board shall use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of this section.

11. Persons who receive fast track grants under this section shall be required to submit proof of residency and qualifying employment to the coordinating board for higher education within thirty days of completing each twelve months of qualifying employment until the three-year employment obligation is fulfilled.

12. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically on August 28, 2029, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

13. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund". The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the coordinating board for the purposes of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

14. The coordinating board shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Reedy moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Coleman	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Appelbaum	Atchison	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Brown 87	Burger	Byrnes	Christensen
Christofanelli	Copeland	Gray	Houx	Ingle
Justus	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Richey	Sparks	Unsicker	West

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1569, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1569, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1486 - Fiscal Review

HB 1518 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1569 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 2279 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Allen, Amato, Barnes, Brown (16), Christ, Gallick, Gray, Hausman, Hudson, Johnson (23), Smith (155), Thompson, Weber, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Casteel

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1851**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (87), Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Kelley (127), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (3): Bonacker, Byrnes and Lewis (6)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 2184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bonacker, Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Kelley (127) and Steinhoff

Absent (2): Brown (87) and Hurlbert

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bangert, Burton, Chappell, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Baker, Boggs, Clemens, Davis and Nickson-Clark

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bangert, Burton, Chappell, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Baker, Boggs, Clemens, Davis and Nickson-Clark

Committee on Healthcare Reform, Chairman Haden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 2413**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Pouche, Stinnett, Thomas and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Boggs, Buchheit-Courtway, Keathley, Nickson-Clark and Seitz

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Knight and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Kelly (141), Sauls and Sharp (37)

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Bromley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1804** and **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Atchison, Banderman, Black, Bromley, Byrnes, Falkner, Keathley, Lonsdale, McMullen, Schulte and Taylor (84)

Noes (0)

Present (3): Crossley, Ingle and Weber

Absent (0)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Appelbaum, Evans, Falkner, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 2286**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Appelbaum, Evans, Falkner, Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (1): Johnson (12)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Evans, Falkner, Johnson (12), Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis and Thompson

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 68 & 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Houx, Hudson and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1518**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Baringer, Fogle, Houx and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1746**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1480**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (1): Cupps

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Strickler

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Evans, Gregory, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (2): Cupps and Haffner

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1516**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2274**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Riley

COMMUNICATIONS

March 6, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Room 310, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mrs. Miller:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I own land adjacent to the railroad right of way where the Rock Island Trail State Park is being developed.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Willard Haley
State Representative
District 58

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Brown (87), Matthiesen, and Unsicker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Reedy, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2832, HB 1788, HB 2763

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 9:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1443, HB 1557, HB 1781, HB 1952, HB 2670

Executive session will be held: HB 1653, HB 2670

Removed HB 2211.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Lounge.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Added to agenda: National Council on Teachers Retirement.

Election of chair and vice chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER annual report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2746

Executive session will be held: HB 2568, HB 2072, HB 2649

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, March 7, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1810, HB 2356

Executive session will be held: HB 1812

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 1516 - Murphy

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks

HB 2274 - Smith (155)

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HCS HB 1483 - Christ

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie

HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh

HCS HB 2153 - Burger

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HCS HB 2227 - Kelly (141)

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2320 - Seitz

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl

HCS HB 1957 - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HCS HB 2058, with HA 1, pending - Keathley

HB 2170 - Gregory

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1413 - Stacy

HCS HB 1630 - Pouche

HB 2142 - Baker

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/05/2024)

HCS HB 1533 - Shields

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss

HB 1870 - Taylor (48)

HB 1987 - Thompson

HB 1995 - Perkins

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2084 - Banderman

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HB 2280 - Veit

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 68 & 79 - Stacy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2287 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774 - Farnan

HB 2282 - Lovasco

HB 2385 - Keathley

HCS HB 2431 - Hovis

HB 1751 - Haffner

HB 1518 - Hudson

HCS HB 2352 - Buchheit-Courtway

HB 2111 - Christofanelli

HCS HB 2279, (Fiscal Review 3/6/24) - Toalson Reisch

HB 1486 - Shields

HCS HB 1569, (Fiscal Review 3/6/24) - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1604 - Hinman

HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ben Baker.

Dear Heavenly Father, as we gather here today in the House Chamber to commence our legislative session, we humbly come before You, seeking Your guidance and wisdom. We pause momentarily to recognize our weakness and Your strength and perfection, knowing that without Your guidance we will surely fail in our endeavors to serve in this capacity.

So, Lord, we ask that You grant us the strength and courage to serve our state with integrity and honor. Let our words and actions reflect Your love and compassion, as we strive to create laws that will benefit all our citizens and will glorify You.

As it is written in Your holy Word, "Do not be anxious about anything, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God." We pray that You will grant us the wisdom to make just and fair decisions, and the humility to seek Your counsel in all that we do.

We thank You for the opportunity to serve our state, and we ask for Your blessing upon this legislative session. May Your will be done, and may we always remember to prefer others above ourselves and remember that for such a time as this we have been called to serve and to never take that lightly.

In Jesus's name, we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2279**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Houx, Hudson and Owen

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Pollitt

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2287, HCS HBs 2322 & 1774, HB 2282, HB 2385, HCS HB 2431, HB 1751, HB 1518, HCS HB 2352, HB 2111, HCS HB 2279, HB 1486 and HCS HB 1569 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1569, relating to support for students attending institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1569** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Baker	Christensen	Davis	Deaton	Hudson
Lovasco	Richey	Schnelting		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Amato	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Brown 87	Burger	Burton	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Christofanelli	Hardwick	Hicks
Johnson 23	Justus	Marquart	Matthiesen	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Stacy
Thomas	Unsicker	West	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2016, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2016** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Busick	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron

802 *Journal of the House*

Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 012

Adams	Appelbaum	Burnett	Gray	Lavender
Mackey	Mosley	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Young			

PRESENT: 007

Clemens	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Proudie	Woods			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Hicks
Justus	Marquart	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Stacy	Thomas	Unsicker
West				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 68 & 79, relating to charter counties, was taken up by Representative Stacy.

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HJR 68 & 79** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls

Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Weber	Wilson	Windham
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 010

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Barnes	Brown 27
Burnett	Gray	Lavender	Quade	Walsh Moore

PRESENT: 018

Anderson	Bangert	Baringer	Bosley	Brown 87
Burton	Clemens	Doll	Ealy	Fountain Henderson
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mosley	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Terry	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Hicks	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Thomas
Unsicker	West	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2287, relating to the virtual school program, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2287** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Hicks	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Thomas
Unsicker	West	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2111, relating to powers of the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2111** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen

Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Hicks	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Thomas
Unsicker	West			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2322 & 1774, relating to the licensing of persons performing certain funeral-related services, was taken up by Representative Farnan.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HBs 2322 & 1774** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson

Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Hicks	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Thomas	Unsicker
West	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2282, relating to the building permit reform act, was taken up by Representative Lovasco.

On motion of Representative Lovasco, **HB 2282** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Busick	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Burnett	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Van Schoiack	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 008

Barnes	Brown 87	Burton	Crossley	Ealy
Hein	Sauls	Terry		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Copeland	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Thomas	Unsicker
Veit	West			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2385, relating to local government ordinances for rental property, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

Representative Pouche assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HB 2385** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4

Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 033

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bosley
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 010

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Crossley	Ealy
Hein	Johnson 12	Nurrenbern	Strickler	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Justus
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Thomas	Unsicker
West				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2431, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Hovis.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **HCS HB 2431** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers

Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Black

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Evans	Justus	Matthiesen	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Terry	Unsicker	West	Woods

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HB 1751, relating to solid waste disposal area permits, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HB 1751** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bosley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Christ
Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Crossley
Davis	Diehl	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Mosley	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sauls	Schnelting

Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Baker	Billington	Bromley	Chappell	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Dinkins	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lovasco	McMullen	Murphy	Parker
Pollitt	Richey	Sassmann	Shields	Smith 163
Sparks	Stinnett	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Wilson

PRESENT: 002

Copeland	Plank

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 87
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Deaton
Justus	Lavender	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Unsicker	West		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HB 1518, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HB 1518** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz

Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Farnan	Griffith
Justus	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Unsicker
West				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2352, relating to the waterways and ports trust fund, was taken up by Representative Buchheit-Courtway.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2352** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Lovasco

Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Christensen

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Farnan	Griffith
Justus	Lewis 6	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Unsicker	West			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2279, relating to roadway signs, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 2279** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 4	Shields

Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Proudie	Quade
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Young

PRESENT: 003

Barnes	Plank	Sauls

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 87
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Farnan
Griffith	Justus	Lewis 6	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Unsicker	Veit
West	Woods	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

HB 1486, relating to state funding for early childhood education programs, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HB 1486** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black
Bosley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Christ
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Copeland	Crossley
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gray	Gregory	Haden	Haley
Hein	Henderson	Houx	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Kalberloh	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs

Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Baker	Banderman	Bromley	Chappell	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Gragg	Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Hicks
Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mayhew	McMullen	Murphy	Pouche	Richey
Riley	Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Billington	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Cupps
Griffith	Justus	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Unsicker	West			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 1604, relating to the deadline for filing declarations of candidacy, was taken up by Representative Hinman.

On motion of Representative Hinman, **HB 1604** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12

Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Burger
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Coleman	Griffith
Justus	Lewis 6	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	West		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Pouche declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4109 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 4110 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 4267 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2270 - Local Government
HB 2416 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 2475 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2479 - Economic Development
HB 2544 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 2618 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2673 - Higher Education

HB 2797 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2800 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
HB 2844 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
HB 2849 - Transportation Accountability
HB 2851 - General Laws
HB 2852 - Special Committee on Education Reform
HB 2869 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2895 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 2905 - Higher Education
HB 2906 - Pensions
HB 2919 - Special Committee on Tax Reform
HB 2937 - Special Committee on Education Reform
HB 2938 - Special Committee on Education Reform

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - Elections and Elected Officials

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Bosley, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Doll, Hardwick, Hicks, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks and Thomas

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mackey and West

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2464** and **HB 2460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allen, Amato, Brown (16), Christ, Gallick, Hausman, Hudson, Smith (155), Thompson and Wilson

Noes (4): Barnes, Gray, Johnson (23) and Young

Present (1): Weber

Absent (1): Casteel

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, Merideth, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Justus and McMullen

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was returned **HJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Allen, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Coleman, Gallick, Hinman, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Smith (155) and Stacy

Noes (0)

Present (5): Crossley, Ealy, Ingle, Johnson (12) and Strickler

Absent (10): Bland Manlove, Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Evans, Hausman, Murphy, Nickson-Clark, Proudie and Sharp (37)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Brown (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HCR 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Billington, Brown (16), Busick, McMullen and Proudie

Noes (2): Jones and Plank

Absent (3): Nickson-Clark, Sassmann and Schwadron

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2453**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bland Manlove, Chappell, Hudson, Lovasco, Mann, McGirl, Phifer, Thompson, Titus and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Casteel, Hicks, Smith (155) and Taylor (84)

Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, Chairman Riggs reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 1460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Haley, Oehlerking, Plank, Riggs, Walsh Moore, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bangert, Brown (16), Hardwick, Shields, Stephens and Waller

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 1813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bangert, Brown (16), Haley, Hardwick, Oehlerking, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Stephens, Waller, Walsh Moore, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 2034** and **HB 2081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Brown (16), Haley, Oehlerking, Riggs, Shields, Waller, Walsh Moore and Wilson

Noes (1): Hardwick

Present (4): Bangert, Plank, Stephens and Young

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 2650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bangert, Brown (16), Haley, Hardwick, Oehlerking, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Stephens, Waller, Walsh Moore, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 42 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1427 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 1512 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1707 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 1784 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1813 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1851 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1937 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2056 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2064 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2098 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2141 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2184 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2277 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2413 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2453 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2489 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJR 71** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 736** entitled:

An act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the duties of the state treasurer.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 756** entitled:

An act to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 802** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 895** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 1039** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 1298** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010 and 307.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to cotton trailers, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 1363** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 57.010 and 57.530, RSMo, and section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 50.327 as enacted by house bill no. 271 merged with senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 55.160 as enacted by house bill no. 58 merged with senate bill no. 210 merged with senate bill no. 507, ninety-third general assembly, first regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 57.317 as enacted by senate bills nos. 53 & 60, one hundred first general assembly, first regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.095 as enacted by house bill no. 2046, one hundredth general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 58.200 as codified as section 13145 in the 1939 revised statutes of Missouri, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 613, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, section 140.170 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, section 473.742 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 473.742 as enacted by senate bill no. 808, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to county officials.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 6, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Room 310, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mrs. Miller:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I own land adjacent to the railroad right of way where the Rock Island Trail State Park is being developed. I would like to declare I will not benefit in any way from HB 1554, because I already have an excellent fence separating my land from the Rock Island Trail State Park.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Willard Haley
State Representative
District 58

March 7, 2024

Emily White, Assistant Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol, Room 307
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Ms. White:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of my possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I own land adjacent to the railroad right of way where the Rock Island Trail State Park is being developed.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Bruce Sassmann
State Representative
District 61

The following member's presence was noted: Bland Manlove.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Farnan, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1451, HB 1459, HB 1489, HB 1494, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2719

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2665

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2851, HB 1992

Executive session will be held: HB 2672, HB 1452

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2458, HB 1723, HB 2534

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2905

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
Added to agenda: National Council on Teachers Retirement.
Election of chair and vice chair, presentation of the 2024 JCPER annual report for plan year 2022, quarterly investment reporting, legislative update, MAPERS.
A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.
AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 2:00 PM , House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 2700

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2531, HB 2376
Executive session will be held: HB 1564, HB 2756, HB 2571, HB 2348
Removed HB 2270.
AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 1851, HB 2098, HCS HB 2184, HCS HB 2413
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 2669

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 11, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2852
Executive session will be held: HB 2852

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ELECTION CONTESTS

Monday, March 11, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1534

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2803

Executive session will be held: HB 1763

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Monday, March 11, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 4210, HB 2844

Executive session will be held: HCR 41

Added HB 2844.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2573, HB 2604

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, March 11, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2796, HB 2874

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2919

Executive session will be held: HB 1517

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619

Executive session will be held: HB 2486, HCR 40

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 11, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HJR 127, HJR 128

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2356

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJRs 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 1516 - Murphy

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks

HB 2274 - Smith (155)

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HCS HB 1483 - Christ

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie

HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh

HCS HB 2153 - Burger

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HCS HB 2227 - Kelly (141)

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins
HB 2320 - Seitz
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HB 2058, with HA 1, pending - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1413 - Stacy
HCS HB 1630 - Pouche
HB 2142 - Baker
HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/05/2024)

HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1713 - Schnelting
HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker
HCS HB 2065 - Owen
HB 1496 - Griffith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJR 71

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 736
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861
SS SCS SB 756
SS SB 802
SS SB 895
SB 1039
SS SB 1298
SB 1363

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jamie Gragg.

Father, we come before You today wishing we were outside. You again have provided us with a beautiful day. With the sunshine, the warm temperatures and a gentle breeze, You show us the awesomeness of Your creation and Your love for us.

However, even though it is beautiful outside, we are here, in this place, following the call to do the work of our state. As we start this week, right before the halfway point of this session, I pray to You for wisdom, love, power and contentment.

Wisdom to know when to get out of the way and not be our own enemy, especially when our pride goes before us. Love to respect those around us even when it seems all our buttons have been pushed.

Power to say “Yes Lord” when You call us to do something, even when the world tries to bend us to say no.

And contentment to be able to rest in Your arms knowing that regardless of outcomes, You are still sitting on Your throne.

In the weeks to follow, we will need these more than ever. It is a big ask. But I know that for the God of creation, of all this world, universe and beyond, it is small. And for that, we thank You.

We love You Lord.

And the House said, “Amen”.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJR 71, relating to the administration of justice.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 736, relating to the duties of the state treasurer.

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

SS SCS SB 756, relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

SS SB 802, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SS SB 895, relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

SB 1039, relating to the Missouri geospatial advisory council.

SS SB 1298, relating to cotton trailers, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 1363, relating to county officials.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1713, relating to a tax deduction for members of the armed forces, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 1713** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett
Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie

Quade	Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Aune	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Burger	Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Cupps
Ealy	Evans	Justus	Kelly 141	Phifer
Reuter	Smith 155	Unsicker	West	Windham
Woods				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2628 & 2603, relating to electronic communications, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 2065, relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, was taken up by Representative Owen.

On motion of Representative Owen, **HCS HB 2065** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Clemens	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Kalberloh	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley

Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 033

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Bromley	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Gragg	Hardwick	Hausman	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127	Lovasco	McMullen
Murphy	Oehlerking	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Taylor 48	Titus	Toalson Reisch		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Boggs	Burger	Busick	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Justus	Nickson-Clark	Unsicker	West

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 1496, relating to military medal programs for veterans, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HB 1496** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson

Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reich
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Boggs	Burger	Busick	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Justus	Kalberloh	Unsicker	West
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2291, HB 2082, HB 1516, HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, HB 2274, HB 2075, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1483, HCS HB 1725, HCS HB 1746, HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, HCS HB 2140, HCS HB 2153, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HCS HB 2227, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 and HCS HB 2612 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1630, relating to the salaries of circuit clerks, was taken up by Representative Pouche.

On motion of Representative Pouche, the title of **HCS HB 1630** was agreed to.

Representative Pouche offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1630, Page 2, Section 483.083, Lines 22-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"shall be paid to the state"~~ **an annual salary of ninety-four thousand dollars.**

(2) Any annual salary that exceeds ninety-four thousand dollars shall not be decreased to comply with the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HB 1516, relating to earnings tax, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, the title of **HB 1516** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HB 1516** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2058, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, relating to local taxation, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2058, Page 1, Lines 1-2, by deleting the phrase "1-20, by deleting all of said section and lines" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"10-15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"states a change."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 67.2677, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.240. The election authority for any political subdivision or special district shall label ballot measures relating to taxation that are submitted by such political subdivision or special district to a vote of the people numerically or alphabetically in the order in which they are submitted. No such ballot measure shall be labeled in a descriptive manner aside from its numerical or alphabetical designation. Election authorities may coordinate with each other, or with the secretary of state, to maintain a database or other record to facilitate numerical or alphabetical assignment.

137.067. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any ballot measure seeking approval to add, change, or modify a tax on real property shall express the effect of the proposed change within the ballot language in terms of the change in real dollars owed per one hundred thousand dollars of a property's market valuation.

137.073. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "General reassessment", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) "Tax rate", "rate", or "rate of levy", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "Tax rate ceiling", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the

Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "Tax revenue", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in ~~subsection 4 of~~ section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the

relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14 of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political

subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "property" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) **The provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection notwithstanding, if prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters approve a subsequent levy increase, the new tax rate ceiling shall remain in effect only until such time as the temporary levy expires under the terms originally approved by a vote of the people, at which time the tax rate ceiling shall be decreased by the amount of the temporary levy increase. If, prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters of a political subdivision are asked to approve an additional, permanent increase to the political subdivision's tax rate ceiling, voters shall be submitted ballot language that clearly indicates that if the permanent levy increase is approved, the temporary levy shall be made permanent.**

(4) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision ~~[(4)]~~ (5) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

(6) (a) As used in this subdivision, the following terms mean:

a. "Current tax rate ceiling", the tax rate ceiling in effect before the voters approve a higher tax rate;

b. "Increased tax rate ceiling", the new tax rate ceiling in effect after the voters approve a higher tax rate.

(b) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, when the required majority of voters in a political subdivision passes an increase in the political subdivision's tax rate, the political subdivision shall use the current tax rate ceiling and the increase approved by the voters in establishing the rates of levy for the tax year immediately following the election.

(c) If the assessed valuation of real property in such political subdivision is reduced in such tax year immediately following the election, such political subdivision may raise its rates of levy so that the revenue received from its local real property tax rates equals the amount the political subdivision would have received from the increased rates of levy had there been no reduction in the assessed valuation of real property in the political subdivision.

(d) Using the increased tax rate ceiling shall be revenue neutral as required in Article X, Section 22 of the Constitution of Missouri.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for

public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 12-13, Section 238.232, Lines 34-37, by deleting said lines"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Schwadron offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2058, Pages 2-6, Section 67.1421, Lines 1-142, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[67.1421. 1. Upon receipt of a proper petition filed with its municipal clerk, the governing body of the municipality in which the proposed district is located shall hold a public hearing in accordance with section 67.1431 and may adopt an ordinance to establish the proposed district.~~

~~_____ 2. A petition is proper if, based on the tax records of the county clerk, or the collector of revenue if the district is located in a city not within a county, as of the time of filing the petition with the municipal clerk, it meets the following requirements:~~

~~_____ (1) It has been signed by property owners collectively owning more than fifty percent by assessed value of the real property within the boundaries of the proposed district;~~

~~_____ (2) It has been signed by more than fifty percent per capita of all owners of real property within the boundaries of the proposed district; and~~

~~_____ (3) It contains the following information:~~

~~_____ (a) The legal description of the proposed district, including a map illustrating the district boundaries;~~

~~_____ (b) The name of the proposed district;~~

~~_____ (c) A notice that the signatures of the signers may not be withdrawn later than seven days after the petition is filed with the municipal clerk;~~

~~_____ (d) A five year plan stating a description of the purposes of the proposed district, the services it will provide, each improvement it will make from the list of allowable improvements under section 67.1461, an estimate of the costs of these services and improvements to be incurred, the anticipated sources of funds to pay the costs, and the anticipated term of the sources of funds to pay the costs;~~

~~_____ (e) A statement as to whether the district will be a political subdivision or a not for profit corporation and if it is to be a not for profit corporation, the name of the not for profit corporation;~~

~~_____ (f) If the district is to be a political subdivision, a statement as to whether the district will be governed by a board elected by the district or whether the board will be appointed by the municipality, and, if the board is to be elected by the district, the names and terms of the initial board may be stated;~~

~~_____ (g) If the district is to be a political subdivision, the number of directors to serve on the board;~~

~~_____ (h) The total assessed value of all real property within the proposed district;~~

~~_____ (i) A statement as to whether the petitioners are seeking a determination that the proposed district, or any legally described portion thereof, is a blighted area;~~

_____ (j) The proposed length of time for the existence of the district, which in the case of districts established after August 28, 2021, shall not exceed twenty seven years from the adoption of the ordinance establishing the district unless the municipality extends the length of time under section 67.1481;

_____ (k) The maximum rates of real property taxes, and, business license taxes in the county seat of a county of the first classification without a charter form of government containing a population of at least two hundred thousand, that may be submitted to the qualified voters for approval;

_____ (l) The maximum rates of special assessments and respective methods of assessment that may be proposed by petition;

_____ (m) The limitations, if any, on the borrowing capacity of the district;

_____ (n) The limitations, if any, on the revenue generation of the district;

_____ (o) Other limitations, if any, on the powers of the district;

_____ (p) A request that the district be established; and

_____ (q) Any other items the petitioners deem appropriate;

_____ (4) The signature block for each real property owner signing the petition shall be in substantially the following form and contain the following information:

_____ Name of owner: _____

_____ Owner's telephone number and mailing address: _____

_____ If signer is different from owner:

_____ Name of signer: _____

_____ State basis of legal authority to sign: _____

_____ Signer's telephone number and mailing address: _____

_____ If the owner is an individual, state if owner is single or married: _____

_____ If owner is not an individual, state what type of entity: _____

_____ Map and parcel number and assessed value of each tract of real property within the proposed district owned: _____

_____ By executing this petition, the undersigned represents and warrants that he or she is authorized to execute this petition on behalf of the property owner named immediately above

_____ Signature of person _____ Date _____

_____ signing for owner _____

_____ STATE OF MISSOURI _____)

_____) ss.

_____ COUNTY OF _____)

_____ Before me personally appeared _____, to me personally known to be the individual described in and who executed the foregoing instrument.

_____ WITNESS my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ (month), _____ (year).

_____ Notary Public

_____ My Commission Expires: _____; and

_____ (5) Alternatively, the governing body of any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may file a petition to initiate the process to establish a district in the portion of the city located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants containing the information required in subdivision (3) of this subsection; provided that the only funding methods for the services and improvements will be a real property tax.

_____ 3. Upon receipt of a petition the municipal clerk shall, within a reasonable time not to exceed ninety days after receipt of the petition, review and determine whether the petition substantially complies with the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. In the event the municipal clerk receives a petition which does not meet the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, the municipal clerk shall, within a reasonable time, return the petition to the submitting party by hand delivery, first class mail, postage prepaid or other efficient means of return and shall specify which requirements have not been met.

_____ 4. After the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the governing body of the municipality may adopt an ordinance approving the petition and establishing a district as set forth in the petition and may determine, if requested in the petition, whether the district, or any legally described portion thereof,

constitutes a blighted area. If the petition was filed by the governing body of a municipality pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, after the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the petition may be approved by the governing body and an election shall be called pursuant to section 67.1422.

5. Amendments to a petition may be made which do not change the proposed boundaries of the proposed district if an amended petition meeting the requirements of subsection 2 of this section is filed with the municipal clerk at the following times and the following requirements have been met:

(1) At any time prior to the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section; provided that, notice of the contents of the amended petition is given at the public hearing;

(2) At any time after the public hearing and prior to the adoption of an ordinance establishing the proposed district; provided that, notice of the amendments to the petition is given by publishing the notice in a newspaper of general circulation within the municipality and by sending the notice via registered certified United States mail with a return receipt attached to the address of record of each owner of record of real property within the boundaries of the proposed district per the tax records of the county clerk, or the collector of revenue if the district is located in a city not within a county. Such notice shall be published and mailed not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the ordinance establishing the district. Such notice shall also be sent to the Missouri department of revenue, which shall publish such notice on its website;

(3) At any time after the adoption of any ordinance establishing the district a public hearing on the amended petition is held and notice of the public hearing is given in the manner provided in section 67.1431 and the governing body of the municipality in which the district is located adopts an ordinance approving the amended petition after the public hearing is held.

6. Upon the creation of a district, the municipal clerk shall report in writing the creation of such district to the Missouri department of economic development and the state auditor.

7. (1) The governing body of the municipality or county establishing a district or the governing body of such district shall, as soon as is practicable, submit the following information to the state auditor and the department of revenue:

(a) A description of the boundaries of such district as well as the rate of property tax or sales tax levied in such district;

(b) Any amendments made to the boundaries of a district or the tax rates levied in such district; and

(c) The date on which the district is to expire unless sooner terminated.

(2) The governing body of a community improvement district established on or after August 28, 2022, shall not order any assessment to be made on any real property located within a district and shall not levy any property or sales tax until the information required by paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of this subsection has been submitted.]

67.1421. 1. Upon receipt of a proper petition filed with its municipal clerk, the governing body of the municipality in which the proposed district is located shall hold a public hearing in accordance with section 67.1431 and may adopt an ordinance to establish the proposed district, **provided that if the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax, such ordinance shall be adopted by at least a two-thirds majority vote.**

2. A petition is proper if, based on the tax records of the county clerk, or the collector of revenue if the district is located in a city not within a county, as of the time of filing the petition with the municipal clerk, it meets the following requirements:

(1) It has been signed by property owners collectively owning more than fifty percent by assessed value of the real property within the boundaries of the proposed district;

(2) It has been signed by more than fifty percent per capita of all owners of real property within the boundaries of the proposed district; and

(3) It contains the following information:

(a) The legal description of the proposed district, including a map illustrating the district boundaries;

(b) The name of the proposed district;

(c) A notice that the signatures of the signers may not be withdrawn later than seven days after the petition is filed with the municipal clerk;

(d) A five-year plan stating a description of the purposes of the proposed district, the services it will provide, each improvement it will make from the list of allowable improvements under section 67.1461, an estimate of the costs of these services and improvements to be incurred, the anticipated sources of funds to pay the costs, and the anticipated term of the sources of funds to pay the costs;

(e) A statement as to whether the district will be a political subdivision or a not-for-profit corporation and if it is to be a not-for-profit corporation, the name of the not-for-profit corporation;

(f) If the district is to be a political subdivision, a statement as to whether the district will be governed by a board elected by the district or whether the board will be appointed by the municipality, and, if the board is to be elected by the district, the names and terms of the initial board may be stated;

(g) If the district is to be a political subdivision, the number of directors to serve on the board;

(h) The total assessed value of all real property within the proposed district;

(i) A statement as to whether the petitioners are seeking a determination that the proposed district, or any legally described portion thereof, is a blighted area;

(j) The proposed length of time for the existence of the district, which in the case of districts established after August 28, 2021, shall not exceed twenty-seven years from the adoption of the ordinance establishing the district unless the municipality extends the length of time under section 67.1481;

(k) The maximum rates of real property taxes, and, business license taxes in the county seat of a county of the first classification without a charter form of government containing a population of at least two hundred thousand, that may be submitted to the qualified voters for approval;

(l) The maximum rates of special assessments and respective methods of assessment that may be proposed by petition;

(m) The limitations, if any, on the borrowing capacity of the district;

(n) The limitations, if any, on the revenue generation of the district;

(o) Other limitations, if any, on the powers of the district;

(p) A request that the district be established; and

(q) Any other items the petitioners deem appropriate;

(4) The signature block for each real property owner signing the petition shall be in substantially the following form and contain the following information:

Name of owner: _____

Owner's telephone number and mailing address: _____

If signer is different from owner:

Name of signer: _____

State basis of legal authority to sign: _____

Signer's telephone number and mailing address: _____

If the owner is an individual, state if owner is single or married: _____

If owner is not an individual, state what type of entity: _____

Map and parcel number and assessed value of each tract of real property within the proposed district owned: _____

By executing this petition, the undersigned represents and warrants that he or she is authorized to execute this petition on behalf of the property owner named immediately above

Signature of person

Date

signing for owner

STATE OF MISSOURI)

) ss.

COUNTY OF _____)

Before me personally appeared _____, to me personally known to be the individual described in and who executed the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ (month), _____ (year).

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: _____ ; and

(5) Alternatively, the governing body of any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may file a petition to initiate the process to establish a district in the portion of the city located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants containing the information required in subdivision (3) of this subsection; provided that the only funding methods for the services and improvements will be a real property tax.

3. Upon receipt of a petition the municipal clerk shall, within a reasonable time not to exceed ninety days after receipt of the petition, review and determine whether the petition substantially complies with the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. In the event the municipal clerk receives a petition which does not meet the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, the municipal clerk shall, within a reasonable time, return the petition to the submitting party by hand delivery, first class mail, postage prepaid or other efficient means of return and shall specify which requirements have not been met.

4. After the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the governing body of the municipality may adopt an ordinance approving the petition and establishing a district as set forth in the petition and may determine, if requested in the petition, whether the district, or any legally described portion thereof, constitutes a blighted area. If the petition was filed by the governing body of a municipality pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, after the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, the petition may be approved by the governing body and an election shall be called pursuant to section 67.1422. **Any ordinance or petition approved under this subsection that establishes a district for which the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote.**

5. Amendments to a petition may be made which do not change the proposed boundaries of the proposed district if an amended petition meeting the requirements of subsection 2 of this section is filed with the municipal clerk at the following times and the following requirements have been met:

(1) At any time prior to the close of the public hearing required pursuant to subsection 1 of this section; provided that, notice of the contents of the amended petition is given at the public hearing;

(2) At any time after the public hearing and prior to the adoption of an ordinance establishing the proposed district; provided that, notice of the amendments to the petition is given by publishing the notice in a newspaper of general circulation within the municipality and by sending the notice via registered certified United States mail with a return receipt attached to the address of record of each owner of record of real property within the boundaries of the proposed district per the tax records of the county clerk, or the collector of revenue if the district is located in a city not within a county. Such notice shall be published and mailed not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the ordinance establishing the district;

(3) At any time after the adoption of any ordinance establishing the district a public hearing on the amended petition is held and notice of the public hearing is given in the manner provided in section 67.1431 and the governing body of the municipality in which the district is located adopts an ordinance approving the amended petition after the public hearing is held.

6. Upon the creation of a district, the municipal clerk shall report in writing the creation of such district to the Missouri department of economic development and the state auditor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Riggs offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2058, Page 6, Line 20, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 238.225, Line 2, by deleting the word "**which**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**and approval of such project**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"5. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, nothing in this section shall affect a vote of the people pursuant to the provisions of section 238.230."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson				

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Boggs	Burger	Busick	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Ingle
Knight	Mackey	Pollitt	Schulte	Smith 163
Unsicker	West	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Schwadron, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2058, Page 10, Section 67.2677, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.011. 1. A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, beginning with the 2023 calendar year, the top rate of tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be four and ninety-five hundredths percent.

(2) The modification of tax rates made pursuant to this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of seven thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of this section.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reduction under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2024 calendar year **and ending on or before December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced by fifteen hundredths of a percent. A reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred seventy-five million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

4. ~~[(1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a reduction is made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be further reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one-tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than three reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.~~

(2) (a) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:

a. ~~The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least two hundred million dollars; and~~

~~b. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the amount of net general revenue collected in the fiscal year five years prior, adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation over the preceding five fiscal years.~~

~~(b) The amount of net general revenue collected required by subparagraph a. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision in order to make a reduction pursuant to this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation beginning with January 2, 2023.~~

~~(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.~~

~~(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced below the rate applicable to such bracket, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining income bracket.~~

~~5.]~~ Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.

~~[6.]~~ 5. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "CPI", the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) "CPI for the preceding calendar year", the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) "Net general revenue collected", all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) "Percent increase in inflation", the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income shall determine his or her tax from the rates provided in section 143.011. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2022, there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars.

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to one thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection ~~[5]~~ 4 of section 143.011.

(2) The modifications made pursuant to this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HCS HB 2058, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HCS HB 2058, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2170, relating to rural economic development, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HB 2170** was agreed to.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2170, Page 2, Section 620.3505, Line 51, by deleting the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 52, by inserting after the letter "(c)" the following:

"Is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government; and (d)"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 114, by inserting after the word "**fund**" the following:

", provided that such entity is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 620.3530, Line 56, by deleting the number "**2029**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**2030**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright			

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Byrnes	Christofanelli	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Gray	Haden	Hardwick	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Jones	McGill	Oehlerking
Pollitt	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Smith 163	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	West	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Burton offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 2170, Page 4, Section 620.3505, Line 114, by inserting after the word "**entity**" the words "**domiciled in the state for at least five years**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burton moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 2170, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2227, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HCS HB 2227** was agreed to.

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2227, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"136.055. 1. **Except as provided in subsection 8 of this section**, any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

- (1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed or transferred, six dollars and twelve dollars for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;
- (2) For each application or transfer of title, six dollars;
- (3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur's, operator's or driver's license issued for a period of three years or less, six dollars and twelve dollars for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;
- (4) For each notice of lien processed, six dollars;
- (5) Notary fee or electronic transmission per processing, two dollars.

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(6), or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501 (c)(3)-1(c)(3), of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri, and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 10 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information.

8. The fees described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be collected from any person who qualifies as a homeless child or homeless youth, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or as an unaccompanied youth as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 11434a(6). Such person's status as a homeless child or youth or unaccompanied youth shall be verified by a letter signed by one of the following persons:

(1) **A director or designee of a governmental or nonprofit agency that receives public or private funding to provide services to homeless persons;**

(2) **A local education agency liaison for homeless children and youth designated under 42 U.S.C. Section 11432(g)(1)(J)(ii), or a school social worker or counselor; or**

(3) **A licensed attorney representing the minor in any legal matter.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 211.221, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"302.178. 1. Any person between the ages of sixteen and eighteen years who is qualified to obtain a license pursuant to sections 302.010 to 302.340 may apply for, and the director shall issue, an intermediate driver's license entitling the applicant, while having such license in his or her possession, to operate a motor vehicle of the appropriate class upon the highways of this state in conjunction with the requirements of this section. An intermediate driver's license shall be readily distinguishable from a license issued to those over the age of eighteen. All applicants for an intermediate driver's license shall:

(1) Successfully complete the examination required by section 302.173;
 (2) Pay the fee required by subsection 4 of this section;
 (3) Have had a temporary instruction permit issued pursuant to subsection 1 of section 302.130 for at least a six-month period or a valid license from another state; and

(4) Have a parent, grandparent, legal guardian, or, if the applicant is a participant in a federal residential job training program, a driving instructor employed by a federal residential job training program, sign the application stating that the applicant has completed at least forty hours of supervised driving experience under a temporary instruction permit issued pursuant to subsection 1 of section 302.130, or, if the applicant is an emancipated minor, the person over twenty-one years of age who supervised such driving. For purposes of this section, the term "emancipated minor" means a person who is at least sixteen years of age, but less than eighteen years of age, who:

(a) Marries with the consent of the legal custodial parent or legal guardian pursuant to section 451.080;
 (b) Has been declared emancipated by a court of competent jurisdiction;
 (c) Enters active duty in the Armed Forces;
 (d) Has written consent to the emancipation from the custodial parent or legal guardian; ~~or~~
 (e) Through employment or other means provides for such person's own food, shelter and other cost-of-living expenses; **or**

(f) Qualifies as a homeless child or homeless youth, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or as an unaccompanied youth as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 11434a(6), and whose status as such is verified as provided under subsection 10 of this section;

(5) Have had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding twelve months; and

(6) Have no nonalcoholic traffic convictions for which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302, within the preceding six months.

2. An intermediate driver's license grants the licensee the same privileges to operate that classification of motor vehicle as a license issued pursuant to section 302.177, except that no person shall operate a motor vehicle on the highways of this state under such an intermediate driver's license between the hours of 1:00 a.m. and 5:00 a.m. unless accompanied by a person described in subsection 1 of section 302.130; except the licensee may operate a motor vehicle without being accompanied if the travel is to or from a school or educational program or activity, a regular place of employment or in emergency situations as defined by the director by regulation.

3. Each intermediate driver's license shall be restricted by requiring that the driver and all passengers in the licensee's vehicle wear safety belts at all times. This safety belt restriction shall not apply to a person operating a motorcycle. For the first six months after issuance of the intermediate driver's license, the holder of the license shall not operate a motor vehicle with more than one passenger who is under the age of nineteen who is not a member of the holder's immediate family. As used in this subsection, an intermediate driver's license holder's immediate family shall include brothers, sisters, stepbrothers or stepsisters of the driver, including adopted or foster children residing in the same household of the intermediate driver's license holder. After the expiration of the first six months, the holder of an intermediate driver's license shall not operate a motor vehicle with more than three passengers who are under nineteen years of age and who are not members of the holder's immediate family. The passenger restrictions of this subsection shall not be applicable to any intermediate driver's license holder who is operating a motor vehicle being used in agricultural work-related activities.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 302.177 to the contrary, the fee for an intermediate driver's license shall be five dollars and such license shall be valid for a period of two years. **Such fee shall be waived for any person qualifying as an emancipated minor under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section.**

5. Any intermediate driver's licensee accumulating six or more points in a twelve-month period may be required to participate in and successfully complete a driver-improvement program approved by the state highways and transportation commission. The driver-improvement program ordered by the director of revenue shall not be used in lieu of point assessment.

6. (1) An intermediate driver's licensee who has, for the preceding twelve-month period, had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts, as defined in section 302.525 and no traffic convictions for which points are assessed, upon reaching the age of eighteen years or within the thirty days immediately preceding their eighteenth birthday may apply for and receive without further examination, other than a vision test as prescribed by section 302.173, a license issued pursuant to this chapter granting full driving privileges. Such person shall pay the required fee for such license as prescribed in section 302.177.

(2) If an intermediate driver's license expires on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, such license shall remain valid for the five business days immediately following the expiration date. In no case shall a licensee whose intermediate driver's license expires on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday be guilty of an offense of driving with an expired or invalid driver's license if such offense occurred within five business days immediately following an expiration date that occurs on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday.

(3) The director of revenue shall deny an application for a full driver's license until the person has had no traffic convictions for which points are assessed for a period of twelve months prior to the date of application for license or until the person is eligible to apply for a six-year driver's license as provided for in section 302.177, provided the applicant is otherwise eligible for full driving privileges. An intermediate driver's license shall expire when the licensee is eligible and receives a full driver's license as prescribed in subdivision (1) of this section.

7. No person upon reaching the age of eighteen years whose intermediate driver's license and driving privilege is denied, suspended, cancelled or revoked in this state or any other state for any reason may apply for a full driver's license until such license or driving privilege is fully reinstated. Any such person whose intermediate driver's license has been revoked pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of reinstatement of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination, apply for a new license, and pay the proper fee before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. A person shall be exempt from the intermediate licensing requirements if the person has reached the age of eighteen years and meets all other licensing requirements.

9. Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section relating to intermediate drivers' licenses or the provisions of section 302.130 relating to temporary instruction permits is guilty of an infraction, and no points shall be assessed to his or her driving record for any such violation.

10. A person's status as a homeless child or youth or unaccompanied youth under paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section shall be verified by a letter signed by one of the following persons:

(1) A director or designee of a governmental or nonprofit agency that receives public or private funding to provide services to homeless persons;

(2) A local education agency liaison for homeless children and youth designated under 42 U.S.C. Section 11432(g)(1)(J)(ii), or a school social worker or counselor; or

(3) A licensed attorney representing the minor in any legal matter.

11. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2000, shall be invalid and void.

302.181. 1. The license issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.340 shall be in such form as the director shall prescribe, but the license shall be a card made of plastic or other comparable material. All licenses shall be manufactured of materials and processes that will prohibit, as nearly as possible, the ability to reproduce, alter, counterfeit, forge, or duplicate any license without ready detection. The license shall also bear the expiration date of the license, the classification of the license, the name, date of birth, residence address including the county of residence or a code number corresponding to such county established by the department, and brief description and colored digitized image of the licensee, and a facsimile of the signature of the licensee. The director shall provide by administrative rule the procedure and format for a licensee to indicate on the back of the license together with the designation for an anatomical gift as provided in section 194.240 the name and address of the person designated pursuant to sections 404.800 to 404.865 as the licensee's attorney in fact for the purposes of a durable power of attorney for health care decisions. No license shall be valid until it has been so signed by the licensee.

If any portion of the license is prepared by a private firm, any contract with such firm shall be made in accordance with the competitive purchasing procedures as established by the state director of the division of purchasing.

2. All digital images produced for licenses shall become the property of the department of revenue.

3. The license issued shall be carried at all times by the holder thereof while driving a motor vehicle, and shall be displayed upon demand of any officer of the highway patrol, or any police officer or peace officer, or any other duly authorized person, for inspection when demand is made therefor. Failure of any operator of a motor vehicle to exhibit his or her license to any duly authorized officer shall be presumptive evidence that such person is not a duly licensed operator.

4. The director of revenue shall not issue a license without a facial digital image of the license applicant, except as provided pursuant to subsection 7 of this section. A digital image of the applicant's full facial features shall be taken in a manner prescribed by the director. No digital image shall be taken wearing anything which cloaks the facial features of the individual.

5. The department of revenue may issue a temporary license or a full license without the photograph or with the last photograph or digital image in the department's records to members of the Armed Forces, except that where such temporary license is issued it shall be valid only until the applicant shall have had time to appear and have his or her picture taken and a license with his or her photograph issued.

6. The department of revenue shall issue upon request a nondriver's license card containing essentially the same information and photograph or digital image, except as provided pursuant to subsection 7 of this section, as the driver's license upon payment of six dollars. All nondriver's licenses shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the sixth year after issuance. A person who has passed his or her seventieth birthday shall upon application be issued a nonexpiring nondriver's license card. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, a nondriver's license containing a concealed carry endorsement shall expire three years from the date the certificate of qualification was issued pursuant to section 571.101, as section 571.101 existed prior to August 28, 2013. The fee for nondriver's licenses issued for a period exceeding three years is six dollars or three dollars for nondriver's licenses issued for a period of three years or less. The nondriver's license card shall be used for identification purposes only and shall not be valid as a license. **No fee shall be required or collected from a homeless child or homeless youth, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or unaccompanied youth, as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 11434a(6), for a first nondriver's license card issued under this subsection. Such person's status as a homeless child or youth or unaccompanied youth shall be verified by a letter signed by one of the following persons:**

(1) **A director or designee of a governmental or nonprofit agency that receives public or private funding to provide services to homeless persons;**

(2) **A local education agency liaison for homeless children and youth designated under 42 U.S.C. Section 11432(g)(1)(J)(ii), or a school social worker or counselor; or**

(3) **A licensed attorney representing the minor in any legal matter.**

7. If otherwise eligible, an applicant may receive a driver's license or nondriver's license without a photograph or digital image of the applicant's full facial features except that such applicant's photograph or digital image shall be taken and maintained by the director and not printed on such license. In order to qualify for a license without a photograph or digital image pursuant to this section the applicant must:

(1) Present a form provided by the department of revenue requesting the applicant's photograph be omitted from the license or nondriver's license due to religious affiliations. The form shall be signed by the applicant and another member of the religious tenant verifying the photograph or digital image exemption on the license or nondriver's license is required as part of their religious affiliation. The required signatures on the prescribed form shall be properly notarized;

(2) Provide satisfactory proof to the director that the applicant has been a United States citizen for at least five years and a resident of this state for at least one year, except that an applicant moving to this state possessing a valid driver's license from another state without a photograph shall be exempt from the one-year state residency requirement. The director may establish rules necessary to determine satisfactory proof of citizenship and residency pursuant to this section;

(3) Applications for a driver's license or nondriver's license without a photograph or digital image must be made in person at a license office determined by the director. The director is authorized to limit the number of offices that may issue a driver's or nondriver's license without a photograph or digital image pursuant to this section.

8. The department of revenue shall make available, at one or more locations within the state, an opportunity for individuals to have their full facial photograph taken by an employee of the department of revenue, or their designee, who is of the same sex as the individual being photographed, in a segregated location.

9. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue a driver's license or a nondriver's license for a period that exceeds an applicant's lawful presence in the United States. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license or nondriver's license issued under this section.

10. (1) Notwithstanding any biometric data restrictions contained in section 302.170, the department of revenue is hereby authorized to design and implement a secure digital driver's license program that allows applicants applying for a driver's license in accordance with this chapter to obtain a secure digital driver's license in addition to the physical card-based license specified in this section.

(2) A digital driver's license as described in this subsection shall be accepted for all purposes for which a license, as defined in section 302.010, is used.

(3) The department may contract with one or more entities to develop the secure digital driver's license system. The department or entity may develop a mobile software application capable of being utilized through a person's electronic device to access the person's secure digital driver's license.

(4) The department shall suspend, disable, or terminate a person's participation in the secure digital driver's license program if:

(a) The person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, denied, withdrawn, or cancelled as provided in this chapter; or

(b) The person reports that the person's electronic device has been lost, stolen, or compromised.

11. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2020, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2227, Page 2, Line 35, by deleting the word "sixteen" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~sixteen~~ fifteen"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Van Schoiack, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner

Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Burger
Busick	Christofanelli	Copeland	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Francis	Gray	Haden	Hicks
Houx	Jones	Matthiesen	McGill	Morse
Mosley	Oehlerking	Schulte	Schwadron	Smith 163
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	West	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2227, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"1.355. 1. On November 5, 2024, the state of Missouri shall set clocks back to standard time. Following this changing of the clocks, the state of Missouri shall not participate in daylight saving time thereafter.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, if the federal government adopts daylight saving time as the new standard time, the state of Missouri shall set clocks to conform with the new standard time."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright			

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Burger
Busick	Copeland	Cupps	Ealy	Evans
Francis	Haden	Hicks	Houx	McGirl
Morse	Mosley	Oehlerking	Schulte	Schwadron
Smith 163	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	West	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 2227, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 2227, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, was taken up by Representative Sparks.

On motion of Representative Sparks, the title of **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748** was agreed to.

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 was laid over.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2272 - Special Committee on Government Accountability
HB 2701 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2846 - Pensions
HB 2878 - Transportation Infrastructure

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 97 - Special Committee on Government Accountability

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 12, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1709

Executive session will be held: HB 1975, HB 1795, HB 2547

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 4109, HR 4110, HR 4267

Executive session will be held: HB 1451, HB 1459, HB 1489, HB 1494, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2719, HR 4109, HR 4110, HR 4267, HB 2670, HB 2650, HB 1460

Added HR 4109, HR 4110, HR 4267, HB 2670, HB 2650, and HB 1460.

Time change.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2665, HB 2558

Added HB 2558.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1834

Executive session will be held: HB 2710, HB 2681

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2696, HB 2562

Executive session will be held: HB 1945, HB 1761

Added HB 2562.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2526, HB 2788

Executive session will be held: HB 1724, HB 1665, HB 2524

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2851, HB 1992

Executive session will be held: HB 2672, HB 1452

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1827, HB 2648

Executive session will be held: HB 2060

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1532, HB 2552, HB 2627

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2905

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

MoDOT's presentation of their annual report, pending applications for memorial highway and bridge designation signs, and pending applications for specialty license plates.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2700

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2531, HB 2376

Executive session will be held: HB 1564, HB 2756, HB 2571, HB 2348

Removed HB 2270.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2803

Executive session will be held: HB 1763

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2573, HB 2604

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2919

Executive session will be held: HB 1517

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619

Executive session will be held: HB 2486, HCR 40

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1753, HB 2193, HB 2501, HB 2828

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 12, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2356

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2278, HB 2614, HB 2794

Presentations by Dr. Leigh Anne Taylor Knight, Executive Director/Chief Operating Officer of Kansas City-based The DeBruce Foundation regarding the Foundation's research on the challenges facing career identification and workforce readiness in Missouri and Dr. Terri Hart, Director; Natalie Lewis, Chief Operating Officer; Matt Roney; and Sammy Panettiere of Great Jobs KC regarding their program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HB 2320 - Seitz

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Diehl

HCS HB 1957 - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1413 - Stacy

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2142 - Baker

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2082 - Gregory
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks
HB 2274 - Smith (155)
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1483 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/05/2024)

HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

(03/12/2024)

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Choose you this day whom ye will serve: as for me and my house we will serve the Lord. (Joshua 24:15)

O God, our hope for years to come, who is the light of the world and the life of all peoples, let Your light shine upon us and Your presence come to new life within us as we pray in spirit and in truth. Strengthen our hearts that we may now and always be reverent in thought, word, and deed here in the People's House.

Bless our Missouri with Your gracious favor and make our people one in spirit, one in purpose, and one in steadfast humility. Whatever our differences, may we realize that we are one in You and may this bond of unity be increasingly strengthened until we learn to live together as good citizens in our great Show Me State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Presley Whitney and Josey Clark.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark

Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Adams	Appelbaum	Bosley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burton	Busick	Clemens	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Ealy	Gragg	Gray
Hardwick	Hicks	Ingle	Johnson 23	Keathley
Mann	Merideth	Oehlerking	Parker	Plank
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Stephens	Thomas	Unsicker	West
Windham	Woods			

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1413, relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens, was taken up by Representative Stacy.

On motion of Representative Stacy, the title of **HCS HB 1413** was agreed to.

Representative Riley assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy

Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burger	Busick	Ealy
Hicks	Johnson 12	Reuter	Smith 163	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	West		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HB 1413** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HB 1413** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices, was taken up by Representative Parker.

On motion of Representative Parker, the title of **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, was taken up by Representative Sparks.

Representative Sharp (37) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1692 & 1748, Page 6, Section 575.151, Line 6, by inserting after the word "**speed**" the phrase ", **defined as ten miles per hour above the posted speed limit**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after the word "**vehicle**" the words "**at a high speed**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"The provisions of this section shall not apply to a driver who maintains a safe speed and continues driving in search of a safe, well-lit location to pull over."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1692 & 1748, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after the word "**hour**" the words "**or greater**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sharp (37), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sparks, **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sparks, **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2274, relating to corporate income taxes, was taken up by Representative Smith (155).

On motion of Representative Smith (155), the title of **HB 2274** was agreed to.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2274, Pages 1-2, Section 143.071, Lines 1-32, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"143.011. 1. **For all tax years ending on or before December 31, 2025**, a tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, beginning with the 2023 calendar year, **but ending on December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be four and ninety-five hundredths percent.

(2) The modification of tax rates made pursuant to this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of seven thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection 5 of this section.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reduction under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2024 calendar year, **but ending on December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced by fifteen hundredths of a percent. A reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred seventy-five million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

4. ~~[(1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a reduction is made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be further reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one-tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than three reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.~~

~~(2) (a) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:~~

~~a. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least two hundred million dollars; and~~

~~b. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the amount of net general revenue collected in the fiscal year five years prior, adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation over the preceding five fiscal years.~~

~~(b) The amount of net general revenue collected required by subparagraph a. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision in order to make a reduction pursuant to this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation beginning with January 2, 2023.~~

~~(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.~~

~~(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced below the rate applicable to such bracket, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining income bracket.]~~

Beginning January 1, 2025, a tax is hereby imposed for every tax year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$2,500.00	\$0
Over \$2,500 but not over \$5,000	2 1/2% of excess over \$2,500
Over \$5,000 but not over \$7,500	\$62.50 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$7,500 but not over \$10,000	\$150 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$7,500
Over \$10,000 but not over \$500,000	\$262.50 plus 4 3/4% of excess over \$10,000
Over \$500,000	\$23,275 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$500,000

5. (1) Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section **for all tax years ending on or before December 31, 2024, or subsection 4 of this section for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025**, shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.

(2) **Beginning with the 2026 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 4 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2025. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets. For the purposes of this subdivision, the "percent increase in inflation" means the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2023, and ending August 31, 2024.**

6. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "CPI", the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) "CPI for the preceding calendar year", the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) "Net general revenue collected", all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) "Percent increase in inflation", the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income shall determine his or her tax from the rates provided in section 143.011. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2022, there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars.

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, **but on or before December 31, 2024**, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to one thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection 5 of section 143.011.

(2) The modifications made pursuant to this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

3. (1) **Notwithstanding the provisions of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to two thousand five hundred dollars, as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of section 143.011.**

(2) The modifications made under this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2025.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided under subsection 4 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

143.071. 1. For all tax years beginning before September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to five percent of Missouri taxable income.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after September 1, 1993, and ending on or before December 31, 2019, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to six and one-fourth percent of Missouri taxable income.

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, **but on or before December 31, 2024**, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to four percent of Missouri taxable income.

4. **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to five percent of Missouri taxable income.**

5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.

143.177. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of revenue;

(2) "Eligible taxpayer", a resident individual with a filing status of single, head of household, widowed, or married filing combined who is subject to the tax imposed under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and who is allowed a federal earned income tax credit under 26 U.S.C. Section 32, as amended;

(3) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. (1) Beginning with the 2023 calendar year, an eligible taxpayer shall be allowed a tax credit in an amount equal to a percentage of the amount such taxpayer would receive under the federal earned income tax credit as such credit existed under 26 U.S.C. Section 32 as of January 1, 2021, as provided pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection. The tax credit allowed by this section shall be claimed by such taxpayer at the time such taxpayer files a return and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by this chapter after reduction for all other credits allowed thereon. If the amount of the credit exceeds the tax liability, the difference shall ~~not~~ be refunded to the taxpayer and shall not be carried forward to any subsequent tax year.

(2) Subject to the provisions of subdivision (3) of this subsection, the percentage of the federal earned income tax credit to be allowed as a tax credit pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection shall be ten percent, which may be increased to twenty percent subject to the provisions of subdivision (3) of this subsection. The maximum percentage that may be claimed as a tax credit pursuant to this section shall be twenty percent of the federal earned income tax credit that may be claimed by such taxpayer. Any increase in the percentage that may be claimed as a tax credit shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such percentage shall continue in effect until the next percentage increase occurs. An increase shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after the increase takes effect.

(3) The initial percentage to be claimed as a tax credit and any increase in the percentage that may be claimed pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred fifty million dollars.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057 to the contrary, the department shall determine whether any taxpayer filing a report or return with the department who did not apply for the credit authorized under this section may qualify for the credit and, if so, determines a taxpayer may qualify for the credit, shall notify such taxpayer of his or her potential eligibility. In making a determination of eligibility under this section, the department shall use any appropriate and available data including, but not limited to, data available from the Internal Revenue Service, the U.S. Department of Treasury, and state income tax returns from previous tax years.

5. The department shall prepare an annual report containing statistical information regarding the tax credits issued under this section for the previous tax year, including the total amount of revenue expended, the number of credits claimed, and the average value of the credits issued to taxpayers whose earned income falls within various income ranges determined by the department.

6. The director of the department may promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the

powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

7. Tax credits authorized under this section shall not be subject to the requirements of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

144.014. 1. Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, beginning October 1, 1997, **and ending on December 31, 2024**, the tax levied and imposed under this chapter on all retail sales of food shall be at the rate of one percent. The revenue derived from the one percent rate pursuant to this section shall be deposited by the state treasurer in the school district trust fund and shall be distributed as provided in section 144.701.

2. **Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2025, no state sales or use tax, local sales tax as defined under section 32.085, or local use tax shall be levied or imposed on any retail sale of food in this state.**

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "food" shall include only those products and types of food for which ~~[food stamps]~~ **benefits** may be redeemed pursuant to the provisions of the ~~[Federal Food Stamp]~~ **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance** Program as ~~[contained]~~ **described** in 7 U.S.C. Section 2012, as that section now reads or as it may be amended hereafter, and shall include food dispensed by or through vending machines. For the purpose of this section, except for vending machine sales, the term "food" shall not include food or drink sold by any establishment where the gross receipts derived from the sale of food prepared by such establishment for immediate consumption on or off the premises of the establishment constitutes more than eighty percent of the total gross receipts of that establishment, regardless of whether such prepared food is consumed on the premises of that establishment, including, but not limited to, sales of food by any restaurant, fast food restaurant, delicatessen, eating house, or café.

144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law, sections 281.220 to 281.310, which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and

machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. For the purposes of this subdivision, subdivision (5) of this subsection, and section 144.054, as well as the definition in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.010, the term "product" includes telecommunications services and the term "manufacturing" shall include the production, or production and transmission, of telecommunications services. The preceding sentence does not make a substantive change in the law and is intended to clarify that the term "manufacturing" has included and continues to include the production and transmission of "telecommunications services", as enacted in this subdivision and subdivision (5) of this subsection, as well as the definition in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.010. The preceding two sentences reaffirm legislative intent consistent with the interpretation of this subdivision and subdivision (5) of this subsection in *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 78 S.W.3d 763 (Mo. banc 2002) and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 182 S.W.3d 226 (Mo. banc 2005), and accordingly abrogates the Missouri supreme court's interpretation of those exemptions in *IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue*, 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) to the extent inconsistent with this section and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 78 S.W.3d 763 (Mo. banc 2002) and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 182 S.W.3d 226 (Mo. banc 2005). The construction and application of this subdivision as expressed by the Missouri supreme court in *DST Systems, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 43 S.W.3d 799 (Mo. banc 2001); *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 78 S.W.3d 763 (Mo. banc 2002); and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 182 S.W.3d 226 (Mo. banc 2005), is hereby affirmed. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(5) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption. The construction and application of this subdivision as expressed by the Missouri supreme court in *DST Systems, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 43 S.W.3d 799 (Mo. banc 2001); *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 78 S.W.3d 763 (Mo. banc 2002); and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 182 S.W.3d 226 (Mo. banc 2005), is hereby affirmed;

(6) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(7) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(8) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(9) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(10) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(11) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(12) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (4) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least

twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(13) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(14) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(17) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(18) All sales of insulin, and all sales, rentals, repairs, and parts of durable medical equipment, prosthetic devices, and orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories including parts, and hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids including parts, and all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs including parts, and stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters including parts, and reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(19) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(20) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (19) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(21) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(22) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of

livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" shall mean:

(a) New or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment, including utility vehicles used for any agricultural use, and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment and rotary mowers used for any agricultural purposes. For the purposes of this subdivision, "utility vehicle" shall mean any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than eighty inches in width, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels;

(b) Supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile; and

(c) One-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

a. Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

b. Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

c. Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(23) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(24) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(25) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4071, 4081, ~~[4091,]~~ 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(26) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(27) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(28) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(29) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(30) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(31) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (4) of this subsection;

(32) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(33) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(34) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(35) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(36) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(37) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(38) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(39) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(40) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(41) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

(42) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010;

(43) Any new or used aircraft sold or delivered in this state to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state, and such aircraft is not to be based in this state and shall not remain in this state more than ten business days subsequent to the last to occur of:

(a) The transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state; or

(b) The date of the return to service of the aircraft in accordance with 14 CFR 91.407 for any maintenance, preventive maintenance, rebuilding, alterations, repairs, or installations that are completed contemporaneously with the transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state;

(44) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(45) All internet access or the use of internet access regardless of whether the tax is imposed on a provider of internet access or a buyer of internet access. For purposes of this subdivision, the following terms shall mean:

(a) "Direct costs", costs incurred by a governmental authority solely because of an internet service provider's use of the public right-of-way. The term shall not include costs that the governmental authority would have incurred if the internet service provider did not make such use of the public right-of-way. Direct costs shall be determined in a manner consistent with generally accepted accounting principles;

(b) "Internet", computer and telecommunications facilities, including equipment and operating software, that comprises the interconnected worldwide network that employ the transmission control protocol or internet protocol, or any predecessor or successor protocols to that protocol, to communicate information of all kinds by wire or radio;

(c) "Internet access", a service that enables users to connect to the internet to access content, information, or other services without regard to whether the service is referred to as telecommunications, communications, transmission, or similar services, and without regard to whether a provider of the service is subject to regulation by the Federal Communications Commission as a common carrier under 47 U.S.C. Section 201, et seq. For purposes of this subdivision, internet access also includes: the purchase, use, or sale of communications services, including telecommunications services as defined in section 144.010, to the extent the communications services are purchased, used, or sold to provide the service described in this subdivision or to otherwise enable users to access content, information, or other services offered over the internet; services that are incidental to the provision of a service described in this subdivision, when furnished to users as part of such service, including a home page, electronic mail, and instant messaging, including voice-capable and video-capable electronic mail and instant messaging, video clips, and personal electronic storage capacity; a home page electronic mail and instant messaging, including voice-capable and video-capable electronic mail and instant messaging, video clips, and personal electronic storage capacity that are provided independently or that are not packed with internet access. As used in this subdivision, internet access does not include voice, audio, and video programming or other products and services, except services described in this paragraph or this subdivision, that use internet protocol or any successor protocol and for which there is a charge, regardless of whether the charge is separately stated or aggregated with the charge for services described in this paragraph or this subdivision;

(d) "Tax", any charge imposed by the state or a political subdivision of the state for the purpose of generating revenues for governmental purposes and that is not a fee imposed for a specific privilege, service, or benefit conferred, except as described as otherwise under this subdivision, or any obligation imposed on a seller to collect and to remit to the state or a political subdivision of the state any gross retail tax, sales tax, or use tax imposed on a buyer by such a governmental entity. The term tax shall not include any franchise fee or similar fee imposed or authorized under sections 67.1830 to 67.1846 or section 67.2689; Section 622 or 653 of the Communications Act of 1934, 47 U.S.C. Section 542 and 47 U.S.C. Section 573; or any other fee related to obligations of telecommunications carriers under the Communications Act of 1934, 47 U.S.C. Section 151, et seq., except to the extent that:

- a. The fee is not imposed for the purpose of recovering direct costs incurred by the franchising or other governmental authority from providing the specific privilege, service, or benefit conferred to the payer of the fee; or
- b. The fee is imposed for the use of a public right-of-way based on a percentage of the service revenue, and the fee exceeds the incremental direct costs incurred by the governmental authority associated with the provision of that right-of-way to the provider of internet access service.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be interpreted as an exemption from taxes due on goods or services that were subject to tax on January 1, 2016;

(46) All purchases by a company of solar photovoltaic energy systems, components used to construct a solar photovoltaic energy system, and all purchases of materials and supplies used directly to construct or make improvements to such systems, provided that such systems:

- (a) Are sold or leased to an end user; or
- (b) Are used to produce, collect and transmit electricity for resale or retail;

(47) All sales of necessary personal hygiene products and toiletries. For the purposes of this subdivision, "necessary personal hygiene products and toiletries" shall mean goods, merchandise, or products necessary for personal hygiene, health, safety, or cleanliness of an individual including, but not limited to, feminine hygiene products, diapers, incontinence products, toilet paper, toothbrushes, toothpaste, soap, shampoo, deodorant, antiperspirant, and other similar products necessary for reasonable hygiene; but such term shall not include luxury or cosmetic personal care items.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. Every applicant to be a registered fleet owner as described in subsections 6 to 10 of section 301.032 shall furnish with the application to operate as a registered fleet owner a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the registered fleet owner complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to registered fleet owners, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the registered fleet owner license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

8. If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

10. Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers shall apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525.

~~[Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue.]~~ In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. ~~[No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.]~~

11. (1) Every motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560, as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558, shall collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles that such dealer sells. In collecting and remitting this sales tax, motor vehicle dealers shall be subject to all applicable provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.527.

(2) The director of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This subsection and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

144.081. 1. The director of revenue, by regulation, may require a seller to timely remit the unpaid state sales tax for each quarter-monthly period, only if the seller's aggregate state sales tax was ten thousand dollars or more in each of at least six months during the prior twelve months. The term "state sales tax" as used in this section means the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.510 and the additional sales tax imposed by Sections 43(a) to 43(c) and 47(a) to 47(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution and does not include any sales taxes imposed by political subdivisions of the state pursuant to other provisions of law.

2. The director may increase the monthly requirement to more than ten thousand dollars or otherwise narrow the application of the quarter-monthly remittance system authorized by this section. The director may not require the remittance of state sales taxes more often than monthly unless authorized by this section.

3. A remittance shall be timely if mailed as provided in section 143.851 within three banking days after the end of the quarter-monthly period or if received by the director or deposited in a depository designated by the director within four banking days after the end of the quarter-monthly period.

4. ~~[The unpaid amount shall be after a reduction for the compensation provided by section 144.140.]~~ The unpaid amount at the end of a quarter-monthly period shall not include unpaid amounts for a prior quarter-monthly period only if the seller made a remittance with respect to the prior quarter-monthly period. The excess, if any, of a remittance over the actual amount for a period shall be applied in order of time to each of the seller's succeeding remittances with respect to the same return period.

5. For purposes of this section, "quarter-monthly period" means:

- (1) The first seven days of a calendar month;
- (2) The eighth to fifteenth day of a calendar month;
- (3) The sixteenth to twenty-second day of a calendar month; and
- (4) The portion following the twenty-second of a calendar month.

6. (1) In the case of an underpayment of any amount required to be paid pursuant to this section, a seller shall be liable for a penalty in lieu of all other penalties, interest or additions to tax imposed by this chapter for violating this section. The penalty shall be five percent of the amount of the underpayment determined under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(2) The amount of the underpayment shall be the excess of:

- (a) Ninety percent of the unpaid amount at the end of a quarter-monthly period, over
- (b) The amount, if any, of the timely remittance for the quarter-monthly period.

7. (1) The penalty with respect to any quarter-monthly period shall not be imposed if the seller's timely remittance for the quarter-monthly period equals or exceeds one-fourth of the average monthly state sales tax liability of the seller for the preceding calendar year. The month of highest liability and the month of lowest liability

shall be excluded in computing the average. This subdivision shall apply only to a seller who had a state sales tax liability for at least six months of the previous calendar year.

(2) The penalty shall not be imposed if the seller establishes that the failure to make a timely remittance of at least ninety percent was due to reasonable cause, and not due to willful neglect.

(3) The penalty shall not be imposed against any seller for the first two months the seller is obligated to make quarter-monthly remittance of state sales taxes.

8. Tax amounts remitted under this section shall be treated as payments on the seller's monthly return required by sections 144.080 and 144.090. Tax amounts remitted under this section shall be deemed to have been paid on the last day prescribed for filing the return. The preceding sentence shall apply in computing ~~[compensation under section 144.140,]~~ interest, penalties, and additions to tax and for purposes of all sections of this chapter, except this section.

9. The director of revenue may prescribe the use of an electronic funds payment system for the payment of sales and use taxes by any seller subject to the requirement of quarter-monthly remittance as provided in this section.

144.140. 1. ~~[From every remittance to the director of revenue made on or before the date when the same becomes due, the person required to remit the same shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent thereof.~~

2.] The director shall provide a monetary allowance from the taxes collected to a certified service provider under the terms of the certified service contract signed with the provider, provided that such allowance shall be funded entirely from moneys collected by the certified service provider.

~~[3. Any certified service provider receiving an allowance under subsection 2 of this section shall not be entitled to simultaneously deduct the allowance provided for under subsection 1 of this section.~~

4.] 2. For the purposes of this section, "certified service provider" shall mean an agent certified by the department of revenue to perform all the seller's sales and use tax functions, other than the seller's obligation to remit tax on its own purchases.

~~[5. The provisions of this section relating to the allowance for timely remittance of sales tax payment shall also be applicable to the timely remittance of use tax payment under sections 144.600 to 144.746.]~~

144.608. 1. For the purpose of more efficiently securing the payment of and accounting for the tax collected and remitted by retailers and vendors, the department is hereby authorized:

(1) To consult, contract, and work jointly with the streamlined sales and use tax agreement's governing board to allow sellers to use the governing board's certified service providers and central registration system services; or

(2) To consult, contract, and work with certified service providers independently. The department is authorized to determine the method and amount of compensation to be provided to certified service providers by this state for the services of such certified service providers to certain sellers~~], provided that no certified service provider or seller utilizing a certified service provider shall be entitled to the deduction provided in subsection 1 of section 144.140].~~

2. The department is also hereby authorized to independently take such actions as may be reasonably necessary to secure the payment of and account for the tax collected and remitted by retailers and vendors. The department shall independently carry out any or all activities relating to the collection of online use tax if the department, in its own judgment, determines that independently carrying out such activities would promote cost-saving to the state.

3. The director of revenue shall make, promulgate, and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this chapter relating to the collection and remittance of sales and use tax by certified service providers. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

4. The provisions of this section shall automatically sunset five years after January 1, 2023, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Smith (155), **HB 2274** was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Riley resumed the Chair.

HB 2320, relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Seitz.

On motion of Representative Seitz, the title of **HB 2320** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	McGaughey
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Christensen
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Burger
Burton	Busick	Cupps	Deaton	Ealy
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill
Phifer	Pollitt	Proudie	Reuter	Smith 155
Smith 163	Taylor 48	Thompson	Unsicker	West
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HB 2320** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

LETTER OF OBJECTION

March 12, 2024

Re: Consent Calendar
Dean Plocher, Speaker

Mister Speaker,

We, the undersigned, request that **House Bill No. 2083** be removed from the consent calendar today, 12 March 2024. Please reach out to our offices, if you have any questions.

In Service,

/s/ Tony Lovasco
State Representative, District 64

/s/ Darin Chappell
State Representative, District 137

/s/ Mazzie Christensen
State Representative, District 2

/s/ Bishop Davidson
State Representative, District 130

/s/ Deb Lavender
State Representative, District 98

/s/ Peter Merideth
State Representative, District 80

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Billington	Bonacker
Brown 16	Burton	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Cook	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Richey	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Seitz	Shields	Sparks	Stinnett
Titus	Van Schoiack			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 038

Barnes	Brown 149	Butz	Christensen	Copeland
Crossley	Deaton	Dinkins	Fountain Henderson	Gregory
Griffith	Hein	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Justus	Keathley	Knight
Matthiesen	McGaugh	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Pollitt
Pouche	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Steinhoff
Stephens	Taylor 48	Thomas	Voss	Waller
Weber	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 077

Adams	Amato	Appelbaum	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Byrnes
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cupps	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Fogle	Gray
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Parker	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Riley	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharp 37
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Veit	Walsh Moore	West	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1483, relating to tax credits for sporting events, was taken up by Representative Christ.

On motion of Representative Christ, the title of **HCS HB 1483** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1483** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1483** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1746, relating to utilities, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS HB 1746** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1746, Page 11, Section 144.058, Line 4, by inserting after the number "**32.085**" the words "**paid by any public utility, as such term is defined in section 386.020, or any rural electric cooperative operating under chapter 394**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 11-12, Lines 11-12, by deleting the phrase "**, as such term is defined in section 386.020,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 204.610, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"386.895. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Biogas", a mixture of carbon dioxide and hydrocarbons, primarily methane gas, released from the biological decomposition of organic materials;
- (2) "Biomass", has the meaning given the term "qualified biomass" in section 142.028;
- (3) "Gas corporation", the same as defined in section 386.020;
- (4) "Qualified investment", any capital investment in renewable natural gas infrastructure incurred by a gas corporation for the purpose of providing natural gas service under a renewable natural gas program;
- (5) "Renewable energy sources", hydroelectric, geothermal, solar photovoltaic, wind, tidal, wave, biomass, or biogas energy sources;
- (6) "Renewable natural gas", any of the following products processed to meet pipeline quality standards or transportation fuel grade requirements:
 - (a) Biogas that is upgraded to meet natural gas pipeline quality standards such that it may blend with, or substitute for, geologic natural gas;
 - (b) Hydrogen gas; or
 - (c) Methane gas derived from any combination of:
 - a. Biogas;
 - b. Hydrogen gas or carbon oxides derived from renewable energy sources; or
 - c. Waste carbon dioxide;
- (7) "Renewable natural gas infrastructure", all equipment and facilities for the production, processing, pipeline interconnection, and distribution of renewable natural gas to be furnished to Missouri customers.

2. **No later than July 1, 2025**, the commission shall adopt rules ~~[for]~~ **permitting** gas corporations **to voluntarily institute a** ~~[to offer a voluntary]~~ renewable natural gas program. Rules adopted by the commission under this section shall **be limited to** ~~[include]~~:

- (1) Rules for reporting requirements; ~~and~~
- (2) **Rules for establishing a process for gas corporations to submit filings pursuant to the renewable natural gas program; and**
- (3) Rules for establishing a process for gas corporations to fully recover incurred costs that are prudent, just, and reasonable associated with a renewable natural gas program. Such recovery shall not be permitted until the project is operational and produces renewable natural gas for customer use.

The public service commission may promulgate rules limited to its rulemaking authority under this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

3. (1) A qualified investment shall be deemed prudent for any gas corporation when the aggregate of such qualified investments does not exceed:

- (a) Five percent of such gas corporation's net plant as reported in the gas corporation's most recent annual report to the commission for any gas corporation with more than twenty-five thousand customers in Missouri; or**
- (b) Seven and one half percent of such gas corporation's net plant as reported in the gas corporation's most recent annual report to the commission for any gas corporation with twenty-five thousand customers or fewer in Missouri.**

(2) The qualified investment allowed under this section shall apply to a gas corporation's combined gas utility operations and gas service areas located in the state. All costs incurred for qualified investments shall also be reasonable to be deemed prudent by the commission.

4. A filing by a gas corporation pursuant to the renewable natural gas program created in subsection 2 of this section shall include, but is not limited to:

- (1) A proposal to procure a total volume of renewable natural gas over a specific period; ~~and~~
- (2) Identification of the qualified investments that the gas corporation may make in renewable natural gas infrastructure; **and**
- (3) A timeline for the investment and completion of the proposed renewable natural gas infrastructure.**

~~[4-]~~ **5. A gas corporation may from time to time revise the filing submitted to the commission under this section no more than one time per year.**

~~[5-]~~ **6. Any costs incurred by a gas corporation for a qualified investment that are prudent, just, and reasonable may be recovered by means of an automatic rate adjustment clause.**

7. For any filing made by a gas corporation under this section for a project with an aggregate cost of less than five million dollars, the commission shall issue a decision within ninety days of submission. For any such filing under this subsection, the commission may exercise the right to extend the review period thirty additional days for good cause. The commission shall not extend the review period more than twice for a total of sixty additional days.

~~[6-]~~ **8. When a gas corporation makes a qualified investment in the production of renewable natural gas, the costs associated with such qualified investment shall include the cost of capital established by the commission in the gas corporation's most recent general rate case.**

~~[7-]~~ **9. On or before January 1, ~~2023~~ 2026, the division of energy within the department of natural resources shall provide to the chair of the public service commission, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the chair of the senate committee on commerce, consumer protection, energy, and the environment, and the chair of the house of representatives utility committee, a report on the renewable natural gas program established under this section. Such report shall include, but not be limited to, the following:**

- (1) The number of projects submitted for the renewable natural gas program and the number of projects approved for the renewable natural gas program;
- (2) The number of projects that are operational, and the costs, projected and actual, of such projects and other key metrics the division of energy deems important;
- (3) The volume of renewable natural gas produced in the state through projects that were approved by the renewable natural gas program as well as the percentage of renewable natural gas produced in relation to the total volume of natural gas sold in the state;

(4) The environmental benefits of renewable natural gas, including but not limited to greenhouse gas reduction as a result of the production of renewable natural gas;

(5) The economic benefits of the renewable natural gas program, including but not limited to local employment, value-added production for the agricultural sector, and other economic development; and

(6) Any economic benefits or other costs to ratepayers.

~~[8-]~~ **10.** Rules adopted by the commission under this section shall not prohibit an affiliate of a gas corporation from making a capital investment in a biogas production project if the affiliate is not a public utility as defined in section 386.020.

~~[9. The public service commission may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2021, shall be invalid and void.—]~~

~~[10-]~~ **11.** Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act, this section and any rules enacted under this section shall expire nine years from the date the **commission promulgates rules to implement the** renewable natural gas program ~~[is established]~~, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; provided that any rate adjustment authorized by this section shall continue so long as the renewable natural gas program remains in operation and produces renewable natural gas for customer use."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hurlbert offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1746, Page 22, Section 393.1030, Line 154, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"393.1400. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Commission", the public service commission;

(2) "Electrical corporation", the same as defined in section 386.020, but shall not include an electrical corporation as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110;

(3) "Qualifying electric plant", all rate-base additions, except rate-base additions for new coal-fired generating units, new nuclear generating units, ~~[new natural gas units,]~~ or rate-base additions that increase revenues by allowing service to new customer premises;

(4) "Rate-base cutoff date", the date rate-base additions are accounted for in a general rate proceeding. In the absence of a commission order that specifies the rate-base cutoff date, such date as reflected in any jointly proposed procedural schedule submitted by the parties in the applicable general rate proceeding, or as otherwise agreed to by such parties, shall be used;

(5) "Weighted average cost of capital", the return on rate base used to determine the revenue requirement in the electrical corporation's most recently completed general rate proceeding; provided, that in the absence of a commission determination of the return on rate base within the three-year period prior to August 28, 2022, the weighted average cost of capital shall be determined using the electrical corporation's actual capital structure as of December 31, 2021, excluding short-term debt, the electrical corporation's actual cost of long-term debt and preferred stock as of December 31, 2021, and a cost of common equity of nine and one-half percent.

2. (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, electrical corporations shall defer to a regulatory asset eighty-five percent of all depreciation expense and return associated with all qualifying electric plant recorded to plant-in-service on the utility's books commencing on or after ~~[August 28, 2018, if]~~ the electrical corporation ~~[has]~~ made the election provided for by subsection 5 of this section ~~[by that date, or on the~~

~~date such election is made if the election is made after August 28, 2018]~~ **through August 27, 2024. Beginning August 28, 2024, and notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, electrical corporations shall defer to a regulatory asset eighty-five percent of all depreciation expense and return associated with all qualifying electric plant recorded to plant-in-service on the utility's books, except for a qualifying electric plant that consists of investment in new generating units including new energy storage systems for which the deferral shall be ninety percent.** In each general rate proceeding concluded after August 28, 2018, the balance of the regulatory asset as of the rate-base cutoff date shall, subject only to the cap provided for in section 393.1655 or section 393.1656, as applicable, be included in the electrical corporation's rate base without any offset, reduction, or adjustment based upon consideration of any other factor, other than as provided for in subdivision (2) of this subsection, with the regulatory asset balance arising from deferrals associated with qualifying electric plant placed in service after the rate-base cutoff date to be included in rate base in the next general rate proceeding. The expiration of this section shall not affect the continued inclusion in rate base and amortization of regulatory asset balances that arose under this section prior to such expiration.

(2) The regulatory asset balances arising under this section shall be adjusted to reflect any prudence disallowances ordered by the commission. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to affect existing law respecting the burdens of production and persuasion in general rate proceedings for rate-base additions.

(3) Parts of regulatory asset balances created under this section that are not yet being recovered through rates shall include carrying costs at the electrical corporation's weighted average cost of capital, plus applicable federal, state, and local income or excise taxes. Regulatory asset balances arising under this section and included in rate base shall be recovered in rates through a twenty-year amortization beginning on the date new rates reflecting such amortization take effect.

3. (1) Depreciation expense deferred under this section shall account for all qualifying electric plant placed into service less retirements of plant replaced by such qualifying electric plant.

(2) Return deferred under this section shall be determined using the weighted average cost of capital applied to the change in plant-related rate base caused by the qualifying electric plant, plus applicable federal, state, and local income or excise taxes. In determining the return deferred, the electrical corporation shall account for changes in all plant-related accumulated deferred income taxes and changes in accumulated depreciation, excluding retirements.

4. Beginning February 28, 2019, and by each February twenty-eighth thereafter while the electrical corporation is allowed to make the deferrals provided for by subsection 2 of this section, electrical corporations that defer depreciation expense and return authorized under this section shall submit to the commission a five-year capital investment plan setting forth the general categories of capital expenditures the electrical corporation will pursue in furtherance of replacing, modernizing, and securing its infrastructure. The plan shall also include a specific capital investment plan for the first year of the five-year plan consistent with the level of specificity used for annual capital budgeting purposes. For each project in the specific capital investment plan on which construction commences on or after January first of the year in which the plan is submitted, and where the cost of the project is estimated to exceed twenty million dollars, the electrical corporation shall identify all costs and benefits that can be quantitatively evaluated and shall further identify how those costs and benefits are quantified. For any cost or benefit with respect to such a project that the electrical corporation believes cannot be quantitatively evaluated, the electrical corporation shall state the reasons the cost or benefit cannot be quantitatively evaluated, and how the electrical corporation addresses such costs and benefits when reviewing and deciding to pursue such a project. No such project shall be based solely on costs and benefits that the electrical corporation believes cannot be quantitatively evaluated. Any quantification for such a project that does not produce quantified benefits exceeding the costs shall be accompanied by additional justification in support of the project. For each of the first five years that an electrical corporation is allowed to make the deferrals provided for by subsection 2 of this section, the purchase and installation of smart meters shall constitute no more than six percent of the electrical corporation's total capital expenditures during any given year under the corporation's specific capital investment plan. **At least twenty-five percent of the cost of the investments reflected in each year's capital investment plan, which for the purposes of this subsection shall exclude the cost of investments in new generating units and energy storage systems,** shall be comprised of grid modernization projects, including but not limited to:

(1) Increased use of digital information and controls technology to improve reliability, security, and efficiency of the electric grid;

(2) Dynamic optimization of grid operations and resources, with full cybersecurity;

(3) Deployment and integration of distributed resources and generation, including renewable resources;

(4) Development and incorporation of demand response, demand-side resources, and energy-efficiency resources;

- (5) Deployment of smart technologies (real-time, automated, interactive technologies that optimize the physical operation of appliances and consumer devices) for metering, communications, concerning grid operations and status, and distribution automation;
- (6) Integration of smart appliances and devices;
- (7) Deployment and integration of advanced electricity storage and peak-shaving technologies, including plug-in electric and hybrid electric vehicles, and thermal storage air conditioning;
- (8) Provision of timely information and control options to consumer;
- (9) Development of standards for communication and interoperability of appliances and equipment connected to the electric grid, including the infrastructure serving the grid; and
- (10) Identification and lowering of unreasonable or unnecessary barriers to adoption of smart grid technologies, practices, and services.

Project specific information need not be included for the five-year period covered by the plan. Within thirty days of the filing of any capital investment plan or annual update to an existing plan, the electrical corporation shall host a public stakeholder meeting to answer questions and receive feedback about the plan. After feedback is received, the electrical corporation shall file a notice with the commission of any modifications to the capital investment plan it has accepted. Changes to the plan, its implementation, or the level of investments made shall not constitute evidence of imprudence of the investments made under such plan. The submission of a capital investment plan under this section shall not affect in any way the commission's authority with respect to the grant or denial of a certificate of convenience and necessity under section 393.170. By February twenty-eighth following each year in which the electrical corporation submits a capital investment plan, the electrical corporation shall submit a report to the commission detailing actual capital investments made the previous year, the quantitatively evaluated benefits and costs generated by each of those investments that exceeded twenty million dollars, and any efficiencies achieved as a result of those investments.

5. This section shall only apply to any electrical corporation that has filed a notice with the commission of the electrical corporation's election to make the deferrals for which this section provides. An electrical corporation may provide notice to the commission one time under this subsection if such corporation has applied to the commission under subsection 2 of section 386.266, provided the corporation shall not concurrently utilize deferrals under this subsection and the electric rate adjustments set forth in subsection 3 of section 386.266. An electrical corporation's election shall allow it to make the deferrals provided for by subsection 2 of this section until December 31, ~~2028~~ **2035**. Notwithstanding the immediately preceding sentence, an electrical corporation may seek permission to continue to make the deferrals provided for by subsection 2 of this section for an additional five years beyond December 31, ~~2028~~ **2035**, by filing an application with the commission seeking such permission by December 31, ~~2026~~ **2033**, which application shall be ruled upon by the commission within one hundred eighty days after its filing. In deciding whether to grant such permission to continue the commission shall have the authority, consistent with its statutory authority outside this section, to consider such factors as in its judgment it deems necessary and may condition the permission on factors that are relevant to the deferrals authorized by subsection 2 of this section. The commission shall make the determination of whether to grant such permission to continue after a hearing. An electrical corporation making deferrals provided for by subsection 2 of this section on and after January 1, 2024, shall be subject to the revenue requirement impact cap set forth under section 393.1656. Failure to obtain such commission permission to continue shall not affect deferrals made through the date for which permission has been granted, or the regulatory and ratemaking treatment of the regulatory assets arising from such deferrals as provided for by this section.

6. The commission may take into account any change in business risk to the corporation resulting from implementation of the deferrals in setting the corporation's allowed return in any rate proceeding, in addition to any other changes in business risk experienced by the corporation.

7. This section shall expire on December 31, ~~2033~~ **2040**, except that the amortization of the regulatory asset balances arising under this section shall continue to be reflected in the electrical corporation's rates and remaining regulatory asset balances shall be included in the electrical corporation's rate base consistent with the ratemaking treatment and amortization previously approved by the commission pursuant to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hurlbert, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Farnan offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1746, Page 45, Section 640.144, Line 22, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[67.5122. Sections 67.5110 to 67.5122 shall expire on January 1, 2025, except that for small wireless facilities already permitted or collocated on authority poles prior to such date, the rate set forth in section 67.5116 for collocation of small wireless facilities on authority poles shall remain effective for the duration of the permit authorizing the collocation.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1746, Page 45, Section 393.1700, Line 726, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"393.1750. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Commission", the public service commission;**
- (2) "Electrical corporation", the same as defined in section 386.020, but shall not include an electrical corporation as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110;**
- (3) "Gas corporation", the same as defined in section 386.020;**
- (4) "Water corporation", the same as defined in section 386.020; and**
- (5) "Workforce development investments", expenditures by an electrical, gas, or water corporation directed to secondary, post-secondary, or vocational educational institutions located in the state or students of such institutions related to programs or courses that provide education or training in skilled crafts, in science, technology, engineering, or math disciplines, or other vocations needed to support the electric, gas, and water utility industries. Such expenditures qualify as workforce development investments if disbursed directly to such institutions or students or if directed to organizations established for the purpose of administering disbursement of such investments to such institutions or students. Workforce development investments shall also include the electrical, gas, or water corporation's costs to organize or oversee organizations that administer disbursement of funds to such institutions or students and the administrative costs of such organizations.**

2. In recognition of the importance of workforce development to support the provision of energy services in the state, the commission shall permit an electrical, gas, or water corporation to recover their workforce development investments as provided for in this section.

3. (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, an electrical, gas, or water corporation shall be entitled to defer to a regulatory asset such corporation's workforce development investments subject only to the cap provided for in subdivision (2) of this subsection, made between the effective date of this section and December 31, 2034. In each general rate proceeding concluded after the effective date of this section, the regulatory asset shall be included in the revenue requirement used to set rates through an amortization over a reasonable period of time in that general rate proceeding, and in such corporation's subsequent general rate proceedings, without any offset.

(2) Workforce development investments shall qualify for recovery as provided for in this section for investments made through December 31, 2034, that are not in excess of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the applicable electrical, gas, or water corporation's total operating revenues as reported to the commission for calendar year 2022."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1746, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1746, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2140, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HCS HB 2140** was agreed to.

Representative Schwadron offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2140, Page 16, Section 115.637, Line 82, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.642. 1. Any person may file a complaint with the secretary of state stating the name of any person who has violated any of the provisions of sections 115.629 to 115.646 and stating the facts of the alleged offense, sworn to, under penalty of perjury.

2. Within thirty days of receiving a complaint, the secretary of state shall notify the person filing the complaint whether or not the secretary has dismissed the complaint or will commence an investigation. The secretary of state shall dismiss frivolous complaints. For purposes of this subsection, "frivolous complaint" shall mean an allegation clearly lacking any basis in fact or law. Any person who makes a frivolous complaint pursuant to this section shall be liable for actual and compensatory damages to the alleged violator for holding the alleged violator before the public in a false light. If reasonable grounds appear that the alleged offense was committed, the secretary of state may issue a probable cause statement. If the secretary of state issues a probable cause statement, he or she may refer the offense to the appropriate prosecuting attorney.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 27.060, 56.060, or 56.430 to the contrary, when requested by the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney, the secretary of state or his or her authorized representatives may aid any prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney in the commencement and prosecution of election offenses as provided in sections 115.629 to 115.646.

4. (1) The secretary of state may investigate any suspected violation of any of the provisions of sections 115.629 to 115.646.

(2) (a) The secretary of state or an authorized representative of the secretary of state shall have the power to require the production of books, papers, correspondence, memoranda, contracts, agreements, and other records by subpoena or otherwise when necessary to conduct an investigation under this section. Such powers shall be exercised only at the specific written direction of the secretary of state or his or her chief deputy.

(b) If any person refuses to comply with a subpoena issued under this ~~[subsection]~~ **subdivision**, the secretary of state may seek to enforce the subpoena before a court of competent jurisdiction to require the production of books, papers, correspondence, memoranda, contracts, agreements, and other records. The court may issue an order requiring the person to produce records relating to the matter under investigation or in question. Any person who fails to comply with the order may be held in contempt of court.

~~[(c) The provisions of this subdivision shall expire on August 28, 2025.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2140, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the phrase "No. 2140," the following:

"Page 4, Section 115.127, Line 62, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.240. The election authority for any political subdivision or special district shall label ballot measures relating to taxation that are submitted by such political subdivision or special district to a vote of the people numerically or alphabetically in the order in which they are submitted. No such ballot measure shall be labeled in a descriptive manner aside from its numerical or alphabetical designation. Election authorities may coordinate with each other, or with the secretary of state, to maintain a database or other record to facilitate numerical or alphabetical assignment."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 3, by inserting after all of the said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 115.1200, Line 21, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"137.067. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any ballot measure seeking approval to add, change, or modify a tax on real property shall express the effect of the proposed change within the ballot language in terms of the change in real dollars owed per one hundred thousand dollars of a property's market valuation.

137.073. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "General reassessment", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) "Tax rate", "rate", or "rate of levy", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "Tax rate ceiling", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "Tax revenue", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in ~~[subsection 4 of]~~ section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the

amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14 of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "property" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict

with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection notwithstanding, if prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters approve a subsequent levy increase, the new tax rate ceiling shall remain in effect only until such time as the temporary levy expires under the terms originally approved by a vote of the people, at which time the tax rate ceiling shall be decreased by the amount of the temporary levy increase. If, prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters of a political subdivision are asked to approve an additional, permanent increase to the political subdivision's tax rate ceiling, voters shall be submitted ballot language that clearly indicates that if the permanent levy increase is approved, the temporary levy shall be made permanent.

(4) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision ~~[(4)]~~ (5) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

(6) (a) As used in this subdivision, the following terms mean:

a. "Current tax rate ceiling", the tax rate ceiling in effect before the voters approved a higher tax rate in a 2023 election;

b. "Increased tax rate ceiling", the new tax rate ceiling in effect after the voters approved a higher tax rate in a 2023 election.

(b) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for the general reassessment performed in 2023, when the required majority of voters in a school district serving a census-designated place with more than twenty-seven thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants passes an increase in the school district's tax rate, the school district shall use the current tax rate ceiling and the increase approved by the voters in establishing the rates of levy for the tax year immediately following the election.

(c) If the assessed valuation of real property in such school district is reduced in such tax year immediately following the election, such school district may raise its rates of levy so that the revenue received from its local real property tax rates equals the amount the school district would have received from the increased rates of levy had there been no reduction in the assessed valuation of real property in the school district.

(d) Using the increased tax rate ceiling shall be revenue neutral as required in Article X, Section 22 of the Constitution of Missouri.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schwadron, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 2140, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 2140, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 1775, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412 and HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

HCS HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes, was taken up by Representative Deaton.

On motion of Representative Deaton, the title of **HCS HRB 1** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **HCS HRB 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **HCS HRB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2170 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 2227 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1993, HB 1855, HB 1426 and HB 2157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Matthiesen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (5): Ingle, Lovasco, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Present (1): Crossley

Absent (3): Baker, Justus and McMullen

Special Committee on Education Reform, Chairman Davidson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Education Reform, to which was referred **HB 2852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Davidson, Dinkins, Keathley, Titus and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Christofanelli, Hicks, Mackey, Sharp (37) and Windham

*The following ex officio member was present: Henderson

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Allen, Brown (149), Byrnes, Chappell, Christ, Ealy, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Ingle, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Nickson-Clark, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Sharp (37), Smith (155) and Stacy

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Strickler

Absent (9): Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Coleman, Crossley, Evans, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, Murphy and Proudie

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HJR 132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2688**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2780**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Brown (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2874** and **HB 2796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Billington, Brown (16), Jones, McMullen, Nickson-Clark, Plank, Proudie and Sassmann

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Busick and Schwadron

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 2684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Sassmann and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Morse, Nickson-Clark and Smith (155)

Committee on Transportation Accountability, Chairman Mayhew reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Brown (149), Busick, Hurlbert, Kalberloh, Mayhew, Pouche, Taylor (48), Veit and Waller

Noes (3): Adams, Burton and Johnson (23)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bromley, Brown (149), Busick, Kalberloh, Mayhew, Pouche and Taylor (48)

Noes (5): Adams, Hurlbert, Johnson (23), Veit and Waller

Present (1): Burton

Absent (1): Butz

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1804 & 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Myers

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1851**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin** as **HB 1851** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Mackey

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin** as **HB 2184** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2413**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (0)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 132 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2688 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HB 2780 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent:

HCS HB 1533, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HCS HBs 1818 & 2345, HB 1870, HB 1987, HB 1995, HB 2084, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HB 2280, HCS HB 2414 and HB 2491.

The following members' presence was noted: Reuter and Smith (163).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Shields, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 13, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2763

Executive session will be held: HB 2832

BUDGET

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007,
HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013, HB 2015, HB 2017, HB 2018,
HB 2019, HB 2020

Public testimony and review of House Committee Substitutes.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2665, HB 2558

Added HB 2558.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1476, HB 1895

Executive session will be held: HB 1545, HB 1557, HB 1952

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1834

Executive session will be held: HB 2710, HB 2681, HB 1731

Added HB 1731.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2696, HB 2562

Executive session will be held: HB 1945, HB 1761

Added HB 2562.

AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1710, HB 2036, HB 2364

Executive session will be held: HB 1406

ETHICS

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Lounge.

Executive session will be held: HB 2170, HCS HB 2227

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1827, HB 2648

Executive session will be held: HB 2060

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1471, HB 1607, HB 1797

Added HB 1607 and HB 1797.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2905

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2641

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2700

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2699

Executive session will be held: HB 2446

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HJR 132, HCS HB 2688, HB 2780, HCR 42, HCS HB 2453

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1427, HB 1707, HCS HB 2064, HB 2277,
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2937, HB 2938

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2803
Executive session will be held: HB 1763

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 82
Executive session will be held: HB 1836

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).
Executive session will be held: HB 2780, HB 2688, HJR 132
CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2849, HB 2804, HB 2822, HB 2533

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2878, HB 2797
Executive session will be held: HB 2304, HB 2096, HB 2097

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 1753, HB 2193, HB 2501, HB 2828

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 13, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2278, HB 2614, HB 2794

Presentations by Dr. Leigh Anne Taylor Knight, Executive Director/Chief Operating Officer of Kansas City-based The DeBruce Foundation regarding the Foundation's research on the challenges facing career identification and workforce readiness in Missouri and Dr. Terri Hart, Director; Natalie Lewis, Chief Operating Officer; Matt Roney; and Sammy Panettiere of Great Jobs KC regarding their program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Mayhew

HCS HB 1957 - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2142 - Baker

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2082 - Gregory

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/12/2024)

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170, (Fiscal Review 3/12/24) - Gregory
HCS HB 2227, (Fiscal Review 3/12/24) - Kelly (141)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the earth, for He shall judge the world with righteousness. (Psalm 96:9,13)

O God, judge of the world, who has preserved us as a state and has given us this good land for our heritage, grant to us, who lead the people of this State, an unfailing and unfaltering devotion to You and to the welfare of our citizens.

Give us insight to see clearly what must be done to meet the needs of our citizens: feeding the hungry, strengthening the weak, establishing justice, and building collaboration.

With this insight give us the inspiration to do it Your way until justice and righteousness shall rule our State and peace and justice shall reign in the hearts of all people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Falkner
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy

Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Clemens	Copeland	Ealy
Evans	Farnan	Gragg	Haden	Johnson 12
Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Oehlerking
Proudie	Reuter	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thomas
Thompson	Unsicker	Windham	Woods	

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, relating to certain offenders, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

Representative Collins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, Page 9, Section 558.041, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[recommendation for such credit by the offender's institutional superintendent]~~ **calculation of such credit**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the words **"of ninety days"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"between five and three hundred sixty days, as determined by the department based on the length of the program,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 31-33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(6) An offender may earn a maximum of ninety days of credit in any twelve month period."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 36, by deleting the words **"minimum eligibility-for-release date"** and inserting in lieu thereof the words **"entire sentence of imprisonment"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, Page 1, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, Page 8, Section 492.304, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"558.019. 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020, section 566.125, or section 571.015, which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The minimum prison term for an offender with one or two previous felony convictions unrelated to the present offense, for offenses not qualifying as dangerous felonies under section 556.061, shall be fifty percent of the sentence imposed by the court; except that, for any such offenders who are seventy years of age or older, the minimum prison term that the offender shall serve shall be forty percent of the sentence imposed by the court.

3. The provisions of subsections [2] **3** to 5 of this section shall only be applicable to the offenses contained in sections 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.027, 565.050, 565.052, 565.054, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.090, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.153, 565.156, 565.225, 565.300, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.069, 566.071, 566.083, 566.086, 566.100, 566.101, 566.103, 566.111, 566.115, 566.145, 566.151, 566.153, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, 566.215, 568.030, 568.045, 568.060, 568.065, 568.175, 569.040, 569.160, 570.023, 570.025, 570.030 when punished as a class A, B, or C felony, 570.145 when punished as a class A or B felony, 570.223 when punished as a class B or C felony, 571.020, 571.030, 571.070, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.200, 573.205, 574.070, 574.080, 574.115, 575.030, 575.150, 575.153, 575.155, 575.157, 575.200 when punished as a class A felony, 575.210, 575.230 when punished as a class B felony, 575.240 when punished as a class B felony, 576.070, 576.080, 577.010, 577.013, 577.078, 577.703, 577.706, 579.065, and 579.068 when punished as a class A or B felony. For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. ~~[For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115.]~~ Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, ~~[any]~~ **if an offender** ~~[who]~~ has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 ~~[and]~~, is committed to the department of corrections ~~[shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:~~

~~(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;~~

~~(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;~~

~~(3) If the offender~~, **and** has three or more previous ~~[prison commitments to the department of corrections]~~ **convictions** for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term ~~[which]~~ **that** the offender ~~[must]~~ **shall** serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve a minimum prison term of eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

[4-] 5. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

- (1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;
- (2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.

[5-] 6. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.

~~[6. An offender who was convicted of, or pled guilty to, a felony offense other than those offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section prior to August 28, 2019, shall no longer be subject to the minimum prison term provisions under subsection 2 of this section, and shall be eligible for parole, conditional release, or other early release by the department of corrections according to the rules and regulations of the department.]~~

7. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.

(2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.

(3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.

(4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.

(5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.

(6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.

8. Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.

9. If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:

- (1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;
- (2) Offender treatment programs;
- (3) Mandatory community service;
- (4) Work release programs in local facilities; and
- (5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.

10. Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 9 of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.

11. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.

12. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 558.041, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 54, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"566.030. 1. A person commits the offense of rape in the first degree if he or she has sexual intercourse with another person who is incapacitated, incapable of consent, or lacks the capacity to consent, or by the use of forcible compulsion. Forcible compulsion includes the use of a substance administered without a victim's knowledge or consent which renders the victim physically or mentally impaired so as to be incapable of making an informed consent to sexual intercourse.

2. The offense of rape in the first degree or an attempt to commit rape in the first degree is a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment or a term of years not less than five years, unless:

(1) The offense is an aggravated sexual offense, in which case the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment or a term of years not less than fifteen years;

(2) The person is a persistent or predatory sexual offender as defined in section 566.125 and subjected to an extended term of imprisonment under said section;

(3) The victim is a child less than twelve years of age, in which case the required term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the offender has served not less than thirty years of such sentence or unless the offender has reached the age of seventy-five years and has served at least fifteen years of such sentence, unless such rape in the first degree is described under subdivision (4) of this subsection; or

(4) The victim is a child less than twelve years of age and such rape in the first degree or attempt to commit rape in the first degree was outrageously or wantonly vile, horrible or inhumane, in that it involved torture or depravity of mind, in which case the required term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole or conditional release.

3. Subsection ~~[4]~~ 5 of section 558.019 shall not apply to the sentence of a person who has been found guilty of rape in the first degree or attempt to commit rape in the first degree when the victim is less than twelve years of age, and "life imprisonment" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of a person's natural life for the purposes of this section.

4. No person found guilty of rape in the first degree or an attempt to commit rape in the first degree shall be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or suspended execution of sentence.

566.060. 1. A person commits the offense of sodomy in the first degree if he or she has deviate sexual intercourse with another person who is incapacitated, incapable of consent, or lacks the capacity to consent, or by the use of forcible compulsion. Forcible compulsion includes the use of a substance administered without a victim's knowledge or consent which renders the victim physically or mentally impaired so as to be incapable of making an informed consent to sexual intercourse.

2. The offense of sodomy in the first degree or an attempt to commit sodomy in the first degree is a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment or a term of years not less than five years, unless:

(1) The offense is an aggravated sexual offense, in which case the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment or a term of years not less than ten years;

(2) The person is a persistent or predatory sexual offender as defined in section 566.125 and subjected to an extended term of imprisonment under said section;

(3) The victim is a child less than twelve years of age, in which case the required term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the offender has served not less than thirty years of such sentence or unless the offender has reached the age of seventy-five years and has served at least fifteen years of such sentence, unless such sodomy in the first degree is described under subdivision (4) of this subsection; or

(4) The victim is a child less than twelve years of age and such sodomy in the first degree or attempt to commit sodomy in the first degree was outrageously or wantonly vile, horrible or inhumane, in that it involved torture or depravity of mind, in which case the required term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation, parole or conditional release.

3. Subsection [4] 5 of section 558.019 shall not apply to the sentence of a person who has been found guilty of sodomy in the first degree or an attempt to commit sodomy in the first degree when the victim is less than twelve years of age, and "life imprisonment" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of a person's natural life for the purposes of this section.

4. No person found guilty of sodomy in the first degree or an attempt to commit sodomy in the first degree shall be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or suspended execution of sentence.

566.125. 1. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment if it finds the defendant is a persistent sexual offender and has been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing the following offenses:

- (1) Statutory rape in the first degree or statutory sodomy in the first degree;
- (2) Rape in the first degree or sodomy in the first degree;
- (3) Forcible rape;
- (4) Forcible sodomy;
- (5) Rape;
- (6) Sodomy.

2. A "persistent sexual offender" is one who has previously been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section or one who has previously been found guilty of an offense in any other jurisdiction which would constitute any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The term of imprisonment for one found to be a persistent sexual offender shall be imprisonment for life without eligibility for probation or parole. Subsection [4] 5 of section 558.019 shall not apply to any person imprisoned under this subsection, and "imprisonment for life" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of the person's natural life.

4. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment as provided for in this section if it finds the defendant is a predatory sexual offender and has been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section or committing child molestation in the first or second degree or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony.

5. For purposes of this section, a "predatory sexual offender" is a person who:

(1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first or second degree, or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony; or

(2) Has previously committed an act which would constitute an offense listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the act resulted in a conviction; or

(3) Has committed an act or acts against more than one victim which would constitute an offense or offenses listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the defendant was charged with an additional offense or offenses as a result of such act or acts.

6. A person found to be a predatory sexual offender shall be imprisoned for life with eligibility for parole, however subsection [4] 5 of section 558.019 shall not apply to persons found to be predatory sexual offenders for the purposes of determining the minimum prison term or the length of sentence as defined or used in such subsection. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in no event shall a person found to be a predatory sexual offender receive a final discharge from parole.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the court shall set the minimum time required to be served before a predatory sexual offender is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections. The minimum time to be served by a person found to be a predatory sexual offender who:

(1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section and is found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than thirty years;

(2) Has previously been found guilty of child molestation in the first or second degree, or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony and is found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(3) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first or second degree, or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(4) Has previously been found guilty of child molestation in the first degree or second degree, or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony, and is found guilty of child molestation in the first or second degree, or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(5) Is found to be a predatory sexual offender pursuant to subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 5 of this section shall be any number of years within the range to which the person could have been sentenced pursuant to the applicable law if the person was not found to be a predatory sexual offender.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of corrections, or any division thereof, may not furlough an individual found to be and sentenced as a persistent sexual offender or a predatory sexual offender.

566.210. 1. A person commits the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree if he or she knowingly:

(1) Recruits, entices, harbors, transports, provides, or obtains by any means, including but not limited to through the use of force, abduction, coercion, fraud, deception, blackmail, or causing or threatening to cause financial harm, a person under the age of twelve to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010, or benefits, financially or by receiving anything of value, from participation in such activities;

(2) Causes a person under the age of twelve to engage in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010; or

(3) Advertises the availability of a person under the age of twelve to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010.

2. It shall not be a defense that the defendant believed that the person was twelve years of age or older.

3. The offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree is a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the offender has served not less than twenty-five years of such sentence. Subsection [4] 5 of section 558.019 shall not apply to the sentence of a person who has been found guilty of sexual trafficking of a child less than twelve years of age, and "life imprisonment" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of a person's natural life for the purposes of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Shields moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman

Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Baringer	Burger	Busick	Ealy	Evans
Lonsdale	Oehlerking	Proudie	Riggs	Schnelting
Smith 163	Terry	Thompson	Unsicker	Waller
Woods	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Collins, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew

McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Chappell	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Davis	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Weber
Windham	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bland Manlove	Burger	Busick	Ealy	Evans
Gallick	Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Oehlerking	Proudie
Riggs	Schnelting	Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker
Waller	Walsh Moore	Woods	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, relating to commercial activity, was taken up by Representative Mayhew.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, the title of **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276** was agreed to.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, Page 4, Section 407.300, Line 70, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"407.313. 1. It is unlawful for a person to solicit payment of money by any writing that reasonably could be considered a bill, invoice, or statement of account due, but is in fact a solicitation for an order, unless the solicitation meets the requirements of subsections 2 through 6 of this section.

2. A solicitation described in subsection 1 of this section shall bear on its face either the disclaimer prescribed by subparagraph (A) of paragraph (2) of subsection (d) of Section 3001 of Title 39 of the United States Code or the following notice:

THIS IS NOT A BILL. THIS IS A SOLICITATION. YOU ARE UNDER NO OBLIGATION TO PAY THE AMOUNT STATED ABOVE UNLESS YOU ACCEPT THIS OFFER.

The statutory disclaimer or the alternative notice required under this subsection shall be displayed in conspicuous boldface capital letters of a color prominently contrasting with the background against which they appear, including all other print on the face of the solicitation and shall be at least as large, bold, and conspicuous as any other print on the face of the solicitation but no smaller than thirty-point font.

3. The disclaimer or notice required under subsection 2 of this section shall be displayed conspicuously apart from other print on the page and immediately below each portion of the solicitation that reasonably could be construed to specify a monetary amount due and payable by the recipient. The disclaimer or notice shall not be preceded, followed, or surrounded by words, symbols, or other matter that reduces its conspicuousness or that introduces, modifies, qualifies, or explains the required text, such as legal notice required by law.

4. The disclaimer or notice shall not, by folding or any other device, be rendered unintelligible or less prominent than any other information on the face of the solicitation.

5. If a solicitation consists of more than one page or if any page is designed to be separated into portions, such as by tearing along a perforated line, the disclaimer or notice shall be displayed in its entirety on the face of each page or portion of a page that reasonably might be considered a bill, invoice, or statement of account due.

6. For the purposes of this section, the term "color" includes black and the term "color prominently contrasting" excludes any color, or any intensity of an otherwise included color, that does not permit legible reproduction by ordinary office photocopying equipment used under normal operating conditions, and that is not at least as vivid as any other color on the face of the solicitation.

7. Any person damaged by noncompliance with this section is entitled to damages in an amount equal to three times the sum solicited."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mackey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lovasco offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, Page 9, Section 570.031, Line 11, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"578.100. 1. Whoever engages on Sunday in the business of selling or sells or offers for sale on such day, at retail, motor vehicles[; clothing and wearing apparel; clothing accessories; furniture; housewares; home, business or office furnishings; household, business or office appliances; hardware; tools; paints; building and lumber supply materials; jewelry; silverware; watches; clocks; luggage; musical instruments and recordings or toys; excluding novelties and souvenirs;] is guilty of a misdemeanor and shall upon conviction for the first offense be sentenced to pay a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, and for the second or any subsequent offense be sentenced to pay a fine of not exceeding two hundred dollars or undergo confinement not exceeding thirty days in the county jail in default thereof.

2. Each separate sale or offer to sell shall constitute a separate offense.

3. Information charging violations of this section shall be brought within five days after the commission of the alleged offense and not thereafter.

4. The operation of any place of business where any ~~[goods, wares or merchandise]~~ **motor vehicles** are sold or exposed for sale in violation of this section is hereby declared to be a public and common nuisance.

5. Any county of this state containing all or part of a city with a population of over four hundred thousand may exempt itself from the application of this section by submission of the proposition to the voters of the county at a general election or a special election called for that purpose, and the proposition receiving a majority of the votes cast therein. The proposal to exempt the county from the provisions of this section shall be submitted to the voters of the county upon a majority vote of the governing body of the county or when a petition requesting the submission of the proposal to the voters and signed by a number of qualified voters residing in the county equal to eight percent of the votes cast in the county in the next preceding gubernatorial election is filed with the governing body of the county. The ballot of submission shall contain, but not be limited to, the following language:

- ☐ FOR the exemption of _____ County from the Sunday sales law
☐ AGAINST the exemption of _____ County from the Sunday sales law

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon in the county are in favor of the proposal, then the provisions of this section shall no longer apply within that county. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon in the county are opposed to the proposal, then the provisions of this section shall continue to apply and be enforced within that county. The exemption of any county from the provisions of this section shall not become effective in that county until the results of the vote exempting the county have been filed with the secretary of state and with the revisor of statutes and have been certified as received by those officers. The revisor of statutes shall note which counties are exempt from the provisions of this section in the Missouri revised statutes.

6. In addition to any other method of exemption provided by law, the governing body of any county of this state may exempt itself from the application of this section by order or ordinance of the governing body of the county after public hearing upon the matter. Such public hearing shall be preceded by public notice which shall, at a minimum, be published at least three different times in the newspaper with the greatest circulation in the county. Upon such order or ordinance becoming effective, such county shall be exempt from the provisions of this section and no election or other method of exemption shall be required. The exemption of any county from the provisions of this section by order or ordinance shall not become effective in that county until the order or ordinance has been filed with the secretary of state and the revisor of statutes and has been certified as received by those officers. The revisor of statutes shall note which counties are exempt from the provisions of this section in the Missouri revised statutes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lovasco, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight

Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Collins	Ealy
Evans	Francis	Gray	Gregory	Johnson 12
Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Oehlerking	Proudie	Riggs
Schnelting	Smith 155	Smith 163	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Voss	Waller	Woods	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2142, relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **HB 2142** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2142, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.011. 1. A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, beginning with the 2023 calendar year, the top rate of tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be four and ninety-five hundredths percent.

(2) The modification of tax rates made pursuant to this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of seven thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of this section.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reduction under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2024 calendar year **and ending on or before December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced by fifteen hundredths of a percent. A reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred seventy-five million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

~~4. [(1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a reduction is made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be further reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than three reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.~~

~~(2) (a) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:~~

~~a. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least two hundred million dollars; and~~

~~b. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the amount of net general revenue collected in the fiscal year five years prior, adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation over the preceding five fiscal years.~~

~~(b) The amount of net general revenue collected required by subparagraph a. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision in order to make a reduction pursuant to this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation beginning with January 2, 2023.~~

~~(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.~~

~~(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced below the rate applicable to such bracket, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining income bracket.~~

~~5.~~ Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.

~~[6.]~~ 5. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "CPI", the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) "CPI for the preceding calendar year", the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) "Net general revenue collected", all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) "Percent increase in inflation", the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income shall determine his or her tax from the rates provided in section 143.011. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2022, there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars.

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to one thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection ~~[5]~~ 4 of section 143.011.

(2) The modifications made pursuant to this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 2142** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1413 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1483 - Fiscal Review

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1746 - Fiscal Review

HB 2274 - Fiscal Review

HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Fiscal Review

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2468 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2710** and **HB 2681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Allen, Amato, Barnes, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Gray, Hausman, Hudson, Johnson (23), Smith (155), Weber, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Thompson

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HJR 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Banderman, Byrnes, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Sparks, Toalson Reisch and Waller

Noes (4): Adams, Baringer, Smith (46) and Woods

Absent (4): Coleman, Falkner, Stacy and Windham

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1715** and **HB 2630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Brown (87), Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff and Toalson Reisch

Noes (1): Terry

Absent (2): Bonacker and Byrnes

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1945**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bonacker, Brown (87), Haffner, Hurlbert, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Byrnes, Christofanelli and Gragg

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2319**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Chappell, Clemens, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Present (1): Bangert

Absent (4): Baker, Boggs, Burton and Nickson-Clark

Committee on Healthcare Reform, Chairman Haden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 2632** and **HB 1446**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Boggs, Buchheit-Courtway, Doll, Fogle, Haden, Keathley, Lewis (25), Nickson-Clark, Pouche, Stinnett and Thomas

Noes (2): Seitz and Toalson Reisch

Absent (1): Gragg

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Christofanelli reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1990** and **HB 2135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Atchison, Butz, Christofanelli, Coleman, Dinkins, Gregory, Johnson (23), Mosley, Murphy, Parker, Reedy, Schnelting and Titus

Noes (2): Strickler and West

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Waller

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Reedy and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Burger, Lonsdale, Perkins and West

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2348**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Reedy and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Burger, Lonsdale, Perkins and West

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2571**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Reedy and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Burger, Lonsdale, Perkins and West

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Byrnes, Diehl, Falkner, Hinman, Reedy and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Burger, Lonsdale, Perkins and West

Special Committee on Election Contests, Chairman Stacy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Election Contests, to which was referred **HB 1534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Collins, Francis, Henderson, Riley and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McGaugh and Sharp (37)

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HB 2599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Busick, Farnan, Gallick, Johnson (23), Perkins and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Parker and Voss

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4109**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1494**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway and Evans

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (2): Bosley and Lavender

Absent (2): Burger and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burger and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burger and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Burger and Schnelting

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS#2 HJR 78 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

The following members' presence was noted: Ealy, Lonsdale, Proudie, Smith (163), and Woods.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, March 14, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2763

Executive session will be held: HB 2832

BUDGET

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013, HB 2015, HB 2017, HB 2018, HB 2019, HB 2020

Public testimony and review of House Committee Substitutes.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1476, HB 1895

Executive session will be held: HB 1545, HB 1557, HB 1952

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:45 AM or upon adjournment of the Government Efficiency and
Downsizing Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2798

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Lounge.

Executive session will be held: HB 2170, HCS HB 2227

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1471, HB 1607, HB 1797

Added HB 1607 and HB 1797.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2937, HB 2938

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 14, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2849, HB 2804, HB 2822, HB 2533

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HB 1481 - Christ
HB 1707 - Myers
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2087 - O'Donnell
HB 2098 - Thompson
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Hausman
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/12/2024)

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

(03/14/2024)

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170, (Fiscal Review 3/12/24) - Gregory
HCS HB 2227, (Fiscal Review 3/12/24) - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 1413, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Stacy
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Parker
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Sparks
HB 2274, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Smith (155)
HB 2320 - Seitz

HCS HB 1483, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Christ
HCS HB 1746, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Donna Baringer.

May the road rise to meet you,
May the wind be always at your back,
May the sun shine warm on your face,
The rains fall soft upon your fields.
And until we meet again, May God hold you in the palm of His hand.

May God be with you and bless you,
May you see your children's children.
May you be poor in misfortune,
Rich in blessings,
May you know nothing but happiness From this day forward.

May the road rise to meet you,
May the wind always be at your back,
May the warm rays of sun fall upon your home,
And may the hand of a friend always be near.

May green be the grass you walk on,
May blue be the sky above you,
May pure be the joys that surround you,
May true be the hearts that love you.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Weber offered House Resolution No. 4693.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1413**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Baringer, Fogle, Houx and Owen

Noes (1): Pollitt

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1746**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Kelly (141)

MOTIONS

Representative Kelly (141), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 2227, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed be reconsidered.

Representative Reuter raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Merideth raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair reminded members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson

Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Adams	Brown 27	Burger	Diehl	Evans
Hudson	Johnson 12	Keathley	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark
Oehlerking	Schnelting	Smith 163	Stephens	Unsicker
Waller				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (141) again moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 2227, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Aune	Ingle	Lewis 25	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Walsh Moore				

PRESENT: 006

Bosley	Clemens	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 12	Strickler
Weber				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burger	Busick	Evans
Hudson	Keathley	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Oehlerking
Schnelting	Unsicker	Waller		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (141), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 2227, as amended**, was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Grang	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick

Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Adams	Aune	Ingle	Lewis 25	Merideth
Nurrenbern	Phiifer	Walsh Moore		

PRESENT: 004

Bosley	Clemens	Weber	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burger	Busick	Evans
Hudson	Kalberloh	Keathley	Nickson-Clark	Oehlerking
Schnelting	Smith 46	Unsicker	Waller	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (141), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, to **HCS HB 2227** was adopted be reconsidered.

Representative Aune raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair again reminded members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Aune raised an additional point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burger	Busick	Evans
Griffith	Hudson	Keathley	Matthiesen	Oehlerking
Schnelting	Unsicker	Waller		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (141) again moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, to **HCS HB 2227** was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 001

Bosley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 27	Burger	Busick	Copeland	Evans
Griffith	Hudson	Keathley	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Oehlerking	Schnelting	Unsicker	Waller	

VACANCIES: 001

House Amendment No. 1, as amended, was withdrawn.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burger	Busick	Evans
Gray	Griffith	Hudson	Keathley	Mackey
Matthiesen	Oehlerking	Schnelting	Shields	Smith 163
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Waller		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 2227** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 2227** was ordered re-perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, relating to discriminatory practices, was taken up by Representative Proudie.

On motion of Representative Proudie, the title of **HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515** was agreed to.

Representative Sharp (37) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1900, 1591 & 2515, Page 2, Section 160.082, Lines 41-43, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharp (37), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Proudie, **HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Proudie, **HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 125** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HJR 129** - General Laws
- HJR 187** - Special Committee on Tax Reform
- HJR 188** - Special Committee on Tax Reform

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502** - Fiscal Review
- HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276** - Fiscal Review
- HB 2142** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1509** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 1514** - Rural Community Development
- HB 1542** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1656** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1657** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1688** - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
- HB 1829** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1850** - Special Committee on Government Accountability
- HB 2071** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 2108** - General Laws
- HB 2158** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 2171** - Special Committee on Tourism

HB 2172 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2182 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2207 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 2214 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2409 - Local Government
HB 2553 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
HB 2555 - General Laws
HB 2585 - Pensions
HB 2653 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 2675 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2709 - Judiciary
HB 2730 - Economic Development
HB 2737 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2790 - Financial Institutions
HB 2799 - Financial Institutions
HB 2886 - Financial Institutions

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 895 - Special Committee on Small Business

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Haffner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 2832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (149), Christensen, Diehl, Farnan, Gregory, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Parker and Van Schoiack

Noes (3): Fountain Henderson, Weber and Young

Present (2): Clemens and Plank

Absent (4): Busick, Knight, Pollitt and Woods

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HJR 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bonacker, Brown (87), Justus, Knight, Sassmann and Taylor (48)

Noes (3): Burton, Walsh Moore and Woods

Absent (5): Diehl, Farnan, Haley, Mayhew and Stephens

Committee on Judiciary, Vice Chair Veit reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 2700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Black, Copeland, Hicks, Parker, Reuter, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Sparks and Veit

Noes (1): Davis

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (2): Ealy and Evans

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Coleman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1800**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Coleman, Cook, Dinkins, Doll, Lewis (25), Parker, Roberts and Stinnett

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Brown (27), Casteel, Keathley, Kelly (141), Matthiesen and Nickson-Clark

Committee on Rural Community Development, Chairman Reedy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **HB 2669**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bonacker, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh and Reedy

Noes (3): Burton, Lewis (25) and Plank

Absent (1): Busick

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Bromley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1753**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Banderman, Black, Bromley, Crossley, Falkner, Ingle, Keathley, Lonsdale, Schulte, Taylor (84) and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Byrnes and McMullen

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 1945**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis, Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Evans, Falkner and Johnson (12)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis, Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Evans, Falkner and Johnson (12)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 2852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis, Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Evans, Falkner and Johnson (12)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Mackey

Noes (0)

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Francis, Griffith, Haden and Houx

Noes (0)

Present (2): Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2453**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2688**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2780**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Mackey

Noes (0)

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 104 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1534 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1564 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1617 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1906 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2072 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2314 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2319 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2348 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2571 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2599 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2657 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2756 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 22** entitled:

Relating to missions of institutions of higher education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 727** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, and 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following members' presence was noted: Brown (27) and Schnelting.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Monday, March 18, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, March 25, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013, HB 2015, HB 2017, HB 2018, HB 2019, HB 2020

Markup of House Committee Substitutes.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1554

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1525, HB 2895

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 25, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 2274, HB 2142, HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2468, HB 2108, HB 2555

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2207

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2733, HB 2471, HB 2824

Executive session will be held: HB 1627, HB 2458

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2409, HB 2862

Executive session will be held: HB 2531, HB 1794

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2846, HB 2906, HB 2585

Executive session will be held: HB 1722

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1564, HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, HCS HB 2314, HB 2571, HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, HJR 104

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1617.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1534, HCS HB 1906, HCS HB 2072, HCS HB 2319, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 2599, HB 2657, HCS HB 2756

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1512, HCS HB 1813, HCS#2 HB 1886, HB 1937, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, HCS HBs 2632 & 1446, HCS HBs 2874 & 2796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2937, HB 2938

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 895

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 187, HJR 188

Executive session will be held: HB 2919

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1816, HB 2171, HB 2172

Executive session will be held: HB 1619

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176, HB 2639,
HB 2662, HB 2878, HB 2797

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Transportation Director regarding the present and
future road projects in the state.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1427 - McGirl

HCS HB 1481 - Christ

HB 1707 - Myers

HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black

HCS HB 2087 - O'Donnell
HB 2098 - Thompson
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Hausman
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/12/2024)

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

(03/14/2024)

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 1413 - Stacy
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks
HB 2274, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Smith (155)
HB 2320 - Seitz
HCS HB 1483 - Christ
HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Perkins
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Mayhew
HB 2142, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 22

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCS SB 727

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Schulte in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 22, relating to missions of institutions of higher education.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#2 SCS SB 727, relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 39 - Transportation Infrastructure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 131 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2227 - Fiscal Review
HB 1593 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 1594 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2866 - General Laws
HB 2871 - Special Committee on Public Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 87 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1753 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2267 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2669 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Brown (16), Brown (27), Collins, Davidson, Davis, Ealy, Falkner, Haley, Kelley (127), Lavender, Lonsdale, Lovasco, Matthiesen, Plank, Pollitt, Proudie, Reuter, Riggs, Sander, Schulte, Schwadron, Sharpe (4), Terry, Thomas, Toalson Reisch, Wilson, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Schulte, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, March 25, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013, HB 2015, HB 2017, HB 2018, HB 2019, HB 2020

Markup of House Committee Substitutes.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1554

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1525, HB 2895

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 25, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 2274, HB 2142, HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502,
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2468, HB 2108, HB 2555

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2207

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2733, HB 2471, HB 2824

Executive session will be held: HB 1627, HB 2458

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2409, HB 2862

Executive session will be held: HB 2531, HB 1794

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2846, HB 2906, HB 2585

Executive session will be held: HB 1722

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1564, HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, HCS HB 2314, HB 2571, HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, HJR 104

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1617.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1534, HCS HB 1906, HCS HB 2072, HCS HB 2319, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 2599, HB 2657, HCS HB 2756

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1512, HCS HB 1813, HCS#2 HB 1886, HB 1937, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, HCS HBs 2632 & 1446, HCS HBs 2874 & 2796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2937, HB 2938

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, March 25, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 895

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 187, HJR 188

Executive session will be held: HB 2919

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1816, HB 2171, HB 2172

Executive session will be held: HB 1619

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176, HB 2639, HB 2662, HB 2878, HB 2797

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Transportation Director regarding the present and future road projects in the State.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HCS#2 HJR 78 - Coleman

HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1427 - McGirl

HCS HB 1481 - Christ

HB 1707 - Myers

HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black

HCS HB 2087 - O'Donnell

HB 2098 - Thompson
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Hausman
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2780 - Hicks

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2082 - Gregory
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/12/2024)

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

(03/14/2024)

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

(03/25/2024)

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 1413 - Stacy
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks
HB 2274, (Fiscal Review 3/13/24) - Smith (155)
HB 2320 - Seitz
HCS HB 1483 - Christ
HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Perkins
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Mayhew
HB 2142, (Fiscal Review 3/14/24) - Baker
HCS HB 2227, (Fiscal Review 3/18/24) - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Our gracious heavenly Creator,

We stand at this moment, prior to embarking upon the second half of this legislative session, and thank You for Your provision of grace and truth. We know the blessings enjoyed in this life. We know the challenges encountered in this life. We also know our representative responsibility for the benefit of our neighbors.

May it be true that our trust is in You. Help us to know Your ways. Lead us in Your truth. May we walk in Your grace, Your mercy, and Your goodness. Please forgive our failures. Please embolden our struggle for truth, sound law, and proper stewardship of the people's money.

In Jesus's name I pray, and the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alivia Huber, Lucas Huber, and Dylan Huber.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins
Cook	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern

O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Bosley

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Amato	Banderman	Bonacker	Burton	Christensen
Coleman	Copeland	Cupps	Farnan	Hausman
Hicks	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Keathley	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew	Merideth	Murphy
Myers	Parker	Peters	Phifer	Riggs
Sharp 37	Stephens	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Walsh Moore	West	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2274**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 1775, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 and HCS HB 1427 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1481, relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, was taken up by Representative Christ.

On motion of Representative Christ, the title of **HCS HB 1481** was agreed to.

HCS HB 1481 was laid over.

HB 1707, relating to law enforcement practices, was taken up by Representative Myers.

On motion of Representative Myers, the title of **HB 1707** was agreed to.

HB 1707 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2082, relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HB 2082** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Burton	Byrnes	Coleman	Cupps
Gray	Griffith	Keathley	Lonsdale	Mann
Phifer	Smith 163	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 2082** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Coleman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1434** and **HB 1491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman, Cook, Doll, Lewis (25), Matthiesen, Nickson-Clark, Parker, Roberts and Stinnett

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Brown (27), Casteel, Dinkins, Keathley and Kelly (141)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Houx and Smith (46)

Noes (2): Baker and Mackey

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Haden and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1715 & 2630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2571**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Myers

Noes (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mann and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2319**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (2): Mann and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2464 & 2460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mann and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger and McGirl

Noes (5): Bosley, Hudson, Knight, Lavender and Schnelting

Absent (2): Mann and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2657**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Bosley and Lavender

Absent (1): Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mann

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286 and HB 2570.**

The following members' presence was noted: Coleman, Cupps, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 26, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2307, HB 2495, HB 2690, HB 2691

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2219

Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HB 2137

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2589, HB 2730, HB 2438

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1525, HB 2895

Time correction.

CORRECTED

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1657, HB 1656

Executive session will be held: HB 2526, HB 2788, HB 2257, HB 1955

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2468, HB 2108, HB 2555, HJR 131

Added HJR 131.

AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2207

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2675, HB 2182

Executive session will be held: HB 1925

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2409, HB 2862

Executive session will be held: HB 2531, HB 1794

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2846, HB 2906, HB 2585

Executive session will be held: HB 1722

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2158

CANCELLED

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 5:15 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1512, HCS HB 1813, HCS#2 HB 1886, HB 1937,
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HB 2141,
HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, HCS HBs 2632 & 1446,
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796, HCS HB 2669

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Pending bill referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2800, HB 2475, HB 1688

Executive session will be held: HB 2573

Time correction.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 187, HJR 188

Executive session will be held: HB 2919

Time correction.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 26, 2024, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1816, HB 2171, HB 2172

Executive session will be held: HB 1619

Time correction.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2653

Executive session will be held: HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176, HB 2639, HB 2662, HB 2878, HB 2797

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Transportation Director regarding the present and future road projects in the state.

Time correction.

Added HB 2653.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HCS#2 HJR 78 - Coleman

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1481 - Christ

HB 1707 - Myers

HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black

HCS HB 2087 - O'Donnell

HB 2098 - Thompson

HCS HB 2413 - Peters

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Hausman

HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)

HB 1451 - Veit

HCS HB 1946 - Shields

HCS HB 2064 - Black

HCS HB 2453 - Francis

HCS HB 2688 - Myers

HB 2780 - Hicks

HB 2657 - McGirl

HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz

HCS HB 1534 - Baringer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957 - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/14/2024)

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

(03/25/2024)

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 1413 - Stacy
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks
HB 2274 - Smith (155)
HB 2320 - Seitz
HCS HB 1483 - Christ
HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Mayhew
HB 2142 - Baker
HCS HB 2227 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderaman

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on Thee. (Psalm 25:21)

Eternal God, Prince of Glory, who has brought us to the beginning of a new day, grant that in all our ways and always we may remember that You are with us. Help us to do our duties, to carry our responsibilities, and to make our decisions with sincerity of mind and genuineness of heart. Remove from us all pretense, all deceit, and hypocrisy, and by Your spirit may we do what we believe to be right for our state and good for our citizens.

Fill our lives with the mood of cooperation and the motive of service that we may leap the boundaries of class and creed and seek to minister to the needs of all Your people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Levi LaVo, Kennedy LaVo, and Ben Wissner.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Black	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burger	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Davis
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen

Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 041

Billington	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Bromley
Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Byrnes	Casteel	Christofanelli
Clemens	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Hovis	Johnson 23	Keathley	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mann	Merideth
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Riggs
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Stephens	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Walsh Moore
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Plocher offered House Resolution No. 4926.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2087, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS HB 2087** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2087, Page 66, Section 408.140, Line 63, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(12) A charge equal to the cost of the credit report."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Bangert offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2087, Page 12, Section 130.011, Line 166, by deleting "[~~(4)~~] (5)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(4)"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 224, by deleting "[~~(4)~~] (5)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(4)"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 130.021, Lines 92 to 94, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(4) [~~The names, mailing addresses and titles of its officers, if any;~~
~~(5)] The name and mailing address of any connected organizations with which the committee is affiliated;~~
(5) The names, mailing addresses, and titles of its officers, if any;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bangert, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Christ offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2087, Page 55, Section 361.999, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director shall have the authority, for good cause shown, to exempt, in part or in whole, from the requirements of this section any applicant or licensee.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christ, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2087, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2087, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1481, HB 1707, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HB 2098, HCS HB 2413, HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2064, HCS HB 2453, HCS HB 2688, HB 2780, HB 2657, HCS HB 2756, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 and HCS HB 1534 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2098, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Thompson.

On motion of Representative Thompson, the title of **HB 2098** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Thompson, **HB 2098** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543, relating to local homestead property tax credits, was taken up by Representative Hausman.

On motion of Representative Hausman, the title of **HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543** was agreed to.

Representative Voss offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2432, 2482 & 2543, Page 3, Section 137.1050, Line 53, by inserting after the number "3." the number "**(1)**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 60, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(2) If an eligible taxpayer makes new construction and improvements to such eligible taxpayer's homestead, the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability attributable to such new construction and improvements.

(3) If an eligible taxpayer's homestead is annexed into a taxing jurisdiction to which such eligible taxpayer did not owe real property tax in the eligible taxpayer's initial credit year, then the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability owed to the annexing taxing jurisdiction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Voss, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers

O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Sharpe 4	Shields	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Strickler	Taylor 84	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Barnes	Boggs	Bonacker	Byrnes	Cupps
Evans	Hicks	Johnson 12	Keathley	Lonsdale
Mayhew	Nickson-Clark	Oehlerking	Peters	Phifer
Reuter	Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 155	Smith 163
Steinhoff	Stephens	Terry	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hausman, **HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hausman, **HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1957, relating to foreign ownership of real property, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **HCS HB 1957** was agreed to.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1957, Page 4, Section 442.571, Lines 69-70, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the attorney general of Missouri. The attorney general shall review each submission that the attorney general"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HCS HB 1481, relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, was taken up by Representative Christ.

Representative Smith (46) raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Cupps	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reich
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Byrnes	Copeland
Davidson	Deaton	Ealy	Evans	Gray
Haffner	Hardwick	Hein	Hicks	Johnson 12

Jones	Keathley	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann
Mayhew	Phifer	Reuter	Schwadron	Smith 155
Smith 163	Van Schoiack	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1481** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1481** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Hudson.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present by the following vote:

AYES: 049

Anderson	Atchison	Billington	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burton	Busick	Casteel	Chappell
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hovis	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Owen	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schulte	Seitz	Stinnett	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wright	

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 052

Allen	Amato	Baker	Baringer	Black
Bromley	Brown 27	Butz	Christensen	Coleman
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Johnson 23	Justus	Knight	Lewis 25
McGaugh	Merideth	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Patterson	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Riley	Sharpe 4	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Waller
Wilson	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 060

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Banderman	Bangert
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Byrnes	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Deaton	Evans	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Keathley	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	McMullen	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Schnelting	Schwadron
Sharp 37	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Strickler	Taylor 84	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HCR 65**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 65

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2024, to receive a message from Director General Bill S.C. Huang, of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver, Colorado; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCR 65** was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119, HCS HJR 92, HCS#2 HJR 78, HJR 132 and HJR 104 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119, relating to ballot measures submitted to voters, was taken up by Representative Black.

On motion of Representative Black, the title of **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119** was agreed to.

Representative Chappell raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Hudson requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Chair reminded members to confine comments to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Shields	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mann	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Byrnes	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Evans	Hardwick	Henderson	Keathley
Lonsdale	Mackey	McGill	Merideth	Mosley
Phifer	Proudie	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Thompson				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HJR 78, relating to property tax assessments, was taken up by Representative Coleman.

On motion of Representative Coleman, the title of **HCS#2 HJR 78** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Coleman, **HCS#2 HJR 78** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman, **HCS#2 HJR 78** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1707, relating to law enforcement practices, was taken up by Representative Myers.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Byrnes	Copeland
Davidson	Ealy	Evans	Gray	Henderson
Jones	Keathley	Knight	Lonsdale	Mann
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Mosley	Phifer	Proudie	Smith 155	Smith 163

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Myers, **HB 1707** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 1976, HB 2440, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HB 2310, HB 2291, HB 2075, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1725, HCS HB 2153, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HB 2612, HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 1775, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HB 1427, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 2413, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2064, HCS HB 2453, HCS HB 2688, HB 2780, HB 2657, HCS HB 2756, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 and HCS HB 1534 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4926 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Special Committee on Education Reform

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Sassmann reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (87), Burton, Diehl, Farnan, Haley, Knight, Mayhew, Sassmann, Stephens, Taylor (48), Walsh Moore and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bonacker and Justus

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2578**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 1471**, **HB 1607** and **HB 1797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bangert, Burton, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Riggs, Schulte, Schwadron and Van Schoiack

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Baker, Boggs, Chappell, Clemens and Nickson-Clark

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1627**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Clemens, Cook, Doll, Griffith, Kelley (127), Peters, Stephens, Thomas and Wright

Noes (1): Davis

Present (1): Appelbaum

Absent (3): Amato, Lewis (25) and Schwadron

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Shields reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allen, Hovis, McGirl, Sassmann, Shields, Strickler, Toalson Reisch, Windham and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Proudie

The following member's presence was noted: Smith (155).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 27, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 2763

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2219
Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HB 2137

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2589, HB 2730, HB 2438

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 2499, HB 2378, HB 2624

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2207

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2905, HB 1997

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1542

Executive session will be held: HB 1964

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 2:15 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1750

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 727

Added SB 727.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2553

Executive session will be held: HB 1668, HB 1669

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1921

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2653

Executive session will be held: HB 1566, HB 1662, HB 1908, HB 2162, HB 2176, HB 2639, HB 2662, HB 2878, HB 2797

Presentation by the Missouri Department of Transportation Director regarding the present and future road projects in the state.

Added HB 2653.

Time correction.

CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2167

Executive session will be held: HB 2651

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1810

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, March 27, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Terri Foulkes, Natalie Hampton, Ashlee Liska, Erica Kreisler-Schadegg, Colleen Abbott, Mark Cowsert, and Janelle Stanek regarding the Missouri AfterSchool Network; Kristine Callis-Duehl, Executive Director, and Karla Roeber, Vice President of Governmental Affairs with the Donald Danforth Plant Science Center regarding the potential for a collaborative pilot program that bridges the gap between the Danforth Center and St. Louis Community College; and Frederick Willis, Vice-President of Harris Stowe State University regarding STEM initiatives.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2780 - Hicks
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/14/2024)

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

(03/25/2024)

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HCS HRB 1 - Deaton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1516 - Murphy
HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HB 2170 - Gregory
HCS HB 1413 - Stacy
HCS HBs 2626 & 1918 - Parker
HCS HBs 1692 & 1748 - Sparks
HB 2274 - Smith (155)
HB 2320 - Seitz
HCS HB 1483 - Christ
HCS HB 1746 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502 - Perkins
HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276 - Mayhew
HB 2142 - Baker
HCS HB 2227 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515 - Proudie
HB 2082 - Gregory
HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1533 - Shields
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1870 - Taylor (48)
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HB 2084 - Banderman
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

“Fear not,” saith the Lord, “for I am with you.” (Isaiah 43:5)

Our God, we give You thanks for the rest of the night and for the gift of a new day with its opportunities of serving You and our fellow citizens, and leading our state into positive directions.

By the power of Your presence in our hearts, help us to control the spirit of pride which separates us and causes us to work against each other. Lead our people into the paths of mutual helpfulness and concern, so that in all goodness and humility we may work together in peace.

Guide the counties of our state of Missouri into the ways of justice and truth and establish among them that cooperation which is the fruit of Royal righteousness and Cardinal nobility.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the day, to serve without compensation: Evelyn Butz, Geoff Butz, and Olive Kauffman.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed.

MOTION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 98 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burton	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Davidson	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll

Ealy	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Terry	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker	Veit
Voss	Waller	Weber	Wilson	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 014

Baker	Busick	Christensen	Davis	Deaton
Johnson 12	Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Mayhew	Sander
Sharp 37	Stacy	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove	Burnett

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bosley	Brown 87	Byrnes	Clemens	Copeland
Cupps	Evans	Farnan	Jones	Keathley
Lavender	Lonsdale	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Myers	Owen	Peters	Phifer	Riggs
Smith 163	Smith 46	Stephens	Taylor 84	Thomas
Walsh Moore	West	Windham	Woods	

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1516, HCS HB 2058, HB 2170, HCS HB 1413, HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, HB 2274, HB 2320, HCS HB 1483, HCS HB 1746, HCS HB 2140, HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, HB 2142, HCS HB 2227, HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, HB 2082 and HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543, relating to local homestead property tax credits, was taken up by Representative Hausman.

On motion of Representative Hausman, **HCS HBs 2432, 2482 & 2543** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Lavender	Merideth

PRESENT: 006

Appelbaum	Burnett	Clemens	Lewis 25	Unsicker
Walsh Moore				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bosley	Byrnes	Evans	Johnson 12	Keathley
Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Myers	Owen	Phifer
Steinhoff	Stephens	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2142, relating to a tax deduction for broadband grant funds, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 2142** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schmelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Lewis 25	Merideth	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bosley	Byrnes	Christofanelli	Evans	Henderson
Johnson 12	Keathley	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Myers
Phifer	Proudie	Steinhoff		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2628 & 2603, relating to electronic communications, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HCS HBs 2628 & 2603** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Butz
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Davis	Lovasco	Seitz	Terry	Titus

PRESENT: 010

Bland Manlove	Burnett	Christensen	Davidson	Jones
Matthiesen	McMullen	Merideth	Sander	Smith 46

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Busick	Byrnes	Christofanelli	Copeland
Evans	Hardwick	Keathley	Lonsdale	Mann
Myers	Phifer	Sauls	Smith 163	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276, relating to commercial activity, was taken up by Representative Mayhew.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **HCS HBs 1948, 2066, 1721 & 2276** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Adams	Baker	Collins	Gray	Mosley
Proudie	Richey	Windham		

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Lewis 25	Merideth	Quade
Unsicker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown 16	Busick	Byrnes	Copeland	Deaton
Evans	Keathley	Lonsdale	Myers	Phifer

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2274, relating to corporate income taxes, was taken up by Representative Smith (155).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Boggs	Busick	Byrnes	Evans
Keathley	Lonsdale	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Shields				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (155), **HB 2274** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1004 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Boggs	Busick	Byrnes	Evans	Keathley
Lonsdale	Myers	Phifer	Sassmann	Shields
Stephens	Thompson			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2227, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

Representative Schulte assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 2227** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Boggs	Byrnes	Evans	Keathley	Lonsdale
Phifer	Smith 155	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

HB 1516, relating to earnings tax, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1006 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Clemens	Evans	Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Johnson 23
Keathley	Lonsdale	Merideth	Morse	Phifer
Reedy	Sassmann			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HB 1516** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton

Diehl	Dinkins	Farnan	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23
Lavender	Mackey	Mann	Morse	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Amato	Bland Manlove	Busick	Byrnes	Evans
Gallick	Johnson 12	Keathley	Knight	Lewis 25
Lonsdale	Merideth	Phifer	Sauls	Thompson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1413, relating to driver's and nondriver's licenses for United States citizens, was taken up by Representative Stacy.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel	Christ
Christensen	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps

1008 *Journal of the House*

Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 87	Byrnes
Chappell	Christofanelli	Ealy	Evans	Ingle
Johnson 23	Keathley	Kelly 141	Mackey	Phifer
Riley	Sauls	Terry	Titus	Unsicker
Wilson	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Stacy, **HCS HB 1413** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew

McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Byrnes	Evans	Keathley	Mosley	Phifer
Sauls	Unsicker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2626 & 1918, relating to MO HealthNet coverage of hearing-related devices, was taken up by Representative Parker.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HBs 2626 & 1918** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein

Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Baker	Christofanelli	Schnelting

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bland Manlove	Byrnes	Casteel	Evans	Keathley
McMullen	Mosley	Phifer	Smith 163	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1692 & 1748, relating to offenses involving arrests, stops, and detentions, was taken up by Representative Sparks.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen

Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Byrnes	Casteel	Ealy
Evans	Farnan	Keathley	Lonsdale	McMullen
Mosley	Phifer	Smith 163	Stephens	Toalson Reisch
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Sparks, **HCS HBs 1692 & 1748** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks

1012 *Journal of the House*

Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Davis	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 12
Lavender	Mackey	Mann	Nickson-Clark	Proudie
Quade	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods

PRESENT: 018

Anderson	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87	Burton
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Plank	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Byrnes	Casteel	Evans	Farnan	Keathley
Lonsdale	McMullen	Merideth	Mosley	Phifer
Unsicker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schulte declared the bill passed.

Representative Toalson Reisch assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1746, relating to utilities, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1746** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt

Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 017

Anderson	Appelbaum	Burnett	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mann	Merideth	Plank	Proudie	Steinhoff
Terry	Windham			

PRESENT: 009

Aune	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burton
Johnson 23	Quade	Smith 46	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Boggs	Byrnes	Christensen	Deaton
Evans	Francis	Gallick	Keathley	Lewis 6
McMullen	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker
West	Woods			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HB 2170, relating to rural economic development, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 2170** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Amato	Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Christ	Coleman	Collins
Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Gallick	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hein
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart	McGaugh
Morse	Myers	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Roberts	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4

1014 *Journal of the House*

Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Stephens	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Weber	Wilson	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 056

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker
Banderman	Billington	Bromley	Burnett	Burton
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Doll	Fountain Henderson
Gragg	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Peters	Plank
Richey	Riley	Sander	Schnelting	Schwadron
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry	Titus	Walsh Moore
Wright				

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Nurrenbern	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Boggs	Byrnes	Casteel	Copeland	Deaton
Evans	Francis	Keathley	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Mosley	Murphy	Phifer	West
Windham	Woods			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HB 2082, relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew

McGaugh	McGill	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Aune	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Byrnes
Ealy	Evans	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Johnson 12	Keathley	Lewis 6	Mackey	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phiifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Walsh Moore	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 2082** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields

1016 *Journal of the House*

Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bosley	Burnett
Butz	Collins	Doll	Johnson 12	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nickson-Clark
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods				

PRESENT: 025

Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove	Brown 87
Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Parker	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Boggs	Byrnes	Evans	Hicks	Keathley
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Phifer	Roberts
Sharp 37	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HB 2320, relating to the live entertainment capital of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Seitz.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HB 2320** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Baker	Banderman
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz

Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 027

Adams	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Gray	Hurlbert	Ingle	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Strickler	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 009

Aune	Brown 87	Crossley	Hein	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Mosley	Sauls	Voss	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 27	Byrnes	Deaton
Evans	Haffner	Hardwick	Jones	Keathley
Lewis 6	McMullen	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sharp 37	Smith 163	West	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1483, relating to tax credits for sporting events, was taken up by Representative Christ.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley

1018 *Journal of the House*

Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 27	Byrnes
Christensen	Clemens	Evans	Gallick	Gray
Hovis	Hudson	Johnson 12	Jones	Keathley
Lewis 6	McGaugh	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Reedy	Schwadron	Sparks	Stephens	West
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1483** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Christ	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haley	Hein	Hinman	Houx
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGill	Morse	Mosley
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Riggs	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Bonacker	Buchheit-Courtway
Busick	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Haden	Haffner
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hurlbert
Jones	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mayhew	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Pollitt
Reedy	Richey	Riley	Sander	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Smith 163	Stacy	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Boggs	Byrnes	Casteel	Evans
Gallick	Hovis	Hudson	Keathley	Lewis 6
McGaugh	McMullen	Phifer	Sparks	Stephens
West	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, relating to certain offenders, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

Representative Perkins offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, Page 12, Section 558.041, Line 5, by inserting after the first instance of the word "**credit**" the words "when the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HBs 1777, 2203, 2059 & 2502, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Casteel	Chappell

1020 *Journal of the House*

Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	McGaugh
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 023

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Bromley	Busick
Christensen	Cook	Copeland	Falkner	Francis
Haffner	Henderson	Hudson	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lonsdale	Marquart	McGill	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pollitt	Schnelting	Waller		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Boggs	Byrnes	Evans	Hicks	Keathley
Lavender	Mayhew	McMullen	Phifer	Smith 155
Sparks	Stephens	West	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515, relating to discriminatory practices, was taken up by Representative Proudie.

On motion of Representative Proudie, **HCS HBs 1900, 1591 & 2515** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook

Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Lonsdale

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Boggs	Byrnes	Christensen	Copeland
Evans	Hardwick	Hicks	Jones	Keathley
Lewis 6	Mayhew	McMullen	Phifer	Stephens
West	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - REVISION

HCS HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, terminated, sunset, and obsolete statutes, was taken up by Representative Deaton.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **HCS HRB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick

Butz	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Adams Merideth

PRESENT: 005

Bland Manlove Bosley Johnson 23 Lewis 25 Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Byrnes	Christensen	Copeland	Evans	Fountain Henderson
Hardwick	Hicks	Jones	Keathley	McMullen
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Smith 155	Stephens	Thompson
West				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 1938, HCS HB 1533, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HCS HBs 1818 & 2345, HB 1870, HB 1987, HB 1995, HB 2084, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HB 2280, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286 and HB 2570 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1533, relating to social workers, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS HB 1533** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Byrnes	Christensen	Copeland	Evans	Hardwick
Hicks	Jones	Keathley	McMullen	Phifer
Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker	West	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HB 1870, relating to certain fees collected by the Missouri emergency response commission, was taken up by Representative Taylor (48).

On motion of Representative Taylor (48), **HB 1870** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 007

Chappell	Davidson	Davis	Lovasco	Sander
Seitz	Titus			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bland Manlove	Byrnes	Christensen	Copeland	Evans
Hardwick	Hicks	Jones	Keathley	Lonsdale
McMullen	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Quade
Roberts	Schnelting	Thompson	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

HB 2084, relating to consolidated public library districts, was taken up by Representative Banderman.

On motion of Representative Banderman, **HB 2084** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Byrnes	Christensen	Copeland	Evans
Hardwick	Hicks	Jones	Keathley	Lonsdale
McMullen	Phifer	Quade	Roberts	Thompson
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Toalson Reisch declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith (163) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Cupps, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (1): Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (26): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Cupps, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Hausman, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (4): Lavender, Merideth, Steinhoff and Windham

Present (7): Burnett, Crossley, Ealy, Fogle, Hein, Nurrenbern and Taylor (84)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Cupps, Deaton, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (4): Burnett, Crossley, Ealy and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Cupps, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (3): Lavender, Merideth and Windham

Present (2): Burnett and Crossley

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (3): Lavender, Merideth and Steinhoff

Present (3): Fogle, Taylor (84) and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2007**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (2): Crossley and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (28): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (5): Burnett, Lavender, Merideth, Proudie and Windham

Present (3): Crossley, Steinhoff and Taylor (84)

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (4): Burnett, Lavender, Merideth and Proudie

Present (2): Crossley and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (28): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Gregory, Hausman, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (3): Burnett, Lavender and Merideth

Present (5): Crossley, Fogle, Hein, Steinhoff and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2011**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (28): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Gregory, Hausman, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (3): Burnett, Lavender and Merideth

Present (5): Fogle, Hein, Steinhoff, Taylor (84) and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2012**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (3): Burnett, Lavender and Merideth

Present (4): Crossley, Steinhoff, Taylor (84) and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2013**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (2): Crossley and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2015**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (27): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Hausman, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (3): Lavender, Merideth and Steinhoff

Present (6): Crossley, Ealy, Fogle, Hein, Taylor (84) and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2017**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (2): Taylor (84) and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2018**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

1030 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (33): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (1): Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2019**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Crossley, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (2): Lavender and Merideth

Present (2): Steinhoff and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2020**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (3): Burnett, Lavender and Merideth

Present (2): Crossley and Windham

Absent (1): Cupps

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Kelly (141) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1795**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gragg, Hausman, Jones, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lewis (6) and McGaugh

Noes (3): Burnett, Proudie and Terry

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Cook, Doll, Hicks, Hovis, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Sharp (37), Sparks and Thomas

Noes (5): Collins, Hardwick, Jones, Lavender and Seitz

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (2): Mackey and West

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Hardwick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1406**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Aune, Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Hurlbert, Jones, Mann, Schnelting and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gallick and Johnson (12)

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1489, HB 1494, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2650, HB 2670 and HB 2719.**

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS#2 HJR 78 - Fiscal Review

HCS HJRs 86, 72 & 119 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1481 - Fiscal Review

HB 2719 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 912** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 42.051, 143.174, 143.175, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, 302.188, and 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 27, 2024

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Dana:

The Special Standing Committee on Education Reform has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to “homeschool protections”.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

Authorized as **House Committee Bill No. 1.**

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 28, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 2763

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2219
Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HB 2137

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 727

Time correction.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 3:15 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 1

Executive session will be held: HCB 1

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Discussion about conflict of rules and policy and any conflicts the members have found.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1921

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, March 28, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1810

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2015, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2017, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2018, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2019, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2020, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2780 - Hicks
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/25/2024)

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119, (Fiscal Review 3/27/24) - Black
HCS#2 HJR 78, (Fiscal Review 3/27/24) - Coleman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2087 - O'Donnell
HB 2098 - Thompson
HCS HB 1481, (Fiscal Review 3/27/24) - Christ
HB 1707 - Myers

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2058 - Keathley
HCS HB 2140 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719, (Fiscal Review 3/27/24) - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 912

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is my shepherd. (Psalm 23:1)

O God of our spirits, in days of doubt and in times of stress, we realize anew our need for You. We need Your grace to cleanse us, Your love to strengthen us, Your power to heal us, and Your spirit to keep us free. Truly, You are our shepherd; You are our sure support. Strengthen our assurance that Your hand is upon us leading us in Your way and giving us the courage to walk in that way with You in the People's House.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Henry Nurrenbern.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS SCS SB 912, relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Present (1): Fogle

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (1): Fogle

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (1): Fogle

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

MOTION

Representative Farnan moved that **HCS HB 2599**, reported from the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight with a "Do Not Pass" recommendation, be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight pursuant to Rule 43.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Chappell	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse

Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Christensen	Hardwick	Unsicker

PRESENT: 007

Byrnes	Davis	Gragg	Lovasco	Merideth
Sander	Windham			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Christ	Christofanelli	Cupps	Davidson	Ealy
Evans	Houx	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Keathley
McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Patterson	Phifer
Proudie	Reuter	Roberts	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Stephens	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Waller	Walsh Moore

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119, relating to ballot measures submitted by voters, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS#2 HJR 78, relating to property tax assessments, was taken up by Representative Coleman.

On motion of Representative Coleman, **HCS#2 HJR 78** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle

1042 *Journal of the House*

Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Adams	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Collins	Doll	Lavender	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Morse	Plank	Reedy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Woods	

PRESENT: 023

Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Brown 87	Clemens	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Johnson 12	Lewis 25	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Terry	Unsicker
Weber	Windham	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Johnson 23	Keathley	McMullen	Nickson-Clark
Owen	Phifer	Roberts	Sharp 37	Titus
Waller				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2087, HB 2098, HCS HB 1481 and HB 1707 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1481, relating to the operation of certain law enforcement agencies, was taken up by Representative Christ.

Representative Bosley moved that **HCS HB 1481** be recommitted to the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Keathley	McMullen
Nickson-Clark	Owen	Peters	Phifer	Roberts
Sharp 37	Smith 163	Titus	Unsicker	Waller

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Bosley again moved that **HCS HB 1481** be recommitted to the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Bosley:

1044 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Keathley	McMullen
Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Peters	Phifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Titus	Unsicker
Waller				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen

Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Keathley
McMullen	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Waller

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 76.

The Chair reminded the member of their time remaining.

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1481** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel

Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Collins
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Plank	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 003

Brown 87	Burton	Crossley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Keathley	Mackey
McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer	Proudie
Roberts	Sharp 37	Titus	Waller	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 1707, relating to law enforcement practices, was taken up by Representative Myers.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli

Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Brown 16	Cupps	Ealy	Evans
Keathley	Lavender	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen
Phifer	Roberts	Sharp 37	Thompson	Titus
Waller	West			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Windham raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Windham raised a point of order.

The point of order was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Myers, **HB 1707** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Butz	Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Davis
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 23
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen
Merideth	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Young			

PRESENT: 008

Baringer	Brown 87	Burton	Johnson 12	Smith 46
Strickler	Unsicker	Woods		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Gregory	Keathley
Lavender	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Titus	Waller	West

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2098, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Thompson.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Keathley
Lavender	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Stephens	Titus	Waller
West				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Thompson, **HB 2098** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman

1050 *Journal of the House*

Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Black	Casteel	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Keathley	Lavender	McMullen	Nickson-Clark
Owen	Phifer	Roberts	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Stephens	Titus	Waller	West	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2140, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg

Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haley	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Sparks
Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bromley	Brown 87	Burger	Christofanelli	Cupps
Davidson	Diehl	Ealy	Evans	Haffner
Hardwick	Hausman	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 6
McMullen	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer
Roberts	Sharp 37	Stephens	Titus	Waller
West				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 2140** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill

1052 *Journal of the House*

Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 037

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Byrnes	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Fogle	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Mackey	Matthiesen
Merideth	Mosley	Proudie	Quade	Schnelting
Sparks	Strickler	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Young			

PRESENT: 005

Burton	Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Cupps	Ealy	Evans	Kalberloh	Keathley
Lavender	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Parker
Phifer	Reuter	Roberts	Sharp 37	Stephens
Thompson	Titus	Waller	West	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2087, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart

Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 001

Smith 46

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Baker	Barnes	Bosley	Cupps	Ealy
Evans	Francis	Keathley	Knight	McMullen
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Phifer	Roberts
Sharp 37	Stephens	Titus	Waller	West

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2087** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter

1054 *Journal of the House*

Richey	Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Adams	Aune	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett
Clemens	Gray	Ingle	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	Merideth	Mosley		

PRESENT: 023

Anderson	Brown 87	Christensen	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mann	Nurrenbern	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Cupps	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Keathley	Marquart	McMullen	Nickson-Clark	Owen
Phifer	Roberts	Sharp 37	Stephens	Thompson
Titus	Waller	West		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 180 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1445 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 1549 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1672 - Special Committee on Education Reform
HB 1758 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 2332 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 2646 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2720 - Economic Development
HB 2750 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2880 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2881 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

HB 2896 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2897 - Local Government
HB 2917 - Judiciary
HB 2936 - Corrections and Public Institutions

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 22 - Elementary and Secondary Education

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 71 - Pensions

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 736 - Financial Institutions
SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861 - Judiciary
SS SCS SB 756 - Special Committee on Property Tax Reform
SS SB 802 - Special Committee on Public Policy
SB 1039 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology
SS SB 1298 - Agriculture Policy
SB 1363 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Haffner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 2763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (149), Busick, Diehl, Farnan, Gregory, Haden, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Knight, Parker, Pollitt and Van Schoiack

Noes (6): Clemens, Fountain Henderson, Plank, Weber, Woods and Young

Absent (1): Christensen

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bonacker, Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): Brown (87), Mackey and Terry

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Adams

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Adams

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2798**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, O'Donnell, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Adams, Francis, McGirl, Mosley and Oehlerking

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Shields reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 2905**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allen, McGirl, Sassmann, Shields, Strickler, Toalson Reisch and Wright

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (2): Hovis and Proudie

Committee on Judiciary, Vice Chair Veit reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1750**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Anderson, Black, Davis, Ealy, Hicks, Parker, Reuter, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Smith (46), Sparks and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Copeland and Evans

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1512**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1886**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (1): Ingle

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1961 & 2197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1990 & 2135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2034 & 2081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Cupps, Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2348**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2632 & 1446**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2669**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Present (2): Ingle and Proudie

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2874 & 2796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 50 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1406 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1490 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1627 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1628 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1653 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1673 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1795 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1800 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2578 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2700 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2763 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2832 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2072 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 21** entitled:

Relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 27** entitled:

Relating to SCN2A awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 1453** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 24 & 25**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following members' presence was noted: Ealy and Nickson-Clark.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Coleman, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 2, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2307, HB 1950

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 4926

Executive session will be held: HR 4926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time and room change.

CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2936

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2544

Executive session will be held: HJR 69, SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 22, HB 1758, HB 2184

Executive session will be held: HB 1663, HB 2562

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Time change.

CORRECTED

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 11:00 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 736, HB 2452

Executive session will be held: HB 2257, HB 1955

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 1363

Executive session will be held: HB 1754, HB 1992, HB 2108, HB 2555, HJR 131

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2869

Executive session will be held: HB 1827, HB 2648, HB 2206

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2409, HB 2862

Time change.

CORRECTED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SJR 71

Executive session will be held: HB 1869, HB 2143

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1549, HB 2158

Executive session will be held: HB 2548

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS Hbs 1434 & 1491, HB 1628, HCR 50, HCS HB 1753,
HB 1784, HCS HB 2056, HB 1617

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 11:15 AM or upon adjournment of Consent and House Procedure,
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1795, HCS HB 1800, HCS HB 2700, HB 2832,
HJR 87, HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797, HCS HB 2763

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HCS HBs 1990 & 2135.

Added HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797 and HCS HB 2763.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 727

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2317, HB 1509

Executive session will be held: HB 2803

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1415

Executive session will be held: HR 4210

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Legislative Conference Room (B30).

Discussion about conflict of rules and policy and any conflicts the members have found.

Time correction.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2553, SS SCS SB 756

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2332

Executive session will be held: SS SB 895

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 2, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2171, HB 2172

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 39, HB 2214

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2167, HB 2574

Executive session will be held: HB 2651

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2614

Presentations by Ron Green, Executive Director and Gary Sage with digiSTORY Kansas City regarding the digital media industry growth in Missouri and Alex Earls with the Department of Corrections regarding re-entry programs for the incarcerated.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2015, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2017, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2018, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2019, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HCS HB 2020, (6 hours total debate on Perfection) - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2780 - Hicks
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/25/2024)

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2058 - Keathley

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 21

SCS SCR_s 24 & 25

SCR 27

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 1453

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Justin Sparks.

Let us pray.

Dear Heavenly Father, we come before You humbly this morning and proclaim that You alone are God and that You alone are King of kings and Lord of lords. We invite Your presence here and we are grateful for it. We ask You that by Your Spirit we would do the people's work here as unto You. We commit this day and all days to Your glory and Your perfect will.

In Jesus's name,

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Conrad Salamun Busick, Cora Kammerich, Isla Kammerich, Ava Kammerich, and Michael Hurlbert.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 21, relating to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy awareness day.

SCS SCRs 24 & 25, relating to Israel.

SCR 27, relating to SCN2A awareness day.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 1453, relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2002** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2002 was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2003** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2003 was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2004** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2004 was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2005** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2005 was laid over.

HCS HB 2006, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2006** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2006 was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2007** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2007 was laid over.

HCS HB 2008, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2008** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2008 was laid over.

HCS HB 2009, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2009** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2009 was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2010** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2010 was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2011** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2011 was laid over.

HCS HB 2012, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2012** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2012 was laid over.

HCS HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2013** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2013 was laid over.

HCS HB 2015, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2015** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2015 was laid over.

HCS HB 2017, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2017** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2017 was laid over.

HCS HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2018** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2018 was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2019** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2019 was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **HCS HB 2020** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2020 was laid over.

On motion of Representative Burger, the House recessed until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Burger suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 042

Anderson	Atchison	Banderman	Billington	Bromley
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Cook	Copeland	Davis	Diehl	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Gallick	Gragg	Haden
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Owen	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Seitz	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stinnett	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Waller			

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 062

Adams	Allen	Aune	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Christensen	Christofanelli	Crossley	Dinkins
Falkner	Fountain Henderson	Griffith	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Lewis 25
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	Merideth	Mosley
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Perkins
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Riley

Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Thomas	Voss
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 057

Amato	Appelbaum	Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Butz	Clemens	Coleman	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gray	Gregory	Haffner	Hardwick	Hicks
Hinman	Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Keathley
Knight	Lavender	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Patterson
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Stephens
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 19, Section 2.275, Line 7, by deleting "Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Elementary and Secondary Education - Federal Fund (0105)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hein offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 33, Section 2.505, Lines 6 and 9, by deleting each instance of the phrase "2021-2022" and inserting in lieu thereof "most recent"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 2.510, Lines 6 and 9, by deleting each instance of the phrase "2021-2022" and inserting in lieu thereof "most recent"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hein moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hein:

AYES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

NOES: 103

Allen	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schojack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Amato	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley
Davidson	Griffith	Lonsdale	Patterson	Proudie
Sharp 37	Shields	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lewis (6) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Pages 34-35, Section 2.520, Lines 1-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 2.520. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

With respect to any grantee that is a qualifying entity to carry out the caring communities program(s), and that also makes subawards, no funds shall be expended in furtherance of administrative costs and/or indirect costs greater than five percent (5%) of total awarded amount if the amount of funds is under one million dollars; or three percent (3%) if the amount of funds is one million dollars or greater."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 2.525, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Nurrenbern offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 13, Section 2.135, Line 15, by increasing "2,472,045" by 1,258,084; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 2.145, Line 14, by increasing "6,507,623" by 2,059,962; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 2.210, Line 6, by increasing "28,903,291" by 9,455,465; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 2.220, Line 6, by increasing "4,627,860" by 1,172,140; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 2.225, Line 6, by increasing "24,840,341" by 9,184,729; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 2.265, Line 5, by increasing "36,345,040" by 15,532,183; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 2.270, Line 4, by increasing "16,831,731" by 7,330,846; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 2.280, Line 7, by increasing "8,560,771" by 1,438,398; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Nurrenbern moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

1078 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Davidson	Gray
Griffith	Lonsdale	Sharp 37	Shields	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 14, Section 2.145, Line 15, by decreasing "4,311,255" by 150,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 13, Section 3.175, Line 8, by inserting after said line the following:

"For expansion of the extension program by providing coaching, education, and advisement to encourage urban gardening and agriculture
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....150,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163

Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Davidson	Gray
Griffith	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Shields	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2003, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 14, Section 2.145, Line 15, by decreasing "4,311,255" by 150,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 16, Section 3.205, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For expansion of the extension program by providing coaching, education, and advisement to encourage urban gardening and agriculture
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....150,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Doll offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 10, Section 2.100, Line 6, by inserting after "(0688)" the following:

"(including \$50,000,000 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, line, by increasing "1,306,961,000" by 50,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Doll moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 33, Section 2.495, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 2.497. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Elementary and Secondary
Education Federal Fund
From Coordinating Board for Early Childhood Fund (0773) (one-time).....\$120"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 3, Section 2.015, Line 18, by deleting "(including \$14,068,681 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Davidson	Gray	Griffith
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Shields	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 3, Section 2.015, Lines 8-9, by deleting "provided that the State Adequacy Target pursuant to Section 163.011 RSMo shall not exceed \$6,760"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy

Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Gray	Griffith
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Shields	Smith 155	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 8, Section 2.055, Lines 6-7, by deleting "(including \$25,904,703 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.040, Line 7, by inserting after said line the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....4,011,175
Total.....\$33,421,374"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 12** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Parker
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 003

Copeland	Oehlerking	Stinnett

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 16	Christ	Collins
Gray	Haley	Johnson 23	Justus	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	McGaugh	Shields	Stacy	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.035, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 2.038. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For reimbursement grants to local education agencies for teacher pay raises, in an amount up to \$1,000 per teacher
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434).....\$75,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

1086 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 095

Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 001

Stinnett

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Atchison	Barnes	Brown 16	Christ
Collins	Cupps	Francis	Gray	Haley
Justus	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mann
Oehlerking	Stephens	Unsicker	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 15, Section 2.166, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"Section 2.167. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For placing full-time dedicated social workers in elementary and secondary public and charter public schools across
Missouri, provided that such social workers shall maintain professional licensure under Chapter 337, RSMo, and
further provided that schools may hire one social worker for every five hundred pupils in their school as determined
by such school's prior year average daily attendance, and further provided that no social worker shall receive a
salary of less than \$50,000
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$108,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 14** is in violation of Rule 49(6)(a).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 3, Section 2.015, Line 11, by decreasing
"\$1,950,600,423" by 5,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by increasing "255,232,234" by 5,000,000.

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 15** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Pages 17-18, Section 2.230, Lines 1-4, by deleting
said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair reminded members to confine their comments to the question at hand.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 16** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 2, Section 3.010, Line 4, by decreasing "54,401,005" by 166,515; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2012, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 15, Section 12.345, Line 10, by increasing "5,030,714" by 3,115; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by adding immediately after the word "Equipment" the following:

"(including \$2,707 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 12.350, Line 6, by increasing "60,501,312" by 156,214; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by increasing "2,927,534" by 7,186; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by increasing "399.00" by 1.00; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 2, Section 3.010, Line 4, by decreasing "54,401,005" by 17,808,485; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 38, Section 20.821, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.822. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For the planning, design, and construction of an engineering building at the University of Missouri - St. Louis
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$17,808,485"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 17, Section 3.230, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$510,666 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 13, Section 3.175, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program, to work with and educate farmers, and develop industrial hemp end-use products from tri-crop genetics
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155) (one-time).....\$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Hein offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 12, Section 3.150, Line 6, by deleting "(including \$3,463,877 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.155, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$181,130 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.160, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$1,294,402 one-time)";
and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 3.165, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$1,073,128 one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.170, Line 4, by deleting "(including \$2,198,699 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.175, Line 4, by deleting "(including \$454,161 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "(including \$208,889 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 3.180, Line 4, by deleting "(including \$974,441 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.185, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$729,448 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.190, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$607,206 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 3.195, Line 5, by deleting "(including \$520,355 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.200, Line 4, by deleting "(including \$244,691 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.205, Line 4, by deleting "(including \$9,736,075 one-time)"; and
Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hein moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 12, Section 3.150, Line 7, by increasing "10,489,991" by 1,731,936; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.155, Line 6, by increasing "536,217" by 90,565; and
Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.160, Line 6, by increasing "6,050,959" by 647,201; and
Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 3.165, Line 6, by increasing "4,935,757" by 536,564; and
Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.170, Line 5, by increasing "9,670,119" by 1,099,350; and
Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.175, Line 5, by increasing "1,814,072" by 227,080; and
Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 8, by inserting after said line the following:
"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....\$104,444"; and
Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 3.180, Line 5, by increasing "4,576,165" by 487,221; and
Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.185, Line 6, by increasing "3,342,740" by 364,724; and
Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.190, Line 6, by increasing "2,431,511" by 303,603; and
Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 3.195, Line 6, by increasing "2,394,327" by 260,178; and

1092 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.200, Line 5, by increasing “1,148,979” by 122,345; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.205, Line 5, by increasing “46,842,748” by 4,868,038; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

NOES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Baringer	Barnes	Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Christ
Clemens	Copeland	Gray	Hicks	Hinman
Keathley	Lonsdale	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 18, Section 3.300, Line 6, by inserting immediately after "States" the following:

"excluding any student who has graduated from a Missouri High School, and has been granted deferred action under the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) program established on June 15, 2012 and administered by the U.S. Citizen and Immigration Services (USCIS)," and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Smith (163):

AYES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

NOES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schojack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

1094 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Christ	Copeland
Crossley	Gray	Lonsdale	Marquart	Murphy
Nickson-Clark	Sauls	Shields	Stephens	Stinnett
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 18, Section 3.300, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 3.305, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Plank	Quade
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Politt	Pouche	Reedy

Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Christ
Copeland	Crossley	Gray	Hardwick	Lonsdale
Nurrenbern	Proudie	Sauls	Stephens	Stinnett
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2003, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 500,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 11, Section 10.110, Line 95, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the purpose of funding a program that aims to contain HIV/AIDS healthcare costs by providing services in 62 counties for housing and related supportive services to improve quality of life and health outcomes for individuals and families affected by HIV/AIDS which allows them to return to productive society status, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 225,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 59, Section 20.1020, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.1021. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Health and Senior Services
For a hospital study in a county with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand six hundred but fewer than two thousand six hundred inhabitants, to determine the feasibility of building a new hospital
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time).....\$225,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 100,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 51, Section 10.770, Line 55, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the implementation of a doula registration process, including the construction and maintenance of a statewide registry of doulas approved for health insurance reimbursement

Personal Service (one-time).....52,016

Expense and Equipment (one-time).....47,984

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) 100,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, said section, Line 95, by increasing the number "26.96" by 1.00; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 3,300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 4, Section 5.025, Line 23, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Personal Service.....840,000
Expense and Equipment (including \$240,000 one-time).....2,460,000
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....3,300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 345,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 56, Section 20.947, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.955. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Natural Resources
For land acquisition and the construction of a new library and research center at the Missouri University of Science
and Technology campus
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$345,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 250,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 3, Section 7.015, Line 22, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For a 501(C)(3) community development corporation that works to strengthen and attract investment that creates and maintains vibrant neighborhoods and commercial districts located in any city not within a county
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)..... 250,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 20, Section 4.456, Line 52, by inserting after said line the following:

"For an environmental impact study related to improvements to I-70 between Blue Springs/Adams Dairy exit and Buckner Tarsney/Grain Valley exit, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) \$300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 21, by decreasing "6,600,000" by 1,580,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 4, Section 5.025, Line 23, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Personal Service.....140,000
Expense and Equipment (including \$650,000 one-time).....1,440,000
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....1,580,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 13, by decreasing "5,000,000" by 2,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 20, Section 4.456, Line 52, by inserting after said line the following:

"For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 19, Section 4.456, Line 13, by decreasing "5,000,000" by 3,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 45, Section 20.862, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.863. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For an organization that has been existence for over 100 years, to support the planning, site preparation, and construction of a facility in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, that will serve as a hub for employment services, including education, job training, and social services
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 13.**

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 30, Section 4.550, Line 20, by decreasing "24,984,763" by 7,025,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 38, Section 20.821, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.822. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For the planning, design, and construction of an engineering building at the University of Missouri - St. Louis
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$7,025,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 30, Section 4.550, Line 20, decreasing "24,984,763" by 2,975,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 61, Section 20.1175, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 20.1176. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Economic Development
For a nonprofit organization in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, for the planning, design, and construction of a sports park and demolition of current structures on the planned development site
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$2,975,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 18, Section 4.455, Line 25, by deleting the words "a middle" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "an elementary"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 17, Section 4.450, Line 11, by decreasing "15,062,041" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.048, Line 12, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 7.049 To the Department of Economic Development
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than one thousand seven hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants that addresses a broad cross-section of issues, including comprehensive planning, economic development, marketing, industrial park development, operation of revolving loan funds, and coordination with industrial prospects and various agencies and organizations involved in economic development, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 75/25 state/local basis
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 1, Section 4.000, Line 13, by inserting after the word "part." the following:

"Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Revenue in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 4.600, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"PART 3

Section 4.3000. To the Department of Revenue

In reference to mailings in Section 4.025:

For taxpayers other than individuals, the notice of deficiency shall be mailed by certified or registered mail to the taxpayer at the taxpayer's last known address or delivered electronically at the taxpayer's request. For taxpayers that are individuals, the notice of deficiency may be mailed by regular mail or delivered electronically at the taxpayer's request."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 17** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ealy offered **House Amendment No. 18**.

House Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 2, Section 4.005, Line 11, by decreasing "2,866,657" by 500,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Ealy, **House Amendment No. 18** was adopted.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Ealy offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 27, Section 11.247, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.249. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit community organization founded in 1976 and located in city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to purchase a building for their core operations and make any necessary renovations
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ealy, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

HCS HB 2004, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.285, Line 8, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 5.286. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Workers Memorial Fund
From Design and Construction - Donated Fund (0553) (one-time).....\$9

Section 5.287. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Lottery Proceeds Fund
From Marguerite Ross Barnett Scholarship Fund (0131) (one-time).....\$1

Section 5.288. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Part C Early Intervention System Fund
From DESE - Medicaid Fund (0127) (one-time).....\$1

Section 5.289. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department of Mental Health - Federal Fund
From General Revenue Reimbursements Fund (0176) (one-time).....\$25"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.290, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 5.291. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department Public Safety-Federal-Homeland Security
Fund
From Homeland Security Fund (0154) (one-time).....\$732

Section 5.292. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Childhood Lead Testing Fund
From Missouri Lead Abatement Loan Fund (0893) (one-time).....\$170

Section 5.293. To the Office of Administration
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Title XIX - Federal Fund
From Division of Youth Services Child Benefits Fund (0727) (one-time).....\$90"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Terry offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 3, Section 5.020, Line 8, by decreasing
"2,414,758" by 70,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Terry, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Terry offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 25, Section 11.235, Line 29, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.236. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit located in a county with more than one million inhabitants which focuses on at risk and under-represented youth and young adults provided the funding is used for personal and professional skills development, peer-mentoring services, and training young adults to become mentor leaders
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$70,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Terry, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 3, Section 5.015, Line 8, by decreasing "3,810,699" by 100,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 29, Section 11.265, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.266. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county dedicated to educating, strengthening, and empowering women and children affected by domestic violence
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

HCS HB 2005, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2006, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 29, Section 6.355, Line 19, by decreasing the number "1,841,667" by 502,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 29, Section 6.355, Line 20, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.356. To the Department of Natural Resources
For distribution to a non-profit historical society organization of a cemetery, museum, and facility for: a cultural resources survey, both for site and national register nomination as a Historic Place; installation of historic fencing; repair of structures; maintenance of roadway, parking, and walking paths; tree maintenance; and additional expense for signage, brochures, and interpretive panels
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430) (one-time).....\$502,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 19, Section 6.237, Line 14, by deleting the words "drinking water infrastructure" and inserting "the planning, design, maintenance, construction, repair, or capital improvements of a sewer project" in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 35, Section 6.600, Line 6, by increasing the number "26,121,393" by 303,000; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by increasing the number "20,040,909" by 275,000;
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by increasing the number "543.68" by 4.00; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section 6.625, Line 7, by increasing the number "15,522,675" by 59,479;
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by increasing the number "34.60" by 1.00; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Sassmann offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 38, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sassmann moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Smith (163):

AYES: 060

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 16	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Christ	Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Haley	Hein
Ingle	Kalberloh	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Phifer
Plank	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Sassmann
Seitz	Sharp 37	Shields	Stacy	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

NOES: 077

Amato	Baker	Billington	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Keathley	Kelly 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett	Thomas
Titus	Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	West
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 003

Copeland	Johnson 23	Smith 46

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Baringer	Barnes	Black	Brown 87	Casteel
Collins	Farnan	Gallick	Gray	Griffith

Hardwick
Matthiesen
Veit

Hicks
Mayhew
Wilson

Johnson 12
Sauls

Jones
Toalson Reisch

Lonsdale
Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Plank offered House Amendment No. 6.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 18, Section 6.235, Line 17, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.236. To the Department of Natural Resources
For the planning, design, maintenance, repair, or capital improvements for a sewer system located in a city with more than eight hundred fifty-five but fewer than nine hundred fifty-five inhabitants and located in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis
From Water and Wastewater Loan Revolving Fund (0602) (one-time).....\$3,140,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plank moved that House Amendment No. 6 be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Plank offered House Amendment No. 7.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 19, Section 6.237, Line 35, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.238. To the Department of Natural Resources
For the planning, design, repair, construction or capital improvements for a sewer system located in a village with more than two hundred sixty but fewer than two hundred ninety-three inhabitants and located in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614) (one-time).....\$750,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plank moved that House Amendment No. 7 be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Windham offered House Amendment No. 8.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 4, Section 6.010, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.015, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Plank offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 16, Section 6.225, Line 8, by decreasing the number "9,537,944" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 17, Line 49, by increasing the number "2,509,653" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plank moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Weber offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 10, Section 6.080, Line 45, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.081. To the Department of Agriculture
For the advertisement of all programs, including specialty crop programs, to small farmers
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783) (one-time).....\$1,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Weber moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 2, Section 6.005, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund (0803) (one-time).....\$27"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, said section, Line 67, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.006. To the Department of Agriculture
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Agricultural Product Utilization Grant Fund (0413) (one-time).....\$1

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Livestock Feed and Crop Input Loan Guarantee Fund (0914) (one-time).....2

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Agricultural Product Utilization and Business Development Loan Program Fund (0412) (one-
time).....2

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Guarantee Fund (0409) (one-time).....13

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Livestock Dealer Law Enforcement and Administration Fund (0624) (one-time).....9";
and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 4, Section 6.015, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.016. To the Department of Agriculture
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund
From Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Fund (0414) (one-time).....\$5,100"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 13.**

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 4, Section 6.020, Line 14, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Agricultural Product Utilization and Business Development Loan
Guarantee Fund (0411) (one-time).....20,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 9, Section 6.080, Line 25, by increasing the number "693,086" by 35,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by increasing the number "695,548" by 35,000; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, by deleting Line 27 through and including Line 28, in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 45, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.081. To the Department of Agriculture
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Agriculture Protection Fund
From Puppy Protection Trust Fund (0985) (one-time).....\$35,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Burton offered **House Amendment No. 15.**

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 20, Section 6.240, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.241. To the Department of Natural Resources
For testing water from rivers that run from the Nishnabotna River and into the Missouri River, and any related Missouri waters for contamination and impacts
From Missouri Disaster Fund (0663).....\$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burton moved that **House Amendment No. 15** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Burton:

AYES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Gragg	Gray
Griffith	Jones	Lonsdale	Mackey	Matthiesen
McGaugh	Morse	Mosley	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 155	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 20, Section 6.240, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.241. To the Department of Natural Resources
For the testing of soil and groundwater for baseline data about pollutants near concentrated animal feeding operations and mining operations
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679).....\$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 16** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 048

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Keathley	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Matthiesen	McMullen	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sassmann	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

NOES: 095

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill
Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reich	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Christensen	Gragg
Gray	Hardwick	Jones	Lonsdale	Mackey
Mann	McGaugh	Morse	Mosley	Myers
Roberts	Sauls	Smith 155	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2006, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.055, Line 3, by deleting "(0783)" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "(0596)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 3, Section 7.010, Line 3, by decreasing the number "174,171" by 5,226; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 2, Section 7.005, Line 7, by decreasing the number "830,201" by 50,000; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 7.015, Line 7, by decreasing the number "321,945" by 20,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Personal Service.....105,403
Expense and Equipment.....20,000"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by increasing "105,403" by 20,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Clemens, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 8, Section 7.105, Line 6, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 7.107 To the Department of Economic Development
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county which was founded in 2008 and is dedicated to supporting recruitment, mentorship, retention, and solidarity with women in the building trades, provided that such moneys shall be used for tools and supplies to benefit projects in the community and no state/local matching funds be required
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$70,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Clemens, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 11, Section 7.165, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For low income housing grants
From Missouri Housing Trust Fund (0254) (one-time).....3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Plank offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 2, Section 7.005, Line 7, by decreasing the number "830,201" by 15,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plank, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2006, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Plank offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 19, Section 6.237, Line 35, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 6.238. To the Department of Natural Resources
For a city with more than one hundred eighty-five but fewer than two hundred ten inhabitants and located in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants for the purchase, installation, and maintenance of a solar powered speed limit sign provided that 10% of the costs be matched by the political subdivision
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$15,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plank moved that **House Amendment No. 17** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2006, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 18, Section 7.535, Line 9, by decreasing "192,000" by 53,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2008, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 19, Section 8.230, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Manufactured Housing Consumer Recovery Fund (0909) (one-time) 53,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 10, Section 7.140, Line 6, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783)..... 2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 7.145, Line 7, by increasing the number "19,041,845" by 2,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burton
Butz	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

NOES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Marquart	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Baker	Barnes	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett
Christ	Clemens	Collins	Falkner	Lonsdale
Matthiesen	McGaugh	Morse	Mosley	Proudie
Sauls	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 2, Section 8.005, Line 21, by decreasing "1,453,841" by 1,400,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 2, Section 8.005, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"For the purpose of providing funding to procure a commercial, real-time automated victim notification system for use by the Missouri Department of Public Safety, Missouri Sheriffs, and Missouri Department of Corrections allowing victims to register a single time in order to receive timely and reliable updates regarding an offender's custody status, and the system shall integrate with any DPS IT infrastructure; the contracted commercial entity shall house and maintain information necessary to provide automated victim notifications and provide a 24/7 call center for victim support
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681) 1,400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 17, Section 8.190, Line 29, by inserting after the word "Equipment" the words "(one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 31, by deleting the words "(including \$77,064 one-time)";
and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 8, Section 8.095, Lines 6 and 11, by deleting "Department of Department of" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Department of"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Pages 3-4, Section 8.006, Lines 12-23, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For procurement of firearm detection software in schools; provided the Department of Public Safety shall certify and provide to school districts a list of approved firearm detection software vendors by no later than August 1, 2024; further provided that to be certified as an approved vendor, a vendor must meet the following requirements: a vendor is designated as qualified anti-terrorism technology under the federal SAFETY Act, 6 U.S.C. Sec. 441 et seq., a vendor shall directly manage the program through a constantly monitored operations center that is staffed by highly trained analysts in order to rapidly communicate possible threats to end users, a vendor's product is developed in the United States without the use of any third-party or open-source data, and a vendor's product must be designed to integrate with existing security camera infrastructure at school districts; and further provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Christ offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.006, Line 25, by inserting after the word "program" the words "to include mental health resources, office and administration costs"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christ, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.015, by deleting all of said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Steinhoff offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 20, Section 8.231, Line 3, by inserting after the word "shelter" the words ", founded in 1992,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 8.232. To the Department of Public Safety
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterans Assistance Fund
From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606) (one-time) \$1,500,000

Section 8.233. To the Department of Public Safety
For a grant to a non-profit, homeless shelter, that provides emergency housing program to veterans
and such shelter is located in a city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer
than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants
From Veterans Assistance Fund (0461) (one-time) \$1,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Steinhoff moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 8, Section 8.100, Line 5, by decreasing
"1,000,000" by 300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 9, Section 8.135, Line 6, by decreasing the
number "2,609,283" by 345,700; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the words "(Not to exceed 46.00 F.T.E.)";
and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by inserting after said line the following:

"Personal Service
From State Emergency Management - Federal Fund (0145) \$345,700
Total (Not to exceed 46.00 F.T.E.) \$2,798,226"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 16, Section 8.190, Line 5, by decreasing the number "306,179" by 91,000; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 17, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Personal Service
From State Emergency Management - Federal Fund (0145) 91,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 12** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Pages 25-26, Section 8.501, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 8.501 To the Department of National Guard and Department of Public Safety
For additional guard members and officers to support public safety needs in communities experiencing high crime rates, in support of, and subject to the direction of, local police departments, if formally requested by a mayor or ordinance passed in such local district
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$8,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2009, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 17, Section 9.260, Line 10, by deleting "25.09" and inserting "24.95"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 12, Section 9.170, Line 8, by decreasing "23,657,819" by 225,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 3, Section 9.020, Line 10, by decreasing "4,307,550" by 1,480,273; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 7, Section 9.095, Line 7, by decreasing "24,063,087" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, and Section 9.100, Line 8, by decreasing "15,785,059" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, and Section 9.110, Line 7, by decreasing "18,404,191" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.115, Line 8, by decreasing "13,410,023" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.120, Line 8, by decreasing "15,304,258" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.125, Line 7, by decreasing "20,384,262" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, and Section 9.130, Line 7, by decreasing "11,917,969" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.135, Line 7, by decreasing "26,441,550" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.140, Line 7, by decreasing "15,843,825" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, and Section 9.145, Line 8, by decreasing "17,936,818" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.150, Line 7, by decreasing "12,884,110" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.155, Line 8, by decreasing "22,993,543" by 437,609; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.160, Line 7, by decreasing "9,180,004" by 437,609; and
Further amend said bill, Page 12, and Section 9.170, Line 8, by decreasing "23,657,819" by 437,609; and
Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.175, Line 8, by decreasing "27,514,287" by 437,609; and
Further amend said bill, Page 13, and Section 9.180, Line 8, by decreasing "19,923,870" by 189,376; and
Further amend said bill, said page, and Section 9.185, Line 8, by decreasing "18,634,449" by 437,609; and
Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2009, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 15, Section 10.123, Line 3, by deleting "an"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 10.770, Line 79, by deleting "or associate"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 68, Section 10.2020, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines in their entirety and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"reimburse providers based on the 2022 HCBS Mercer Rate Study dated January 17, 2023 at the lower bound rate for each acuity level, with a starting Direct Service Professionals (DSPs) wage of \$17.02 per hour for the lowest acuity level, excluding the shift differential cost component. Value based payments to providers shall only be expended if and only if the increase to the aforementioned DSP wage adjustment is fully funded for the entire fiscal year."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 10.2030, Line 4, by deleting "\$100" and inserting "\$105.90" in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 59, Section 10.810, Line 12, by deleting the word "Mental"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 13, Section 10.114, Line 3, by deleting "ibogaine" and inserting "psilocybin" in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 17, Section 10.127, Line 21, by decreasing "\$500,000" by 300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 62, Section 20.1230, Line 8, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 20.1231. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For distribution to a city with more than ninety-five thousand but fewer than one hundred five thousand inhabitants
for the planning, design, and construction of an emergency joint operations facility
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lewis (6) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 65, Section 10.910, Line 20, by decreasing the number "5,948,619" by 350,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Lewis (6) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 66, Section 10.912, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.913. To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For a grant for the Department of Education and Secondary Education
For drug abuse resistance education materials and programming for school drug awareness including marijuana initiatives for youth
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....\$350,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Davis offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 7, Section 10.105, Line 40, by decreasing the number "6,900,000" by 220,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davis, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Davis offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 7, Section 10.105, Line 36, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time).....220,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davis, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Kalberloh offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 62, Section 10.830, Line 41, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....2,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kalberloh, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Pages 67-68, Sections 10.2005-10.2010, by deleting said sections; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 68-69, Sections 10.2020-10.2040, by deleting said sections; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 12** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Bosley
Brown 27	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Haden	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Matthiesen	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Phifer	Pollitt	Proudie
Quade	Schwadron	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Veit	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

NOES: 091

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Christofanelli	Davidson	Ealy
Gray	Hardwick	Hicks	Jones	Keathley
Knight	Lonsdale	Mann	Morse	Plank
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharp 37	Stephens	Stinnett
Thompson	Unsicker	Waller	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Lewis (25) offered **House Amendment No. 13.**

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 11, Section 10.110, Line 85, by decreasing the number "1,310,572" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lewis (25) moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Christensen offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 56, Section 10.780, Line 86, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christensen, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Christensen:

AYES: 092

Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Farnan	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Waller	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Aune	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Patterson	Phifer	Proudie	Quade	Roberts

1136 *Journal of the House*

Shields	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Wright	Young	

PRESENT: 003

Atchison	Black	Reedy

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Ealy	Gallick	Gray
Hardwick	Ingle	Jones	Knight	Lonsdale
Mann	Morse	Plank	Sauls	Sharp 37
Thompson	Unsicker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 15.**

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 66, Section 10.912, Line 10, by decreasing the number "500,000" by 250,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 16.**

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 65, Section 10.910, Line 20, by increasing the number "5,948,619" by 250,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 17.**

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 17, Section 10.127, Line 21, by decreasing the number "500,000" by 200,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 20, Section 12.510, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 12.511. To the House of Representatives
For grants to a not-for-profit organization to provide doctoral level research, analysis, and writing to support members, committees and task forces; provided the organization provides matching in-kind contributions in the form of its doctoral fellows research, analysis and writing
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 18**.

House Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 24, Section 10.410, Line 12, by increasing "1,479,109,497" by 41,745,000; and

Further amend said bill, Page 59, Section 10.810, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....25,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 60, Section 10.815, Line 29, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....25,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 18** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 066

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Aune	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burton
Casteel	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Haden	Hein	Hovis
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Kalberloh	Keathley	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
McGaugh	Merideth	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Riggs	Roberts
Sassmann	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Veit
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Wright
Young				

NOES: 077

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Myers
O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pouche	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Sander	Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Voss	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Christ	Gray	Ingle	Knight

Lonsdale
Thompson

Morse
Toalson Reisch

Sauls
Unsicker

Sharp 37
Windham

Stinnett

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 19.**

House Amendment No. 19

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 34, Section 10.605, Line 10, by decreasing the number "1,905,816" by 29,857; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 10.700, Line 16, by decreasing the number "654,909" by 87,586; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by decreasing the number "4,758,205" by 271,126; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 19** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Weber offered **House Amendment No. 20.**

House Amendment No. 20

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 16, Section 10.125, Line 16, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.126. To the Department of Mental Health
For an organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that seeks to ensure that members of the community thrive in health, education and financial stability by investing resources in the highest impact not-for-profits, programs and projects, and by utilizing smart, sustainable solutions to community challenges through collaboration, and that seeks to assist local communities effected by gun violence
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (one-time).....\$10,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Weber moved that **House Amendment No. 20** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Weber:

AYES: 041

Adams
Bland Manlove
Collins
Fountain Henderson

Anderson
Bosley
Crossley
Hein

Aune
Brown 27
Doll
Ingle

Bangert
Burton
Ealy
Johnson 12

Baringer
Clemens
Fogle
Johnson 23

Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

NOES: 101

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Appelbaum	Barnes	Brown 16	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Christ	Gallick	Gray
Lonsdale	Marquart	Morse	Oehlerking	Sauls
Sharp 37	Stinnett	Thompson	Unsicker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 29, Section 11.265, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.267. To the Department of Social Services
To the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in a county with more than one million inhabitants that provides a 39 bed
domestic violence program for abused women and their children, provided funds are used to expand the
organization's capacity
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time) \$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 72, Section 11.3003, Line 6, by inserting after
"Group" the following:

", that includes stakeholder associations for the core VOCA service purpose areas,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "each eligible provider agency" and
inserting "the application process" in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "a" and inserting "the aforementioned"
in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 74, Section 11.3045, Line 5, by inserting after
"next state fiscal year" the following:

"to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs on a monthly basis"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 14, Section 11.140, Line 4, by deleting
"provided 10% flexibility between Sections 11.135"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 15, Line 5, by deleting "and 11.140, and further"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 11, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 19, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 25, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 30, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 34, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, said page, Line 38, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 16, Line 43, by inserting immediately thereafter ", excluding employee administrative costs"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 52, Section 11.715, Line 21, by decreasing "43,641,773" by 12,239,171; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 52, Section 11.715, Line 14, by increasing "186,780,623" by 12,239,171; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by increasing "68,116,551" by 12,239,171; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 16, Section 11.145, Lines 3-8, by deleting said lines in their entirety and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For third party eligibility verification services: in order to improve the accuracy of Medicaid, SNAP and TANF eligibility determinations and redeterminations, increase operational efficiencies, achieve cost savings, and minimize fraud, the Missouri Department of Social Services shall obtain real-time employment and income data (up-to-date, non-modeled employment and income data provided by employers and/or payroll providers) from a payroll data provider, as defined by the Fair Credit Reporting Act, 15 U.S.C. s.1681 et seq., provided the term "payroll data provider" means payroll providers, wage verification companies, and other commercial or non-commercial entities that collect and maintain data regarding employment and wages; and further provided the contractor shall also, on a monthly basis, identify participants of covered programs who have died, moved out of state, or been incarcerated longer than 90 days"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Lewis (6) offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Pages 71-72, Section 11.2105, Lines 1-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 11.2105. To the Department of Social Services
In reference to all sections except for Section 11.225 in Part 1 of this act:
With respect to any grantee that is a qualifying entity to carry out the caring communities program(s), and that also makes subawards, no funds shall be expended in furtherance of administrative costs and/or indirect costs greater than five percent (5%) of total awarded amount if the amount of funds is under one million dollars; or three percent (3%) if the amount of funds is one million dollars or greater."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 72, Section 11.2110, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 27, Section 11.245, Line 6, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.246. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For an organization in county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand four hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants that supports programs and non-profits promoting health, wellness, and families
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 60, Section 11.790, Line 13, by increasing the number "1,100,000" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 57, Section 11.760, Line 26, by decreasing the number "14,735,373" by 300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 21**.

House Amendment No. 21

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 40, Section 10.710, Line 39, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.712. To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For tobacco addiction prevention
From Healthy Families Trust Fund (0625).....\$300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 21** was adopted.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 57, Section 11.760, Line 42, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section
From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....13,670,624
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....25,954,375”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 11.765, Line 12, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section
From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422)..... 927,188
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....1,760,313”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 62, Section 11.810, Line 28, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section
From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....603,675
From Title XXI – Children’s Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)..1,896,325”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 11.830, Line 28, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section
From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....1,768,750
From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358).....15,918,750”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Brown (27) offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 28, Section 11.260, Line 7, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.261. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, incorporated in 1999 and focuses on supporting economically disadvantaged youth for drug and alcohol prevention services, job shadowing, career readiness and alternative learning practices with advanced technology
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$250,000
From Missouri Technology Investment Fund (0172).....250,000
Total.....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brown (27), **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Peters offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 58, Section 11.770, Line 16, by decreasing "75,658,983" by 3,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by decreasing "398,005,399" by 5,695,652; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Peters, **House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

Representative Peters offered **House Amendment No. 18**.

House Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 59, Section 11.772, Line 8, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.773. To the Department of Social Services
For demolition, planning, design, construction, equipment, and/or renovation needs for an emergency room at a hospital located in county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time).....\$3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Peters, **House Amendment No. 18** was adopted.

Representative Terry offered **House Amendment No. 19**.

House Amendment No. 19

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 17, Section 11.155, Line 25, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.157. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a nonprofit organization located in a city not within a county that provides youth and their family with mentorship as well as virtual or in-person educational opportunities relating to college preparedness, workforce development, and character preparation to foster academic success
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)...\$330,500"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Terry, **House Amendment No. 19** was adopted.

Representative Terry offered **House Amendment No. 20.**

House Amendment No. 20

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 28, Section 11.257, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.259. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a city with more than ten thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants for a workforce development program for underserved youth provided the funds are used for tools, supplies, career training and support services
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$275,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Terry, **House Amendment No. 20** was adopted.

Representative Terry offered **House Amendment No. 21.**

House Amendment No. 21

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 27, Section 11.242, Line 8, by inserting immediately there after the following:

"Section 11.244. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit located in county with more than one million inhabitants and founded in 2015 for substance abuse treatment, family support services, access to healthy foods and adequate shelter
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$250,000
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....250,000
Total.....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Terry, **House Amendment No. 21** was adopted.

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 22.**

House Amendment No. 22

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 29, Section 11.265, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.268. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county dedicated to educating, strengthening, and empowering women and children affected by domestic violence
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time).....\$400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 22** was adopted.

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 23.**

House Amendment No. 23

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 24, Section 11.230, Line 43, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.231. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in county with more than one million inhabitants and founded in 2018 who focuses on underserved children and families provided the funds be used for youth jobs programs, mentoring sessions, transportation costs and healthy meals for summer youth events
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 23** was adopted.

Representative Nickson-Clark offered **House Amendment No. 24.**

House Amendment No. 24

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 24, Section 11.233, Line 12, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.234. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit located in a city not within a county which focuses on teaching young adults compassion and philanthropy provided that funds be used for transportation, meals, and activity entrance fees
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time).....\$150,000";
and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Nickson-Clark, **House Amendment No. 24** was adopted.

Representative Hein offered **House Amendment No. 25.**

House Amendment No. 25

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 27, Section 11.247, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.248. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a public health department located in county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants for the support of a program which assist families with newborns with in-home visits, education and guidance raising a child, and other connections to community resources
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298) (one-time).....\$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hein moved that **House Amendment No. 25** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 26.**

House Amendment No. 26

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 27, Section 11.240, Line 25, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.241. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization, located in any city not within a county, for a male mentoring program founded in 1984
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time).....\$126,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 26** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 27.**

House Amendment No. 27

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 22, Section 11.225, Line 16, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 11.229. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization, founded in 1975 with a local chapter in a city not within a county that is committed to expanding youth understanding of engineering careers
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time).....\$150,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 27** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 28**.

House Amendment No. 28

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 18, Section 11.160, Line 35, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.161. To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county and was founded in 2015, provided that said organization provides mentoring, family counseling, and tutoring services for young men ranging in ages from 8 to 18 years old, and further provided that funds shall be used for transportation needs, meeting space rental, part-time mentoring coordinators, and healthy food choices during weekend events
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 28** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 29**.

House Amendment No. 29

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 54, Section 11.735, Line 14, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463) (one-time).....30,000,000
From FMAP Enhancement - Expansion Fund (2466) (one-time).....30,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by inserting after "(0163)" the following:
"(one-time)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by increasing "662,813,015" by 113,913,043; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 11.2060, Line 4, by deleting "13.17" and inserting "32.92"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 70, Line 11, by deleting "13.17" and inserting "32.92"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 29** is in violation of Rule 49(6)(a).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 30**.

House Amendment No. 30

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 57, Section 11.760, Line 21, by decreasing the number "456,643,391" by 10,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by decreasing the number "1,360,518,444" by 18,985,507; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 30** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Crossley offered **House Amendment No. 31**.

House Amendment No. 31

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 57, Section 11.760, Line 21, by decreasing the number "456,643,391" by 3,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by decreasing the number "1,360,518,444" by 5,695,652; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Crossley moved that **House Amendment No. 31** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Crossley:

AYES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Burton	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

NOES: 097

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson

Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Chappell	Farnan	Gragg	Gray
Houx	Knight	Lonsdale	Mann	Matthiesen
McGaugh	Morse	Myers	Perkins	Sharp 37
Thompson	Unsicker	Wilson	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 32.**

House Amendment No. 32

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 72, Section 11.2110, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter and after "PART 3" the following:

"Section 11.3002. To the Department of Social Services
In reference to Section 11.185 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:
Any notice served on the applicant or recipient shall be sent by mail delivered by the United States Postal Service at the applicant's or recipient's address of record and shall be deemed service for all purposes under sections 209.010 to 209.160, except that for any notice of adverse actions being taken against the applicant or recipient to be deemed service for all purposes under sections 209.010 to 209.160, such notice shall also be sent by certified mail delivered by the United States Postal Service at the applicant's or recipient's address of record. Adverse actions shall include, but are not limited to, setting a hearing date, terminating payments, and other significant actions the department can take against the applicant or recipient under sections 209.010 to 209.160."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 32** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 33.**

House Amendment No. 33

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 72, Section 11.2110, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.2115. To the Department of Social Services
In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:
Nothing in state law shall preclude Medicaid dollars from being used to cover contraceptives or services related to
In Vitro Fertilization (IVF)."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 33** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been
demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 043

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Burnett	Burton	Clemens
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Keathley
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

NOES: 091

Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	O'Donnell
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Amato	Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Butz	Christ	Collins
Farnan	Gray	Gregory	Houx	Knight
Lonsdale	Marquart	McGaugh	Morse	Myers
Oehlerking	Pouche	Sharp 37	Shields	Stinnett
Thompson	Unsicker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2011, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 18, Section 12.380, Line 21, by decreasing "500,000" by 250,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Christensen offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 20, Section 12.505, Line 8, by inserting immediately after "Expenses" the following:

", provided that no funds shall be expended for payments to the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 12.510, Line 2, by inserting immediately after "dues" the following:

", provided that no funds shall be expended for payments to the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL)"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 3, by decreasing "530,664" by 222,231; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

Representative Christensen moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Christensen:

AYES: 053

Baker	Billington	Boggs	Bromley	Busick
Byrnes	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Dinkins	Evans	Gragg	Griffith
Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Oehlerking	Owen	Pollitt	Richey	Sander
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Taylor 48
Thomas	Toalson Reisch	West		

NOES: 083

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Clemens	Crossley	Diehl	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick
Haden	Haley	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Kalberloh
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Mosley	Murphy
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Parker	Patterson
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 002

Atchison	Banderman

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Amato	Appelbaum	Barnes	Brown 87	Burton
Butz	Casteel	Christ	Collins	Farnan
Francis	Gray	Gregory	Houx	Knight
Lonsdale	Marquart	Morse	Myers	Perkins
Sharp 37	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Nurrenbern offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 5, Section 12.055, Line 11, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment, provided that any monies expended from this section shall only be used for informing the public, with particular emphasis on veterans and seniors, about securities fraud and educating consumers how to protect their life savings, and that the Commissioner of Securities is encouraged to coordinate such activities with veterans homes and senior living facilities across Missouri, and further provided that no monies appropriated from this fund or this line item be used for litigation costs of any kind, including but not limited to, attorneys fees, retainers, or remuneration of any kind"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Nurrenbern moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Nurrenbern:

AYES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 098

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 87
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Clemens	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Houx	Justus	Knight
Lonsdale	Marquart	Matthiesen	Morse	Sharp 37
Shields	Thompson	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ingle offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 8, Section 12.190, Line 4, by decreasing "13,000,000" by 1,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From State Treasurer's General Operations Fund (0164).....1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ingle moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ingle:

AYES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Veit	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

NOES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy

Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Brown 87	Butz
Casteel	Clemens	Gray	Gregory	Houx
Knight	Lonsdale	Marquart	Matthiesen	Morse
Sharp 37	Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 20, Section 12.510, Line 3, by decreasing "530,664" by 60,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For a non-partisan 501(c)(3) educational foundation for elected women on the state, county, and municipal levels, with a mission to provide strategic resources to elected women for leadership development, exchange of diverse legislative ideas, and effective governance through conferences, state outreach, educational materials, professional and personal relationships, and networking

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....30,000

For a national conference that for over 30 years has empowered women lawmakers to lead and implement sound policy, provides travel scholarships for women state legislators to attend annual policy conferences where participants can hear from nationally noted expert speakers and network with fellow policymakers

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....30,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 4, Section 12.035, Line 5, by increasing "12,650,154" by 8,842,036; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 12.045, Line 5, by increasing "1,641,667" by 1,940,365; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 12.135, Line 4, by increasing "3,250,000" by 332,032; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 8** is in violation of Rule 49(6)(a).

Representative O'Donnell requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 9, Section 12.230 and Section 12.235, by deleting said sections; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

HCS HB 2013 was laid over.

HCS HB 2015, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2015, Page 6, Section 15.125, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 15.126. To the Department of Economic Development
For the Division of Tourism
For the marketing and advertising of a championship football event in a city not within a county
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783)..... \$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2015, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2017, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017, Page 33, Section 17.485, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 17.485. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017, Page 39, Section 17.595, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 17.595. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Mental Health"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017, Page 33, Section 17.490, Line 2, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For the Department of Public Safety"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Sparks offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017, Page 34, Section 17.510, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sparks, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2017, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Sparks offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 57, Section 20.992, Line 5, by increasing "40,000,000" by 10,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sparks, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2017, as amended, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017, Page 10, Section 17.165, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"or for a monument or plaque for with landscaping"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Line 9, by decreasing "150,000" by 30,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 2017, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

HCS HB 2018 was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019, Page 2, Section 19.011, Line 8, by decreasing "10,870,000" by 100,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.006, Line 35, by inserting after said line the following:

"For a fire protection district that serves a city with more than thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-three thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants to support the operations of the fire protection district's mobile integrated healthcare and community paramedic program
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time). \$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019, Page 2, Section 19.011, Line 8, by decreasing "10,870,000" by 250,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 4, Section 12.030, Line 39, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and founded in 2010 which provides space and assistance to artists of all varieties, for the purchase of a new building
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time).....250,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 12.040, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time).....250,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019, Page 2, Section 19.011, Line 8, by decreasing "10,870,000" by 166,515; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 38, Section 20.821, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section 20.822. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For the planning, design, and construction of an engineering building at the University of Missouri - St. Louis
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$166,515; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019, Page 2, Section 19.011, Line 8, by decreasing "10,870,000" by 300,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024 and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.006, Line 35, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For a cybercrime task force in a county with more than one hundred twenty thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty thousand inhabitants
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time).....300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

HCS HB 2019, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 9, Section 20.150, Line 6, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by increasing "2,484,152" by 26,172,309; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Lines 9-17, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 11, Section 20.197, Lines 3-4, by deleting "medical facility" and inserting "hospital" in lieu thereof; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 4, Section 20.025, Line 6, by decreasing "18,287,827" by 100,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Taylor (84) offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 8, Section 7.090, Line 11, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 7.092. To the Department of Economic Development
For renovation and repairs to a community center climate controlled space to providing critical needs to surrounding neighborhoods in a city not within a county, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
From General Revenue (0101) (one-time). \$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (84), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Steinhoff offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 60, Section 20.1028, Line 16, by decreasing "150,000,000" by 75,000,000; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Steinhoff moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Steinhoff:

AYES: 057

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gallick
Haley	Hein	Hinman	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
McGaugh	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Parker	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Sassmann	Sauls	Shields
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Toalson Reisch	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young			

NOES: 084

Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hardwick	Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pouche
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Brown 16	Brown 87
Butz	Gray	Hausman	Houx	Jones
Knight	Lonsdale	Morse	Oehlerking	Owen
Schnelting	Sharp 37	Stinnett	Thompson	Unsicker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Smith (163) offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020, Page 46, Section 20.865, Line 10, by decreasing the number "6,000,000" by 4,000,000; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....4,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2002, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2003, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2004, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2005, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2006, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the

several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2007, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2008, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2009, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2009, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2009, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2011, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2012, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital

improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2013** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2013** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2015, as amended, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2015, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2015, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2017, as amended, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2017, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2017, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2018** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2018** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2019, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2019, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2019, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2020, as amended, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning expenses, for capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants; and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was again taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2020, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2020, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1593 - Emerging Issues

HB 1594 - Emerging Issues

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 22 - Higher Education

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Allen, Amato, Barnes, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Gray, Hudson, Johnson (23), Smith (155), Thompson, Weber, Wilson and Young

Noes (1): Hausman

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 2146**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Banderman, Baringer, Byrnes, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Smith (46), Sparks, Stacy, Toalson Reisch, Waller and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Coleman, Falkner, Schwadron and Windham

Committee on Healthcare Reform, Chairman Haden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 1632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Boggs, Buchheit-Courtway, Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Seitz, Stinnett and Thomas

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Keathley, Nickson-Clark, Pouche and Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 1925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Boggs, Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Nickson-Clark, Pouche, Stinnett, Thomas and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Keathley and Seitz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Healthcare Reform, to which was referred **HB 2552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Boggs, Buchheit-Courtway, Doll, Fogle, Gragg, Haden, Lewis (25), Pouche, Seitz, Stinnett, Thomas and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Keathley and Nickson-Clark

Special Committee on Education Reform, Chairman Davidson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Education Reform, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Dinkins, Hicks, Keathley, Titus and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Mackey and Windham

Absent (2): Davidson and Sharp (37)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 4926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sharp (37) and Thompson

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Mackey

Noes (0)

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1434 & 1491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1753**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1784**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Absent (2): Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Copeland and Myers

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2146 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1945, HB 2684 and HB 2852.**

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:15 A.M. or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 1298

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2936

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 22, HB 1758
Executive session will be held: HB 2184, HB 1663, HB 2562
AMENDED

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 1363

Executive session will be held: HB 1754, HB 1992, HB 2108, HB 2555, HJR 131

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2869

Executive session will be held: HB 1827, HB 2648, HB 2206

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1549, HB 2158

Executive session will be held: HB 2548

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1406, HB 1653, HCS HB 1673, HCS HB 1906,

HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157, HB 2578, HCS HB 2599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2317, HB 1509

Executive session will be held: HB 2803

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1415

Executive session will be held: HR 4210

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

Legislative Conference Room (B30).

Discussion about conflict of rules and policy and any conflicts the members have found.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:30 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2553, SS SCS SB 756

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2896

Executive session will be held: HB 1650

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of the Ways and Means Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2171, HB 2172

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1921, HB 2533

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 39, HB 2214

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2167, HB 2574

Executive session will be held: HB 2651

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1810

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 3, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2614

Added presentation by Amy Blansit with the Drew Lewis Foundation.

Presentations by Ron Green, Executive Director and Gary Sage with digiSTORY Kansas City regarding the digital media industry growth in Missouri; Alex Earls with the Department of Corrections regarding re-entry programs for the incarcerated; and Amy Blansit with the Drew Lewis Foundation regarding workforce issues.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 2153 - Burger

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2780 - Hicks
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 42 - Morse

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HJRs 86, 72 & 119 - Black

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2058 - Keathley

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson

HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 1818 & 2345 - Voss
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HB 2280 - Veit
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Mitch Boggs.

Let us pray.

As we gather to do the people's business today, may we recall the awe that we felt the first time we entered this beautiful building. Help us to not be driven by personal pride, but to work hard to pass legislation that makes a better state for all of us. Be with our families back home and help us to realize that our work here is based on relationships, not personalities. Thank You for the opportunity to serve the citizens of the great state of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Busick	Byrnes	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett

1186 *Journal of the House*

Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 002

Merideth	Sassmann

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Amato	Aune	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Burton	Butz	Casteel	Christensen
Cupps	Hardwick	Jones	Keathley	Kelly 141
Lonsdale	Phifer	Proudie	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Sauls	Schnelting	Seitz	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Sparks	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Mackey offered House Resolution No. 5143.

MOTION

Representative Patterson moved that Rule 123 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Adams	Allen	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pouche

Quade	Reedy	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Burnett

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 047

Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Banderman	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Burton	Butz
Casteel	Christensen	Collins	Cupps	Davidson
Hausman	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kelly 141
Lavender	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	McGaugh	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Pollitt	Proudie	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schwadron
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Strickler
Thompson	Unsicker	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Young			

VACANCIES: 001

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following escort committee to escort Bill S.C. Huang, the Director General of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver, Colorado, to the House Chamber: Representatives Davidson, Wilson, McGaugh, Justus, Strickler, Anderson, Banderman, Steinhoff, Schwadron, Waller, Hausman and Weber.

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of Bill S.C. Huang, the Director General of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver, Colorado. The Director General was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the House.

ADDRESS BY BILL S.C. HUANG DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE TAIPEI ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL OFFICE

Hon. Speaker of the House of Representatives, Hon. Members of the House, ladies and gentlemen, good morning! Thank you for inviting me and my team here today. It is a great honor for me to address the esteemed Legislature of the “Show Me State,” and share with you what Taiwan has to show for, namely the mutually beneficial relations between Taiwan and the United States, in particular the great state of Missouri.

The United States and Taiwan both cherish universal values of democracy, liberty, respect for human rights and the rule of law. Taiwan is a young democracy, but a mature one at that. In January 2024, Taiwan successfully completed its eighth direct Presidential election, as well as the 11th Legislative election, once again reaching a milestone in its democracy.

Over the past decades, Taiwan has become a dependable and indispensable part of key global supply chains. Taiwan is 1/5 the size of Missouri but it accounts for more than 90 percent of the most advanced manufacturing, and 60 percent of the global production of microchips. Taiwan is also a leading player in the world's information and communications technology industry, as well as a major supplier of goods across a whole industrial spectrum. With a population of only 23.5 million, it was the world's 21st largest economy in 2023. In the International Institute for Management Development's (IMD's) World Competitiveness Ranking, Taiwan has risen for five straight years, ranking sixth overall in 2023. And in the Heritage Foundation's recent Index of Economic Freedom, Taiwan has ranked fourth in the world for the second year in a row. It is fair to say that across various metrics, Taiwan has been proved to be a resilient and reliable stakeholder of global economy in the post-COVID era.

My Office has long enjoyed strong bonds and connections with Missouri. Founded in Kansas City, Missouri in 1985, it was originally Taiwan's Consulate General equivalent in the Great Plains and Rocky Mountains' eastern foothills. The office relocated to Denver, Colorado in 2015, and was rechristened "Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver." The service area of my office includes Missouri, Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, South and North Dakotas. In addition to consular and expatriate services, we are charged mainly with the mission to promote bilateral cooperation in trade, investment, culture, education and tourism between Taiwan and the 6 states in the region. Modern history between Taiwan and Missouri goes way back. On June 7, 1950, two days after the out-break of the Korean War, then U.S. President Harry Truman, a native son of Lamar Missouri, ordered the 7th fleet to cruise the Taiwan Strait. For the next 30 years, U.S. security commitment and military presence helped secured peace and stability across the Taiwan Strait. Over the years, missionary visits, student exchanges and international business have brought us closer together. Taiwan has enjoyed a sister-state relationship with Missouri since 1980. Since 1978, Kansas City, Missouri has been a sister city of Tainan City, now a tech-hub for the semiconductor and other high-tech sectors in southern Taiwan. I am also privileged to have witnessed your esteemed Legislature pass the Joint Resolution supporting Taiwan earlier today. Thank you for the staunch support of the people and the government of Taiwan!

Missouri and Taiwan have long enjoyed mutually beneficial trade relations with great potential for further growth. In 2023, Missouri has imported products valued at USD 580 million from Taiwan, mostly intermediary goods such as precision machinery, fabricated metal products, transportation equipment, computer and electronic products to facilitate local manufacturing operations, while Taiwan imported from Missouri chemicals, processed foods, computer and electronic products, etc. By the way, Missouri also sold Taiwan lots of rice, a staple food of the Taiwanese. I also would like to mention that the joint venture between Global Foundries and Taiwan's Global Wafers in O'Fallon, Missouri, marks not only a milestone in the development of Missouri's semiconductor sector, but also showcases what Taiwan and Missouri can do together to stabilize global supply chains and create high-quality jobs for the people.

Year 2024 marks the 45th anniversary of the "Taiwan Relations Act" (TRA). Since 1979, TRA has provided a framework for the economic, cultural, educational and even security relations between our two peoples to thrive in lieu of formal diplomatic relations. Over the past 45 years, the United States has remained Taiwan's second largest trading partner and third largest source of investment, and Taiwan has become the United States' eighth largest trading partner. Bilateral trade has grown from USD 9 billion in year 1979 to USD 160 billion in year 2022.

In the past few years, our trade relations have continued to grow significantly, on average by 20% even during the pandemic. Through the Taiwan-US Economic Prosperity Partnership Dialogue (EPPD) and the Taiwan-US Technology, Trade and Investment Cooperation Framework (TTIC), we have strengthened cooperation in supply chains and green transformation. Last month the "Memorandum of Understanding on International Development Cooperation" was also signed by both sides, enabling us to better coordinate aid and development loan operation and promote good governance and benign development models around the world, and to counteract authoritarian regime's global expansion via malicious development models such as China's "debt-trap" diplomacy.

An eye-catching development is the signing of the first batch of trade agreements under the "Taiwan-US 21st Century Trade Initiative" in June 2023. These agreements cover technical trade issues such as customs administration and trade facilitation, good regulatory practices, service trade, and domestic regulations. The goal of these agreements was to create more transparent regulatory procedures that can facilitate investments and economic opportunities in both markets. The second phase of negotiations is underway. Future agreements will build a more solid foundation for bilateral economic partnership on more sensitive regards, including labor, agriculture, and the environment.

We also look forward to achieving tangible results soon on the talk regarding “Avoidance of Double Taxation Agreement” (ADTA) between Taiwan and the United States. The signing of ADTA will help the U.S attract more investments from Taiwanese companies, and vice versa. Of 10 largest trading partners of the United States, Taiwan is the only county that has yet to conclude an ADTA with you. Your steadfast and continued support of these ongoing dialogues will surely help enhance growth of mutual trade and investment and create a win-win scenario for our next generation.

Taiwan has faced external threats for over 70 years. We wish to conduct healthy and orderly exchanges with China but under no preconditions. We also hope, in the spirit of peace, parity, democracy, and dialogue, to jointly seek a long-term, stable way forward for peaceful coexistence with China.

As conflicts between liberal democracy and authoritarianism re-emerged in many parts of the world, people of Taiwan will continue to defend democracy and protect peace.

Many friends in the U.S. questioned whether a peace-loving and comparatively smaller country like Taiwan can fend off unrelenting aggressions from China. Here I’ll give you a simple answer by quoting a world famous Missourian, Samuel Clemens, better known as Mark Twain: “It’s not the size of the dog in the fight, it’s the size of the fight in the dog (that counts).” Taiwan will never cower nor falter in the face of military intimidation, economic coercion, gray-zone tactics, international isolation and any other forms of bullying.

Like the Saint Louis born poet and civil rights activist Maya Angelou once said:

“You may write me down in history
With your bitter, twisted lies,
You may trod me in the very dirt
But still, like dust, I’ll rise.”

Not only will Taiwan rise, but it will also contribute to global public goods by actively seeking to participate in international organizations such as the World Health Organization, the International Civil Aviation Organization, INTERPOL and other UN-affiliated organizations. To achieve that goal, we need the continued support of the United States and other like-minded countries.

To maintain peace, goodwill is necessary, but strength is crucial. Taiwan has for years assiduously prepared itself for all-out civilian and defense mobilization, enhanced our counter-offensive and asymmetric warfare capabilities such as missile defense, as well as procured indigenous and foreign built defense platforms and systems such as building the first batch of indigenous defense submarines and unmanned aviation systems. It is nicknamed a “porcupine island” for good reasons. Last year, major international companies such as Google, Microsoft, Micron Technology and ASML announced major investment projects in Taiwan, demonstrating their confidence in Taiwan’s future.

Meanwhile, we also have to thank the United States for its security commitment and assistance, and major liberal democracies for their concern and unequivocal support for continued peace, stability and prosperity across the Taiwan Strait. At this “Munich moment,” free and democratic countries have been alerted to the expansion of autocracies, with Taiwan at the forefront defending the rules-based world order. The choice is obvious: either we hang together, or we hang separately.

As I mentioned earlier, on January 13th of this year, voters in Taiwan elected incumbent Vice President Lai Ching-te to be the next President, and former Representative to the United States, Ambassador Bi-Kim Hsiao to be the next Vice President. I am confident that Taiwan will continue to stay on the right course under the new administration. I expect much closer relations between Taiwan and the United States in the future. And I am sure that Taiwan and Missouri will continue to explore new areas of cooperation such as in the semiconductor, ag-tech, green energy, electronic vehicles and global logistics sectors. Let’s work together and thrive together! Thank you!

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 36, relating to veterans week of service, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCR 42, relating to Taiwan, was taken up by Representative Morse.

On motion of Representative Morse, **HCR 42** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Hicks	Hinman	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Bosley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Amato	Appelbaum	Barnes	Bonacker	Burnett
Butz	Collins	Copeland	Henderson	Houx
Hovis	Johnson 23	Kalberloh	Lavender	Matthiesen
Plank	Reuter	Roberts	Smith 155	Sparks
Thompson	Unsicker	Waller	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2058, relating to local taxation, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **HCS HB 2058** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Farnan	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Voss	Waller
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 055

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burton	Busick	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Knight	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Parker	Phifer	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Sauls	Sharp 37	Shields	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Van Schoiack	Veit
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Amato	Appelbaum	Barnes	Bonacker	Burnett
Butz	Henderson	Johnson 12	Lavender	Matthiesen
Morse	Plank	Proudie	Reuter	Sharpe 4
Sparks	Thompson	Unsicker	West	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119, relating to ballot measures submitted to voters, was taken up by Representative Black.

Representative Parker assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Butz	Byrnes
Copeland	Deaton	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Griffith
Hicks	Keathley	Merideth	Mosley	Schnelting
Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HJR 86, 72 & 119** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reich	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Patterson	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Allen	Barnes	Butz	Griffith	Shields
Thompson	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Parker declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Burger, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

Anderson	Aune	Billington	Boggs	Brown 149
Brown 16	Busick	Byrnes	Christ	Cook
Davis	Diehl	Gragg	Haden	Kelley 127
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Owen	Perkins	Peters
Reuter	Roberts	Sander	Seitz	Shields
Sparks	Titus	Veit	Wright	

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 069

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Baker	Baringer
Black	Bromley	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Chappell	Christensen	Crossley	Deaton	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle	Griffith
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Knight
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mann	Matthiesen	McGaugh
Merideth	Myers	O'Donnell	Parker	Patterson
Plank	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Riley
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Toalson Reich	Voss	Waller
Weber	Wilson	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 058

Adams	Atchison	Banderman	Bangert	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burton	Butz	Casteel	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Evans
Farnan	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Haffner	Hardwick	Ingle	Johnson 12
Justus	Kelly 141	Lavender	Mackey	Marquart
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Phifer
Pollitt	Quade	Richey	Riggs	Sauls
Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Walsh Moore
West	Windham	Woods		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2280, relating to the practice of dentistry, was taken up by Representative Veit.

On motion of Representative Veit, **HB 2280** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Baringer	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber	West
Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Banderman	Bangert	Barnes	Billington	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Copeland	Cupps	Evans	Haffner
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelly 141	Marquart	Morse
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Patterson	Quade
Riggs	Sauls	Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hudson declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1818 & 2345, relating to negotiation of state contract provisions, was taken up by Representative Voss.

On motion of Representative Voss, **HCS HBs 1818 & 2345** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Proudie
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Weber	West	Wilson	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Butz
Clemens	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Haffner
Hovis	Marquart	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Pouche
Quade	Riggs	Riley	Smith 163	Stephens
Thompson	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hudson declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 1976, HB 2440, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HB 2310, HB 2291, HB 2075, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1480, HCS HB 1725, HCS HB 2153, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HB 2612, HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 1775, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HB 1427, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 2413, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2064, HCS HB 2453, HCS HB 2688, HB 2780, HB 2657, HCS HB 2756, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 1534, HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357, HCS HB 2319, HCS HB 1564, HCS HB 2267 and HCS#2 HB 1886 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2153, relating to water exportation across state boundaries, was taken up by Representative Burger.

On motion of Representative Burger, the title of **HCS HB 2153** was agreed to.

Representative Burger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2153, Page 2, Section 640.406, Line 21, by inserting after the word "**Survey**" the following:

"and within twenty miles of the border of the state of Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS HB 2153, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HCS HB 2310, relating to higher education core curricula, was taken up by Representative Parker.

On motion of Representative Parker, the title of **HCS HB 2310** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HB 2310** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HB 2310** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2688, relating to human trafficking, was taken up by Representative Myers.

On motion of Representative Myers, the title of **HCS HB 2688** was agreed to.

Representative Jones offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2688, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.1593. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the "End Organ Harvesting Act of 2024".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Health benefit plan", the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350. The term "health benefit plan" shall also include MO HealthNet and the state children's health insurance program authorized under chapter 208;

(2) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to the term in section 376.1350. The term "health carrier" shall also include the MO HealthNet division and any Medicaid managed care organization as defined in section 208.431.

3. A health carrier or health benefit plan shall not cover a human organ transplant or post-transplant care if:

(1) The transplant operation is performed in the People's Republic of China; or

(2) The human organ to be transplanted was procured by sale or donation originating in the People's Republic of China."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hardwick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2688, Page 1, Lines 13-14, by deleting the words "**or post-transplant care**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 16, by deleting the words "**or donation**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hardwick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx

Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Wright		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Busick	Butz	Clemens
Coleman	Evans	Falkner	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Kelly 141	Nickson-Clark	Richey	Sparks
Thompson	Unsicker	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Jones, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Baker
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters

1200 *Journal of the House*

Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Wright	

NOES: 019

Appelbaum	Aune	Bosley	Brown 27	Clemens
Fogle	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Terry
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 024

Adams	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Copeland	Crossley
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Johnson 23
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sharp 37	Strickler	Walsh Moore	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Butz	Coleman	Evans	Falkner
Gregory	Haffner	Kelly 141	Knight	Sparks
Thompson	Unsicker	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Wright

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Butz	Coleman	Davidson	Deaton
Evans	Falkner	Kelly 141	Sharpe 4	Sparks
Thompson	Unsicker	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HB 2688, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HB 2688, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2440, relating to the disposition of certain reinsurance contracts, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

Representative Christofanelli moved that the title of **HB 2440** be agreed to.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2440, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "disposition of certain reinsurance contracts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "regulation of insurance"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 2440, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"374.190. 1. The director shall examine and inquire into all violations of the insurance laws of the state, and inquire into and investigate the business of insurance transacted in this state by any insurance agent, broker, agency or insurance company.

2. He or any of his duly appointed agents may compel the attendance before him, and may examine, under oath, the directors, officers, agents, employees, solicitors, attorneys or any other person, in reference to the condition, affairs, management of the business, or any matters relating thereto. He may administer oaths or affirmations, and shall have power to summon and compel the attendance of witnesses, and to require and compel the production of records, books, papers, contracts or other documents, if necessary.

3. The director may make and conduct the investigation in person, or he may appoint one or more persons to make and conduct the same for him. If made by another than the director in person, the person duly appointed by the director shall have the same powers as above granted to the director. A certificate of appointment, under the official seal of the director, shall be sufficient authority and evidence thereof for the person or persons to act. For the purpose of making the investigations, or having the same made, the director may employ the necessary clerical, actuarial and other assistance.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the confidentiality provisions of section 374.205, including subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of section 374.205, and subsection 4 of section 374.205, shall apply to all reports, working papers, recorded information, documents, and copies thereof, produced by, obtained by, or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of any market conduct investigation or market conduct action.

374.192. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a regulated entity shall have not less than thirty calendar days to submit any record or material requested by the department. This subsection shall not apply to requests for records or materials by the division of consumer affairs.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any record or document, regardless of physical form or characteristic, maintained beyond the record retention period specified in section 374.205 shall not be subject to request or review by the director unless the director has substantial and competent evidence that the regulated entity has willfully engaged in an act or omission constituting a level four or five violation of the laws of this state relating to insurance, including this chapter, chapter 354, and chapters 375 to 385, or has been convicted of any felony related to the business of insurance, in which case the director may request or review records or documents maintained beyond the record retention period specified in section 374.205 that directly relate to the violation or conviction."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 375.1183, Line 184, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"379.1640. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of commerce and insurance;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(3) "Limited lines self-service storage insurance producer", an owner, operator, lessor, or sublessor of a self-service storage facility, or an agent or other person authorized to manage the facility, duly licensed by the department of commerce and insurance;

(4) "Offer and disseminate", provide general information, including a description of the coverage and price, as well as process the application, collect premiums, and perform other nonlicensable activities permitted by the state;

(5) "Self-service storage insurance", insurance coverage for the loss of, or damage to, tangible personal property in a self-service storage facility as defined in section 415.405 or in transit during the rental period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(1) Individuals may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the control of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer only if the following conditions are met:

(a) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer provides to purchasers of self-service storage insurance:

a. A description of the material terms or the actual material terms of the insurance coverage;

b. A description of the process for filing a claim;

c. A description of the review or cancellation process for the self-service storage insurance coverage; and

d. The identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;

(b) At the time of licensure, the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall establish and maintain a register on a form prescribed by the director of each individual that offers self-service storage insurance on the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's behalf. The register shall be maintained and updated annually by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and shall include the name, address, and contact information of the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and an officer or person who directs or controls the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's operations, and the self-service storage facility's federal tax identification number. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall submit such register within thirty days upon request by the department. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall also certify that each individual listed on the self-service storage register complies with 18 U.S.C. Section 1033;

(c) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer serves as or has designated one of its employees who is a licensed individual producer as a person responsible for the business entity's compliance with the self-service storage insurance laws, rules, and regulations of this state;

(d) An individual applying for a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall make application to the director on the specified application and declare under penalty of refusal, suspension or revocation of the license that the statements made on the application are true, correct and complete to the best of the knowledge and belief of the applicant. Before approving the application, the director shall find that the individual:

- a. Is at least eighteen years of age;
- b. Has not committed any act that is a ground for denial, suspension, or revocation set forth in section 375.141;
- c. Has paid a license fee in the sum of one hundred dollars; and
- d. Has completed a qualified training program regarding self-service storage insurance policies, which has been filed with and approved by the director;

(e) Individuals applying for limited lines self-service storage insurance producer licenses shall be exempt from examination. The director may require any documents reasonably necessary to verify the information contained in an application. Within thirty working days after the change of any information submitted on the application, the self-service storage insurance producer shall notify the director of the change. No fee shall be charged for any such change. If the director has taken no action within twenty-five working days of receipt of an application, the application shall be deemed approved and the applicant may act as a licensed self-service storage insurance producer, unless the applicant has indicated a conviction for a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude;

(f) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer requires each employee and authorized representative of the self-service storage insurance producer whose duties include offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance to receive a program of instruction or training provided or authorized by the insurer or supervising entity that has been reviewed and approved by the director. The training material shall, at a minimum, contain instructions on the types of insurance offered, ethical sales practices, and required disclosures to prospective customers;

(2) Any individual offering or disseminating self-service storage insurance shall provide to prospective purchasers brochures or other written materials that:

- (a) Provide the identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;
- (b) Explain that the purchase of self-service storage insurance is not required in order to lease self-storage units;

- (c) Explain that an unlicensed self-service storage operator is permitted to provide general information about the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator, including a description of the coverage and price, but is not qualified or authorized to answer technical questions about the terms and conditions of the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator or to evaluate the adequacy of the customer's existing insurance coverage; and

- (d) Disclose that self-service storage insurance may provide duplication of coverage already provided by an occupant's, homeowner's, renter's, or other source of coverage;

(3) A limited lines self-service storage producer's employee or authorized representative, who is not licensed as an insurance producer, may not:

- (a) Evaluate or interpret the technical terms, benefits, and conditions of the offered self-service storage insurance coverage;
- (b) Evaluate or provide advice concerning a prospective purchaser's existing insurance coverage; or
- (c) Hold themselves or itself out as a licensed insurer, licensed producer, or insurance expert;

(4) If self-service storage insurance is offered to the customer, premium or other charges specifically applicable to self-service storage insurance shall be listed as a separate amount and apart from other charges relating to the lease and/or procurement of a self-service storage unit on all documentation pertinent to the transaction.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a limited lines self-service storage insurance provider whose insurance-related activities, and those of its employees and authorized representatives, are limited to offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the direction of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer meeting the conditions stated in this section is authorized to do so and receive related compensation, upon registration by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer as described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section.

4. Self-service storage insurance may be provided under an individual policy or under a group or master policy.

5. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance under the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall be subject to the provisions of chapters 374 and 375, except as provided for in this section.

6. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance policies in an amount not to exceed ~~[five]~~ **fifteen** thousand dollars of coverage per customer per storage unit.

7. The director may promulgate rules to effectuate this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2016, shall be invalid and void.

380.621. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Protecting Missouri's Mutual Insurance Companies Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Adequate reinsurance", commercially available reinsurance, as deemed appropriate by the board of directors of the company;

(2) "Unlimited aggregate reinsurance", aggregate reinsurance coverage where the losses covered by the reinsurer are not limited including, but not limited to, the annual aggregate reinsurance amount set forth in subdivision (1) of section 20 CSR 200-12.030.

3. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, the authority expressly granted in this section shall be the sole authority granted to the department over any Missouri mutual insurance company operating under the provisions of this chapter, provided however that any provisions regarding premium taxation set forth in chapter 148 that are applicable to Missouri mutual insurance companies shall remain applicable to Missouri mutual insurance companies and further provided however that chapter 382, as amended, shall remain applicable to any Missouri mutual insurance company which is a member of, or is seeking to become a member of, an "insurance holding company system," as that term is defined in section 382.010, as amended, provided however that any examination authorized by chapter 382 shall comply with subsection 6 below where a Missouri mutual insurance company owns, in whole or part, an affiliate subject to examination. The department shall not require any company operating under the provisions of this chapter to waive any rights, benefits, or requirements in this chapter, nor shall it confer favorable treatment in exchange for, nor condition the granting of any exception upon, any company conceding additional regulatory oversight by the department. If the department and any company operating under the provisions of this chapter have entered into any agreement in which the department has received concessions including, but not limited to, additional regulatory oversight beyond the authority expressly granted in this chapter, such agreement as it relates to the department's authority is void upon the enactment of this section, but such agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the stated duration of the agreement as it relates to the grant of any benefits, allowances, or exemptions granted to the company by the agreement.

4. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, nothing in this chapter nor any regulation promulgated by the department including, but not limited to, any regulation promulgated under sections 374.045, 380.021, 380.271, and 380.561, shall require or be construed to require any company operating under the provisions of this chapter to acquire or carry reinsurance greater than adequate reinsurance including, but not limited to, unlimited aggregate reinsurance. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the option of an offer of unlimited aggregate reinsurance.

5. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary including, but not limited to, the provisions of section 380.321, the director shall not have the authority to hold a hearing regarding a proposed merger of companies operating under the provisions of this chapter unless the director has substantial and competent evidence to believe the proposed merger will prejudice the interests of the policyholders of the companies. The director shall have fifteen business days to review the petition for merger and, upon substantial and competent evidence to believe the proposed merger will prejudice the interests of the policyholders of the companies, send a written notice of a hearing regarding the proposed merger. The written notice of hearing shall itemize the reasons why the director believes the proposed merger will prejudice the policyholders of the companies and it shall include a hearing date regarding the proposed merger no earlier than thirty days and no later than sixty days after the notice of hearing is received by the companies involved in the proposed merger.

6. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 380.491, the department shall not charge a rate exceeding a reasonable fee. A reasonable fee is determined by the average market rate typically charged by third-party vendors for such services. All working papers, recorded information, documents, and copies thereof produced by, obtained by, or disclosed to the department or any other person in the course of an examination made under this chapter shall be given confidential treatment and are not subject to subpoena and shall not be made public by the department or to any other person, except as follows:

(a) Upon adoption, the director may open the final examination report for public inspection;
 (b) The director may disclose the content of an examination report, preliminary examination report or results, or any matter relating thereto, to the insurance department of this or any other state or country, or to law enforcement officials of this or any other state or agency of the federal government at any time, so long as such agency or office receiving the report or matters relating thereto agrees in writing to hold it confidential and in a manner consistent with this section; and

(c) In the event the director determines that legal or regulatory action is appropriate as a result of any examination, he or she may initiate any proceedings or actions as provided by law.

(2) At any time after notification of the commencement of an examination and through its completion, a company may request a scheduling conference with the department to discuss the following:

(a) The purpose and scope of the examination;
 (b) The estimated costs of the examination;
 (c) The types of information that the company will be asked to produce;
 (d) The most efficient means of conducting the examination; and
 (e) Any alternative approaches in conducting the examination that would be more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive for the company while still providing for an effective examination by the department.

(3) (a) No more than thirty days after the scheduling conference, the department shall provide the company with a detailed written budget estimate for the examination that, for each forthcoming phase of the examination, accomplishes the following:

a. Identifies the individuals or firms performing the examination and their daily or hourly rates;
 b. Estimates of travel, lodging, meal, and other administrative or supply costs;
 c. Estimates the length of time to conduct on-site and off-site examination activities.

(b) Within fifteen days of receipt of a budget estimate under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the company and the department shall have an additional discussion regarding the most efficient means of conducting the examination and producing information. If necessary, revisions of the budget estimate shall be made.

(c) The time periods under paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision may be extended if the company and the department mutually agree to the extension.

(d) At any time during the examination, the department shall hold another scheduling conference with the company in accordance with the provisions of this subsection and provide a revised budget estimate as set forth in paragraph (a) of this subdivision if:

a. The department determines that the cost of the examination will exceed the stated estimated budget by more than ten percent; or
 b. There is a material change in staffing.

380.631. 1. This section applies to any company operating under the provisions of this chapter.

2. A company operating under the provisions of chapter 380 is "insolvent" if it is unable to pay its obligations when they are due, or if its admitted assets do not exceed its liabilities plus the reserve fund or adequate guaranty fund required by section 380.021 or 380.271, as applicable.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, including but not limited to the specific exception in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 375.1150, as amended, the proceedings authorized by sections 375.1150 to 375.1246 may be applied to all companies operating under the provisions of chapter 380, except that such companies shall not be subject to sections 375.1160 to 375.1164. Sections 375.570 to 375.750, as amended, shall apply to such proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 2440, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"303.425. 1. (1) There is hereby created within the department of revenue the motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program. The department of revenue may enter into contractual agreements with third-party vendors to facilitate the necessary technology and equipment, maintenance thereof, and associated program management services.

(2) The department of revenue or a third-party vendor shall utilize technology to compare vehicle registration information with the financial responsibility information accessible through the system. The department of revenue shall utilize this information to identify motorists who are in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The department of revenue may offer offenders under this program the option of pretrial diversion as an alternative to statutory fines or reinstatement fees prescribed under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law as a method of encouraging compliance and discouraging recidivism.

(3) The department of revenue or third-party vendors shall not use any data collected from or technology associated with any automated motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system" means a device consisting of a camera or cameras and vehicle sensor or sensors installed to record motor vehicle financial responsibility violations.

(4) All fees paid to or collected by third-party vendors under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may come from violator diversion fees generated by the pretrial diversion option established under this section.

2. The department of revenue may authorize law enforcement agencies or third-party vendors to use technology to collect data for the investigation, detection, analysis, and enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

3. The department of revenue may authorize traffic enforcement officers or third-party vendors to administer the processing and issuance of notices of violation, the collection of fees for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, or the referral of cases for prosecution, under the program.

4. Access to the system shall be restricted to qualified agencies and the third-party vendors with which the department of revenue contracts for purposes of the program, provided that any third-party vendor with which a contract is executed to provide necessary technology, equipment, or maintenance for the program shall be authorized as necessary to collaborate for required updates and maintenance of system software.

5. For purposes of the program, any data collected and matched to a corresponding vehicle insurance record as verified through the system, and any Missouri vehicle registration database, may be used to identify violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Such corresponding data shall constitute evidence of the violations.

6. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the department of revenue shall suspend, in accordance with section 303.041, the registration of any motor vehicle that is determined under the program to be in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

7. The department of revenue shall send to an owner whose vehicle is identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law a notice that the vehicle's registration may be suspended unless the owner, within thirty days, provides proof of financial responsibility for the vehicle or proof, in a form specified by the department of revenue, that the owner has a pending criminal charge for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The notice shall include information on steps an individual may take to obtain proof of financial responsibility and a web address to a page on the department of revenue's website where information

on obtaining proof of financial responsibility shall be provided. If proof of financial responsibility or a pending criminal charge is not provided within the time allotted, the department of revenue shall provide a notice of suspension and suspend the vehicle's registration in accordance with section 303.041, or shall send a notice of vehicle registration suspension, clearly specifying the reason and statutory grounds for the suspension and the effective date of the suspension, the right of the vehicle owner to request a hearing, the procedure for requesting a hearing, and the date by which that request for a hearing must be made, as well as informing the owner that the matter will be referred for prosecution if a satisfactory response is not received in the time allotted, informing the owner that the minimum penalty for the violation is three hundred dollars ~~and four license points~~, and offering the owner participation in a pretrial diversion option to preclude referral for prosecution and registration suspension under sections 303.420 to 303.440. The notice of vehicle registration suspension shall give a period of thirty-three days from mailing for the vehicle owner to respond, and shall be deemed received three days after mailing. If no request for a hearing or agreement to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, the director shall suspend the vehicle's registration, effective immediately, and refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney. If an agreement by the vehicle owner to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then upon payment of a diversion participation fee not to exceed two hundred dollars, agreement to secure proof of financial responsibility within the time provided on the notice of suspension, and agreement that such financial responsibility shall be maintained for a minimum of two years, no points shall be assessed to the vehicle owner's driver's license under section 302.302 and the department of revenue shall not take further action against the vehicle owner under sections 303.420 to 303.440, subject to compliance with the terms of the pretrial diversion option. The department of revenue shall suspend the vehicle registration of, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution of, participating vehicle owners who violate the terms of the pretrial diversion option. If a request for hearing is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then for all purposes other than eligibility for participation in the diversion option, the effective date of the suspension shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing. The department of revenue shall suspend the registration of vehicles determined under the final order to have violated the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution. Notices under this subsection shall be mailed to the vehicle owner at the last known address shown on the department of revenue's records. The department of revenue or its third-party vendor shall issue receipts for the collection of diversion participation fees. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 1 of this section, all such fees shall be deposited into the motor vehicle financial responsibility verification and enforcement fund established in section 303.422. A vehicle owner whose registration has been suspended under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may obtain reinstatement of the registration upon providing proof of financial responsibility and payment to the department of revenue of a nonrefundable reinstatement fee equal to the fee that would be applicable under subsection 2 of section 303.042 if the registration had been suspended under section 303.041.

8. Data collected or retained under the program shall not be used by any entity for purposes other than enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Data collected and stored by law enforcement under the program shall be considered evidence if noncompliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law is confirmed. The evidence, and an affidavit stating that the evidence and system have identified a particular vehicle as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, shall constitute probable cause for prosecution and shall be forwarded in accordance with subsection 7 of this section to the appropriate prosecuting attorney.

9. Owners of vehicles identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be provided with options for disputing such claims which do not require appearance at any state or local court of law, or administrative facility. Any person who presents timely proof that he or she was in compliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law at the time of the alleged violation shall be entitled to dismissal of the charge with no assessment of fees or fines. Proof provided by a vehicle owner to the department of revenue that the vehicle was in compliance at the time of the suspected violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be recorded in the system established by the department of revenue under section 303.430.

10. The collection of data pursuant to this section shall be done in a manner that prohibits any bias towards a specific community, race, gender, or socioeconomic status of vehicle owner.

11. Law enforcement agencies, third-party vendors, or other entities authorized to operate under the program shall not sell data collected or retained under the program for any purpose or share it for any purpose not expressly authorized in this section. All data shall be secured and any third-party vendor or other entity authorized to operate under the program may be liable for any data security breach.

12. The department of revenue shall not take action under sections 303.420 to 303.440 against vehicles registered as fleet vehicles under section 301.032, or against vehicles known to the department of revenue to be insured under a policy of commercial auto coverage, as such term is defined in subdivision (10) of subsection 2 of section 303.430.

13. Following one year after the implementation of the program, and every year thereafter **for a period of five years**, the department of revenue shall provide a report to the president pro tempore of the senate, the speaker of the house of representatives, the chairs of the house and senate committees with jurisdictions over insurance or transportation matters, and the chairs of the house budget and senate appropriations committees. The report shall include an evaluation of program operations, information as to the costs of the program incurred by the department of revenue, insurers, and the public, information as to the effectiveness of the program in reducing the number of uninsured motor vehicles, and anonymized demographic information including the race and zip code of vehicle owners identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and may include any additional information and recommendations for improvement of the program deemed appropriate by the department of revenue. The department of revenue may, by rule, require the state, counties, and municipalities to provide information in order to complete the report.

14. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.430. 1. The department of revenue shall establish and maintain a web-based system for the verification of motor vehicle financial responsibility, shall provide access to insurance reporting data and vehicle registration and financial responsibility data, and shall require motor vehicle insurers to establish functionality for the verification system, as provided in sections 303.420 to 303.440. The verification system, including any exceptions as provided for in sections 303.420 to 303.440 or in the implementation guide developed to support the program, shall supersede any existing verification system, and shall be the sole system used for the purpose of verifying financial responsibility required under this chapter.

2. The system established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the following:

(1) The verification system shall transmit requests to insurers for verification of motor vehicle insurance coverage via web services established by the insurers through the internet in compliance with the specifications and standards of the Insurance Industry Committee on Motor Vehicle Administration, or "IICMVA". Insurance company systems shall respond to each request with a prescribed response upon evaluation of the data provided in the request. The system shall include appropriate protections to secure its data against unauthorized access, and the department of revenue shall maintain a historical record of the system data for a period of no more than twelve months from the date of all requests and responses. The system shall be used for verification of the financial responsibility required under this chapter. The system shall be accessible to authorized personnel of the department of revenue, the courts, law enforcement personnel, and other entities authorized by the state as permitted by state or federal privacy laws, and it shall be interfaced, wherever appropriate, with existing state systems. The system shall include information enabling the department of revenue to submit inquiries to insurers regarding motor vehicle insurance which are consistent with insurance industry and IICMVA recommendations, specifications, and standards by using the following data elements for greater matching accuracy: insurer National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or "NAIC", company code; vehicle identification number; policy number; verification date; or as otherwise described in the specifications and standards of the IICMVA. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to offer insurers who insure one thousand or fewer vehicles within this state an alternative method for verifying motor vehicle insurance coverage in lieu of web services, and to provide for the verification of financial responsibility when financial responsibility is proven to the department to be maintained by means other than a policy of motor vehicle insurance. Insurers shall not be required to verify insurance coverage for vehicles registered in other jurisdictions;

(2) The verification system shall respond to each request within a time period established by the department of revenue. An insurer's system shall respond within the time period prescribed by the IICMVA's specifications and standards. Insurer systems shall be permitted reasonable system downtime for maintenance and other work with advance notice to the department of revenue. Insurers shall not be subject to enforcement fees or other sanctions under such circumstances, or when systems are not available because of emergency, outside attack, or other unexpected outages not planned by the insurer and reasonably outside its control;

(3) The system shall assist in identifying violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law in the most effective way possible. Responses to individual insurance verification requests shall have no bearing on whether insurance coverage is determined to be in force at the time of a claim. Claims shall be individually investigated to determine the existence of coverage. Nothing in sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall prohibit the department of revenue from contracting with a third-party vendor or vendors who have successfully implemented similar systems in other states to assist in establishing and maintaining this verification system;

(4) The department of revenue shall consult with representatives of the insurance industry and may consult with third-party vendors to determine the objectives, details, and deadlines related to the system by establishment of an advisory council. **Members of the advisory council shall serve in an advisory capacity in matters pertaining to the administration of sections 303.420 to 303.440, as the department of revenue may request. The advisory council shall expire one year after implementation of the program.** The advisory council shall consist of voting members comprised of:

(a) The director of the department of commerce and insurance, or his or her designee, who shall serve as chair;

(b) Two representatives of the department of revenue, to be appointed by the director of the department of revenue;

(c) One representative of the department of commerce and insurance, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(d) Three representatives of insurance companies, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(e) One representative from the Missouri Insurance Coalition;

(f) One representative chosen by the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies;

(g) One representative chosen by the American Property and Casualty Insurance Association;

(h) One representative chosen by the Missouri Independent Agents Association; and

(i) Such other representatives as may be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(5) The department of revenue shall publish for comment, and then issue, a detailed implementation guide for its online verification system;

(6) The department of revenue and its third-party vendors, if any, shall each maintain a contact person for insurers during the establishment, implementation, and operation of the system;

(7) If the department of revenue has reason to believe a vehicle owner does not maintain financial responsibility as required under this chapter, it may also request an insurer to verify the existence of such financial responsibility in a form approved by the department of revenue. In addition, insurers shall cooperate with the department of revenue in establishing and maintaining the verification system established under this section, and shall provide motor vehicle insurance policy status information as provided in the rules promulgated by the department of revenue;

(8) Every property and casualty insurance company licensed to issue motor vehicle insurance or authorized to do business in this state shall comply with sections 303.420 to 303.440, and corresponding rules promulgated by the department of revenue, for the verification of such insurance for every vehicle insured by that company in this state;

(9) Insurers shall maintain a historical record of insurance data for a minimum period of six months from the date of policy inception or policy change for the purpose of historical verification inquiries;

(10) For the purposes of this section, "commercial auto coverage" shall mean any coverage provided to an insured, regardless of number of vehicles or entities covered, under a commercial coverage form and rated from a commercial manual approved by the department of commerce and insurance. Sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall not apply to vehicles insured under commercial auto coverage; however, insurers of such vehicles may participate on a voluntary basis, and vehicle owners may provide proof at or subsequent to the time of vehicle registration that a vehicle is insured under commercial auto coverage, which the department of revenue shall record in the system;

(11) Insurers shall provide commercial or fleet automobile customers with evidence reflecting that the vehicle is insured under a commercial or fleet automobile liability policy. Sufficient evidence shall include an insurance identification card clearly marked with a suitable identifier such as "commercial auto insurance identification card", "fleet auto insurance identification card", or other clear identification that the vehicle is insured under a fleet or commercial policy;

(12) Notwithstanding any provision of sections 303.420 to 303.440, insurers shall be immune from civil and administrative liability for good faith efforts to comply with the terms of sections 303.420 to 303.440;

(13) Nothing in this section shall prohibit an insurer from using the services of a third-party vendor for facilitating the verification system required under sections 303.420 to 303.440.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of sections 303.420 to 303.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.440. The verification system established under section 303.430 shall be installed and fully operational ~~[on January 1, 2025]~~ **no later than December 31, 2027, or as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558,** following an appropriate testing or pilot period of not less than nine months. Until the successful completion of the testing or pilot period in the judgment of the director of the department of revenue, no enforcement action shall be taken based on the system, including but not limited to action taken under the program established under section 303.425."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Francis, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2440, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 2780, relating to commercial transactions, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, the title of **HB 2780** was agreed to.

Representative Christ offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2780, Page 2, Section 34.700, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"361.900. Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall be known and may be cited as the "Money Transmission Modernization Act of 2024".

361.903. Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 are designed to replace existing state money transmission laws currently codified in law and to:

- (1) Ensure states may coordinate in all areas of regulation, licensing, and supervision to eliminate unnecessary regulatory burden and more effectively utilize regulator resources;**
- (2) Protect the public from financial crime;**
- (3) Standardize the types of activities that are subject to licensing or otherwise exempt from licensing; and**
- (4) Modernize safety and soundness requirements to ensure customer funds are protected in an environment that supports innovative and competitive business practices.**

361.906. For purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Acting in concert", persons knowingly acting together with a common goal of jointly acquiring control of a licensee, regardless of whether under an express agreement;**

(2) "Authorized delegate", a person that a licensee designates to engage in money transmission on behalf of the licensee;

(3) "Average daily money transmission liability", the amount of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations in this state at the end of each day in a given period of time, added together, and divided by the total number of days in the given period of time. For purposes of calculating average daily money transmission liability under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 for any licensee required to do so, the given period of time shall be the quarters ending March thirty-first, June thirtieth, September thirtieth, and December thirty-first;

(4) "Bank Secrecy Act", the Bank Secrecy Act, 31 U.S.C. Section 5311 et seq., and its implementing regulations, as amended and recodified from time to time;

(5) "Closed loop stored value", stored value that is redeemable by the issuer only for goods or services provided by the issuer or its affiliate or franchisees of the issuer or its affiliate, except to the extent required by applicable law to be redeemable in cash for its cash value;

(6) "Control":

(a) The power to vote, directly or indirectly, at least twenty-five percent of the outstanding voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or person in control of a licensee;

(b) The power to elect or appoint a majority of key individuals or executive officers, managers, directors, trustees, or other persons exercising managerial authority of a person in control of a licensee; or

(c) The power to exercise, directly or indirectly, a controlling influence over the management or policies of a licensee or person in control of a licensee.

A person is presumed to exercise a controlling influence if the person holds the power to vote, directly or indirectly, at least ten percent of the outstanding voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or person in control of a licensee. A person presumed to exercise a controlling influence as defined under this subdivision can rebut the presumption of control if the person is a passive investor. For purposes of determining the percentage of a person controlled by any other person, the person's interest shall be aggregated with the interest of any other immediate family member, including the person's spouse, parents, children, siblings, mothers- and fathers-in law, sons- and daughters-in-law, brothers- and sisters-in-law, and any other person who shares such person's home;

(7) "Director", the director of the Missouri division of finance;

(8) "Eligible rating", a credit rating of any of the three highest rating categories provided by an eligible rating service. Each category may include rating category modifiers such as "plus" or "minus" for Standard and Poor's or the equivalent for any other eligible rating service;

(9) "Eligible rating service", any nationally recognized statistical rating organization (NRSRO) as defined by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission and any other organization designated by rule or order;

(10) "Federally insured depository financial institution", a bank, credit union, savings and loan association, trust company, savings association, savings bank, industrial bank, or industrial loan company organized under the laws of the United States or any state of the United States if such bank, credit union, savings and loan association, trust company, savings association, savings bank, industrial bank, or industrial loan company has federally insured deposits;

(11) "In this state", at a physical location within this state for a transaction requested in person. For a transaction requested electronically or by phone, the provider of money transmission may determine if the person requesting the transaction is in this state by relying on other information provided by the person regarding the location of the individual's residential address or a business entity's principal place of business or other physical address location, and any records associated with the person that the provider of money transmission may have that indicate such location including, but not limited to, an address associated with an account;

(12) "Individual", a natural person;

(13) "Key individual", any individual ultimately responsible for establishing or directing policies and procedures of the licensee, such as an executive officer, manager, director, or trustee;

(14) "Licensee", a person licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(15) "Material litigation", litigation that, according to United States generally accepted accounting principles, is significant to a person's financial health and would be required to be disclosed in the person's annual audited financial statements, report to shareholders, or similar records;

(16) "Monetary value", a medium of exchange, regardless of whether redeemable in money;

(17) "Money", a medium of exchange that is authorized or adopted by the United States or a foreign government. The term includes a monetary unit of account established by an intergovernmental organization or by agreement between two or more governments;

(18) "Money transmission", any of the following:

(a) Selling or issuing payment instruments to a person located in this state;

(b) Selling or issuing stored value to a person located in this state; or

(c) Receiving money for transmission from a person located in this state.

The term includes payroll processing services. The term does not include the provision solely of online or telecommunications services or network access;

(19) "Multistate licensing process", any agreement entered into by and among state regulators relating to coordinated processing of applications for money transmission licenses, applications for the acquisition of control of a licensee, control determinations, or notice and information requirements for a change of key individuals;

(20) "NMLS", the Nationwide Multistate Licensing System and Registry developed by the Conference of State Bank Supervisors and the American Association of Residential Mortgage Regulators and owned and operated by the State Regulatory Registry LLC or any successor or affiliated entity for the licensing and registration of persons in financial services industries;

(21) "Outstanding money transmission obligations":

(a) Any payment instrument or stored value issued or sold by the licensee to a person located in the United States or reported as sold by an authorized delegate of the licensee to a person that is located in the United States that has not yet been paid or refunded by or for the licensee or escheated in accordance with applicable abandoned property laws; or

(b) Any money received for transmission by the licensee or an authorized delegate in the United States from a person located in the United States that has not been received by the payee or refunded to the sender, or escheated in accordance with applicable abandoned property laws.

For purposes of this subdivision, "in the United States" shall include, to the extent applicable, a person in any state, territory, or possession of the United States; the District of Columbia; the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; or a U.S. military installation that is located in a foreign country;

(22) "Passive investor", a person that:

(a) Does not have the power to elect a majority of key individuals or executive officers, managers, directors, trustees, or other persons exercising managerial authority of a person in control of a licensee;

(b) Is not employed by and does not have any managerial duties of the licensee or person in control of a licensee;

(c) Does not have the power to exercise, directly or indirectly, a controlling influence over the management or policies of a licensee or person in control of a licensee; and

(d) Either:

a. Attests to paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of this subdivision, in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director; or

b. Commits to the passivity characteristics of paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of this subdivision in a written document;

(23) "Payment instrument", a written or electronic check, draft, money order, traveler's check, or other written or electronic instrument for the transmission or payment of money or monetary value, regardless of whether negotiable. The term does not include stored value or any instrument that:

(a) Is redeemable by the issuer only for goods or services provided by the issuer or its affiliate or franchisees of the issuer or its affiliate, except to the extent required by applicable law to be redeemable in cash for its cash value; or

(b) Is not sold to the public but issued and distributed as part of a loyalty, rewards, or promotional program;

(24) "Payroll processing services", receiving money for transmission under a contract with a person to deliver wages or salaries, make payment of payroll taxes to state and federal agencies, make payments relating to employee benefit plans, or make distributions of other authorized deductions from wages or salaries. The term does not include an employer performing payroll processing services on its own behalf or on behalf of its affiliate or a professional employer organization subject to regulation under sections 285.700 to 285.750;

(25) "Person", any individual, general partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, corporation, trust, association, joint stock corporation, or other corporate entity identified by the director;

(26) "Receiving money for transmission" or "money received for transmission", receiving money or monetary value in the United States for transmission within or outside the United States by electronic or other means;

(27) "Stored value", monetary value representing a claim against the issuer evidenced by an electronic or digital record and that is intended and accepted for use as a means of redemption for money, or monetary value, or payment for goods or services. The term includes, but is not limited to, "prepaid access" as defined under 31 CFR Section 1010.100, as amended or recodified from time to time. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subdivision, the term does not include a payment instrument or closed loop stored value, or stored value not sold to the public but issued and distributed as part of a loyalty, rewards, or promotional program;

(28) "Tangible net worth", the aggregate assets of a licensee excluding all intangible assets, less liabilities, as determined in accordance with United States generally accepted accounting principles.

361.909. Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall not apply to:

(1) An operator of a payment system to the extent that it provides processing, clearing, or settlement services between or among persons exempted under this section or licensees in connection with wire transfers, credit card transactions, debit card transactions, stored value transactions, automated clearinghouse transfers, or similar funds transfers;

(2) A person appointed as an agent of a payee to collect and process a payment from a payer to the payee for goods or services, other than money transmission itself, provided to the payer by the payee, provided that:

(a) There exists a written agreement between the payee and the agent directing the agent to collect and process payments from a payer on the payee's behalf;

(b) The payee holds the agent out to the public as accepting payments for goods or services on the payee's behalf; and

(c) Payment for the goods and services is treated as received by the payee upon receipt by the agent so that the payer's obligation is extinguished and there is no risk of loss to the payer if the agent fails to remit the funds to the payee;

(3) A person that acts as an intermediary by processing payments between an entity that has directly incurred an outstanding money transmission obligation to a sender and the sender's designated recipient, provided that the entity:

(a) Is properly licensed or exempt from licensing requirements under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(b) Provides a receipt, electronic record, or other written confirmation to the sender identifying the entity as the provider of money transmission in the transaction; and

(c) Bears sole responsibility to satisfy the outstanding money transmission obligation to the sender, including the obligation to make the sender whole in connection with any failure to transmit the funds to the sender's designated recipient;

(4) The United States or a department, agency, or instrumentality thereof, or its agent;

(5) Money transmission by the United States Postal Service or by an agent of the United States Postal Service;

(6) A state, county, city, or any other governmental agency or governmental subdivision or instrumentality of a state, or its agent;

(7) A federally insured depository financial institution; bank holding company; office of an international banking corporation; foreign bank that establishes a federal branch under the International Bank Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 3102, as amended or recodified from time to time; corporation organized under the Bank Service Corporation Act, 12 U.S.C. Sections 1861-1867, as amended or recodified from time to time; or corporation organized under the Edge Act, 12 U.S.C. Sections 611-633, as amended or recodified from time to time, under the laws of a state or the United States;

(8) Electronic funds transfer of governmental benefits for a federal, state, county, or governmental agency by a contractor on behalf of the United States or a department, agency, or instrumentality thereof, or on behalf of a state or governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof;

(9) A board of trade designated as a contract market under the federal Commodity Exchange Act, 7 U.S.C. Sections 1-25, as amended or recodified from time to time, or a person that, in the ordinary course of

business, provides clearance and settlement services for a board of trade to the extent of its operation as or for such a board;

(10) A registered futures commission merchant under the federal commodities laws to the extent of its operation as such a merchant;

(11) A person registered as a securities broker-dealer under federal or state securities laws to the extent of its operation as such a broker-dealer;

(12) An individual employed by a licensee, authorized delegate, or any person exempted from the licensing requirements under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 if acting within the scope of employment and under the supervision of the licensee, authorized delegate, or exempted person as an employee and not as an independent contractor;

(13) A person expressly appointed as a third-party service provider to or agent of an entity exempt under subdivision (7) of this subsection solely to the extent that:

(a) Such service provider or agent is engaging in money transmission on behalf of and under a written agreement with the exempt entity that sets forth the specific functions that the service provider or agent is to perform; and

(b) The exempt entity assumes all risk of loss and all legal responsibility for satisfying the outstanding money transmission obligations owed to purchasers and holders of the outstanding money transmission obligations upon receipt of the purchaser's or holder's money or monetary value by the service provider or agent.

361.912. The director may require that any person claiming to be exempt from licensing under section 361.909 provide information and documentation to the director demonstrating that the person qualifies for any claimed exemption.

361.915. 1. In order to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the director may, subject to the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of section 361.918:

(1) Enter into agreements or relationships with other government officials or federal and state regulatory agencies and regulatory associations in order to improve efficiencies and reduce regulatory burden by standardizing methods or procedures, and sharing resources, records, or related information obtained under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) Use, hire, contract, or employ analytical systems, methods, or software to examine or investigate any person subject to sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(3) Accept, from other state or federal government agencies or officials, licensing, examination, or investigation reports made by such other state or federal government agencies or officials; and

(4) Accept audit reports made by an independent certified public accountant or other qualified third-party auditor for an applicant or licensee and incorporate the audit report in any report of examination or investigation.

2. The director shall have the broad administrative authority to:

(1) Administer, interpret, and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and promulgate rules or regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035; and

(2) Recover the cost of administering and enforcing sections 361.900 to 361.1035 by imposing and collecting proportionate and equitable fees and costs associated with applications, examinations, investigations, and other actions required to achieve the purpose of sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

3. The director shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of sections 361.900 to 361.1035. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

361.918. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2 of this section, all information or reports obtained by the director from an applicant, licensee, or authorized delegate and all information contained in or related to an examination, investigation, operating report, or condition report prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of the director, or financial statements, balance sheets, or authorized delegate information, are confidential and are not subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

2. The director may disclose information not otherwise subject to disclosure under subsection 1 of this section to representatives of state or federal agencies, who shall confirm in writing that they will maintain the confidentiality of the information.

3. This section does not prohibit the director from disclosing to the public a list of all licensees or the aggregated financial or transactional data concerning those licensees.

361.921. 1. The director may conduct an examination or investigation of a licensee or authorized delegate or otherwise take independent action authorized by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or by a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as reasonably necessary or appropriate to administer and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035, regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and other applicable law, including the Bank Secrecy Act and the USA PATRIOT Act. The director may:

- (1) Conduct an examination either onsite or offsite as the director may reasonably require;
- (2) Conduct an examination in conjunction with an examination conducted by representatives of other state agencies or agencies of another state or of the federal government;
- (3) Accept the examination report of another state agency or an agency of another state or of the federal government, or a report prepared by an independent accounting firm, which on being accepted is considered for all purposes as an official report of the director; and
- (4) Summon and examine under oath a key individual or employee of a licensee or authorized delegate and require the person to produce records regarding any matter related to the condition and business of the licensee or authorized delegate.

2. A licensee or authorized delegate shall provide, and the director shall have full and complete access to, all records the director may reasonably require to conduct a complete examination. The records shall be provided at the location and in the format specified by the director. The director may utilize multistate record production standards and examination procedures if such standards and procedures will reasonably achieve the requirements of this subsection.

3. Unless otherwise directed by the director, a licensee shall pay all costs reasonably incurred in connection with an examination of the licensee or the licensee's authorized delegates.

361.924. 1. To efficiently and effectively administer and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and to minimize regulatory burden, the director is authorized to participate in multistate supervisory processes established between states or coordinated through the Conference of State Bank Supervisors, Money Transmitter Regulators Association, and affiliates and successors thereof for all licensees that hold licenses in this state and other states. As a participant in multistate supervision, the director shall:

- (1) Cooperate, coordinate, and share information with other state and federal regulators in accordance with section 361.918;
- (2) Enter into written cooperation, coordination, or information-sharing contracts or agreements with organizations the membership of which is made up of state or federal governmental agencies; and
- (3) Cooperate, coordinate, and share information with organizations the membership of which is made up of state or federal governmental agencies, provided that the organizations agree in writing to maintain the confidentiality and security of the shared information in accordance with this section.

2. The director shall not waive and nothing in this section constitutes a waiver of the director's authority to conduct an examination or investigation or otherwise take independent action authorized by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 to enforce compliance with applicable state or federal law.

3. A joint examination or investigation, or acceptance of an examination or investigation report, does not waive an examination assessment provided for in sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

361.927. 1. In the event state money transmission jurisdiction is conditioned on a federal law, any inconsistencies between a provision of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and the federal law governing money transmission shall be governed by the applicable federal law to the extent of the inconsistency.

2. In the event of any inconsistencies between sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and a federal law that governs under subsection 1 of this section, the director may provide interpretive guidance that:

- (1) Identifies the inconsistency; and
- (2) Identifies the appropriate means of compliance with federal law.

361.930. 1. A person shall not engage in the business of money transmission or advertise, solicit, or hold itself out as providing money transmission unless the person is licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) A person that is an authorized delegate of a person licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 acting within the scope of authority conferred by a written contract with the licensee; or

(2) A person that is exempt under section 361.909 and does not engage in money transmission outside the scope of such exemption.

3. A license issued under section 361.942 shall not be transferable or assignable.

361.933. 1. To establish consistent licensing between this state and other states, the director is authorized to:

(1) Implement the licensing provisions of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 in a manner that is consistent with other states that have adopted the money transmission modernizations act or multistate licensing processes; and

(2) Participate in nationwide protocols for licensing cooperation and coordination among state regulators, provided that such protocols are consistent with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. In order to fulfill the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the director is authorized to establish relationships or contracts with NMLS, or other entities designated by NMLS or other third parties to enable the director to:

(1) Collect and maintain records;

(2) Coordinate multistate licensing processes and supervision processes;

(3) Process fees; and

(4) Facilitate communication between this state and licensees or other persons subject to sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

3. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for all aspects of licensing in accordance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 including, but not limited to, license applications, applications for acquisitions of control, surety bonds, reporting, criminal history background checks, credit checks, fee processing, and examinations.

4. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS forms, processes, and functionalities in accordance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

5. (1) The director is authorized to establish and adopt, by rule or regulation, requirements for participation by applicants and licensees in NMLS upon the division of finance's determination that each requirement is consistent with law, public interest, and the purposes of this section.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

361.936. 1. Applicants for a license shall apply in a form and in a medium as prescribed by the director. Each such form shall contain content as set forth by rule, regulation, instruction, or procedure of the director and may be changed or updated by the director in accordance with applicable law in order to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and maintain consistency with licensing standards and practices. The application shall state or contain, as applicable:

(1) The legal name and residential and business addresses of the applicant and any fictitious or trade name used by the applicant in conducting its business;

(2) Whether the applicant has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(3) A description of any money transmission previously provided by the applicant and the money transmission that the applicant seeks to provide in this state;

(4) A list of the applicant's proposed authorized delegates and the locations in this state where the applicant and its authorized delegates propose to engage in money transmission;

(5) A list of other states in which the applicant is licensed to engage in money transmission and any license revocations, suspensions, or other disciplinary action taken against the applicant in another state;

(6) Information concerning any bankruptcy or receivership proceedings affecting the licensee or a person in control of a licensee;

(7) A sample form of contract for authorized delegates, if applicable;

(8) A sample form of payment instrument or stored value, as applicable;

(9) The name and address of any federally insured depository financial institution through which the applicant plans to conduct money transmission;

(10) A list of any material litigation in which the applicant has been involved in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application; and

(11) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the applicant.

2. If an applicant is a corporation, limited liability company, partnership, or other legal entity, the applicant shall also provide:

(1) The date of the applicant's incorporation or formation and state or country of incorporation or formation;

(2) If applicable, a certificate of good standing from the state or country in which the applicant is incorporated or formed;

(3) A brief description of the structure or organization of the applicant, including any parents or subsidiaries of the applicant, and whether any parents or subsidiaries are publicly traded;

(4) The legal name, any fictitious or trade name, all business and residential addresses, and the employment, as applicable, in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application of each key individual and person in control of the applicant;

(5) Whether they have been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(6) A copy of audited financial statements of the applicant for the most recent fiscal year and for the two-year period next preceding the submission of the application or, if determined to be acceptable to the director, certified unaudited financial statements for the most recent fiscal year or other period acceptable to the director;

(7) A certified copy of unaudited financial statements of the applicant for the most recent fiscal quarter;

(8) If the applicant is a publicly traded corporation, a copy of the most recent report filed with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission under Section 13 of the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. Section 78m, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(9) If the applicant is a wholly owned subsidiary of:

(a) A corporation publicly traded in the United States, a copy of audited financial statements for the parent corporation for the most recent fiscal year or a copy of the parent corporation's most recent report filed under Section 13 of the U.S. Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. Section 78m, as amended or recodified from time to time; or

(b) A corporation publicly traded outside the United States, a copy of similar documentation filed with the regulator of the parent corporation's domicile outside the United States;

(10) The name and address of the applicant's registered agent in this state;

(11) A list of any material litigation in which the applicant has been involved in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application; and

(12) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the applicant.

3. A nonrefundable application fee and license fee, as determined by the director, shall accompany an application for a license under this section.

4. The director may waive one or more requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section or permit an applicant to submit other information in lieu of the required information.

361.939. 1. Any individual in control of a licensee or applicant, any individual that seeks to acquire control of a licensee, and each key individual shall furnish to the director through NMLS the following:

(1) The individual's fingerprints for submission to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the director for purposes of a national criminal history background check unless the person currently resides outside of the United States and has resided outside of the United States for the last ten years; and

(2) Personal history and experience in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director, to obtain the following:

(a) An independent credit report from a consumer reporting agency unless the individual does not have a Social Security number, in which case this requirement shall be waived;

(b) Whether they have been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering; and

(c) Information related to any regulatory or administrative action and any civil litigation involving claims of fraud, misrepresentation, conversion, mismanagement of funds, breach of fiduciary duty, or breach of contract.

2. If the individual has resided outside of the United States at any time in the last ten years, the individual shall also provide an investigative background report prepared by an independent search firm that meets the following requirements:

- (1) At a minimum, the search firm shall:
 - (a) Demonstrate that it has sufficient knowledge and resources and employs accepted and reasonable methodologies to conduct the research for the background report; and
 - (b) Not be affiliated with or have an interest with the individual it is researching; and
- (2) At a minimum, the investigative background report shall be written in the English language and shall contain the following:
 - (a) If available in the individual's current jurisdiction of residency, a comprehensive credit report, or any equivalent information obtained or generated by the independent search firm to accomplish such report, including a search of the court data in the countries, provinces, states, cities, towns, and contiguous areas where the individual resided and worked;
 - (b) Criminal records information for the past ten years including, but not limited to, felonies, misdemeanors, or similar convictions for violations of law in the countries, provinces, states, cities, towns, and contiguous areas where the individual resided and worked;
 - (c) Employment history;
 - (d) Media history, including an electronic search of national and local publications, wire services, and business applications; and
 - (e) Financial services-related regulatory history including but not limited to, money transmission, securities, banking, insurance, and mortgage-related industries.

361.942. 1. If an application for an original license under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 appears to include all the items and addresses and all of the matters that are required, the application is complete and the director shall promptly notify the applicant in a record of the date on which the application is determined to be complete, and:

- (1) The director shall approve or deny the application within one hundred twenty days after the completion date; or
- (2) If the application is not approved or denied within one hundred twenty days after the completion date:
 - (a) The application is approved; and
 - (b) The license takes effect as of the first business day after expiration of the one-hundred-twenty-day period.

The director may for good cause extend the application period.

2. A determination by the director that an application is complete and is accepted for processing means only that the application, on its face, appears to include all of the items, including the criminal background check response from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and address all of the matters that are required, and is not an assessment of the substance of the application or of the sufficiency of the information provided.

3. If an application is filed and considered complete under this section, the director shall investigate the applicant's financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, character, and general fitness. The director may conduct an onsite investigation of the applicant, the reasonable cost of which the applicant shall pay. The director shall issue a license to an applicant under this section if the director finds that all of the following conditions have been fulfilled:

- (1) The applicant has complied with the provisions of sections 361.929 and 361.936; and
- (2) The financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, competence, character, and general fitness of the applicant; and the competence, experience, character, and general fitness of the key individuals and persons in control of the applicant indicate that it is in the interest of the public to permit the applicant to engage in money transmission.

4. If an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to a multistate licensing process:

- (1) The director shall be authorized to accept the investigation results of a lead investigative state for the purpose of subsection 3 of this section if the lead investigative state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards; or
- (2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director shall be authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 3 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process, provided; however, that in no case shall such time frame be noncompliant with the application period in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

5. The director shall issue a formal written notice of the denial of a license application within thirty days of the decision to deny the application. The director shall set forth in the notice of denial the specific

reasons for the denial of the application. An applicant whose application is denied by the director under this subsection may appeal within thirty days after receipt of the written notice of the denial under chapter 536.

6. The initial license term shall begin on the day the application is approved. The license shall expire on December thirty-first of the year in which the license term began unless the initial license date is between November first and December thirty-first, in which instance the initial license term shall run through December thirty-first of the following year.

361.945. 1. A license under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall be renewed annually. An annual renewal fee, to be determined by the director, shall be paid no more than sixty days before the license expiration. The renewal term shall be for a period of one year and shall begin on January first of each year after the initial license term and shall expire on December thirty-first of the year the renewal term begins.

2. A licensee shall submit a renewal report with the renewal fee, in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director. The renewal report shall state or contain a description of each material change in information submitted by the licensee in its original license application that has not been reported to the director.

3. The director for good cause may grant an extension of the renewal date.

4. The director shall be authorized and encouraged to utilize NMLS to process license renewals, provided that such functionality is consistent with this section.

361.948. 1. If a licensee does not continue to meet the qualifications or satisfy the requirements that apply to an applicant for a new money transmission license, the director may suspend or revoke the licensee's license in accordance with the procedures established under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or other applicable state law for such suspension or revocation.

2. An applicant for a money transmission license shall demonstrate that it meets or will meet, and a money transmission licensee shall at all times meet, the requirements in sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005.

361.951. 1. Any person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control of a licensee shall obtain the written approval of the director prior to acquiring control. An individual is not deemed to acquire control of a licensee and is not subject to the acquisition of control provisions if that individual becomes a key individual in the ordinary course of business.

2. A person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control of a licensee shall, in cooperation with the licensee:

(1) Submit an application in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director; and

(2) Submit a nonrefundable fee, to be determined by the director, with the request for approval.

3. Upon request, the director may permit a licensee or a person, or group of persons acting in concert, to submit some or all information required by the director under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section without using NMLS.

4. The application required under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section shall include information required under section 361.939 for any new key individuals that have not previously completed the requirements of section 361.939 for a licensee.

5. When an application for acquisition of control under this section appears to include all the items and address all of the matters that are required, the application shall be considered complete. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in a record of the date on which the application was determined to be complete, and:

(1) The director shall approve or deny the application within sixty days after the completion date; or

(2) If the application is not approved or denied within sixty days after the completion date:

(a) The application is approved; and

(b) The person, or group of persons acting in concert, are not prohibited from acquiring control; and

(3) The director may for good cause extend the application period.

6. A determination by the director that an application is complete and is accepted for processing means only that the application, on its face, appears to include all of the items and address all of the matters that are required, and is not an assessment of the substance of the application or of the sufficiency of the information provided.

7. If an application is filed and considered complete under subsection 5 of this section, the director shall investigate the financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, character, and general fitness of the person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control. The director shall approve an acquisition of control under this section if the director finds that all of the following conditions have been fulfilled:

(1) The requirements of subsections 2 and 4 of this section have been met, as applicable; and
(2) The financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, competence, character, and general fitness of the person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control and the competence, experience, character, and general fitness of the key individuals and persons that would be in control of the licensee after the acquisition of control indicate that it is in the interest of the public to permit the person, or group of persons acting in concert, to control the licensee.

8. If an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to a multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the investigation results of a lead investigative state for the purpose of subsection 7 of this section if the lead investigative state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 7 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

9. The director shall issue a formal written notice of the denial of an application to acquire control within thirty days of the decision to deny the application. The director shall set forth in the notice of denial the specific reasons for the denial of the application. An applicant whose application is denied by the director under this subsection may appeal within thirty days after receipt of the written notice of the denial under chapter 536.

10. The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall not apply to any of the following:

(1) A person that acts as a proxy for the sole purpose of voting at a designated meeting of the shareholders or holders of voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or a person in control of a licensee;

(2) A person that acquires control of a licensee by devise or descent;

(3) A person that acquires control of a licensee as a personal representative, custodian, guardian, conservator, or trustee, or as an officer appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction or by operation of law;

(4) A person that is exempt under subsection 7 of section 361.909;

(5) A person that the director determines is not subject to subsection 1 of this section based on the public interest;

(6) A public offering of securities of a licensee or a person in control of a licensee; or

(7) An internal reorganization of a person in control of the licensee where the ultimate person in control of the licensee remains the same.

11. Persons in subdivisions (2), (3), (4), (6), and (7) of subsection 10 of this section in cooperation with the licensee shall notify the director within fifteen days after the acquisition of control.

12. (1) The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall not apply to a person that has complied with and received approval to engage in money transmission under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or was identified as a person in control in a prior application filed with and approved by the director or by another state under a multistate licensing process, provided that:

(a) The person has not had a license revoked or suspended or controlled a licensee that has had a license revoked or suspended while the person was in control of the licensee in the previous five years;

(b) If the person is a licensee, the person is well managed and has received at least a satisfactory rating for compliance at its most recent examination by another state if such rating was given;

(c) The licensee to be acquired is projected to meet the requirements of sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005 after the acquisition of control is completed, and if the person acquiring control is a licensee, that licensee is also projected to meet the requirements of sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005 after the acquisition of control is completed;

(d) The licensee to be acquired will not implement any material changes to its business plan as a result of the acquisition of control, and if the person acquiring control is a licensee, that licensee also will not implement any material changes to its business plan as a result of the acquisition of control; and

(e) The person provides notice of the acquisition in cooperation with the licensee and attests to paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director.

(2) If the notice is not disapproved within thirty days after the date on which the notice was determined to be complete, the notice is deemed approved.

13. Before filing an application for approval to acquire control of a licensee, a person may request in writing a determination from the director as to whether the person would be considered a person in control of a licensee upon consummation of a proposed transaction. If the director determines that the person would not be a person in control of a licensee, the proposed person and transaction is not subject to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section.

14. If a multistate licensing process includes a determination under subsection 13 of this section and an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to the multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the control determination of a lead investigative state with sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards for the purpose of subsection 13 of this section; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 13 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

361.954. 1. A licensee adding or replacing any key individual shall:

(1) Provide notice in a manner prescribed by the director within fifteen days after the effective date of the key individual's appointment; and

(2) Provide information as required by section 361.939 within forty-five days of the effective date.

2. Within ninety days of the date on which the notice provided under subsection 1 of this section was determined to be complete, the director may issue a notice of disapproval of a key individual if the competence, experience, character, or integrity of the individual would not be in the best interests of the public or the customers of the licensee to permit the individual to be a key individual of such licensee.

3. A notice of disapproval shall contain a statement of the basis for disapproval and shall be sent to the licensee and the disapproved individual. A licensee may appeal a notice of disapproval under chapter 536 within thirty days after receipt of such notice of disapproval.

4. If the notice provided under subsection 1 of this section is not disapproved within ninety days after the date on which the notice was determined to be complete, the key individual is deemed approved.

5. If a multistate licensing process includes a key individual notice review and disapproval process under this section and the licensee avails itself or is otherwise subject to the multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the determination of another state if the investigating state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards for the purpose of this section; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 2 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

361.957. 1. Each licensee shall submit a report of condition within forty days of the end of the calendar quarter or within any extended time as the director may prescribe.

2. The report of condition shall include:

(1) Financial information at the licensee level;

(2) Nationwide and state-specific money transmission transaction information in every jurisdiction in the United States where the licensee is licensed to engage in money transmission;

(3) Permissible investments report;

(4) Transaction destination country reporting for money received for transmission, if applicable;

and

(5) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the licensee. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for the submission of the report required by subsection 1 of this section and is authorized to update as necessary the requirements of this section to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and maintain consistency with NMLS reporting.

3. The information required under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be included only in a report of condition submitted within forty-five days of the end of the fourth calendar quarter.

361.960. 1. Each licensee shall, within ninety days after the end of each fiscal year or within any extended time as the director may prescribe, file with the director:

(1) An audited financial statement of the licensee for the fiscal year prepared in accordance with United States generally accepted accounting principles; and

(2) Any other information as the director may reasonably require.

2. The audited financial statement shall be prepared by an independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant who is satisfactory to the director.

3. The audited financial statements shall include or be accompanied by a certificate of opinion of the independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant that is satisfactory in form and content to the director. If the certificate or opinion is qualified, the director may order the licensee to take any action as the director may find necessary to enable the independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant to remove the qualification.

361.963. 1. Each licensee shall submit a report of authorized delegates within forty-five days of the end of the calendar quarter. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for the submission of the report required under this section, provided that such functionality is consistent with the requirements of this section.

2. The authorized delegate report shall include, at a minimum, each authorized delegate's:

- (1) Company legal name;
- (2) Taxpayer employer identification number;
- (3) Principal provider identifier;
- (4) Physical address, if any;
- (5) Mailing address;
- (6) Any business conducted in other states;
- (7) Any fictitious or trade name;
- (8) Contact person name, phone number, and email;
- (9) Start date as licensee's authorized delegate;
- (10) End date acting as licensee's authorized delegate, if applicable; and
- (11) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the authorized delegate.

361.966. 1. A licensee shall file a report with the director within one business day after the licensee has reason to know of the occurrence of any of the following events:

- (1) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Section 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization;
- (2) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization, or the making of a general assignment for the benefit of its creditors; or
- (3) The commencement of a proceeding to revoke or suspend its license in a state or country in which the licensee engages in business or is licensed.

2. A licensee shall notify the director within three business days after the licensee has reason to know that:

- (1) The licensee or a key individual or person in control of the licensee, has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering; or
- (2) An authorized delegate has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering.

361.969. A licensee and an authorized delegate shall file all reports required by federal currency reporting, record keeping, and suspicious activity reporting requirements as set forth in the Bank Secrecy Act and other federal and state laws pertaining to money laundering. The timely filing of a complete and accurate report required under this section with the appropriate federal agency is deemed compliant with the requirements of this section.

361.972. 1. A licensee shall maintain the following records for determining its compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 for at least three years:

- (1) A record of each outstanding money transmission obligation sold;
- (2) A general ledger posted at least monthly containing all asset, liability, capital, income, and expense accounts;
- (3) Bank statements and bank reconciliation records;
- (4) Records of outstanding money transmission obligations;
- (5) Records of each outstanding money transmission obligation paid within the three-year period;
- (6) A list of the last known names and addresses of all of the licensee's authorized delegates; and
- (7) Any other records the director reasonably requires by rule.

2. The items specified in subsection 1 of this section may be maintained in any form of record.

3. Records specified in subsection 1 of this section may be maintained outside this state if the records are made accessible to the director on seven business days' notice that is sent in a record.

4. All records maintained by the licensee as required in subsections 1 to 3 of this section are open to inspection by the director under subsection 1 of section 361.921.

361.975. 1. As used in this section, "remit" means to make direct payments of money to a licensee or its representative authorized to receive money or to deposit money in a bank in an account specified by the licensee.

2. Before a licensee is authorized to conduct business through an authorized delegate, or allows a person to act as the licensee's authorized delegate, the licensee shall:

(1) Adopt, and update as necessary, written policies and procedures reasonably designed to ensure that the licensee's authorized delegates comply with applicable state and federal law;

(2) Enter into a written contract that complies with subsection 4 of this section; and

(3) Conduct a reasonable risk-based background investigation sufficient for the licensee to determine whether the authorized delegate has complied and will likely comply with applicable state and federal law.

3. An authorized delegate shall operate in full compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

4. The written contract required under subsection 2 of this section shall be signed by the licensee and the authorized delegate and, at a minimum, shall:

(1) Appoint the person signing the contract as the licensee's authorized delegate with the authority to conduct money transmission on behalf of the licensee;

(2) Set forth the nature and scope of the relationship between the licensee and the authorized delegate and the respective rights and responsibilities of the parties;

(3) Require the authorized delegate to agree to fully comply with all applicable state and federal laws, rules, and regulations pertaining to money transmission, including sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, relevant provisions of the Bank Secrecy Act, and the USA PATRIOT Act;

(4) Require the authorized delegate to remit and handle money and monetary value in accordance with the terms of the contract between the licensee and the authorized delegate;

(5) Impose a trust on money and monetary value net of fees received for money transmission for the benefit of the licensee;

(6) Require the authorized delegate to prepare and maintain records as required by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, or as reasonably requested by the director;

(7) Acknowledge that the authorized delegate consents to examination or investigation by the director;

(8) State that the licensee is subject to regulation by the director and that, as part of that regulation, the director may suspend or revoke an authorized delegate designation or require the licensee to terminate an authorized delegate designation; and

(9) Acknowledge receipt of the written policies and procedures required under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

5. If the licensee's license is suspended, revoked, surrendered, or expired, the licensee shall, within five business days, provide documentation to the director that the licensee has notified all applicable authorized delegates of the licensee whose names are in a record filed with the directors of the suspension, revocation, surrender, or expiration of a license. Upon suspension, revocation, surrender, or expiration of a license, applicable authorized delegates shall immediately cease to provide money transmission as an authorized delegate of the licensee.

6. An authorized delegate of a licensee holds in trust for the benefit of the licensee all money net of fees received from money transmission. If any authorized delegate commingles any funds received from money transmission with any other funds or property owned or controlled by the authorized delegate, all commingled funds and other property shall be considered held in trust in favor of the licensee in an amount equal to the amount of money net of fees received from money transmission.

7. An authorized delegate shall not use a subdelegate to conduct money transmission on behalf of a licensee.

361.978. A person shall not engage in the business of money transmission on behalf of a person not licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or not exempt under sections 361.909 and 361.912. A person that engages in such activity provides money transmission to the same extent as if the person were a licensee and shall be jointly and severally liable with the unlicensed or nonexempt person.

361.981. 1. The circuit court in an action brought by a licensee shall have jurisdiction to grant appropriate equitable or legal relief, including without limitation prohibiting the authorized delegate from directly or indirectly acting as an authorized delegate for any licensee in this state and the payment of restitution, damages, or other monetary relief, if the circuit court finds that an authorized delegate failed to remit money in accordance with the written contract required by subsection 2 of section 361.1275 or as otherwise directed by the licensee or required by law.

2. If the circuit court issues an order prohibiting a person from acting as an authorized delegate for any licensee under subsection 1 of this section, the licensee that brought the action shall report the order to the director within thirty days and shall report the order through NMLS within ninety days.

3. An authorized delegate who holds money in trust for the benefit of a licensee and knowingly fails to remit more than one thousand dollars of such money is guilty of a class E felony.

4. An authorized delegate who holds money in trust for the benefit of a licensee and knowingly fails to remit no more than one thousand dollars of such money is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

361.984. 1. Every licensee shall forward all money received for transmission in accordance with the terms of the agreement between the licensee and the sender unless the licensee has a reasonable belief or a reasonable basis to believe that the sender may be a victim of fraud or that a crime or violation of law, rule, or regulation has occurred, is occurring, or may occur.

2. If a licensee fails to forward money received for transmission in accordance with this section, the licensee shall respond to inquiries by the sender with the reason for the failure unless providing a response would violate a state or federal law, rule, or regulation.

361.987. 1. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Money received for transmission subject to the federal Remittance Rule, 12 CFR Part 1005, Subpart B, as amended or recodified from time to time; or

(2) Money received for transmission under a written agreement between the licensee and payee to process payments for goods or services provided by the payee.

2. Every licensee shall refund to the sender, within ten days of receipt of the sender's written request for a refund, any and all money received for transmission unless any of the following occurs:

(1) The money has been forwarded within ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission;

(2) Instructions have been given committing an equivalent amount of money to the person designated by the sender within ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission;

(3) The agreement between the licensee and the sender instructs the licensee to forward the money at a time that is beyond ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission. If funds have not yet been forwarded in accordance with the terms of the agreement between the licensee and the sender, the licensee shall issue a refund in accordance with the other provisions of this section;

(4) The refund is requested for a transaction that the licensee has not completed based on a reasonable belief or a reasonable basis to believe that a crime or violation of law, rule, or regulation has occurred, is occurring, or may occur; or

(5) The refund request does not enable the licensee to:

(a) Identify the sender's name and address or telephone number; or

(b) Identify the particular transaction to be refunded in the event the sender has multiple transactions outstanding.

361.990. 1. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Money received for transmission subject to the federal Remittance Rule, 12 CFR Part 1005, Subpart B, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(2) Money received for transmission that is not primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(3) Money received for transmission under a written agreement between the licensee and payee to process payments for goods or services provided by the payee; or

(4) Payroll processing services.

2. For purposes of this section, "receipt" means a paper receipt, electronic record, or other written confirmation. For a transaction conducted in person, the receipt may be provided electronically if the sender requests or agrees to receive an electronic receipt. For a transaction conducted electronically or by phone, a receipt may be provided electronically. All electronic receipts shall be provided in a retainable form.

3. (1) Every licensee or its authorized delegate shall provide the sender a receipt for money received for transmission. The receipt shall contain the following information, as applicable:

(a) The name of the sender;

(b) The name of the designated recipient;

(c) The date of the transaction;

(d) The unique transaction or identification number;

(e) The name of the licensee, NMLS unique identifier, the licensee's business address, and the licensee's customer service telephone number;

(f) The amount of the transaction in United States dollars;

- (g) Any fee charged by the licensee to the sender for the transaction; and
- (h) Any taxes collected by the licensee from the sender for the transaction.

(2) The receipt required by this section shall be in English and in the language principally used by the licensee or authorized delegate to advertise, solicit, or negotiate, either orally or in writing, for a transaction conducted in person, electronically, or by phone, if other than English.

361.996. 1. A licensee that provides payroll processing services shall:

(1) Issue reports to clients detailing client payroll obligations in advance of the payroll funds being deducted from an account; and

(2) Make available worker paystubs or an equivalent statement to workers.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to a licensee providing payroll processing services if the licensee's client designates the intended recipients to the licensee and is responsible for providing the disclosures required by subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section.

361.999. 1. A licensee under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall maintain at all times a tangible net worth of the greater of one hundred thousand dollars or three percent of total assets for the first one hundred million dollars, two percent of additional assets for one hundred million dollars to one billion dollars, and one-half of one percent of additional assets for over one billion dollars.

2. Tangible net worth shall be demonstrated at initial application by the applicant's most recent audited or unaudited financial statements under subdivision (6) of subsection 2 of section 361.936.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director shall have the authority, for good cause shown, to exempt, in part or in whole, from the requirements of this section any applicant or licensee.

361.1002. 1. An applicant for a money transmission license shall provide, and a licensee at all times shall maintain, security consisting of a surety bond in a form satisfactory to the director.

2. The amount of the required security shall be:

(1) The greater of one hundred thousand dollars or an amount equal to one hundred percent of the licensee's average daily money transmission liability in this state calculated for the most recently completed three-month period, up to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars; or

(2) In the event that the licensee's tangible net worth exceeds ten percent of the total assets, a surety bond of one hundred thousand dollars.

3. A licensee that maintains a bond in the maximum amount provided for in subsection 2 of this section shall not be required to calculate its average daily money transmission liability in this state for purposes of this section.

361.1005. 1. A licensee shall maintain at all times permissible investments that have a market value computed in accordance with United States generally accepted accounting principles of not less than the aggregate amount of all of its outstanding money transmission obligations.

2. Except for permissible investments enumerated in subsection 1 of section 361.1008, the director, with respect to any licensee, may by rule limit the extent to which a specific investment maintained by a licensee within a class of permissible investments may be considered a permissible investment if the specific investment represents undue risk to customers not reflected in the market value of investments.

3. Permissible investments, even if commingled with other assets of the licensee, are held in trust for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations in the event of insolvency, the filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Section 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization, the filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization, or in the event of an action by a creditor against the licensee who is not a beneficiary of the statutory trust. No permissible investments impressed with a trust under this subsection shall be subject to attachment, levy of execution, or sequestration by order of any court, except for a beneficiary of the statutory trust.

4. Upon the establishment of a statutory trust in accordance with subsection 3 of this section or when any funds are drawn on a letter of credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 361.1008, the director shall notify the applicable regulator of each state in which the licensee is licensed to engage in money transmission, if any, of the establishment of the trust or the funds drawn on the letter of credit, as applicable. Notice shall be deemed satisfied if performed under a multistate agreement or through NMLS. Funds drawn on a letter of credit, and any other permissible investments held in trust for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations, are deemed held in trust for the benefit

of such purchasers and holders on a pro rata and equitable basis in accordance with statutes under which permissible investments are required to be held in this state, and other states, as applicable. Any statutory trust established under this subsection shall be terminated upon extinguishment of all of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations.

5. The director by rule or by order may allow other types of investments that the director determines are of sufficient liquidity and quality to be a permissible investment. The director is authorized to participate in efforts with other state regulators to determine that other types of investments are of sufficient liquidity and quality to be a permissible investment.

361.1008. 1. The following investments are permissible under section 361.1005:

(1) Cash, including demand deposits, savings deposits, and funds in such accounts held for the benefit of the licensee's customers in a federally insured depository financial institution, and cash equivalents, including automated clearinghouse items in transit to the licensee and automated clearinghouse items or international wires in transit to a payee, cash in transit via armored car, cash in smart safes, cash in licensee-owned locations, debit card or credit card funded transmission receivables owed by any bank, or money market mutual funds rated AAA by Standard & Poor's, or the equivalent from any eligible rating service;

(2) Certificates of deposit or senior debt obligations of an insured depository institution, as defined under the Federal Deposit Insurance Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 1813, as amended or recodified from time to time, or as defined under the federal Credit Union Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 1781, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(3) An obligation of the United States or a commission, agency, or instrumentality thereof; an obligation that is guaranteed fully as to principal and interest by the United States; or an obligation of a state or a governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof;

(4) One hundred percent of the surety bond provided for under section 361.1002 that exceeds the average daily money transmission liability in this state; and

(5) The full drawable amount of an irrevocable standby letter of credit for which the stated beneficiary is the director that stipulates that the beneficiary need draw only a sight draft under the letter of credit and present it to obtain funds up to the letter of credit amount within seven days of presentation of the items required by paragraph (d) of this subdivision. The letter of credit shall:

(a) Be issued by a federally insured depository financial institution, a foreign bank that is authorized under federal law to maintain a federal agency or federal branch office in a state or states, or a foreign bank that is authorized under state law to maintain a branch in a state that:

a. Bears an eligible rating or whose parent company bears an eligible rating; and

b. Is regulated, supervised, and examined by United States federal or state authorities having regulatory authority over banks, credit unions, and trust companies;

(b) Be irrevocable, unconditional, and indicate that it is not subject to any condition or qualifications outside of the letter of credit;

(c) Not contain references to any other agreements, documents or entities, or otherwise provide for any security interest in the licensee; and

(d) Contain an issue date and expiration date, and expressly provide for automatic extension, without a written amendment, for an additional period of one year from the present or each future expiration date unless the issuer of the letter of credit notifies the director in writing by certified or registered mail or courier mail or other receipted means, at least sixty days prior to any expiration date, that the irrevocable letter of credit will not be extended.

2. In the event of any notice of expiration or nonextension of a letter of credit issued under paragraph (d) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the licensee shall be required to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the director, fifteen days prior to expiration, that the licensee maintains and will maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005 upon the expiration of the letter of credit. If the licensee is not able to do so, the director may draw on the letter of credit in an amount up to the amount necessary to meet the licensee's requirements to maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005. Any such draw shall be offset against the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations. The drawn funds shall be held in trust by the director or the director's designated agent, to the extent authorized by law, as agent for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations.

3. The letter of credit shall provide that the issuer of the letter of credit will honor, at sight, a presentation made by the beneficiary to the issuer of the following documents on or prior to the expiration date of the letter of credit:

- (1) The original letter of credit, including any amendments; and
- (2) A written statement from the beneficiary stating that any of the following events have occurred:
 - (a) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Sections 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization;
 - (b) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, or the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization;
 - (c) The seizure of assets of a licensee by the director under an emergency order issued in accordance with applicable law, on the basis of an action, violation, or condition that has caused or is likely to cause the insolvency of the licensee; or

(d) The beneficiary has received notice of expiration or nonextension of a letter of credit and the licensee failed to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the beneficiary that the licensee will maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005 upon the expiration or nonextension of the letter of credit.

4. The director may designate an agent to serve on the director's behalf as beneficiary to a letter of credit so long as the agent and letter of credit meet requirements established by the director. The director's agent may serve as agent for multiple licensing authorities for a single irrevocable letter of credit if the proceeds of the drawable amount for the purposes of this subsection are assigned to the director.

5. The director is authorized to participate in multistate processes designed to facilitate the issuance and administration of letters of credit including, but not limited to, services provided by the NMLS, State Regulatory Registry LLC or other third parties.

6. Unless permitted by the director by rule or by order to exceed the limit as set forth herein, the following investments are permissible under section 361.1005 to the extent specified:

(1) Receivables that are payable to a licensee from its authorized delegates in the ordinary course of business that are less than seven days old, up to fifty percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments. Of the receivables permissible under this subdivision, receivables that are payable to a licensee from a single authorized delegate in the ordinary course of business shall not exceed ten percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments;

(2) The following investments, up to twenty percent per category and combined up to fifty percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments:

(a) A short-term investment bearing an eligible rating. For purposes of this paragraph, "short-term" means up to six months;

(b) Commercial paper bearing an eligible rating;

(c) A bill, note, bond, or debenture bearing an eligible rating;

(d) United States triparty repurchase agreements collateralized at one hundred percent or more with United States government or agency securities, municipal bonds, or other securities bearing an eligible rating;

(e) Money market mutual funds rated less than "AAA" and equal to or higher than "A-" by Standard & Poor's, or the equivalent from any other eligible rating service; and

(f) A mutual fund or other investment fund composed solely and exclusively of one or more permissible investments listed in subdivisions (1) to (3) of subsection 1 of this section; and

(3) Cash, including demand deposits, savings deposits, and funds in such accounts held for the benefit of the licensee's customers, at foreign depository institutions to ten percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments if the licensee has received a satisfactory rating in its most recent examination and the foreign depository institution:

(a) Has an eligible rating;

(b) Is registered under the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act;

(c) Is not located in any country subject to sanctions from the Office of Foreign Asset Control; and

(d) Is not located in a high risk or noncooperative jurisdiction as designated by the Financial Action Task Force.

361.1011. 1. The director may suspend or revoke a license or order a licensee to revoke the designation of an authorized delegate if:

(1) The licensee violates sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) The licensee does not cooperate with an examination or investigation by the director;

(3) The licensee engages in fraud, intentional misrepresentation, or gross negligence;
 (4) An authorized delegate is convicted of, or enters a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering, or violates a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as a result of the licensee's willful misconduct or willful blindness;

(5) The competence, experience, character, or general fitness of the licensee, authorized delegate, person in control of a licensee, key individual, or responsible person of the authorized delegate indicates that it is not in the public interest to permit the person to provide money transmission;

(6) The licensee engages in an unsafe or unsound practice;

(7) The licensee is insolvent, suspends payment of its obligations, or makes a general assignment for the benefit of its creditors; or

(8) The licensee does not remove an authorized delegate after the director issues and serves upon the licensee a final order including a finding that the authorized delegate has violated sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. In determining whether a licensee is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice, the director may consider the size and condition of the licensee's money transmission, the magnitude of the loss, the gravity of the violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and the previous conduct of the person involved.

361.1014. 1. The director may issue an order suspending or revoking the designation of an authorized delegate, if the director finds that:

(1) The authorized delegate violated sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) The authorized delegate did not cooperate with an examination or investigation by the director;

(3) The authorized delegate engaged in fraud, intentional misrepresentation, or gross negligence;

(4) The authorized delegate has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(5) The competence, experience, character, or general fitness of the authorized delegate or a person in control of the authorized delegate indicates that it is not in the public interest to permit the authorized delegate to provide money transmission; or

(6) The authorized delegate is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice.

2. In determining whether an authorized delegate is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice, the director may consider the size and condition of the authorized delegate's provision of money transmission, the magnitude of the loss, the gravity of the violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and the previous conduct of the authorized delegate.

3. An authorized delegate may apply for relief from a suspension or revocation of designation as an authorized delegate according to procedures prescribed by the director.

361.1017. 1. If the director determines that a violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or of a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 by a licensee or authorized delegate is likely to cause immediate and irreparable harm to the licensee, its customers, or the public as a result of the violation, or cause insolvency or significant dissipation of assets of the licensee, the director may issue an order requiring the licensee or authorized delegate to cease and desist from the violation. The order becomes effective upon service to the licensee or authorized delegate.

2. The director may issue an order against a licensee to cease and desist from providing money transmission through an authorized delegate that is the subject of a separate order by the director.

3. An order to cease and desist remains effective and enforceable pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

4. A licensee or an authorized delegate that is served with an order to cease and desist may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for a judicial order setting aside, limiting, or suspending the enforcement, operation, or effectiveness of the order pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

5. An order to cease and desist expires unless the director commences an administrative proceeding under chapter 536 within ten days after it is issued.

361.1020. The director may enter into a consent order at any time with a person to resolve a matter arising under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035. A consent order shall be signed by the person to whom it is issued or by the person's authorized representative and shall indicate agreement with the terms contained in the order. A consent order may provide that it does not constitute an admission by a person that sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 has been violated.

361.1023. 1. A person that intentionally makes a false statement, misrepresentation, or false certification in a record filed or required to be maintained under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or that intentionally makes a false entry or omits a material entry in such a record is guilty of a class E felony.

2. A person that knowingly engages in an activity for which a license is required under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 without being licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and that receives more than five hundred dollars in compensation within a thirty-day period for this activity is guilty of a class E felony.

3. A person that knowingly engages in an activity for which a license is required under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 without being licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and that receives no more than five hundred dollars in compensation within a thirty-day period for this activity is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

361.1026. The director may assess a civil penalty against a person that violates sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 in an amount not to exceed one thousand dollars per day for each day the violation is outstanding, plus this state's costs and expenses for the investigation and prosecution of the matter, including reasonable attorney's fees.

361.1029. 1. If the director has reason to believe that a person has violated or is violating section 361.930, the director may issue an order to show cause why an order to cease and desist shall not be issued requiring that the person cease and desist from the violation of section 361.930.

2. In an emergency, the director may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for the issuance of a temporary restraining order under the rules of civil procedure.

3. An order to cease and desist becomes effective upon service to the person.

4. An order to cease and desist remains effective and enforceable pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

5. A person that is served with an order to cease and desist for violating section 361.930 may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for a judicial order setting aside, limiting, or suspending the enforcement, operation, or effectiveness of the order pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

6. An order to cease and desist expires unless the director commences an administrative proceeding within ten days after it is issued.

361.1032. In applying and construing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, consideration shall be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact it.

361.1035. 1. A person licensed in this state to engage in the business of money transmission shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 to the extent that they conflict with current law or establish new requirements not imposed under current law, until such time as the licensee renews the licensee's current license.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, a licensee shall be required only to amend its authorized delegate contracts for contracts entered into or amended after the effective date or the completion of any transition period contemplated under subsection 1 of this section. Nothing herein shall be construed as limiting an authorized delegate's obligations to operate in full compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as required by subsection 3 of section 361.975."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 102, Section 400.199-306, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"427.300. 1. This section shall be known, and may be cited as, the "Commercial Financing Disclosure Law".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Account";

(a) Includes:

a. A right to payment of a monetary obligation, regardless of whether earned by performance, for one of the following:

(i) Property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of;

(ii) Services rendered or to be rendered;

(iii) A policy of insurance issued or to be issued;

(iv) A secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred;

- (v) Energy provided or to be provided;
- (vi) The use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract;
- (vii) Arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card; or
- (viii) As winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state; and
 - b. Health-care-insurance receivables; and
 - (b) does not include:
 - a. Rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument;
 - b. Commercial tort claims;
 - c. Deposit accounts;
 - d. Investment property;
 - e. Letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit; or
 - f. Rights to payment for moneys or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;
- (2) "Accounts receivable purchase transaction", any transaction in which the business forwards or otherwise sells to the provider all or a portion of the business's accounts or payment intangibles at a discount to their expected value. The provider's characterization of an accounts receivable purchase transaction as a purchase is conclusive that the accounts receivable purchase transaction is not a loan or a transaction for the use, forbearance, or detention of money;
- (3) "Broker", any person who, for compensation or the expectation of compensation, obtains a commercial financing transaction or an offer for a commercial financing transaction from a third party that would, if executed, be binding upon that third party and communicates that offer to a business located in this state. The term "broker" excludes a provider, or any individual or entity whose compensation is not based or dependent on the terms of the specific commercial financing transaction obtained or offered;
- (4) "Business", an individual or group of individuals, sole proprietorship, corporation, limited liability company, trust, estate, cooperative, association, or limited or general partnership engaged in a business activity;
- (5) "Business purpose transaction", any transaction where the proceeds are provided to a business or are intended to be used to carry on a business and not for personal, family, or household purposes. For purposes of determining whether a transaction is a business purpose transaction, the provider may rely on any written statement of intended purpose signed by the business. The statement may be a separate statement or may be contained in an application, agreement, or other document signed by the business or the business owner or owners;
- (6) "Commercial financing facility", a provider's plan for purchasing multiple accounts receivable from the recipient over a period of time pursuant to an agreement that sets forth the terms and conditions governing the use of the facility;
- (7) "Commercial financing transaction", any commercial loan, accounts receivable purchase transaction, commercial open-end credit plan or each to the extent the transaction is a business purpose transaction;
- (8) "Commercial loan", a loan to a business, whether secured or unsecured;
- (9) "Commercial open-end credit plan", commercial financing extended by any provider under a plan in which:
 - (a) The provider reasonably contemplates repeat transactions; and
 - (b) The amount of financing that may be extended to the business during the term of the plan, up to any limit set by the provider, is generally made available to the extent that any outstanding balance is repaid;
- (10) "Depository institution", any of the following:
 - (a) A bank, trust company, or industrial loan company doing business under the authority of, or in accordance with, a license, certificate, or charter issued by the United States, this state, or any other state, district, territory, or commonwealth of the United States that is authorized to transact business in this state;
 - (b) A federally chartered savings and loan association, federal savings bank, or federal credit union that is authorized to transact business in this state; or
 - (c) A savings and loan association, savings bank, or credit union organized under the laws of this or any other state that is authorized to transact business in this state;

(11) "General intangible", any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. "General intangible" also includes payment intangibles and software;

(12) "Payment intangible", a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(13) "Provider", a person who consummates more than five commercial financing transactions to a business located in this state in any calendar year. "Provider" also includes a person that enters into a written agreement with a depository institution to arrange for the extension of a commercial financing transaction by the depository institution to a business via an online lending platform administered by the person. The fact that a provider extends a specific offer for a commercial financing transaction on behalf of a depository institution shall not be construed to mean that the provider engaged in lending or financing or originated that loan or financing.

3. (1) A provider that consummates a commercial financing transaction shall disclose the terms of the commercial financing transaction as required by this section. The disclosures shall be provided at or before consummation of the transaction. Only one disclosure is required for each commercial financing transaction, and a disclosure is not required as a result of the modification, forbearance, or change to a consummated commercial financing transaction.

(2) A provider shall disclose the following in connection with each commercial financing transaction:

(a) The total amount of funds provided to the business under the terms of the commercial financing transaction agreement. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Amount of Funds Provided";

(b) The total amount of funds disbursed to the business under the terms of the commercial financing transaction, if less than the total amount of funds provided, as a result of any fees deducted or withheld at disbursement and any amount paid to a third party on behalf of the business. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Amount of Funds Disbursed";

(c) The total amount to be paid to the provider pursuant to the commercial financing transaction agreement. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total of Payments";

(d) The total dollar cost of the commercial financing transaction under the terms of the agreement, derived by subtracting the total amount of funds provided from the total of payments. This calculation shall include any fees or charges deducted by the provider from the "Total Amount of Funds Provided". This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Dollar Cost of Financing";

(e) The manner, frequency, and amount of each payment. This disclosure shall be labeled "Payments". If the payments may vary, the provider shall instead disclose the manner, frequency, and the estimated amount of the initial payment labeled "Estimated Payments" and the commercial financing transaction agreement shall include a description of the methodology for calculating any variable payment and the circumstances when payments may vary;

(f) A statement of whether there are any costs or discounts associated with prepayment of the commercial financing product including a reference to the paragraph in the agreement that creates the contractual rights of the parties related to prepayment. This disclosure shall be labeled "Prepayment"; and

(3) A provider that consummates a commercial financing facility may provide disclosures of this subsection which are based on an example of a transaction that could occur under the agreement. The example shall be based on an accounts receivable total face amount owed of ten thousand dollars. Only one disclosure is required for each commercial financing facility, and a disclosure is not required as result of a modification, forbearance, or change to the facility. A new disclosure is not required each time accounts receivable are purchased under the facility.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) A provider that is a depository institution or a subsidiary or service corporation that is:

(a) Owned and controlled by a depository institution; and

(b) Regulated by a federal banking agency;

(2) A provider that is a lender regulated under the federal Farm Credit Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 2001 et seq.;

(3) A commercial financing transaction that is:

(a) Secured by real property;

(b) A lease; or

(c) A purchase money obligation that is incurred as all or part of the price of the collateral or for value given to enable the business to acquire rights in or the use of the collateral if the value is in fact so used;

(4) A commercial financing transaction in which the recipient is a motor vehicle dealer or an affiliate of such a dealer, or a vehicle rental company, or an affiliate of such a company, pursuant to a commercial loan or commercial open-end credit plan of at least fifty thousand dollars or a commercial financing transaction offered by a person in connection with the sale or lease of products or services that such person manufactures, licenses, or distributes, or whose parent company or any of its directly or indirectly owned and controlled subsidiaries manufactures, licenses, or distributes;

(5) A commercial financing transaction that is a factoring transaction, purchase, sale, advance, or similar of accounts receivable owed to a health care provider because of a patient's personal injury treated by the health care provider;

(6) A provider that is licensed as a money transmitter in accordance with a license, certificate, or charter issued by this state or any other state, district, territory, or commonwealth of the United States;

(7) A provider that consummates no more than five commercial financing transactions in this state in a twelve-month period; or

(8) A commercial financing transaction of more than five hundred thousand dollars.

5. (1) No person shall engage in business as a broker within this state for compensation, unless prior to conducting such business, the person has filed a registration with the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance and has on file a good and sufficient bond as specified in this subsection. The registration shall be effective upon receipt by the division of finance of a completed registration form and the required registration fee, and shall remain effective until the time of renewal.

(2) After filing an initial registration form, a broker shall file, on or before January thirty-first of each year, a renewal registration form along with the required renewal registration fee.

(3) The broker shall pay a one-hundred-dollar registration fee upon the filing of an initial registration and a fifty-dollar renewal registration fee upon the filing of a renewal registration.

(4) The registration form required by this subsection shall include the following:

(a) The name of the broker;

(b) The name in which the broker is transacted if different from that stated in paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(c) The address of the broker's principal office, which may be outside this state;

(d) Whether any officer, director, manager, operator, or principal of the broker has been convicted of a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, breach of trust, or money laundering; and

(e) The name and address in this state of a designated agent upon whom service of process may be made.

(5) If information in a registration form changes or otherwise becomes inaccurate after filing, the broker shall not be required to file a further registration form prior to the time of renewal.

(6) Every broker shall obtain a surety bond issued by a surety company authorized to do business in this state. The amount of the bond shall be ten thousand dollars. The bond shall be in favor of the state of Missouri. Any person damaged by the broker's breach of contract or of any obligation arising therefrom, or by any violation of this section, may bring an action against the bond to recover damages suffered. The aggregate liability of the surety shall be only for actual damages and in no event shall exceed the amount of the bond.

(7) Employees regularly employed by a broker who has complied with this subsection shall not be required to file a registration or obtain a surety bond when acting within the scope of their employment for the broker.

6. (1) Any person who violates any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of five hundred dollars per incident, not to exceed twenty thousand dollars for all aggregated violations arising from the use of the transaction documentation or materials found to be in violation of this section. Any person who violates any provision of this section after receiving written notice of a prior violation from the attorney general shall be punished by a fine of one thousand dollars per incident, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars for all aggregated violations arising from the use of the transaction documentation or materials found to be in violation of this section.

(2) Violation of any provision of this section shall not affect the enforceability or validity of the underlying agreement.

(3) This section shall not create a private right of action against any person or other entity based upon compliance or noncompliance with its provisions.

(4) Authority to enforce compliance with this section is vested exclusively in the attorney general of this state.

7. The requirements of subsections 3 and 5 of this section shall take effect upon either:

(1) Six months after the division of finance finalizes promulgating rules, if the division intends to promulgate rules; or

(2) February 28, 2025, if the division does not intend to promulgate rules.

8. The division of finance may promulgate rules implementing this section. If the division of finance intends to promulgate rules, it shall declare its intent to do so no later than February 28, 2025. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

~~[361.700. 1. Sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be known and may be cited as the "Sale of Checks Law".~~

~~2. For the purposes of sections 361.700 to 361.727, the following terms mean:~~

~~(1) "Check", any instrument for the transmission or payment of money and shall also include any electronic means of transmitting or paying money;~~

~~(2) "Director", the director of the division of finance;~~

~~(3) "Licensee", any person duly licensed by the director pursuant to sections 361.700 to 361.727;~~

~~(4) "Person", any individual, partnership, association, trust or corporation.]~~

~~[361.705. 1. No person shall issue checks in this state for a consideration without first obtaining a license from the director; provided, however, that sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall not apply to the receipt of money by an incorporated telegraph company at any office or agency of such company for immediate transmission by telegraph nor to any bank, trust company, savings and loan association, credit union, or agency of the United States government.~~

~~2. Any person who violates any of the provisions of sections 361.700 to 361.727 or attempts to sell or issue checks without having first obtained a license from the director shall be deemed guilty of a class A misdemeanor.]~~

~~[361.707. 1. Each application for a license pursuant to sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be in writing and under oath to the director in such form as he may prescribe. The application shall state the full name and business address of:~~

~~(1) The proprietor, if the applicant is an individual;~~

~~(2) Every member, if the applicant is a partnership or association;~~

~~(3) The corporation and each officer and director thereof, if the applicant is a corporation.~~

~~2. Each application for a license shall be accompanied by an investigation fee of three hundred dollars. If the license is granted the investigation fee shall be applied to the license fee for the first year. No investigation fee shall be refunded.]~~

~~[361.711. Each application for a license shall be accompanied by a corporate surety bond in the principal sum of one hundred thousand dollars. The bond shall be in form satisfactory to the director and shall be issued by a bonding company or insurance company authorized to do business in this state, to secure the faithful performance of the obligations of the applicant and the agents and subagents of the applicant with respect to the receipt, transmission, and payment of money in connection with the sale or issuance of checks and also to pay the costs incurred by the division to remedy any breach of the obligations of the applicant subject to the bond or to pay examination costs of the division owed and not paid by the applicant. Upon license renewal, the required amount of bond shall be as follows:~~

(1) For all licensees selling payment instruments or stored value cards, five times the high outstanding balance from the previous year with a minimum of one hundred thousand dollars and a maximum of one million dollars;

(2) For all licensees receiving money for transmission, five times the greatest amount transmitted in a single day during the previous year with a minimum of one hundred thousand dollars and a maximum of one million dollars.—

If in the opinion of the director the bond shall at any time appear to be inadequate, insecure, exhausted, or otherwise doubtful, additional bond in form and with surety satisfactory to the director shall be filed within fifteen days after notice of the requirement is given to the licensee by the director. An applicant or licensee may, in lieu of filing any bond required under this section, provide the director with an irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-103, issued by any state or federal financial institution. Whenever in the director's judgment it is necessary or expedient, the director may perform a special examination of any person licensed under sections 361.700 to 361.727 with all authority under section 361.160 as though the licensee were a bank. The cost of such examination shall be paid by the licensee.]

[361.715. 1. Upon the filing of the application, the filing of a certified audit, the payment of the investigation fee and the approval by the director of the necessary bond, the director shall cause, investigate, and determine whether the character, responsibility, and general fitness of the principals of the applicant or any affiliates are such as to command confidence and warrant belief that the business of the applicant will be conducted honestly and efficiently and that the applicant is in compliance with all other applicable state and federal laws. If satisfied, the director shall issue to the applicant a license pursuant to the provisions of sections 361.700 to 361.727. In processing a renewal license, the director shall require the same information and follow the same procedures described in this subsection.

2. Each licensee shall pay to the director before the issuance of the license, and annually thereafter on or before April fifteenth of each year, a license fee of four hundred dollars.

3. The director may assess a reasonable charge, not to exceed four hundred dollars, for any application to amend and reissue an existing license.]

[361.718. Every licensee shall at all times have on demand deposit in a federally insured depository institution or in the form of cash on hand or in the hands of his agents or in readily marketable securities an amount equal to all outstanding unpaid checks sold by him or his agents in Missouri, in addition to the amount of his bond. Upon demand by the director, licensees must immediately provide proof of such funds or securities. The director may make such demand as often as reasonably necessary and shall make such demand to each licensee, without prior notice, at least twice each license year.]

[361.720. Each licensee may conduct business at one or more locations within this state and by means of employees, agents, subagents or representatives as such licensee may designate. No license under sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be required of any such employee, agent, subagent or representative who sells checks in behalf of a licensee. Each such agent, subagent or representative shall upon demand transfer and deliver to the licensee the proceeds of the sale of licensee's checks less the fees, if any, due such agent, subagent or representative.]

[361.723. Each licensee shall file with the director annually on or before April fifteenth of each year a statement listing the locations of the offices of the licensee and the names and locations of the agents or subagents authorized by the licensee to engage in the sale of checks of which the licensee is the issuer.]

[361.725. The director may at any time suspend or revoke a license, for any reason he might refuse to grant a license, for failure to pay an annual fee or for a violation of any provision of sections 361.700 to 361.727. No license shall be denied, revoked or suspended

~~except on ten days' notice to the applicant or licensee. Upon receipt of such notice the applicant or licensee may, within five days of such receipt, make written demand for a hearing. The director shall thereafter hear and determine the matter in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.]~~

~~[361.727. The director shall issue regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 361.700 to 361.727, pursuant to the provisions of section 361.105 and chapter 536.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christ, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 2780, Page 102, Section 400.199-306, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"415.415. 1. The operator of a self-service storage facility has a lien on all personal property stored within each leased space for rent, labor, or other charges, and for expenses reasonably incurred in sale of such personal property, as provided in sections 415.400 to 415.425. The lien established by this subsection shall have priority over all other liens except those liens that have been perfected and recorded on personal property. The rental agreement shall contain a statement, in bold type, advising the occupant of the existence of such lien and that property stored in the leased space may be sold to satisfy such lien if the occupant is in default, and that any proceeds from the sale of the property which remain after satisfaction of the lien will be paid to the state treasurer if unclaimed by the occupant within one year after the sale of the property.

2. If the occupant is in default for a period of more than forty-five days, the operator may enforce the lien granted in subsection 1 of this section and sell the property stored in the leased space for cash. Sale of the property stored on the premises may be done at a public or private sale, may be done as a unit or in parcels, or may be by way of one or more contracts, and may be at any time or place and on any terms as long as the sale is done in a commercially reasonable manner in accordance with the provisions of section 400.9-627. The operator may otherwise dispose of any property which has no commercial value.

3. The proceeds of any sale made under this subsection shall be applied to satisfy the lien, with any surplus being held for delivery on demand to the occupant or any other lienholders which the operator knows of or which are contained in the statement filed by the occupant pursuant to subsection 3 of section 415.410 for a period of one year after receipt of proceeds of the sale and satisfaction of the lien. No proceeds shall be paid to an occupant until such occupant files a sworn affidavit with the operator stating that there are no other valid liens outstanding against the property sold and that he or she, the occupant, shall indemnify the operator for any damages incurred or moneys paid by the operator due to claims arising from other lienholders of the property sold. After the one-year period set in this subsection, any proceeds remaining after satisfaction of the lien shall be considered abandoned property to be reported and paid to the state treasurer in accordance with laws pertaining to the disposition of unclaimed property.

4. Before conducting a sale under subsection 2 of this section, the operator shall:

(1) At least forty-five days before any disposition of property under this section, which shall run concurrently with subsection 2 of this section, notify the occupant and each lienholder which is contained in any statement filed by the occupant pursuant to subsection 3 of section 415.410 of the default by first-class mail or electronic mail at the occupant's or lienholder's last known address, and shall notify any third-party owner identified by the occupant pursuant to subsection 3 of section 415.410;

(2) No sooner than ten days after mailing the notice required in subdivision (1) of this subsection, mail a second notice of default, by verified mail or electronic mail, to the occupant at the occupant's or lienholder's last known address, which notice shall include:

(a) A statement that the contents of the occupant's leased space are subject to the operator's lien;

(b) A statement of the operator's claim, indicating the charges due on the date of the notice, the amount of any additional charges which shall become due before the date of release for sale and the date those additional charges shall become due;

(c) A demand for payment of the charges due within a specified time, not less than ten days after the date on which the second notice was mailed;

(d) A statement that unless the claim is paid within the time stated, the contents of the occupant's space will be sold after a specified time; and

(e) The name, street address and telephone number of the operator, or a designated agent whom the occupant may contact, to respond to the notice;

(3) At least seven days before the sale, advertise the time, place, and terms of the sale in **the classified section of a newspaper of general circulation in the jurisdiction where the sale is to be held or in any other commercially reasonable manner.** ~~[Such]~~ **The manner of advertisement shall be [in the classified section of the newspaper and shall state that the items will be released for sale] deemed commercially reasonable if at least three independent bidders attend or view the sale at the time and place advertised.**

5. If the property is a vehicle, watercraft, or trailer and rent and other charges remain unpaid for sixty days, the owner may treat the vehicle, watercraft, or trailer as an abandoned vehicle and have the vehicle, watercraft, or trailer towed from the self-service storage facility. When the vehicle, watercraft, or trailer is towed from the self-service storage facility, the owner shall not be liable for the vehicle, watercraft, or trailer for any damages to the motor vehicle, watercraft, or trailer once the tower takes possession of the property.

6. At any time before a sale under this section, the occupant may pay the amount necessary to satisfy the lien and redeem the occupant's personal property."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 2780, Page 2, Section 34.700, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"379.1640. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of commerce and insurance;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(3) "Limited lines self-service storage insurance producer", an owner, operator, lessor, or sublessor of a self-service storage facility, or an agent or other person authorized to manage the facility, duly licensed by the department of commerce and insurance;

(4) "Offer and disseminate", provide general information, including a description of the coverage and price, as well as process the application, collect premiums, and perform other nonlicensable activities permitted by the state;

(5) "Self-service storage insurance", insurance coverage for the loss of, or damage to, tangible personal property in a self-service storage facility as defined in section 415.405 or in transit during the rental period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(1) Individuals may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the control of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer only if the following conditions are met:

(a) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer provides to purchasers of self-service storage insurance:

a. A description of the material terms or the actual material terms of the insurance coverage;

b. A description of the process for filing a claim;

c. A description of the review or cancellation process for the self-service storage insurance coverage; and

d. The identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;

(b) At the time of licensure, the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall establish and maintain a register on a form prescribed by the director of each individual that offers self-service storage insurance on the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's behalf. The register shall be maintained and updated annually by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and shall include the name, address, and contact information of the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and an officer or person who directs or controls the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's operations, and the self-service storage facility's federal tax identification number. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall submit such register within thirty days upon request by the department. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall also certify that each individual listed on the self-service storage register complies with 18 U.S.C. Section 1033;

(c) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer serves as or has designated one of its employees who is a licensed individual producer as a person responsible for the business entity's compliance with the self-service storage insurance laws, rules, and regulations of this state;

(d) An individual applying for a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall make application to the director on the specified application and declare under penalty of refusal, suspension or revocation of the license that the statements made on the application are true, correct and complete to the best of the knowledge and belief of the applicant. Before approving the application, the director shall find that the individual:

- a. Is at least eighteen years of age;
- b. Has not committed any act that is a ground for denial, suspension, or revocation set forth in section 375.141;
- c. Has paid a license fee in the sum of one hundred dollars; and
- d. Has completed a qualified training program regarding self-service storage insurance policies, which has been filed with and approved by the director;

(e) Individuals applying for limited lines self-service storage insurance producer licenses shall be exempt from examination. The director may require any documents reasonably necessary to verify the information contained in an application. Within thirty working days after the change of any information submitted on the application, the self-service storage insurance producer shall notify the director of the change. No fee shall be charged for any such change. If the director has taken no action within twenty-five working days of receipt of an application, the application shall be deemed approved and the applicant may act as a licensed self-service storage insurance producer, unless the applicant has indicated a conviction for a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude;

(f) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer requires each employee and authorized representative of the self-service storage insurance producer whose duties include offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance to receive a program of instruction or training provided or authorized by the insurer or supervising entity that has been reviewed and approved by the director. The training material shall, at a minimum, contain instructions on the types of insurance offered, ethical sales practices, and required disclosures to prospective customers;

(2) Any individual offering or disseminating self-service storage insurance shall provide to prospective purchasers brochures or other written materials that:

- (a) Provide the identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;
- (b) Explain that the purchase of self-service storage insurance is not required in order to lease self-storage units;

- (c) Explain that an unlicensed self-service storage operator is permitted to provide general information about the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator, including a description of the coverage and price, but is not qualified or authorized to answer technical questions about the terms and conditions of the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator or to evaluate the adequacy of the customer's existing insurance coverage; and

- (d) Disclose that self-service storage insurance may provide duplication of coverage already provided by an occupant's, homeowner's, renter's, or other source of coverage;

(3) A limited lines self-service storage producer's employee or authorized representative, who is not licensed as an insurance producer, may not:

- (a) Evaluate or interpret the technical terms, benefits, and conditions of the offered self-service storage insurance coverage;
- (b) Evaluate or provide advice concerning a prospective purchaser's existing insurance coverage; or
- (c) Hold themselves or itself out as a licensed insurer, licensed producer, or insurance expert;

(4) If self-service storage insurance is offered to the customer, premium or other charges specifically applicable to self-service storage insurance shall be listed as a separate amount and apart from other charges relating to the lease and/or procurement of a self-service storage unit on all documentation pertinent to the transaction.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a limited lines self-service storage insurance provider whose insurance-related activities, and those of its employees and authorized representatives, are limited to offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the direction of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer meeting the conditions stated in this section is authorized to do so and receive related compensation, upon registration by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer as described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section.

4. Self-service storage insurance may be provided under an individual policy or under a group or master policy.

5. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance under the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall be subject to the provisions of chapters 374 and 375, except as provided for in this section.

6. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance policies in an amount not to exceed ~~five~~ **fifteen** thousand dollars of coverage per customer per storage unit.

7. The director may promulgate rules to effectuate this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2016, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HB 2780, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1775, relating to department of revenue fees, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

Representative Perkins moved that the title of **HCS HB 1775** be agreed to.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "department of revenue fees" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the department of revenue"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 5, Section 301.469, Line 41, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.3061. 1. Any person eligible for membership in the Disabled American Veterans and who possesses a valid membership card issued by the Disabled American Veterans may apply for Missouri Disabled American Veterans license plates for any motor vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight. The Missouri Disabled American Veterans hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section.

2. Upon presentation of a current photo identification, the person's valid membership card issued by the Disabled American Veterans, and payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees and presentation of other documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue a personalized license plate to the vehicle owner, which shall bear the emblem of the Disabled American Veterans **organization**, ~~an emblem consisting exclusively of a red letter "D", followed by a white letter "A" and a blue letter "V" in modified block letters, with each letter having a black shaded edging, and shall engrave the words "WARTIME DISABLED" in red letters centered]~~ **and shall have an authorized Disabled American Veterans' slogan** near the bottom of the plate. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. A fee for the issuance of personalized license plates issued under section 301.144 shall not be required for plates issued under this section.

3. Any person who applies for a Disabled American Veterans license plate under this section to be used on a vehicle commonly known and referred to as a pickup truck may be issued a Disabled American Veterans license plate with the designation "beyond local" indicated in the upper right corner of the plate.

4. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person. License plates issued under this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle may operate the motor vehicle for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

5. The director shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 19, by deleting the words "give priority" and inserting in lieu thereof "[~~give priority~~] **provide at least five percent of evaluation credit**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 23, by deleting the words "special consideration" and inserting in lieu thereof "[~~special consideration~~] **at least five percent of evaluation credit**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 4, Section 136.055, Line 116, by inserting after said line all of the following:

- "301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Department", the department of revenue;
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;
 - (3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;
 - (4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:
 - (a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or
 - (b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or
 - (c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or
 - (d) Uses portable oxygen; or
 - (e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or
 - (f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;
 - (5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;
 - (6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;
 - (7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;
 - (8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;
 - (9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.
2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.
3. A physician's statement shall:
- (1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;
 - (2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;
 - (3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and
 - (4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.
4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the

physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days preceding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every ~~four~~ eight years. **The department shall have the authority to automatically renew current valid disabled placards for a duration of eight years, or for the duration that**

correlates with the disabled person's current physician's statement expiration date, until all permanent disabled placards are on an eight-year renewal cycle. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. ~~[Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year.]~~ Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. ~~[The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.]~~

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the ~~[eight-year]~~ certification requirement of this subsection for **issuance and** renewal of the plate or placard.

~~[Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section.]~~ Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person ~~[seventy-five years of age or older]~~ who provided the physician's statement, **or statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled,** with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or **permanent** windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"32.056. Except for uses permitted under 18 U.S.C. Section 2721(b)(1), the department of revenue shall not release the home address of or any information that identifies any vehicle owned or leased by any person who is [a] **an active or retired** county, state or federal parole officer, [a] federal pretrial officer, [a] peace officer pursuant to section 590.010, [a] person vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution with the judicial power of the state, [a] member of the federal judiciary, or [a] member of such person's immediate family contained in the department's motor vehicle or driver registration records, based on a specific request for such information from any person. Any such person may notify the department of his or her status and the department shall protect the confidentiality of the home address and vehicle records on such a person and his or her immediate family as required by this section. This section shall not prohibit the department from releasing information on a motor registration list pursuant to section 32.055 or from releasing information on any officer who holds a class A, B or C commercial driver's license pursuant to the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999, as amended, 49 U.S.C. 31309."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.341. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "CASA", an entity which receives funding from the court-appointed special advocate fund established under section 476.777, including an association based in this state, affiliated with a national association, organized to provide support to entities receiving funding from the court-appointed special advocate fund;

(2) "Child advocacy centers", the regional child assessment centers listed in subsection 2 of section 210.001, including an association based in this state, affiliated with a national association, and organized to provide support to entities listed in subsection 2 of section 210.001;

(3) "Contribution", the amount of donation to a qualified agency;

(4) "Crisis care center", entities contracted with this state which provide temporary care for children whose age ranges from birth through seventeen years of age whose parents or guardian are experiencing an unexpected and unstable or serious condition that requires immediate action resulting in short-term care, usually three to five continuous, uninterrupted days, for children who may be at risk for child abuse, neglect, or in an emergency situation;

(5) "Department", the department of revenue;

(6) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(7) "Qualified agency", CASA, child advocacy centers, or a crisis care center;

(8) "Tax liability", the tax due under chapter 143 other than taxes withheld under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2013, a tax credit may be claimed in an amount equal to up to fifty percent of a verified contribution to a qualified agency and shall be named the champion for children tax credit. The minimum amount of any tax credit issued shall not be less than fifty dollars and shall be applied to taxes due under chapter 143, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265. A contribution verification shall be issued to the taxpayer by the agency receiving the contribution. Such contribution verification shall include the taxpayer's name, Social Security number, amount of tax credit, amount of contribution, the name and address of the agency receiving the credit, and the date the contribution was made. The tax credit provided under this subsection shall be initially filed for the year in which the verified contribution is made.

3. The cumulative amount of the tax credits redeemed shall not exceed one million dollars for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2019, and one million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2019. The amount available shall be equally divided among the three qualified agencies: CASA, child advocacy centers, or crisis care centers, to be used towards tax credits issued. In the event tax credits claimed under one agency do not total the allocated amount for that agency, the unused portion for that agency will be made

available to the remaining agencies equally. In the event the total amount of tax credits claimed for any one agency exceeds the amount available for that agency, the amount redeemed shall and will be apportioned equally to all eligible taxpayers claiming the credit under that agency.

4. Prior to December thirty-first of each year, each qualified agency shall apply to the department of social services in order to verify their qualified agency status. Upon a determination that the agency is eligible to be a qualified agency, the department of social services shall provide a letter of eligibility to such agency. No later than February first of each year, the department of social services shall provide a list of qualified agencies to the department of revenue. All tax credit applications to claim the champion for children tax credit shall be filed between July first and April fifteenth of each fiscal year. A taxpayer shall apply for the champion for children tax credit by attaching a copy of the contribution verification provided by a qualified agency to such taxpayer's income tax return.

5. Any amount of tax credit which exceeds the tax due or which is applied for and otherwise eligible for issuance but not issued shall not be refunded but may be carried over to any subsequent tax year, not to exceed a total of five years.

6. Tax credits may not be assigned, transferred or sold.

7. ~~[(4)]~~ In the event a **full or partial** credit denial, due to ~~[lack of available funds]~~ **the cumulative maximum amount of credits being redeemed for the fiscal year**, causes ~~[a balance due notice]~~ **an income tax balance due** to be ~~[generated by the department of revenue, or any other redeeming agency]~~ **owed to the state by the taxpayer**, the taxpayer ~~[will]~~ **shall** not be held liable for any **addition to tax**, penalty, or interest **on that income tax balance due**, provided the balance is paid, or approved payment arrangements have been made, within sixty days from **issuance of the notice of credit denial**.

~~[(2)] In the event the balance is not paid within sixty days from the notice of denial, the remaining balance shall be due and payable under the provisions of chapter 143.~~

8. The department may promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

9. Pursuant to section 23.253, of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall be reauthorized as of December 31, 2019, and shall expire on December 31, 2025, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such credits.

10. Beginning on March 29, 2013, any verified contribution to a qualified agency made on or after January 1, 2013, shall be eligible for tax credits as provided by this section.

135.647. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Local food pantry", any food pantry that is:

(a) Exempt from taxation under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and
(b) Distributing emergency food supplies to Missouri low-income people who would otherwise not have access to food supplies in the area in which the taxpayer claiming the tax credit under this section resides;

(2) "Local homeless shelter", any homeless shelter that is:

(a) Exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and
(b) Providing temporary living arrangements, in the area in which the taxpayer claiming the tax credit under this section resides, for individuals and families who otherwise lack a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and lack the resources or support networks to obtain other permanent housing;

(3) "Local soup kitchen", any soup kitchen that is:

(a) Exempt from taxation under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and
(b) Providing prepared meals through an established congregate feeding operation to needy, low-income persons including, but not limited to, homeless persons in the area in which the taxpayer claiming the tax credit under this section resides;

(4) "Taxpayer", an individual, a firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in this state and subject to the state income tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265.

2. (1) Beginning on March 29, 2013, any donation of cash or food made to a local food pantry on or after January 1, 2013, unless such food is donated after the food's expiration date, shall be eligible for tax credits as provided by this section.

(2) Beginning on August 28, 2018, any donation of cash or food made to a local soup kitchen or local homeless shelter on or after January 1, 2018, unless such food is donated after the food's expiration date, shall be eligible for a tax credit as provided under this section.

(3) Any taxpayer who makes a donation that is eligible for a tax credit under this section shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the value of the donations made to the extent such amounts that have been subtracted from federal adjusted gross income or federal taxable income are added back in the determination of Missouri adjusted gross income or Missouri taxable income before the credit can be claimed. Each taxpayer claiming a tax credit under this section shall file an affidavit with the income tax return verifying the amount of their contributions. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed and shall not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer claiming the credit. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a tax year shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's three subsequent tax years. No tax credit granted under this section shall be transferred, sold, or assigned. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive a credit pursuant to this section if such taxpayer employs persons who are not authorized to work in the United States under federal law. No taxpayer shall be able to claim more than one credit under this section for a single donation.

3. (1) The cumulative amount of tax credits under this section which may be allocated to all taxpayers contributing to a local food pantry, local soup kitchen, or local homeless shelter in any one fiscal year shall not exceed one million seven hundred fifty thousand dollars. The director of revenue shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned among all taxpayers claiming the credit by April fifteenth of the fiscal year in which the tax credit is claimed. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.

(2) In the event a full or partial credit denial, due to the cumulative maximum amount of credits being claimed for the fiscal year, causes a tax balance due to be owed to the state by the taxpayer, the taxpayer shall not be held liable for any addition to tax, penalty, or interest on that tax balance due, provided the balance is paid, or approved payment arrangements have been made, within sixty days from issuance of the notice of credit denial.

4. Any local food pantry, local soup kitchen, or local homeless shelter may accept or reject any donation of food made under this section for any reason. For purposes of this section, any donations of food accepted by a local food pantry, local soup kitchen, or local homeless shelter shall be valued at fair market value, or at wholesale value if the taxpayer making the donation of food is a retail grocery store, food broker, wholesaler, or restaurant.

5. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on December 31, 2026, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair a taxpayer's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Schwadron offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 4, Section 136.055, Line 116, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"142.869. 1. **(1)** The tax imposed by this chapter shall not apply to passenger motor vehicles, buses as defined in section 301.010, or commercial motor vehicles registered in this state which are powered by alternative fuel, and for which a valid decal has been acquired as provided in this section, provided that sales made to alternative fueled vehicles powered by propane, compressed natural gas, or liquefied natural gas that do not meet the requirements of subsection 4 of this section shall be taxed exclusively pursuant to subdivisions (4) to (7) of subsection 1 of section 142.803, respectively. The owners or operators of such motor vehicles, except plug-in electric hybrids, shall, in lieu of the tax imposed by section 142.803, pay an annual alternative fuel decal fee as follows: seventy-five dollars on each passenger motor vehicle, school bus as defined in section 301.010, and commercial motor vehicle with a licensed gross vehicle weight of eighteen thousand pounds or less; one hundred dollars on each motor vehicle with a licensed gross weight in excess of eighteen thousand pounds but not more than thirty-six thousand pounds used for farm or farming transportation operations and registered with a license plate designated with the letter "F"; one hundred fifty dollars on each motor vehicle with a licensed gross vehicle weight in excess of eighteen thousand pounds but less than or equal to thirty-six thousand pounds, and each passenger-carrying motor vehicle subject to the registration fee provided in sections 301.059, 301.061 and 301.063; two hundred fifty dollars on each motor vehicle with a licensed gross weight in excess of thirty-six thousand pounds used for farm or farming transportation operations and registered with a license plate designated with the letter "F"; and one thousand dollars on each motor vehicle with a licensed gross vehicle weight in excess of thirty-six thousand pounds. Owners or operators of plug-in electric hybrids shall pay one-half of the stated annual alternative fuel decal fee. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, motor vehicles licensed as historic under section 301.131 which are powered by alternative fuel shall be exempt from both the tax imposed by this chapter and the alternative fuel decal requirements of this section. For the purposes of this section, a plug-in electric hybrid shall be any hybrid vehicle made by a manufacturer with a model year of 2018 or newer, that has not been modified from the original manufacturer specifications, with an internal combustion engine and batteries that can be recharged by connecting a plug to an electric power source.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection to the contrary, the director shall provide owners of vehicles required to purchase an alternative fuel decal under subdivision (1) of this subsection the option of purchasing a biennial alternative fuel decal for a fee of twice the annual alternative fuel decal fee stated in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

2. Beginning January 1, 2022, the fees in subsection 1 of this section shall be increased by twenty percent of the fee in effect on August 28, 2021, per year for a period of five years, except that the fee for motor vehicles with a licensed gross vehicle weight in excess of thirty-six thousand pounds shall be increased by ten percent of the fee in effect on August 28, 2021, per year for a period of five years.

3. Except interstate fuel users and vehicles licensed under a reciprocity agreement as defined in section 142.617, the tax imposed by section 142.803 shall not apply to motor vehicles registered outside this state which are powered by alternative fuel other than propane, compressed natural gas, and liquefied natural gas, and for which a valid temporary alternative fuel decal has been acquired as provided in this section. The owners or operators of such motor vehicles shall, in lieu of the tax imposed by section 142.803, pay a temporary alternative fuel decal fee of eight dollars on each such vehicle. Such decals shall be valid for a period of fifteen days from the date of issuance and shall be attached to the lower right-hand corner of the front windshield on the motor vehicle for which it was issued. Such decal and fee shall not be transferable. All proceeds from such decal fees shall be deposited as specified in section 142.345. Alternative fuel dealers selling such decals in accordance with rules and regulations prescribed by the director shall be allowed to retain fifty cents for each decal fee timely remitted to the director.

4. Owners or operators of passenger motor vehicles, buses as defined in section 301.010, or commercial motor vehicles registered in this state which are powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas who have installed a compressed natural gas fueling station or liquefied natural gas fueling station used solely to fuel the motor vehicles they own or operate as of December 31, 2015, may continue to apply for and use the alternative fuel decal in lieu of paying the tax imposed under subdivisions (4) and (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803. Owners or operators of compressed natural gas fueling stations or liquefied natural gas fueling stations whose vehicles bear an alternative fuel decal shall be prohibited from selling or providing compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas to any motor vehicle they do not own or operate. Owners or operators of motor vehicles powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas bearing an alternative fuel decal after January 1, 2016, that decline to renew the alternative fuel decals for such motor vehicles shall no longer be eligible to apply for and use alternative fuel decals under this subsection. Any compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas obtained at any fueling station not owned by the owner or operator of the motor vehicle bearing an alternative fuel decal shall be subject to the tax under subdivisions (4) and (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803.

5. An owner or operator of a motor vehicle powered by propane may continue to apply for and use the alternative fuel decal in lieu of paying the tax imposed under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 142.803. If the appropriate motor fuel tax under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 142.803 is collected at the time of fueling, an operator of a propane fueling station that uses quick-connect fueling nozzles may sell propane as a motor fuel without verifying the application of a valid Missouri alternative fuel decal. If an owner or operator of a motor vehicle powered by propane that bears an alternative fuel decal refuels at an unattended propane refueling station, such owner or operator shall not be eligible for a refund of the motor fuel tax paid at such refueling.

6. The director shall annually **or biennially**, on or before January thirty-first of each year, collect or cause to be collected from owners or operators of the motor vehicles specified in subsection 1 of this section the annual **or biennial** decal fee. Applications for such decals shall be supplied by the department of revenue. In the case of a motor vehicle which is not in operation by January thirty-first of any year, **or a fractional period of such year and a whole year**, a decal may be purchased for a fractional period of such year, and the amount of the decal fee shall be reduced by one-twelfth for each complete month which shall have elapsed since the beginning of such year. This subsection shall not apply to an owner or operator of a motor vehicle powered by propane who fuels such vehicle exclusively at unattended fueling stations that collect the motor fuel tax.

7. Upon the payment of the fee required by subsection 1 of this section, the director shall issue a decal, which shall be valid for the current calendar year, **or the current calendar year and the subsequent calendar year in the case of a biennial alternative fuel decal**, and shall be attached to the lower right-hand corner of the front windshield on the motor vehicle for which it was issued.

8. The decal fee paid pursuant to subsection 1 of this section for each motor vehicle shall be transferable upon a change of ownership of the motor vehicle and, if the LP gas or natural gas equipment is removed from a motor vehicle upon a change of ownership and is reinstalled in another motor vehicle, upon such reinstallation. Such transfers shall be accomplished in accordance with rules and regulations promulgated by the director.

9. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate a motor vehicle required to have an alternative fuel decal upon the highways of this state without a valid decal unless the motor vehicle is exclusively fueled at propane, compressed natural gas, or liquefied natural gas fueling stations that collect the motor fuel tax.

10. No person shall cause to be put, or put, any alternative fuel into the fuel supply receptacle or battery of a motor vehicle required to have an alternative fuel decal unless the motor vehicle either has a valid decal attached to it or the appropriate motor fuel tax is collected at the time of such fueling.

11. Any person violating any provision of this section is guilty of an infraction and shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined five hundred dollars.

12. Motor vehicles displaying a valid alternative fuel decal are exempt from the licensing and reporting requirements of this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bromley offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 3, Line 23, by inserting after all of the said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.055, Line 116, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"301.033. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all farm vehicles, as defined in section 302.700, owned or purchased by a farm vehicle fleet owner registered under this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such farm vehicle fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of more than one farm vehicle which is required to be registered under this chapter may, at his or her option, register a fleet of farm vehicles on an annual or biennial basis under this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of a fleet of farm vehicles registered under this section.

2. All farm vehicles included in the fleet of a registered farm vehicle fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the farm vehicle fleet to be registered on an annual or biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application for registration shall be valid for registration of a farm fleet vehicle in accordance with this section. The fees for vehicles added to the farm vehicle fleet which are required to be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee, and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. If biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a farm vehicle fleet, an additional year's annual fee shall be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a farm vehicle fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a farm vehicle which is to be added to the farm vehicle fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The farm vehicle fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred under this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all farm vehicles registered under this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Farm Fleet Vehicle" and shall meet the requirements prescribed by section 301.130. Farm fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

5. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

301.055. 1. The annual registration fee for motor vehicles other than commercial motor vehicles is[~~is~~]

[~~Less than 12 horsepower~~]	[~~\$18.00~~]
[~~12 horsepower and less than 24 horsepower~~]	[~~21.00~~]
[~~24 horsepower and less than 36 horsepower~~]	[~~24.00~~]
[~~36 horsepower and less than 48 horsepower~~]	[~~33.00~~]
[~~48 horsepower and less than 60 horsepower~~]	[~~39.00~~]
[~~60 horsepower and less than 72 horsepower~~]	[~~45.00~~]
[~~72 horsepower and more~~]	[~~51.00~~]
[~~Motorcycles~~]	[~~8.50~~]
[~~Motortricycles~~]	[~~10.00~~]
[~~Autocycles~~]	[~~10.00~~]

twenty-five dollars, inclusive of the railroad crossing safety fee prescribed in section 389.612.

2. The annual registration fee for motorcycles, motortricycles, and autocycles is ten dollars, inclusive of the railroad crossing safety fee prescribed in section 389.612.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the registration of any autocycle registered as a motorcycle or motortricycle prior to August 28, 2018, shall remain in effect until the expiration of the registration period for such vehicle at which time the owner shall be required to renew the motor vehicle's registration under the autocycle classification and pay the appropriate registration fee.

~~301.070. 1. [In determining fees based on the horsepower of vehicles propelled by internal combustion engines, the horsepower shall be computed and recorded upon the following formula established by the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce: Square the bore of the cylinder in inches multiplied by the number of cylinders, divided by two and one-half.~~

~~2. The horsepower of all motor vehicles propelled by steam may be accepted as rated by the manufacturers thereof, or may be determined in accordance with regulations promulgated by the director.~~

~~3. The horsepower of all motor vehicles, except commercial motor vehicles, propelled by electric power, shall be rated as being between twelve and twenty-four horsepower.~~

4.] Fees of commercial motor vehicles, other than passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicles, shall be based on the gross weight of the vehicle or any combination of vehicles and the maximum load to be carried at any one time during the license period, except the fee for a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier used in a towing service shall be based on the empty weight of such vehicle fully equipped for the recovery or towing of vehicles.

~~[5.]~~ 2. The decision of the director as to the type of motor vehicles and their classification for the purpose of registration and the computation of fees therefor shall be final and conclusive.

301.110. 1. Whenever the director shall determine from an increase or decrease in the number of registrations of all types of motor vehicles in any given month that the volume of clerical work of registration of all types of motor vehicles in such month has become so disproportionate to the volume of work in the remaining registration periods as to render the system burdensome or inefficient, he is authorized and empowered to change the registration period of any number of motor vehicles, other than commercial motor vehicles, as may be necessary to increase or reduce the volume of registration in one or more periods by advancing the renewal date and shortening the registration period of such motor vehicles.

2. The shifting of registration periods shall be accomplished by notifying the registrants of the change, and giving them credit for that portion of the registration period not yet elapsed. In such instances the director shall order the registrant to surrender the license plates and registration certificate held by him and shall assign and issue, without cost to the owner, new plates and a registration certificate designating the new registration expiration date.

3. Notwithstanding subsection 6 of section 142.869 or any other provision of law to the contrary, the director may stagger the collection of alternative fuel decal fees and issuance of alternative fuel decals so that issuance of alternative fuel decals occurs at the time of vehicle registration and the decal or decals are valid for the duration of the vehicle's registration period. In lieu of an alternative fuel decal, the director may issue a receipt showing payment of the alternative fuel decal fee, which shall be kept with the vehicle and valid in place of an alternative fuel decal displayed in accordance with section 142.869.

301.140. 1. Upon the transfer of ownership of any motor vehicle or trailer, the certificate of registration and the right to use the number plates shall expire and the number plates shall be removed by the owner at the time of the transfer of possession, and it shall be unlawful for any person other than the person to whom such number plates were originally issued to have the same in his or her possession whether in use or not, unless such possession is solely for charitable purposes; except that the buyer of a motor vehicle or trailer who trades in a motor vehicle or trailer may attach the license plates from the traded-in motor vehicle or trailer to the newly purchased motor vehicle

or trailer. The operation of a motor vehicle with such transferred plates shall be lawful for no more than thirty days, or no more than ninety days if the dealer is selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213, or no more than sixty days if the dealer is selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of subsection 5 of section 301.210. As used in this subsection, the term "trade-in motor vehicle or trailer" shall include any single motor vehicle or trailer sold by the buyer of the newly purchased vehicle or trailer, as long as the license plates for the trade-in motor vehicle or trailer are still valid.

2. In the case of a transfer of ownership the original owner may register another motor vehicle under the same number, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, if the motor vehicle is of ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity~~[-]~~ not in excess of that originally registered. When such motor vehicle is of greater ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a greater fee is prescribed, the applicant shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars and a pro rata portion for the difference in fees. When such vehicle is of less ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a lesser fee is prescribed, the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund.

3. License plates may be transferred from a motor vehicle which will no longer be operated to a newly purchased motor vehicle by the owner of such vehicles. The owner shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars if the newly purchased vehicle is of ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity~~[-]~~ not in excess of that of the vehicle which will no longer be operated. When the newly purchased motor vehicle is of greater ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a greater fee is prescribed, the applicant shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars and a pro rata portion of the difference in fees. When the newly purchased vehicle is of less ~~[horsepower,]~~ gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a lesser fee is prescribed, the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall have authority to produce or allow others to produce a weather resistant, nontearing temporary permit authorizing the operation of a motor vehicle or trailer by a buyer for not more than thirty days, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213, or no more than sixty days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of subsection 5 of section 301.210, from the date of purchase. The temporary permit authorized under this section may be purchased by the purchaser of a motor vehicle or trailer from the central office of the department of revenue or from an authorized agent of the department of revenue upon proof of purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has no registration plate available for transfer and upon proof of financial responsibility, or from a motor vehicle dealer upon purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has no registration plate available for transfer, or from a motor vehicle dealer upon purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has registered and is awaiting receipt of registration plates. The director of the department of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue may make temporary permits available to registered dealers in this state, authorized agents of the department of revenue or the department of revenue. The price paid by a motor vehicle dealer, an authorized agent of the department of revenue or the department of revenue for a temporary permit shall not exceed five dollars for each permit. The director of the department of revenue shall direct motor vehicle dealers and authorized agents to obtain temporary permits from an authorized producer. Amounts received by the director of the department of revenue for temporary permits shall constitute state revenue; however, amounts received by an authorized producer other than the director of the department of revenue shall not constitute state revenue and any amounts received by motor vehicle dealers or authorized agents for temporary permits purchased from a producer other than the director of the department of revenue shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers or other producers for their role in producing temporary permits as authorized under this section. Amounts that do not constitute state revenue under this section shall also not constitute fees for registration or certificates of title to be collected by the director of the department of revenue under section 301.190. No motor vehicle dealer, authorized agent or the department of revenue shall charge more than five dollars for each permit issued. The permit shall be valid for a period of thirty days, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213, or no more than sixty days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of subsection 5 of section 301.210, from the date of purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer, or from the date of sale of the motor vehicle or trailer by a motor vehicle dealer for which the purchaser obtains a permit as set out above. No permit shall be issued for a vehicle under this section unless the buyer shows proof of financial responsibility. Each temporary permit issued shall be securely fastened to the back or rear of the motor vehicle in a manner and place on

the motor vehicle consistent with registration plates so that all parts and qualities of the temporary permit thereof shall be plainly and clearly visible, reasonably clean and are not impaired in any way.

5. The permit shall be issued on a form prescribed by the director of the department of revenue and issued only for the applicant's temporary operation of the motor vehicle or trailer purchased to enable the applicant to temporarily operate the motor vehicle while proper title and registration plates are being obtained, or while awaiting receipt of registration plates, and shall be displayed on no other motor vehicle. Temporary permits issued pursuant to this section shall not be transferable or renewable, shall not be valid upon issuance of proper registration plates for the motor vehicle or trailer, and shall be returned to the department or to the department's agent upon the issuance of such proper registration plates. Any temporary permit returned to the department or to the department's agent shall be immediately destroyed. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to temporary permits issued for commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight. The director of the department of revenue shall determine the size, material, design, numbering configuration, construction, and color of the permit. The director of the department of revenue, at his or her discretion, shall have the authority to reissue, and thereby extend the use of, a temporary permit previously and legally issued for a motor vehicle or trailer while proper title and registration are being obtained.

6. Every motor vehicle dealer that issues temporary permits shall keep, for inspection by proper officers, an accurate record of each permit issued by recording the permit number, the motor vehicle dealer's number, buyer's name and address, the motor vehicle's year, make, and manufacturer's vehicle identification number, and the permit's date of issuance and expiration date. Upon the issuance of a temporary permit by either the central office of the department of revenue, a motor vehicle dealer or an authorized agent of the department of revenue, the director of the department of revenue shall make the information associated with the issued temporary permit immediately available to the law enforcement community of the state of Missouri.

7. Upon the transfer of ownership of any currently registered motor vehicle wherein the owner cannot transfer the license plates due to a change of motor vehicle category, the owner may surrender the license plates issued to the motor vehicle and receive credit for any unused portion of the original registration fee against the registration fee of another motor vehicle. Such credit shall be granted based upon the date the license plates are surrendered. No refunds shall be made on the unused portion of any license plates surrendered for such credit.

8. An additional temporary license plate produced in a manner and of materials determined by the director to be the most cost-effective means of production with a configuration that matches an existing or newly issued plate may be purchased by a motor vehicle owner to be placed in the interior of the vehicle's rear window such that the driver's view out of the rear window is not obstructed and the plate configuration is clearly visible from the outside of the vehicle to serve as the visible plate when a bicycle rack or other item obstructs the view of the actual plate. Such temporary plate is only authorized for use when the matching actual plate is affixed to the vehicle in the manner prescribed in subsection 5 of section 301.130. The fee charged for the temporary plate shall be equal to the fee charged for a temporary permit issued under subsection 4 of this section. Replacement temporary plates authorized in this subsection may be issued as needed upon the payment of a fee equal to the fee charged for a temporary permit under subsection 4 of this section. The newly produced third plate may only be used on the vehicle with the matching plate, and the additional plate shall be clearly recognizable as a third plate and only used for the purpose specified in this subsection.

9. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.217, the director may issue a temporary permit to an individual who possesses a salvage motor vehicle which requires an inspection under subsection 9 of section 301.190. The operation of a salvage motor vehicle for which the permit has been issued shall be limited to the most direct route from the residence, maintenance, or storage facility of the individual in possession of such motor vehicle to the nearest authorized inspection facility and return to the originating location. Notwithstanding any other requirements for the issuance of a temporary permit under this section, an individual obtaining a temporary permit for the purpose of operating a motor vehicle to and from an examination facility as prescribed in this subsection shall also purchase the required motor vehicle examination form which is required to be completed for an examination under subsection 9 of section 301.190 and provide satisfactory evidence that such vehicle has passed a motor vehicle safety inspection for such vehicle as required in section 307.350.

10. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.

11. The repeal and reenactment of this section shall become effective on the date the department of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue begins producing temporary permits described in subsection 4 of such section, or on July 1, 2013, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue begins producing temporary permits prior to July 1, 2013, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of revenue;
- (2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;
- (3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;
- (4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:
 - (a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or
 - (b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or
 - (c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or
 - (d) Uses portable oxygen; or
 - (e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or
 - (f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;
- (5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;
- (6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;
- (7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;
- (8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;
- (9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

- (1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;
- (2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;
- (3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and
- (4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's

medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days preceding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload **or until the time of motor vehicle registration renewal for the convenience of the applicant.** Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the

specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.

301.147. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.020 to the contrary, beginning July 1, 2000, the director of revenue may provide owners of motor vehicles, other than commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds gross weight, the option of biennially registering motor vehicles. ~~[Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be renewed each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be renewed each odd-numbered calendar year, subject to the following requirements:]~~

(1) The fee collected at the time of biennial registration shall include the annual registration fee plus a pro rata amount for the additional ~~[twelve]~~ months of the biennial registration;

(2) Presentation of all documentation otherwise required by law for vehicle registration including, but not limited to, a personal property tax receipt or certified statement for the preceding year that no such taxes were due as set forth in section 301.025, proof of a motor vehicle safety inspection and any applicable emission inspection conducted within sixty days prior to the date of application and proof of insurance as required by section 303.026.

2. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations for the effective administration of this section. The director is authorized to adopt those rules that are reasonable and necessary to accomplish the limited duties specifically delegated within this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated pursuant to the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2000, shall be invalid and void.

3. The director of revenue shall have the authority to stagger the registration period of motor vehicles, other than commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds gross weight, **to equalize workload or for the convenience of registration applicants.** Once the owner of a motor vehicle chooses the option of biennial registration, such registration must be maintained for the full twenty-four month period."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 301.469, Line 41, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than a renewal application for a motor vehicle franchise dealer shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-maker manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a

current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580~~[- other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section,]~~ shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue ~~[the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number]~~ **a renewal tab to be placed on the lower right corner of the plate or certificate** as quickly as possible. **The fee for the tabs shall be twenty-five dollars for the first tab and six dollars for each additional tab.** The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number, **and tab or tabs**, shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer,

wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-999
Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year,

shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 302.181, Line 113, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles, for the ten-year period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

- (4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. ~~[Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year.]~~ The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a valid safety inspection shall be required for all registration issuances and renewals of a motor vehicle subject to safety inspection under this section.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction.

643.315. 1. Except as provided in sections 643.300 to 643.355, all motor vehicles which are domiciled, registered or primarily operated in an area for which the commission has established a motor vehicle emissions inspection program pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.355 shall be inspected and approved prior to sale or transfer; provided that, if such vehicle is inspected and approved prior to sale or transfer, such vehicle shall not be subject to another emissions inspection for ninety days after the date of sale or transfer of such vehicle. ~~[In addition, any such vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved under the emissions inspection program established pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.355 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved under the emissions inspection program established pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.355 in each odd-numbered calendar year.]~~ All motor vehicles subject to the inspection requirements of sections 643.300 to 643.355 shall display a valid emissions inspection sticker, and when applicable, a valid emissions inspection certificate shall be presented at the time of registration or registration renewal of such motor vehicle. The department of revenue shall require evidence of the safety and emission inspection and approval required by this section in issuing the motor vehicle ~~[annual]~~ registration in conformity with the procedure required by sections 307.350 to 307.390 and sections 643.300 to 643.355. The director of revenue may verify that a successful safety and emissions inspection was completed via electronic means.

2. The inspection requirement of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to all motor vehicles except:

- (1) Motor vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating in excess of eight thousand five hundred pounds;
- (2) Motorcycles and motortricycles if such vehicles are exempted from the motor vehicle emissions inspection under federal regulation and approved by the commission by rule;
- (3) Model year vehicles manufactured prior to 1996;

(4) Vehicles which are powered exclusively by electric or hydrogen power or by fuels other than gasoline which are exempted from the motor vehicle emissions inspection under federal regulation and approved by the commission by rule;

(5) Motor vehicles registered in an area subject to the inspection requirements of sections 643.300 to 643.355 which are domiciled and operated exclusively in an area of the state not subject to the inspection requirements of sections 643.300 to 643.355, but only if the owner of such vehicle presents to the department an affidavit that the vehicle will be operated exclusively in an area of the state not subject to the inspection requirements of sections 643.300 to 643.355 for the next twenty-four months, and the owner applies for and receives a waiver which shall be presented at the time of registration or registration renewal;

(6) New and unused motor vehicles, of model years of the current calendar year and of any calendar year within two years of such calendar year, which have an odometer reading of less than six thousand miles at the time of original sale by a motor vehicle manufacturer or licensed motor vehicle dealer to the first user;

(7) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(8) School buses;

(9) Heavy-duty diesel-powered vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating in excess of eight thousand five hundred pounds;

(10) New motor vehicles that have not been previously titled and registered, for the four-year period following their model year of manufacture, provided the odometer reading for such motor vehicles are under forty thousand miles at their first required biennial safety inspection conducted under sections 307.350 to 307.390; otherwise such motor vehicles shall be subject to the emissions inspection requirements of subsection 1 of this section during the same period that the biennial safety inspection is conducted;

(11) Motor vehicles that are driven fewer than twelve thousand miles between biennial safety inspections; and

(12) Qualified plug-in electric drive vehicles. For the purposes of this section, "qualified plug-in electric drive vehicle" shall mean a plug-in electric drive vehicle that is made by a manufacturer, has not been modified from original manufacturer specifications, and can operate solely on electric power and is capable of recharging its battery from an on-board generation source and an off-board electricity source.

3. The commission may, by rule, allow inspection reciprocity with other states having equivalent or more stringent testing and waiver requirements than those established pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.355.

4. (1) At the time of sale, a licensed motor vehicle dealer, as defined in section 301.550, may choose to sell a motor vehicle subject to the inspection requirements of sections 643.300 to 643.355 either:

(a) With prior inspection and approval as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection; or

(b) Without prior inspection and approval as provided in subdivision (3) of this subsection.

(2) If the dealer chooses to sell the vehicle with prior inspection and approval, the dealer shall disclose, in writing, prior to sale, whether the vehicle obtained approval by meeting the emissions standards established pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.355 or by obtaining a waiver pursuant to section 643.335. A vehicle sold pursuant to this subdivision by a licensed motor vehicle dealer shall be inspected and approved within the one hundred twenty days immediately preceding the date of sale, and, for the purpose of registration of such vehicle, such inspection shall be considered timely.

(3) If the dealer chooses to sell the vehicle without prior inspection and approval, the purchaser may return the vehicle within ten days of the date of purchase, provided that the vehicle has no more than one thousand additional miles since the time of sale, if the vehicle fails, upon inspection, to meet the emissions standards specified by the commission and the dealer shall have the vehicle inspected and approved without the option for a waiver of the emissions standard and return the vehicle to the purchaser with a valid emissions certificate and sticker within five working days or the purchaser and dealer may enter into any other mutually acceptable agreement. If the dealer chooses to sell the vehicle without prior inspection and approval, the dealer shall disclose conspicuously on the sales contract and bill of sale that the purchaser has the option to return the vehicle within ten days, provided that the vehicle has no more than one thousand additional miles since the time of sale, to have the dealer repair the vehicle and provide an emissions certificate and sticker within five working days if the vehicle fails, upon inspection, to meet the emissions standards established by the commission, or enter into any mutually acceptable agreement with the dealer. A violation of this subdivision shall be an unlawful practice as defined in section 407.020. No emissions inspection shall be required pursuant to sections 643.300 to 643.360 for the sale of any motor vehicle which may be sold without a certificate of inspection and approval, as provided pursuant to subsection 2 of section 307.380.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a valid emissions inspection shall be required for all registration issuances and renewals of a motor vehicle subject to emissions inspection under this section.

Section B. The enactment of section 301.033 and the repeal and reenactment of sections 301.070, 301.110, 301.140, 301.142, 301.147, 301.560, 307.350, and 643.315 of section A of this act shall take effect as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558. Following the development of the system, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the governor, the secretary of state, and the revisor of statutes, and shall implement the provisions of sections 301.033, 301.070, 301.110, 301.140, 301.142, 301.147, 301.560, 307.350, and 643.315 of section A of this act."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bromley, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schwadron, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1775, Page 4, Section 136.055, Line 116, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.011. 1. A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 1/2% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 1/2% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 1/2% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 1/2% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 1/2% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, beginning with the 2023 calendar year, the top rate of tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be four and ninety-five hundredths percent.

(2) The modification of tax rates made pursuant to this subsection shall apply only to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of seven thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of this section.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reduction under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2024 calendar year **and ending on or before December 31, 2024**, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced by fifteen hundredths of a percent. A reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred seventy-five million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

~~4. [(1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a reduction is made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be further reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than three reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.~~

~~(2) (a) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if:~~

~~a. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least two hundred million dollars; and~~

~~b. The amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the amount of net general revenue collected in the fiscal year five years prior, adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation over the preceding five fiscal years.~~

~~(b) The amount of net general revenue collected required by subparagraph a. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision in order to make a reduction pursuant to this subsection shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation beginning with January 2, 2023.~~

~~(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.~~

~~(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced below the rate applicable to such bracket, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining income bracket.~~

~~5.] Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.~~

~~[6.]~~ 5. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "CPI", the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) "CPI for the preceding calendar year", the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) "Net general revenue collected", all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) "Percent increase in inflation", the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.

143.021. 1. Every resident having a taxable income shall determine his or her tax from the rates provided in section 143.011. For all tax years beginning on or before December 31, 2022, there shall be no tax on a taxable income of less than one hundred dollars.

2. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.011 to the contrary, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, there shall be no tax on taxable income of less than or equal to one thousand dollars, as adjusted pursuant to subsection [5] 4 of section 143.011.

(2) The modifications made pursuant to this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after January 1, 2023.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax table provided in subsection 1 of section 143.011 to effectuate the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

NOES: 099

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Atchison	Barnes	Butz	Byrnes	Cupps
Deaton	Evans	Falkner	Gray	Griffith
Kelly 141	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Sauls
Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker	West	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1266 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Butz
Byrnes	Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Evans
Falkner	Gray	Griffith	Marquart	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Peters	Sauls	Stephens
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	West	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HB 1775, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HB 1775, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 5143 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Kelly (141) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1975**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Burnett, Gragg, Hausman, Jones, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lewis (6), McGaugh, Proudie and Terry

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 2547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Burnett, Gragg, Hausman, Jones, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Lewis (6), McGaugh, Proudie and Terry

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HJR 69**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Adams, Banderman, Baringer, Byrnes, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Smith (46), Sparks, Toalson Reisch, Waller, Windham and Woods

Noes (1): Stacy

Absent (1): Coleman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Banderman, Byrnes, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Sparks, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Waller

Noes (5): Adams, Baringer, Smith (46), Windham and Woods

Absent (1): Coleman

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2788**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Billington, Butz, Clemens, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, Mosley, O'Donnell, Owen, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Adams and Oehlerking

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Parker and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Reuter and Weber

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2862**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Adams, Amato, Baringer, Byrnes, Falkner, Hinman, Perkins, Reedy and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bangert, Burger, Diehl, Lonsdale and West

Special Committee on Government Accountability, Chairman Richey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Cupps, Davidson, Deaton, Hein, Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mayhew, Perkins, Richey, Sander and Wilson

Noes (2): Anderson and Mann

Absent (7): Bosley, Christensen, Johnson (12), Knight, Phifer, Stinnett and Unsicker

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (20): Allen, Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Christ, Coleman, Ealy, Gallick, Hausman, Hinman, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, Murphy, Pouche, Proudie, Reedy, Sauls, Smith (155), Stacy and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (12): Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Byrnes, Chappell, Crossley, Evans, Ingle, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, McMullen, Nickson-Clark and Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Allen, Bland Manlove, Chappell, Christ, Hinman, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McMullen, Murphy, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Sharp (37), Stacy and Strickler

Noes (2): Brown (149) and McGirl

Absent (13): Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Coleman, Crossley, Ealy, Evans, Gallick, Hausman, Ingle, Nickson-Clark, Proudie and Smith (155)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 2445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (20): Allen, Chappell, Christ, Coleman, Crossley, Ealy, Gallick, Hinman, Ingle, Johnson (12), Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Stacy and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (12): Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Evans, Hausman, Murphy, Nickson-Clark, Proudie, Sharp (37) and Smith (155)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Brown (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SS SB 895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Billington, Brown (16), Jones, Plank, Sassmann and Schwadron

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Busick, McMullen, Nickson-Clark and Proudie

Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, Chairman Buchheit-Courtway reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 2797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Amato, Bangert, Buchheit-Courtway, Copeland, Marquart, Mosley, Myers, Sharpe (4), Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Burger, Hinman, Murphy and Phifer

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1471, 1607 & 1797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell and Proudie

Noes (2): Roberts and Strickler

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1795**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (2): O'Donnell and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1800**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): O'Donnell and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): O'Donnell and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Strickler

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (2): O'Donnell and Riley

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 3, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby make the following changes to the Ethics Committee:

Per his request to recuse himself from this matter, I hereby temporarily remove Representative David Evans from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Mike McGirl to temporarily replace him on the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Henderson
Speaker Pro Tempore
Missouri House of Representatives

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, April 4, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Forty-ninth Day, Tuesday, April 2, 2024, Page 1129, Line 14, by deleting “Lewis (25)” and inserting in lieu thereof “Lavender”.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:15 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 1298

ETHICS

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2270, HB 2897

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of the Ways and Means Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2171, HB 2172

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1921, HB 2533

WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, April 4, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1810

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 132 - Hausman
HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153, with HA 1, pending - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2003 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2004 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2005 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2006 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2007 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2008 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2009 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2010 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2011 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2012 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2013 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2015 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2017 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2018 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2019 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 2020 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson
HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Bishop Davidson.

Lord,

Your word says You give us strength. Often I rely on my own strength. And usually when we rely on our own strength, we suffer corresponding weakness. I believe the strength You provide is a complete one. And in our submission to You, we might overcome all the weaknesses we have. My prayer is this: that we surrender and rely on Your strengths to be our own. Where we might fear, give us courage. Where we might fret, give us peace. Where we are prideful, give us humility. Where we might rush forward in ignorance, give us wisdom. Where we might lose control, give us self control. Help me and help any whom this prayer speaks to accomplish these things for ourselves, our chamber, and the state of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rubi Baringer.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 2002, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1278 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 120

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 021

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Davis
Doll	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth	Mosley	Walsh Moore
Windham				

PRESENT: 003

Fountain Henderson	Plank	Steinhoff

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Evans	Hardwick	Johnson 23	Nickson-Clark
Parker	Proudie	Reuter	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Thompson	Toalson Reich	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2003, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2003** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls
Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Christensen	Clemens	Davidson	Davis
Doll	Gray	Ingle	Keathley	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen
McMullen	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sander	Schnelting	Seitz
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Windham		

PRESENT: 011

Anderson	Brown 87	Crossley	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Johnson 12	Nurrenbern	Strickler	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Atchison	Barnes	Bosley	Byrnes	Evans
Hardwick	Johnson 23	Parker	Proudie	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2004, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Evans
Johnson 23	Parker	Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson
Toalson Reich	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2004** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh
McGirt	Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Adams	Bland Manlove	Christensen	Davis	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McMullen	Merideth	Murphy
Schnelting	Seitz	Sparks	Stacy	Titus
Walsh Moore	West	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

Doll	Lewis 25

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Bosley	Evans	Johnson 23
Parker	Proudie	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2005, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2005** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Davis	Lovasco	Windham

PRESENT: 002

Johnson 12	Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Chappell	Evans	Johnson 23
Parker	Phifer	Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2006, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Davis	Lovasco	Mayhew	McMullen	Sparks
Stacy	West	Windham		

PRESENT: 005

Bland Manlove	Lewis 25	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Steinhoff

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Bosley	Evans	Johnson 23
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2007, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2007** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Black
Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Christ	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 027

Baker	Billington	Byrnes	Chappell	Christensen
Christofanelli	Davidson	Davis	Hardwick	Jones
Keathley	Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Matthiesen	McMullen	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Sparks	Stacy	Titus
West	Windham			

PRESENT: 002

Bosley Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Barnes	Evans	Johnson 23	Parker
Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2008, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2008** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Faman
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	West	Wilson	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 015

Adams	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Davis
Doll	Gray	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth	Quade	Windham

PRESENT: 009

Brown 87	Burton	Collins	Lewis 25	Mosley
Steinhoff	Strickler	Weber	Woods	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Barnes	Evans	Johnson 23	Parker
Pollitt	Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reich
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2009, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2009** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Davis	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Windham

PRESENT: 011

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett	Collins
Doll	Lewis 25	Merideth	Mosley	Quade
Weber				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Barnes	Evans	Johnson 23	Parker
Proudie	Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2010, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley

1288 *Journal of the House*

Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Barnes	Billington	Bland Manlove	Evans
Farnan	Johnson 23	Parker	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	West	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baker	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Davidson	Davis	Doll	Gray
Ingle	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	McMullen
Merideth	Plank	Quade	Schnelting	Schwadron
Seitz	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Windham

PRESENT: 014

Bosley	Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Crossley	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Smith 46
Strickler	Terry	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Barnes	Billington	Evans	Johnson 23
Parker	Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2011, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2011** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Burnett	Clemens	Davis	Doll	Ingle
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Quade	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham				

PRESENT: 013

Bosley	Brown 87	Crossley	Fogle	Hein
Johnson 12	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Steinhoff
Strickler	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Atchison	Barnes	Evans	Johnson 23	Parker
Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reich	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Dinkins assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 2012, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive’s Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2012** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls

Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Davis	Doll	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 12
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Plank	Strickler
Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods

PRESENT: 012

Burton	Crossley	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Terry	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans	Johnson 23
Morse	Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Gragg raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Dinkins requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the bill at hand.

Representative Dinkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1292 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87
Evans	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Parker
Phifer	Sharp 37	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2013** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87

Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Davis	Lovasco	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Barnes	Bosley	Evans	Johnson 23
Mosley	Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Taylor 84
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2015, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2015** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Billington
Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Davis	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Merideth	Windham

PRESENT: 004

Bosley	Lewis 25	Nurrenbern	Weber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Baringer	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans
Johnson 23	Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2017, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2017** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 017

Anderson	Appelbaum	Baringer	Bosley	Butz
Davis	Doll	Gray	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Merideth	Proudie	Schwadron	Taylor 84
Walsh Moore	Windham			

PRESENT: 016

Bland Manlove	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Fountain Henderson
Johnson 12	Mann	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Plank
Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry	Weber	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans	Gallick
Johnson 23	Knight	Parker	Phifer	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2018** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Davis	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans	Johnson 23
Knight	Parker	Phifer	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2019, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2019** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Black
Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	McGirt
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Baker	Billington	Christensen	Davidson	Davis
Keathley	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McMullen
Schwadron	Seitz	Sparks	Titus	West
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans	Gallick
Johnson 23	Parker	Phifer	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2020, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **HCS HB 2020** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGauth	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84

Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 015

Anderson	Bosley	Busick	Butz	Christensen
Davis	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McMullen	Schwadron	Titus	West	Windham

PRESENT: 010

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Lewis 25
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Terry	Weber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 87	Evans	Johnson 23
Parker	Phiifer	Smith 155	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Dinkins declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 74 - Special Committee on Tax Reform
HJR 126 - Special Committee on Tax Reform

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2310 - Fiscal Review
HB 1793 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1832 - Veterans
HB 1887 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 1943 - Insurance Policy
HB 2115 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2250 - Insurance Policy
HB 2251 - Financial Institutions
HB 2399 - Agriculture Policy
HB 2738 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2751 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 2801 - Local Government
HB 2853 - Special Committee on Public Policy
HB 2875 - Healthcare Reform
HB 2883 - Veterans

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2292 - Local Government

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1955** and **HB 2257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Billington, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Sander, Thompson and Titus

Noes (3): Adams, Butz and Clemens

Absent (3): Dinkins, Mosley and Owen

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Reuter and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Absent (2): Copeland and Parker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2555** and **HB 2108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Copeland, Merideth and Parker

Special Committee on Tax Reform, Chairman Baker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1517**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Davidson, Deaton, Hinman, Hurlbert, Justus, McMullen and Peters

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Strickler

Absent (3): Butz, Hudson and Richey

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 40**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Morse, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Nickson-Clark

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Hicks, Hudson, McGirl, Smith (155), Thompson and Wright

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Lovasco and Titus

Present (2): Phifer and Taylor (84)

Absent (3): Casteel, Chappell and Gray

Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, Chairman Riggs reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 2278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Brown (16), Haley, Hardwick, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Stephens, Wilson and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Oehlerking, Waller and Walsh Moore

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1406**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bosley, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2146**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2578**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Present (2): Bosley and Lavender

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Knight, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (1): Lavender

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (2): Hudson and Schnelting

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 40 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 69 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HJR 75 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1440 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS HB 1484 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HB 1632 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HB 1724 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 1836 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 1925 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS HB 1936 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS HB 2445 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 2524 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 2552 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS HB 2568 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HB 2788 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS HB 2797 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HB 2798 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS HB 2862 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS HB 2905 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

SS SB 895 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJR 50** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 834** entitled:

An act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 835** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 30.753, 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 143.121, 408.010, 408.035, 408.140, and 442.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to financial transactions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 862** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, 210.275, 210.560, 210.841, 211.038, 211.221, 452.375, and 487.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the care of a child.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 872** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 900** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 221.105, 221.400, 221.402, 221.405, 221.407, and 221.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to jails, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 1111** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the regulation of child care.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 1359** entitled:

An act to repeal section 374.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following member's presence was noted: Johnson (23).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 2936

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment of the Special Committee on Tax Reform (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2631, HB 2728

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 134
Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 2219, HB 2631, HB 2728

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2310

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2866

Executive session will be held: HB 2468, HB 2727

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2824, HB 1723, HB 2733

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2875, HB 2115

Executive session will be held: HB 2182, HB 2654, HB 2675

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2270, HB 2801

Removed HB 2897.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJR 71, HB 1980, HB 2585, HB 2846

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1440, HB 1632, HCS HB 2552, HCS HB 2797, HCS HJR 75, HB 1627

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1724, HCS HB 1836, HCS HB 2445, HCS HB 2524, HB 2798, HCR 40, HCS HJR 69, SS SB 895, HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, HCS HB 2568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1484, HCS HB 1925, HCS HB 1936, HB 2788, HCS HB 2862, HCS HB 2905, SS#2 SCS SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2938

Executive session will be held: HB 1671

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2272, HJR 97

Executive session will be held: HB 2317, HB 2803

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 1039

Executive session will be held: HB 1688

Presentation by REJIS.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2701, HB 2871, SS SB 802, HB 2853

Executive session will be held: HB 2896

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2787

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 74, HJR 126

Executive session will be held: HB 2919, HJR 187, HJR 188

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2646, HB 2738, HB 2751

Executive session will be held: HB 1619

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1832, HB 2883, HB 2221

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Melissa Long Dolson with IBM Americas Sales regarding workforce development on artificial intelligence and Kristie Davis with Missouri Department of Economic Development regarding the Missouri One Start Program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1428 - McGirl

HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley

HB 1512 - Murphy

HB 1617 - Seitz

HCS HBs 1715 & 2630 - Byrnes

HCS HB 1753 - Pollitt

HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley

HB 2141 - Baker

HCS HB 2348 - Hovis

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433 - Casteel
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 - Seitz
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153, with HA 1, pending - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HB 2657 - McGirl

HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2310, (Fiscal Review 4/4/24) - Parker
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HB 2780 - Hicks
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson
HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

1312 *Journal of the House*

HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJR 50

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 834
SS SCS SB 835
SS#2 SB 862
SS#2 SB 872
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825
SS SB 900
SS SB 1111
SS SB 1359

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Schulte in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJR 50, relating to taxation.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 834, relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

SS SCS SB 835, relating to financial transactions.

SS#2 SB 862, relating to the care of a child.

SS#2 SB 872, relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, relating to the promotion of business development.

SS SB 900, relating to jails, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

SS SB 1111, relating to the regulation of child care.

SS SB 1359, relating to reinsurance and examinations of insurance companies.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 60 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 1453 - Special Committee on Tourism

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **HB 2206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Boggs, Chappell, Davis, Lovasco, Murphy, Schulte and Van Schoiack

Noes (4): Bangert, Burton, Clemens and Nickson-Clark

Absent (2): Riggs and Schwadron

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Allen, Aune, Baker, Banderman, Baringer, Barnes, Black, Bland Manlove, Bromley, Brown (16), Brown (149), Brown (87), Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Busick, Christ, Collins, Copeland, Davidson, Davis, Ealy, Falkner, Fountain Henderson, Gallick, Gragg, Griffith, Haffner, Haley, Hardwick, Hinman, Houx, Ingle, Johnson (12), Johnson (23), Justus, Kalberloh, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, McGaugh, McMullen, Morse, Mosley, Murphy, Oehlerking, Perkins, Peters, Plank, Pollitt, Pouche, Proudie, Reedy, Richey, Roberts, Schulte, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (155), Stacy, Stinnett, Taylor (48), Terry, Thompson, Van Schoiack, Veit, Walsh Moore, Weber, Windham, Woods, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Schulte, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Forty-ninth Day, Tuesday, April 2, 2024, Page 1176, Line 2, by deleting "Chairman Davidson" and inserting in lieu thereof "Vice Chair Hicks".

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2936

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment of the Special Committee on Tax Reform (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2631

Removed HB 2728.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 134

Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 2219, HB 2631, HB 2728

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2479, HB 2720

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2696, HB 2562, HB 1758

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2886

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2310
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2866
Executive session will be held: HB 2468, HB 2727, HB 2693, HB 2851
Added HB 2693 and HB 2851.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 2824, HB 1723, HB 2733

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2875, HB 2115
Executive session will be held: HB 2182, HB 2654, HB 2675
Time change.
CORRECTED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 22
Executive session will be held: SCR 22

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1943, HB 2250

Executive session will be held: HB 1542

Added HB 1943 and HB 2250.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2270, HB 2801, HB 2897

Added HB 2897.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJR 71, HB 1980, HB 2585, HB 2846

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2699, HB 1549

Removed HB 2158.

AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1440, HB 1632, HCS HB 2552, HCS HB 2797, HCS HJR 75, HB 1627

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1724, HCS HB 1836, HCS HB 2445, HCS HB 2524, HB 2798, HCR 40, HCS HJR 69, SS SB 895, HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, HCS HB 2568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1484, HCS HB 1925, HCS HB 1936, HB 2788, HCS HB 2862, HCS HB 2905, SS#2 SCS SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 2938

Executive session will be held: HB 1671

Removed HB 1672.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672

Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2272, HJR 97

Executive session will be held: HB 2317, HB 2803

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 1039

Executive session will be held: HB 1688

Presentation by REJIS.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2701, HB 2871, SS SB 802, HB 2853

Executive session will be held: HB 2896

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2787

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 74, HJR 126

Executive session will be held: HB 2919, HJR 188

Removed HJR 187.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 4:45 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2646, HB 2738, HB 2751, SB 1453

Executive session will be held: HB 1619, SB 1453

Added SB 1453.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 9, 2024, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1832, HB 2883, HB 2221

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Melissa Long Dolson with IBM Americas Sales regarding workforce development on artificial intelligence and Kristie Davis with Missouri Department of Economic Development regarding the Missouri One Start Program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1428 - McGirl

HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley

HB 1512 - Murphy

HB 1617 - Seitz

HCS HBs 1715 & 2630 - Byrnes

HCS HB 1753 - Pollitt

HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley

HB 2141 - Baker

HCS HB 2348 - Hovis

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HB 2571 - McGaugh

HCS HBs 2576 & 1433 - Casteel

HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 - Seitz
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 1976 - Stinnett
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2153, with HA 1, pending - Burger
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer

HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2310, (Fiscal Review 4/4/24) - Parker
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HB 2780 - Hicks
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 2719 - Hudson
HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

“My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest.” (Exodus 33:14)

O God and Creator of us all, beyond whose enduring love we cannot drift, in the glory of a beautiful day, we lift our hearts and minds to You as we devote ourselves to the political duties that demand our attention. We would be quiet in Your presence and trust in the assurance of Your sustaining strength.

We ask Your blessing on these representatives of our people as they think together, plan together, and work together for the good of our state. Help them to take the tensions and the trials of their tasks, the stress and strain of modern life in their stride and to overcome them by learning to relax both body and mind, by continuing to think wise and healthy thoughts, and by taking time to keep Your spirit real in their hearts and offices.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Casteel	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Fogle
Gallick	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander

1324 *Journal of the House*

Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Byrnes	Christ	Clemens	Cupps
Doll	Ealy	Farnan	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gragg	Haffner	Hicks	Johnson 23	Keathley
Kelly 141	Marquart	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Parker
Patterson	Reuter	Riggs	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Taylor 84	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Fogle	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Adams	Appelbaum	Bangert	Boggs	Christ
Cupps	Deaton	Ealy	Farnan	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Hicks	Keathley	Marquart	Parker
Patterson	Reuter	Riggs	Sauls	Smith 163
Stephens				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HJR 104, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **HJR 104** was agreed to.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reich	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Clemens	Ealy
Farnan	Francis	Gray	Mackey	Nickson-Clark
Parker	Patterson	Reedy	Smith 163	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Baker, **HJR 104** was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Perkins assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1428, HCS HBs 1434 & 1491, HB 1512, HB 1617, HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, HCS HB 1753, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HB 2571, HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, HCS HB 2599, HCS HB 2669, HCS HB 2700, HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, HCS HB 2763, HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 and HB 1628 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, was taken up by Representative Casteel.

On motion of Representative Casteel, the title of **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433** was agreed to.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Davis

Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Perkins	Peters	Pouche	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Copeland
Cupps	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Hein	Mackey	Marquart	Nickson-Clark	Parker
Patterson	Pollitt	Reedy	Schnelting	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stacy	Toalson Reisch	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Casteel, **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Casteel, **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2267, relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, the title of **HCS HB 2267** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2267** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2267** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1480, relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment, was taken up by Representative Christ.

On motion of Representative Christ, the title of **HCS HB 1480** was agreed to.

HCS HB 1480 was laid over.

HCS HBs 2874 & 2796, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order, was taken up by Representative Seitz.

On motion of Representative Seitz, the title of **HCS HBs 2874 & 2796** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HCS HBs 2874 & 2796** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HCS HBs 2874 & 2796** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, relating to school antibullying policies, was taken up by Representative Byrnes.

On motion of Representative Byrnes, the title of **HCS HBs 1715 & 2630** was agreed to.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1715 & 2630, Page 4, Section 160.775, Line 95, by inserting after the word "bullying" the phrase "**and students committing acts of bullying**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 104, by inserting after the word "bullying" the phrase "**and students committing acts of bullying**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, Page 5, Line 161, by inserting after the word "**abuse**" the following:

"and such person shall be afforded the same protections provided under 210.135 and 210.145 for reports of abuse in compliance with sections 210.115"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Byrnes, **HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Byrnes, **HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 2824** and **HB 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Amato, Appelbaum, Clemens, Davis, Doll, Griffith, Kelley (127), Lewis (25), Peters, Stephens, Thomas and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cook and Schwadron

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2310**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Vice Chair Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1627**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Copeland, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baker, Bland Manlove and Francis

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 40**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 69**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Hudson, Knight and Schnelting

Noes (7): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2798**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (4): Evans, Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (2): Cupps and Haffner

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2788**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2862**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2905**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (4): Evans, Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (0)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2836 - Local Government

HB 2863 - Local Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SJR 78** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 1351** entitled:

An act to repeal section 256.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the release of certain confidential information by the Missouri geological survey, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following members' presence was noted: Ealy and Smith (163).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 1298, HB 2418

Added HB 2418.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HR 5143

Executive session will be held: HR 5143

Pending referral of SB 1453.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2936

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 134, HB 2728

Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 2219, HB 2631, HB 2728

Added HB 2728 to public hearing.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2479, HB 2720

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2696, HB 2562, HB 1758

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1773, HB 2776

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

Time change.

CORRECTED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 22

Executive session will be held: SCR 22

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1943, HB 2250

Executive session will be held: HB 1542

Added HB 1943 and HB 2250.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 1660

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2836, HB 2863

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).
Public hearing will be held: HB 2938
Removed HB 1671.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1672
Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 1039, HCR 60
Executive session will be held: HB 1688
Presentation by REJIS.
Added HCR 60.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY TAX REFORM

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 756, HB 2553

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2701, HB 2871, SS SB 802, HB 2853
Executive session will be held: HB 2896

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 2787

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion with MoDOT regarding increased motorcycle fatalities following the repeal of the all-rider helmet law, request for pavement condition maps for all routes, request for studies of at-grade rail crossings along Missouri's passenger rail corridors, and potential lane shifts for the first phase of improve I-70 from Columbia to Kingdom City.

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Melissa Long Dolson with IBM Americas Sales regarding workforce development on artificial intelligence and Kristie Davis with Missouri Department of Economic Development regarding the Missouri One Start Program.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 1976 - Stinnett

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 2153, with HA 1, pending - Burger

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2064 - Black
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HB 1753 - Pollitt
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2310 - Parker

HCS HB 2688 - Myers

HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HB 2780 - Hicks

HCS HB 1775 - Perkins

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1494 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley

HB 2670 - Thomas

HB 2719 - Hudson

HB 1945 - Shields

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)

HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HB 1987 - Thompson

HB 1995 - Perkins

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SJR 78

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 1351

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, (Fiscal Review 4/9/24) - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 4/9/24) - Christofanelli

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

“He that doeth the will of God abideth forever.” (John 2:17)

God of grace and God of glory, pour Your power upon us as we seek You in prayer. In dark days we have no light but Yours; in times of trouble, no refuge but in You; in periods of perplexity, no strength but the strength You bestow upon the believing heart. To You do we commit ourselves and our citizens, praying that in weakness we may be made strong, in restlessness may we find rest in You, and when confused we may have an understanding of Your awesome presence.

Grant to us the courage to walk in the way of Your commandments, the confidence to do Your will, and the consciousness that You are with us every moment of every day. So may we live as we pray and as we pray so may we live here in the People’s House.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Fountain Henderson
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Haden
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt

1344 *Journal of the House*

Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bangert	Bosley	Brown 27	Burton	Butz
Christ	Deaton	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Griffith	Haffner	Hardwick	Hicks	Hovis
Johnson 12	Kelly 141	Matthiesen	Mayhew	Parker
Phifer	Plank	Riley	Smith 46	Stephens
Windham	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SJR 78, relating to elections.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS SCS SB 1351, relating to the release of certain confidential information by the Missouri geological survey, with penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1753, relating to closure of electric power plants, was taken up by Representative Pollitt.

Representative Pollitt moved that the title of **HCS HB 1753** be agreed to.

Representative Hurlbert offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1753, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "closure of"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Pollitt again moved that the title of **HCS HB 1753** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Pollitt offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1753, Page 1, Section 393.401, Line 16, by deleting the word "**dispatchable**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting after the word "**section**" the following:

";

(6) "**Unexpected or unplanned cause or event**", a natural disaster, physical sabotage, equipment failure or damage causing a forced prolonged outage, or an adverse decision of a court or a change in a state or federal law or regulation which causes the closure of an existing electric generating plant"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by deleting the words "**after December 31, 2024**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words ", **if the closure occurs on or after January 1, 2025**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by inserting after the word "**generation**" the words "**as accredited power resources**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 31 and 32, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**average**" the words "**of the summer and winter**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 33, by inserting after the word "**closed.**" the following:

"Dispatchable power resources shall comprise at least eighty percent of the average of the summer and winter capacity of the replacement reliable electric generation."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 2-3, Lines 34-56, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. (1) With respect to the replacement reliable electric generation required by subsection 2 of this section, adequate electric transmission lines shall be in place and the replacement reliable electric generation shall be fully operational concurrently with the closure of the existing electric generating plant, except where some or all of the replacement reliable electric generation utilizes some or all of the interconnection facilities used by the existing electric generating power plant or where the existing electric generating power plant is closed as a result of an unexpected or unplanned cause or event. In the event that some or all of the replacement reliable electric generation utilizes some or all of the interconnection facilities utilized by the existing electric generating power plant, then such replacement facilities shall be fully operational within one hundred eighty days of the closure of the existing electric generating power plant. In the event that the

existing electric generating power plant is closed as a result of an unexpected or unplanned cause or event, following process shall apply:

(a) Within one hundred twenty days after the event causing the closure occurs, the electrical corporation shall file an application with the commission outlining its plan to install replacement reliable electric generation. The application shall specify the generation technology the electrical corporation proposes to be used for the replacement, its estimated cost, and shall demonstrate that the replacement reliable electric generation's average accredited capacity is equal to or greater than the average accredited capacity of the closed plant according to the process outlined in subsection 2 of this section. Within one hundred eighty days of the application's filing, the commission shall either approve the electrical corporation's application or approve implementation of alternative reliable electric generation meeting the accreditation requirements of this section; and

(b) Promptly after issuance of the commission's order under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the electrical corporation shall proceed and use all reasonable efforts to procure, build, and place into operation the approved alternative reliable generation.

(2) During any periods allowed by this subsection where the replacement reliable"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 64, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(3) An electrical corporation shall not enter into a voluntary or negotiated settlement with a third party that requires closure of an existing electric generating plant, unless the electrical corporation determines that such a settlement is in the best interest of its customers and would maintain electric reliability. Electrical corporations shall not enter into such a settlement in order to meet pollution reduction or other corporate or societal goals beyond those required by law."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 68, by inserting after the word "the" the word "dispatchable"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 74, by deleting the words "outside the state if it" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "in a state that neighbors Missouri if the generation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1753, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1753, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1489, HB 1494, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2650, HB 2670, HB 2719, HB 1945, HB 2684 and HB 2852 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2719, relating to the division of tourism supplemental revenue fund, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HB 2719** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Fountain Henderson	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 016

Baker	Boggs	Busick	Christensen	Davidson
Davis	Keathley	Kelley 127	Lovasco	McMullen
Sander	Schwadron	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Titus				

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Butz	Byrnes
Christofanelli	Cook	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gregory	Hardwick	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Riley
Windham	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2064, relating to civil proceedings, was taken up by Representative Black.

On motion of Representative Black, the title of **HCS HB 2064** was agreed to.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2064, Page 3, Section 193.265, Line 81, by inserting after the first instance of the word "**attorney**," the phrase "**the secretary of state**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 454.1050, Line 49, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

- (1) The settlors of which are married to each other at the time of the creation of the trust; and
- (2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors **or the life of the sole surviving settlor** all property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:
 - (a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, **which may be** revocable by either settlor or both settlors while either or both are alive, **and by one settlor after the death or incapacity of the other**, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or
 - (b) Held and administered in two **or more** separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each **or both** of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.

3. All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held^[5]:

(1) Shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property~~[-Property held in a qualified spousal trust];~~

(2) **With the exception of any written financial obligations, written guarantees, or secured or unsecured transactions executed by the settlors and held in a qualified spousal trust, shall continue to be immune and exempt from attachment during the life of the surviving settlor to the extent the property was held in a qualified spousal trust prior to the death of the first settlor and remains in a qualified spousal trust. This includes any property appreciation; and**

(3) Shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court.

4. As used in this section, "property" means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held **or deemed to be held** in such settlor's separate share, the property held in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor **or other beneficiary** upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502. **Property may be held in or transferred to a settlor's joint or separate share of a trust:**

- (1) **By designation under the current terms of the governing instrument of such trust;**
- (2) **According to the specific titling of property or other designation that refers to such joint or separate share of such trust; or**
- (3) **By designation to the trustee as the owner as provided in section 456.1-113.**

6. The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors' marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.

7. No transfer to a qualified spousal trust shall avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform fraudulent transfer act in chapter 428.

8. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before, on, or after August 28, 2011."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 44, Section 510.521, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"537.025. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Jaxx's Law".

2. For the purposes of any civil action in this state or for any civil action arising out of acts or omissions occurring within this state, including a wrongful death action, an unborn child shall not be considered an employee of a business located within this state, of a business conducting business within this state, or of a state agency of the state of Missouri. For purposes of this section, "unborn child" has the same meaning as provided under section 188.015.

537.104. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Commercial entity", includes corporations, limited liability companies, partnerships, limited partnerships, sole proprietorships, or other legally recognized entities;

(2) "Distribute", to issue, sell, give, provide, deliver, transfer, transmute, circulate, or disseminate by any means;

(3) "Internet", the international computer network of both federal and nonfederal interoperable packet-switched data networks;

(4) "Material harmful to minors", all of the following:

(a) Any material that the average person, applying contemporary community standards, would find taking the material as a whole and with respect to minors is designed to appeal to, or is designed to pander to, the prurient interest;

(b) Any of the following material that exploits, is devoted to, or principally consists of descriptions of actual, simulated, or animated display or depiction of any of the following, in a manner patently offensive with respect to minors:

a. Pubic hair, anus, vulva, genitals, or nipple of the female breast;

b. Touching, caressing, or fondling of nipples, breasts, buttocks, anuses, or genitals; or

c. Sexual intercourse, masturbation, sodomy, bestiality, oral copulation, flagellation, excretory functions, exhibitions, or any other sexual act; and

(c) The material taken as a whole lacks serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value for minors;

(5) "Minor", any person under eighteen years of age;

(6) "News-gathering organization", any of the following:

(a) An employee of a newspaper, news publication, or news source, printed or on an online or mobile platform, of current news and public interest, while operating as an employee as provided in this paragraph, who can provide documentation of such employment with the newspaper, news publication, or news source; or

(b) An employee of a radio broadcast station, television broadcast station, cable television operator, or wire service while operating as an employee as provided in this paragraph, who can provide documentation of such employment;

(7) "Publish", to communicate or make information available to another person or entity on a publicly available internet website;

(8) "Reasonable age verification methods", include verifying that the person seeking to access the material is eighteen years of age or older by using any of the following methods:

(a) Provide a digitized identification card; or

(b) Require the person attempting to access the material to comply with a commercial age verification system that verifies in one or more of the following ways:

a. Government-issued identification; or
b. Any commercially reasonable method that relies on public or private transactional data to verify the person attempting to access the information is at least eighteen years of age or older;

(9) "Substantial portion", more than thirty-three and one-third percent of total material on a website that meets the definition of material harmful to minors;

(10) "Transactional data", a sequence of information that documents an exchange, agreement, or transfer between an individual, commercial entity, or third party used for the purpose of satisfying a request or event. Transactional data can include, but is not limited to, records from mortgage, education, and employment entities.

2. (1) Any commercial entity that knowingly or intentionally publishes or distributes material harmful to minors on the internet from a website that contains a substantial portion of such material shall be held liable if the entity fails to perform reasonable age verification methods to verify the age of individuals attempting to access the material.

(2) Any commercial entity or third party that performs the required age verification shall not retain any identifying information of the individual after access has been granted to the material.

(3) (a) Any commercial entity that is found to have violated this section shall be liable to an individual for damages resulting from a minor accessing the material. Such damages shall include a minimum award of twenty thousand dollars for each violation and court costs and reasonable attorney's fees as ordered by the court.

(b) A commercial entity that is found to have knowingly retained identifying information of the individual after access has been granted to the individual shall be liable to the individual for damages resulting from retaining the identifying information. Such damages shall include a minimum award of twenty thousand dollars for each violation and court costs and reasonable attorney's fees as ordered by the court.

3. (1) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any bona fide news or public interest broadcast, website video, report, or event and shall not be construed to affect the rights of any news-gathering organizations.

(2) No internet service provider or its affiliates or subsidiaries, search engine, or cloud service provider shall be held to have violated the provisions of this section for providing access or connection to or from a website or other information or content on the internet or a facility, system, or network not under that provider's control, including transmission, downloading, storage, access software, or other to the extent such provider is not responsible for the creation of the content of the communication that constitutes material harmful to minors."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 44-45, Section 537.106, Lines 1-25, by deleting said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bynes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Copeland	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh

Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Billington	Bosley	Butz	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Farnan	Francis	Gregory
Hicks	Parker	Riley	Smith 163	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HB 2064** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HB 2064** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), the title of **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1352 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Busick	Butz	Cupps	Davidson	Farnan
Francis	Gray	Hovis	Johnson 12	Matthiesen
Parker	Phifer	Reedy	Riley	Smith 155
Stacy	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2153, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, relating to water exportation across state boundaries, was taken up by Representative Burger.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2153, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting the phrase "Page 2, Section 640.406" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Page 1, Section 640.406, Line 13, by inserting after the number **"(6)"** the following:

""Pipeline facility", all parts of a facility through which water moves in transportation including, but not limited to, pipe, valves and other appurtenances connected to pipe, pumping units, fabricated assemblies associated with pumping units, metering and delivery stations and fabricated assemblies therein, and breakout tanks;
(7)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting after the word **"Missouri"** the words **"via a pipeline facility";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burger, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burger, **HCS HB 2153, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burger, **HCS HB 2153, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 115

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Diehl
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGauth	McGirl
Merideth	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark

Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Baker	Boggs	Bromley	Chappell	Christensen
Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Hardwick	Hausman
Hudson	Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lavender	McMullen	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Seitz	Sparks	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

PRESENT: 003

Clemens	Lovasco	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Butz	Christofanelli
Collins	Cupps	Davidson	Farnan	Francis
Hovis	Mayhew	Mosley	Parker	Riley
Smith 163	Stacy	Thomas	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS#2 HB 1886, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Veit.

On motion of Representative Veit, the title of **HCS#2 HB 1886** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Veit, **HCS#2 HB 1886** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Veit, **HCS#2 HB 1886** was ordered re-perfected and printed.

HB 1976, relating to prior authorization of health care services, was taken up by Representative Stinnett.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, the title of **HB 1976** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, **HB 1976** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1480, relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment, was taken up by Representative Christ.

Representative Oehlerking offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1480, Page 5, Section 620.1920, Line 50, by inserting after the word "**jobs**" the phrase "**, one hundred fifty of which shall be reserved for full-time residents of Missouri at the time of hiring**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Oehlerking, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1480, Page 8, Section 620.1920, Line 175, by inserting after the number "**17**," the following:

"For qualified manufacturing companies owned by entities domiciled in the United States that are relocating or reshoring manufacturing capacity from the People's Republic of China or any country designated as a foreign adversary by the U.S. Department of Commerce to a project facility in Missouri, the department shall establish an expedited approval process. Applications from such companies shall be given priority in the review process over applications from otherwise qualified manufacturing companies. The department shall make a determination on applications from qualified manufacturing companies owned by entities domiciled in the United States that are relocating or reshoring manufacturing capacity from the People's Republic of China or a designated foreign adversary within sixty days of receiving a complete application. The director of the department shall establish policies and procedures to implement the expedited approval process and ensure priority consideration for applications from such companies.

18." and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 184, by deleting the number "**18**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**19**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1480, Page 1, Line 6, by deleting the phrase "**by the U.S. Department of Commerce**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**in 15 CFR 7.4**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1480, Page 1, Lines 5-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**relocating or reshoring manufacturing capacity from any foreign country to a project facility in**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**relocating or reshoring manufacturing capacity from any foreign country within in sixty days of receiving a complete application. The director of the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 133

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans	Falkner
Fogle	Gragg	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 010

Bosley	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark
Sander	Smith 46	Terry	Unsicker	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Atchison	Barnes	Boggs	Butz	Ealy
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gray	Griffith
Hovis	Lewis 6	Matthiesen	Parker	Riley
Stacy	Veit	Waller	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1480, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christ, **HCS HB 1480, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 104 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2267 - Fiscal Review

HCS HBs 2576 & 1433 - Fiscal Review

SS#2 HCS HB 2634 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1991**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (19): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Bosley, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Doll, Jones, Lavender, Marquart, Myers, Riley, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks and Thomas

Noes (3): Hovis, Kelley (127) and West

Absent (4): Hardwick, Hicks, Mackey and Perkins

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was returned **HB 2184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bonacker, Brown (87), Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Lewis (6), Mackey, Mann, Pollitt, Stacy and Terry

Noes (2): Kelley (127) and Steinhoff

Absent (3): Baker, Hurlbert and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SS SCS SJR 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bromley, Brown (27), Hovis, Oehlerking, Owen, Steinhoff and West

Noes (0)

Present (1): Clemens

Absent (2): Marquart and Reuter

Special Committee on Government Accountability, Chairman Richey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christensen, Davidson, Lonsdale, Mayhew, Perkins, Richey, Sander, Stinnett and Wilson

Noes (6): Anderson, Hein, Johnson (12), Mann, Phifer and Unsicker

Absent (5): Bosley, Cupps, Deaton, Knight and Lovasco

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Schnelting reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HR 4210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Allen, Billington, Cook, Houx and Marquart

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Barnes, Phifer, Schnelting, Schulte and Walsh Moore

*The following ex officio member was present: Henderson

Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, Chairman Christ reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Allen, Brown (16), Chappell, Christ, Coleman, Hausman, Hinman, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, McGirl, Murphy, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls and Stacy

Noes (6): Bland Manlove, Brown (149), Johnson (12), McGaugh, Nickson-Clark and Strickler

Present (1): Ealy

Absent (10): Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Crossley, Evans, Gallick, Ingle, McMullen, Proudie, Sharp (37) and Smith (155)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Property Tax Reform, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Allen, Brown (149), Brown (16), Buchheit-Courtway, Byrnes, Chappell, Christ, Hausman, Lonsdale, McGaugh, McGirl, McMullen, Pouche, Reedy, Sauls, Smith (155) and Strickler

Noes (6): Bland Manlove, Ealy, Johnson (12), Matthiesen, Nickson-Clark and Proudie

Absent (9): Coleman, Crossley, Evans, Gallick, Hinman, Ingle, Murphy, Sharp (37) and Stacy

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 1730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sauls

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SB 1453**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Matthiesen and Smith (155)

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman McGirl reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Chappell, Hicks, Hudson, Lovasco, McGirl, Phifer, Smith (155), Titus and Wright

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Taylor (84)

Absent (3): Casteel, Gray and Thompson

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Present (1): Buchheit-Courtway

Absent (2): Burger and Hudson

The following member's presence was noted: Parker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, April 11, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 1298, HB 2418

Added HB 2418.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 134, HB 2728

Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 2219, HB 2631, HB 2728

Added HB 2728 to public hearing.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

Time change.

CORRECTED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2836, HB 2863

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672

Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1619

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, April 11, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion with MoDOT regarding increased motorcycle fatalities following the repeal of the all-rider helmet law, request for pavement condition maps for all routes, request for studies of at-grade rail crossings along Missouri's passenger rail corridors, and potential lane shifts for the first phase of improve I-70 from Columbia to Kingdom City.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HJR 104, (Fiscal Review 4/10/24) - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2440 - Christofanelli

HB 2780 - Hicks
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, (Fiscal Review 4/10/24) - Casteel
HCS HB 2267, (Fiscal Review 4/10/24) - Peters
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630 - Byrnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, (Fiscal Review 4/9/24) - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 4/9/24) - Christofanelli

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, (Fiscal Review 4/10/24), E.C. - Smith (163)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

“Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in Thy holy hill? He that walketh uprightly and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.” (Psalm 15:1-2)

O God, our Creator, who is never far from any one of us, for in You we live and move and have our being, help us to be aware of Your power, to walk in the way of our faith and to receive Your love, which daily is freely offered to us. Give to us such a regard for truth, such a desire for guidance, and such a readiness to love that we may go beyond all doubts and discouragements and center our minds on You alone.

There are times when we do not know what to do, yet something must be done. Help us to pray – not will it help me only but will it be a benefit to others and to our State; not is it for my good but it is for the good of everyone; not is it expedient but is it right. O God, help us to do what is right in our beloved Missouri.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2657, relating to private pension taxation, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, the title of **HB 2657** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 2657** was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 058

Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Busick	Byrnes	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Cupps

Davidson	Diehl	Doll	Francis	Gallick
Haden	Haffner	Hardwick	Hovis	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Owen
Parker	Peters	Phifer	Quade	Richey
Riggs	Sassmann	Seitz	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stinnett	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	West	Wright		

NOES: 009

Bland Manlove	Christensen	Collins	Davis	Gray
Matthiesen	Merideth	Sander	Walsh Moore	

PRESENT: 085

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Coleman
Crossley	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey	Mann
McGaugh	Mosley	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Patterson	Perkins	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Roberts	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Sharpe 4	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Toalson Reich	Unsicker	Voss	Waller	Weber
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Burton	Casteel	Deaton	Evans
Farnan	Lavender	Riley	Sharp 37	Thompson

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 182 - Special Committee on Public Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1480 - Fiscal Review

HB 1976 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 2064 - Fiscal Review

HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Fiscal Review

HB 1463 - Transportation Accountability
HB 1634 - Local Government
HB 2338 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 2705 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2876 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21 - Special Committee on Tourism
SCS SCR 24 & 25 - Special Committee on Public Policy
SCR 27 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 50 - Special Committee on Tax Reform

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 834 - Insurance Policy
SS SCS SB 835 - Financial Institutions
SS#2 SB 872 - Special Committee on Public Policy
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825 - General Laws
SS SB 900 - Corrections and Public Institutions
SS SCS SB 912 - Veterans
SS SB 1111 - General Laws
SS SB 1359 - Insurance Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Haffner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 2418**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Brown (149), Busick, Christensen, Clemens, Diehl, Fountain Henderson, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Knight, Parker, Plank, Pollitt, Van Schoiack, Weber, Woods and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Farnan, Gregory and Haden

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 1298**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Brown (149), Busick, Christensen, Clemens, Diehl, Fountain Henderson, Haffner, Haley, Justus, Knight, Parker, Plank, Pollitt, Van Schoiack, Weber, Woods and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Farnan, Gregory and Haden

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Veit reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Collins, Dinkins, Fountain Henderson, Morse, Perkins, Sander, Stacy, Terry, Thomas and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Cook, Doll, Hardwick, Hicks, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Roberts, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (3): Bosley, Collins and Lavender

Absent (2): Mackey and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Doll, Hicks, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Roberts, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bosley, Hardwick, Mackey, Riley and Sauls

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Black, Ealy, Evans, Hicks, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Smith (46), Sparks and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Copeland, Davis, Parker and Reuter

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1980**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bromley, Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, Oehlerking, Owen, Steinhoff and West

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Marquart and Reuter

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sauls

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1619**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Barnes

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1830**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Billington, Fountain Henderson, Gray, Griffith, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Morse, Peters, Pouche, Schulte and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Atchison and Bromley

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 5143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Appelbaum, Evans, Falkner, Johnson (12), Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis and Thompson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SB 1453**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Appelbaum, Evans, Falkner, Pouche and Sharp (37)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Buchheit-Courtway, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Thompson

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 HCS HB 2634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4210 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HCR 30 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 131 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1517 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 1619 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1660 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 1668 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1690 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 1730 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1750 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 1763 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1830 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1959 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1975 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1980 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 1991 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2077 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2206 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2278 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2547 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2631 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2728 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2896 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HCS HB 2936 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 71 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 756 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 451.040, 451.080, 451.090, 452.355, 452.375, and 452.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to marriage, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 898** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 70.605, 70.630, 70.655, 70.680, 70.690, 70.745, 70.746, 70.747, 86.200, 105.688, 169.070, 169.560, and 169.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 964** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 9, 10, 226, and 227, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-two new sections relating to state designations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley, Burton, Deaton, Lavender, Sharp (37), and Thompson.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 15, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 15, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2416, HB 1445

ETHICS

Monday, April 15, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 15, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1480, HB 1976, HCS HB 2064, HCS HBs 2710 & 2681
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, SS SB 1111, HJR 129

Executive session will be held: SB 1363

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 15, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2071, HB 2837, HB 1793, HB 2705

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2292, HB 1634

Executive session will be held: HB 2836, HB 2863, HB 2801, HB 2897

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 15, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1668, HB 1730, HB 1750, HCS HB 1975, HCS HB 2206, HCS HB 2547, HCS HBs 2824 & 1723, SS SCS SJR 71, HCS HB 1619

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1619.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 15, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1660, HCS HB 1763, HCS HBs 1955 & 2257,

HCS HB 1959, HB 1991, HCS HBs 2555 & 2108, HCS HS HB 2936, HCS HCR 30, HR 4210

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 15, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1517, HCS HB 1690, HCS HB 1830, HCS HB 2077,
HCS#2 HB 2184, HB 2278, HCS HB 2896, HCS HJR 131, HCS SS SCS SB 756
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 15, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1514

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672

Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with
substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during
committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.
Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 125

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SJR 50

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 2167, HB 2351

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 912

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 69 - Stephens

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1406 - Billington

HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins

HB 1627 - Wright

HB 1632 - Pouche

HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1795 - Hinman

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland

HCS HB 1836 - McMullen

HCS HB 1906 - Chappell

HCS HB 1925 - Morse

HCS HB 1936 - Wilson

HB 1937 - Owen

HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick

HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann

HCS HB 2056 - Keathley

HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh

HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2524 - Knight

HCS HB 2552 - Schulte

HB 2578 - Van Schoiack

HB 2788 - Keathley

HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway

HCS HB 2862 - Falkner

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2291 - Davidson

HB 2075 - Coleman

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HJR 104 - Baker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2310 - Parker
HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HB 2440 - Christofanelli
HB 2780 - Hicks
HCS HB 1775 - Perkins
HCS HBs 2576 & 1433 - Casteel
HCS HB 2267 - Peters
HCS HBs 2874 & 2796 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1715 & 2630 - Byrnes
HCS HB 1753, E.C. - Pollitt
HCS HB 2064, (Fiscal Review 4/11/24) - Black
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, (Fiscal Review 4/11/24) - Brown (16)
HCS HB 2153 - Burger
HCS#2 HB 1886 - Veit
HB 1976, (Fiscal Review 4/11/24) - Stinnett
HCS HB 1480, (Fiscal Review 4/11/24) - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1494 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas
HB 1945 - Shields
HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342
SS SB 898
SS#2 SB 964

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Christofanelli
SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Hardy Billington.

Our Father in Heaven. We do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is our life? It is just a vapor that will vanish away. So God what can we do? Our life on Earth is short, and we must be born again to have everlasting life.

As His word tells us in John 3:16, *“For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.”*

May God bless the people in our chamber, may God bless Missouri, and may God bless the United States of America.

In Jesus’s name,

And the House said “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342, relating to marriage, with penalty provisions.

SS SB 898, relating to public employee retirement systems.

SS#2 SB 964, relating to state designations.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1480**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1384 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (4): Baringer, Fogle, Houx and Owen

Noes (3): Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2310, HCS HB 2688, HB 2440, HB 2780, HCS HB 1775, HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, HCS HB 2267, HCS HBs 2874 & 2796, HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, HCS HB 1753, HCS HB 2064, HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, HCS HB 2153, HCS#2 HB 1886, HB 1976 and HCS HB 1480 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2267, relating to insurance coverage of pharmacy services, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2267** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Mackey	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Schulte	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 028

Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Boggs
Chappell	Christofanelli	Coleman	Davis	Dinkins
Hausman	Hicks	Hudson	Keathley	Lovasco
McMullen	Reuter	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Sparks	Stacy	Thomas
Toalson Reisch	Waller	West		

PRESENT: 003

Matthiesen	Nurrenbern	Sauls

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Bosley	Cook	Davidson	Gregory
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lewis 6	Mann	Myers
O'Donnell	Proudie	Sassmann	Smith 163	Thompson
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 1976, relating to prior authorization of health care services, was taken up by Representative Stinnett.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, **HB 1976** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Christofanelli	Davis	McMullen	Richey	Stacy
Titus				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Cook	Copeland	Johnson 23	Mann
Myers	O'Donnell	Sassmann	Smith 163	Thompson

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Peters assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1775, relating to the department of revenue, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HCS HB 1775** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Diehl
Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart
McGaugh	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Boggs	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Dinkins	Evans	Hausman	Hudson
Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGill	McMullen	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Seitz	Sparks	Stacy	Titus	Toalson Reisch
West	Windham			

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Merideth	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bosley	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Johnson 23
Lavender	Mann	Myers	O'Donnell	Sassmann
Smith 163	Thompson			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Peters declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 1715 & 2630, relating to school antibullying policies, was taken up by Representative Byrnes.

On motion of Representative Byrnes, **HCS HBs 1715 & 2630** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Collins	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Lewis 25 Steinhoff

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Johnson 23
Mann	Myers	O'Donnell	Smith 163	Thompson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Peters declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2153, relating to water exportation across state boundaries, was taken up by Representative Burger.

On motion of Representative Burger, **HCS HB 2153** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Collins	Copeland	Crossley	Diehl
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Justus	Kalberloh
Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 035

Baker	Boggs	Bromley	Busick	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Dinkins	Gragg	Hausman	Hicks	Hudson
Jones	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender
Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McMullen	Richey
Sander	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz	Sparks
Stacy	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

PRESENT: 002

Clemens	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Billington	Bosley	Coleman	Cook	Deaton
Hardwick	Johnson 23	Mann	O'Donnell	Smith 163
Thompson				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Peters declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

HCS#2 HB 1886, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Veit.

On motion of Representative Veit, **HCS#2 HB 1886** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schmelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Christensen	Cupps	Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Toalson Reisch				

PRESENT: 002

Lewis 25	Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bosley	Coleman	Cook	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mann	O'Donnell	Smith 163		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2780, relating to commercial transactions, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HB 2780** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Christofanelli
Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hurlbert	Johnson 12	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Mackey
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Reuter	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Baker	Billington	Boggs	Bromley	Chappell
Christensen	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Gragg	Hardwick	Hudson	Jones
Kelley 127	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Peters	Reedy
Richey	Schnelting	Sparks	Stacy	Titus
Toalson Reisch	West			

PRESENT: 028

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burton	Clemens	Doll
Ealy	Gray	Ingle	Lewis 25	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bosley	Coleman	Collins	Deaton	Evans
Johnson 23	Lewis 6	Mann	Marquart	O'Donnell
Smith 163				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Banderman assumed the Chair.

HB 2440, relating to the regulation of insurance, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HB 2440** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Christensen Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bosley	Coleman	Collins	Johnson 23	Mann
O'Donnell	Smith 163			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2310, relating to higher education core curricula, was taken up by Representative Parker.

On motion of Representative Parker, **HCS HB 2310** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 004

Lewis 25	Plank	Steinhoff	Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bosley	Coleman	Johnson 23	Mann	O'Donnell
Smith 163				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2576 & 1433, relating to offenses involving the trafficking of drugs, was taken up by Representative Casteel.

On motion of Representative Casteel, **HCS HBs 2576 & 1433** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 025

Adams	Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Burnett	Butz	Chappell	Collins	Davidson
Davis	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	Matthiesen	Merideth	Mosley	Murphy
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	West	Young

PRESENT: 021

Aune	Brown 87	Clemens	Crossley	Ealy
Fogle	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lewis 25
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Smith 46	Strickler	Weber	Windham
Woods				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23	Lewis 6
Mann	Myers	O'Donnell		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 2874 & 2796, relating to protecting Missouri's economy during a shutdown order, was taken up by Representative Seitz.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HCS HBs 2874 & 2796** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anderson	Atchison	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Adams	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Christensen	Doll
Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25	Unsicker	

PRESENT: 012

Amato	Appelbaum	Clemens	Collins	Fountain Henderson
Merideth	Mosley	Terry	Voss	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23	Lewis 6
Mann	Myers	O'Donnell	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1753, relating to closure of electric power plants, was taken up by Representative Pollitt.

On motion of Representative Pollitt, **HCS HB 1753** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Steinhoff
Walsh Moore	Young			

PRESENT: 012

Aune	Ealy	Fogle	Hein	Johnson 12
Proudie	Quade	Sharp 37	Terry	Weber
Windham	Woods			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23	Lewis 6
Mann	Myers	O'Donnell	Sauls	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 006

Buchheit-Courtway Waller	Collins	Davis	Hinman	Unsicker

NOES: 144

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Clemens

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23
Knight	Lewis 6	Mann	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 2064, relating to civil proceedings, was taken up by Representative Black.

On motion of Representative Black, **HCS HB 2064** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 005

Bland Manlove	Johnson 12	Merideth	Windham	Woods

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23
Lewis 6	Mann	Myers	O'Donnell	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 104, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Baker.

Representative Reuter raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

On motion of Representative Baker, **HJR 104** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 003

Collins	Proudie	Sauls

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bosley	Coleman	Copeland	Johnson 23	Lewis 6
Mann	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Peters
Smith 155	Stacy	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Banderman declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 2291, HB 2075, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1725, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HB 2612, HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HB 1427, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 2413, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2453, HCS HB 2756, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 1534, HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357, HCS HB 2319, HCS HB 1564, HCS HB 1428, HCS HBs 1434 & 1491, HB 1512, HB 1617, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HB 2571, HCS HB 2599, HCS HB 2669, HCS HB 2700, HCS HB 2763 and HB 1628 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 92, relating to the administration of justice, was placed back on the House Joint Resolutions for Perfection Calendar.

HJR 132, relating to certain sexual offenses involving children, was placed back on the House Joint Resolutions for Perfection Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1987, HB 1995, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570, HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1489, HB 1494, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2650, HB 2670, HB 1945, HB 2684 and HB 2852 were placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading - Consent Calendar.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2657 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2657**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1619**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Mackey

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (1): Mackey

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1750**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1975**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2824 & 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SJR 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 4210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Hudson and Lavender

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1955 & 2257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1991**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Mann

The following member's presence was noted: O'Donnell.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 900

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2876

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 835

Time change.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, SS SB 1111, HJR 129

Executive session will be held: SB 1363, HB 2866

Added HB 2866.

AMENDED

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2875, HB 2115

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 834, SS SB 1359

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2292, HB 1634

Executive session will be held: HB 2836, HB 2863, HB 2801, HB 2897

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1962

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672

Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 125

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2737, HJR 182

Executive session will be held: HJR 182, HB 2871, SS SB 802

Removed SCR 24.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SJR 50

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 2738, HB 2751

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2167, HB 2351

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 912

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 69 - Stephens
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HCS HB 1936 - Wilson
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2657 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers

HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 1938 - Owen

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HB 1987 - Thompson

HB 1995 - Perkins

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1494 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley

HB 2670 - Thomas

HB 1945 - Shields

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)

HB 2852 - McGaugh

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2024)

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Christofanelli

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. (Psalm 23:3)

Eternal God, and Shepherd, whose love never lets us go, whose patience never lets us down, hear us again as we offer to You our morning prayer in this great chamber. We come out of a sense of need, out of a conviction that You are with us, and we would find our confidence and our courage in the support of Your sustaining strength and love.

We pray for light upon our way, love along our path, and life amid the daily duties of our demanding day. Center our lives and the lives of our citizens around faith rather than fear, around mercy rather than cruelty, and around high principles rather than low prejudices. Strengthen us where we are weak, hold us firm when we would fall, steady us when we start to slip, and lift us up when we fall.

Remind us of the joy which has undergirded Missouri, the freedom which is our rich heritage, and of our faith in You which has made and still makes our State great, strong, and wonderful!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hannah McDonald, Landon O'Donnell, and Colby Kupaks.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Butz	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Dinkins
Doll	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fountain Henderson
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Knight

1412 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Merideth Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 044

Baker	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Brown 149	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Coleman	Cupps
Deaton	Diehl	Ealy	Fogle	Francis
Haden	Hicks	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Keathley	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Plank	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Sauls	Schulte	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Stephens	Taylor 84	Veit	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Plocher offered House Resolution No. 5515.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1406, HCS HB 1440, HB 1627, HB 1632, HB 1724, HCS HB 1795, HCS HB 1800, HCS HB 1836, HCS HB 1906, HCS HB 1925, HCS HB 1936, HB 1937, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HCS HB 2056, HCS HB 2146, HCS HB 2314, HCS HB 2524, HCS HB 2552, HB 2578, HB 2788, HCS HB 2797, HCS HB 2862, HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 2291, HB 2075, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1725, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HB 2612, HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HB 1427, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 2413, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2453,

HCS HB 2756, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 1534, HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357, HCS HB 2319, HCS HB 1564, HCS HB 1428, HCS HBs 1434 & 1491, HB 1512, HB 1617, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2489, HB 2571, HCS HB 2599, HCS HB 2669, HCS HB 2700, HCS HB 2763 and HB 1628 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2756, relating to the property assessment clean energy act, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS HB 2756** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2756, Page 1, Section 67.2800, Line 6, by deleting the word "twenty" and inserting in lieu thereof "~~twenty~~ thirty"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 67.2810, Line 23, by deleting the word "**subdivision**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**subdivisions**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 67.2815, Line 19, by deleting the word "twenty" and inserting in lieu thereof "~~twenty~~ thirty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Line 67, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2817. 1. Notwithstanding any other contractual agreement to the contrary, each assessment contract shall be reviewed, approved, and executed by the clean energy development board and these duties shall not be delegated. Any attempted delegations of these duties shall be void.

2. An assessment contract shall not be approved, executed, submitted, or otherwise presented for recording unless a clean energy development board verifies that the following criteria are satisfied:

(1) The PACE assessments are assessed in equal annual installments;

(2) The PACE assessment may be paid in full at any time without prepayment penalty. The pay-off letter shall specify the amount of any fee or charge by a lender or loan service agent to obtain the total balance due. The release of the assessment shall be recorded within thirty days of the receipt of the amounts identified in the pay-off letter;

(3) The assessment contract shall disclose applicable penalties, interest penalties, or late fees under the contract and describe generally the interest and penalties imposed under chapter 140 relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes;

(4) The clean energy development board shall provide a separate statement to the owner of the residential property of the penalties or late fees authorized under the assessment contract and of the penalties and interest penalties under chapter 140 for the applicable tax collector as of the date of the assessment contract;

(5) The clean energy development board has confirmed that the property owner is current on property taxes for the project property;

(6) The property that shall be subject to the assessment contract has no recorded and outstanding involuntary liens in excess of one thousand dollars;

(7) The property owner shall not currently be a party to any bankruptcy proceeding where any existing lien holder of the property is named as a creditor;

(8) The term of the assessment contract shall not exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements to which the greatest portion of funds disbursed under the assessment contract is attributable, not to exceed ~~twenty~~ **thirty** years. The clean energy development board shall determine useful life for purposes of this subdivision based upon credible third-party standards or certification criteria that have been established by appropriate government agencies or nationally recognized standards and testing organizations;

(9) The property owner is current on all mortgage debt on the subject property and has no more than one late payment during the twelve months immediately preceding the application date on any mortgage debt; and

(10) The clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

3. Any assessment contract for a project that, combined with any existing and outstanding indebtedness secured by the benefitted property, results in a loan-to-value ratio between eighty percent and ninety-seven percent of the true value in money, as determined by the assessor pursuant to chapter 137, plus ten percent of such amount, of the benefitted property prior to the project as determined by reference to the assessment records for tax purposes for the most recent completed assessment by the county, or city not within a county, shall include provision of an insurance policy providing coverage for any remaining cost of fulfilling the assessment contract, including any accumulated interest, in the event the property is foreclosed upon, if such product exists. Such insurance policy shall run with the land in the same manner as the other obligations set forth in the assessment contract.

4. The property owner executing the PACE assessment contract shall have a three-day right to cancel the qualifying improvements proposed for financing under the PACE assessment contract. The three-day right to cancel shall expire at midnight of the third business day after a property owner signs the assessment contract. The clean energy development board shall be required to provide a printed form that is presented to the property owner no later than the time of signing of the assessment contract detailing the property owner's right to cancel. An electronic form may be provided if the owner consents electronically to receiving an electronic form.

5. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that any delinquent assessment shall be a lien on the property subject to the assessment contract and that the obligations under the PACE assessment contract continue as an obligation against the improved property if the property owner sells or refinances the property and that a purchaser or lender may require that before the owner may sell or refinance the property that the owner may be required to pay the assessment contract in full.

6. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that if the property owner pays his or her property taxes and special assessments via a lender or loan servicer's escrow program, the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer. The clean energy development board shall further advise the property owner that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner will be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch up the shortage over twelve months.

7. The clean energy development board, within three days of entering an assessment contract, shall provide any holder of a first mortgage loan a copy of the assessment contract and a statement that includes a brief description of the project, the cost of the project, the annual assessment that will be levied, and the number of annual assessments. Transmittal shall be by United States mail to the holder of the first mortgage loan of record.

8. The clean energy development board shall maintain a public website with current information about the PACE program as the board deems appropriate to inform consumers regarding the PACE program. The website shall list approved contractors for the PACE program. The website shall disclose the process for property owners or their successors to request information about the assessment contract, the status of the assessment contract, and for all questions including contract information to obtain a payoff amount for the release of an assessment contract.

9. The clean energy development board, its agents, contractor, or other third party shall not make any representation as to the income tax deductibility of an assessment.

67.2830. 1. A clean energy development board may issue bonds payable from special assessment revenues generated by assessment contracts and any other revenues pledged thereto. The bonds shall be authorized by resolution of the clean energy development board, shall bear such date or dates, and shall mature at such time or times as the resolution shall specify, provided that the term of any bonds issued for a clean energy conduit financing shall not exceed ~~twenty~~ **thirty** years. The bonds shall be in such denomination, bear interest at such rate, be in such form, be issued in such manner, be payable in such place or places, and be subject to redemption as such resolution may provide. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary under this section, issuance of the bonds shall conform to the requirements of subsection 1 of section 108.170.

2. Any bonds issued under this section shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state or any municipality. Neither the state nor any municipality shall be liable on such bonds, and the form of such bonds shall contain a statement to such effect."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2756, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2756, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 SCS SB 727, relating to elementary and secondary education, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SS SB 895, relating to landlord-tenant proceedings, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), the title of **SS SB 895** was agreed to.

SS SB 895 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1936, relating to facilities of historical significance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **HCS HB 1936** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1936** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1936** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 87, HCS HJR 69 and HCS HJR 92 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HJR 132, relating to certain sexual offenses involving children, was taken up by Representative Hausman.

On motion of Representative Hausman, the title of **HJR 132** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hausman, **HJR 132** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 1494, relating to the uniform deployed parents custody and visitation act, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HB 1494** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGauth	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Casteel	Diehl	Gregory	Keathley
Lonsdale	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

HB 1938, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1987, HB 1995, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570, HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1489, HB 1502, HB 1553, HB 2650 and HB 2670 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1945, relating to teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HB 1945** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Haden
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bosley	Brown 87	Casteel	Diehl	Gregory
Griffith	Haffner	Knight	Lonsdale	Proudie
Smith 163	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 5515 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2154 - Judiciary

HB 2168 - Utilities

HB 2854 - Agriculture Policy

HB 2858 - Special Committee on Public Policy

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 71 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1986**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Mackey, Matthiesen, Merideth, Myers, Parker, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (1): Lovasco

Absent (2): Justus and McMullen

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Shields reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allen, Hovis, Proudie, Sassmann, Shields, Strickler, Toalson Reisch and Wright

Noes (0)

Present (1): Windham

Absent (1): McGirl

The following members' presence was noted: Casteel and Lonsdale.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 17, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2399

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 900

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 18, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2436, HB 2668, HB 2880, HB 2881

Executive session will be held: HJR 134

Added HB 2881.

AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2876

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

CANCELLED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 834, SS SB 1359

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1962

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672

Representative Davidson intends to introduce a House Committee Substitute (HCS) with substantive changes to HB 1672. The merits of the substitute will be considered during committee. If you would like a copy of the HCS, please email bishop.davidson@house.mo.gov.
Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 125

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCR 60

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 2:30 PM, Legislative Conference Room (B30).

Discussion on the house policy handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX REFORM

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJR 50

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2167, HB 2351

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by the Starkloff Disability Institute Team regarding their programs for disabled individuals and Natalie Hampton and Mark Cowser with the Missouri AfterSchool Network regarding afterschool programs.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 69 - Stephens
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 2413 - Peters
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2657 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh
SS SCS SJR 71, (Fiscal Review 4/16/24) - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2024)

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Christofanelli

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

It is more blessed to give than to receive. (Acts 20:35)

O God and Maker of us all, who has created us in Your own image and made us a living soul that we might live in fellowship with You, grant us Your blessings as we come to You in morning prayer. Make us great in thought, gentle in word, and generous in deed.

Remind us again that it is better to give than to receive, better to minister to others than to be ministered to ourselves, better to be governed by Your spirit than to be goaded by our own selfish desires and pleasures.

Bless all elected officials, and especially these representatives of our people. May the benediction of Your spirit abide in their hearts and lead them on the paths of righteousness, truth, and humility forever in our state. Bless our Missouri with favorable weather and the gift of a gentle rain for our farmers.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen

Parker	Patterson	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton	Christensen	Crossley
Cupps	Haden	Hicks	Hovis	Justus
Keathley	Kelly 141	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mosley
Perkins	Reuter	Riggs	Schulte	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Stephens	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2599, relating to transactions involving secure identity verification, was taken up by Representative Farnan.

On motion of Representative Farnan, the title of **HCS HB 2599** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HB 2599** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HB 2599** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2700, relating to criminal proceedings, was taken up by Representative Copeland.

On motion of Representative Copeland, the title of **HCS HB 2700** was agreed to.

Representative Chappell assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Copeland, **HCS HB 2700** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Copeland, **HCS HB 2700** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2763, relating to pesticides, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the title of **HCS HB 2763** was agreed to.

Representative Murphy raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 99.

Representative Chappell requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to refrain from distracting activities during debate.

Representative Chappell resumed the Chair.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Coleman	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Lonsdale
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 054

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Davis
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 149	Butz	Byrnes	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Evans	Gray	Johnson 23	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Schwadron	Sparks	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2763** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2763** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2489, relating to employment practices, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, the title of **HCS HB 2489** was agreed to.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2489, Page 2, Section 67.307, Line 31, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.265. Any noncompete clause of an employment contract between an employer and a physician licensed under chapter 334 that restricts the right of the physician to practice medicine in any geographic area for any period of time after the termination of such employment relationship shall be void and unenforceable, provided that nothing in this section shall render void or unenforceable the remaining provisions of any such employment contract."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2489, Page 1, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 285.545, Line 144, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"290.180. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of labor and industrial relations;**
- (2) "Meal period" or "meal break", an approved period of time in a nonwork status that interrupts a basic workday or a period of overtime work for the purpose of permitting employees to eat or engage in permitted personal activities, which may be paid or unpaid. A "meal period" shall provide bona fide breaks in the workday. If an employee is not excused from job duties, or if he or she is recalled to job duties, the employee is entitled to pay for compensable work, including work that is de minimis in nature.**

2. Except as provided under subsection 3 of this section, every employer in this state shall allow its employees a meal period not less than thirty consecutive minutes for each eight-hour shift. In no event shall an employee be at the place of employment for a period longer than five and one-half hours without a meal break.

3. Nothing in this section requires the employer to pay the employee during the meal break.

4. This section does not apply to employment that is covered by a valid collective-bargaining agreement or other written agreement between an employer and employee. The department may grant exemptions to employers in cases where:

- (1) Requiring compliance would adversely affect public safety;
- (2) The duties of a position may only be performed by one employee;
- (3) The employer employs fewer than five employees on a shift at a single place of business provided the exemption shall apply only to the employees on such shift; or
- (4) The continuous nature of an employer's operations requires that employees be available to respond to urgent or unusual conditions at all times and such employees are compensated for meal periods.

5. Any employer who violates the provisions of this section shall be subject to a fine of not less than three hundred dollars, increased by an additional three hundred dollars for each subsequent violation, but not to exceed one thousand two hundred dollars for each violation.

6. The department may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Windham:

AYES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

NOES: 091

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis

1430 *Journal of the House*

Hudson	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollett	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Appelbaum	Atchison	Black	Bland Manlove	Brown 149
Burnett	Butz	Byrnes	Coleman	Cook
Cupps	Deaton	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Gregory	Hicks	Hurlbert	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Mayhew	McGaugh	Nickson-Clark	Owen	Smith 163
Smith 46	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Mackey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 2489, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 2489, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2413, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, the title of **HCS HB 2413** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Clemens	Copeland	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Marquart
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson

Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Sharpe 4	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer
Burnett	Burton	Christensen	Collins	Crossley
Davis	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Titus
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Amato	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 149
Brown 27	Butz	Coleman	Cook	Cupps
Ealy	Evans	Farnan	Griffith	Hicks
Houx	Justus	Kelly 141	Mackey	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	Nickson-Clark	Riggs	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Shields	Smith 163	Unsicker
Waller	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2413** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2413** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 132 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1936 - Fiscal Review

HB 1977 - Insurance Policy

HB 1998 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

HB 2269 - Special Committee on Public Policy

HB 2327 - Special Committee on Public Policy

HB 2835 - Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2851**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Copeland, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, Myers and Riley

Noes (7): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, McMullen, Merideth, Reuter and Weber

Absent (2): Hicks and Parker

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Brown (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2787**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Brown (16), Busick, McMullen, Nickson-Clark, Plank, Proudie, Sassmann and Schwadron

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Billington and Jones

Special Committee on Tax Reform, Chairman Baker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **HB 2457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Butz, Davidson, Hinman, Hudson, Hurlbert, Justus, Lavender, McMullen and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bosley, Deaton, Peters and Richey

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1988**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Fountain Henderson, Gray, Griffith, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Morse, Peters, Pouche and Schulte

Noes (1): Seitz

Absent (1): Atchison

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1517**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Strickler

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1830**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Ingle, Proudie, Riley and Strickler

Noes (3): Evans, Haffner and Roberts

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 2184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (1): Cupps

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): O'Donnell

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1986 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1988 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2418 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2457 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2787 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 1298 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 2016**.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, April 18, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2399

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 18, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 2436, HB 2668, HB 2880, HB 2881
Executive session will be held: HJR 134
Added HB 2881.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 18, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 69 - Stephens
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HJR 132, (Fiscal Review 4/17/24) - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 2657 - McGirl
HCS HB 2756 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1936, (Fiscal Review 4/17/24) - Wilson
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HCS HBs 2710 & 2681 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HB 1995 - Perkins
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh
SS SCS SJR 71, (Fiscal Review 4/16/24) - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2024)

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS#2 SCS SB 727 - Christofanelli

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments.
(Psalm 111:10)

O Ancient God, the Creator and Sustainer of all people, without whose benediction all our labor is in vain, we pray that we may build our lives not upon the shifting sands of a selfish spirit but upon the eternal rock of truth and love – so we would dedicate ourselves anew to You. Keep us restless until we find our rest in You; keep us dissatisfied until we find our satisfaction in the doing of Your will; keep us ever searching until we find the end of our seeking in our devotion to You and to the coming of Your kingdom on earth.

Throughout the deliberations, debates, and votes of this day may we be mindful of the altar within our hearts, where a constant reminder of Your presence may save us from cynicism and may lead us to a more creative life in You in the People's House.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern

1442 *Journal of the House*

O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Merideth

PRESENT: 002

Fountain Henderson Strickler

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Brown 149	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Chappell
Evans	Farnan	Hardwick	Houx	Hovis
Johnson 23	Proudie	Sharp 37	Waller	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HB 2016** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 2287** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.713, 161.670, 168.021, and 571.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1751** entitled:

An act to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 1751 - Fiscal Review
SS HB 2287 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 9:30 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 046

Anderson	Appelbaum	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Boggs	Brown 16	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Diehl	Doll	Francis	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Hardwick	Jones	Kelly 141
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	McGill	Morse
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Seitz	Shields	Taylor 84	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack				

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 098

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Black	Bonacker	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Butz	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Crossley
Deaton	Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gragg	Griffith	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Merideth
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Riley
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas

1444 *Journal of the House*

Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Brown 27	Burnett
Chappell	Copeland	Evans	Farnan	Gallick
Gray	Hovis	Phifer	Schnelting	Smith 155
Sparks	Waller			

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 1751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 2287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SJR 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS#2 SCS SB 727, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **SS#2 SCS SB 727** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley

1446 *Journal of the House*

Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Atchison	Brown 149	Burnett	Chappell	Evans
Farnan	Gray	Hovis	Waller	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **SS#2 SCS SB 727** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 082

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Boggs	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haffner	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Sander	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Voss	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 069

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton
Busick	Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Copeland
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Haden	Haley	Hardwick
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Roberts	Sassmann	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Brown 149	Burnett	Chappell	Evans
Farnan	Gray	Hovis	Sauls	Veit
Waller				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2287, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

1448 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Adams	Atchison	Brown 149	Brown 27	Burnett
Chappell	Evans	Farnan	Gray	Hovis
Morse	Proudie	Sauls	Waller	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **SS HB 2287** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 034

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Burton	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 009

Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87	Clemens	Ealy
Fogle	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Brown 149	Brown 27	Burnett	Chappell
Evans	Farnan	Gray	Hovis	Morse
Proudie	Waller	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **SS HB 2287** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Burton	Collins	Doll
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Mosley	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 012

Bangert	Baringer	Bosley	Brown 87	Clemens
Crossley	Ealy	Fogle	Hein	Mackey
Merideth	Nickson-Clark			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Brown 149	Brown 27	Burnett	Chappell
Evans	Farnan	Gray	Hovis	Morse
Proudie	Waller	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 2657, relating to private pension taxation, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative Reuter raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 2657** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Baker	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt	McMullen
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 031

Adams	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Bosley
Butz	Collins	Copeland	Doll	Fountain Henderson
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey
Merideth	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Pollitt
Quade	Sharp 37	Shields	Smith 46	Stephens
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 018

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bland Manlove	Brown 87
Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Mann	Mosley
Plank	Sauls	Strickler		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Atchison	Barnes	Brown 149	Burnett	Chappell
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Gray	Hovis
Jones	Knight	Morse	Phifer	Proudie
Waller	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2710 & 2681, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **HCS HBs 2710 & 2681** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Casteel
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Boggs	Bosley	Burton	Byrnes	Davidson
Fountain Henderson	Lavender	Mayhew	Merideth	Steinhoff
Terry				

1452 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 009

Anderson	Brown 87	Clemens	Doll	Hein
Lewis 25	Mosley	Quade	Walsh Moore	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Burnett
Chappell	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Gray
Hovis	Jones	Knight	Morse	Phifer
Proudie	Smith 163	Unsicker	Waller	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2756, relating to the property assessment clean energy act, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 2756** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Adams	Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Doll	Lavender	Mackey
Merideth	Plank	Reuter	Smith 46	Taylor 84
Walsh Moore				

PRESENT: 024

Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Crossley	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mann
Mosley	Nurrenbern	Quade	Sharp 37	Strickler
Terry	Unsicker	Weber	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 149	Burnett	Chappell
Evans	Farnan	Gray	Hovis	Jones
Knight	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Proudie
Waller	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2489 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 2700 - Fiscal Review
HB 2362 - General Laws
HB 2855 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Knight and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Kelly (141), Sauls and Sharp (37)

Special Committee on Tax Reform, Chairman Baker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tax Reform, to which was referred **SS SCS SJR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Hinman, Hudson, Hurlbert, McMullen, Richey and Strickler

Noes (2): Bosley and Lavender

Absent (5): Butz, Davidson, Deaton, Justus and Peters

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 802 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1803**.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Cook, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 22, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 5515

Executive session will be held: HR 5515

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 22, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1525, HB 2895

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 22, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1793, HB 1829

Executive session will be held: HB 2837, HB 2071, HB 2705, HB 2471

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2292, HB 1634

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 22, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2631, HCS HB 1988, HB 2418, SS SB 1298, HCS HB 1490, HCS HB 2072

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1671

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1509

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion on the House Policy Handbook.

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 912

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTIETH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 22, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 69 - Stephens

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1484 - Christ

HCS HB 1619 - Seitz

HB 1653 - Roberts

HB 1668 - Matthiesen

HB 1730 - Amato

HCS HB 2206 - West

HCS HB 2445 - McMullen

HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HJR 132 - Hausman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1936 - Wilson
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HCS HB 2599 - Farnan
HCS HB 2700, (Fiscal Review 4/18/24) - Copeland
HCS HB 2489, (Fiscal Review 4/18/24) - Murphy
HCS HB 2413 - Peters

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)

HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HB 1987 - Thompson

HB 1995 - Perkins

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley

HB 2670 - Thomas

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2024)

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)
SS HB 1751 - Haffner

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTIETH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 22, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ed Lewis.

Dear Lord and our Creator God,

Thank You for allowing us to serve in the People's House of Missouri. We are humbled to be able to serve here in this Chamber and I pray we continue to recognize You as the Author of life and the Author of our salvation as well. I thank You for Jesus, who the Apostle Paul tells us *"is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. For in him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things have been created through him and for him. He is before all things, and in him all things hold together."*

Lord, I pray that we remember that all thrones, powers, rulers and authorities are granted by You and that we are but servants. I pray we make good decisions today as we continue to move legislation for the betterment of our constituents and all the citizens of Missouri.

Bless our efforts today and help us as we always strive to do what is in Your will, and all the people in the House said, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as corrected.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 132, relating to certain sexual offenses involving children, was taken up by Representative Hausman.

On motion of Representative Hausman, **HJR 132** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook

Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wright	Young

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Anderson	Doll	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Stephens			

PRESENT: 010

Appelbaum	Aune	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Clemens
Davis	Lovasco	Plank	Weber	Woods

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Adams	Bonacker	Bosley	Cupps	Hudson
Jones	Lonsdale	McGill	Riggs	Sharp 37
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Wilson	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1936, HCS HB 2763, HCS HB 2599, HCS HB 2700 and HCS HB 2489 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 2413, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HCS HB 2413** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bland Manlove	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Clemens	Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Riggs	Roberts	Sassmann
Sauls	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Boggs	Busick
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Gragg
Haffner	Hardwick	Hicks	Hinman	Kelley 127
Lovasco	Matthiesen	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Reuter	Richey	Riley	Sander
Schnelting	Seitz	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Waller	West			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bonacker	Bosley	Collins	Cupps	Evans
Hudson	Jones	Lonsdale	McGill	Schulte
Sharp 37	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Wilson	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1995, relating to small wireless facilities, was taken up by Representative Perkins.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **HB 1995** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bonacker	Bosley	Cupps	Hudson	Jones
Lonsdale	Mayhew	Sharp 37	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Smith (163) assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2797, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Buchheit-Courtway.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, the title of **HCS HB 2797** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2797** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2797** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1564, relating to local taxation, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HB 1564** was agreed to.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1564, Page 18, Section 94.900, Lines 46-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**more than nine hundred but fewer than one thousand four hundred inhabitants;**

(q) Any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants; or

(r) Any city with more than five thousand six hundred but fewer than six”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1564** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1564** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 69, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly, was taken up by Representative Stephens.

On motion of Representative Stephens, the title of **HCS HJR 69** was agreed to.

Representative Woods offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 69, Page 2, Section B, Line 6, by deleting the words "either house" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "both houses"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Woods, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stephens, **HCS HJR 69, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stephens, **HCS HJR 69, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2599, relating to transactions involving secure identity verification, was taken up by Representative Farnan.

On motion of Representative Farnan, **HCS HB 2599** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Christ	Crossley	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Morse	Nurrenbern	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Phifer	Plank
Quade	Reedy	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 053

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Black	Bromley
Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Evans	Gragg	Gregory	Haffner	Hardwick
Hausman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Keathley
Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Matthiesen	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Peters
Pollitt	Proudie	Reuter	Richey	Sander
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Titus	Toalson Reisch	West		

PRESENT: 006

Atchison	Brown 87	Clemens	Collins	Fogle
Voss				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Amato	Boggs	Bonacker	Bosley	Brown 149
Byrnes	Cupps	Jones	Lonsdale	Mayhew
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Pouche	Schnelting	Smith 46
Unsicker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HCS HCR 36, relating to veterans week of service, was placed back on the House Concurrent Resolutions for Third Reading Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 1363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Copeland, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Matthiesen, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (1): Merideth

Present (4): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey and Weber

Absent (1): McMullen

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1988**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Proudie and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Strickler

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2418**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 1298**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Evans, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Cupps and Riley

The following member's presence was noted: Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 23, 2024.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Robert Sauls, District 21, hereby state and affirm that on Pages 1446-1447 of the Journal of the House, my vote which SS#2 SCS SB 727 was truly agreed to and finally passed, was incorrectly recorded as “Absent with Leave”. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber when the vote was taken. I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Aye”.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 22nd day of April, 2024.

/s/ Robert Sauls
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 22nd of April in the year 2024.

/s/ Sandra Kay Pinet
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 5515

Executive session will be held: HR 5515

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 900

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 25, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2668, HB 2855

Executive session will be held: HB 1443, HB 2436

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2479

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2251

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 835, SB 736

Removed HB 2790.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2489, HCS HB 2700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2362

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 894 & 825

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342

HEALTHCARE REFORM

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2115

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2673

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 834, SS SB 1359

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2292, HB 1634

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1963

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1986, HB 1980, HB 2457, HB 2787

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION REFORM

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2938

Executive session will be held: HB 1671, HB 1672

Added HB 2938 and HB 1672.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1509

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
Joint Hearing Room (117).

Public hearing will be held: HB 1998

Executive session will be held: HB 2800, SB 1039

Removed HB 2835.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion on the House Policy Handbook.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 872, HB 2618, HB 2858

Executive session will be held: HB 2737, HB 2701, HB 2853

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 23, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 912

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by John Frederick and Randell Gelzer from Boeing to discuss K-12 initiatives and workforce development partnership with St. Louis Community College, and Alex Earls with the Department of Corrections to discuss re-entry programs for prisoners who have finished their prison sentences.

Added Randell Gelzer as an additional presenter for Boeing.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1484 - Christ

HCS HB 1619 - Seitz

HB 1653 - Roberts

HB 1668 - Matthiesen

HB 1730 - Amato

HCS HB 2206 - West

HCS HB 2445 - McMullen

HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman

HB 2798 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HB 1991 - Gallick

HB 1750 - Haffner

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner

HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington

HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins

HB 1627 - Wright

HB 1632 - Pouche

HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1795 - Hinman

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz

1474 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 1936 - Wilson
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700, (Fiscal Review 4/18/24) - Copeland
HCS HB 2489, (Fiscal Review 4/18/24) - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley
HB 2670 - Thomas

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh
SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2024)

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)
SS HB 1751 - Haffner

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Cleanse Thou me from secret faults. (Psalm 19:12)

O loving God, facing the demanding duties of this day and conscious of our pressing problems, we deeply feel our need of You, so we come lifting our hearts to You in prayer. Make us ready for every responsibility, equal to every experience and adequate for every activity, including softball! May we be more than a match for the various opportunities in this historic chamber.

Like a good team member, unite the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Your Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love You, worthily magnify Your holy name, and truly serve our state well this day and every day.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Luke Dykstra, Edie Harlin, Madie Kemp, Karlo Krstanovic, Jack Reed, Jackson Roth, and Clairia Huebl.

Representative Patterson moved that the Journal of the sixtieth day be approved as printed.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

Amend the Journal of the House for the Sixtieth Day, Monday, April 22, 2024, Page 1469, Lines 5-20, by deleting all of said lines from the Journal.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

1478 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Young			

NOES: 014

Adams	Appelbaum	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Fountain Henderson	Mackey	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Sander
Terry	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	

PRESENT: 029

Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burton	Copeland
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Gallick
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mosley	Sauls	Sharp 37
Shields	Steinhoff	Strickler	Weber	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Boggs	Bosley	Brown 149	Busick	Collins
Cupps	Diehl	Evans	Kelly 141	Lonsdale
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Phifer	Riggs	Smith 163
Unsicker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved, as amended, by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Barnes	Billington	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman

Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schojack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Young		

NOES: 015

Adams	Appelbaum	Baringer	Bland Manlove	Burnett
Butz	Clemens	Mackey	Merideth	Nurrenbern
Sander	Terry	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods

PRESENT: 014

Aune	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mann	Mosley
Phifer	Sharp 37	Steinhoff	Weber	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Boggs	Bosley	Brown 149	Busick	Collins
Cupps	Evans	Kelly 141	Lonsdale	Matthiesen
Parker	Riggs	Smith 163	Unsicker	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HB 2016** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2670, relating to signage on public boat ramps, was taken up by Representative Thomas.

On motion of Representative Thomas, **HB 2670** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McMullen	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Bangert	Billington	Boggs	Bosley
Brown 149	Busick	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Gregory	Griffith	Lonsdale
Mayhew	McGill	Myers	Parker	Smith 163
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 1751, relating to solid waste disposal area permits, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **SS HB 1751** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Phifer	Plank
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 024

Baker	Billington	Bromley	Chappell	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Henderson	Hicks	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Peters	Pollitt	Smith 163	Sparks	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Boggs	Bosley	Brown 149	Busick	Collins
Cupps	Evans	Gregory	Lavender	Lonsdale
Parker	Stephens	Unsicker	Veit	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haffner, **SS HB 1751** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel

1482 *Journal of the House*

Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hein	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Knight	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Phifer	Plank
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Stacy	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Baker	Billington	Bromley	Chappell	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew
Peters	Pollitt	Smith 163	Sparks	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Titus	Toalson Reisch	West	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Boggs	Bosley	Brown 149	Collins	Cupps
Deaton	Evans	Lavender	Lonsdale	Nurrenbern
Parker	Smith 46	Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker
Veit				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

Representative Wilson moved that **HCS HB 1936** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 69 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 802 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HJR 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Allen, Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hicks, Kelley (127), Marquart, Myers, Perkins, Riley, Roberts and Seitz

Noes (2): Lavender and Sharp (37)

Absent (10): Bosley, Doll, Hardwick, Hovis, Jones, Mackey, Sauls, Sparks, Thomas and West

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Hardwick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Aune, Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Gallick, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Hurlbert, Johnson (12), Jones, Schnelting and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 2148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Aune, Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Gallick, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Johnson (12), Jones, Mann, Schnelting and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurlbert

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Copeland, Crossley, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Myers, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Present (1): Merideth

Absent (2): Hicks and Parker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, Lovasco, Myers, Parker, Reuter and Riley

Noes (5): Crossley, Ingle, Mackey, Merideth and Weber

Present (2): Copeland and Matthiesen

Absent (1): McMullen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Myers, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (1): Merideth

Absent (5): Copeland, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen and Parker

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **HCR 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Busick, Johnson (23), Parker, Perkins and Voss

Noes (2): Anderson and Walsh Moore

Present (1): Gallick

Absent (1): Farnan

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 5515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Hovis, Johnson (12) and Pouche

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Appelbaum, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 2851 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

ADVANCEMENT OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bill, having remained on the Senate Consent Calendar for Third Reading for five legislative days without any objection, and all committee amendments and committee substitutes were hereby adopted by consent: **SB 1453**.

The following member's presence was noted: Collins.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 24, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 900

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 25, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2668, HB 2855

Executive session will be held: HB 1443, HB 2436

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2479

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referrals.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2673

Time change.

CORRECTED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 834, SS SB 1359

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1986, HB 1980, HB 2457, HB 2787

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:15 PM or upon adjournment of Rules - Legislative Oversight
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1936

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion on the House Policy Handbook.

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1887

Executive session will be held: HCR 39, HB 2636, HB 2214, HB 1527

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by John Frederick and Randell Gelzer from Boeing to discuss K-12 initiatives and workforce development partnership with St. Louis Community College, and Alex Earls with the Department of Corrections to discuss re-entry programs for prisoners who have finished their prison sentences.

Added Randell Gelzer as an additional presenter for Boeing.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1484 - Christ

HCS HB 1619 - Seitz

HB 1653 - Roberts

HB 1668 - Matthiesen

HB 1730 - Amato

HCS HB 2206 - West

HCS HB 2445 - McMullen

HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman

HB 2798 - O'Donnell

HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HB 1991 - Gallick

HB 1750 - Haffner
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 69, (Fiscal Review 4/23/24) - Stephens

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2797 - Buchheit-Courtway
HCS HB 1564 - Kelley (127)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2763 - Diehl
HCS HB 2700 - Copeland
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)

HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HB 1987 - Thompson

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley

SS SB 802 - Gregory

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, E.C. - Smith (163)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

A faithful man shall abound with blessings. (Proverbs 28:20)

Eternal Guide of our spirits, we rejoice in the glory of a new day and in the beginning of another day of noble legislative activity. During this time when the foundations of the world seem to be changing and some bitterness would bite the best of us, we would use this hallowed moment of prayer to be assured of Your presence and to tap into the spiritual resources we need as we face the pressing duties of these heavy hours.

May we feel Your spirit leading us as we cast our votes; may we possess Your power which holds us steady amid the constant pressures of daily political life; and may our trust in You deliver us from those tensions which would tear us to pieces and from those worries which would wear us out. All through this day may we think our best, do our best, and be our best, and thus be worthy of our calling to this high office as representatives of our people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking

Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber	West
Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Adams	Burnett	Collins	Mackey	Merideth

PRESENT: 003

Fountain Henderson	Lewis 25	Woods

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Banderman	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 149
Butz	Deaton	Lonsdale	Plank	Reuter
Sharp 37	Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS HB 1751** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

Representative Bosley offered an objection to **SS#2 SCS SB 727**, which was appended to the bill.

April 24, 2024

Mr. Speaker,

I would like to note my staunch opposition to **SS#2 SCS SB 727**.

This bill will harm already struggling schools and jeopardizes the future of Missouri. The fiscal and educational cost of this legislation cannot be understated should it become law.

I stand with Missouri teachers, students, and parents as I submit my objection to today's signing of **SS#2 SCS SB 727**.

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley
State Representative
District 79

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS#2 SCS SB 727** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS HB 2287** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 69**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hudson

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1484, HCS HB 1619, HB 1653, HB 1668, HB 1730, HCS HB 2206, HCS HB 2445, HCS HBs 2632 & 1446, HB 2798 and HCS HB 2905 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1991, relating to cardiac emergency response plans, was taken up by Representative Gallick.

On motion of Representative Gallick, the title of **HB 1991** was agreed to.

Representative Schulte offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1991, Page 4, Section 160.482, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"210.225. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Elijah's Law".

2. (1) Before July 1, 2026, each licensed child care provider shall adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority given to addressing potentially deadly food-borne allergies. Such policy shall contain, but shall not be limited to, the following elements:

(a) Distinguishing between building-wide, room-level, and individual approaches to allergy prevention and management;

(b) Providing an age-appropriate response to building-level and room-level allergy education and prevention;

(c) Describing the role of child care facility staff in determining how to manage an allergy problem, whether through a plan prepared for a child under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, for a child with an allergy that has been determined to be a disability, an individualized health plan for a child who has an allergy that is not disabling, or another allergy management plan;

(d) Describing the role of other children and parents in cooperating to prevent and mitigate allergies;

(e) Addressing confidentiality issues involved with sharing medical information, including specifying when parental permission is required to make medical information available; and

(f) Coordinating with the department of elementary and secondary education, local health authorities, and other appropriate entities to ensure efficient promulgation of accurate information and to ensure that existing child care facility safety and environmental policies do not conflict.

(2) Such policies may contain information from or links to child care facility allergy prevention information furnished by the Food Allergy & Anaphylaxis Network or equivalent organization with a medical advisory board that has allergy specialists.

3. The department of elementary and secondary education shall, in cooperation with any appropriate professional association, develop a model policy or policies before July 1, 2025."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray

Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Cupps	Gregory
Haden	Hardwick	Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Riggs
Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Schulte, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Burton offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1991, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""210.212. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Aquatic activity", an activity involving a pool or other body of water, including canoeing, that may expose a child to a risk of serious injury because of the inherent danger of the activity;
- (2) "Camp counselor", an employee of a summer camp who interacts with and is responsible for the supervision and safety of children at a summer camp and engages in activities including, but not limited to, planning and leading group events, maintaining a schedule of activities for children at the camp, and responding to safety or behavioral incidents;
- (3) "Medical emergency", an injury or the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity that would lead a prudent layperson, possessing an average knowledge of health and medicine, to believe that the absence of immediate medical care could result in:
 - (a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;
 - (b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;
 - (c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part; or
 - (d) Inadequately controlled pain;
- (4) "Summer camp", a program operated from May to September by a person or organization with the primary function of providing a summer recreational program for children five years of age or older and providing no child care for children under five years of age in the same space or in the same outdoor play area simultaneously.

2. Any person or organization operating a summer camp in this state shall ensure that employees of the summer camp are certified in operating equipment used in any aquatic activity offered by the summer camp.

3. (1) Any person or organization operating a summer camp in this state shall establish and retain onsite a written site-specific emergency plan, which shall be approved by the director of the summer camp, outlining procedures that address the following emergency situations:

- (a) Natural disasters;
- (b) A lost child or children;
- (c) Fires;

- (d) Transportation emergencies;
- (e) Medical emergencies;
- (f) Unauthorized persons on or near the premises of the summer camp;
- (g) Aquatic emergencies, as appropriate for the site; and
- (h) Other emergency situations, as appropriate for the site.

(2) Summer camp employees, including the director and camp counselors, shall be trained in implementing the emergency plan procedures provided for under subdivision (1) of this subsection.

4. At least fifty percent of the camp counselors employed by a summer camp, and any director employed by a summer camp, shall be trained in cardiopulmonary resuscitation and in the use of an automated external defibrillator.

5. Any aquatic activity offered by a summer camp to children attending the summer camp and any related equipment shall be inspected annually by the relevant state department including, but not limited to, the department of health and senior services, the department of public safety, or the department of conservation. Such inspections may be completed by local agencies if the standards employed by local personnel are substantially equivalent to state standards and local personnel are available for enforcement of such standards.

6. The department of elementary and secondary education shall maintain a list of all licensed summer camps in this state and any complaints against any of those summer camps. Such information shall be made available to the public.

7. It shall be unlawful for any person or organization to establish, maintain, or operate a summer camp that has not obtained a license from the department of elementary and secondary education. Every summer camp shall disclose the licensure status of the camp to the parents or guardians of the children for which the camp provides recreation in the summer.

8. Any person or organization operating a summer camp in this state shall maintain records of all inspections required under subsection 5 of this section of aquatic activities offered by the summer camp to children attending the summer camp and of any related equipment.

9. All camp counselors shall be subject to a criminal background check. Such background check shall include:

- (1) A state and Federal Bureau of Investigation fingerprint check;
- (2) A search of the National Sex Offender Registry; and
- (3) A search of the following registries, repositories, or databases in Missouri, the state where the camp counselor resides, and each state where such camp counselor resided during the preceding five years:
 - (a) The state criminal registry or repository, with the use of fingerprints being required in the state where the camp counselor resides and optional in other states;
 - (b) The state sex offender registry or repository;
 - (c) The state family care safety registry; and
 - (d) The state-based child abuse and neglect registry and database.

10. Beginning May 1, 2027, any person or organization that violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor for the first offense and shall be assessed a fine not to exceed seven hundred fifty dollars and shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and shall be assessed a fine of up to two thousand dollars per day, not to exceed a total of ten thousand dollars, for any subsequent offense. If a person or organization violates the provisions of this section prior to May 1, 2027, the person or organization shall receive a written warning for each violation.

11. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

210.225. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Elijah's Law".; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is improperly drafted.

The Chair ruled **House Amendment No. 2** not timely.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reich
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Cupps	Hicks	Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Merideth
Murphy	Riggs	Roberts	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Unsicker	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gallick, **HB 1991, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2797, relating to memorial designations on highways and bridges, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1564, relating to local taxation, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2763, relating to pesticides, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Byrnes	Clemens	Collins
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Crossley	Evans
Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Mayhew	Parker	Sharp 37
Unsicker	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2763** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 057

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Burnett	Burton
Byrnes	Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Davidson
Davis	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hardwick	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Merideth

1502 *Journal of the House*

Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Schnelting	Seitz
Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 003

Atchison	Crossley	Stephens

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Brown 87	Butz	Evans
Lonsdale	Mayhew	Sharp 37	Unsicker	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1803** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2797, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Buchheit-Courtway.

Representative Knight assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Buchheit-Courtway, **HCS HB 2797** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart

Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Burnett

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Johnson 23	Lonsdale
Plank	Riggs	Sharp 37	Unsicker	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Knight declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1564, relating to local taxation, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Marquart	Matthiesen
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163

1504 *Journal of the House*

Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Christensen	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Billington	Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Deaton
Haden	Lonsdale	Mayhew	Riggs	Sharp 37
Unsicker	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 1564** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Coleman	Copeland	Crossley
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Mann
Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Roberts	Sassmann
Schulte	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Baker	Billington	Boggs	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Gragg	Gray
Hardwick	Hicks	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Keathley	Lovasco	Mackey	Matthiesen	McMullen
Murphy	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Proudie	Richey
Riley	Sander	Sauls	Schnelting	Schwadron
Seitz	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch		

PRESENT: 010

Aune	Bosley	Brown 87	Clemens	Ingle
Lavender	Lewis 25	Merideth	Mosley	Quade

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Butz	Haden	Lonsdale
Mayhew	Riggs	Unsicker	Windham	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Knight declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 2700, relating to criminal proceedings, was taken up by Representative Copeland.

On motion of Representative Copeland, **HCS HB 2700** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Adams	Allen	Amato	Atchison	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley

1506 *Journal of the House*

Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 017

Appelbaum	Bosley	Burnett	Collins	Davis
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Plank
Proudie	Windham			

PRESENT: 015

Anderson	Brown 87	Clemens	Ealy	Johnson 23
Lewis 25	Merideth	Quade	Smith 46	Strickler
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Busick	Butz	Copeland
Lonsdale	Riggs	Unsicker	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 69, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly, was taken up by Representative Stephens.

On motion of Representative Stephens, **HCS HJR 69** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart

Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Amato	Bromley	Byrnes	Christensen	Christofanelli
Davis	Hardwick	Hausman	McMullen	Pouche
Sander	Schnelting	Stacy	Taylor 84	

PRESENT: 005

Ealy	Fogle	Plank	Sauls	Terry

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Busick	Butz	Knight
Lonsdale	Riggs	Unsicker	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 2634, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Doll raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the topic at hand.

Representative Aune raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Bosley raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

The Chair reminded members to keep their comments confined to the topic at hand.

Representative Ingle raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

The Chair again reminded members to keep their comments confined to the topic at hand.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brown 149	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Lonsdale
Sharp 37	Unsicker	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brown 149	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Lonsdale
Unsicker	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook

1510 *Journal of the House*

Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGough
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bland Manlove	Brown 149	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Lonsdale	Unsicker	Wright		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 149	Butz	Byrnes	Lonsdale	Unsicker
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker

1512 *Journal of the House*

Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 050

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 149	Butz	Byrnes	Lonsdale	Unsicker
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Baker raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 99.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Billington, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander and Thompson

Noes (4): Adams, Butz, Clemens and Mosley

Absent (1): Titus

Special Committee on Government Accountability, Chairman Richey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1509**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christensen, Davidson, Deaton, Knight, Perkins, Richey, Sander, Stinnett and Wilson

Noes (4): Anderson, Hein, Johnson (12) and Mann

Absent (7): Bosley, Cupps, Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mayhew, Phifer and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Accountability, to which was referred **HB 2317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Anderson, Christensen, Davidson, Hein, Johnson (12), Knight, Lonsdale, Mann, Mayhew, Perkins, Richey, Sander, Stinnett, Unsicker and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bosley, Cupps, Deaton, Lovasco and Phifer

Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, Chairman Perkins reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Innovation and Technology, to which was referred **SB 1039**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Farnan, Johnson (23), Perkins, Voss and Walsh Moore

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Busick, Gallick and Parker

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **HB 2737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Griffith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Atchison, Barnes, Billington, Bromley, Fountain Henderson, Gray, Griffith, Hardwick, Johnson (23), Morse, Peters, Pouche, Schulte and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, Chairman Riggs reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 2614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (16), Haley, Oehlerking, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Stephens, Waller, Walsh Moore, Wilson and Young

Noes (1): Hardwick

Present (1): Bangert

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce and Infrastructure Development, to which was referred **HB 2794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Brown (16), Haley, Plank, Riggs, Shields, Stephens, Walsh Moore, Wilson and Young

Noes (1): Hardwick

Absent (2): Oehlerking and Waller

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1980**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1986**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bosley, McGirl and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2851**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove and Butz.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, April 25, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 25, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2668, HB 2855

Executive session will be held: HB 1443, HB 2436

ETHICS

Thursday, April 25, 2024, 10:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) & (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 & 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1750 - Haffner
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen

HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688 - Myers
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83 - McGaugh
SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? Hope thou in God. (Psalm 42:5)

Our Creator in heaven and on earth, who loves and blesses all creation, teach us to totally trust You and to live in harmony with everyone.

Forgive those stressful moments when we find it difficult to believe in You, to trust one another, and to have faith in ourselves. We are weighted down by the problems we face as a state and by the circumstances without any thought of changing ourselves or of letting Your spirit change us.

So we pause in Your presence, praying that you will change us, restoring our faith in You, restoring our belief in one another, and renewing our respect for ourselves and our citizens in our beloved and beautiful Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, relating to constitutional amendments, was taken up by Representative Riley.

On motion of Representative Riley, the title of **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83** was agreed to.

Representative Riley offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 4 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution Nos. 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, Page 2, Section 2(d), Line 3, by deleting the words "**III, Section 50**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**III**"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Section 2(e), Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "**initiative petitions proposing amendments to the constitution**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**constitutional amendments proposed through initiative petition**"; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Riley, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Burnett raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the topic at hand.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGauth	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie

Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Bosley	Brown 149	Butz	Coleman
Justus	Lonsdale	McMullen	Unsicker	Waller
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Riley, **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riley, **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Patterson	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Bosley	Brown 149	Butz	Coleman
Justus	Lonsdale	McMullen	Unsicker	Waller
Wright				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2688, relating to human trafficking, was taken up by Representative Myers.

On motion of Representative Myers, **HCS HB 2688** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 12
Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Barnes	Collins	Davis	Ingle	Lovasco
Mackey	Terry			

PRESENT: 022

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Burnett	Clemens	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23
Lewis 25	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Plank	Proudie

Quade	Steinhoff	Strickler	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 149	Butz
Coleman	Gray	Justus	Lavender	Lonsdale
McMullen	Unsicker	Waller	Windham	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 10:30 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representative Lavender offered an objection to **SS#2 HCS HB 2634**, which was appended to the bill.

April 25, 2024

Mr. Speaker,

SS#2 HCS HB 2634 violates the Federal Administrative Rules for Medicaid in the CMS Handbook regarding the Affordable Care Act. It tramples on Missourians' right to choose their provider to receive non-abortion healthcare, as guaranteed by federal law.

This legislation puts every Medicaid dollar Missouri receives at risk. This would throw Missouri into economic peril from which we may never recover.

By signing **SS#2 HCS HB 2634**, we are risking Missouri's economic future and limiting access to healthcare for thousands of our citizens in an effort to further the majority party's crusade against Planned Parenthood.

I am unwilling to risk the lives of thousands of women, and the economic health of our state, for a headline.

This is unacceptable and I would like to note my opposition.

/s/ Deb Lavender
State Representative
District 98

Representative Johnson (12) offered an objection to **SS#2 HCS HB 2634**, which was appended to the bill.

April 25, 2024

Mr. Speaker,

SS#2 HCS HB 2634 violates the Federal Administrative Rules for Medicaid in the CMS Handbook regarding the Affordable Care Act. It tramples on Missourians' right to choose their provider to receive non-abortion healthcare, as guaranteed by federal law.

This legislation puts every Medicaid dollar Missouri receives at risk. This would throw Missouri into economic peril from which we may never recover.

By signing **SS#2 HCS HB 2634**, we are risking Missouri's economic future and limiting access to healthcare for thousands of our citizens in an effort to further the majority party's crusade against Planned Parenthood.

I am unwilling to risk the lives of thousands of women, and the economic health of our state, for a headline.

This is unacceptable and I would like to note my opposition.

Thank you.

/s/ Jamie Johnson
State Representative
District 12

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS HB 1751**, **HB 1803**, **SS HB 2287** and **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1530 - Transportation Infrastructure
HB 1840 - Special Committee on Government Accountability
HB 1888 - Transportation Accountability
HB 1982 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2451 - General Laws
HB 2752 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2770 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 2834 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 2935 - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SJR 78 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 862 - General Laws

SS SB 898 - Pensions

SS#2 SB 964 - Special Committee on Tourism

SS SCS SB 1351 - Rural Community Development

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Veit reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **SS SB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Collins, Dinkins, Fountain Henderson, Morse, Perkins, Sander, Stacy, Thomas and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Terry

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Roberts reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1781**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Anderson, Banderman, Brown (16), Collins, Cook, Hardwick, Hicks, Myers, Perkins, Sauls, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sparks, Thomas and West

Noes (8): Allen, Doll, Hovis, Jones, Kelley (127), Lavender, Marquart and Roberts

Absent (3): Bosley, Mackey and Riley

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Pollitt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1528 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (15): Bonacker, Brown (87), Byrnes, Christofanelli, Gragg, Haffner, Hurlbert, Kelley (127), Lewis (6), Mann, Pollitt, Stacy, Steinhoff, Terry and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baker and Mackey

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Christofanelli reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 834**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Butz, Christofanelli, Dinkins, Gregory, Johnson (23), Reedy, Schnelting, Strickler, Titus, Waller and West

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Appelbaum, Coleman, Mosley, Murphy and Parker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Atchison, Butz, Christofanelli, Dinkins, Gregory, Johnson (23), Reedy, Schnelting, Strickler, Titus, Waller and West

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Appelbaum, Coleman, Mosley, Murphy and Parker

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 2143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bromley, Hovis, Oehlerking, Owen and West

Noes (3): Brown (27), Clemens and Steinhoff

Absent (2): Marquart and Reuter

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was recommitted **HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Evans, Gregory, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (1): Cupps

Absent (2): Haffner and Riley

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 60 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 134 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1509 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 1716 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 1781 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2148 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2317 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2614 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight
HB 2701 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HB 2727 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HB 2737 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS HB 2794 - Rules - Administrative Oversight
HCS HB 2866 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 22 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 50 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
HCS SS SCS SB 835 - Rules - Legislative Oversight
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS SS SCS SB 912 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS SB 1039 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS SS SB 1359 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS SB 1363 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hausman, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SJR 78

Executive session will be held: SS SJR 78

ETHICS

Monday, April 29, 2024, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Discussion on House Ethics Complaint 23-01.

AMENDED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2251

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 862

Executive session will be held: HB 2362

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 29, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2346, HCR 31, HB 2750

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1926

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 898

Executive session will be held: SS SB 898

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 29, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1716, HB 2727, HCS HB 2794, HCS SB 1363, SCR 22
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 29, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1509, HB 1781, HCS HB 2148, HCS HB 2317,
HB 2701, HB 2728, HB 2737, HCS SS SCS SB 834, HCS SS SCS SB 835, HCS SS SCS
SB 912, HCS SB 1039, HCS SS SB 1359

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 29, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 1351

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 21, SCR 27, SS#2 SB 964

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 964

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Dr. Angie Besendorfer Martin, Chief Impact Officer with AstrumU, regarding innovative and technology-focused learning strategies and Kieran Blanks, Vice President of Workforce Systems, Cortex Innovation District, regarding a program designed to get more Missourians, especially those without a college degree, into well-paying, entry-level tech careers through free, short-term skills training.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1750 - Haffner
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS#2 HB 1936 - Wilson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight

HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl

HB 1628 - Wright
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1991 - Gallick

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dirk Deaton.

Lord, today we come before You seeking Your favor as we go about our work, in this, the People's House. As Your Word tells us, "If any of You lacks wisdom, let him ask God, who gives generously to all without reproach, and it will be given him." Almighty God, we ask now for Your wisdom as we enter the final weeks of this legislative session.

Furthermore, may the members of this body have the desire and strength to do what is right, but may You assist us also in knowing what is right and just under the circumstances.

While emotions often run high under this hallowed dome, let us view our actions and the relationships we share not in terms of one session, or even one General Assembly, but in light of eternity.

Now, before concluding, let us rightly offer words of praise to our Creator. In the words of the famous hymn: "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him, all creatures here below; Praise Him above, ye heavenly host; Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!"

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lydia Joy Swofford, Brock Page, Claire Page, Jett Page, Maverick Beardslee, and Max Beardslee.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as printed.

There was a moment of silence in memory of former Representative Richard "R.B." Grisham.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1906, relating to real property valuation assessments, was taken up by Representative Chappell.

On motion of Representative Chappell, the title of **HCS HB 1906** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Chappell, **HCS HB 1906** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Chappell, **HCS HB 1906** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1991, relating to cardiac emergency response plans, was taken up by Representative Gallick.

On motion of Representative Gallick, **HB 1991** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook
Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farman	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Cupps

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Atchison	Billington	Bosley	Collins	Copeland
Merideth	Pouche	Sharp 37	Thompson	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1509**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 834**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 1039**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

The following members' presence was noted: Billington, Copeland, Sharp (37), Thompson, and Unsicker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 30, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2730, HB 2438, HB 1935

Added HB 1935.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SJR 78

Executive session will be held: SS SJR 78

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 2251

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 862

Executive session will be held: HB 2362

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1926

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 898

Executive session will be held: SS SB 898

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 2614, HCS HB 2866, HCR 60, HJR 134,
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, SS SCS SJR 50

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INNOVATION AND TECHNOLOGY

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2835

Executive session will be held: HB 1998

Added HB 1998.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2853, HB 2858, SS#2 SB 872, HB 2618

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, April 30, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 21, SCR 27, SS#2 SB 964

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 964

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1463, HB 1888

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Dr. Angie Besendorfer Martin, Chief Impact Officer, and Jessica Denham, with AstrumU regarding innovative and technology-focused learning strategies, and Kieran Blanks, Vice President of Workforce Systems, Cortex Innovation District, regarding a program designed to get more Missourians, especially those without a college degree, into well-paying, entry-level tech careers through free, short-term skills training.

Added Jessica Denham as an additional presenter for AstrumU.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1750 - Haffner
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS#2 HB 1936 - Wilson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche

HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HB 2075 - Coleman
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer

HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis

1546 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1489 - Griffith
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good: for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 106:1)

O God of eternal truth and love, who is worthy of a nobler praise than our lips can utter and worthy of a greater love than our hearts can offer, in Your presence we bow; in this moment, into Your hands we commit our lives here in the People's House.

May our thoughts become channels for Your goodness; may the dreams in our hearts find their fulfillment in You; and may the work of our day be honest and true. Together, may we build a greater Missouri upon the foundations of the faith of our ancestors and our faith in the possibility of a new day.

Open our eyes to the manifestations of Your spirit in our world. Give us courage in weakness and steady us when we would fall. Make us a people grateful for our privileges, faithful in our stewardship, and sensitive to the needs of our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Mutahera Sahibi, Nuhzatullah Mangal, Ferishta Hussaini, Hilal Safi, and Madelynn Bell.

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Clemens	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis

1550 *Journal of the House*

Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 003

Fountain Henderson Lewis 25 Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 87
Burnett	Busick	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cupps	Doll	Ealy	Hicks	Johnson 23
Knight	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Proudie	Richey
Riggs	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Smith 163	Smith 46
Thomas	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

There was a moment of silence in memory of former Representative Charles Pryor.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1750, relating to eminent domain for utility purposes, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **HB 1750** was agreed to.

Representative Riley assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HB 1750** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2075, relating to the dental professions, was taken up by Representative Coleman.

On motion of Representative Coleman, the title of **HB 2075** was agreed to.

Representative Davidson offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2075, Page 27, Section 332.760, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.427. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Health benefit plan", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) "Health care services", medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) "Health carrier" or "carrier", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) "Insured", any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers' compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) "Insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) "Provider", a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davidson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 2075, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"332.081. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, hospitals licensed under chapter 197 shall be authorized to employ any or all of the following oral health providers:

(1) A dentist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating on hospital premises those patients who present with a dental condition and such treatment is necessary to ameliorate the condition for which they presented such as severe pain or tooth abscesses;

(2) An oral and maxillofacial surgeon licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating oral conditions that need to be ameliorated as part of treating the underlying cause of the patient's medical needs including, but not limited to, head and neck cancer, HIV or AIDS, severe trauma resulting in admission to the hospital, organ transplant, diabetes, or seizure disorders. It shall be a condition of treatment that such patients are admitted to the hospital on either an in- or out-patient basis; and

(3) A maxillofacial prosthodontist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating and supporting patients of a head and neck cancer team or other complex care or surgical team for the fabrication of appliances following ablative surgery, surgery to correct birth anomalies, extensive radiation treatment of the head or neck, or trauma-related surgery.

2. No person or other entity shall practice dentistry in Missouri or provide dental services as defined in section 332.071 unless and until the board has issued to the person a certificate certifying that the person has been duly registered as a dentist in Missouri or the board has issued such certificate to an entity that has been duly registered to provide dental services by licensed dentists and dental hygienists and unless and until the board has issued to the person a license, to be renewed each period, as provided in this chapter, to practice dentistry or as a dental hygienist, or has issued to the person or entity a permit, to be renewed each period, to provide dental services in Missouri. Nothing in this chapter shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for:

(1) A legally qualified physician or surgeon, who does not practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth;

(2) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri from making a clinical demonstration before a meeting of dentists in Missouri;

(3) Dental students in any accredited dental school to practice dentistry under the personal direction of instructors;

(4) Dental hygiene students in any accredited dental hygiene school to practice dental hygiene under the personal direction of instructors;

(5) A duly registered and licensed dental hygienist in Missouri to practice dental hygiene as defined in section 332.091;

(6) A dental assistant, certified dental assistant, or expanded functions dental assistant to be delegated duties as defined in section 332.093;

(7) A duly registered dentist or dental hygienist to teach in an accredited dental or dental hygiene school;

(8) A person who has been granted a dental faculty permit under section 332.183 to practice dentistry in the scope of his or her employment at an accredited dental school, college, or program in Missouri;

(9) A duly qualified anesthesiologist or nurse anesthetist to administer an anesthetic in connection with dental services or dental surgery;

(10) A person to practice dentistry in or for:

(a) The United States Armed Forces;

(b) The United States Public Health Service;

(c) Migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b);

(d) Federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act;

(e) Governmental entities, including county health departments; or

(f) The United States Veterans Bureau; or

(11) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri to evaluate a patient or render an oral, written, or otherwise documented dental opinion when providing testimony or records for the purpose of a civil or criminal action before any judicial or administrative proceeding of this state or other forum in this state.

3. No corporation shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless that corporation is organized under the provisions of chapter 355 or 356 provided that a corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) may only employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services to Medicaid recipients, low-income individuals who have available income below two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, and all participants in the SCHIP program, unless such limitation is contrary to or inconsistent with federal or state law or regulation. This subsection shall not apply to:

(1) A hospital licensed under chapter 197 that provides care and treatment only to children under the age of eighteen at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(2) A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)), or a migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health center provided for in Section 330 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(3) A city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205 at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(4) A social welfare board organized under section 205.770, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a city-county health department at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(5) Any entity that has received a permit from the dental board and does not receive compensation from the patient or from any third party on the patient's behalf at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(6) Any hospital nonprofit corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, that engages in its operations and provides dental services at facilities owned by a city, county, or other political subdivision of the state, **or any entity contracted with the state to provide care in a correctional center, as such term is defined in section 217.010**, at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration.

If any of the entities exempted from the requirements of this subsection are unable to provide services to a patient due to the lack of a qualified provider and a referral to another entity is made, the exemption shall extend to the person or entity that subsequently provides services to the patient.

4. No unincorporated organization shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless such organization is exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and provides dental treatment without compensation from the patient or any third party on their behalf as a part of a broader program of social services including food distribution. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit organizations under this subsection from employing any person regulated by this chapter.

5. A dentist shall not enter into a contract that allows a person who is not a dentist to influence or interfere with the exercise of the dentist's independent professional judgment.

6. A not-for-profit corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), an unincorporated organization operating pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, or any other person should not direct or interfere or attempt to direct or interfere with a licensed dentist's professional judgment and competent practice of dentistry. Nothing in this subsection shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for not-for-profit organizations to enforce employment contracts, corporate policy and procedure manuals, or quality improvement or assurance requirements.

7. All entities defined in subsection 3 of this section and those exempted under subsection 4 of this section shall apply for a permit to employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services, and the entity shall apply for the permit in writing on forms provided by the Missouri dental board. The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of such permit. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

8. Any entity that obtains a permit to render dental services in this state is subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. If the board concludes that the person or entity has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct that would be grounds for disciplinary action, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission. The board may refuse to issue or renew the permit of any entity for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of section 332.321. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

9. A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) shall register with the board. The information provided to the board as part of the registration shall include the name of the health center, the nonprofit status of the health center, sites where dental services will be provided, and the names of all persons employed by, or contracting with, the health center who are required to hold a license pursuant to this chapter. The registration shall be renewed every twenty-four months. The board shall

not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of the registration. The registration of the health center shall not be subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit disciplinary action against a licensee of this chapter who is employed by, or contracts with, such health center for the actions of the licensee in connection with such employment or contract.

10. The board may promulgate rules and regulations to ensure not-for-profit corporations are rendering care to the patient populations as set forth herein, including requirements for covered not-for-profit corporations to report patient census data to the board. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

11. All not-for-profit corporations organized or operated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), or the requirements relating to migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) and federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act, that employ persons who practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this state shall do so in accordance with the relevant laws of this state except to the extent that such laws are contrary to, or inconsistent with, federal statute or regulation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman, **HB 2075, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3899 - Financial Institutions

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1906 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 912 - Fiscal Review

SS SB 1298 - Fiscal Review

HCS SS SB 1359 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 872**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Matthiesen, Morse, Sassmann and Seitz

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Nickson-Clark and Smith (155)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1556 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 1363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Myers

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1758 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HB 2143 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 872 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS SS SB 900 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS SS#2 SB 964 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 735** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.121 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 751** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 890** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 595, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a missing and murdered African American women and girls task force.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 1296** entitled:

An act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 1388** entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

The following members' presence was noted: Bangert, Bland Manlove, Bromley, Brown (87), Burnett, Busick, Christensen, Christofanelli, Coleman, Cupps, Doll, Ealy, Hicks, Johnson (23), Knight, Nickson-Clark, Phifer, Proudie, Richey, Riggs, Sharp (37), Smith (163), Smith (46), Thomas, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 1, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2855

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 2730, HB 2438, HB 1935

Added HB 1935.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1525, HB 2895

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SCS SB 835

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1888

Removed HB 1463.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1530

Executive session will be held: HB 1530, HB 1887

UTILITIES

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2168

Executive session will be held: HB 2168

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6.

Presentations by Dr. Angie Besendorfer Martin, Chief Impact Officer, and Jessica Denham, with AstrumU regarding innovative and technology-focused learning strategies, and Kieran Blanks, Vice President of Workforce Systems, Cortex Innovation District, regarding a program designed to get more Missourians, especially those without a college degree, into well-paying, entry-level tech careers through free, short-term skills training.

Added Jessica Denham as an additional presenter for AstrumU.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner

HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens

HCS HB 2896 - Amato

HB 2631 - Hausman

HCS HB 2936 - Thomas

HCS HB 1690 - Reedy

HB 2457 - Justus

HCS HB 1517 - Murphy

HB 1660 - Hausman

HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen

HCS HB 1763 - Hicks

HCS HB 1813 - Riggs

HCS HB 1830 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick

HCS HB 1959 - Riley

HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett

HB 1980 - Hinman

HCS HB 1986 - Thompson

HCS HB 1988 - Amato

HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)

HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS#2 HB 1936 - Wilson
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1906, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Chappell

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)

HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen

HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell

HB 1728 - O'Donnell

HB 1987 - Thompson

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1489 - Griffith

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 735

SS SB 751

SS SB 890

SS SB 1296

SB 1388

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SS SCS SB 912, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Griffith
SS SB 1298, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Brown (149)
HCS SS SB 1359, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever. (Psalm 111:10)

God of Glory and Lord of Life, in these days bursting with the beauty of spring, we bow in Your presence grateful to be alive in a day like this. In this Chamber we open our hearts to daily devotions and endeavor to make them channels for Your power in our state and in our hallways. Keep our thinking clear and clean, our emotions in complete control, and give us the mind to keep ourselves healthy and fit for finer service to You and for greater service to our people.

Give to these Representatives faith, hope and love that they may lead our state into the right paths of enduring peace and abounding grace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Cook	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker

1566 *Journal of the House*

Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Collins Merideth

PRESENT: 003

Fountain Henderson Lewis 25 Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Amato	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burton	Copeland	Cupps	Houx	Johnson 23
Matthiesen	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Proudie	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Terry			

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 735, relating to the sole purpose of regulating the treatment and use of gold and silver.

SS SB 751, relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

SS SB 890, relating to a missing and murdered African American women and girls task force.

SS SB 1296, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

SB 1388, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS#2 HB 2184, HCS HBs 2824 & 1723, HCS HB 2896, HB 2631, HCS HB 2936, HCS HB 1690, HB 2457, HCS HB 1517, HB 1660, HCS HB 1673, HCS HB 1763, HCS HB 1813, HCS HB 1830, HCS HBs 1955 & 2257, HCS HB 1959, HCS HB 1975, HB 1980, HCS HB 1986, HCS HB 1988, HCS HB 2077, HB 2418, HCS HB 2547, HCS HB 2851, HCS#2 HB 1936, HCS HB 2148, HCS HB 2317, HB 2701, HB 2727, HB 2728, HB 2737 and HCS HB 2794 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2896, relating to the unlawful use of real property, was taken up by Representative Amato.

On motion of Representative Amato, the title of **HCS HB 2896** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

Representative Proudie raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question at hand.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

1568 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Clemens	Coleman	Copeland	Cupps	Gray
Houx	Kelly 141	Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Parker
Phifer				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Amato, **HCS HB 2896** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Amato, **HCS HB 2896** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Aune	Barnes	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Collins	Lavender	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Proudie	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	

PRESENT: 028

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 87	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Unsicker
Weber	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Clemens
Copeland	Cupps	Gray	Houx	Nickson-Clark
Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

HCS#2 HB 1936, relating to facilities of historical significance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **HCS#2 HB 1936** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Burger	Busick	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

1570 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Clemens	Coleman	Copeland
Cupps	Deaton	Houx	Hovis	Lewis 6
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Phifer	Smith 163	Toalson Reisch

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS#2 HB 1936** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS#2 HB 1936** was ordered re-perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1489, relating to mail sent by state departments, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Davidson
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle

Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Copeland	Cupps
Deaton	Gallick	Hardwick	Houx	Marquart
Nickson-Clark	Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Thompson				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HB 1489** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Cook	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Busick
Clemens	Collins	Copeland	Cupps	Gallick
Hardwick	Houx	Marquart	Nickson-Clark	Parker
Phifer	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thompson	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1480, relating to advanced manufacturing recruitment, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2067 - Transportation Accountability

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 735 - Emerging Issues
SS SB 751 - Special Committee on Public Policy
SS SB 890 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1935**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allen, Amato, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Hudson, Smith (155) and Wilson

Noes (6): Barnes, Gray, Johnson (23), Thompson, Weber and Young

Absent (1): Hausman

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman McGaugh reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 1525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Baringer, Byrnes, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Smith (46), Sparks, Waller, Windham and Woods

Noes (3): Coleman, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Present (1): Banderman

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 2895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Adams, Baringer, Byrnes, Falkner, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Smith (46), Sparks, Waller, Windham and Woods

Noes (3): Coleman, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Present (1): Banderman

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **SS SJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Banderman, Byrnes, Coleman, McGaugh, Reedy, Riley, Schwadron, Sparks, Toalson Reisch and Waller

Noes (4): Adams, Smith (46), Windham and Woods

Absent (3): Baringer, Falkner and Stacy

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Falkner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Adams, Amato, Bangert, Baringer, Burger, Byrnes, Falkner, Hinman, Perkins, Reedy and West

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Diehl, Lonsdale and Walsh Moore

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin** as **SS SCS SB 835** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bosley, Burger and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin** as **SS#2 SB 964** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bosley, Burger and Hudson

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - RULES

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1935 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS HB 2801 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SJR 78 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 1, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Last evening, I received the following from Representative Paula Brown:

Please accept this correspondence as my official resignation from the Mo House of Representatives Ethics Committee, effective immediately.

As you know, I will not be available after session and I want you to have time to appoint my replacement as soon as possible.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve the House in this capacity.

Therefore, I hereby remove Representative Brown from the Ethics Committee and appoint Representative Yolanda Young to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
132nd District

May 1, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Ethics Committee:

Per her request to recuse herself from matter 24-01, I hereby temporarily remove Representative Hannah Kelly from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Rick Francis to temporarily serve as Chair.

I hereby appoint Representative Mike McGirl to temporarily serve on the committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Henderson
Speaker Pro Tempore
Missouri House of Representatives - District 117

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Copeland, and Houx.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 8:00 a.m., Thursday, May 2, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2855

CANCELLED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3899

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SCS SB 912, SS SB 1298, HCS SS SB 1359

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 890

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 9:00 AM or upon adjournment of Rules - Legislative Oversight (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 900

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS#2 SB 964, SS#2 SB 872, HB 2143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 11:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 751

TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, May 2, 2024, 8:30 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1888

Removed HB 1463.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black

HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HB 2571 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato

HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1906, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HB 1750 - Haffner
HB 2075 - Coleman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

1580 *Journal of the House*

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SS SCS SB 912, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Griffith
SS SB 1298, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Brown (149)
HCS SS SB 1359, (Fiscal Review 4/30/24) - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Have no anxiety about anything; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. (Philippians 4:6)

Eternal Shepherd of our souls, whose mercy is from everlasting to everlasting and whose truth endures forever, in this quiet moment of prayer may we hear Your voice speaking to us and with receptive minds may we respond on this National Day of Prayer. Always and in all ways, You are very, very near. Help us to be aware of Your presence and to keep ourselves open to the leading of Your spirit. Strengthen us when we fail; support us when we fall; and sustain us when we falter.

Open our eyes that we may see the higher virtues; open our ears that we may hear the greater voices as they speak to us; open our hands that we may deal wisely and justly the opportunities that life hands us – not that we may always win but that we may play fairly and honorably.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1906, HCS HB 1480, HB 1750 and HB 2075 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1750, relating to eminent domain for utility purposes, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **HB 1750** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1582 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 115

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 027

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Plank	Quade
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 007

Collins	Ealy	Johnson 23	Mosley	Smith 46
Terry	Unsicker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 87
Burton	Cupps	Evans	Johnson 12	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Toalson Reisch	Waller		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HB 2075, relating to the dental professions, was taken up by Representative Coleman.

On motion of Representative Coleman, **HB 2075** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Unsicker	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Billington	Black	Christensen	Hardwick	Sparks
Stacy	Titus	West		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 87
Burton	Cupps	Evans	Gray	Johnson 12
Kelly 141	Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Toalson Reisch
Waller				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 2571, relating to financial statements of certain local governments, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HB 2571** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2571** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1406, HCS HB 1440, HB 1627, HB 1632, HB 1724, HCS HB 1795, HCS HB 1800, HCS HB 1836, HCS HB 1925, HB 1937, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HCS HB 2056, HCS HB 2146, HCS HB 2314, HCS HB 2524, HCS HB 2552, HB 2578, HB 2788, HCS HB 2862, HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 2291, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1725, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529, HB 2240, HCS HB 2541, HCS HB 2612, HB 2083, HB 2331, HB 2381, HCS HB 1708, HB 2380, HCS HB 1563, HCS HB 2079, HCS HB 2412, HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470, HCS HB 1427, HCS HBs 1804 & 1435, HCS HB 1447, HB 1451, HCS HB 1946, HCS HB 2453, HCS HBs 2464 & 2460, HCS HB 1534, HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357, HCS HB 2319, HCS HB 1428, HCS HBs 1434 & 1491, HB 1512, HB 1617, HCS HBs 1961 & 2197, HB 2141, HCS HB 2348, HCS HB 2669 and HB 1628 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS - INFORMAL

HJR 87, relating to the right to hunt and fish, was placed back on the House Joint Resolutions for Perfection Calendar.

HCS HJR 92, relating to the administration of justice, was placed back on the House Joint Resolutions for Perfection Calendar.

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 1938, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1987, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570, HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1502, HB 1553 and HB 2650 were placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading - Consent Calendar.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS#2 HB 1936 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Hovis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SS SB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bromley, Hovis, Marquart, Oehlerking, Owen and West

Noes (0)

Present (3): Brown (27), Clemens and Steinhoff

Absent (1): Reuter

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 1298**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 2143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 872**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby make the following changes to the Ethics Committee:

Per his request to recuse himself from matter 24-01, I hereby temporarily remove Representative David Evans.

I hereby temporarily appoint Representative Bill Falkner to replace him.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Henderson
Speaker Pro Tempore
Missouri House of Representatives – District 117

The following members' presence was noted: Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burton, Johnson (12), and Sharp (37).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 6, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

EMERGING ISSUES

Monday, May 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 735

ETHICS

Monday, May 6, 2024, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public Hearing and Executive Session will be held on House Ethics Complaint 24-01.

Public Hearing and Executive Session will be held on House Ethics Complaint 24-01. Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 24-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3899

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 890

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SJR 78

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Monday, May 6, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 1351

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1560

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 21, SCR 27, SS#2 SB 964

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1406 - Billington

HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins

HB 1627 - Wright

HB 1632 - Pouche

HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1795 - Hinman

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland

HCS HB 1836 - McMullen

HCS HB 1925 - Morse

HB 1937 - Owen

HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick

HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann

HCS HB 2056 - Keathley

HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh

HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2524 - Knight

HCS HB 2552 - Schulte

HB 2578 - Van Schoiack

HB 2788 - Keathley

HCS HB 2862 - Falkner

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen

HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)

HB 2063 - Owen

HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche

HB 2291 - Davidson

HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)

HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell

HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1427 - McGirl

HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black

HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)

HB 1451 - Veit

HCS HB 1946 - Shields

HCS HB 2453 - Francis

HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz

HCS HB 1534 - Baringer

HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson

HCS HB 2319 - Owen

HCS HB 1428 - McGirl

HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley

HB 1512 - Murphy

HB 1617 - Seitz

HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley

HB 2141 - Baker

HCS HB 2348 - Hovis

HCS HB 2669 - Diehl

HB 1628 - Wright

HB 2143 - Seitz

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1484 - Christ

HCS HB 1619 - Seitz

HB 1653 - Roberts

HB 1668 - Matthiesen

1590 *Journal of the House*

HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 30 - Plocher
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS#2 HB 1936, (Fiscal Review 5/2/24) - Wilson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann
HB 2650 - Haley

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SS SCS SB 912 - Griffith
SS SB 1298 - Brown (149)
HCS SS SB 1359 - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Donnie Brown.

Our Father in Heaven,

We thank You for the love You have for us. We thank You for safe travels to the Capitol this week. We pray that as we begin our work today we will always put You first, others second and self last. Remind us who we serve and who we represent. It's in Jesus's name, I close.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 2684, HB 2852, HB 1938, HCS HB 1726, HB 1728, HB 1987, HCS HB 2086, HB 2248, HCS HB 2414, HB 2491, HCS HB 1504, HCS HB 2286, HB 2570, HB 1459, HB 1460, HB 1502 and HB 1553 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 2650, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Haley.

On motion of Representative Haley, **HB 2650** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick

Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Bosley	Unsicker	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Christofanelli	Copeland	Fountain Henderson
Haffner	Merideth	Myers	Parker	Phifer
Schulte	Sharp 37			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 30, relating to support for Israel, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 30, Page 1, Line 16, by inserting after the word "decision" the phrase "by Donald J. Trump"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 028

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Collins	Doll
Fogle	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Mackey
Mann	Mosley	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Adams	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87
Burton	Clemens	Copeland	Crossley	Ealy
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Haffner	Hein	Johnson 12
Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Parker	Phifer	Proudie	Schnelting	Schulte
Sharp 37	Shields	Smith 46	Stephens	Unsicker
Weber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Christ offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 30, Page 2, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**WHEREAS**, the state of Missouri admonishes St. Louis Board of Aldermen President Megan Green for her failure of leadership and participation in violent and anti-Semitic campus protests; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bosley raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the resolution.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer
Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Fogle	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Mosley	Plank	Quade	Sauls
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87
Clemens	Copeland	Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Haden
Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Parker	Phifer	Proudie	Schulte	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HCR 30, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HCR 30, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Burton	Doll	Lavender	Mann	Plank
Steinhoff	Walsh Moore	Woods		

PRESENT: 022

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Baringer	Brown 27
Burnett	Butz	Collins	Crossley	Fogle
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mosley	Quade	Strickler	Terry	Weber
Windham	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Adams	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 87	Clemens	Copeland	Ealy	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Haden	Johnson 12	Lonsdale	Merideth
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Parker	Phifer	Proudie
Schulte	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SB 895, HCS SS SCS SB 756, SS SB 802, HCS SS SCS SB 834 and HCS SS SCS SB 912 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SS SB 1298, relating to cotton trailers, was taken up by Representative Brown (149).

Representative Brown (149) moved that the title of **SS SB 1298** be agreed to.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "cotton trailers" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "rural community development"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years.

Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed for the express purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the

extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name, or a renewal application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer** shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of

business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer

within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-1999

Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-1999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year, shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the

dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (48) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"79.235. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes the mayor of a city of the fourth classification to appoint a member of a board or commission, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if the person owns real property or a business in the city, regardless of whether the position to which the appointment is made is considered an officer of the city under section 79.250.

2. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes a mayor to appoint a member of a board that

manages a municipal utility of the city, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if all of the following conditions are met:

- (1) The board has no authority to set utility rates or to issue bonds;
- (2) The person resides within five miles of the city limits;
- (3) The person owns real property or a business in the city;
- (4) The person or the person's business is a customer of a public utility, as described under section 91.450, managed by the board; and
- (5) The person has no pecuniary interest in, and is not an employee or board member of, any utility or other entity that offers the same type of service as the utility managed by the board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (48), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"71.025. Beginning August 28, 2024, city populations shall be included on city limit signs on state highways.

226.510. As used in sections 226.500 to 226.600, the following words or phrases mean:

- (1) "Freeway primary highway", that part of a federal-aid primary highway system, as of June 1, 1991, which has been constructed as divided, dual lane fully controlled access facilities with no access to the throughways except the established interchanges. When existing two-lane highways are being upgraded to four-lane limited access, the regulations for freeway primary highways shall apply as of the date the state highways and transportation commission acquires all access rights on the adjoining right-of-way;
- (2) "Interstate system", that portion of the national system of interstate highways located within the boundaries of Missouri, as officially designated or may be hereafter designated by the state highways and transportation commission with the approval of the Secretary of Transportation, pursuant to Title 23, United States Code, as amended;
- (3) "Outdoor advertising", an outdoor sign, display, device, figure, painting, drawing, message, plaque, poster, billboard, or other thing designed, intended or used to advertise or inform, any part of the advertising or information contents of which is visible from any point of the traveled ways of the interstate or primary systems; **except that none of the preceding items shall be deemed "outdoor advertising" when located on, attached to, or erected as part of, a fence, fences, or walls that enclose, in whole or in part, an athletic field that is owned or leased by a school or an entity described in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. When the audience of such signs is intended to be the patrons, participants, or attendees of an event occurring at the athletic field, the signs shall not require permitting from the Missouri department of transportation;**
- (4) "Primary system", the federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System;
- (5) "Rest area", an area or site established and maintained within or adjacent to the highway right-of-way under public supervision or control, for the convenience of the traveling public, except that the term shall not include automotive service stations, hotels, motels, restaurants or other commerce facilities of like nature;
- (6) "Urban area", an urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census, having a population of five thousand or more within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials in cooperation with each other and approved by the Secretary of Transportation, or an urbanized area as designated by the Bureau of the Census within boundaries to be fixed by the state highways and transportation commission and local officials and approved by the Secretary of Transportation. The boundary of the urban area shall, as a minimum, encompass the entire urban place as designated by the Bureau of the Census.

226.540. Notwithstanding any other provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600, outdoor advertising shall be permitted within six hundred and sixty feet of the nearest edge of the right-of-way of highways located on the interstate, federal-aid primary system as it existed on June 1, 1991, or the national highway system as amended in areas zoned industrial, commercial or the like and in unzoned commercial and industrial areas as defined in this section, subject to the following regulations which are consistent with customary use in this state:

(1) Lighting:

(a) No revolving or rotating beam or beacon of light that simulates any emergency light or device shall be permitted as part of any sign. No flashing, intermittent, or moving light or lights will be permitted except scoreboards and other illuminated signs designating public service information, such as time, date, or temperature, or similar information, will be allowed; tri-vision, projection, and other changeable message signs shall be allowed subject to Missouri highways and transportation commission regulations;

(b) External lighting, such as floodlights, thin line and gooseneck reflectors are permitted, provided the light source is directed upon the face of the sign and is effectively shielded so as to prevent beams or rays of light from being directed into any portion of the main traveled way of the federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System and the lights are not of such intensity so as to cause glare, impair the vision of the driver of a motor vehicle, or otherwise interfere with a driver's operation of a motor vehicle;

(c) No sign shall be so illuminated that it interferes with the effectiveness of, or obscures, an official traffic sign, device, or signal;

(2) Size of signs:

(a) The maximum area for any one sign shall be eight hundred square feet with a maximum height of thirty feet and a maximum length of seventy-two feet, inclusive of border and trim but excluding the base or apron, supports, and other structural members. The area shall be measured as established herein and in rules promulgated by the commission. In determining the size of a conforming or nonconforming sign structure, temporary cutouts and extensions installed for the length of a specific display contract shall not be considered a substantial increase to the size of the permanent display; provided the actual square footage of such temporary cutouts or extensions may not exceed thirty-three percent of the permanent display area. Signs erected in accordance with the provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600 prior to August 28, 2002, which fail to meet the requirements of this provision shall be deemed legally nonconforming as defined herein;

(b) The maximum size limitations shall apply to each side of a sign structure, and signs may be placed back to back, double faced, or in V-type construction with not more than two displays to each facing, but such sign structure shall be considered as one sign;

(c) After August 28, 1999, no new sign structure shall be erected in which two or more displays are stacked one above the other. Stacked structures existing on or before August 28, 1999, in accordance with sections 226.500 to 226.600 shall be deemed legally nonconforming and may be maintained in accordance with the provisions of sections 226.500 to 226.600. Structures displaying more than one display on a horizontal basis shall be allowed, provided that total display areas do not exceed the maximum allowed square footage for a sign structure pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(3) Spacing of signs:

(a) On all interstate highways, freeways, and nonfreeway federal-aid primary highways as of June 1, 1991, and all highways designated as part of the National Highway System by the National Highway System Designation Act of 1995 and those highways subsequently designated as part of the National Highway System:

a. No sign structure shall be erected within one thousand four hundred feet of an existing sign on the same side of the highway;

b. Outside of incorporated municipalities, no structure may be located adjacent to or within five hundred feet of an interchange, intersection at grade, or safety rest area. Such five hundred feet shall be measured from the beginning or ending of the pavement widening at the exit from or entrance to the main traveled way. For purpose of this subparagraph, the term "incorporated municipalities" shall include "urban areas", except that such "urban areas" shall not be considered "incorporated municipalities" if it is finally determined that such would have the effect of making Missouri be in noncompliance with the requirements of Title 23, United States Code, Section 131;

(b) The spacing between structure provisions of this subdivision do not apply to signs which are separated by buildings, natural surroundings, or other obstructions in such manner that only one sign facing located within such distance is visible at any one time. Directional or other official signs or those advertising the sale or lease of the property on which they are located, or those which advertise activities on the property on which they are located,

including products sold, shall not be counted, nor shall measurements be made from them for the purpose of compliance with spacing provisions;

(c) No sign shall be located in such manner as to obstruct or otherwise physically interfere with the effectiveness of an official traffic sign, signal, or device or obstruct or physically interfere with a motor vehicle operator's view of approaching, merging, or intersecting traffic;

(d) The measurements in this section shall be the minimum distances between outdoor advertising sign structures measured along the nearest edge of the pavement between points directly opposite the signs along each side of the highway and shall apply only to outdoor advertising sign structures located on the same side of the highway involved;

(4) As used in this section, the words "unzoned commercial and industrial land" shall be defined as follows: that area not zoned by state or local law or ordinance and on which there is located one or more permanent structures used for a commercial business or industrial activity or on which a commercial or industrial activity is actually conducted together with the area along the highway extending outwardly seven hundred fifty feet from and beyond the edge of such activity. All measurements shall be from the outer edges of the regularly used improvements, buildings, parking lots, landscaped, storage or processing areas of the commercial or industrial activity and along and parallel to the edge of the pavement of the highway. **On nonfreeway primary highways where there is an unzoned commercial or industrial area on one side of the road in accordance with this section, the unzoned commercial or industrial area shall also include those lands located on the opposite side of the highway to the extent of the same dimensions.** Unzoned land shall not include:

(a) Land on the opposite side of the highway from an unzoned commercial or industrial area as defined in this section and located adjacent to highways located on the interstate~~], federal aid primary system as it existed on June 1, 1991, or the national highway system as amended, unless the opposite side of the highway qualifies as a separate unzoned commercial or industrial area]~~ **or primary freeway highways;** or

(b) Land zoned by a state or local law, regulation, or ordinance;

(5) "Commercial or industrial activities" as used in this section means those which are generally recognized as commercial or industrial by zoning authorities in this state, except that none of the following shall be considered commercial or industrial:

(a) Outdoor advertising structures;

(b) Agricultural, forestry, ranching, grazing, farming, and related activities, including seasonal roadside fresh produce stands;

(c) Transient or temporary activities;

(d) Activities more than six hundred sixty feet from the nearest edge of the right-of-way or not visible from the main traveled way;

(e) Activities conducted in a building principally used as a residence;

(f) Railroad tracks and minor sidings;

(6) The words "unzoned commercial or industrial land" shall also include all areas not specified in this section which constitute an "unzoned commercial or industrial area" within the meaning of the present Section 131 of Title 23 of the United States Code, or as such statute may be amended. As used in this section, the words "zoned commercial or industrial area" shall refer to those areas zoned commercial or industrial by the duly constituted zoning authority of a municipality, county, or other lawfully established political subdivision of the state, or by the state and which is within seven hundred fifty feet of one or more permanent commercial or industrial activities.

Commercial or industrial activities as used in this section are limited to those activities:

(a) In which the primary use of the property is commercial or industrial in nature;

(b) Which are clearly visible from the highway and recognizable as a commercial business;

(c) Which are permanent as opposed to temporary or transitory and of a nature that would customarily be restricted to commercial or industrial zoning in areas comprehensively zoned; and

(d) In determining whether the primary use of the property is commercial or industrial pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the state highways and transportation commission shall consider the following factors:

a. The presence of a permanent and substantial building;

b. The existence of utilities and local business licenses, if any, for the commercial activity;

c. On-premise signs or other identification;

d. The presence of an owner or employee on the premises for at least twenty hours per week;

(7) In zoned commercial and industrial areas, whenever a state, county or municipal zoning authority has adopted laws or ordinances which include regulations with respect to the size, lighting and spacing of signs, which regulations are consistent with the intent of sections 226.500 to 226.600 and with customary use, then from and after the effective date of such regulations, and so long as they shall continue in effect, the provisions of this section shall not apply to the erection of signs in such areas. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this section, after August 28, 1992, with respect to any outdoor advertising which is regulated by the provisions of subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527:

(a) No county or municipality shall issue a permit to allow a regulated sign to be newly erected without a permit issued by the state highways and transportation commission;

(b) A county or municipality may charge a reasonable one-time permit or inspection fee to assure compliance with local wind load and electrical requirements when the sign is first erected, but a county or municipality may not charge a permit or inspection fee for such sign after such initial fee. Changing the display face or performing routine maintenance shall not be considered as erecting a new sign;

(8) The state highways and transportation commission on behalf of the state of Missouri, may seek agreement with the Secretary of Transportation of the United States under Section 131 of Title 23, United States Code, as amended, that sections 226.500 to 226.600 are in conformance with that Section 131 and provides effective control of outdoor advertising signs as set forth therein. If such agreement cannot be reached and the penalties under subsection (b) of Section 131 are invoked, the attorney general of this state shall institute proceedings described in subsection (1) of that Section 131.

226.550. 1. No outdoor advertising which is regulated by subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527 shall be erected or maintained on or after August 28, 1992, without a one-time permanent permit issued by the state highways and transportation commission. Application for permits shall be made to the state highways and transportation commission on forms furnished by the commission and shall be accompanied by a permit fee of two hundred dollars for all signs; except that, tax-exempt religious organizations as defined in subdivision (11) of section 313.005, service organizations as defined in subdivision (12) of section 313.005, veterans' organizations as defined in subdivision (14) of section 313.005, and fraternal organizations as defined in subdivision (8) of section 313.005 shall be granted a permit for signs less than seventy-six square feet without payment of the fee. **The permit fee of two hundred dollars shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.** In the event a permit holder fails to erect a sign structure within twenty-four months of issuance, said permit shall expire and a new permit must be obtained prior to any construction.

2. No outdoor advertising which is regulated by subdivision (1), (3) or (4) of section 226.520 or subsection 1 of section 226.527 which was erected prior to August 28, 1992, shall be maintained without a one-time permanent permit for outdoor advertising issued by the state highways and transportation commission. If a one-time permanent permit was issued by the state highways and transportation commission after March 30, 1972, and before August 28, 1992, it is not necessary for a new permit to be issued. If a one-time permanent permit was not issued for a lawfully erected and lawfully existing sign by the state highways and transportation commission after March 30, 1972, and before August 28, 1992, a one-time permanent permit shall be issued by the commission for each sign which is lawfully in existence on the day prior to August 28, 1992, upon application and payment of a permit fee of two hundred dollars. All applications and fees due pursuant to this subsection shall be submitted before December 31, 1992. **The permit fee of two hundred dollars shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.**

3. For purposes of sections 226.500 to 226.600, the terminology "structure lawfully in existence" or "lawfully existing" sign or outdoor advertising shall, nevertheless, include the following signs unless the signs violate the provisions of subdivisions (3) to (7) of subsection 1 of section 226.580:

(1) All signs erected prior to January 1, 1968;

(2) All signs erected before March 30, 1972, but on or after January 1, 1968, which would otherwise be lawful but for the failure to have a permit for such signs prior to March 30, 1972, except that any sign or structure which was not in compliance with sizing, spacing, lighting, or location requirements of sections 226.500 to 226.600 as the sections appeared in the revised statutes of Missouri 1969, wheresoever located, shall not be considered a lawfully existing sign or structure;

(3) All signs erected after March 30, 1972, which are in conformity with sections 226.500 to 226.600;

(4) All signs erected in compliance with sections 226.500 to 226.600 prior to August 28, 2002.

4. On or after August 28, 1992, the state highways and transportation commission may, in addition to the fees authorized by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, collect a biennial inspection fee every two years after a state permit has been issued. Biennial inspection fees due after August 28, 2002, and prior to August 28, 2003, shall be fifty dollars. Biennial inspection fees due on or after August 28, 2003, shall be seventy-five dollars. Biennial inspection fees due on or after August 28, 2004, shall be one hundred dollars; except that, tax-exempt religious organizations as defined in subdivision (11) of section 313.005, service organizations as defined in subdivision (12) of section 313.005, veterans' organizations as defined in subdivision (14) of section 313.005, and fraternal organizations as defined in subdivision (8) of section 313.005 shall not be required to pay such fee. **The biennial inspection fee shall be waived for landowners, provided that the landowner is the permit holder and owns both the land upon which the outdoor advertising is placed and the business being advertised on the sign, so long as the business being advertised is located within seven hundred fifty feet of the sign location.**

5. In order to effect the more efficient collection of biennial inspection fees, the state highways and transportation commission is encouraged to adopt a renewal system in which all permits in a particular county are renewed in the same month. In conjunction with the conversion to this renewal system, the state highways and transportation commission is specifically authorized to prorate renewal fees based on changes in renewal dates.

6. Sign owners or owners of the land on which signs are located must apply to the state highways and transportation commission for biennial inspection and submit any fees as required by this section on or before December 31, 1992. For a permitted sign which does not have a permit, a permit shall be issued at the time of the next biennial inspection.

7. The state highways and transportation commission shall deposit all fees received for outdoor advertising permits and inspection fees in the state road fund, keeping a separate record of such fees, and the same may be expended by the commission in the administration of sections 226.500 to 226.600.

226.1170. The department of transportation, in consultation with the Ozark Highland Distillers Guild, shall erect and maintain suitable markings and informational signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region in accordance with the map produced pursuant to subsection 4 of section 311.028. Signs shall be located along highways approaching or entering the region, with the costs to be paid by private donation.

227.850. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of transportation shall not erect any sign designating a highway named for any person who has been convicted of the killing of, or the attempted killing of, a law enforcement officer or permit any signage in the convicted person's memory. Any such sign in place prior to August 28, 2024, shall be removed.

227.855. 1. The department of transportation shall place a sign at the city limits, or other suitable location as determined by the department of transportation, of the hometown of any Missouri resident who is a recipient of the Medal of Honor, with the sign location based on available right-of-way, coordination with existing traffic control devices, and impact on roadway safety. Such signs shall be erected, maintained, and paid for by the department of transportation by appropriation from the Missouri medal of honor recipient's fund, established under section 226.925.

2. The signs shall include the words "Medal of Honor Recipient", the name of the recipient, and the year in which such person received the award. The overall design of the sign, including size, color, and lettering, shall be designated by the department based on available space in the right-of-way and to conform with the guidelines provided in the Department of Transportation Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices.

3. For purposes of this section, "hometown" means the city, town, or village in which the award recipient resided for a majority of his or her lifetime. Only one city, town, or village shall be designated as a recipient's hometown and signs honoring such recipient shall be placed on only one route through the recipient's hometown.

4. The department of transportation may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. The department of transportation shall limit the messages displayed on roadside dynamic message signs to the fewest number of characters necessary to practically convey the intended information. Messages displayed on roadside dynamic messages signs generally shall be limited to information related to traffic conditions, weather, or emergency alerts, and shall not contain commercial advertisements.

2. For purposes of this section, "dynamic message sign" means a changeable message traffic control device used for traffic warning, regulation, routing, and management."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Seitz offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 8, Line 28, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""407.645. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Authorized repair provider", an individual or business who has an arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer under which the original equipment manufacturer grants to the individual or business a license to use a trade name, service mark, or other proprietary identifier for the purposes of offering the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle under the name of the original equipment manufacturer, or other arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer to offer such services on behalf of the original equipment manufacturer. An original equipment manufacturer who offers the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of its own motorcycle and who does not have an arrangement with an unaffiliated individual or business shall be considered an authorized repair provider with respect to motorcycles;

(2) "Documentation", any manual, diagram, reporting output, service code description, schematic diagram, security codes, passwords, or other guidance or information used in effecting the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle;

(3) "Fair and reasonable terms", making available parts, tools, or documentation as follows:

(a) That documentation is made available by the original equipment manufacturer at no charge, except when the documentation is requested in physical printed form, a charge may be included for the reasonable, actual costs of preparing and sending the copy;

(b) That tools are made available by the original equipment manufacturer at no charge and without requiring authorization or internet access for use or operation of the tool, or imposing impediments to access or use of the tools to diagnose, maintain, or repair and enable full functionality of digital motorcycle equipment, or in a manner that impairs the efficient and cost-effective performance of any such diagnosis, maintenance, or repair, except that when the tool is requested in physical form, a charge may be included for the reasonable, actual costs of preparing and sending the tool; and

(c) That parts are made available by the original equipment manufacturer, either directly or through an authorized repair provider, to independent repair providers and owners at costs and terms that are equivalent to the most favorable costs and terms under which an original equipment manufacturer offers the parts to an authorized repair provider and that:

a. Accounts for any discount, rebate, convenient, and timely means of delivery; means of enabling fully restored and updated functionality, rights of use, or other incentive and preference the original manufacturer offers to an authorized repair provider; or any additional cost, burden, or impediment the original equipment manufacturer imposes on an owner or independent repair provider;

b. Is not conditioned on or imposing a substantial obligation or restriction that is not reasonably necessary for enabling the owner or independent repair provider to engage in the diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of equipment made by or on behalf of the original equipment manufacturer; and

c. Is not conditioned on an arrangement with the original equipment manufacturer;

(4) "Independent repair provider", an individual or business operating in this state that is unaffiliated with an original equipment manufacturer that is engaged in the services of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of motorcycles;

(5) "Motorcycle", a motorcycle as defined in section 300.010, excluding any equipment not primarily designed for use on highways;

(6) "Original equipment manufacturer", a business engaged in the business of selling, leasing, or otherwise supplying new motorcycles manufactured by, or on behalf of itself, to any individual or business;

(7) "Owner", an individual or business that owns or leases a motorcycle purchased or used in this state;

(8) "Part", any replacement part, either new or used, made available by an original equipment manufacturer for purposes of effecting the services of maintenance or repair of a motorcycle manufactured by or on behalf of, sold, or otherwise supplied by the original equipment manufacturer;

(9) "Tool", any software program, hardware implement, or other apparatus used for diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of a motorcycle, including software or other mechanisms that provision, program, or pair a new part, calibrate functionality, or perform any other function required to bring the product back to fully functional condition, including any updates;

(10) "Trade secret", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 417.453.

2. (1) For motorcycles and parts for motorcycles that are sold or used in this state, an original equipment manufacturer shall make available to any independent repair provider and owner of a motorcycle manufactured by or on behalf of, or sold by such original equipment manufacturer, on fair and reasonable terms, any documentation, parts, and tools required for the diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of such a motorcycle and parts for the motorcycle, inclusive of any updates to information. The documentation, parts, and tools shall be made available either directly by the original equipment manufacturer or via an authorized repair provider.

(2) For equipment that contains a motorcycle security lock or other security-related function, the original equipment manufacturer shall make available to any owner and independent repair provider, on fair and reasonable terms, any special documentation, tools, and parts needed to access and reset the lock or function when disabled in the course of diagnosis, maintenance, or repair of the motorcycle. The documentation, tools, and parts may be made available through appropriate secure-release systems.

3. With respect to equipment that contains an electronic security lock or other security-related function, a manufacturer shall, with fair and reasonable terms and costs, make available to independent repair providers and owners any documentation, parts, embedded software, firmware, or tools, or, with owner authorization, data needed to reset the lock or function when disabled in the course of providing services. The manufacturer may make the documentation, parts, embedded software, firmware, or tools, or, with owner authorization, data available to independent repair providers and owners through appropriate secure release systems.

4. Violation of this section is an unlawful practice under sections 407.010 to 407.130 of the merchandising practices act. All remedies, penalties, and authority granted to the attorney general under sections 407.010 to 407.130 shall be available for the enforcement of this section.

5. (1) Nothing in this section shall require an original equipment manufacturer to divulge any trade secret to any owner or independent service provider.

(2) Nothing in this section shall alter the terms of any arrangement in force between an authorized repair provider and an original equipment manufacturer including, but not limited to, the performance or provision of warranty or recall repair work by an authorized repair provider on behalf of an original equipment manufacturer and pursuant to such arrangement, except that any provision in the terms that purports to waive, avoid, restrict, or limit the original equipment manufacturer's obligations to comply with this section shall be void and unenforceable.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed to require a manufacturer to make available special documentation, tools, and parts that would disable or override antitheft security measures set by the owner of the product without the owner's authorization.

(4) No original equipment manufacturer or authorized repair provider shall be liable for any damage or injury caused to any motorcycle by an independent repair provider or owner which occurs during the course of repair, diagnosis, or maintenance.

6. This section shall apply with respect to motorcycles sold or in use on or after January 1, 2025.

7. The enactment of this section shall become effective January 1, 2025.

Section 1. 1. The department of transportation shall limit the messages displayed on"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years.

Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) One hundred percent of any federal grant moneys received for the purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", ~~an individual~~ **a taxpayer** who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation;

(d) "Taxpayer", any individual, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection.

256.410. 1. No major water user shall withdraw or divert water from any water source without filing an official registration document with the division. The registration document shall set forth:

- (1) The name and mailing address of the applicant;
- (2) The name, if any, and location of the water source;
- (3) The type of water source (such as well, lake or stream);
- (4) The point in the water source from which it is proposed to withdraw or divert the water;
- (5) The name, location, and acreage of the lands or other application to which such water is to be diverted;
- (6) The location and description of the water well, canal, tunnel or pipes and other works or equipment through which the water is to be withdrawn or diverted;
- (7) The amount in gallons of water withdrawn or diverted on an average day of operation, and the number of days and the months during the preceding year, when water was diverted;
- (8) The total amount in gallons withdrawn or diverted during the preceding year, and the periods of time when such diversion is scheduled during the current year.

The foregoing requirements of this subsection shall not apply to water being pumped from mines and quarries and such water user shall only be required to set forth the quantity pumped from the mine and quarry at each point where it is pumped to the point to discharge and only the name of the stream into which any of the discharge is permitted to flow.

2. Withdrawal or diversion of water by major users may continue during the first calendar year after September 28, 1983, or after the initial date of their operation, at which time a registration document must be filed. The filing period shall extend from January first through March thirty-first. Withdrawal or diversion may continue during the filing period. Location data shall be given in terms of section, township and range.

3. Except as provided in this subsection, all information obtained by the Missouri geological survey from the filed registration document shall remain confidential and shall not be released by the Missouri geological survey to the public or disclosed in response to any request, including a records request under chapter 610. However, the Missouri geological survey may disclose in the aggregate for each county the number of major water users and the amount of water used. Additionally, the Missouri geological survey may disclose information obtained from the document in response to a subpoena or a court order, but in doing so the Missouri geological survey shall not disclose more information than is necessary to comply with the subpoena or order. Any employee of the Missouri geological survey who purposely or knowingly discloses confidential information in violation of this subsection shall be subject to disciplinary action by the Missouri geological survey and is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. This subsection shall only apply to information obtained from major water users with respect to water withdrawn or diverted for use on agricultural land, as defined in section 350.010, within the state."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.033. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all farm vehicles, as defined in section 302.700, owned or purchased by a farm vehicle fleet owner registered under this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such farm vehicle fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration

updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of more than one farm vehicle which is required to be registered under this chapter may, at his or her option, register a fleet of farm vehicles on an annual or biennial basis under this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of a fleet of farm vehicles registered under this section.

2. All farm vehicles included in the fleet of a registered farm vehicle fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the farm vehicle fleet to be registered on an annual or biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application for registration shall be valid for registration of a farm fleet vehicle in accordance with this section. The fees for vehicles added to the farm vehicle fleet which are required to be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee, and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. If biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a farm vehicle fleet, an additional year's annual fee shall be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a farm vehicle fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a farm vehicle which is to be added to the farm vehicle fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The farm vehicle fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred under this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all farm vehicles registered under this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Farm Fleet Vehicle" and shall meet the requirements prescribed by section 301.130. Farm fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

5. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Peters offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 7, Line 9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provided in this subsection.

205.160. The county commissions of the several counties of this state, both within and outside such counties, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to ~~chapter 96,~~ **chapter 205** ~~[or 206]~~; provided,

however, that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, are hereby authorized, as provided in sections 205.160 to 205.340, to establish, construct, equip, improve, extend, repair and maintain public hospitals and engage in health care activities, and may issue bonds therefor as authorized by the general law governing the incurring of indebtedness by counties.

205.165. 1. The board of trustees of any hospital authorized under this subsection and organized under the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340 may invest ~~[up to fifteen percent of their]~~ its funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations or for the operation of the hospital **as follows:**

(1) Up to fifteen percent of such funds into:

(a) Any mutual ~~[fund, in the form of an investment company, in which shareholders combine money to invest in a variety of]~~ **funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;**

(b) Stocks~~;~~;

(c) Bonds~~;~~ **and] that have:**

a. One of the five highest long-term ratings or the highest short-term rating issued by a nationally recognized rating agency; and

b. A final maturity of ten years or less;

(d) Money-market investments; or

(e) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(2) Up to thirty-five percent of such funds into:

(a) Mutual funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Bonds that meet the rating and maturity requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(c) Money-market investments; or

(d) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision; and

(3) The remaining percentage into any investment in which the state treasurer is allowed to invest.

2. The provisions of this section shall only apply if the hospital~~;~~:

~~(1) Is located within a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants; and~~

~~(2)]~~ receives less than ~~[one]~~ **three** percent of its annual revenues from county or state taxes.

205.190. 1. The trustees shall, within ten days after their appointment or election, qualify by taking the oath of civil officers and organize as a board of hospital trustees by the election of one of their number as chairman, one as secretary, one as treasurer, and by the election of such other officers as they may deem necessary.

2. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his or her services performed, but a trustee may receive reimbursement for any cash expenditures actually made for personal expenses incurred as such trustee, and an itemized statement of all such expenses and money paid out shall be made under oath by each of such trustees and filed with the secretary and allowed only by the affirmative vote of all of the trustees present at a meeting of the board.

3. The board of hospital trustees shall make and adopt such bylaws, rules and regulations for its own guidance and for the government of the hospital as may be deemed expedient for the economic and equitable conduct thereof, not inconsistent with sections 205.160 to 205.340 and the ordinances of the city or town wherein such public hospital is located. The board shall provide by regulation for the bonding of the chief executive officer and may require a bond of the treasurer of the board and of any employee of the hospital as it deems necessary. The costs of all bonds required shall be paid out of the hospital fund. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, it shall have the exclusive control of the deposit, investment, and expenditure of all moneys collected to the credit of the hospital fund, and of the purchase of site or sites, the purchase or construction of any hospital buildings, and of the supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings purchased, constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose; provided, that all moneys received for such hospital shall be credited to the hospital and deposited into the depository thereof for the sole use of such hospital in accordance with the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340. All funds received by each such hospital shall be paid out only upon warrants ordered drawn by the treasurer of the board of trustees of said county upon the properly authenticated vouchers of the hospital board.

4. The trustees shall have authority, both within and outside the county, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to ~~[chapters 96,]~~ **chapter 205** ~~[or 206];~~ provided that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, to operate, maintain and manage a hospital and hospital facilities, and to make and enter into contracts, for the use, operation or management of a hospital or hospital facilities; to engage in health care activities; to make and enter into leases of equipment and real property, a hospital or hospital facilities, as lessor or lessee, regardless of the duration of such lease; provided that any lease of

substantially all of the hospital, as the term "hospital" is defined in section 197.020, wherein the board of trustees is lessor shall be entered into only with the approval of the county commission wherein such hospital is located and provided that in a county of the second, third or fourth classification, the income to such county from such lease of substantially all of the hospital shall be appropriated to provide health care services in the county; and further to provide rules and regulations for the operation, management or use of a hospital or hospital facilities. Any agreement entered into pursuant to this subsection pertaining to the lease of the hospital, as herein defined, shall have a definite termination date as negotiated by the parties, but this shall not preclude the trustees from entering into a renewal of the agreement with the same or other parties pertaining to the same or other subjects upon such terms and conditions as the parties may agree. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the county commission in any noncharter county of the first classification wherein such hospital is located may separately negotiate and enter into contractual agreements with the lessee as a condition of approval of any lease authorized pursuant to this subsection.

5. The board of hospital trustees shall have power to appoint a suitable chief executive officer and necessary assistants and fix their compensation, and shall also have power to remove such appointees; and shall in general carry out the spirit and intent of sections 205.160 to 205.340 in establishing and maintaining a county public hospital.

6. The board of hospital trustees may establish and operate a day care center to provide care exclusively for the children of the hospital's employees. A day care center established by the board shall be licensed pursuant to the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245. The operation of a day care center shall be paid for by fees or charges, established by the board, and collected from the hospital employees who use its services. The board, however, is authorized to receive any private donations or grants from agencies of the federal government intended for the support of the day care center.

7. The board of hospital trustees shall hold meetings at least once each month, shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings; and three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

8. One of the trustees shall visit and examine the hospital at least twice each month and the board shall, during the first week in January of each year, file with the county commission of the county a report of its proceedings with reference to such hospital and a statement of all receipts and expenditures during the year; and shall at such time certify the amount necessary to maintain and improve the hospital for the ensuing year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Peters, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Weber offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""135.1610. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Eligible expenses", expenses incurred in the construction or development of establishing or improving an urban farm in an urban area **or a small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert.** The term eligible expenses shall not include any expense for labor or any expense incurred to grow medical marijuana or industrial hemp;

(2) "Food desert", a census tract that has a poverty rate of at least twenty percent or a median family income of less than eighty percent of the statewide average and where at least five hundred people or thirty-three percent of the population is located at least one-half mile away from a full-service grocery store in an urban area or at least ten miles away from a full-service grocery store in a rural area;

(3) "Rural area", a rural place as designated by the United States Census Bureau;

(4) "Small-scale specialty crop farm", a farm no larger than thirty acres and growing three or more types of specialty crops at any given time on at least half of its total acreage;

(5) **"Specialty crop", fruits and vegetables, tree nuts, dried fruits, and horticulture and nursery crops including, but not limited to, floriculture;**

(6) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265;

~~[(3)]~~ (7) "Taxpayer", any individual, partnership, or corporation as described under section 143.441 or 143.471 that is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, or any charitable organization that is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143;

~~[(4)]~~ (8) "Urban area", an urbanized area as defined by the United States Census Bureau;

~~[(5)]~~ (9) "Urban farm", an agricultural plot or facility in an urban area that produces agricultural food products ~~used solely~~ **predominantly** for ~~[distribution to]~~ the public by sale or donation. Urban farm shall include community-run gardens. Urban farm shall not include ~~[personal]~~ farms or residential lots **growing food predominantly** for personal ~~[use]~~ **consumption**.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the taxpayer's eligible expenses **in the tax year** for establishing or improving an urban farm **not to exceed five thousand dollars per urban farm or for establishing or improving a small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert** that focuses on food production **not to exceed twenty thousand dollars per small-scale specialty crop farm in a food desert**.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and the taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit under this section in excess of five thousand dollars for each urban farm **or small-scale specialty crop farm**. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized for all taxpayers for eligible expenses incurred on any given urban farm **or small-scale specialty crop farm** shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. Any issued tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year in which the eligible expenses were incurred may be carried over to the next three succeeding tax years until the full credit is claimed.

4. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this section shall not exceed ~~[two hundred thousand]~~ **three million** dollars in any calendar year.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. The Missouri agricultural and small business development authority shall recapture the amount of tax credits issued to any taxpayer who, after receiving such tax credit, uses **more than fifty percent of** the urban farm **land** for the **production of agricultural food products for** personal ~~[benefit of]~~ **consumption by** the taxpayer instead of for producing agricultural food products used ~~[solely]~~ **predominantly** for distribution to the public by sale or donation.

7. The Missouri agricultural and small business development authority may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 2, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2028, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a taxpayer from claiming a tax credit properly issued before the program was sunset in a tax year after the program is sunset.

135.1620. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Department", the Missouri department of economic development;**

(2) **"Eligible expenses", expenses incurred in the construction or development of real property for the purpose of establishing a full-service grocery store in a food desert;**

(3) **"Food desert", a census tract that has a poverty rate of at least twenty percent or a median family income of less than eighty percent of the statewide average and where at least five hundred people or**

thirty-three percent of the population are located at least one-half mile away from a full-service grocery store in urbanized areas or at least ten miles away in rural areas;

(4) "Full-service grocery store", a grocery store that provides a full complement of healthful fruits, vegetables, grains, meat, and dairy products along with household items. Fresh fruits and vegetables shall be available for sale in quantities that are substantially similar to industry standards for facilities of similar size. A lack of availability of fresh fruits and vegetables in sufficient quantities due to a supply shortage, as determined by the department, shall not disqualify an entity from being a full-service grocery store otherwise eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section;

(5) "New location", a full-service grocery store facility located on a tract of real property within a food desert acquired by or leased to a taxpayer on or after January 1, 2025. A location shall be deemed to have been acquired by or leased to a taxpayer on or after January 1, 2025, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession under a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs on or after January 1, 2025, or if the commencement of the construction or installation of the facility by or on behalf of a taxpayer occurs on or after January 1, 2025;

(6) "Rural area", a town or community within the state that is not within a metropolitan statistical area and has a population of six thousand or fewer inhabitants as determined by the last preceding federal decennial census or any unincorporated area not within a metropolitan statistical area;

(7) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265;

(8) "Taxpayer", any individual, partnership, or corporation as described under section 143.441 or 143.471 that is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, or any charitable organization that is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143;

(9) "Urbanized area", an urbanized area as designated by the United States Census Bureau.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the taxpayer's eligible expenses that are in excess of initial eligible expenses of:

(1) One million dollars if the full-service grocery store is established in a charter county, a county of the first classification, or a city not within a county; or

(2) Five hundred thousand dollars if the full-service grocery store is established in any other county.

3. (1) In order to claim a tax credit pursuant to this section, a taxpayer shall submit an application to the department, which shall include:

(a) All eligible expenses incurred by the taxpayer;

(b) The date of the commencement of construction of the full-service grocery store;

(c) The anticipated date of the commencement of operations of the full-service grocery store; and

(d) Any other information required by the department to implement the provisions of this section.

(2) The amount of the tax credit shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of two million five hundred thousand dollars per tax year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year the eligible expenses were incurred may be carried over to the next three succeeding tax years until the full credit is claimed.

4. The total amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this section shall not exceed twenty-two million dollars in any calendar year, which shall be authorized on a first-come, first-served basis.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section may be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. (1) The issuance of tax credits authorized under this section shall cease and the department shall recoup from the taxpayer and deposit in the general revenue fund an amount equal to all credits previously issued to the taxpayer under this section, less any amounts previously repaid, increased by the amount of interest that would have been earned on the amount of such tax credits, in the event that the taxpayer:

(a) Fails to complete construction of a full-service grocery store within five years of the commencement of the project; or

(b) Fails to operate a full-service grocery store at the same new location for at least ten consecutive years.

(2) A taxpayer shall annually submit a report to the department, on a form to be developed by the department, indicating that the taxpayer is in compliance with the provisions of this section.

7. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a taxpayer from claiming a tax credit properly issued before the program was sunset in a tax year after the program is sunset.

143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Weber, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"376.1850. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Contract for health care benefits", any contract, certificate, or agreement entered into, offered or issued to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services;

(2) "Farm bureau", a nonprofit agricultural membership organization first incorporated in this state at least one hundred years ago, or an affiliate designated by the nonprofit agricultural membership organization;

(3) "Health care service", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Member of a qualified membership organization", a natural person who pays periodic dues or fees, other than payments for a contract for health care benefits, for membership in a qualified membership organization, and the natural person's spouse or dependent children under the age of twenty-six;

(5) "Qualified membership organization", a farm bureau; or an entity with at least one hundred thousand dues paying members, that is governed by a council of its members, that has at least five hundred million dollars in assets, and that exists to serve its members beyond solely offering health coverage.

2. Contracts for health care benefits provided by a qualified membership organization to a natural person in accordance with this section shall not be considered insurance under the laws of this state. Contracts for health care benefits provided in accordance with this section shall be offered only to members of a qualified membership organization.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a qualified membership organization providing a contract for health care benefits under this section shall use the services of an entity permitted to

provide administration services in accordance with sections 376.1075 to 376.1095, and shall agree in the contract with such entity to processes for benefit determinations and claims payment procedures comparable to those required by law for health carriers and health benefit plans, including but not limited to those required under sections 376.383, 376.690, and 376.1367.

4. The risk under contracts provided in accordance with this section may be reinsured in accordance with section 375.246.

5. Contracts for health care benefits under this section shall include the following written disclaimer on the contract and on all related applications and renewal forms:

"NOTICE

This contract is not health insurance and is not subject to laws and regulations relating to insurance. This contract is not covered by the Missouri Insurance Guaranty Association."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the words "Page 17," the following:

"Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"303.425. 1. (1) There is hereby created within the department of revenue the motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program. The department of revenue may enter into contractual agreements with third-party vendors to facilitate the necessary technology and equipment, maintenance thereof, and associated program management services.

(2) The department of revenue or a third-party vendor shall utilize technology to compare vehicle registration information with the financial responsibility information accessible through the system. The department of revenue shall utilize this information to identify motorists who are in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The department of revenue may offer offenders under this program the option of pretrial diversion as an alternative to statutory fines or reinstatement fees prescribed under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law as a method of encouraging compliance and discouraging recidivism.

(3) The department of revenue or third-party vendors shall not use any data collected from or technology associated with any automated motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system" means a device consisting of a camera or cameras and vehicle sensor or sensors installed to record motor vehicle financial responsibility violations.

(4) All fees paid to or collected by third-party vendors under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may come from violator diversion fees generated by the pretrial diversion option established under this section.

2. The department of revenue may authorize law enforcement agencies or third-party vendors to use technology to collect data for the investigation, detection, analysis, and enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

3. The department of revenue may authorize traffic enforcement officers or third-party vendors to administer the processing and issuance of notices of violation, the collection of fees for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, or the referral of cases for prosecution, under the program.

4. Access to the system shall be restricted to qualified agencies and the third-party vendors with which the department of revenue contracts for purposes of the program, provided that any third-party vendor with which a contract is executed to provide necessary technology, equipment, or maintenance for the program shall be authorized as necessary to collaborate for required updates and maintenance of system software.

5. For purposes of the program, any data collected and matched to a corresponding vehicle insurance record as verified through the system, and any Missouri vehicle registration database, may be used to identify violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Such corresponding data shall constitute evidence of the violations.

6. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the department of revenue shall suspend, in accordance with section 303.041, the registration of any motor vehicle that is determined under the program to be in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

7. The department of revenue shall send to an owner whose vehicle is identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law a notice that the vehicle's registration may be suspended unless the owner, within thirty days, provides proof of financial responsibility for the vehicle or proof, in a form specified by the department of revenue, that the owner has a pending criminal charge for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The notice shall include information on steps an individual may take to obtain proof of financial responsibility and a web address to a page on the department of revenue's website where information on obtaining proof of financial responsibility shall be provided. If proof of financial responsibility or a pending criminal charge is not provided within the time allotted, the department of revenue shall provide a notice of suspension and suspend the vehicle's registration in accordance with section 303.041, or shall send a notice of vehicle registration suspension, clearly specifying the reason and statutory grounds for the suspension and the effective date of the suspension, the right of the vehicle owner to request a hearing, the procedure for requesting a hearing, and the date by which that request for a hearing must be made, as well as informing the owner that the matter will be referred for prosecution if a satisfactory response is not received in the time allotted, informing the owner that the minimum penalty for the violation is three hundred dollars ~~and four license points~~, and offering the owner participation in a pretrial diversion option to preclude referral for prosecution and registration suspension under sections 303.420 to 303.440. The notice of vehicle registration suspension shall give a period of thirty-three days from mailing for the vehicle owner to respond, and shall be deemed received three days after mailing. If no request for a hearing or agreement to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, the director shall suspend the vehicle's registration, effective immediately, and refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney. If an agreement by the vehicle owner to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then upon payment of a diversion participation fee not to exceed two hundred dollars, agreement to secure proof of financial responsibility within the time provided on the notice of suspension, and agreement that such financial responsibility shall be maintained for a minimum of two years, no points shall be assessed to the vehicle owner's driver's license under section 302.302 and the department of revenue shall not take further action against the vehicle owner under sections 303.420 to 303.440, subject to compliance with the terms of the pretrial diversion option. The department of revenue shall suspend the vehicle registration of, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution of, participating vehicle owners who violate the terms of the pretrial diversion option. If a request for hearing is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then for all purposes other than eligibility for participation in the diversion option, the effective date of the suspension shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing. The department of revenue shall suspend the registration of vehicles determined under the final order to have violated the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution. Notices under this subsection shall be mailed to the vehicle owner at the last known address shown on the department of revenue's records. The department of revenue or its third-party vendor shall issue receipts for the collection of diversion participation fees. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 1 of this section, all such fees shall be deposited into the motor vehicle financial responsibility verification and enforcement fund established in section 303.422. A vehicle owner whose registration has been suspended under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may obtain reinstatement of the registration upon providing proof of financial responsibility and payment to the department of revenue of a nonrefundable reinstatement fee equal to the fee that would be applicable under subsection 2 of section 303.042 if the registration had been suspended under section 303.041.

8. Data collected or retained under the program shall not be used by any entity for purposes other than enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Data collected and stored by law enforcement under the program shall be considered evidence if noncompliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law is confirmed. The evidence, and an affidavit stating that the evidence and system have identified a particular vehicle as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, shall constitute probable cause for prosecution and shall be forwarded in accordance with subsection 7 of this section to the appropriate prosecuting attorney.

9. Owners of vehicles identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be provided with options for disputing such claims which do not require appearance at any state or local court of law, or administrative facility. Any person who presents timely proof that he or she was in compliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law at the time of the alleged violation shall be entitled to dismissal of the charge with no assessment of fees or fines. Proof provided by a vehicle owner to the department of

revenue that the vehicle was in compliance at the time of the suspected violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be recorded in the system established by the department of revenue under section 303.430.

10. The collection of data pursuant to this section shall be done in a manner that prohibits any bias towards a specific community, race, gender, or socioeconomic status of vehicle owner.

11. Law enforcement agencies, third-party vendors, or other entities authorized to operate under the program shall not sell data collected or retained under the program for any purpose or share it for any purpose not expressly authorized in this section. All data shall be secured and any third-party vendor or other entity authorized to operate under the program may be liable for any data security breach.

12. The department of revenue shall not take action under sections 303.420 to 303.440 against vehicles registered as fleet vehicles under section 301.032, or against vehicles known to the department of revenue to be insured under a policy of commercial auto coverage, as such term is defined in subdivision (10) of subsection 2 of section 303.430.

13. Following one year after the implementation of the program, and every year thereafter **for a period of five years**, the department of revenue shall provide a report to the president pro tempore of the senate, the speaker of the house of representatives, the chairs of the house and senate committees with jurisdictions over insurance or transportation matters, and the chairs of the house budget and senate appropriations committees. The report shall include an evaluation of program operations, information as to the costs of the program incurred by the department of revenue, insurers, and the public, information as to the effectiveness of the program in reducing the number of uninsured motor vehicles, and anonymized demographic information including the race and zip code of vehicle owners identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and may include any additional information and recommendations for improvement of the program deemed appropriate by the department of revenue. The department of revenue may, by rule, require the state, counties, and municipalities to provide information in order to complete the report.

14. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.430. 1. The department of revenue shall establish and maintain a web-based system for the verification of motor vehicle financial responsibility, shall provide access to insurance reporting data and vehicle registration and financial responsibility data, and shall require motor vehicle insurers to establish functionality for the verification system, as provided in sections 303.420 to 303.440. The verification system, including any exceptions as provided for in sections 303.420 to 303.440 or in the implementation guide developed to support the program, shall supersede any existing verification system, and shall be the sole system used for the purpose of verifying financial responsibility required under this chapter.

2. The system established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the following:

(1) The verification system shall transmit requests to insurers for verification of motor vehicle insurance coverage via web services established by the insurers through the internet in compliance with the specifications and standards of the Insurance Industry Committee on Motor Vehicle Administration, or "IICMVA". Insurance company systems shall respond to each request with a prescribed response upon evaluation of the data provided in the request. The system shall include appropriate protections to secure its data against unauthorized access, and the department of revenue shall maintain a historical record of the system data for a period of no more than twelve months from the date of all requests and responses. The system shall be used for verification of the financial responsibility required under this chapter. The system shall be accessible to authorized personnel of the department of revenue, the courts, law enforcement personnel, and other entities authorized by the state as permitted by state or federal privacy laws, and it shall be interfaced, wherever appropriate, with existing state systems. The system shall include information enabling the department of revenue to submit inquiries to insurers regarding motor vehicle insurance which are consistent with insurance industry and IICMVA recommendations, specifications, and standards by using the following data elements for greater matching accuracy: insurer National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or "NAIC", company code; vehicle identification number; policy number; verification date; or as otherwise described in the specifications and standards of the IICMVA. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to offer insurers who insure one thousand or fewer vehicles within this state an alternative method

for verifying motor vehicle insurance coverage in lieu of web services, and to provide for the verification of financial responsibility when financial responsibility is proven to the department to be maintained by means other than a policy of motor vehicle insurance. Insurers shall not be required to verify insurance coverage for vehicles registered in other jurisdictions;

(2) The verification system shall respond to each request within a time period established by the department of revenue. An insurer's system shall respond within the time period prescribed by the IICMVA's specifications and standards. Insurer systems shall be permitted reasonable system downtime for maintenance and other work with advance notice to the department of revenue. Insurers shall not be subject to enforcement fees or other sanctions under such circumstances, or when systems are not available because of emergency, outside attack, or other unexpected outages not planned by the insurer and reasonably outside its control;

(3) The system shall assist in identifying violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law in the most effective way possible. Responses to individual insurance verification requests shall have no bearing on whether insurance coverage is determined to be in force at the time of a claim. Claims shall be individually investigated to determine the existence of coverage. Nothing in sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall prohibit the department of revenue from contracting with a third-party vendor or vendors who have successfully implemented similar systems in other states to assist in establishing and maintaining this verification system;

(4) The department of revenue shall consult with representatives of the insurance industry and may consult with third-party vendors to determine the objectives, details, and deadlines related to the system by establishment of an advisory council. **Members of the advisory council shall serve in an advisory capacity in matters pertaining to the administration of sections 303.420 to 303.440, as the department of revenue may request. The advisory council shall expire one year after implementation of the program.** The advisory council shall consist of voting members comprised of:

(a) The director of the department of commerce and insurance, or his or her designee, who shall serve as chair;

(b) Two representatives of the department of revenue, to be appointed by the director of the department of revenue;

(c) One representative of the department of commerce and insurance, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(d) Three representatives of insurance companies, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(e) One representative from the Missouri Insurance Coalition;

(f) One representative chosen by the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies;

(g) One representative chosen by the American Property and Casualty Insurance Association;

(h) One representative chosen by the Missouri Independent Agents Association; and

(i) Such other representatives as may be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(5) The department of revenue shall publish for comment, and then issue, a detailed implementation guide for its online verification system;

(6) The department of revenue and its third-party vendors, if any, shall each maintain a contact person for insurers during the establishment, implementation, and operation of the system;

(7) If the department of revenue has reason to believe a vehicle owner does not maintain financial responsibility as required under this chapter, it may also request an insurer to verify the existence of such financial responsibility in a form approved by the department of revenue. In addition, insurers shall cooperate with the department of revenue in establishing and maintaining the verification system established under this section, and shall provide motor vehicle insurance policy status information as provided in the rules promulgated by the department of revenue;

(8) Every property and casualty insurance company licensed to issue motor vehicle insurance or authorized to do business in this state shall comply with sections 303.420 to 303.440, and corresponding rules promulgated by the department of revenue, for the verification of such insurance for every vehicle insured by that company in this state;

(9) Insurers shall maintain a historical record of insurance data for a minimum period of six months from the date of policy inception or policy change for the purpose of historical verification inquiries;

(10) For the purposes of this section, "commercial auto coverage" shall mean any coverage provided to an insured, regardless of number of vehicles or entities covered, under a commercial coverage form and rated from a commercial manual approved by the department of commerce and insurance. Sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall not

apply to vehicles insured under commercial auto coverage; however, insurers of such vehicles may participate on a voluntary basis, and vehicle owners may provide proof at or subsequent to the time of vehicle registration that a vehicle is insured under commercial auto coverage, which the department of revenue shall record in the system;

(11) Insurers shall provide commercial or fleet automobile customers with evidence reflecting that the vehicle is insured under a commercial or fleet automobile liability policy. Sufficient evidence shall include an insurance identification card clearly marked with a suitable identifier such as "commercial auto insurance identification card", "fleet auto insurance identification card", or other clear identification that the vehicle is insured under a fleet or commercial policy;

(12) Notwithstanding any provision of sections 303.420 to 303.440, insurers shall be immune from civil and administrative liability for good faith efforts to comply with the terms of sections 303.420 to 303.440;

(13) Nothing in this section shall prohibit an insurer from using the services of a third-party vendor for facilitating the verification system required under sections 303.420 to 303.440.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of sections 303.420 to 303.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.440. The verification system established under section 303.430 shall be installed and fully operational ~~on January 1, 2025~~ **no later than December 31, 2027, or as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558**, following an appropriate testing or pilot period of not less than nine months. Until the successful completion of the testing or pilot period in the judgment of the director of the department of revenue, no enforcement action shall be taken based on the system, including but not limited to action taken under the program established under section 303.425."; and

Further amend said bill and page,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Francis, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Sharpe (4) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""349.045. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the corporation shall have a board of directors in which all the powers of the corporation shall be vested and which shall consist of any number of directors, not less than five, all of whom shall be duly qualified electors of and taxpayers in the county or municipality; except that, for any industrial development corporation formed by any municipality located wholly within any county of the second, third, or fourth classification or any county of the first classification with more than sixty-five thousand but fewer than seventy-five thousand inhabitants, directors may be qualified taxpayers in and registered voters of such county. The directors shall serve as such without compensation except that they shall be

reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in and about the performance of their duties hereunder. The directors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their appointment. No director shall be an officer or employee of the county or municipality. All directors shall be appointed by the chief executive officer of the county or municipality with the advice and consent of a majority of the governing body of the county or municipality, and in all counties, other than a city not within a county and counties with a charter form of government, the appointments shall be made by the county commission and they shall be so appointed that they shall hold office for staggered terms. At the time of the appointment of the first board of directors the governing body of the municipality or county shall divide the directors into three groups containing as nearly equal whole numbers as may be possible. The first term of the directors included in the first group shall be two years, the first term of the directors included in the second group shall be four years, the first term of the directors in the third group shall be six years; provided, that if at the expiration of any term of office of any director a successor thereto shall not have been appointed, then the director whose term of office shall have expired shall continue to hold office until a successor shall be appointed by the chief executive officer of the county or municipality with the advice and consent of a majority of the governing body of the county or municipality. The successors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their appointment.

2. (1) A corporation in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand four hundred but fewer than ten thousand five hundred inhabitants shall have a board of directors in which all the powers of the corporation shall be vested and which shall consist of a number of directors not less than the number of townships in such county. All directors shall be duly qualified electors of and taxpayers in the county. Each township within the county shall elect one director to the board. Additional directors may be elected to the board to succeed directors appointed to the board as of the effective date of this section if the number of directors on the effective date of this section exceeds the number of townships in the county. The directors shall serve as such without compensation except that they shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in the performance of their duties. The directors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their election. No director shall be an officer or employee of the county. Upon the expiration of the term of office of any director appointed to the board prior to the effective date of this section, a director shall be elected to succeed him or her; provided that if at the expiration of any term of office of any director a successor thereto shall not have been elected, then the director whose term of office shall have expired shall continue to hold office until a successor shall be elected. The successors shall be resident taxpayers for at least one year immediately prior to their election.

(2) **For any election after August 28, 2024, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section regarding director qualifications shall supersede subdivision (1) of this subsection. Upon the expiration of the term of the last director elected before August 28, 2024, all provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall terminate, and the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to any corporation in such a county.**

376.1850. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Burger offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 3

to

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 2, Line 7, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"insurance. This contract is not covered by the Missouri Insurance Guaranty Association.

640.406. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Beneficial uses", water uses, which include but are not limited to domestic, agricultural, industrial, and other legitimate beneficial uses;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of natural resources;

- (3) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;
- (4) "End use", the final location for which the exported water will be used, consumed, or applied for a stated beneficial use;
- (5) "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, water district, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the federal or any state government, or any other legal entity which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;
- (6) "Water resources", any Missouri water source occurring on the surface, in natural or artificial channels, lakes, reservoirs, or impoundments, and in subsurface aquifers which are available or which may be made available.

2. In order to protect the access, use, and enjoyment of Missouri's water resources, it shall be unlawful for any person to withdraw water from any water source for export outside the state of Missouri unless such person holds a water exportation permit issued by the department. A water exportation permit shall not be required to withdraw water from any water source for export outside of the state by a public water system, as defined in section 640.102, where the withdrawal and ultimate end use are within the same six-digit hydrological unit code as defined by the United States Geological Survey and within thirty miles of the state border.

3. It shall be unlawful for any permit exempted from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section to be used for any purpose other than a beneficial use, specifically where the withdrawal and ultimate end use of water are within thirty miles of the state border.

4. During the review process of any permit required by this section, the director shall determine from the application for a water exportation permit and any supporting materials whether the following conditions have been met:

- (1) There is water available in the amount specified in the application to export for water use outside the state of Missouri;
- (2) The applicant has a present need for the water and intends to put the water into beneficial use. In making the determinations of need and beneficial use, the director shall consider the availability of all water sources and other relevant matters as the director deems appropriate, and may consider the availability of groundwater as an alternative source;
- (3) The proposed use will not interfere with existing in-state uses;
- (4) The proposed use will not interfere with proposed beneficial uses within the state, including recreational use. In making this determination, the director shall conduct a review pursuant to subsection 6 of this section;
- (5) The water subject to the permit applications could feasibly be transported to alleviate water shortages in the state.

5. Within one hundred eighty days after the department's receipt of a complete application, the director shall issue a proposed decision to either approve the application if the conditions in subsection 4 of this section have been met or deny the application if the conditions in subsection 4 of this section have not been met and shall hold a thirty-day public comment period on the proposed approval or denial. After the comment period, the department shall respond to comments received and shall either approve the application or deny the application if the conditions in subsection 4 of this section have not been met. If the department approves the application, it shall send its findings to the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission for review using the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section. At the next scheduled meeting, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall review the department's findings. If the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission agrees with the department's decision that a permit should be issued, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall send its decision back to the department for the issuance of the permit. If the clean water commission or Missouri soil and water districts commission disagrees with the department's decision for the issuance of the permit, the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall send its decision back to the department and the department shall deny the application. Any permit issued pursuant to this section shall state the time within which the water shall be applied to beneficial use. Permits issued pursuant to this section shall be issued for a period not to exceed three years after the date of issuance.

(1) In the absence of appeal as provided under chapter 536, the decision of the director subject to approval or disapproval of the clean water commission and Missouri soil and water districts commission shall be final.

(2) Applications for renewal of a water export permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration date of the existing permit, and the director shall determine whether the conditions in subsection 4 of this section are still satisfied. The director's decision to renew the permit shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to this subsection.

6. The department shall promulgate rules regarding the process of sending the department's findings to the Missouri soil and water districts commission and the clean water commission for review under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

7. (1) Before granting water supply for access and use outside the state of Missouri, the director shall consider existing and proposed in-state uses in order to guarantee that in-state users will have access to and use of all of the water required to adequately supply for beneficial uses.

(2) The director shall review the needs for water supply export every three years to determine whether the water supply continues to be adequate for municipal, agricultural, industrial, domestic, and other beneficial uses within the state.

8. Subsections 4 to 7 of this section are subject to the most recent reports, data, and information in consideration of each permit application, whether the application is for an initial permit or renewal of an active or expired permit.

9. The review conducted pursuant to subsection 4 of this section shall not be used to reduce the quantity of water authorized to be transferred pursuant to the active life of permits issued prior to such review.

10. On the filing of an application to export water outside the state, the applicant shall designate an agent in the state of Missouri for service of process and to receive other notices.

11. In the event of a conflict between the conditions of use required in Missouri and conditions required in another state, the water permit holder shall consent to conditions imposed by the director.

12. A major water user, as defined in section 256.400, may, at any time, request the director to reevaluate any existing water exportation permit using the criteria under subsections 4 and 7 of this section. The director shall create a mechanism for a major water user to submit to him or her such a request for reevaluation and shall provide to the major water user his or her findings within sixty days of the request for reevaluation. After reevaluating the permit, the director shall impose additional conditions necessary for the continued exportation of water outside the state if the director determines that the existing permit is negatively impacting the requesting major water user's beneficial use of his or her water resources. The director's decision to modify or to decline to modify the conditions in an existing permit pursuant to this subsection shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to subsection 5 of this section.

13. Nothing in this section shall preclude a person from bringing any constitutional, statutory, or common law claim to vindicate or otherwise defend the user's water rights. A permit issued under this section shall not serve as a defense to any claim brought against a water permit holder for the infringement of water rights.

14. The time-limited, active life of the permit, not to exceed three years, requires the director to determine whether there has been a substantial or material change relating to any matters set forth in subsections 3 to 5 of this section in response to renewal applications requesting a permit for authorization of the continued export of water outside the state. The director may impose additional conditions to address any such substantial or material change or may deny the permit renewal application as necessary to comply with this section based on any such substantial or material changes. The director's decision to renew the permit shall be subject to the requirements of subsection 5 of this section.

15. If the attorney general receives a complaint that provisions of this section have been violated, or, at the request of the department, the attorney general may bring an injunctive action or other appropriate action in the name of the people of the state to enforce provisions of this section. Suit may be brought in any

county where the defendant's principal place of business is located or where the withdrawal of water occurred in violation of this section.

16. Whenever a person applies for a water exportation permit, the department of natural resources shall send a written notice to the county commission of the county where the water for exportation is located.

17. Whenever the United States Drought Monitor (USDM) indicates a D2 level drought for any county for which an export permit has been issued, the department of natural resources shall reevaluate such export permit. If the USDM indicates a D3 or worse drought condition in any county, the department shall reevaluate all existing permits within the state. Whenever a state of emergency is declared by the governor under section 44.100 for all, or any part of the state, based on drought conditions, the department may reevaluate any existing water exportation permit. Any reevaluation completed under this section shall use the criteria under subsections 3 to 5 of this section. After reevaluation of the permit is complete, the department shall have the authority to impose additional conditions or revoke the permit if necessary for the continued exportation of water outside the state if the director determines that the existing permit negatively impacts beneficial use of water resources. The director's decision to modify, revoke, or make no changes to the permit shall be subject to the clean water commission's and Missouri soil and water districts commission's review and approval or denial pursuant to subsection 5 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burger, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Keathley offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the phrase "No. 1298," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"71.340. 1. The mayor and city council of any city or the chairman and board of trustees of any incorporated town or village shall have the power to annually appropriate and pay out of the treasury of such city or incorporated town or village a sum of money, not to exceed ten percent of the annual general revenue thereof, for the purpose of constructing, building, repairing, working, grading or macadamizing any public road, street and highway and any bridge thereon leading to and from such city or incorporated town or village; and such appropriation shall be made by ordinance and the money so appropriated shall be applied under the supervision and direction of the engineers of such city or incorporated town or village, and of the county highway engineer of the county in which such city, town or village is located, or of some competent person selected by such city, town or village and approved by the county highway engineer, who shall make a report thereof, in writing, to the mayor and city council of such city, or to the chairman and board of trustees of such incorporated town or village; but this privilege shall not extend to a greater distance than five miles from the corporate limits of such city, town or village, and shall not be construed so as to allow any obstruction to or interference with the free use of any such public road, street or highway by the public, except so far as may be necessary while such work is being done, and further shall not be construed to affect the liability of such city, town or village, which liability shall be the same as if such roads, streets and highways were inside the city limits.

2. The mayor and city council of any city or the chairman and board of trustees of any incorporated town or village shall pay out of the treasury of such city or incorporated town or village reimbursement for facility relocation that is required due to road maintenance or construction to any nonrate regulated utility provider.

3. For the purposes of this section and sections 226.220 and 226.224, "nonrate regulated utility provider" shall mean:

- (1) A telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (52) of section 386.020 whose telecommunications services are not subject to regulation by the public service commission;**
- (2) A provider of broadband and other internet-protocol-enabled services as defined in subsection 2 of section 392.611;**
- (3) A video service provider as defined in subdivision (17) of subsection 1 of section 37.2677;**
- (4) A cable operator as defined in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 67.2677; or**
- (5) A rural electric cooperative, but only for the purposes of expansion and implementation of broadband and telecommunication services.**

226.220. 1. There is hereby created and set up the "State Road Fund" which shall receive all moneys and credits from

- (1) The sale of state road bonds;
- (2) The United States government and intended for highway purposes;
- (3) The state road bond and interest sinking fund as provided in section 226.210; and
- (4) Any other source if they are held for expenditure by or under the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission and if they are not required by section 226.200 to be transferred to the state highway department fund.

2. The costs and expenses withdrawn from the state treasury

- (1) For locating, relocating, establishing, acquiring, reimbursing for, constructing, improving and maintaining state highways in the systems specified in Article IV, Section 30(b), of the Constitution;
- (2) For reimbursing nonrate regulated utility providers, as defined in subsection 3 of section 71.340, for any costs incurred in facility relocation that is required due to road maintenance or construction;**
- (3) For acquiring materials, equipment and buildings; and**
- ~~[(3)]~~ **(4) For other purposes and contingencies relating and appertaining to the construction and maintenance of said highways shall be paid from the state road fund upon warrants drawn by the state auditor, based upon bills of particulars and vouchers preapproved and certified for payment by the commissioner of administration and by the state highways and transportation commission acting through such of their employees as may be designated by them.**

3. No payments or transfers shall ever be made from the state road fund except for an expenditure made

- (1) Under the supervision and direction of the state highways and transportation commission; and
- (2) For a purpose set out in Subparagraph (1), (2), (3), (4), or (5) of Section 30(b), Article IV, of the Constitution.

226.224. The department shall reimburse nonrate regulated utility providers, as defined in subsection 3 of section 71.340, for any costs incurred in facility relocation that is required due to road maintenance or construction."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keathley moved that **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Smith (155) offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"10.250. The city of Waverly is selected for and shall be known as the official apple capital of the state of Missouri.

10.251. The city of Concordia is selected for and shall be known as the official patriotic mural city of the state of Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (155), **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Busick offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"302.177. 1. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property classified in section 302.015 who are at least twenty-one years of age and under the age of seventy, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant's license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the sixth year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

2. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property classified in section 302.015 who are less than twenty-one years of age or greater than sixty-nine years of age, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant's license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the third year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license. A license issued under this section to an applicant who is over the age of ~~sixty-nine~~ **seventy-six** and contains a school bus endorsement shall not be issued for a period that exceeds one year.

3. To all other applicants for a license or renewal of a license who are at least twenty-one years of age and under the age of seventy, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an applicant's license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the sixth year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

4. To all other applicants for a license or renewal of a license who are less than twenty-one years of age or greater than sixty-nine years of age, and who submit a satisfactory application and meet the requirements of sections 302.010 to 302.605, the director shall issue or renew such license; except that no license shall be issued if an

applicant's license is currently suspended, cancelled, revoked, disqualified, or deposited in lieu of bail. Such license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the third year of issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering of work as determined by the director. The license must be renewed on or before the date of expiration, which date shall be shown on the license.

5. The fee for a license issued for a period which exceeds three years under subsection 1 of this section shall be thirty dollars.

6. The fee for a license issued for a period of three years or less under subsection 2 of this section shall be fifteen dollars, except that the fee for a license issued for one year or less which contains a school bus endorsement shall be five dollars, except renewal fees shall be waived for applicants ~~[seventy]~~ **seventy-seven** years of age or older seeking school bus endorsements.

7. The fee for a license issued for a period which exceeds three years under subsection 3 of this section shall be fifteen dollars.

8. The fee for a license issued for a period of three years or less under subsection 4 of this section shall be seven dollars and fifty cents.

9. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds an applicant's lawful presence in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section.

10. The director of revenue may adopt any rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536.

302.272. 1. No person shall operate any school bus owned by or under contract with a public school or the state board of education unless such driver has qualified for a school bus endorsement under this section and complied with the pertinent rules and regulations of the department of revenue and any final rule issued by the secretary of the United States Department of Transportation or has a valid school bus endorsement on a valid commercial driver's license issued by another state. A school bus endorsement shall be issued to any applicant who meets the following qualifications:

(1) The applicant has a valid state license issued under this chapter;

(2) The applicant is at least twenty-one years of age; and

(3) The applicant has successfully passed an examination for the operation of a school bus as prescribed by the director of revenue. The examination shall include any examinations prescribed by the secretary of the United States Department of Transportation, and a driving test in the type of vehicle to be operated. The test shall be completed in the appropriate class of vehicle to be driven. For purposes of this section classes of school buses shall comply with the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570). For drivers who are at least ~~[seventy]~~ **seventy-seven** years of age, such examination, excluding the pre-trip inspection portion of the commercial driver's license skills test, shall be completed annually to retain the school bus endorsement.

2. The director of revenue, to the best of the director's knowledge, shall not issue or renew a school bus endorsement to any applicant whose driving record shows that such applicant's privilege to operate a motor vehicle has been suspended, revoked or disqualified or whose driving record shows a history of moving vehicle violations.

3. The director may adopt any rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

4. Notwithstanding the requirements of this section, an applicant who resides in another state and possesses a valid driver's license from his or her state of residence with a valid school bus endorsement for the type of vehicle being operated shall not be required to obtain a Missouri driver's license with a school bus endorsement.

302.735. 1. An application shall not be taken from a nonresident after September 30, 2005. The application for a commercial driver's license shall include, but not be limited to, the applicant's legal name, mailing and residence address, if different, a physical description of the person, including sex, height, weight and eye color, the person's Social Security number, date of birth and any other information deemed appropriate by the director. The application shall also require, beginning September 30, 2005, the applicant to provide the names of all states where the applicant has been previously licensed to drive any type of motor vehicle during the preceding ten years.

2. A commercial driver's license shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the sixth year after issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period due to other requirements of law or for transition or staggering

of work as determined by the director, and must be renewed on or before the date of expiration. When a person changes such person's name an application for a duplicate license shall be made to the director of revenue. When a person changes such person's mailing address or residence the applicant shall notify the director of revenue of said change, however, no application for a duplicate license is required. A commercial license issued pursuant to this section to an applicant less than twenty-one years of age and seventy years of age and older shall expire on the applicant's birthday in the third year after issuance, unless the license must be issued for a shorter period as determined by the director.

3. A commercial driver's license containing a hazardous materials endorsement issued to an applicant who is between the age of twenty-one and sixty-nine shall not be issued for a period exceeding five years from the approval date of the security threat assessment as determined by the Transportation Security Administration.

4. The director shall issue an annual commercial driver's license containing a school bus endorsement to an applicant who is ~~seventy~~ **seventy-seven** years of age or older. The fee for such license shall be seven dollars and fifty cents.

5. A commercial driver's license containing a hazardous materials endorsement issued to an applicant who is seventy years of age or older shall not be issued for a period exceeding three years. The director shall not require such drivers to obtain a security threat assessment more frequently than such assessment is required by the Transportation Security Administration under the Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act (USA PATRIOT ACT) of 2001.

(1) The state shall immediately revoke a hazardous materials endorsement upon receipt of an initial determination of threat assessment and immediate revocation from the Transportation Security Administration as defined by 49 CFR 1572.13(a).

(2) The state shall revoke or deny a hazardous materials endorsement within fifteen days of receipt of a final determination of threat assessment from the Transportation Security Administration as required by CFR 1572.13(a).

6. The fee for a commercial driver's license or renewal commercial driver's license issued for a period greater than three years shall be forty dollars.

7. The fee for a commercial driver's license or renewal commercial driver's license issued for a period of three years or less shall be twenty dollars.

8. The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's license shall be twenty dollars.

9. In order for the director to properly transition driver's license requirements under the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999 and the Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act (USA PATRIOT ACT) of 2001, the director is authorized to stagger expiration dates and make adjustments for any fees, including driver examination fees that are incurred by the driver as a result of the initial issuance of a transitional license required to comply with such acts.

10. Within thirty days after moving to this state, the holder of a commercial driver's license shall apply for a commercial driver's license in this state. The applicant shall meet all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except that the director may waive the driving test for a commercial driver's license as required in section 302.720 if the applicant for a commercial driver's license has a valid commercial driver's license from a state which has requirements for issuance of such license comparable to those in this state.

11. Any person who falsifies any information in an application or test for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled, for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

12. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue a commercial driver's license under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. If lawful presence is granted for a temporary period, no commercial driver's license shall be issued. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant and establish the duration of any commercial driver's license issued under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

13. (1) Effective December 19, 2005, notwithstanding any provisions of subsections 1 and 5 of this section to the contrary, the director may issue a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit to a resident of a foreign jurisdiction if the United States Secretary of Transportation has determined that the commercial motor vehicle testing and licensing standards in the foreign jurisdiction do not meet the testing standards established in 49 CFR 383.

(2) Any applicant for a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit must present evidence satisfactory to the director that the applicant currently has employment with an employer in this state. The nondomiciled applicant must meet the same testing, driver record requirements, conditions, and is subject to the same disqualification and conviction reporting requirements applicable to resident commercial drivers.

(3) The nondomiciled commercial driver's license will expire on the same date that the documents establishing lawful presence for employment expire. The word "nondomiciled" shall appear on the face of the nondomiciled commercial driver's license. Any applicant for a Missouri nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit must first surrender any nondomiciled commercial driver's license issued by another state.

(4) The nondomiciled commercial driver's license applicant must pay the same fees as required for the issuance of a resident commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

14. Foreign jurisdiction for purposes of issuing a nondomiciled commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit under this section shall not include any of the fifty states of the United States or Canada or Mexico."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack assumed the Chair.

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word "Page" the following:

"1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"251.034. Payments made under sections 251.032 to 251.038 to the various regional planning commissions shall be distributed on a matching basis of one-half state funds for one-half of local funds. No local unit shall receive any payment without providing the matching funds required. The state funds so allocated shall not exceed the sum of ~~[sixty-five]~~ **one hundred thirty** thousand dollars for the East-West Gateway Coordinating Council and for the Mid-America Regional Council. The remaining allocated state funds shall not exceed the sum of ~~[twenty-five]~~ **fifty** thousand dollars for each of the following regional planning commissions: South Central Ozark, Ozark Foothills, Green Hills, ~~[Show Me,]~~ Bootheel, ~~[Missouri Valley, Ozark Gateway,]~~ Mark Twain, ~~[ABCD,]~~ Southeast Missouri, Boonslick, Northwest Missouri, Mid-Missouri, Kaysinger Basin, Lake of the Ozarks, Meramec, Northeast Missouri, **Harry S Truman, MO-Kan, Pioneer Trails,** and ~~[Lakes Country]~~ **Southwest Missouri. Beginning July 1, 2026, and each year after, the maximum grant amount for each regional planning commission shall be adjusted with the consumer price index.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 5, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and page, Section 307.010, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.404. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Homeowners' association", a nonprofit corporation or unincorporated association of homeowners created under a declaration to own and operate portions of a planned community or other residential subdivision that has the power under the declaration to assess association members to pay the costs and expenses incurred in the performance of the association's obligations under the declaration or tenants-in-common with respect to the ownership of common ground or amenities of a planned community or other residential subdivision. This term shall not include a condominium unit owners' association as defined and provided for in subdivision (3) of section 448.1-103 or a residential cooperative;

(2) "Political signs", any fixed, ground-mounted display in support of or in opposition to a person seeking elected office or a ballot measure excluding any materials that may be attached;

(3) "Solar panel or solar collector", a device used to collect and convert solar energy into electricity or thermal energy, including but not limited to photovoltaic cells or panels, or solar thermal systems.

2. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of political signs.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of political signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a political sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the political sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a political sign from the property of a homeowner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner unless it has given such homeowner three days after providing written notice to the homeowner, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the violation.

3. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall limit or prohibit, or have the effect of limiting or prohibiting, the installation of solar panels or solar collectors on the rooftop of any property or structure.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the placement of solar panels or solar collectors to the extent that those rules do not prevent the installation of the device, impair the functioning of the device, restrict the use of the device, or adversely affect the cost or efficiency of the device.

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall apply only with regard to rooftops that are owned, controlled, and maintained by the owner of the individual property or structure.

4. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of sale signs on the property of a homeowner or property owner including, but not limited to, any yard on the property, or nearby street corners.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of sale signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a sale sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the sale sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a sale sign from the property of a homeowner or property owner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner or property owner unless it has given such homeowner or property owner three business days after the homeowner or property owner receives written notice from the homeowners' association, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the alleged violation.

5. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting ownership or pasturing of up to six chickens per two-tenths of an acre.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding ownership or pasturing of chickens, including a prohibition or restriction on ownership or pasturing of roosters."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Thomas offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""302.132. 1. Any person at least fifteen and one-half years of age who, except for age or lack of instruction in operating a motor vehicle, would otherwise be qualified to obtain a motorcycle or motortricycle license or endorsement pursuant to sections 302.010 to 302.340 may apply, with the written consent of the parent or guardian of such person, for a temporary motorcycle instruction permit to operate a motorcycle or motortricycle.

2. The director shall issue a temporary motorcycle instruction permit under this section if the applicant has completed a motorcycle rider training course approved under sections 302.133 to 302.138 and is otherwise eligible for the temporary permit.

3. A person receiving a temporary motorcycle permit and having it in his immediate possession shall be entitled to operate a motorcycle or motortricycle for a period of six months upon the highways of the state, and persons under the age of sixteen shall be subject to the following restrictions:

(1) The motorcycle or motortricycle may not have an engine with a displacement of greater than ~~[two-hundred-fifty]~~ **three hundred** cubic centimeters;

(2) The operator shall not travel at any time from a half-hour after sunset to a half-hour before sunrise;

(3) The operator shall not carry any passengers; and

(4) The operator shall not travel over fifty miles from the operator's home address.

302.177. 1. To all applicants for a license or renewal to transport persons or property"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomas, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Casteel offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word "Page" the following:

"1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"226.1170. The department of transportation, in consultation with the Ozark Highland Distillers Guild, shall erect and maintain suitable markings and informational signs designating the Ozark Highlands Spirits Region in accordance with the map produced pursuant to subsection 4 of section 311.028. Signs shall be located along highways approaching or entering the region, with the costs to be paid by private donation.":
and

Further amend said bill, Page"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Casteel, **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the words "No. 1298," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.053. 1. All members of the board of directors of an ambulance district first elected on or after January 1, 2008, shall attend and complete an educational seminar or conference or other suitable training on the role and duties of a board member of an ambulance district. The training required under this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services. Such training shall include, at a minimum:

- (1) Information relating to the roles and duties of an ambulance district director;
- (2) A review of all state statutes and regulations relevant to ambulance districts;
- (3) State ethics laws;
- (4) State sunshine laws, chapter 610;
- (5) Financial and fiduciary responsibility;
- (6) State laws relating to the setting of tax rates; and
- (7) State laws relating to revenue limitations.

2. ~~[If any ambulance district board member fails to attend a training session within twelve months after taking office, the board member shall not be compensated for attendance at meetings thereafter until the board member has completed such training session. If any ambulance district board member fails to attend a training session within twelve months of taking office regardless of whether the board member received an attendance fee for a training session, the board member shall be ineligible to run for reelection for another term of office until the board member satisfies the training requirement of this section; however, this requirement shall only apply to board members elected after August 28, 2022]~~ All members of the board of directors of an ambulance district shall complete three hours of continuing education for each term of office. The continuing education shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services.

3. Any ambulance district board member who fails to complete the initial training and continuing education requirements on or before the anniversary date of the member's election or appointment as required under this section shall immediately be disqualified from office. Upon such disqualification, the member's position shall be deemed vacant without further process or declaration. The vacancy shall be filled in the manner provided for in section 190.052.

190.076. In addition to the annual audit required under section 190.075, each ambulance district shall, at least once every three years, arrange for a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public

accountants to audit the records and accounts of the district. The audit shall be made freely available to the public on the district's website or by other electronic means.

190.109. 1. The department shall, within a reasonable time after receipt of an application, cause such investigation as the department deems necessary to be made of the applicant for a ground ambulance license.

2. Any person that owned and operated a licensed ambulance on December 31, 1997, shall receive an ambulance service license from the department, unless suspended, revoked or terminated, for that ambulance service area which was, on December 31, 1997, described and filed with the department as the primary service area for its licensed ambulances on August 28, 1998, provided that the person makes application and adheres to the rules and regulations promulgated by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

3. The department shall issue a new ground ambulance service license to an ambulance service that is not currently licensed by the department, or is currently licensed by the department and is seeking to expand its ambulance service area, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, to be valid for a period of five years, unless suspended, revoked or terminated, when the director finds that the applicant meets the requirements of ambulance service licensure established pursuant to sections 190.100 to 190.245 and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245. In order to be considered for a new ambulance service license, an ambulance service shall submit to the department a letter of endorsement from each ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, or from each municipality not within an ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, in which the ambulance service proposes to operate. If an ambulance service proposes to operate in unincorporated portions of a county not within an ambulance district or fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service, in order to be considered for a new ambulance service license, the ambulance service shall submit to the department a letter of endorsement from the county. Any letter of endorsement required pursuant to this section shall verify that the political subdivision has conducted a public hearing regarding the endorsement and that the governing body of the political subdivision has adopted a resolution approving the endorsement. The letter of endorsement shall affirmatively state that the proposed ambulance service:

- (1) Will provide a benefit to public health that outweighs the associated costs;
- (2) Will maintain or enhance the public's access to ambulance services;
- (3) Will maintain or improve the public health and promote the continued development of the regional emergency medical service system;
- (4) Has demonstrated the appropriate expertise in the operation of ambulance services; and
- (5) Has demonstrated the financial resources necessary for the operation of the proposed ambulance service.

4. A contract between a political subdivision and a licensed ambulance service for the provision of ambulance services for that political subdivision shall expand, without further action by the department, the ambulance service area of the licensed ambulance service to include the jurisdictional boundaries of the political subdivision. The termination of the aforementioned contract shall result in a reduction of the licensed ambulance service's ambulance service area by removing the geographic area of the political subdivision from its ambulance service area, except that licensed ambulance service providers may provide ambulance services as are needed at and around the state fair grounds for protection of attendees at the state fair.

5. The department shall renew a ground ambulance service license if the applicant meets the requirements established pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245, and the rules adopted by the department pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

6. The department shall promulgate rules relating to the requirements for a ground ambulance service license including, but not limited to:

- (1) Vehicle design, specification, operation and maintenance standards;
- (2) Equipment requirements;
- (3) Staffing requirements;
- (4) Five-year license renewal;
- (5) Records and forms;
- (6) Medical control plans;
- (7) Medical director qualifications;
- (8) Standards for medical communications;
- (9) Memorandums of understanding with emergency medical response agencies that provide advanced life support;
- (10) Quality improvement committees; ~~and~~
- (11) Response time, patient care and transportation standards;

(12) Participation with regional EMS advisory committees; and

(13) Ambulance service administrator qualifications.

7. Application for a ground ambulance service license shall be made upon such forms as prescribed by the department in rules adopted pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245. The application form shall contain such information as the department deems necessary to make a determination as to whether the ground ambulance service meets all the requirements of sections 190.001 to 190.245 and rules promulgated pursuant to sections 190.001 to 190.245.

190.112. 1. Each ambulance service licensed under sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall identify to the department an individual as the ambulance service administrator, who shall be responsible for the operations and staffing of the ambulance service.

2. Any individual identified as the ambulance service administrator under subsection 1 of this section shall be required to have achieved basic training of at least forty hours regarding the operations of an ambulance service and to complete two hours of annual continuing education to maintain the individual's status as the ambulance service administrator.

3. The training required under this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of ambulance districts or be approved by the state advisory council on emergency medical services. Such training shall include information on:

- (1) Basic principles of accounting and economics;**
- (2) State and federal laws applicable to ambulance services;**
- (3) Regulatory requirements applicable to ambulance services;**
- (4) Human resources management and laws;**
- (5) Grant writing, contracts, and fundraising;**
- (6) The state sunshine law requirements under chapter 610 and state ethics laws; and**
- (7) Volunteer and community involvement.**

4. Any individual serving as an ambulance service administrator as of August 28, 2024, shall have until January 1, 2026, to meet the training requirements of this section.

190.166. 1. In addition to the grounds for disciplinary action described in section 190.165, the department may refuse to issue, deny renewal of, or suspend a license required under section 190.109, or take other corrective actions as described in this section, based on any of the following considerations:

- (1) The license holder is determined to be financially insolvent;**
- (2) The ambulance service has inadequate personnel to operate the ambulance service to provide basic emergency operations. The ambulance service shall not be deemed to have such inadequate personnel as long as the ambulance service has the ability to staff a minimum of one ambulance unit twenty-four hours each day, seven days each week, with at least two licensed emergency medical technicians, and has a reasonable plan and schedule for the services of a second ambulance unit;**
- (3) The ambulance service requires an inordinate amount of mutual aid from neighboring services, such as more than ten percent of the total runs in the jurisdiction in any given month or more than would be considered prudent, and thus cannot provide an appropriate level of emergency response for the service area that would be considered prudent by the typical operator of emergency ambulance services;**
- (4) The principal manager or a board member or executive of the ambulance service is determined to be criminally liable for actions related to the license or service provided;**
- (5) The license holder or principal manager or a board member or other executive of the ambulance service is determined by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to be ineligible for participation in Medicare;**
- (6) The license holder or principal manager or a board member or other executive of the ambulance service is determined by the MO HealthNet division to be ineligible for participation in the MO HealthNet program;**
- (7) The ambulance service administrator has failed to meet the required qualifications or failed to complete the training required in section 190.112; or**
- (8) If the ambulance service is an ambulance district, three or more board members have failed to complete the training required in section 190.053.**

2. If the department determines an ambulance service is financially insolvent or its operations are insufficient as described in subsection 1 of this section, the department may require the license holder to

submit a corrective action plan within fifteen days and require implementation of such corrective action plan within thirty days.

3. The department shall provide notice of any determination of insolvency or insufficiency of operations of a license holder by the department to:

- (1) Other license holders operating in the license holder's vicinity;
- (2) Members of the general assembly who represent all or part of the license holder's service area;
- (3) The governing officials of any county or municipal entity in the license holder's service area;
- (4) The appropriate regional EMS advisory committee; and
- (5) The state advisory council on emergency medical services.

4. Upon taking any corrective action under this section, the department shall immediately engage with other license holders in the affected area to determine the extent to which ground ambulance service may be provided to the affected service area during the time in which the provisional or affected license holder is unable to provide adequate services, including any long-term service arrangements. The holder of a provisional or suspended license may enter into an agreement with other license holders to provide services to the affected area. Such agreement may be in the form of an agreement to provide services, a joint powers agreement, formal consideration, or payment for services rendered.

5. Any ambulance service operator who provides assistance in the service area of another ambulance service operator whose license to operate has been suspended under this section shall have the right to seek reasonable compensation from the ambulance service operator whose license to operate has been suspended under this section for all calls, stand-by time, and responses to medical emergencies during such time the license remains suspended. The reasonable compensation shall not be limited to only those expenses incurred in actual responses, but may include reasonable expenses to maintain the ambulance service including, but not limited to, the daily operation costs of maintaining the service, personnel wages and benefits, equipment purchases and maintenance, and other costs incurred in the operation of an ambulance service. The ambulance service operator providing assistance shall be entitled to an award of costs and reasonable attorney's fees in any action to enforce the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Busick, **House Amendment No. 8, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Lovasco offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.822. 1. This section shall be known as the "Siddens Bening Hands Free Law".

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Commercial motor vehicle", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;
- (2) "Electronic communication device", a portable device that is used to initiate, receive, store, or view communication, information, images, or data electronically.

(a) Such term shall include but not be limited to: cellular telephones; portable telephones; text-messaging devices; personal digital assistants; pagers; broadband personal communication devices; electronic devices with mobile data access; computers, including but not limited to tablets, laptops, notebook computers, and electronic or video game systems; devices capable of transmitting, retrieving, or displaying a video, movie, broadcast television image, or visual image; and any substantially similar device that is used to initiate or receive communication or store and review information, videos, images, or data.

(b) Such term shall not include: radios; citizens band radios; commercial two-way radio communication devices or their functional equivalent; subscription-based emergency communication devices; prescribed medical devices; amateur or ham radio devices; or global positioning system receivers, security, navigation, communication, or remote diagnostics systems permanently affixed to the vehicle;

(3) "Highway", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.010;

(4) "Noncommercial motor vehicle", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;

(5) "Operating", the actual physical control of a vehicle;

(6) "Operator", a person who is in actual physical control;

(7) "School bus", the same meaning as is ascribed to such term in section 302.700;

(8) "Voice-operated or hands-free feature or function", a feature or function, whether internally installed or externally attached or connected to an electronic communication device, that allows a person to use an electronic communication device without the use of either hand, except to activate, deactivate, or initiate the feature or function with a single touch or single swipe.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, while operating a noncommercial motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle on any highway or property open to the public for vehicular traffic in this state, no operator shall:

~~(1) [Physically hold or support, with any part of his or her body, an electronic communication device;]~~

~~[(2)]~~ Write, send, or read any text-based communication, including but not limited to a text message, instant message, email, or social media interaction on an electronic communication device. This subdivision shall not apply to operators of a noncommercial motor vehicle using a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function that converts the message to be sent as a message in a written form, provided that the operator does not divert his or her attention from lawful operation of the vehicle;

~~[(3)]~~ (2) Make any communication on an electronic communication device, including a phone call, voice message, or one-way voice communication; provided however, that this prohibition shall not apply to use of a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function;

~~[(4)]~~ (3) Engage in any form of electronic data retrieval or electronic data communication on an electronic communication device;

~~[(5)]~~ (4) Manually enter letters, numbers, or symbols into any website, search engine, or application on an electronic communication device;

~~[(6)]~~ (5) Watch a video or movie on an electronic communication device, other than watching data related to the navigation of the vehicle; or

~~[(7)]~~ (6) Record, post, send, or broadcast video, including a video conference, on an electronic communication device, provided that this prohibition shall not apply to electronic devices used for the sole purpose of continually monitoring operator behavior by recording or broadcasting video within or outside the vehicle.

4. The operator of a school bus shall not use or operate an electronic communication device while the school bus is in motion unless the device is being used in a similar manner as a two-way radio to allow live communication between the operator and school officials or public safety officials. The operator of a school bus shall not use or operate an electronic communication device or a two-way radio while loading or unloading passengers.

5. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Law enforcement officers or operators of emergency vehicles, as such term is defined in section 304.022, who are both using the electronic communication device and operating the emergency vehicle in the performance of their official duties;

(2) Operators using an electronic communication device for the sole purpose of reporting an emergency situation and continuing communication with emergency personnel during the emergency situation;

(3) Operators of noncommercial motor vehicles using an electronic communication device solely through a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function;

(4) Operators of commercial motor vehicles using a voice-operated or hands-free feature or function, as long as the operator remains seated and is restrained by a seat belt as required by law;

(5) Operators of commercial motor vehicles reading a message displayed on a permanently installed communication device designed for a commercial motor vehicle with a screen that does not exceed ten inches tall by ten inches wide in size;

(6) Operators using electronic communication devices while the vehicle is lawfully stopped or parked;

(7) Commercial motor vehicles that are responding to a request for roadside assistance, when such response is conducted by a motor club as defined in section 385.450 or a towing company as defined in section 304.001;

(8) The use of an electronic communication device to relay information between a transit or for-hire vehicle operator and that operator's dispatcher, provided the device is mounted or affixed to the vehicle;

(9) The use of an electronic communication device to access or view a map for navigational purposes;

(10) The use of an electronic communication device to access or listen to an audio broadcast or digital audio recording; or

(11) The use of an electronic communication device to relay information through a transportation network company's digital network to a transportation network company driver, provided the device is mounted or affixed to the vehicle.

6. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, violation of this section shall be an infraction. Penalties for violations of this section shall be as provided in this subsection. Prior convictions shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required under section 558.021.

(2) For a conviction under this section where there is no prior conviction under this section within the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to one hundred fifty dollars.

(3) For a conviction under this section where there is one prior conviction under this section within the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to two hundred fifty dollars.

(4) For a conviction under this section where there are two or more prior convictions under this section in the preceding twenty-four months, the court shall impose a fine of up to five hundred dollars.

(5) For a conviction under this section where the violation occurred in a work zone when workers are present, as such terms are defined in section 304.580, or for a conviction under this section where the violation occurred in an area designated as a school zone and marked in any way that would alert a reasonably prudent operator to the presence of the school zone, the court shall impose a fine of up to five hundred dollars.

(6) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of damage to property in excess of five thousand dollars shall be a class D misdemeanor.

(7) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of serious physical injury to another person shall be a class B misdemeanor.

(8) A violation of this section that is the proximate cause of the death of another person shall be a class D felony.

(9) A violation of this section while operating a commercial motor vehicle shall be deemed a serious traffic violation, as such term is defined in section 302.700, for purposes of commercial driver's license disqualification under section 302.755.

7. A law enforcement officer who stops a noncommercial motor vehicle for a violation of this section shall inform the operator of the operator's right to decline a search of their electronic communication device. No warrant shall be issued to confiscate or access an electronic communication device based on a violation of this section unless the violation results in serious bodily injury or death.

8. A violation of this section shall not be used to establish probable cause for any other violation.

9. The provisions of this section shall be subject to the reporting requirements set forth in section 590.650.

10. The state preempts the field of regulating the use of electronic communication devices by the operators of commercial and noncommercial motor vehicles. The provisions of this section shall supercede any local laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations enacted by a county, municipality, or other political subdivision to regulate the use of electronic communication devices by the operator of a commercial or noncommercial motor vehicle.

11. Prior to January 1, 2025, a law enforcement officer who stops a noncommercial motor vehicle for a violation of this section shall not issue a citation for a violation of this section and shall only issue a warning.

12. No person shall be stopped, inspected, or detained solely for a violation of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Marquart offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Amendment No. 9 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""304.013. 1. No person shall operate an all-terrain vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

- (1) All-terrain vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;
- (2) All-terrain vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes between the official sunrise and sunset on the day of operation;
- (3) All-terrain vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads when operated between the hours of sunrise and sunset;
- (4) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of all-terrain vehicles on highways within the city limits. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;
- (5) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of all-terrain vehicles on county roads within the county. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits;
- (6) Municipalities may by resolution or ordinance allow all-terrain vehicle operation on streets or highways under the governing body's jurisdiction. ~~[Any person operating an all-terrain vehicle pursuant to a municipal resolution or ordinance shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for an all-terrain vehicle.]~~

2. No person shall operate an off-road vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that off-road vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which an off-road vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which an off-road vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating an all-terrain vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except that a handicapped person operating such vehicle pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle, and the vehicle shall be operated at speeds of less than thirty miles per hour. When operated on a highway, an all-terrain vehicle shall have a bicycle safety flag, which extends not less than seven feet above the ground, attached to the rear of the vehicle. The bicycle safety flag shall be triangular in shape with an area of not less than thirty square inches and shall be day-glow in color.

4. A person operating an all-terrain vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage.

5. No persons shall operate an all-terrain vehicle:

- (1) In any careless way so as to endanger the person or property of another;
- (2) While under the influence of alcohol or any controlled substance;
- (3) Without a securely fastened safety helmet on the head of an individual who operates an all-terrain vehicle or who is being towed or otherwise propelled by an all-terrain vehicle, unless the individual is at least eighteen years of age.

~~[5-]~~ 6. No operator of an all-terrain vehicle shall carry a passenger, except for agricultural purposes. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any all-terrain vehicle in which the seat of such vehicle is designed to carry more than one person.

~~[6-]~~ 7. A violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor. In addition to other legal remedies, the attorney general or county prosecuting attorney may institute a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction for injunctive relief to prevent such violation or future violations and for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars per day of violation.

304.029. 1. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, a low-speed vehicle may be operated upon a highway in the state if it meets the requirements of this section. Every person operating a low-speed vehicle shall be granted all the rights and shall be subject to all the duties applicable to the driver of any other motor vehicle except as to the special regulations in this section and except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application.

2. The operator of a low-speed vehicle shall observe all traffic laws and local ordinances regarding the rules of the road. A low-speed vehicle shall not be operated on a street or a highway with a posted speed limit

greater than thirty-five miles per hour. The provisions of this subsection shall not prohibit a low-speed vehicle from crossing a street or highway with a posted speed limit greater than thirty-five miles per hour.

3. No person shall operate a low-speed vehicle upon a highway in the state without displaying a lighted head lamp and a lighted tail lamp.

4. The operator and passengers in a low-speed vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts.

5. A low-speed vehicle shall be exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.402 for purposes of titling and registration. Low-speed vehicles shall comply with the standards in 49 CFR 571.500, as amended.

~~[4-]~~ **6.** Every operator of a low-speed vehicle shall maintain financial responsibility on such low-speed vehicle as required by chapter 303 if the low-speed vehicle is to be operated upon the highways of this state.

~~[5-]~~ **7.** Each person operating a low-speed vehicle on a highway in this state shall possess a valid driver's license issued pursuant to chapter 302.

~~[6-]~~ **8.** For purposes of this section a "low-speed vehicle" shall have the meaning ascribed to it in 49 CFR, section 571.3, as amended.

~~[7-]~~ **9.** All low-speed vehicles shall be manufactured in compliance with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration standards for low-speed vehicles in 49 CFR 571.500, as amended.

~~[8-]~~ **10.** Nothing in this section shall prevent county or municipal governments from adopting more stringent local ordinances governing low-speed vehicle operation if the governing body of the county or municipality determines that such ordinances are necessary in the interest of public safety. The department of transportation may prohibit the operation of low-speed vehicles on any highway under its jurisdiction if it determines that the prohibition is necessary in the interest of public safety.

304.032. **1.** No person shall operate a utility vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

(1) Utility vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;

(2) Utility vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes ~~[between the official sunrise and sunset on the day of operation, unless equipped with proper lighting];~~

(3) Utility vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads when operated between the hours of sunrise and sunset;

(4) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits for utility vehicles to be used on highways within the city limits by licensed drivers. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;

(5) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits for utility vehicles to be used on county roads within the county by licensed drivers. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits;

(6) Municipalities may by resolution or ordinance allow utility vehicle operation on streets or highways under the governing body's jurisdiction. ~~[Any person operating a utility vehicle pursuant to a municipal resolution or ordinance shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for a utility vehicle.]~~

2. No person shall operate a utility vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that utility vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which a utility vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which a utility vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except ~~[that]~~ a handicapped person operating such vehicle under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle, and the vehicle shall be operated at speeds of less than forty-five miles per hour.

4. A person operating a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage for a utility vehicle.

5. No person shall operate a utility vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section unless the utility vehicle is equipped with an equilateral triangular emblem, to be mounted in the rear of such vehicle at least two feet above the roadway. The emblem shall be constructed of substantial material with a fluorescent yellow-orange finish and a reflective red border at least one inch in width. Each side of the emblem shall measure at least ten inches.

6. No persons shall operate a utility vehicle:

- (1) In any careless way so as to endanger the person or property of another; or
- (2) While under the influence of alcohol or any controlled substance.

~~[5-]~~ 7. No operator of a utility vehicle shall carry a passenger, except for agricultural purposes. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any utility vehicle in which the seat of such vehicle is designed to carry more than one person. **The operator and passengers in a utility vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts, and no passengers shall ride in an unenclosed bed or other area not designated for seating.**

~~[6-]~~ 8. A violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor. In addition to other legal remedies, the attorney general or county prosecuting attorney may institute a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction for injunctive relief to prevent such violation or future violations and for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed one thousand dollars per day of violation.

304.033. 1. No person shall operate a recreational off-highway vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, upon the highways of this state, except as follows:

- (1) Recreational off-highway vehicles owned and operated by a governmental entity for official use;
- (2) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated for agricultural purposes or industrial on-premises purposes;
- (3) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated within three miles of the operator's primary residence. The provisions of this subdivision shall not authorize the operation of a recreational off-highway vehicle in a municipality unless such operation is authorized by such municipality as provided for in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(4) Recreational off-highway vehicles operated by handicapped persons for short distances occasionally only on the state's secondary roads;

(5) Governing bodies of cities may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of recreational off-highway vehicles on highways within the city limits. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by cities for such permits;

(6) Governing bodies of counties may issue special permits to licensed drivers for special uses of recreational off-highway vehicles on county roads within the county. Fees of fifteen dollars may be collected and retained by the counties for such permits.

2. No person shall operate a recreational off-highway vehicle within any stream or river in this state, except that recreational off-highway vehicles may be operated within waterways which flow within the boundaries of land which a recreational off-highway vehicle operator owns, or for agricultural purposes within the boundaries of land which a recreational off-highway vehicle operator owns or has permission to be upon, or for the purpose of fording such stream or river of this state at such road crossings as are customary or part of the highway system. All law enforcement officials or peace officers of this state and its political subdivisions or department of conservation agents or department of natural resources park rangers shall enforce the provisions of this subsection within the geographic area of their jurisdiction.

3. A person operating a recreational off-highway vehicle on a highway pursuant to an exception covered in this section shall have a valid operator's or chauffeur's license, except ~~that~~ a handicapped person operating such vehicle pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, but shall not be required to have passed an examination for the operation of a motorcycle. **Any person operating a recreational, off-highway vehicle upon a highway of this state shall maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with section 303.160 or maintain any other insurance policy providing equivalent liability coverage.** An individual shall not operate a recreational off-highway vehicle upon a highway in this state without displaying a lighted headlamp and a lighted tail lamp. A person ~~may~~ **shall** not operate a recreational off-highway vehicle upon a highway of this state unless such person wears a seat belt. **Passengers in a recreational, off-highway vehicle shall be required to wear seat belts, and no passengers shall ride in an unenclosed bed or other area not designated for seating.** When operated on a highway, a recreational off-highway vehicle shall be equipped with a roll bar or roll cage construction to reduce the risk of injury to an occupant of the vehicle in case of the vehicle's rollover.

304.822. 1. This section shall be known as the "Siddens Bening Hands Free Law".; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Marquart, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lovasco, **House Amendment No. 9, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 17, Section 301.010, Line 492, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right of way and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.~~

~~2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the driver of every motor vehicle shall:~~

~~(1) Proceed with caution and yield the right of way, if possible with due regard to safety and traffic conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a roadway having at least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or~~

~~(2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of the vehicle, maintaining a safe speed for road conditions, if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.~~

~~3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.~~

~~4. An "emergency vehicle" is a vehicle of any of the following types:~~

~~(1) A vehicle operated by the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state or a county or municipal park ranger, those vehicles operated by enforcement personnel of the state highways and transportation commission, police or fire department, sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States, traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of the county medical examiner's office, or by a privately owned emergency vehicle company;~~

~~(2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency medical supplies or organs;~~

~~(3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle pursuant to section 307.175;~~

~~(4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and operated by a public utility or public service corporation while performing emergency service;~~

~~(5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;~~

~~(6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;~~

~~(7) Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of the department of corrections who, as part of the employee's official duties, is responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is transporting an offender to a medical facility;~~

~~(8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;~~

~~(9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and~~

operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or

~~(10) Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, biological, or radioactive materials or in support of official requests from the state of Missouri involving unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf of the governor.~~

~~5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.~~

~~(2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:~~

~~(a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025;~~

~~(b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign, but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe operation;~~

~~(c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the driver does not endanger life or property;~~

~~(d) Disregard regulations governing direction of movement or turning in specified directions.~~

~~(3) The exemptions granted to an emergency vehicle pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall apply only when the driver of any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as may be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is equipped with at least one lighted lamp displaying a red light or blue light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle.~~

~~6. No person shall purchase an emergency light as described in this section without furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit stating that the light will be used exclusively for emergency vehicle purposes.~~

~~7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor.]~~

304.022. 1. Upon the immediate approach of an emergency vehicle giving audible signal by siren or while having at least one lighted lamp exhibiting red light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle or a flashing blue light authorized by section 307.175, the driver of every other vehicle shall yield the right-of-way and shall immediately drive to a position parallel to, and as far as possible to the right of, the traveled portion of the highway and thereupon stop and remain in such position until such emergency vehicle has passed, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

2. Upon approaching a stationary vehicle displaying lighted red or red and blue lights, or a stationary vehicle displaying lighted amber or amber and white lights, the driver of every motor vehicle shall:

(1) Proceed with caution and yield the right-of-way, if possible with due regard to safety and traffic conditions, by making a lane change into a lane not adjacent to that of the stationary vehicle, if on a roadway having at least four lanes with not less than two lanes proceeding in the same direction as the approaching vehicle; or

(2) Proceed with due caution and reduce the speed of the vehicle, maintaining a safe speed for road conditions, if changing lanes would be unsafe or impossible.

3. The motorman of every streetcar shall immediately stop such car clear of any intersection and keep it in such position until the emergency vehicle has passed, except as otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer.

4. An "emergency vehicle" is a vehicle of any of the following types:

(1) A vehicle operated by the state highway patrol, the state water patrol, the Missouri capitol police, a conservation agent, or a state **or a county or municipal** park ranger, those vehicles operated by enforcement personnel of the state highways and transportation commission, police or fire department, sheriff, constable or deputy sheriff, federal law enforcement officer authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States, traffic officer, coroner, medical examiner, or forensic investigator of the county medical examiner's office, or by a privately owned emergency vehicle company;

(2) A vehicle operated as an ambulance or operated commercially for the purpose of transporting emergency medical supplies or organs;

(3) Any vehicle qualifying as an emergency vehicle pursuant to section 307.175;

(4) Any wrecker, or tow truck or a vehicle owned and operated by a public utility or public service corporation while performing emergency service;

(5) Any vehicle transporting equipment designed to extricate human beings from the wreckage of a motor vehicle;

(6) Any vehicle designated to perform emergency functions for a civil defense or emergency management agency established pursuant to the provisions of chapter 44;

(7) Any vehicle operated by an authorized employee of the department of corrections who, as part of the employee's official duties, is responding to a riot, disturbance, hostage incident, escape or other critical situation where there is the threat of serious physical injury or death, responding to mutual aid call from another criminal justice agency, or in accompanying an ambulance which is transporting an offender to a medical facility;

(8) Any vehicle designated to perform hazardous substance emergency functions established pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.500 to 260.550;

(9) Any vehicle owned by the state highways and transportation commission and operated by an authorized employee of the department of transportation that is marked as a department of transportation emergency response or motorist assistance vehicle; or

(10) Any vehicle owned and operated by the civil support team of the Missouri National Guard while in response to or during operations involving chemical, biological, or radioactive materials or in support of official requests from the state of Missouri involving unknown substances, hazardous materials, or as may be requested by the appropriate state agency acting on behalf of the governor.

5. (1) The driver of any vehicle referred to in subsection 4 of this section shall not sound the siren thereon or have the front red lights or blue lights on except when such vehicle is responding to an emergency call or when in pursuit of an actual or suspected law violator, or when responding to, but not upon returning from, a fire.

(2) The driver of an emergency vehicle may:

(a) Park or stand irrespective of the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(b) Proceed past a red or stop signal or stop sign, but only after slowing down as may be necessary for safe operation;

(c) Exceed the prima facie speed limit so long as the driver does not endanger life or property;

(d) Disregard regulations governing direction of movement or turning in specified directions.

(3) The exemptions granted to an emergency vehicle pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection shall apply only when the driver of any such vehicle while in motion sounds audible signal by bell, siren, or exhaust whistle as may be reasonably necessary, and when the vehicle is equipped with at least one lighted lamp displaying a red light or blue light visible under normal atmospheric conditions from a distance of five hundred feet to the front of such vehicle.

6. No person shall purchase an emergency light as described in this section without furnishing the seller of such light an affidavit stating that the light will be used exclusively for emergency vehicle purposes.

7. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Taylor (48) offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1298, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"292.606. 1. Fees shall be collected for a period of six years from August 28, ~~2018~~ 2024.

2. (1) Any employer required to report under subsection 1 of section 292.605, except local governments and family-owned farm operations, shall submit an annual fee to the commission of one hundred dollars along with the Tier II form. Owners or operators of petroleum retail facilities shall pay a fee of no more than fifty dollars for each such facility. Any person, firm or corporation selling, delivering or transporting petroleum or petroleum products and whose primary business deals with petroleum products or who is covered by the provisions of chapter 323, if such person, firm or corporation is paying fees under the provisions of the federal hazardous materials

transportation registration and fee assessment program, shall deduct such federal fees from those fees owed to the state under the provisions of this subsection. If the federal fees exceed or are equal to what would otherwise be owed under this subsection, such employer shall not be liable for state fees under this subsection. In relation to petroleum products "primary business" shall mean that the person, firm or corporation shall earn more than fifty percent of hazardous chemical revenues from the sale, delivery or transport of petroleum products. For the purpose of calculating fees, all grades of gasoline are considered to be one product, all grades of heating oils, diesel fuels, kerosenes, naphthas, aviation turbine fuel, and all other heavy distillate products except for grades of gasoline are considered to be one product, and all varieties of motor lubricating oil are considered to be one product. For the purposes of this section "facility" shall mean all buildings, equipment, structures and other stationary items that are located on a single site or on contiguous or adjacent sites and which are owned or operated by the same person. If more than three hazardous substances or mixtures are reported on the Tier II form, the employer shall submit an additional twenty-dollar fee for each hazardous substance or mixture. Fees collected under this subdivision shall be for each hazardous chemical on hand at any one time in excess of ten thousand pounds or for extremely hazardous substances on hand at any one time in excess of five hundred pounds or the threshold planning quantity, whichever is less, or for explosives or blasting agents on hand at any one time in excess of one hundred pounds. However, no employer shall pay more than ten thousand dollars per year in fees. Moneys acquired through litigation and any administrative fees paid pursuant to subsection 3 of this section shall not be applied toward this cap.

(2) Employers engaged in transporting hazardous materials by pipeline except local gas distribution companies regulated by the Missouri public service commission shall pay to the commission a fee of two hundred fifty dollars for each county in which they operate.

(3) Payment of fees is due each year by March first. A late fee of ten percent of the total owed, plus one percent per month of the total, may be assessed by the commission.

(4) If, on March first of each year, fees collected under this section and natural resources damages made available pursuant to section 640.235 exceed one million dollars, any excess over one million dollars shall be proportionately credited to fees payable in the succeeding year by each employer who was required to pay a fee and who did pay a fee in the year in which the excess occurred. The limit of one million dollars contained herein shall be reviewed by the commission concurrent with the review of fees as required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Beginning January 1, 2013, any employer filing its Tier II form pursuant to subsection 1 of section 292.605 may request that the commission distribute that employer's Tier II report to the local emergency planning committees and fire departments listed in its Tier II report. Any employer opting to have the commission distribute its Tier II report shall pay an additional fee of ten dollars for each facility listed in the report at the time of filing to recoup the commission's distribution costs. Fees shall be deposited in the chemical emergency preparedness fund established under section 292.607. An employer who pays the additional fee and whose Tier II report includes all local emergency planning committees and fire departments required to be notified under subsection 1 of section 292.605 shall satisfy the reporting requirements of subsection 1 of section 292.605. The commission shall develop a mechanism for an employer to exercise its option to have the commission distribute its Tier II report.

4. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under section 292.604 shall coordinate with the commission and the department in chemical emergency planning, training, preparedness, and response activities. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under this section, section 260.394, sections 292.602, 292.604, 292.605, 292.615 and section 640.235 shall provide to the commission an annual report of expenditures and activities.

5. Fees collected by the department and all funds provided to local emergency planning committees shall be used for chemical emergency preparedness purposes as outlined in sections 292.600 to 292.625 and the federal act, including contingency planning for chemical releases; exercising, evaluating, and distributing plans, providing training related to chemical emergency preparedness and prevention of chemical accidents; identifying facilities required to report; processing the information submitted by facilities and making it available to the public; receiving and handling emergency notifications of chemical releases; operating a local emergency planning committee; and providing public notice of chemical preparedness activities. Local emergency planning committees receiving funds under this section may combine such funds with other local emergency planning committees to further the purposes of sections 292.600 to 292.625, or the federal act.

6. The commission shall establish criteria and guidance on how funds received by local emergency planning committees may be used."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Taylor (48), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown (149), **SS SB 1298, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Amato	Aune	Banderman	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Coleman	Crossley	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes
Burnett	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Doll
Evans	Gragg	Gray	Hausman	Hudson
Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Mosley
Plank	Richey	Sander	Schnelting	Smith 163
Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus	Walsh Moore

PRESENT: 008

Hein	Johnson 23	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Terry
Weber	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Atchison	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Brown 87	Clemens	Copeland	Ealy	Fountain Henderson
Haden	Hardwick	Hovis	Jones	Merideth
Morse	Parker	Phifer	Proudie	Schulte
Sharp 37	Unsicker	West	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Van Schoiack declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2571 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 1388 - Economic Development

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Francis, Griffith, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Copeland and Haden

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bland Manlove

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Cupps, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Evans

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 6, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to 185.100, I hereby appoint Representative Betsy Fogle to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

May 6, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to 186.055, I hereby appoint Representative Stephanie Hein to the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

The following member's presence was noted: Bangert.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 7, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 3899

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 835

Added SB 835.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 1:00 PM or upon adjournment of Rules - Regulatory Oversight (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 2571

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 890, SS#2 SB 862

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 11:30 AM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1758, HCS HB 1935

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1560

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SCR 24 & 25

Executive session will be held: SCS SCR 24 & 25, SS SB 751

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, May 7, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 21, SCR 27, SS#2 SB 964

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Presentation by David Pearce, Executive Director for Governmental Relations; Dr. Laurel Hogue, Vice Provost for Online and Learning Engagement; Stan Elliott, Director of Missouri Innovation Campus Program; and Clarinda Dir, Manager of Center for Workforce and Professional Education with the University of Central Missouri regarding entry-level workforce needs and partnership with K-12 institutions.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1406 - Billington

HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins

HB 1627 - Wright

HB 1632 - Pouche

HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1795 - Hinman

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland

HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Smith (163)
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl

HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins

HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS#2 HB 1936, (Fiscal Review 5/2/24) - Wilson
HB 2571, (Fiscal Review 5/6/24) - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SB 1359 - Christofanelli

HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

HCS SS SB 900 - Veit

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley

SS SB 802 - Gregory

HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli

HCS SS SCS SB 912 - Griffith

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is the strength of my life. (Psalm 27:1)

O God, our Protector, whose still small voice calls us to turn aside for a moment from the weary ways of a worried world to wait upon You and to find our strength in You, make us aware of Your spirit, as we bow in prayer in this beautiful chamber. Amid the haste of daily duties and the pressure of persistent problems, may we find in Your strength for the day wisdom to make sound decisions, and the spirit of cooperation to motivate all our endeavors on behalf of our beloved Missouri.

With a consciousness of Your presence alive within us and by the use of unfailing resources of our faith, may our spirits be restored, our minds refreshed, and our bodies renewed, and together may we be made ready for the tasks and the responsibilities we face these hours together as representatives of our citizens. Now protect us from storms and grant us favorable weather.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Layton Wehmeir, David O. Bunnell, Harper Bunnell, and Grace Bunnell.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1406, HCS HB 1440, HB 1627, HB 1632, HB 1724, HCS HB 1795, HCS HB 1800, HCS HB 1836, HCS HB 1925, HB 1937, HCS HBs 1990 & 2135, HCS HBs 2034 & 2081, HCS HB 2056, HCS HB 2146, HCS HB 2314, HCS HB 2524, HCS HB 2552, HB 2578, HB 2788, HCS HB 2862, HCS HB 1837, HCS HB 1957, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, HB 2063, HCS HB 1630, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, HB 2291, HCS HBs 1477 & 1437, HCS HB 1725, HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 and HB 2240 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1795, relating to child employment, was taken up by Representative Hinman.

On motion of Representative Hinman, the title of **HCS HB 1795** was agreed to.

Representative Perkins assumed the Chair.

Representative Gragg raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Perkins requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to confine remarks to the question under debate.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Banderman raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Van Schoiack assumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127

Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert	Bosley	Brown 16
Clemens	Copeland	Falkner	Griffith	Johnson 23
Mackey	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Perkins
Phifer	Plank	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hinman, **HCS HB 1795** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinman, **HCS HB 1795** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters

1666 *Journal of the House*

Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 002

Sauls	Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert	Bosley	Brown 16
Clemens	Copeland	Gray	Griffith	McGill
Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	Smith 46	

VACANCIES: 001

HB 2240, relating to rural workforce housing, was taken up by Representative Sharpe (4).

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), the title of **HB 2240** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins

Peters	Pollitt	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Barnes
Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Unsicker	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 16
Brown 27	Chappell	Clemens	Copeland	Cupps
Gray	Gregory	Houx	Jones	Kelly 141
Knight	Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Parker	Phifer
Pouche	Schnelting	Schwadron	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Smith 46	Stephens			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Sharpe (4), **HB 2240** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 2896, relating to the unlawful use of real property, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SB 1359, relating to financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS SS SB 1359** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 23, Section 361.909, Line 59, by deleting the word "**subsection**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**section**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 361.942, Lines 27-28, by deleting the numbers "**361.929 and 361.936**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "**361.936 and 361.939**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 361.951, Line 71, by deleting the phrase "**subsection 7**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**subdivision (7)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 361.996, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. A licensee may appoint an agent to provide payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed, provided that:

(1) There is a written agreement between the licensee and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf;

(2) The licensee holds the agent out to employees and other licensees as providing payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf; and

(3) The licensee's obligation to the payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds, from the payroll processing services provided by the agent shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the proper recipient."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 361.1008, Line 43, by deleting the phrase "**paragraph (d) of subdivision (4)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**subdivision (5)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 374.192, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. A regulated entity may establish its own internal standards, practices, methods, or procedures that are the same as or exceed the requirements set forth by law or rule. The department shall not impose any civil penalty, forfeiture, or order on a regulated entity solely for failing to comply with its own internal standards, practices, methods, or procedures unless such failure also violates a law or rule."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Davidson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 57, Section 375.1183, Line 184, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.427. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Health benefit plan", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) "Health care services", medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) "Health carrier" or "carrier", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) "Insured", any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers' compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) "Insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) "Provider", a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davidson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 51, Section 361.1035, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"362.1010. Sections 362.1010 to ~~[362.1115]~~ **362.1117** shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act".

362.1015. For purposes of sections 362.1010 to ~~[362.1115]~~ **362.1117**, the following terms mean:

(1) "Authorized representative", if a family trust company is organized as a corporation, then an officer or director of the family trust company or, if a family trust company is organized as a limited liability company, then a manager, officer, or member of the family trust company;

(2) "Collateral kinship", a relationship that is not lineal but stems from a common ancestor;

(3) "Controlling stockholder or member", an individual who owns or has the ability or power to directly or indirectly vote ten percent or more of the outstanding shares, membership interest, or membership units of the family trust company;

(4) "Designated relative", a common ancestor of a family, either living or deceased, who is so designated in a family trust company's initial registration application and any annual registration report;

(5) **"Director", the director of the Missouri division of finance;**

(6) "Director's designee", an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant designated by the director under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;

(7) "Engage in trust company business with the general public", any sales, solicitations, arrangements, agreements, or transactions to provide trust or other business services, whether for a fee, commission, or any other type of remuneration, with any person who is not a family member or any sole proprietorship, partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, association, corporation, trust, estate, business trust, or other company that is not one hundred percent owned by one or more family members;

~~[(6)]~~ **(8) "Family affiliate", a company or other entity wholly and exclusively owned by, directly or indirectly, and operated for the sole benefit of:**

- (a) One or more family members; or
 - (b) Charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities if such foundation, trust, or entity is funded exclusively by one or more family members;
- ~~[(7)]~~ **(9)** "Family member":
- (a) A designated relative;
 - (b) Any person within the tenth degree of lineal kinship of a designated relative;
 - (c) Any person within the ninth degree of collateral kinship to a designated relative;
 - (d) The spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;
 - (e) Any former spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;
 - (f) The probate estate of any person who qualified as a family member under paragraphs (a) through (e) of this subdivision;
 - (g) A family affiliate;
 - (h) An irrevocable trust funded exclusively by one or more family members of which all permissible distributees, as defined under subdivision (16) of section 456.1-103, qualify under paragraphs (a) through (g) of this subdivision or are charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities;
 - (i) An irrevocable trust of which one or more family members are the only permissible distributees; or
 - (j) A revocable trust of which one or more family members are the sole settlors.

For purposes of this subdivision, a legally adopted person shall be treated as a natural child of the adoptive parents; a stepchild shall be treated as a natural child of the family member who is or was the stepparent of that child; and a foster child or an individual who was a minor when a family member became his or her legal guardian shall be treated as a natural child of the family member appointed as foster parent or guardian. Degrees of kinship are calculated by adding the number of steps from the designated relative through each person to the family member either directly in case of lineal kinship or through the common ancestor in the case of collateral kinship;

~~[(8)]~~ **(10)** "Family trust company", a corporation or limited liability company organized or qualified to do business in this state that is wholly owned and exclusively controlled by, directly or indirectly, one or more family members, excluding any former spouse of a family member; that operates for the exclusive benefit of a family member regardless of whether compensation is received or anticipated; and that does not engage in trust company business with the general public or otherwise hold itself out as a trustee for hire by advertisement, solicitation, or other means. The term "family trust company" shall include foreign family trust companies unless context indicates otherwise;

~~[(9)]~~ **(11)** "Family trust company affiliated party":

- (a) A director, officer, manager, employee, or controlling stockholder or member of a family trust company; or
- (b) A stockholder, member, or any other person as determined by the ~~secretary~~ **director** who participates in the affairs of a family trust company;

~~[(10)]~~ **(12)** "Foreign family trust company", a family trust company that:

- (a) Is licensed by the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;
- (b) Has its principal place of business in the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;
- (c) Is operated in accordance with family or private trust company laws of the District of Columbia or of the state in which it is licensed;
- (d) Is subject to statutory or regulatory mandated oversight by the District of Columbia or state in which the principal place of business is located; and
- (e) Is not owned by or a subsidiary of a corporation, limited liability company, or other business entity that is organized in or licensed by any foreign country;

~~[(11)]~~ **(13)** "Lineal kinship", a relationship in the direct line of ascent or descent from a designated relative;

~~[(12)]~~ **(14)** "Officer", an individual, regardless of whether the individual has an official title or receives a salary or other compensation, who may participate in the major policy-making functions of a family trust company other than as a director. The term shall not include an individual who may have an official title and exercises discretion in the performance of duties and functions but who does not participate in determining the major policies of the family trust company and whose decisions are limited by policy standards established by other officers, regardless of whether the policy standards have been adopted by the board of directors. The chair of the board of directors, the president, the chief executive officer, the chief financial officer, the senior trust officer, all executive vice presidents of a family trust company, and all managers if organized as a limited liability company are presumed to be officers unless such officer is excluded, other than in the capacity of a director, by resolution of the board of directors or

members or by the bylaws or operating agreement of the family trust company from participating in major policy-making functions of the family trust company, and such excluded officer does not actually participate therein;

~~[(43)]~~ **(15)** "Organizational instrument", the articles of incorporation for a corporation or the articles of organization for a limited liability company, as they may be amended or supplemented from time to time;

~~[(44)]~~ **(16)** "Principal place of business", the physical location where officers of a family trust company direct, control, and coordinate the trust company's activities;

~~[(45)]~~ **(17)** "Principal place of operations", the physical location in this state where a foreign family trust company stores and maintains its books and records pertaining to operations in this state;

~~[(46)]~~ **(18)** "Qualified beneficiary", the same meaning as defined under subdivision (21) of section 456.1-103;

~~[(47)]~~ **(19)** "Registered agent", a business or individual designated by a family trust company to receive service of process on behalf of the family trust company;

~~[(48)]~~ **(20)** "Reports of examinations, operations, or conditions", records submitted to the ~~[secretary]~~ **director** or prepared by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director** as part of the ~~[secretary's]~~ **director's** duties performed under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

~~[(19)]~~ "Secretary", the secretary of state for the state of Missouri;

~~[(20)]~~ "Secretary's designee", an attorney at law or a certified public accountant designated by the secretary under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;

(21) "Working papers", the records of the procedures followed, tests performed, information obtained, and conclusions reached in an investigation under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. The term shall also include books and records.

362.1030. 1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Family Trust Company Fund", which shall consist of all fees collected by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director** from family trust companies registering as provided in this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely to support the ~~[secretary's]~~ **director's** role and fulfillment of duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium that exceed twenty thousand dollars shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such family trust company:

~~(1) [Files its organizational instrument with the secretary]~~ **Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed organizational instruments to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and**

~~(2) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary]~~ **Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed organizational instruments and all required filing fees with the secretary of state;** ~~and~~

~~(3) Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary].~~

A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 2 of section 362.1030.

3. A foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such foreign family trust company:

~~(1) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary]~~ **Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation or application for registration if a limited liability company to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and**

~~(2) [Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary]~~ **Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation, or application for registration if a limited liability company, to be filed with the secretary of state and all required filing fees;** ~~and~~

(3) If such foreign family trust company is a corporation, files an application for a certificate of authority or, if such foreign family trust company is a limited liability company, files an application for registration].

A foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 3 of section 362.1030.

4. The ~~[secretary]~~ **director** shall deposit all family trust company filing fees into the family trust company fund established under subsection 1 of this section.

5. A foreign family trust company application shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director** and be signed, under penalty of perjury, by an authorized representative. At a minimum, the application shall include:

- (1) A statement attesting that the foreign family trust company:
 - (a) Will comply with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and
 - (b) Is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;
- (2) The current telephone number and street address of:
 - (a) The foreign family trust company's principal place of business in the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;
 - (b) The foreign family trust company's principal place of operations; and
 - (c) Any other offices located within this state;
- (3) The name and current street address in this state of its registered agent;
- (4) A certified copy of a certificate of good standing, or an equivalent document, authenticated by the official having custody of records in the jurisdiction where the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized;
- (5) Satisfactory proof, as determined by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director**, that the foreign family trust company is organized in a manner similar to a Missouri family trust company and is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized; and
- (6) Any other information reasonably ~~[and customarily]~~ required by the ~~[secretary of foreign corporations or foreign limited liability companies seeking to qualify to conduct business in this state]~~ **director**.

362.1035. 1. No family trust company shall be organized or operated with a capital account of less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars. The full amount of the initial capital account of a family trust company shall consist of one or more asset groups described under subsection 1 of section 362.1070, exclusive of all organization expenses.

2. A family trust company shall maintain:

- (1) A physical office in this state where original or true copies, including electronic copies, of all material business records and accounts of the family trust company may be accessed and are readily available for examination by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director**. A family trust company may also maintain one or more branch offices within or outside of this state;
- (2) A registered agent who maintains an office in this state;
- (3) All applicable state and local business licenses, charters, and permits; and
- (4) A deposit account with a state-chartered or national financial institution that has a principal or branch office in this state.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, a foreign family trust company shall also:

- (1) Be in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized; and
- (2) Stay in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of such jurisdiction.

362.1040. 1. One or more persons may subscribe to an organizational instrument in writing for the purpose of forming a family trust company, subject to the conditions prescribed by law.

2. The organizational instrument of a family trust company shall set forth all of the information required under chapter 347 or 351, as applicable, and the following:

- (1) The name of the company, which shall distinguish the company from any other nonfamily trust company or family trust company formed or engaging in business in this state. If the word "trust" is included in the name, it shall be immediately preceded by the word "family" so as to distinguish the entity from a nonfamily trust company operating under this chapter. This subdivision shall not apply to a foreign family trust company using a fictitious name that is registered and maintained in this state pursuant to the requirements administered by the secretary of state and that distinguishes the foreign family trust company from a nonfamily trust company authorized to operate under this chapter;

(2) A statement that the purpose for which the company is formed is to engage in any and all activities permitted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and

(3) A statement affirming that the family trust company shall not engage in trust company business with the general public.

3. The term "trust company" in the name adopted by a family trust company shall not be deemed to violate section 362.425.

362.1055. 1. A family trust company shall file an annual registration report with, and shall pay an annual filing fee of one thousand dollars to, the ~~[secretary]~~ **director**.

2. The annual registration report filed by a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The name of the company's designated relative and the street address for its principal place of business; and

(3) Any other information reasonably ~~[and customarily]~~ required by the ~~[secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports]~~ **director**.

3. The annual registration report filed by a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized, and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company's principal place of business in the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized;

(3) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company's principal place of operations;

(4) The current telephone number and address of the physical location of any other offices located in this state;

(5) The name and current street address in this state of the trust company's registered agent;

(6) Documentation, to the satisfaction of the ~~[secretary]~~ **director**, showing that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized; and

(7) Any other information reasonably ~~[and customarily]~~ required by the ~~[secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports]~~ **director**.

4. An annual registration report shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the ~~[secretary]~~ **director** and signed under penalty of perjury by an authorized representative.

362.1060. 1. A family trust company may, but only for family members:

(1) Act as a sole or copersonal representative, executor, or administrator for a probate estate within or outside this state;

(2) Act as an attorney-in-fact or agent under a power of attorney;

(3) Except as provided under section 362.1065, act within or outside this state as a sole fiduciary or cofiduciary, including acting as a trustee, advisory agent, assignee, assignee for the benefit of creditors, authenticating agent, bailee, bond or indenture trustee, conservator, conversion agent, custodian, escrow agent, fiscal or paying agent, financial advisor, guardian, investment advisor or manager, managing agent, purchase agent, receiver, registrar, safekeeping or subscription agent, transfer agent for entities other than public companies, warrant agent, or other similar capacity generally performed by a corporate trustee. In so acting, the family trust company may possess, purchase, sell, invest, reinvest, safekeep, or otherwise manage or administer the real or personal property of family members;

(4) Exercise the powers of a corporation or limited liability company incorporated or organized under the laws of this state, or qualified to transact business as a foreign corporation or limited liability company under the laws of this state that are reasonably necessary to enable the trust company to fully exercise a power conferred under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 in accordance with commonly accepted customs and usages;

(5) Delegate duties and powers, including investment and management functions under section 469.909, in accordance with the powers granted to a trustee under chapter 456 or other applicable law and retain agents,

attorneys, accountants, investment advisors, or other individuals or entities to advise or assist the family trust company in the exercise of its powers and duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and chapter 456. Such exercise of power may include, but is not limited to, retaining a bank trust department or a public trust company other than another family trust company; and

(6) Perform all acts necessary to exercise the powers enumerated in this section or authorized under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and other applicable laws of this state.

2. A foreign family trust company **that has complied with section 362.1030 and is** in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized may exercise all the trust powers in this state that a Missouri family trust company may exercise.

362.1085. 1. The [secretary] **director** may designate an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant to examine or investigate, or assist in the examination of, a family trust company.

2. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may examine or investigate a family trust company at any time the [secretary] **director** deems necessary to determine if the family trust company engaged in an act prohibited under section 362.1065 or 362.1080 and, if a family trust company engaged in such act, to determine whether any other applicable law was violated.

3. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may examine the books and records of a foreign family trust company at any time the [secretary] **director** deems necessary to determine if such foreign family trust company is in compliance with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. In connection with an examination of the books and records of the trust company, the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may rely upon the most recent examination report, review, certification letters, or similar documentation issued by the agency supervising the foreign family trust company in the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized. The examination by the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee of the books and records of a foreign family trust company shall be, to the extent practicable, limited to books and records of operations in this state.

4. For each examination or investigation of a family trust company under this section, the family trust company shall pay the costs of the examination or investigation. As used in this subsection, the term "costs" means the salary of and travel expenses incurred by any individual that are directly attributable to the examination or investigation of the family trust company. The mailing of payment for costs incurred shall be postmarked within thirty days after the receipt of a notice that states the costs are due. The [secretary] **director** may levy a late payment of up to one hundred dollars per day for each day that a payment is overdue unless waived for good cause. However, if the late payment of costs is intentional, the [secretary] **director** may levy an administrative fine of up to one thousand dollars per day for each day the payment is overdue.

5. The [secretary] **director** may establish by rule the requirements and records necessary to demonstrate conformity with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 by a family trust company.

362.1090. 1. The [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee may issue and serve upon a family trust company or family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] **director** or the [secretary's] **director's** designee has reason to believe that such company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein is engaging in or has engaged in any of the following acts:

(1) The family trust company fails to satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

(2) A violation of section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;

(3) A violation of any rule of the [secretary] **director**;

(4) A violation of any order of the [secretary] **director**;

(5) A breach of any written agreement with the [secretary] **director**;

(6) A prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;

(7) A willful failure to provide information or documents to the [secretary] **director** upon written request;

(8) An act of commission or omission that is judicially determined by a court of competent jurisdiction to be a breach of trust or fiduciary duty; or

(9) A violation of state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee finds that any of the charges are true, the [secretary] **director** or [secretary's] **director's** designee may enter an order directing the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named in the notice of charges to cease and desist such conduct and to take corrective action.

4. A contested or default cease and desist order is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named therein. An uncontested cease and desist order is effective as agreed.

5. If the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee finds that conduct described under subsection 1 of this section is likely to cause substantial prejudice to members, shareholders, beneficiaries of fiduciary accounts of the family trust company, or beneficiaries of services rendered by the family trust company, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may issue an emergency cease and desist order requiring the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein to immediately cease and desist from engaging in the conduct stated and to take corrective action. The emergency order is effective immediately upon service of a copy of the order upon the family trust company or family trust company affiliated party and shall remain effective for ninety days. If the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee begins nonemergency cease and desist proceedings under subsection 1 of this section, the emergency order shall remain effective until the conclusion of the proceedings under this section.

6. A family trust company shall have ninety days to wind up its affairs after entry of any order to cease and desist from operating as a family trust company. If a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may seek an order from a circuit court for the annulment or dissolution of the company. If a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may seek an injunction from a circuit court restraining the company from continuing to operate in this state.

362.1095. If a family trust company fails to submit within the prescribed period its annual registration report or any other report required by sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 or rule, the [secretary] director may impose a fine of up to one hundred dollars for each day that the annual registration report or other report is overdue. Failure to provide the annual registration report within sixty days after the end of the calendar year shall automatically result in termination of the registration of a family trust company. A family trust company may have its registration automatically reinstated by submitting to the [secretary] director, on or before August thirty-first of the calendar year in which the annual registration report is due, the company's annual registration report, a five hundred dollar late fee, and the amount of any fine imposed by the [secretary] director under this section. A family trust company that fails to renew or reinstate its registration shall wind up its affairs on or before November thirtieth of the calendar year in which such failure occurs.

362.1100. 1. The [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may issue and serve upon a family trust company and a family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee has reason to believe that the family trust company affiliated party is engaging or has engaged in conduct that:

(1) Demonstrates that the family trust company does not satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or of a foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

(2) Is a prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;

(3) Violates section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;

(4) Violates any other law involving fraud or moral turpitude that constitutes a felony;

(5) Violates a state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation;

(6) Is a willful violation of a rule of the [secretary] director;

(7) Is a willful violation of an order of the [secretary] director;

(8) Is a willful breach of a written agreement with the [secretary] director; or

(9) Is an act of commission or omission or a practice that the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee has reason to believe is a breach of trust or fiduciary duty.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee finds that any of the charges in the notice of charges are true, the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee may enter an order that removes the family trust company affiliated party from the family trust company or that restricts or prohibits the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company.

4. A contested or default order of removal is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company and the family trust company affiliated party. An uncontested order of removal is effective as agreed.

5. (1) The chief executive officer of a family trust company or the person holding the equivalent office shall promptly notify the **[secretary] director** if such person has actual knowledge that a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court.

(2) If a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court or, in a court of a foreign country with which the United States maintains diplomatic relations, is charged with an offense that involves a violation of law relating to fraud, currency transaction reporting, money laundering, theft, or moral turpitude and such offense is equivalent to a felony charge under state or federal law, then the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** designee may enter an emergency order that suspends the family trust company affiliated party or that restricts or prohibits participation by such party in the affairs of the family trust company effective upon service of the order on the company and such family trust company affiliated party.

(3) The order shall contain notice of opportunity for a hearing, at which the family trust company affiliated party may request a postsuspension hearing to show that continued service to or participation in the affairs of the family trust company does not pose a threat to the interests of the family trust company. In accordance with applicable rules, the **[secretary] director** or **[secretary's] director's** designee shall notify the family trust company affiliated party whether the order suspending or prohibiting the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company will be rescinded or otherwise modified. The emergency order shall remain in effect, unless otherwise modified by the **[secretary] director** or **[secretary's] director's** designee, until the criminal charge is disposed. The emergency order shall dissolve upon the final, unappealed dismissal of all charges against or the acquittal of the family trust company affiliated party. Such occurrences shall not prohibit the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** designee from instituting proceedings under subsection 1 of this section. If the family trust company affiliated party charged is convicted or pleads guilty or nolo contendere, regardless of adjudication, the emergency order shall become final.

6. No family trust company affiliated party removed from office under this section shall be eligible for reinstatement to such office or to any other official position in a family trust company or financial institution in this state except with the written consent of the **[secretary] director**. A family trust company affiliated party who is removed, restricted, or prohibited from participation in the affairs of a family trust company under this section may petition the **[secretary] director** for modification or termination of such removal, restriction, or prohibition.

7. The resignation, termination of employment or participation, or separation from a family trust company of the family trust company affiliated party shall not affect the jurisdiction and authority of the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** designee to issue a notice and proceed under this section against the family trust company affiliated party if such notice is served within six years of the date such person ceased to be a family trust company affiliated party.

362.1105. 1. The books and records of a family trust company are confidential and shall be made available for inspection and examination only:

(1) To the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** authorized representative;

(2) To any person authorized to act for the family trust company;

(3) As compelled by a court, pursuant to a subpoena issued in accordance with state or federal law. Before the production of the books and records, the party seeking production shall agree to reimburse the company for the reasonable costs and fees incurred in compliance with the production. If the parties disagree on the amount of reimbursement, the party seeking the records may request the court that issued the subpoena to set the amount of reimbursement;

(4) Pursuant to a subpoena held by any federal or state law enforcement or prosecutorial instrumentality authorized to investigate suspected criminal activity;

(5) As authorized by, if a corporation, the board of directors or, if a limited liability company, the managers; or

(6) As provided under subsection 2 of this section.

2. (1) If a corporation, each customer and stockholder, or if a limited liability company, each member has the right to inspect the books and records of a family trust company as they pertain to such person's accounts or the determination of such person's voting rights.

(2) The books and records pertaining to customers, members, and stockholders of a family trust company shall be kept confidential by the company and its directors, managers, officers, and employees. The books and records of customers, members, and stockholders shall not be released except upon the express authorization of the customer as to his or her own accounts or a stockholder or member regarding his or her voting rights. However, information may be released without the authorization of a customer, member, or shareholder in a manner prescribed by the board of directors of a corporation or managers of a limited liability company for the purposes of verifying or corroborating the existence or amount of a customer's account if such information is reasonably

provided to meet the needs of commerce and to ensure accurate credit information. Notwithstanding this subdivision, this subsection shall not prohibit a family trust company from disclosing financial information as permitted under 15 U.S.C. Section 6802, as amended.

(3) The willful unlawful disclosure of confidential information in violation of this section shall be a class E felony.

(4) This subsection shall not apply to a foreign family trust company. The laws of the jurisdiction in which a foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized govern the rights of its customers, members, and stockholders to inspect its books and records.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "books and records" shall include, but is not limited to, the initial registration documents of a family trust company under section 362.1030 and the annual registration report made by a family trust company under section 362.1055.

362.1110. 1. A family trust company shall keep at its principal place of business or principal place of operations:

- (1) Full and complete records of the names and residences of all its shareholders or members;
- (2) The number of shares or membership units held by each, as applicable; and
- (3) The ownership percentage of each shareholder or member.

The records are subject to inspection by all shareholders or members of the family trust company and the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** authorized representative during the normal business hours of the family trust company. A current list of shareholders or members shall be made available to the **[secretary] director** or the **[secretary's] director's** authorized representative for their inspection and, upon the request of the **[secretary] director**, shall be submitted to the **[secretary] director**.

2. The **[secretary] director** shall retain for at least ten years:

- (1) Examination reports;
- (2) Investigatory records;
- (3) The organizational instrument of a family trust company; and
- (4) The annual registration reports filed by a family trust company.

3. A copy of any document on file with the **[secretary] director** that is certified by the **[secretary] director** as a true copy may be introduced in evidence as if it were the original. The **[secretary] director** shall establish a schedule of fees for preparing true copies of documents.

4. Orders issued by courts or administrative law judges for the production of confidential records or information shall provide for inspection in camera by the court or the administrative law judge. If the court or administrative law judge determines that the documents requested are relevant or would likely lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, the documents shall be subject to further orders by the court or the administrative law judge to protect the confidentiality thereof. An order directing the release of information shall be immediately reviewable, and a petition by the **[secretary] director** for review of the order shall automatically stay any further proceedings in a trial court or administrative hearing until the disposition of the petition by the reviewing court. If any other party files a petition for review, such filing shall stay proceedings only upon an order of the reviewing court.

362.1115. 1. The following information held by the **[secretary] director** is confidential and exempt from chapter 610:

- (1) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to a registration or an annual certification of a family trust company;
- (2) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to an examination of a family trust company;
- (3) Any personal identifying information appearing in reports of examinations, operations, or conditions of a family trust company, including working papers;
- (4) Any portion of a list of names of the shareholders or members of a family trust company;
- (5) Information received by the **[secretary] director** from a person from another state or nation or the federal government that is otherwise confidential or exempt under the laws of such state or nation or under federal law; and
- (6) An emergency cease and desist order issued under section 362.1090 until the emergency order is made permanent, unless the **[secretary] director** finds that such confidentiality will result in substantial risk of financial loss to the public.

2. Information made confidential and exempt under subsection 1 of this section may be disclosed by the [secretary] director to:

- (1) The authorized representative or representatives of the family trust company under examination. The authorized representative or representatives shall be identified in a resolution or by written consent of the board of directors if a corporation or the managers if a limited liability company;
- (2) A fidelity insurance company upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;
- (3) An independent auditor upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;
- (4) A liquidator, receiver, or conservator if appointed. However, any portion of the information that discloses the identity of a bondholder, customer, family member, member, or stockholder shall be redacted by the [secretary] director before releasing such information;
- (5) Any other state, federal, or foreign agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of family trust companies;
- (6) A law enforcement agency in the furtherance of such agency's official duties and responsibilities;
- (7) The appropriate law enforcement or prosecutorial agency for the purpose of reporting any suspected criminal activity; or
- (8) Comply with a legislative subpoena. A legislative body or committee that receives records or information pursuant to such subpoena shall maintain the confidential status of such records or information. However, in a case involving the investigation of charges against a public official subject to impeachment or removal, records or information may be disclosed to the extent necessary as determined by the legislative body or committee.

3. This section shall not prevent or restrict the publication of:

- (1) A report required by federal law; or
- (2) The name of the family trust company and the address of its registered agent.

4. The willful disclosure of information made confidential and exempt by this section is a class E felony.

362.1116. The [secretary] director may issue forms and orders and, after notice and comment, may adopt and amend rules necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and may repeal rules and forms.

362.1117. 1. Except as otherwise provided in sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, any interested person aggrieved by any order of the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee under any provision of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 shall be entitled to a hearing before the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's authorized representative in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536. A cease and desist order issued by the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County.

2. A rule adopted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 57, Section 375.1183, Line 184, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. (1) If a health carrier ~~initiates or changes~~ **proposes to initiate or change** the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, **as described in subsection 2 of this section**, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall **first receive approval from the health care provider before reimbursing the health care provider with such payment method**.

(2) If a health carrier is currently reimbursing a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section, the health care provider may send one notice to the health carrier for all the health care provider's patients covered by such health carrier stating that the health care provider declines to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section. Such notice shall

remain in effect for the duration of the contract unless the health care provider requests otherwise in the manner described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (3) of this subsection. All payments made by the health carrier to the health care provider after receipt of the notice declining to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall not require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement.

(3) A health carrier that proposes to reimburse a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall:

~~[(1)]~~ (a) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

~~[(2)]~~ (b) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select ~~an alternative~~ the payment method described in subsection 2 of this section, and upon request by the health care provider such ~~alternative~~ payment method shall be ~~used~~ allowed to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. An amount a health carrier claims was overpaid to a provider may only be collected, withheld, or recouped from the provider, or third party that submitted the provider's claim under the third party's provider identification number, to whom the overpaid amount was originally paid. The notice of withholding or recoupment by a health carrier shall also inform the provider or third party of the health care service, date of service, and patient for which the recoupment is being made.

6. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 74, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are married to each other at the time of the creation of the trust; and

(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors **or the life of the sole surviving settlor** all property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, **which may be** revocable by either settlor or both settlors while either or both are alive, **and by one settlor after the death or incapacity of the other**, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two **or more** separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each **or both** of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.

3. All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held[;]:

(1) Shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property[~~—Property held in a qualified spousal trust~~];

(2) **With the exception of any written financial obligations, written guarantees, or secured or unsecured transactions executed by the settlors and held in a qualified spousal trust, shall continue to be immune and exempt from attachment during the life of the surviving settlor to the extent the property was held in a qualified spousal trust prior to the death of the first settlor and remains in a qualified spousal trust. This includes any property appreciation; and**

(3) Shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court.

4. As used in this section, "property" means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held **or deemed to be held** in such settlor's separate share, the property held in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor **or other beneficiary** upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502. **Property may be held in or transferred to a settlor's joint or separate share of a trust:**

(1) **By designation under the current terms of the governing instrument of such trust;**

(2) **According to the specific titling of property or other designation that refers to such joint or separate share of such trust; or**

(3) **By designation to the trustee as the owner as provided in section 456.1-113.**

6. The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors' marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.

7. No transfer to a qualified spousal trust shall avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform fraudulent transfer act in chapter 428.

8. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before, on, or after August 28, 2011."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Perkins, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Owen offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 51, Section 361.1035, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"362.245. 1. The affairs and business of the corporation shall be managed by a board of directors, consisting of not less than five nor more than thirty-five stockholders who shall be elected annually; except, that trust companies in existence on October 13, 1967, may continue to divide the directors into three classes of equal number, as near as may be, and to elect one class each year for three-year terms. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter to the contrary, a director who is not a stockholder shall have all the rights, privileges, and duties of a director who is a stockholder.

2. Each director shall be a citizen of the United States, and **except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160**, at least a majority of the directors must be residents of this state at the time of

their election and during their continuance in office; provided, however, that if a director actually resides within a radius of one hundred miles of the banking house of said bank or trust company, even though his or her residence be in another state adjoining and contiguous to the state of Missouri, he or she shall for the purposes of this section be considered as a resident of this state and in the event such director shall be a nonresident of the state of Missouri he or she shall upon his or her election as a director file with the president of the banking house or such other chief executive ~~[office]~~ **officer** as otherwise permitted by this chapter written consent to service of legal process upon him in his or her capacity as a director by service of the legal process upon the president as though the same were personally served upon the director in Missouri.

3. If at a time when not more than a majority of the directors are residents of this state, **except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160**, any director shall cease to be a resident of this state or adjoining state as ~~[defined]~~ **described** in subsection 2 of this section, he or she shall forthwith cease to be a director of the bank or trust company and his or her office shall be vacant.

4. No person shall be a director in any bank or trust company against whom such bank or trust company shall hold a judgment.

5. Cumulative voting shall only be permitted at any meeting of the members or stockholders in electing directors when it is provided for in the articles of incorporation or bylaws."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Owen, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Owen offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"110.075. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Depository", banking institution headquartered in or maintaining a full-service branch in this state which is selected by a municipality to hold and manage public funds;**
- (2) "Governing body", any city council, board of aldermen, or board of trustees;**
- (3) "Municipal depositories", any state-chartered or federally chartered banking institution as defined in Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri;**
- (4) "Municipality", any city or village in this state;**
- (5) "Public funds", funds owned or controlled by a municipality, including tax revenues, fees, grants, and other sources of income.**

2. All municipalities shall select depositories through a competitive process in accordance with the provisions in this section. The governing body of each municipality shall develop and publish a request for proposals which shall outline the requirements for selecting one or more municipal depositories. Such requirements shall address or include the following matters:

- (1) The municipality shall use due diligence for determining the financial stability and soundness of the depository based on publicly available financial reports and other public sources;**
- (2) Safe custody and liquidity of public funds, including deposit insurance coverage and pledge of collateral or investment in appropriate government securities as authorized for public funds;**
- (3) Interest rates and fees offered;**
- (4) Services offered, including online banking, cash management, deposit sweep and repurchase accounts, investment in a common trust fund in eligible securities for municipalities and political subdivision, and other banking service options;**
- (5) Compliance with all applicable state and federal banking regulations;**
- (6) Convenient and efficient treasury functions, including if the location of the depository institution shall be required to be located within the municipality or in the same county as the municipality.**

3. Banking institutions interested in becoming the municipal depository shall respond to the municipality's request for proposals within the time frame specified by the municipality in the request.

4. The governing body shall evaluate the proposals based on the criteria outlined in the request for proposals and select a banking institution that best meets the municipality's needs and objectives.

5. The selected banking institution shall enter into a contract with the municipality outlining the terms and conditions of the depository relationship, including, but not limited to, the interest rates, fees, and services to be provided.

6. Municipalities shall maintain records of the selection process, including all proposals received by the municipality for a period of two years."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 74, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[95.280. 1. Subject to the provisions of section 110.030, the city council, at its regular meetings in July of each year, may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of the city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city that desire to be selected as the depository of the funds of the city. Notice that bids will be received shall be published by the city clerk not less than one nor more than four weeks before the meeting, in some newspaper published in the city. Any banking institution doing business in the city, desiring to bid, shall deliver to the city clerk, on or before the day of the meeting, a sealed proposal stating the rate percent upon daily balances that the banking institution offers to pay to the city for the privilege of being the depository of the funds of the city for the year next ensuing the date of the meeting; or, in the event that the selection is made for a less term than one year, as herein provided, then for the time between the date of the bid and the next regular time for the selection of a depository. It is a misdemeanor for the city clerk or other person to disclose directly or indirectly the amount of any bid to any person before the selection of the depository.~~

~~2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, the city council of any third class city with a population of more than fifteen thousand and less than nineteen thousand that is located in any county of the fourth classification with a population of more than forty thousand and less than forty eight thousand three hundred, or of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten thousand six hundred inhabitants may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city at any of the regular meetings of such city. The city shall send notice of bids to each banking institution in the city by regular mail at the time the notice is published in the newspaper in subsection 1 of this section. The banking institution selected as the depository shall be offered a depository contract for a maximum of two years. Any such city shall follow the bid procedure established in subsection 1 of this section, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.]~~

~~[95.285. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, upon the opening of the sealed proposals submitted, the city council shall select as the depository of the funds of the city the banking institution offering to pay to the city the largest amount for the privilege; except that the council may reject any or all bids. Within five days after the selection of the depository, the banking institution selected shall deposit the securities as required by sections 110.010 and 110.020. The rights and duties of the parties to the depository contract are as provided in section 110.010.~~

~~2. Notwithstanding any provision of section 95.280 or this section to the contrary, the contract term for any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten thousand six hundred inhabitants shall begin on the first day of August following the receipt of the bid proposals.]~~

~~[95.355. Boards of aldermen in cities of the fourth class, at their first regular meetings in the months of January, April, July and October of each year, may select a depository for the funds of their respective cities, for the length of time and under the rules and regulations that are provided and prescribed by ordinance therefor. The rights and duties of the parties to the depository contract are as provided in section 110.010. The deposits shall be secured by deposit of securities as required by sections~~

~~110.010 and 110.020. The depository shall be a banking institution doing business within the city. If such depository cannot be selected, or such satisfactory arrangements made, the boards of aldermen may invest the moneys upon the terms and under the conditions provided by law for the loaning of county and school moneys.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sassmann offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 2, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 374.192, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"375.020. 1. Beginning January 1, 2008, each insurance producer, unless exempt pursuant to section 375.016, licensed to sell insurance in this state shall successfully complete courses of study as required by this section. Any person licensed to act as an insurance producer shall, during each two years, attend courses or programs of instruction or attend seminars equivalent to a minimum of sixteen hours of instruction. Of the sixteen hours' training required in this subsection, the hours need not be divided equally among the lines of authority in which the producer has qualified. The courses or programs attended by the producer during each two-year period shall include instruction on Missouri law, products offered in any line of authority in which the producer is qualified, producers' duties and obligations to the department, and business ethics, including sales suitability. Course credit shall be given to members of the general assembly as determined by the department.

2. Subject to approval by the director, the courses or programs of instruction which shall be deemed to meet the director's standards for continuing educational requirements shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) American College Courses (CLU, ChFC);
- (2) Life Underwriters Training Council (LUTC);
- (3) Certified Insurance Counselor (CIC);
- (4) Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriter (CPCU);
- (5) Insurance Institute of America (IIA);
- (6) Any other professional financial designation approved by the director by rule;
- (7) An insurance-related course taught by an accredited college or university or qualified instructor who has taught a course of insurance law at such institution;
- (8) A course or program of instruction or seminar developed or sponsored by any authorized insurer, recognized producer association or insurance trade association, or any other entity engaged in the business of providing education courses to producers. A local producer group may also be approved if the instructor receives no compensation for services.

3. A person teaching any approved course of instruction or lecturing at any approved seminar shall qualify for the same number of classroom hours as would be granted to a person taking and successfully completing such course, seminar or program.

4. Excess hours accumulated during any two-year period may be carried forward to the two-year period immediately following the two-year period in which the course, program or seminar was held.

5. For good cause shown, the director may grant an extension of time during which the educational requirements imposed by this section may be completed, but such extension of time shall not exceed the period of one calendar year. The director may grant an individual waiver of the mandatory continuing education requirement upon a showing by the licensee that it is not feasible for the licensee to satisfy the requirements prior to the renewal date. Waivers may be granted for reasons including, but not limited to:

- (1) Serious physical injury or illness;
- (2) Active duty in the armed services for an extended period of time;

- (3) Residence outside the United States; or
- (4) The licensee is at least seventy years of age.

6. Every person subject to the provisions of this section shall furnish in a form satisfactory to the director, written certification as to the courses, programs or seminars of instruction taken and successfully completed by such person. Every provider of continuing education courses authorized in this state shall, within thirty working days of a licensed producer completing its approved course, provide certification to the director of the completion in a format prescribed by the director.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to those natural persons holding licenses for any kind or kinds of insurance for which an examination is not required by the law of this state, nor shall they apply to any limited lines insurance producer license or restricted license as the director may exempt.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a life insurance producer who is limited by the terms of a written agreement with the insurer to transact only specific life insurance policies having an initial face amount of ~~[fifteen]~~ **twenty** thousand dollars or less, or annuities having an initial face amount of ~~[fifteen]~~ **twenty** thousand dollars or less, that are designated by the purchaser for the payment of funeral or burial expenses. The director may require the insurer entering into the written agreements with the insurance producers pursuant to this subsection to certify as to the representations of the insurance producers.

9. Rules and regulations necessary to implement and administer this section shall be promulgated by the director, including, but not limited to, rules and regulations regarding the following:

(1) Course content and hour credits: the insurance advisory board established by section 375.019 shall be utilized by the director to assist him in determining acceptable content of courses, programs and seminars to include classroom equivalency;

(2) Filing fees for course approval: every applicant seeking approval by the director of a continuing education course under this section shall pay to the director a filing fee of fifty dollars per course. Fees shall be waived for state and local insurance producer groups. Such fee shall accompany any application form required by the director. Courses shall be approved for a period of no more than one year. Applicants holding courses intended to be offered for a longer period must reapply for approval. Courses approved by the director prior to August 28, 1993, for which continuous certification is sought should be resubmitted for approval sixty days before the anniversary date of the previous approval.

10. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be transmitted by the director to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the insurance dedicated fund. All expenditures necessitated by this section shall be paid from funds appropriated from the insurance dedicated fund by the legislature."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sassmann, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Ingle raised a point of order that there was violation of Rule 49.

Representative Van Schoiack requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Peters offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1359, Page 2, Line 11, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"received by the municipality for a period of two years.

205.160. The county commissions of the several counties of this state, both within and outside such counties, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to ~~[chapters 96,]~~ **chapter 205** ~~[or 206]~~; provided, however, that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, are hereby authorized, as provided in sections 205.160 to 205.340, to establish, construct, equip, improve, extend, repair and maintain public hospitals and engage in health care activities, and may issue bonds therefor as authorized by the general law governing the incurring of indebtedness by counties.

205.165. 1. The board of trustees of any hospital authorized under this subsection and organized under the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340 may invest ~~[up to fifteen percent of their]~~ **its** funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations or for the operation of the hospital **as follows:**

(1) Up to fifteen percent of such funds into:

(a) Any mutual ~~[fund, in the form of an investment company, in which shareholders combine money to invest in a variety of]~~ funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Stocks~~[-];~~

(c) Bonds~~[-and]~~ that have:

a. One of the five highest long-term ratings or the highest short-term rating issued by a nationally recognized rating agency; and

b. A final maturity of ten years or less;

(d) Money-market investments; or

(e) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(2) Up to thirty-five percent of such funds into:

(a) Mutual funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Bonds that meet the rating and maturity requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(c) Money-market investments; or

(d) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision; and

(3) The remaining percentage into any investment in which the state treasurer is allowed to invest.

2. The provisions of this section shall only apply if the hospital~~[-~~

~~(1) Is located within a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants; and~~

~~(2)]~~ receives less than ~~[one]~~ **three** percent of its annual revenues from county or state taxes.

205.190. 1. The trustees shall, within ten days after their appointment or election, qualify by taking the oath of civil officers and organize as a board of hospital trustees by the election of one of their number as chairman, one as secretary, one as treasurer, and by the election of such other officers as they may deem necessary.

2. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his or her services performed, but a trustee may receive reimbursement for any cash expenditures actually made for personal expenses incurred as such trustee, and an itemized statement of all such expenses and money paid out shall be made under oath by each of such trustees and filed with the secretary and allowed only by the affirmative vote of all of the trustees present at a meeting of the board.

3. The board of hospital trustees shall make and adopt such bylaws, rules and regulations for its own guidance and for the government of the hospital as may be deemed expedient for the economic and equitable conduct thereof, not inconsistent with sections 205.160 to 205.340 and the ordinances of the city or town wherein such public hospital is located. The board shall provide by regulation for the bonding of the chief executive officer and may require a bond of the treasurer of the board and of any employee of the hospital as it deems necessary. The costs of all bonds required shall be paid out of the hospital fund. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, it shall have the exclusive control of the deposit, investment, and expenditure of all moneys collected to the credit of the hospital fund, and of the purchase of site or sites, the purchase or construction of any hospital buildings, and of the supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings purchased, constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose; provided, that all moneys received for such hospital shall be credited to the hospital and deposited into the depository thereof for the sole use of such hospital in accordance with the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340. All funds received by each such hospital shall be paid out only upon warrants ordered drawn by the treasurer of the board of trustees of said county upon the properly authenticated vouchers of the hospital board.

4. The trustees shall have authority, both within and outside the county, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to ~~[chapters 96,]~~ **chapter 205** ~~[or 206]~~; provided that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, to operate, maintain and manage a hospital and hospital facilities, and to make and enter into contracts, for the use, operation or management of a hospital or hospital facilities; to engage in health care activities; to make and enter into leases of equipment and real property, a hospital or hospital facilities, as lessor or lessee, regardless of the duration of such lease; provided that any lease of substantially all of the hospital, as the term "hospital" is defined in section 197.020, wherein the board of trustees is lessor shall be entered into only with the approval of the county commission wherein such hospital is located and provided that in a county of the second, third or fourth classification, the income to such county from such lease of substantially all of the hospital shall be appropriated to provide health care services in the county; and further to provide rules and regulations for the operation, management or use of a hospital or hospital facilities. Any agreement entered into pursuant to this subsection pertaining to the lease of the hospital, as herein defined, shall have a definite termination date as negotiated by the parties, but this shall not preclude the trustees from entering into a renewal of the agreement with the same or other parties pertaining to the same or other subjects upon such terms and conditions as the parties may agree. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the county commission in any noncharter county of the first classification wherein such hospital is located may separately negotiate and enter into contractual agreements with the lessee as a condition of approval of any lease authorized pursuant to this subsection.

5. The board of hospital trustees shall have power to appoint a suitable chief executive officer and necessary assistants and fix their compensation, and shall also have power to remove such appointees; and shall in general carry out the spirit and intent of sections 205.160 to 205.340 in establishing and maintaining a county public hospital.

6. The board of hospital trustees may establish and operate a day care center to provide care exclusively for the children of the hospital's employees. A day care center established by the board shall be licensed pursuant to the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245. The operation of a day care center shall be paid for by fees or charges, established by the board, and collected from the hospital employees who use its services. The board, however, is authorized to receive any private donations or grants from agencies of the federal government intended for the support of the day care center.

7. The board of hospital trustees shall hold meetings at least once each month, shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings; and three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

8. One of the trustees shall visit and examine the hospital at least twice each month and the board shall, during the first week in January of each year, file with the county commission of the county a report of its proceedings with reference to such hospital and a statement of all receipts and expenditures during the year; and shall at such time certify the amount necessary to maintain and improve the hospital for the ensuing year."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Peters, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Owen, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS SS SB 1359, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS SS SB 1359, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman
Collins	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lonsdale	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Christensen	Davis	Lovasco	Seitz

PRESENT: 007

Bland Manlove	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Merideth	Smith 46
Unsicker	Windham			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bosley	Burton	Clemens
Cook	Copeland	Francis	Gallick	Hardwick
Hicks	Keathley	Lewis 6	McGill	Parker
Phifer	Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thompson	Voss
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Van Schoiack declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS SCS SB 912, relating to military affairs, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 912** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS SS SCS SB 912** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS SS SCS SB 912** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Atchison
Aune	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

O'Donnell

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Clemens	Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Farnan
Lewis 6	Parker	Phifer	Sharp 37	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Van Schoiack declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2111**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to water pollution, with an emergency clause.

With Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956, Page 12, Section 644.051, Line 145, by striking "monthly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**annual**".

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1909**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 4266 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 1039 - Fiscal Review

SS SB 1296 - Special Committee on Public Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was returned **SS SCS SB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Adams, Billington, Butz, Dinkins, McGirl, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen and Titus

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Clemens, Francis, Mosley, Sander and Thompson

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 862**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Hicks, Hudson, Justus, McMullen, Myers, Reuter and Riley

Noes (6): Crossley, Ingle, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen and Weber

Absent (3): Copeland, Merideth and Parker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Crossley, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, McMullen, Myers, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (1): Matthiesen

Present (1): Hicks

Absent (3): Copeland, Merideth and Parker

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Evans reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Black, Ealy, Evans, Hicks, Reuter, Sauls, Sharpe (4), Sparks and Veit

Noes (2): Davis and Smith (46)

Absent (2): Copeland and Parker

Committee on Rural Community Development, Chairman Reedy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rural Community Development, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 1351**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bonacker, Busick, Gallick, Haley, Kalberloh and Reedy

Noes (3): Burton, Lewis (25) and Plank

Absent (0)

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2571**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baringer and Owen

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): O'Donnell and Strickler

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (2): Ingle and Strickler

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 2866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, O'Donnell, Riley and Roberts

Noes (3): Ingle, Proudie and Strickler

Absent (1): Evans

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SJR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Present (1): Strickler

Absent (2): Evans and O'Donnell

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Evans

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

SS SB 890 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

HCS SS SB 898 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

HCS SS SCS SB 1351 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 6, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1751**:

AN ACT

To repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

On May 6, 2024, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1751**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **SS HB 1751** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following members' presence was noted: Bangert, Bosley, Clemens, Copeland, and Sharp (37).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 8, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 1388

Executive session will be held: SB 1388

Time change.

CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 735

Time change.

CORRECTED

ETHICS

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 24-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, May 13, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HR 3899

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 1111

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended to include market update.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HBs 2555 & 2108

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 3:15 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON POLICY REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Discussion on the Policy Handbook regarding the proposed changes.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SCR 24 & 25
Executive session will be held: SCS SCR 24 & 25, SS SB 751

WORKFORCE AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, May 8, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Presentation by David Pearce, Executive Director for Governmental Relations; Dr. Laurel Hogue, Vice Provost for Online and Learning Engagement; Stan Elliott, Director of Missouri Innovation Campus Program; and Clarinda Dir, Manager of Center for Workforce and Professional Education with the University of Central Missouri regarding entry-level workforce needs and partnership with K-12 institutions.
CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks
HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen

HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS#2 HB 1936 - Wilson
HB 2571 - McGaugh

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 1363 - Reedy
HCS SS SB 900 - Van Schoiack
HCS SB 1039, (Fiscal Review 5/7/24) - Taylor (48)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/7/24), E.C. - Lewis (6)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths. (Proverbs 3:5, 6)

Our Glorious God, who has given us this morning with thunder and lightning, give us also Your powerful protective blessings as we lift our hearts to You in prayer in this historic chamber.

Grant us the blessing of wisdom, not only to make wise choices but also to find the right paths we should take. Lift high our vision that we may see clearly and be given courage to walk in Your way.

Grant us the blessing of love. Deepen our understanding, expand our sympathy, and enlarge our capacity for good. Give us grace to rise above arrogance that separates us and help us to enter the realm of high humility, where we are brought together in spirit and in love.

Grant us the blessing of faith. In these difficult and trying moments, may we keep our faith with You and in You, and may this faith keep us strong in our decisions here in the People's House.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as printed.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS#2 HB 1936, relating to facilities of historical significance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Representative Copeland assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS#2 HB 1936** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1702 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 108

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Casteel	Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens
Collins	Copeland	Crossley	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haley
Hein	Hinman	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
McGaugh	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Van Schoiack	Veit
Waller	Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Baker	Banderman	Billington	Burger	Chappell
Christensen	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Deaton
Gragg	Haffner	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hudson	Justus	Keathley	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pollitt	Pouche	Richey
Sander	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz	Smith 163
Sparks	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Voss	West		

PRESENT: 001

Unsicker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Burton	Byrnes
Cupps	Hicks	Houx	Lewis 6	Mayhew
Parker	Phifer	Stacy	Stephens	Walsh Moore

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Copeland declared the bill passed.

HB 2571, relating to financial statements of certain local governments, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2571** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Burton	Cupps	Gallick	Houx
Mayhew	Parker	Phifer	Smith 163	Stacy
Stephens	Thompson	Unsicker	Walsh Moore	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Copeland declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569, relating to expenditures by state departments, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, the title of **HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569** was agreed to.

Representative Cook raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative Copeland resumed the Chair.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 87	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Plank	Quade
Sander	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Cupps
Evans	Mayhew	Parker	Phifer	Schwadron
Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker	Veit	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ingle raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 76.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Ingle appealed the ruling of the Chair pursuant to Rule 10.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

The ruling of the Chair was sustained by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 100

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sander
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Copeland	Cupps
Evans	Gallick	Mayhew	Parker	Phifer
Schwadron	Shields	Thompson	Unsicker	Veit

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569** was ordered perfected and printed, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Atchison	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sander
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Cupps	Evans
Gallick	Mayhew	Parker	Phifer	Shields
Thompson	Unsicker	Veit		

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 2489, HCS HB 1906, HCS HB 1480 and HCS HB 2896 were placed on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

On motion of Representative Burger, the House recessed until 4:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Baker suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 028

Anderson	Billington	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Burton	Busick	Cook	Davis	Haden
Haffner	Kelley 127	Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Matthiesen	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Peters
Roberts	Sander	Schulte	Shields	Smith 155
Titus	Van Schoiack	West		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 064

Amato	Appelbaum	Baker	Banderman	Baringer
Barnes	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Gragg	Gray	Griffith	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Lewis 6
McGaugh	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Patterson	Perkins	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Riley	Sassmann
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Sparks	Steinhoff
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Waller
Weber	Wilson	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 070

Adams	Allen	Atchison	Aune	Bangert
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett	Casteel
Christ	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Hardwick	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Keathley
Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Mayhew	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark

Nurrenbern	Owen	Parker	Phifer	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharp 37
Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Veit
Voss	Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 1363, HCS SS SB 900 and HCS SB 1039 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS SB 900, relating to jails, was taken up by Representative Van Schoiack.

On motion of Representative Van Schoiack, the title of **HCS SS SB 900** was agreed to.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 900, Page 8, Section 221.523, Line 20, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"332.081. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, hospitals licensed under chapter 197 shall be authorized to employ any or all of the following oral health providers:

(1) A dentist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating on hospital premises those patients who present with a dental condition and such treatment is necessary to ameliorate the condition for which they presented such as severe pain or tooth abscesses;

(2) An oral and maxillofacial surgeon licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating oral conditions that need to be ameliorated as part of treating the underlying cause of the patient's medical needs including, but not limited to, head and neck cancer, HIV or AIDS, severe trauma resulting in admission to the hospital, organ transplant, diabetes, or seizure disorders. It shall be a condition of treatment that such patients are admitted to the hospital on either an in- or out-patient basis; and

(3) A maxillofacial prosthodontist licensed under this chapter for the purpose of treating and supporting patients of a head and neck cancer team or other complex care or surgical team for the fabrication of appliances following ablative surgery, surgery to correct birth anomalies, extensive radiation treatment of the head or neck, or trauma-related surgery.

2. No person or other entity shall practice dentistry in Missouri or provide dental services as defined in section 332.071 unless and until the board has issued to the person a certificate certifying that the person has been duly registered as a dentist in Missouri or the board has issued such certificate to an entity that has been duly registered to provide dental services by licensed dentists and dental hygienists and unless and until the board has issued to the person a license, to be renewed each period, as provided in this chapter, to practice dentistry or as a dental hygienist, or has issued to the person or entity a permit, to be renewed each period, to provide dental services in Missouri. Nothing in this chapter shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for:

(1) A legally qualified physician or surgeon, who does not practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth;

(2) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri from making a clinical demonstration before a meeting of dentists in Missouri;

(3) Dental students in any accredited dental school to practice dentistry under the personal direction of instructors;

(4) Dental hygiene students in any accredited dental hygiene school to practice dental hygiene under the personal direction of instructors;

(5) A duly registered and licensed dental hygienist in Missouri to practice dental hygiene as defined in section 332.091;

(6) A dental assistant, certified dental assistant, or expanded functions dental assistant to be delegated duties as defined in section 332.093;

(7) A duly registered dentist or dental hygienist to teach in an accredited dental or dental hygiene school;

(8) A person who has been granted a dental faculty permit under section 332.183 to practice dentistry in the scope of his or her employment at an accredited dental school, college, or program in Missouri;

(9) A duly qualified anesthesiologist or nurse anesthetist to administer an anesthetic in connection with dental services or dental surgery;

(10) A person to practice dentistry in or for:

(a) The United States Armed Forces;

(b) The United States Public Health Service;

(c) Migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b);

(d) Federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act;

(e) Governmental entities, including county health departments; or

(f) The United States Veterans Bureau; or

(11) A dentist licensed in a state other than Missouri to evaluate a patient or render an oral, written, or otherwise documented dental opinion when providing testimony or records for the purpose of a civil or criminal action before any judicial or administrative proceeding of this state or other forum in this state.

3. No corporation shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless that corporation is organized under the provisions of chapter 355 or 356 provided that a corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) may only employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services to Medicaid recipients, low-income individuals who have available income below two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, and all participants in the SCHIP program, unless such limitation is contrary to or inconsistent with federal or state law or regulation. This subsection shall not apply to:

(1) A hospital licensed under chapter 197 that provides care and treatment only to children under the age of eighteen at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(2) A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)), or a migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health center provided for in Section 330 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(3) A city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205 at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(4) A social welfare board organized under section 205.770, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a city-county health department at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(5) Any entity that has received a permit from the dental board and does not receive compensation from the patient or from any third party on the patient's behalf at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration;

(6) Any hospital nonprofit corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, that engages in its operations and provides dental services at facilities owned by a city, county, or other political subdivision of the state, **or any entity contracted with the state to provide care in a correctional center, as such term is defined in section 217.010**, at which a person regulated under this chapter provides dental care within the scope of his or her license or registration.

If any of the entities exempted from the requirements of this subsection are unable to provide services to a patient due to the lack of a qualified provider and a referral to another entity is made, the exemption shall extend to the person or entity that subsequently provides services to the patient.

4. No unincorporated organization shall practice dentistry as defined in section 332.071 unless such organization is exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and provides dental treatment without compensation from the patient or any third party on their behalf as a part of a broader program of social services including food distribution. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit organizations under this subsection from employing any person regulated by this chapter.

5. A dentist shall not enter into a contract that allows a person who is not a dentist to influence or interfere with the exercise of the dentist's independent professional judgment.

6. A not-for-profit corporation organized under the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), an unincorporated organization operating pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, or any other person should not direct or interfere or attempt to direct or interfere with a licensed dentist's professional judgment and competent practice of dentistry. Nothing in this subsection shall be so construed as to make it unlawful for not-for-profit organizations to enforce employment contracts, corporate policy and procedure manuals, or quality improvement or assurance requirements.

7. All entities defined in subsection 3 of this section and those exempted under subsection 4 of this section shall apply for a permit to employ dentists and dental hygienists licensed in this state to render dental services, and the entity shall apply for the permit in writing on forms provided by the Missouri dental board. The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of such permit. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

8. Any entity that obtains a permit to render dental services in this state is subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. If the board concludes that the person or entity has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct that would be grounds for disciplinary action, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission. The board may refuse to issue or renew the permit of any entity for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of section 332.321. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

9. A federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) shall register with the board. The information provided to the board as part of the registration shall include the name of the health center, the nonprofit status of the health center, sites where dental services will be provided, and the names of all persons employed by, or contracting with, the health center who are required to hold a license pursuant to this chapter. The registration shall be renewed every twenty-four months. The board shall not charge a fee of any kind for the issuance or renewal of the registration. The registration of the health center shall not be subject to discipline pursuant to section 332.321. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit disciplinary action against a licensee of this chapter who is employed by, or contracts with, such health center for the actions of the licensee in connection with such employment or contract.

10. The board may promulgate rules and regulations to ensure not-for-profit corporations are rendering care to the patient populations as set forth herein, including requirements for covered not-for-profit corporations to report patient census data to the board. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a federally qualified health center as defined in Section 1905(l) of the Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)).

11. All not-for-profit corporations organized or operated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 355 and qualifying as an organization under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3), or the requirements relating to migrant, community, or health care for the homeless health centers provided in Section 330 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 254b) and federally qualified health centers as defined in Section 1905(l) (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)) of the Social Security Act, that employ persons who practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this state shall do so in accordance with the relevant laws of this state except to the extent that such laws are contrary to, or inconsistent with, federal statute or regulation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Van Schoiack, **HCS SS SB 900, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Van Schoiack, **HCS SS SB 900, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Sander

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Atchison	Bosley	Brown 16	Brown 87
Coleman	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Ealy
Mayhew	Parker	Phifer	Reedy	Stacy
Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham	Young

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1495**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2057**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 2062** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, and 249.255, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-four new sections relating to the use of real property, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5 and Senate Amendment No. 6.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 84, Section 436.337, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“442.404. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Homeowners' association", a nonprofit corporation or unincorporated association of homeowners created under a declaration to own and operate portions of a planned community or other residential subdivision that has the power under the declaration to assess association members to pay the costs and expenses incurred in the performance of the association's obligations under the declaration or tenants-in-common with respect to the ownership of common ground or amenities of a planned community or other residential subdivision. This term shall not include a condominium unit owners' association as defined and provided for in subdivision (3) of section 448.1-103 or a residential cooperative;

(2) "Political signs", any fixed, ground-mounted display in support of or in opposition to a person seeking elected office or a ballot measure excluding any materials that may be attached;

(3) "Solar panel or solar collector", a device used to collect and convert solar energy into electricity or thermal energy, including but not limited to photovoltaic cells or panels, or solar thermal systems.

2. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of political signs.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of political signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a political sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the political sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a political sign from the property of a homeowner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner unless it has given such homeowner three days after providing written notice to the homeowner, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the violation.

3. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall limit or prohibit, or have the effect of limiting or prohibiting, the installation of solar panels or solar collectors on the rooftop of any property or structure.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the placement of solar panels or solar collectors to the extent that those rules do not prevent the installation of the device, impair the functioning of the device, restrict the use of the device, or adversely affect the cost or efficiency of the device.

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall apply only with regard to rooftops that are owned, controlled, and maintained by the owner of the individual property or structure.

4. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of sale signs on the property of a homeowner or property owner including, but not limited to, any yard on the property, or nearby street corners.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of sale signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a sale sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the sale sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a sale sign from the property of a homeowner or property owner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner or property owner unless it has given such homeowner or property owner three business days after the homeowner or property owner receives written notice from the homeowners' association, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the alleged violation.

5. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting ownership or pasturing of up to six chickens on a lot that is two tenths of an acre or larger, including prohibitions against a single chicken coop designed to accommodate up to six chickens.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding ownership or pasturing of chickens, including a prohibition or restriction on ownership or pasturing of roosters.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 86, Section 534.602, Line 85, by striking "twenty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"forty-eight"; and

Further amend said page, Lines 93-95, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 87, Lines 96-107, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 91, Section 534.604, Lines 16-17, by striking "E felony" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"A misdemeanor"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 569.200, Lines 4-5, by striking "E felony" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"A misdemeanor".

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 91, Section 569.200, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“640.144. 1. All community water systems shall be required to create a valve inspection program that includes:

- (1) Inspection of all valves every ten years;
- (2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken valves; and

(3) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each shut-off valve location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each valve.

2. All community water systems shall be required to create a hydrant inspection program that includes:

(1) ~~[Annual]~~ **Scheduled** testing of every hydrant in the community water system;

(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken hydrants;

(3) A plan to flush every hydrant and dead-end main;

(4) Maintenance of records of inspections, tests, and flushings for six years; and

(5) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each hydrant location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each hydrant.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any state parks, cities with a population of more than thirty thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a public service commission regulated utility with more than thirty thousand customers.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 5, Section 44.251, Line 110, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.288. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Electric vehicle"**, any vehicle that operates, either partially or exclusively, on electrical energy from the grid or an off-board source that is stored onboard for a motive purpose;

(2) **"Electric vehicle charging station"**, a public or private parking space that is served by battery charging station equipment that has as its primary purpose the transfer of electric energy by conductive or inductive means to a battery or other energy storage device in an electric vehicle.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall adopt any ordinance, resolution, regulation, code, or policy that requires electric vehicle charging stations or infrastructure for future installation of electric vehicle charging stations on any parking lot owned or leased to any church or nonprofit organization exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Code of 1986, as amended.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a business owner or property owner from paying for the installation, maintenance, or operation of an electric vehicle charging station.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062, Page 83, Section 249.255, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“253.544. Sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Historic, Rural Revitalization, and Regulatory Streamlining Act".

253.545. As used in sections ~~[253.545]~~ **253.544** to 253.559, the following terms mean, unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) **"Applicable percentage"**:

(a) **For the rehabilitation of a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, twenty-five percent;**

(b) **For the rehabilitation of a property located in a qualifying county approved for a state tax credit and that is not a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, thirty-five percent; or**

(c) **For the rehabilitation of a property not located in a qualifying county approved for a tax credit, twenty-five percent;**

- (2) "Certified historic structure", a ~~[property]~~ **building** located in Missouri and **either:**
- (a) Listed individually on the National Register of Historic Places; **or**
 - (b) **Located in a National Register-listed historic district or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior and certified by the Secretary of the Interior or the state historic preservation office as a contributing resource in the district;**
- ~~[(2)]~~ (3) "Deed in lieu of foreclosure or voluntary conveyance", a transfer of title from a borrower to the lender to satisfy the mortgage debt and avoid foreclosure;
- (4) **"Department", the department of economic development;**
- ~~[(3)]~~ (5) "Eligible property", property located in Missouri and offered or used for residential or business purposes;
- (6) **"Eligible recipient", an individual taxpayer or nonprofit entity incurring expenses in connection with an eligible property;**
- (7) **"Historic theater", any historic theater that is a certified historic structure or is located in a historic district;**
- (8) **"Historic school", any historic school that is a certified historic structure or that is located in a historic district;**
- ~~[(4)]~~ (9) "Leasehold interest", a lease in an eligible property for a term of not less than thirty years;
- ~~[(5)]~~ (10) "Principal", a managing partner, general partner, or president of a taxpayer;
- ~~[(6)]~~ "Projected net fiscal benefit", ~~the total net fiscal benefit to the state or municipality, less any state or local benefits offered to the taxpayer for a project, as determined by the department of economic development;~~
- ~~[(7)]~~ (11) "Qualified census tract", a census tract **or census block** with a poverty rate of twenty percent or higher as determined by a map and listing of census tracts which shall be published by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and updated on a five-year cycle, and which map and listing shall depict census tracts with twenty percent poverty rate or higher, grouped by census tracts with twenty percent to forty-two percent poverty, and forty-two percent to eighty-one percent poverty as determined by the most current five-year figures published by the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau;
- ~~[(8)]~~ "Structure in a certified historic district", ~~a structure located in Missouri which is certified by the department of natural resources as contributing to the historic significance of a certified historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places, or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior;~~
- (12) **"Qualified rehabilitation standards", the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, codified under 36 CFR 67;**
- (13) **"Qualifying county", any county or portion thereof in this state that is not:**
- (a) **Within a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; or**
 - (b) **A city not within a county;**
- ~~[(9)]~~ (14) "Taxpayer", any person, firm, partnership, trust, estate, limited liability company, or corporation.
- 253.550. 1. (1) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property, which is a certified historic structure or structure in a certified historic district, may, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapters 143 and 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred after January 1, 1998, which shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under Section 47(c)(2)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the related regulations thereunder, provided the rehabilitation costs associated with rehabilitation and the expenses exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property and the rehabilitation meets standards consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources.
- (2) **Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property that is in a qualifying county and is a certified historic structure shall, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed under chapters 143 and 148, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to thirty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred on or after July 1, 2024. Ten percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation upon which the tax credit is based may be incurred for investigation assessments and building stabilization before the taxpayer submits the application for tax credits under sections 253.544**

to 253.559. Such total costs and expenses of rehabilitation shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 47(c)(2)(A), as amended, and related regulations, if:

(a) Such qualified rehabilitation expenditures exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property; and

(b) The rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation of historic structures.

(3) State historic rehabilitation standards shall not be more restrictive than the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation set forth under 36 CFR 67.

2. (1) ~~During the period beginning on January 1, 2010, but ending on or after June 30, 2010, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed seventy million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2010, but ending before June 30, 2018, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed one hundred forty million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018,~~ The department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall not approve applications for tax credits **for properties not located in a qualified census tract** under the provisions of subsections ~~[4] 6 and [40] 12~~ of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed ninety million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. The limitations provided under this subsection shall not apply to applications approved under the provisions of subsection ~~[4] 6~~ of section 253.559 for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.

(2) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, the department shall authorize an amount up to, but not to exceed, an additional thirty million dollars in tax credits issued under subsections ~~[4] 6 and [40] 12~~ of section 253.559, provided that such tax credits are authorized solely for projects located in a qualified census tract. **Projects that receive preliminary approval that are located within a qualified census tract may receive an authorization of tax credit under either subdivision (1) of this subsection or this subdivision, but such projects shall first be authorized from the tax credit amount in this subdivision before being authorized from the tax credit amount in subdivision (1) of this subsection.**

(3) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, if the maximum amount of tax credits allowed in any fiscal year as provided under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection is authorized, the maximum amount of tax credits allowed under ~~[subdivision (1)] subdivisions (1) and (2)~~ of this subsection shall be adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Only one such adjustment shall be made for each instance in which the provisions of this subdivision apply. The director of the department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall publish such adjusted amount.

3. (1) For all applications for tax credits approved on or after January 1, 2010, no more than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in tax credits may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property ~~[which] that is a [nonincome] non-income-producing single-family[, owner-occupied] residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district.~~

(2) For all applications for tax credits, an amount equal to the applicable percentage may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property that is a non-income-producing single-family residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district. For properties not located in a qualifying county, tax credits shall not be issued under this subdivision unless the property is located in a distressed community, as defined under section 135.530.

4. The limitations on tax credit authorization provided under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any application submitted by a taxpayer, which has received approval from the department prior to October 1, 2018; or

(2) Any taxpayer applying for tax credits, provided under this section, which, on or before October 1, 2018, has filed an application with the department evidencing that such taxpayer:

(a) Has incurred costs and expenses for an eligible property which exceed the lesser of five percent of the total project costs or one million dollars and received an approved Part I from the Secretary of the United States Department of Interior; or

(b) Has received certification, by the state historic preservation officer, that the rehabilitation plan meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards ~~[consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior]~~, and the rehabilitation costs and expenses associated with such rehabilitation shall exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property.

5. A single-resource certified historic structure of more than one million gross square feet with a Part I approval or on the National Register before January 1, 2024, shall be subject to the dollar caps under subsection 2 of section 253.550, provided that, for any such projects that are eligible for tax credits in an amount exceeding sixty million dollars, the total amount of tax credits for such project counted toward the annual limits provided in subsection 2 of section 253.550 shall be spread over a period of six years with one-sixth of such amount allocated each year if:

(1) **The project otherwise meets all the requirements of this section;**
 (2) **The project meets the ten percent incurred costs test under subsection 9 of section 253.559 within thirty-six months after an award is issued; and**

(3) **The taxpayer agrees with the department of economic development, on a form prescribed by the department, to then claim the entire award of the original "state historical tax credits" over three state fiscal years with the initial year being the calendar year when the tax credits are issued.**

253.557. 1. If the amount of such credit exceeds the total tax liability for the year in which the rehabilitated property is placed in service, the amount that exceeds the state tax liability may be carried back to any of the three preceding years and carried forward for credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265 for the succeeding ten years, or until the full credit is used, whichever occurs first. Not-for-profit entities~~[-]~~ including, but not limited to, corporations organized as not-for-profit corporations pursuant to chapter 355 shall be ~~[ineligible]~~ **eligible** for the tax credits authorized under sections ~~[253.545 through 253.564]~~ **253.544 to 253.559**. Taxpayers eligible for ~~[such]~~ tax credits may transfer, sell, or assign the credits. Credits granted to a partnership, a limited liability company taxed as a partnership, or multiple owners of property shall be passed through to the partners, members, or owners respectively pro rata or pursuant to an executed agreement among the partners, members, or owners documenting an alternate distribution method.

2. The assignee of the tax credits, hereinafter the assignee for purposes of this subsection, may use acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265. The assignor shall perfect such transfer by notifying the department ~~[of economic development]~~ in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ to administer and carry out the provisions of this section.

253.559. 1. To obtain approval for tax credits allowed under sections ~~[253.545]~~ **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer shall submit an application for tax credits to the department ~~[of economic development]~~. **The department shall establish an application cycle that allows for year-round submission and year-round receipt and review of such applications.** Each application for approval, including any applications received for supplemental allocations of tax credits as provided under subsection ~~[40]~~ **12** of this section, shall be prioritized for review and approval, in the order of the date on which the application was postmarked, with the oldest postmarked date receiving priority. Applications postmarked on the same day shall go through a lottery process to determine the order in which such applications shall be reviewed.

2. Each application shall be reviewed by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ for approval. In order to receive approval, an application, other than applications submitted under the provisions of subsection ~~[40]~~ **12** of this section, shall include:

(1) Proof of ownership or site control. Proof of ownership shall include evidence that the taxpayer is the fee simple owner of the eligible property, such as a warranty deed or a ~~[closing statement]~~ **county assessor record as proof of ownership**. Proof of site control may be evidenced by a leasehold interest or an option to acquire such an interest. If the taxpayer is in the process of acquiring fee simple ownership, proof of site control shall include an executed sales contract or an executed option to purchase the eligible property;

(2) Floor plans of the existing structure, architectural plans, and, where applicable, plans of the proposed alterations to the structure, as well as proposed additions;

(3) The estimated cost of rehabilitation, the anticipated total costs of the project, the actual basis of the property, as shown by proof of actual acquisition costs, the anticipated total labor costs, the estimated project start date, and the estimated project completion date;

(4) Proof that the property is an eligible property and a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district **or part 1 of a federal application or a draft national register of historic places nomination has been submitted to the state historic preservation office. In such instances, the application may proceed as a preliminary application concurrent with the associated federal process for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places;**

(5) A copy of ~~all~~ land use ~~and building approvals reasonably necessary for the commencement of the project~~ plans; and

(6) Any other information ~~which~~ the department ~~of economic development~~ may reasonably require to review the project for approval.

Only the property for which a property address is provided in the application shall be reviewed for approval. Once selected for review, a taxpayer shall not be permitted to request the review of another property for approval in the place of the property contained in such application. Any disapproved application shall be removed from the review process. If an application is removed from the review process, the department ~~of economic development~~ shall notify the taxpayer in writing of the decision to remove such application. Disapproved applications shall lose priority in the review process. A disapproved application, which is removed from the review process, may be resubmitted, but shall be deemed to be a new submission for purposes of the priority procedures described in this section.

3. (1) In evaluating an application for tax credits submitted under this section, the department ~~of economic development~~ shall also consider:

(a) The amount of projected net fiscal benefit of the project to the state and local municipality~~[-, and the period in which the state and municipality would realize such net fiscal benefit]~~ **as calculated based on reasonable methods;**

(b) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including, **but not limited to:**

a. The estimated number of new jobs **or housing units, or both**, to be created by the project~~[-];~~

b. **The estimated number of construction jobs and professional jobs associated with the project that are included in total project costs;**

c. **Capital improvements created by a project and the potential of future community investments and improvements;**

d. **Increased revenues from sales or property taxes;**

e. The potential multiplier effect of the project~~[-];~~ and

f. **Other similar factors; and**

(c) ~~[The level of economic distress in the area; and~~

~~(d)]~~ Input from the local elected officials in the local municipality in which the proposed project is located as to the importance of the proposed project to the municipality. ~~[For any proposed project in any city not within a county, input from the local elected officials shall include, but shall not be limited to, the president of the board of aldermen.]~~

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to **historic schools or theaters** or applications for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.

4. (1) **The department shall promptly notify the state historic preservation office of each preliminary application for tax credits. After receipt of such notice, the state historic preservation office shall determine whether a rehabilitation satisfies the qualified rehabilitation standards within sixty days of a taxpayer filing an initial application for tax credits. The determination shall be based upon evidence that the rehabilitation will meet qualified rehabilitation standards, and that evidence shall consist of one of the following:**

(a) **Preliminary approval by the state historic preservation office; or**

(b) **An approved part 2 of the federal application, which the state historic preservation office shall forward directly to the department without any additional review by such office.**

(2) **If the state historic preservation office approves the application for tax credits within the sixty-day determination period established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, such office shall forward the application with any review comments to the National Park Service and shall forward any such review comments to the applicant. If such office fails to approve the application within the sixty-day determination period, such office shall forward the application without any comments to the National Park Service and shall have no further opportunity to submit any comments on such application.**

(3) Conditions on a state preliminary application or on part 2 of a federal application shall not delay preliminary state approval but shall be addressed by the applicant for final approval of such application.

(4) Any application for state tax credits that does not include an application for federal tax credits or a nomination to the federal National Register of Historic Places shall be reviewed by the state historic preservation office within sixty days of a notice received under subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(5) (a) An application for state tax credits may provide information indicating that the project is a phased rehabilitation project as described under 26 U.S.C. Section 47, as amended. Such application for a phased rehabilitation project shall include at least the following:

a. A schedule of the phases of the project with a beginning and end date for each phase and the expected costs for the whole project. The applicant may submit detailed plans for the project at a later time within the application process;

b. The adjusted total basis of such project, which shall be submitted with the schedule of phases of the project; and

c. A statement that the applicant agrees to begin each phase of such project within twelve months of the start date for such phase listed in the schedule of the phases.

(b) The applicant may submit a preliminary certification of costs upon the completion of each phase of the project.

(c) Upon approval of the cost certification submitted and the work completed on each phase of such project, the department shall issue eighty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section. The remaining twenty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section shall be issued upon the final approval of the project under this section.

(6) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer under subdivision (5) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

5. If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ deems the application sufficient, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the approval for an amount of tax credits equal to the amount provided under section 253.550 less any amount of tax credits previously approved. Such approvals shall be granted to applications in the order of priority established under this section and shall require full compliance thereafter with all other requirements of law as a condition to any claim for such credits. If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ disapproves an application, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the reasons for such disapproval. A disapproved application may be resubmitted. **If the scope of a project for which an application has been approved under this section materially changes, the taxpayer shall be eligible to receive additional tax credits in the year in which the department is notified of and approves of such change in scope, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 253.550 and subsection 7 of this section, if applicable; however, if such project was originally approved prior to August 28, 2018, the department shall evaluate the change in scope of the project under the criteria in effect prior to such date. A change in project scope shall be considered material under this subsection if:**

(1) The project was not previously subject to a material change in scope for which additional tax credits were approved; and

(2) The requested amount of tax credits for the project after the change in scope is higher than the originally approved amount of tax credits.

~~[5-]~~ 6. Following approval of an application, the identity of the taxpayer contained in such application shall not be modified except:

(1) The taxpayer may add partners, members, or shareholders as part of the ownership structure, so long as the principal remains ~~[the same]~~ **a principal of the taxpayer**, provided however, that subsequent to the commencement of renovation and the expenditure of at least ten percent of the proposed rehabilitation budget, removal of the principal for failure to perform duties and the appointment of a new principal thereafter shall not constitute a change of the principal; or

(2) Where the ownership of the project is changed due to a foreclosure, deed in lieu of a foreclosure or voluntary conveyance, or a transfer in bankruptcy.

~~[6-]~~ 7. In the event that the department ~~[of economic development]~~ grants approval for tax credits equal to the total amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550, or sufficient that

when totaled with all other approvals, the amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550 is exhausted, all taxpayers with applications then awaiting approval or thereafter submitted for approval shall be notified by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ that no additional approvals shall be granted during the fiscal year and shall be notified of the priority given to such taxpayer's application then awaiting approval. Such applications shall be kept on file by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and shall be considered for approval for tax credits in the order established in this section in the event that additional credits become available due to the rescission of approvals or when a new fiscal year's allocation of credits becomes available for approval **or authorized, as applicable**.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after July 1, 2019, shall submit within ~~[sixty]~~ **one hundred twenty** days following the award of credits evidence of the capacity of the applicant to finance the costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of the eligible property in the form of a line of credit or letter of commitment subject to the lender's termination for a material adverse change impacting the extension of credit. If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ determines that a taxpayer has failed to comply with the requirements under this subsection, then the department shall notify the applicant of such failure and the applicant shall have a thirty-day period from the date of such notice to submit additional evidence to remedy the failure.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after the effective date of this act shall commence rehabilitation within ~~[nine]~~ **twenty-four** months of the date of issuance of the letter from the department ~~[of economic development]~~ granting the approval for tax credits. "Commencement of rehabilitation" shall mean that as of the date in which actual physical work, contemplated by the architectural plans submitted with the application, has begun, the taxpayer has incurred no less than ten percent of the estimated costs of rehabilitation provided in the application. Taxpayers with approval of a project shall submit evidence of compliance with the provisions of this subsection. **Taxpayers shall notify the department of any loss of site control or of any failure to exercise any option to obtain site control within the prescribed time period within ten days of such loss or failure.** If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ determines that a taxpayer has **lost or failed to obtain site control of the eligible property or otherwise** failed to comply with the requirements provided under this section, the approval for the amount of tax credits for such taxpayer shall be rescinded ~~[and such amount of tax credits]~~. **A taxpayer may voluntarily forfeit such approval at any time by written notice to the department. Any approval rescinded or forfeited under this subsection shall then be included in the total amount of tax credits available in the year of such rescission or forfeiture,** provided under subsection 2 of section 253.550, from which approvals may be granted. Any taxpayer whose approval ~~[shall be subject to rescission]~~ **is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall be notified of such from the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and, upon receipt of such notice, may submit a new application for the project. **If a taxpayer's approval is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection and such taxpayer later submits a new application for the same project, any expenditures eligible for tax credits under section 253.550 that are incurred by such taxpayer from and after the date of the rescinded or forfeited approval shall remain eligible expenditures for the purposes of determining the amount of tax credits that may be approved under section 253.550.**

~~[9-]~~ **10. (1) (a)** To claim the credit authorized under sections ~~[253.550]~~ **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer with approval shall apply for final approval and issuance of tax credits from the department ~~[of economic development]~~, which ~~[-in consultation with the department of natural resources,]~~ shall determine the final amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses and whether the completed rehabilitation meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards ~~[of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources]~~.

(b) Evidence that the completed rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards shall be shown by one of the following:

- a. Final approval by the state historic preservation office; or
- b. An approved part 3 of the federal application.

(c) The state historic preservation office shall review each final application within sixty days and then forward the application to the National Park Service and send copies of any review comments to the applicant. If the state historic preservation office fails to review the application within sixty days, the application shall be forwarded without comments to the National Park Service and the state historic preservation office shall have no further opportunity to submit comments on such application.

(d) An award of tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be contingent on and awarded upon the listing of such eligible property on the National Register of Historic Places.

(2) Within seventy-five days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application for final approval and issuance of tax credits, which shall include a state approval by the state historic preservation office or an approved part 3 of the federal application for projects receiving

federal rehabilitation credits, the department shall issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in the amount of seventy-five percent of the lesser of:

(a) The total amount of the tax credits for which the taxpayer is eligible as provided in the taxpayer's certification of qualified expenses submitted with an application for final approval; or

(b) The total amount of tax credits approved for such project under subsection 3 of this section, including any amounts approved in connection with a material change in the scope of the project.

(3) Within one hundred twenty days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application of final approval and issuance of tax credits for a project, the department shall, unless such project is under appeal under subsection 14 of this section:

(a) Make a final determination of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation and the amount of tax credits to be issued for such costs and expenses;

(b) Notify the taxpayer in writing of its final determination; and

(c) Issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in an amount equal to the remaining amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, as determined by the department, but was not issued in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

(5) For financial institutions credits authorized pursuant to sections ~~[253.550 to 253.561]~~ **253.544 to 253.559** shall be deemed to be economic development credits for purposes of section 148.064. The approval of all applications and the issuing of certificates of eligible credits to taxpayers shall be performed by the department ~~[of economic development]~~. The department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall inform a taxpayer of final approval by letter and shall issue, to the taxpayer, tax credit certificates. The taxpayer shall attach the certificate to all Missouri income tax returns on which the credit is claimed.

~~[40-]~~ **11.** Except as expressly provided in this subsection, tax credit certificates shall be issued in the final year that costs and expenses of rehabilitation of the project are incurred, or within the twelve-month period immediately following the conclusion of such rehabilitation. In the event the amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses incurred by a taxpayer would result in the issuance of an amount of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under such taxpayer's approval granted under subsection ~~[4]~~ **6** of this section, such taxpayer may apply to the department for issuance of tax credits in an amount equal to such excess. Applications for issuance of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under a taxpayer's application shall be made on a form prescribed by the department. Such applications shall be subject to all provisions regarding priority provided under subsection 1 of this section.

~~[44-]~~ **12.** The department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall determine, on an annual basis, the overall economic impact to the state from the rehabilitation of eligible property.

13. (1) With regard to an application submitted under sections **253.544 to 253.559**, an applicant or an applicant's duly authorized representative may appeal any official decision, including all preliminary or final approvals, denials of approvals, or dollar amounts of issued tax credits, made by the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office. Such an appeal shall constitute an administrative review of the decision and shall not be conducted as an adjudicative proceeding.

(2) The department shall establish an equitable appeals process.

(3) The appeals process shall incorporate an independent review panel consisting of members of the private sector and the department.

(4) The department shall name an independent appeals officer as chair.

(5) An appeal shall be submitted to the designated appeals officer or review panel in writing within thirty days of receipt by the applicant or the applicant's duly authorized representative of the decision that is the subject of the appeal and shall include all information the appellant wishes the appeals officer or review panel to consider in deciding the appeal.

(6) Within fourteen days of receipt of an appeal, the appeals officer or review panel shall notify the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office that an appeal is pending, identify the decision being appealed, and forward a copy of the information submitted by the appellant. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may submit a written response to the appeal within thirty days.

(7) The appellant shall be entitled to one meeting with the appeals officer or review panel to discuss the appeal, and the appeals officer or review panel may schedule additional meetings at the officer's or panel's discretion. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may appear at any such meeting.

(8) The appeals officer or review panel shall consider the record of the decision in question; any further written submissions by the appellant, department of economic development, or state historic preservation office; and other available information and shall deliver a written decision to all parties as promptly as circumstances permit but no later than ninety days after the initial receipt of an appeal by the appeals officer or review panel.

(9) The appeals officer and the members of the review panel shall serve without compensation.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SCS SB 912** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 912**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 1359, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 1359, as amended**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 2062, as amended - Fiscal Review

HB 2240 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Hudson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Allen, Amato, Barnes, Brown (16), Casteel, Christ, Gallick, Hausman, Hudson, Smith (155), Weber, Wilson and Young

Noes (2): Gray and Johnson (23)

Absent (1): Thompson

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Hardwick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Davidson, Diehl, Farnan, Gallick, Haffner, Hardwick, Hinman, Hurlbert, Jones and Schnelting

Noes (3): Aune, Johnson (12) and Mann

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Riley reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Copeland, Crossley, Hicks, Hudson, Ingle, Justus, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McMullen, Merideth, Myers, Reuter, Riley and Weber

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baker and Parker

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **SCS SCR 24 & 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Knight, Sauls and Sharp (37)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (1): Hudson

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Seitz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (1): Matthiesen

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (1): Matthiesen

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was returned **SS#2 SB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Fountain Henderson, Lonsdale, Morse, Nickson-Clark, Sassmann, Seitz and Smith (155)

Noes (1): Matthiesen

Absent (0)

Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, Chairman Buchheit-Courtway reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation Infrastructure, to which was referred **HCR 39**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Amato, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hinman, Sharpe (4), Van Schoiack and Woods

Noes (3): Mosley, Myers and Phifer

Present (1): Copeland

Absent (3): Bangert, Marquart and Murphy

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pollitt

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 1039**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141) and Owen

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (1): Pollitt

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2555 & 2108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Bosley

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl, Owen and Schnelting

Noes (2): Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Bosley

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SB 898 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

SCS SCR 24 & 25 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

SCR 27 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 735 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

SS SB 751 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

SS SB 1111 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

SB 1388 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS - RULES

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

SCR 27 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bills were re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

SS SB 890 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCS SS SCS SB 1351 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 7, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2016** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

On May 7, 2024, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2016**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

May 7, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2287** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 135.713, 161.670, 168.021, and 571.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

On May 7, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2287**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HCS HB 2016** and **SS HB 2287** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ETHICS

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Portions of the hearing may be closed under Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 85, and Sections 610.021(1), (3), (13) and (14) to discuss House Ethics Complaint 24-01.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Sections 18 and 20, of the Missouri Constitution, the House Rules and Resolutions governing the Committee on Ethics, and RSMo § 610.21(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, May 13, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HR 3899

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

Amended to include market update.

AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 1:45 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS#2 SB 862, SCS SCR 24 & 25

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2024, 2:45 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HR 4266

Executive session will be held: HR 4266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Friday, May 10, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 1296

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas

HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner

HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240, (Fiscal Review 5/8/24) - Sharpe (4)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SB 898, (Fiscal Review 5/8/24) - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley

SS SB 802 - Gregory

HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli

HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended, E.C. - Lewis (6)

SS HB 2062, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/8/24) - Brown (16)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Wendy Hausman.

Lord God,

King of Kings and Lord of Lords, we humbly call upon You and seek Your guidance and direction. Your word says in Matthew: *"Do not be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will be anxious for itself."*

So let us not worry about the unknown. Let us inspire and motivate one another as we journey forward into the coming days. We ask for strength and wisdom to help us overcome any obstacles that may come our way. Let us have faith that we can accomplish all that we need by putting our trust in You.

In Your name we pray, Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Vicente Isaiah Perches.

The Journal of the seventieth day was approved as corrected.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1912** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 1912 - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended, relating to water pollution, was taken up by Representative Lewis (6).

Representative Fountain Henderson raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 90.

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Boggs

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Cupps	Phifer
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lewis (6), **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956, as amended**,
was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Boggs

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Cupps	Phifer
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

1736 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 149

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	McMullen	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson	Windham
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 008

Barnes	Boggs	Bosley	Gallick	Gray
Haden	Terry	Thompson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Appelbaum	Atchison	Cupps	Phifer	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

RECESS

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 11:00 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 1912**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 2062, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 1912, relating to the taxation of pass-through entities, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **SS HB 1912** was adopted by the following vote:

1738 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 151

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Bangert	Boggs	Cupps	Davidson
Justus	Phifer	Reedy	Reuter	Taylor 48
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGill, **SS HB 1912** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Allen	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli

Clemens	Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirt	McMullen	Merideth	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
Weber	West	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Amato	Atchison	Bangert	Boggs	Christ
Cupps	Davidson	Justus	Phifer	Reedy
Reuter	Roberts	Taylor 48	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1484, HCS HB 1619, HB 1653, HB 1668, HB 1730, HCS HB 2206, HCS HB 2445, HCS HBs 2632 & 1446, HB 2798 and HCS HB 2905 were placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman O'Donnell reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 736**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

1740 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Billington, Dinkins, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Owen, Sander and Thompson

Noes (4): Adams, Butz, Clemens and Mosley

Absent (1): Titus

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Houx and Myers

Noes (3): Bland Manlove, Haden and Mackey

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Myers

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Smith (46)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Mackey

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Copeland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 1351**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx and Myers

Noes (4): Baker, Bland Manlove, Mackey and Smith (46)

Absent (1): Copeland

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SCR 24 & 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (3): Bosley, Lavender and Mann

Absent (1): Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 862**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bosley, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1742 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (2): Bosley and Lavender

Present (1): Mann

Absent (1): Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (2): Bosley and Lavender

Present (1): Mann

Absent (1): Owen

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **HR 4266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Cupps, Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, O'Donnell, Proudie, Riley and Roberts

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Strickler

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint No. 24-01**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and hereby dismisses the complaint with the issuance of the accompanying report by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Black, Brown (27), Buchheit-Courtway, Falkner, Francis, McGirl, Sauls, Terry and Young

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

The following is the report adopted by the committee in the matter of House Ethics Complaint No. 24-01:

On April 15, 2024, while acting in her capacity as the duly appointed Chair of the House Ethics Committee, Chairwoman Hannah Kelly distributed a draft report regarding a prior investigation and called for a vote of the committee on whether to adopt the report.

Chairwoman Kelly's actions to distribute the draft report were taken without prior discussions with committee members.

In taking these actions, Chairwoman Kelly maintains that she did so with the good faith belief that her actions were authorized under the rules under her authority as chair. In addition, because the committee hearing had been moved to a room without audio-visual recording equipment, had the Committee voted to take action against the Respondent, Chairman Kelly believed that it would have violated the Respondent's procedural rights that there at least be some record of the Committee's actions and deliberations under Rule 9. Based on these explanations, there is no evidence that Rep. Kelly acted in bad faith.

Notwithstanding Chairwoman Kelly's disagreements, it is the committee's conclusion that the draft report should not have been distributed in a public forum without the committee's prior approval and that this distribution violated this committee's procedural rules – specifically Rule 2(5)(g).

Accordingly, the Committee does not recommend discipline but directs Respondent to not engage in similar conduct in the future. While respectfully disagreeing with the Committee's legal conclusion, Chairwoman Kelly agrees that she will abide by the Committee's direction.

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 735 - Fiscal Review
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 736 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2002** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2003** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2004** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2005** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2006** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2007** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2008** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2009** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2010** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

With Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 57, Section 10.780, Lines 50-57, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said section, Page 58, Lines 85-87, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Personal Service.....1,477,907
Expense and Equipment.....53,433,359
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund
(2457).....54,911,266"; and

Further amend totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2012** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2013** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2017** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2018** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2019** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2020** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 748** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Read the first time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 9, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1803** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

On May 9, 2024, I approved said **House Bill No. 1803**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

May 9, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2634** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care.

On May 9, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2634**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HB 1803** and **SS#2 HCS HB 2634** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Cupps.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 10, 2024.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Jo Doll, District 91, hereby state and affirm that on Pages 1707-1708 of the Journal of the House for Wednesday, May 8, 2024, my vote by which a quorum was established, was incorrectly recorded as “Absent with Leave”. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber when the vote was taken. I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Present”.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 9 day of May, 2024.

/s/ Jo Doll
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 9th of May in the year 2024.

/s/ Beth Oetting
Notary Public

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Yolanda Young, District 22, hereby state and affirm that on Pages 1707-1708 of the Journal of the House for Wednesday, May 8, 2024, my vote by which a quorum was established, was incorrectly recorded as “Present”. Pursuant to House Rule 93, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Absent with Leave”.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 9th day of May, 2024.

/s/ Yolanda R. Young
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 9th of May in the year 2024.

/s/ Sandra Kay Pinet
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, May 13, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HR 3899

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.
A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.
Amended to include market update.
AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 10, 2024, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS SB 736
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC POLICY

Friday, May 10, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 1296
Executive session will be held: SS SB 1296
Room change.
CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks
HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 134 – Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens

HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner

HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SB 748

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SB 898 - Hovis

SS SCS SB 735, (Fiscal Review 5/9/24) - Hardwick

HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835, (Fiscal Review 5/9/24) - O'Donnell

SS SB 890 - Riley

HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964 - Seitz

HCS SS#2 SB 862, (Fiscal Review 5/9/24) - Riley

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley

SS SB 802 - Gregory

HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli

HCS SB 1363 - Reedy

HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended - Brown (16)

SS SCS HCS HB 2015 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2010, as amended - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2017 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2018 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2019 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 2020 - Smith (163)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

HR 4266 - Gregory

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)

HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)

SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)

SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Our gracious and merciful Heavenly Father,

As we stand here today, we do so acknowledging Your presence and goodness. Your word declares that the world and all that is within it belongs to You. The cattle on a thousand hills are Yours. The mountains quake when You speak. The universe itself, declares Your glory. We too, are to submit ourselves to Your glorious and perfect purpose.

We are taking up today's responsibilities, doing so on behalf of our great state. We ask for Your guidance and provision. May we prove ourselves to be good stewards of the people's money, for in doing so, we prove ourselves to be good stewards of Your provisions. May we prove ourselves to be examples of the character and conviction worthy of this chamber, and when we fail to do so, we ask that Your grace and mercy be granted to us.

Heavenly Father keep us all mindful that one day these desks will be filled with citizens other than ourselves. Humble and encourage us in our labor, within this chamber, and help us to faithfully hand off this mantle of responsibility to future representatives. May this day honor You. May their day honor You, as well.

In the name of Jesus, I pray. The House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rynley Kate Gatlin and Lincoln Lee Berkbighler.

The Journal of the seventy-first day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS SB 748, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 2015, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 016

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burton	Collins
Davis	Gray	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Smith 46	Walsh Moore
Windham				

PRESENT: 022

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Doll
Ealy	Griffith	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Schwadron	Sharp 37	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burton	Collins
Davis	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann
Merideth	Smith 46	Walsh Moore	Windham	

PRESENT: 023

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Weber	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Doll
Ealy	Gray	Griffith	Hein	Matthiesen
Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Schwadron	Sharp 37
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

SS SCS HCS HB 2002, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Nurrenbern
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Ealy	Gray	Hein
Matthiesen	Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sharp 37	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2002** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 015

Adams	Anderson	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Collins	Davis	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 019

Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87	Butz
Clemens	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 23	Mackey
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Taylor 84	Weber	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2002** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Smith 46
Walsh Moore	Windham			

PRESENT: 022

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley
Plank	Proudie	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 2003, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Casteel raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew	McGauth	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

1764 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Buchheit-Courtway
Coleman	Copeland	Doll	Gray	Hein
Matthiesen	Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sharp 37	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2003** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Burger	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 024

Anderson	Baker	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Christensen	Davidson	Davis	Hardwick
Hudson	Jones	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Schnelting	Sparks
Stacy	Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham	

PRESENT: 016

Adams	Aune	Brown 87	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mosley
Proudie	Quade	Taylor 84	Weber	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Buchheit-Courtway	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen
Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2003** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Anderson	Baker	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Christensen	Davidson	Davis	Gragg	Hardwick
Hudson	Jones	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew	Merideth	Schnelting
Sparks	Stacy	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Walsh Moore
Windham				

PRESENT: 017

Adams	Aune	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Clemens
Collins	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mosley	Proudie	Quade	Taylor 84	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2004, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2004** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Woods	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 018

Anderson	Baker	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burton
Davis	Keathley	Lavender	Lovasco	Mann
Mayhew	Merideth	Murphy	Schnelting	Sparks
Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham		

PRESENT: 015

Brown 87	Burnett	Clemens	Collins	Fountain Henderson
Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley	Plank	Proudie
Smith 46	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Doll
Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Stephens	Thomas	Unsicker	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2004** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Marquart	McGaughey	McGill	McMullen
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Thompson
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Baker	Brown 27	Burton	Davis	Keathley
Lavender	Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew	Merideth
Murphy	Schnelting	Sparks	Titus	Walsh Moore
Windham				

PRESENT: 013

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burnett	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley	Proudie
Smith 46	Weber	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Casteel	Coleman
Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2005, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2005** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 015

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burton	Christensen	Davis
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew
Merideth	Sparks	Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 027

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23

Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Doll
Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2005** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 013

Baker	Brown 27	Burton	Christensen	Davis
Lavender	Lovasco	Mann	Mayhew	Merideth
Sparks	Titus	Walsh Moore		

PRESENT: 027

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Collins	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber
Woods	Young			

1770 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Doll
Gray	Hein	Lewis 25	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Shields	Unsicker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

SS SCS HCS HB 2006, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Cook raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair reminded members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollett	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman
Doll	Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Lavender	Mackey	Matthiesen	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Unsicker	Woods		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2006** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Anderson	Brown 27	Burton	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore
Windham				

1772 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 027

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Burnett	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Diehl
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Butz
Coleman	Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen
Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2006** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 011

Baker	Brown 27	Burton	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore
Windham				

PRESENT: 029

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Diehl	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12

Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Weber	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman
Doll	Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2007, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2007** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Baker	Brown 27	Burton	Busick	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Davidson	Davis	Gragg
Hardwick	Jones	Keathley	Lewis 25	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Murphy	Oehlerking
Richey	Sander	Schnelting	Schwadron	Sparks
Stacy	Titus	Walsh Moore	West	Windham

1774 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 024

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Weber	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman
Doll	Gray	Hein	Lavender	Matthiesen
Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2007** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel
Christ	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 032

Baker	Brown 27	Burton	Busick	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Davidson	Davis
Gragg	Hardwick	Jones	Keathley	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mann	Merideth
Murphy	Oehlerking	Richey	Sander	Schnelting
Schwadron	Sparks	Stacy	Titus	Walsh Moore
West	Windham			

PRESENT: 026

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey

Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Coleman	Doll
Gray	Hein	Matthiesen	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2008, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative O'Donnell resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts

1776 *Journal of the House*

Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Mosley
Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Ealy	Gray	Johnson 23
Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2008** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48

Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Davis	Lavender
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore	

PRESENT: 020

Adams	Anderson	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Collins	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Taylor 84	Terry	Weber	Windham	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2008** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

1778 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 009

Bosley	Brown 27	Davis	Lavender	Lovasco
Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham	

PRESENT: 019

Adams	Anderson	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Collins	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23
Lewis 25	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Terry	Weber	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2009, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2009** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirt	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burton	Collins
Davis	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham	

PRESENT: 025

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Fountain Henderson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 27	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2009** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Anderson	Burton	Collins	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth
Walsh Moore				

1780 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 025

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Brown 87	Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Fountain Henderson
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Brown 27	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Unsicker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2010, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Cook	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Anderson	Aune	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Christofanelli	Collins
Davidson	Davis	Hudson	Ingle	Keathley
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Murphy	Nurrenbern	Plank

1782 *Journal of the House*

Quade	Schnelting	Schwadron	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Strickler	Titus	Walsh Moore	West
Windham	Woods			

PRESENT: 017

Adams	Brown 87	Christensen	Clemens	Crossley
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mosley	Proudie	Smith 46	Taylor 84	Terry
Weber	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Cook	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Myers	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Anderson	Aune	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Christofanelli
Clemens	Collins	Davidson	Davis	Hudson
Ingle	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth	Nurrenbern
Plank	Quade	Schnelting	Schwadron	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Strickler	Titus	Walsh Moore
West	Windham	Woods		

PRESENT: 017

Adams	Christensen	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mosley
Proudie	Sauls	Smith 46	Taylor 84	Terry
Weber	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sharp 37	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2011, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

1784 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sander	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	McMullen	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Smith 155	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lonsdale	Marquart
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Anderson	Baker	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Christensen
Christofanelli	Collins	Davis	Hudson	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Mayhew	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Plank
Quade	Sander	Schnelting	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Titus	Walsh Moore	West	Windham
Woods				

PRESENT: 020

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mosley
Proudie	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Smith 155	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Cook	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lonsdale	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anderson	Baker	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Davidson	Davis
Haffner	Hudson	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen
Mayhew	Merideth	Murphy	Nurrenbern	Plank
Pollitt	Quade	Sander	Schnelting	Seitz
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus	Walsh Moore
West	Windham	Woods		

PRESENT: 019

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 87
Butz	Crossley	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 23	Johnson 12	Mosley	Proudie
Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative O'Donnell declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

SS SCS HCS HB 2012, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Cook raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2012** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley

Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baker	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Christensen	Collins	Crossley	Davis
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Matthiesen	Merideth	Plank	Quade	Steinhoff
Strickler	Titus	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham

PRESENT: 012

Bangert	Baringer	Butz	Clemens	Johnson 23
Mosley	Proudie	Sauls	Smith 46	Taylor 84
Terry	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Sharp 37	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Woods	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2012** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	McGaugh
McGirl	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

1788 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 032

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baker	Barnes
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Davis
Johnson 12	Jones	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew	Merideth
Plank	Quade	Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus
Walsh Moore	Windham			

PRESENT: 017

Bangert	Baringer	Butz	Crossley	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Mosley	Proudie
Smith 46	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Weber
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2013, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2013** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley

Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Bosley	Brown 27	Davis	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 029

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Weber	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Coleman	Copeland	Doll
Ealy	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2013** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

1790 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 012

Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth
Walsh Moore	Windham			

PRESENT: 026

Adams	Anderson	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Brown 87	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Weber	Woods
Young				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Aune	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2017, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Baker raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell

Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Mackey	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2017** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz

1792 *Journal of the House*

Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Anderson	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Davis
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen
Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham		

PRESENT: 025

Adams	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Weber	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2017** was truly agreed to and finally passed.

AYES: 111

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Clemens	Davis
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen
Merideth	Walsh Moore	Windham		

PRESENT: 025

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Burton	Butz	Fountain Henderson	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Weber	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2018, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2018** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson

1794 *Journal of the House*

Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 010

Brown 27	Burnett	Davis	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth	Walsh Moore

PRESENT: 030

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Brown 87	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2018** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Bynes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 011

Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Davis	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth
Walsh Moore				

PRESENT: 029

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2019, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2019** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Marquart	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz

1796 *Journal of the House*

Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Baker	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Christensen
Davis	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mann	Matthiesen	Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 028

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Mackey	Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Weber	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Merideth	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2019** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Banderman	Barnes	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 015

Baker	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Christensen
Davis	Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Mann	Matthiesen	Merideth	Titus	Walsh Moore

PRESENT: 028

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Fountain Henderson	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mackey
Mosley	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 2020, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins

1798 *Journal of the House*

Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mann
Merideth	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Brown 87	Coleman
Copeland	Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse
Nickson-Clark	Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2020** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Amato	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Mackey	Marquart	McGaugh	McGirl
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Steinhoff

Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Baker	Banderman	Brown 27	Busick	Christensen
Davis	Hardwick	Jones	Lavender	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew	Merideth
Schwadron	Stacy	Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 012

Adams	Anderson	Bosley	Burnett	Burton
Clemens	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley	Smith 46
Taylor 84	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SCS HCS HB 2020** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Amato	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Crossley	Cupps	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Mackey	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

1800 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 025

Baker	Banderman	Bosley	Brown 27	Busick
Christensen	Davidson	Davis	Hardwick	Jones
Keathley	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew	Merideth	Schwadron
Stacy	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Walsh Moore	Windham

PRESENT: 008

Adams	Anderson	Burnett	Burton	Johnson 23
Mosley	Smith 46	Young		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Brown 87	Coleman	Copeland
Doll	Gray	Hicks	Morse	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Sharp 37	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

Representative Reedy moved that **HCS SB 1363** be committed to the Committee on Legislative Review.

Which motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Public Policy, Chairman Thompson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Public Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Knight, Sauls and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharp (37)

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 1296 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 862**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Kelly (141), Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey, Myers and Smith (46)

Noes (1): Baker

Absent (1): Copeland

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Knight reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 736**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1802 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, McGirl and Owen

Noes (1): Mann

Absent (3): Bosley, Lavender and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Mann, McGirl and Schnelting

Noes (1): Lavender

Present (1): Bosley

Absent (1): Owen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Hudson, Knight, Lavender, Mann, McGirl and Owen

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Schnelting

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 736 - Fiscal Review

SS SB 748 - Budget

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 13, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, May 13, 2024, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 748

Executive session will be held: SS SB 748

Annual tax credit review hearing.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, May 13, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HR 3899

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 13, 2024, 3:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

Time correction.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

Amended to include market update.

AMENDED

LEGISLATIVE REVIEW

Monday, May 13, 2024, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 1363

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2024, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2024, 3:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2024, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

1808 *Journal of the House*

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 1453 - Knight

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SB 898 - Hovis
SS SCS SB 735 - Hardwick
HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835 - O'Donnell
SS SB 890 - Roberts
HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964 - Seitz
HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Hausman
HCS SB 736, (Fiscal Review 5/10/24) - Thompson
SS SB 751 - Peters
SS SB 1296 - Thompson
HCS SS SCS SB 1351, E.C. - Reedy

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1363, (Legislative Review 5/10/24) - Reedy
HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended - Brown (16)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington
HR 4266 - Gregory

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)

CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Brad Hudson.

Dear Heavenly Father,

Thank You. As we begin this final week of regular session may we do so with grateful hearts. What a privilege it is to live in a state and nation where the people choose those who will make their laws. How blessed we are to have been chosen for this time to be the people's lawmakers.

Dear God, we need wisdom. Not a single one of us can know the answers to every problem we currently face, but You do.

We need discernment. It is impossible for us to be aware of everything that is going on in the hearts of everyone we come into contact with, but You do.

We need love and humility. In ourselves none of us is capable of selflessly giving our all for the good of others, but in the person of Your Son, You already have.

Please be with us, keep Your hand upon us, and help us to finish strong.

In Jesus's name I pray, and the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventy-second day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4266, relating to usage of Arrowhead Stadium by the University of Kansas, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Resolution No. 4266, Page 2, Line 34, by deleting the word "and"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and line, by inserting after the word "Kelce," the phrase "and University of Missouri Alum and 2021 PFWA All-Rookie Team award winner, Nick Bolton"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Line 47, by inserting after the word "Choi;" the phrase "University of Missouri Athletic Director, Laird Veatch;"; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Johnson (23) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Resolution No. 4266, Page 1, Line 26, by inserting after the word "Museum," the phrase "the American Jazz Museum,"; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson (23), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HR 4266, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Bosley	Burton	Collins	Diehl
Hicks	Kelly 141	Merideth	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Sharp 37	Smith 163	Thompson	Unsicker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SB 1453, relating to designations marked by the department of transportation, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **SB 1453** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Knight, **SB 1453** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick	Butz
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas

1814 *Journal of the House*

Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Adams	Atchison	Bosley	Burton	Collins
Hicks	Kelly 141	Merideth	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37
Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SB 898, SS SCS SB 735, HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835, SS SB 890, HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964, HCS SS#2 SB 862, HCS SB 736, SS SB 751, SS SB 1296 and HCS SS SCS SB 1351 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964, relating to state designations, was taken up by Representative Seitz.

On motion of Representative Seitz, the title of **HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964** was agreed to.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 5, Section 10.256, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"60.570. 1. The permanent headquarters of the land survey program shall be at or near to the principal office of the Missouri state geological survey. Until such time as other headquarters can be obtained by the land survey program, the state geologist shall provide such space in the state geological survey building as may be available. No department shall charge any fee over or above the amount paid to the office of administration for utilization of the building. The land survey program may also establish and maintain regional offices in the metropolitan areas of the state for the storage and distribution of local survey record information.

2. The building that occupies the permanent headquarters of the land survey program ~~may~~ **shall** be renamed and referred to as the "Robert E. **(Bob)** Myers Building" **with an appropriate plaque placed on the outside of the building at the main entrance. The plaque shall be provided by the Missouri Society of Professional Surveyors with installation to be paid by the state.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 8, Section 227.856, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.857. The portion of Interstate 49 from U.S. Highway 71 continuing south to the Arkansas/Missouri state line in McDonald County shall be designated the "Deputy Marshal David Thurman Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Stinnett offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 10, Section 620.471, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. The portion of U.S. Highway 65 from Battlefield Road continuing south to U.S. Highway 60/James River Freeway in Greene County shall be designated as "SSG Ronald C. Blystone Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Phifer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after said line the following:

"Page 9, Section 227.870, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.873. The portion of State Highway 32 from State Highway 123 continuing east to 65th road in Polk County shall be designated the "US Navy ENS Paul C Phifer Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Phifer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Copeland offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""227.869. The portion of Missouri Highway 19 from County Road 5090 continuing south to State Route B/State Route K junction in Dent County shall be designated the "Dillard Family Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.

Section 1. The portion of U.S. Highway 65 from Battlefield Road continuing south to"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Copeland, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "964," the following:

"Page 8, Section 227.861, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.862. The portion of U.S. Highway 24 from Davis Road continuing east to Ferguson Spring Road in Jackson County shall be designated the "WWII Robert Earl Sauls Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 8, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"transportation.

Section 2. The portion of Interstate 70 from State Highway 131 continuing east to State Highway O/M in Lafayette County shall be designated as "Officer Cody Allen Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintenance appropriate signs designating such highway with the costs to be paid by the department."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sauls, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cook offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "964," the following:

"Page 8, Section 227.865, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.866. The bridge on State Highway 17 south of the City of Summersville crossing over Spring Valley Creek in Texas County shall be designated the "POW/MIA Theodore Padberg Memorial Bridge". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cook, **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Perkins offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 5, Section 10.256, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"10.259. Arnie A.C. Dienoff is selected for and shall be known as the official state public advocate for Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 10, Section 620.471, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. December thirtieth of each year shall be known and is hereby designated as "Ham Sandwich Day" in Missouri and www.youtube.com/watch?v=0x7P_SsM3lY shall be the official Missouri "How to Make a Ham Sandwich Video"."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 964, Page 1, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"official Missouri "How to Make a Ham Sandwich Video".

Section 2. August seventeenth of each year shall be known and is hereby designated as "Floyd the Dog Day"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Mann
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Adams	Appelbaum	Bangert	Brown 87	Burnett
Butz	Doll	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Nickson-Clark	Plank
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Walsh Moore	Weber	Young		

PRESENT: 002

Collins	Mosley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burton
Clemens	Evans	Gallick	Gray	Houx
Kelly 141	Merideth	Reedy	Roberts	Sauls
Smith 163	Unsicker	Veit	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Seitz, **HCS#2 SS#2 SB 964, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Mann	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stevens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48

1820 *Journal of the House*

Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Cupps	Davidson	Patterson

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Burnett	Matthiesen

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Bosley	Burton	Chappell	Gallick
Gray	Johnson 12	Keathley	Kelly 141	Merideth
Smith 163	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

HCS SS SB 898, relating to pensions, was taken up by Representative Hovis.

On motion of Representative Hovis, the title of **HCS SS SB 898** was agreed to.

Representative Brown (27) assumed the Chair.

Representative Crossley offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 38, Section 169.560, Line 68, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"169.596. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, a retired certificated teacher receiving a retirement benefit from the retirement system established pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 may, without losing his or her retirement benefit, teach full time for up to four years for a school district covered by such retirement system; provided that the school district has a shortage of certified teachers, as determined by the school district, and provided that no such retired certificated teacher shall be employed as a superintendent. The total number of such retired certificated teachers shall not exceed, at any one time, the greater of one percent of the total certificated teachers and noncertificated staff for that school district, or five certificated teachers.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, a person receiving a retirement benefit from the retirement system established pursuant to sections 169.600 to 169.715 may, without losing his or her retirement benefit, be employed full time for up to four years for a school district covered by such retirement system; provided that the school district has a shortage of noncertificated employees, as determined by the school district. The total number of such retired noncertificated employees shall not exceed, at any one time, the ~~lesser of ten~~ **the greater of one percent of the total certificated teachers and** noncertificated staff for that school district, or five employees.

3. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring school district.
4. In order to hire teachers and noncertificated employees pursuant to the provisions of this section, the school district shall:
 - (1) Show a good faith effort to fill positions with nonretired certificated teachers or nonretired noncertificated employees;
 - (2) Post the vacancy for at least one month;
 - (3) Have not offered early retirement incentives for either of the previous two years;
 - (4) Solicit applications through the local newspaper, other media, or teacher education programs;
 - (5) Determine there is an insufficient number of eligible applicants for the advertised position; and
 - (6) Declare a critical shortage of certificated teachers or noncertificated employees that is active for one year.
5. Any person hired pursuant to this section shall be included in the State Directory of New Hires for purposes of income and eligibility verification pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1320b-7."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Barnes assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Crossley, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Owen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 898, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"1.2020. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Foreign Adversary Divestment Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) **"Official government capacity", any role, elected or appointed, in a government or its subsidiaries;**
- (2) **"Prohibited company", a company appearing on the sanctions list of the Office of Foreign Assets Control;**
- (3) **"State-managed fund", any short- or long-term investment structure that is state managed, state run, state controlled, or otherwise overseen by the state of Missouri, a state agency, or any political subdivision of this state, including any agency controlled by such political subdivision, over or in which the state or political subdivision has primary discretion or vested interest. "State-managed fund" shall include, but not be limited to public pension funds, public retirement funds, or other state-sponsored funds that are sponsored, maintained, or contributed to or required to be contributed to by the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions.**

3. All state-managed funds shall be prohibited from holding investments in any prohibited company.

4. (1) All state-managed funds are required to begin divestment of any holdings prohibited in subsection 3 of this section, with total divestment achieved three years after the effective date of this section.

(2) For purposes of this section, "total divestment" shall mean reducing the value of prohibited investments to no more than five-hundredths of a percent of the market value of all assets under management by a state-managed fund.

5. No later than one year after the effective date of this section, the state treasurer shall identify all prohibited companies and include those companies in a list of restricted companies to be distributed to each state-managed fund. In compiling the list, the state treasurer shall, at a minimum:

(1) Review and rely on publicly available information regarding all prohibited companies, including information provided by nonprofit organizations, research firms, and government entities;

(2) Contact asset managers and fund managers contracted by a state-managed fund that invests in all prohibited companies;

(3) Contact other institutional investors that have divested from or engaged with all prohibited companies; and

(4) Retain an independent research firm to identify all prohibited companies.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to inhibit, conflict, impede, or otherwise interfere with any required financial safeguards, fiduciary requirements, or other sound investment criteria to which any state-managed fund is subject."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Owen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **HCS SS SB 898, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **HCS SS SB 898, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gragg	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore
West	Wilson	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Adams	Doll	Lavender	Mann	Phifer
Plank	Steinhoff			

PRESENT: 016

Anderson	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Clemens
Crossley	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Johnson 12	Lewis 25
Nickson-Clark	Smith 46	Strickler	Terry	Weber
Woods				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Atchison	Bosley	Burton	Gallick	Kelly 141
Merideth	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith (163) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SS SB 748**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (27): Black, Brown (149), Burnett, Chappell, Christ, Crossley, Cupps, Evans, Fogle, Gregory, Hein, Kalberloh, Lavender, Lewis (6), Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Owen, Proudie, Richey, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Taylor (48), Taylor (84) and Voss

Noes (0)

Absent (10): Boggs, Christensen, Deaton, Ealy, Hausman, Kelly (141), Merideth, Reuter, Steinhoff and Windham

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 748 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 736**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

Committee on Legislative Review, Chairman Davidson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Legislative Review, to which was committed **HCS SB 1363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Burger, Burnett, Davidson, Doll, Francis, Henderson, Houx, Ingle and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Smith (155)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Francis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 748**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bland Manlove, Copeland, Francis, Griffith, Haden, Houx, Mackey and Smith (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Baker and Myers

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HS HCS SB 1363 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 11, 2024

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2015** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

On May 11, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2015**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **SS SCS HCS HB 2015** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.
Time correction.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: **SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342**

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly Investment Report, legislative update, and staff update. Executive session may follow.

A vote may be taken to close the meeting pursuant to section 610.021(3), RSMo, and section 610.021(13), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

Amended to include market update.

AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks
HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson

1830 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell

HB 2248 - Francis

HCS HB 2414 - Casteel

HB 2491 - Sassmann

HCS HB 1504 - Bangert

HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)

HB 2570 - Bonacker

HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1502 - Bangert

HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 748 - Smith (163)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)

HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley

SS SB 802 - Gregory

HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli

HS HCS SB 1363, (Fiscal Review 5/13/24) - Reedy

HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)

SS SCS SB 735 - Hardwick

HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835 - O'Donnell

SS SB 890 - Roberts

HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Hausman

HCS SB 736 - Thompson

SS SB 751 - Peters

SS SB 1296 - Thompson

HCS SS SCS SB 1351, E.C. - Reedy

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended - Brown (16)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Bennie Cook.

Heavenly Father,

We thank You for granting us another day to represent the citizens of Missouri. Grant us wisdom, courage, and integrity as we carry out our responsibilities. May we seek Your guidance in every decision, striving to serve the people with fairness and justice. Bless us with the strength to face the challenges ahead. Let our actions reflect Your love and compassion, and may our work contribute to the prosperity and well-being of all citizens of Missouri.

Heavenly Father,

We thank You for the brave men and women who serve in law enforcement across our nation. We ask for Your protection over them today and every day as they perform their duties, often placing themselves in harm's way to ensure our safety.

Heavenly Father,

Today and every day we honor the service and sacrifice of those law-enforcement officers killed in the line of duty while protecting our communities. We ask that You continue to bless the families that have lost loved ones who have paid the ultimate sacrifice.

In Jesus's name we pray. And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Elin Schnelting and Laird Schnelting.

The Journal of the seventy-third day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Cook offered House Resolution No. 6615.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Pages 11-12, Section 110.075, Lines 1-40, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 143.121, Lines 246, 250, 254, 256, and 257, by inserting immediately after each instance of the word "**debt**" the word "**obligation**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 361.900, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 43-44, Section 361.903, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 44-48, Section 361.906, Lines 1-154, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 48-50, Section 361.909, Lines 1-66, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 361.912, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 50-51, Section 361.915, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 51, Section 361.918, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 51-52, Section 361.921, Lines 1-28, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 52, Section 361.924, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 52-53, Section 361.927, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 361.930, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 53-54, Section 361.933, Lines 1-34, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 54-56, Section 361.936, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 56-57, Section 361.939, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 57-58, Section 361.942, Lines 1-53, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 58-59, Section 361.945, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 59, Section 361.948, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 59-62, Section 361.951, Lines 1-120, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 62-63, Section 361.954, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 63, Section 361.957, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 63-64, Section 361.960, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 361.963, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 64-65, Section 361.966, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill;

Further amend said bill, Page 65, Section 361.969, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.972, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 66-67, Section 361.975, Lines 1-56, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 67, Section 361.978, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 67-68, Section 361.981, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 68, Section 361.984, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 68-69, Section 361.987, Lines 1-25, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 361.990, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 69-70, Section 361.996, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"361.996. 1. A licensee that provides payroll processing services shall:

(1) Issue reports to clients detailing client payroll obligations in advance of the payroll funds being deducted from an account; and

(2) Make available worker paystubs or an equivalent statement to workers.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to a licensee providing payroll processing services if the licensee's client designates the intended recipients to the licensee and is responsible for providing the disclosures required by subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. A licensee may appoint an agent to provide payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed, provided that:

(1) There is a written agreement between the licensee and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf;

(2) The licensee holds the agent out to employees and other licensees as providing payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf; and

(3) The licensee's obligation to the payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds, from the payroll processing services provided by the agent shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the proper recipient.

4. A person appointed as an agent of a payor for purposes of providing payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed shall not need to be licensed, provided all of the following apply:

(1) There is a written agreement between the payor and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the payor's behalf;

(2) The payor holds the agent out to employees and other payees as providing payroll processing services on the payor's behalf; and

(3) The payor's obligation to a payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds via the payroll processing services provided by the agent, shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the payee."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 70, Section 361.999, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1002, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 70-71, Section 361.1005, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 71-74, Section 361.1008, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 74-75, Section 361.1011, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 75-76, Section 361.1014, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 76, Section 361.1017, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1020, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 77, Section 361.1023, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1026, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1029, Lines 1-15, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1032, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 77-78, Section 361.1035, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 78, Section 362.245, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 79, Section 362.1010, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 79-82, Section 362.1015, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 82-84, Section 362.1030, Lines 1-72, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 84, Section 362.1035, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 84-85, Section 362.1040, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 85-86, Section 362.1055, Lines 1-37, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 86-87, Section 362.1060, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 87, Section 362.1085, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 87-89, Section 362.1090, Lines 1-51, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 89, Section 362.1095, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 89-91, Section 362.1100, Lines 1-71, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 91-92, Section 362.1105, Lines 1-41, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 92-93, Section 362.1110, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

1838 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill, Pages 93-94, Section 362.1115, Lines 1-45, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 94, Section 362.1116, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 94-95, Section 362.1117, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 95-96, Section 376.1345, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 96-99, Section 379.1640, Lines 1-118, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 104-111, Section 427.300, Lines 1-229, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 112-113, Section 456.950, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 127, Section 469.415, Line 2, by deleting "subdivision ~~[(4)]~~ (6)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~[subdivision (4)]~~ **subsection 6**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 95.280, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 157-158, Section 95.285, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 158, Section 95.355, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.700, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.705, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 158-159, Section 361.707, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 159, Section 361.711, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 159-160, Section 361.715, Lines 1-16, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 160, Section 361.718, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.720, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.723, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.725, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.727, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bangert assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 3, Section 30.267, Line 21, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[50.815. 1. On or before June thirtieth of each year, the county commission of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall, with the assistance of the county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, as provided under section 493.050, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty first.~~

~~2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:~~

~~(1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;~~

~~(2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;~~

~~(3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;~~

~~(4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;~~

~~(5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;~~

~~(6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;~~

~~(7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; and~~

~~(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.~~

~~3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 of this section in the office of the county clerk. The county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement shall preserve the same, shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person,~~

for a period of five years following the date of filing in his or her office, after which five year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period:

4. ~~At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:~~

~~We, _____, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.~~

~~Date _____~~

~~Commissioners, County Commission~~

~~County Clerk~~

~~5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his or her bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.]~~

50.815. 1. On or before ~~[the first Monday in March]~~ **June thirtieth** of each year, the county commission of each county of the first ~~[class not having a charter form of government]~~, **second, third, or fourth classification** shall, with the assistance of the county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement**, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, **as provided under section 493.050**, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;
- (5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;
- (6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county; ~~and]~~

(7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; **and**

(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees **except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section**, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof ~~[and which would be required to be included in or to construct a financial statement in the form prescribed for other counties by section 50.800]~~ shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 **of this section** in the office of the county clerk~~[-and]~~. The county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement** shall preserve the same, **shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data**, and shall cause the same

to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his **or her** office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, [49] 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.

Date _____

Commissioners, County Commission

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his **or her** bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the division of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.

[6. The provisions of sections 50.800 and 50.810 do not apply to counties of the first class not having a charter form of government, except as provided in subsection 3 of this section.]

~~[50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement. The county commission shall pay the publisher upon the filing of proof of publication with the commission. After verification, the state auditor shall notify the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.~~

~~2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be placed in the record.~~

~~3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of July of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed.~~

~~4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall provide the same to the county clerk of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by~~

~~this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815, the county officer shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his or her official bond for dereliction of duty.]~~

50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. **As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement.** The county commission shall ~~[not]~~ pay the publisher ~~[until]~~ **upon the filing of** proof of publication ~~[is filed]~~ with the commission ~~[and]~~. **After verification,** the state auditor ~~[notifies]~~ **shall notify** the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be ~~[pasted on]~~ **placed in** the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of ~~[April]~~ **July** of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. ~~[Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable therefor on his official bond.]~~

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall ~~[mail]~~ **provide** the same to the county clerk of each county of the first ~~[class not having a charter form of government], second, third, or fourth classification~~ in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815 ~~[he], the county officer~~ shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his **or her** official bond for dereliction of duty."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 67.2840, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:~~

~~(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;~~

~~(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.~~

~~2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.~~

~~3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.~~

~~4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.~~

~~5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.~~

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any political subdivision that has gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars or that has not levied or collected taxes in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after January 1, 2023, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in

~~this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.]~~

105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any ~~[transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having]~~ **political subdivision that has** gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars **or that has not levied or collected sales or use taxes** in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after August 28, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 469.487, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[50.800. 1. On or before the first Monday in March of each year, the county commission of each county of the second, third, or fourth class shall prepare and publish in some newspaper as provided for in section 493.050, if there is one, and if not by notices posted in at least ten places in the county, a detailed financial statement of the county for the year ending December thirty first, preceding.~~

~~2. The statement shall show the bonded debt of the county, if any, kind of bonds, date of maturity, interest rate, rate of taxation levied for interest and sinking fund and authority for the levy, the total amount of interest and sinking fund that has been collected and interest and sinking fund on hand in cash.~~

~~3. The statement shall also show separately the total amount of the county and township school funds on hand and loaned out, the amount of penalties, fines, levies, utilities, forfeitures, and any other taxes collected and disbursed or expended during the year and turned into the permanent school fund, the name of each person who has a loan from the permanent school fund, whether county or township, the amount of the loan, date loan was made and date of maturity, description of the security for the loan, amount, if any, of delinquent interest on each loan.~~

~~4. The statement shall show the total valuation of the county for purposes of taxation, the highest rate of taxation the constitution permits the county commission to levy for purposes of county revenue, the rate levied by the county commission for the year covered by the statement, division of the rate levied among the several funds and total amount of delinquent taxes for all years as of December thirty first.~~

~~5. The statement shall show receipts or revenues into each and every fund separately. Each fund shall show the beginning balance of each fund; each source of revenue; the total amount received from each source of revenue; the total amount available in each fund; the total amount of disbursements or expenditures from each fund and the ending balance of each fund as of December thirty first. The total receipts or revenues for the year into all funds shall be shown in the recapitulation. In counties with the township form of government, each township shall be considered a fund pursuant to this subsection.~~

6. Total disbursements or expenditures shall be shown for warrants issued in each category contained in the forms developed or approved by the state auditor pursuant to section 50.745. Total amount of warrants, person or vendor to whom issued and purpose for which issued shall be shown except as herein provided. Under a separate heading in each fund the statements shall show what warrants are outstanding and unpaid for the lack of funds on that date with appropriate balance or overdraft in each fund as the case may be.

7. Warrants issued to pay for the service of election judges and clerks of elections shall be in the following form:

Names of judges and clerks of elections at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election services).

8. Warrants issued to pay for the service of jurors shall be in the following form:

Names of jurors at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election service).

9. Warrants to Internal Revenue Service for Social Security and withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

10. Warrants to the director of revenue of Missouri for withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.

11. Warrants to the division of employment security shall be brought into one call.

12. Warrants to Missouri local government employees' retirement system or other retirement funds for each office shall be brought into one call.

13. Warrants for utilities such as gas, water, lights and power shall be brought into one call except that the total shall be shown for each vendor.

14. Warrants issued to each telephone company shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Name of Telephone Company for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

15. Warrants issued to the postmaster for postage shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:

(Postmaster for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).

16. Disbursements or expenditures by road districts shall show the warrants, if warrants have been issued in the same manner as provided for in subsection 5 of this section. If money has been disbursed or expended by overseers the financial statement shall show the total paid by the overseer to each person for the year, and the purpose of each payment. Receipts or revenues into the county distributive school fund shall be listed in detail, disbursements or expenditures shall be listed and the amount of each disbursement or expenditure. If any taxes have been levied by virtue of Section 12(a) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri the financial statement shall contain the following:

By virtue and authority of the discretionary power conferred upon the county commissions of the several counties of this state to levy a tax of not to exceed 35 cents on the \$100 assessed valuation the county commission of _____ County did for the year covered by this report levy a tax rate of _____ cents on the \$100 assessed valuation which said tax amounted to \$ _____ and was disbursed or expended as follows:

The statement shall show how the money was disbursed or expended and if any part of the sum has not been accounted for in detail under some previous appropriate heading the portion not previously accounted for shall be shown in detail.

17. At the end of the statement the person designated by the county commission to prepare the financial statement herein required shall append the following certificate:

I, _____, the duly authorized agent appointed by the county commission of _____ County, state of Missouri, to prepare for publication the financial statement as required by section 50.800, RSMo, hereby certify that I have diligently checked the records of the county and that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.800, RSMo, for the year ending December 31, _____, and especially have I checked every receipt from

every source whatsoever and every disbursement or expenditure of every kind and to whom and for what each such disbursement or expenditure was made and that each receipt or revenue and disbursement or expenditure is accurately shown. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: The above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers. The person designated to prepare the financial statement shall give in detail any incomplete data called for by this section.

Date _____

Officer designated by county commission to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

Or if no one has been designated said statement having been prepared by the county clerk, signature shall be in the following form:

Clerk of the county commission and ex officio officer designated to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.

18. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his bond and upon conviction of falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than six months or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person charged with the responsibility of preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record, is, in addition to the penalty otherwise provided for in this law, deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction shall be sentenced to the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years.]

[50.810. 1. The statement shall be printed in not less than 8-point type, but not more than the smallest point type over 8-point type available and in the standard column width-measure that will take the least space. The publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. The county commission shall not pay the publisher until proof of publication is filed with the commission and shall not pay the person designated to prepare the statement for the preparation of the copy for the statement until the state auditor notifies the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement that may be pasted on the record. The publisher shall itemize the cost of publishing said statement by column inch as properly chargeable to the several funds and shall submit such costs for payment to the county commission. The county commission shall pay out of each fund in the proportion that each item bears to the total cost of publishing said statement and shall issue warrants therefor; provided any part not properly chargeable to any specific fund shall be paid from the county general revenue fund.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first of April of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any commissioner of any county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable on his official bond therefor.

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements and shall mail the same to the county clerks of the several counties in this state. If the county commission employs any person other than a bonded county officer to prepare the financial statement the county commission shall require such person to give bond with good and

~~sufficient sureties in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duty. If any county officer or other person employed to prepare the financial statement herein provided for shall fail, neglect, or refuse to, in any manner, comply with the provisions of this law he shall, in addition to other penalties herein provided, be liable on his official bond for dereliction of duty.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 3, Section 30.267, Line 21, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"34.700. 1. A public entity shall not:
(1) Accept a payment using central bank digital currency; or
(2) Participate in any test of central bank digital currency by any Federal Reserve branch.
2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:
(1) "Central bank digital currency", has the same meaning as in section 400.1-201;
(2) "Public entity", the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof, including all boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, authorities, and bodies politic and corporate of the state created by or in accordance with state law or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 100, Section 381.410, Line 36, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"400.1-201. (a) Unless the context otherwise requires, words or phrases defined in this section, or in the additional definitions contained in other articles of this chapter that apply to particular articles or parts thereof, have the meanings stated.
(b) Subject to definitions contained in other articles of this chapter that apply to particular articles or parts thereof:
(1) "Action", in the sense of a judicial proceeding, includes recoupment, counterclaim, set-off, suit in equity, and any other proceeding in which rights are determined.
(2) "Aggrieved party" means a party entitled to pursue a remedy.
(3) "Agreement", as distinguished from "contract", means the bargain of the parties in fact, as found in their language or inferred from other circumstances, including course of performance, course of dealing, or usage of trade as provided in section 400.1-303.
(4) "Bank" means a person engaged in the business of banking and includes a savings bank, savings and loan association, credit union, and trust company.
(5) "Bearer" means a person in possession of a negotiable instrument, document of title, or certificated security that is payable to bearer or indorsed in blank.
(6) "Bill of lading" means a document evidencing the receipt of goods for shipment issued by a person engaged in the business of transporting or forwarding goods.
(7) "Branch" includes a separately incorporated foreign branch of a bank.
(8) "Burden of establishing" a fact means the burden of persuading the trier of fact that the existence of the fact is more probable than its nonexistence.
(9) "Buyer in ordinary course of business" means a person that buys goods in good faith, without knowledge that the sale violates the rights of another person in the goods, and in the ordinary course from a person, other than a pawnbroker, in the business of selling goods of that kind. A person buys goods in the ordinary course if the sale to the person comports with the usual or customary practices in the kind of business in which the seller is engaged or with the seller's own usual or customary practices. A person that sells oil, gas, or other minerals at the wellhead or minehead is a person in the business of selling goods of that kind. A buyer in ordinary course of

business may buy for cash, by exchange of other property, or on secured or unsecured credit, and may acquire goods or documents of title under a preexisting contract for sale. Only a buyer that takes possession of the goods or has a right to recover the goods from the seller under article 2 may be a buyer in ordinary course of business. "Buyer in ordinary course of business" does not include a person that acquires goods in a transfer in bulk or as security for or in total or partial satisfaction of a money debt.

(9A) "Central bank digital currency" means a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is made directly available to a consumer by such entities. The term includes a digital currency, a digital medium of exchange, or a digital monetary unit of account issued by the United States Federal Reserve System, a federal agency, a foreign government, a foreign central bank, or a foreign reserve system, that is processed or validated directly by such entities.

(10) "Conspicuous", with reference to a term, means so written, displayed, or presented that, **based on the totality of the circumstances**, a reasonable person against which it is to operate ought to have noticed it. Whether a term is "conspicuous" or not is a decision for the court. ~~[Conspicuous terms include the following:~~

~~(A) a heading in capitals equal to or greater in size than the surrounding text, or in contrasting type, font, or color to the surrounding text of the same or lesser size; and~~

~~(B) language in the body of a record or display in larger type than the surrounding text, or in contrasting type, font, or color to the surrounding text of the same size, or set off from surrounding text of the same size by symbols or other marks that call attention to the language.]~~

(11) "Consumer" means an individual who enters into a transaction primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(12) "Contract", as distinguished from "agreement", means the total legal obligation that results from the parties' agreement as determined by this chapter as supplemented by any other applicable laws.

(13) "Creditor" includes a general creditor, a secured creditor, a lien creditor, and any representative of creditors, including an assignee for the benefit of creditors, a trustee in bankruptcy, a receiver in equity, and an executor or administrator of an insolvent debtor's or assignor's estate.

(14) "Defendant" includes a person in the position of defendant in a counterclaim, cross-claim, or third-party claim.

(15) "Delivery", with respect to an **electronic document of title**, means **voluntary transfer of control and, with respect to an instrument, a tangible document of title, or an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidencing** chattel paper, means voluntary transfer of possession.

(16) "Document of title" includes bill of lading, dock warrant, dock receipt, warehouse receipt or order for the delivery of goods, and also any other document which in the regular course of business or financing is treated as adequately evidencing that the person in possession of it is entitled to receive, hold, and dispose of the document and the goods it covers. To be a document of title, a document shall purport to be issued by or addressed to a bailee and purport to cover goods in the bailee's possession which are either identified or are fungible portions of an identified mass.

(16A) "Electronic" means relating to technology having electrical, digital, magnetic, wireless, optical, electromagnetic, or similar capabilities.

(17) "Fault" means a default, breach, or wrongful act or omission.

(18) "Fungible goods" means:

(A) goods of which any unit, by nature or usage of trade, is the equivalent of any other like unit; or

(B) goods that by agreement are treated as equivalent.

(19) "Genuine" means free of forgery or counterfeiting.

(20) "Good faith", except as otherwise provided in article 5, means honesty in fact and the observance of reasonable commercial standards of fair dealing.

(21) "Holder" means:

(A) the person in possession of a negotiable instrument that is payable either to bearer or to an identified person that is the person in possession; ~~[or]~~

(B) the person in possession of a document of title if the goods are deliverable either to bearer or to the order of the person in possession; **or**

(C) the person in control, other than pursuant to Section 400.7-106(g), of a negotiable electronic document of title.

(22) "Insolvency proceeding" includes an assignment for the benefit of creditors or other proceeding intended to liquidate or rehabilitate the estate of the person involved.

(23) "Insolvent" means:

(A) having generally ceased to pay debts in the ordinary course of business other than as a result of bona fide dispute;

(B) being unable to pay debts as they become due; or

(C) being insolvent within the meaning of federal bankruptcy law.

(24) "Money" means a medium of exchange **that is** currently authorized or adopted by a domestic or foreign government. The term includes a monetary unit of account established by an intergovernmental organization or by agreement between two or more countries. **The term does not include an electronic record that is a medium of exchange recorded and transferable in a system that existed and operated for the medium of exchange before the medium of exchange was authorized or adopted by the government. The term does not include a central bank digital currency.**

(25) "Organization" means a person other than an individual.

(26) "Party", as distinguished from "third party", means a person that has engaged in a transaction or made an agreement subject to this chapter.

(27) "Person" means an individual, corporation, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, limited liability company, association, joint venture, government, governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality, ~~[public corporation,]~~ or any other legal or commercial entity. **The term includes a protected series, however denominated, of an entity if the protected series is established under law other than under this chapter that limits, or limits if conditions specified under the law are satisfied, the ability of a creditor of the entity or of any other protected series of the entity to satisfy a claim from assets of the protected series.**

(28) "Present value" means the amount as of a date certain of one or more sums payable in the future, discounted to the date certain by use of either an interest rate specified by the parties if that rate is not manifestly unreasonable at the time the transaction is entered into or, if an interest rate is not so specified, a commercially reasonable rate that takes into account the facts and circumstances at the time the transaction is entered into.

(29) "Purchase" means taking by sale, lease, discount, negotiation, mortgage, pledge, lien, security interest, issue or reissue, gift, or any other voluntary transaction creating an interest in property.

(30) "Purchaser" means a person that takes by purchase.

(31) "Record" means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.

(32) "Remedy" means any remedial right to which an aggrieved party is entitled with or without resort to a tribunal.

(33) "Representative" means a person empowered to act for another, including an agent, an officer of a corporation or association, and a trustee, executor, or administrator of an estate.

(34) "Right" includes remedy.

(35) "Security interest" means an interest in personal property or fixtures which secures payment or performance of an obligation. "Security interest" includes any interest of a consignor and a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, a payment intangible, or a promissory note in a transaction that is subject to article 9. "Security interest" does not include the special property interest of a buyer of goods on identification of those goods to a contract for sale under section 400.2-401, but a buyer may also acquire a "security interest" by complying with article 9. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.2-505, the right of a seller or lessor of goods under article 2 or 2A to retain or acquire possession of the goods is not a "security interest", but a seller or lessor may also acquire a "security interest" by complying with article 9. The retention or reservation of title by a seller of goods notwithstanding shipment or delivery to the buyer under section 400.2-401 is limited in effect to a reservation of a "security interest". Whether a transaction in the form of a lease creates a "security interest" is determined pursuant to section 400.1-203.

(36) "Send", in connection with a ~~[writing,]~~ record~~;~~ or ~~[notice]~~ notification, means:

(A) to deposit in the mail ~~[or]~~, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for ~~[and properly addressed and, in the case of an instrument, to an address specified thereon or otherwise agreed, or if there be none],~~ addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) ~~[in any other way to cause to be received any record or notice within the time it would have arrived if properly sent]~~ to cause the record or notification to be received within the time it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A).

(37) ~~["Signed" includes using any symbol executed or adopted with present intention to adopt or accept a writing]~~ **"Sign" means with present intent to authenticate or adopt a record:**

(A) execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or

(B) attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic symbol, sound, or process.

"Signed", "signing", and "signature" have corresponding meanings.

(38) "State" means a State of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.

(39) "Surety" includes a guarantor or other secondary obligor.

(40) "Term" means a portion of an agreement that relates to a particular matter.

(41) "Unauthorized signature" means a signature made without actual, implied, or apparent authority. The term includes a forgery.

(42) "Warehouse receipt" means a receipt issued by a person engaged in the business of storing goods for hire.

(43) "Writing" includes printing, typewriting, or any other intentional reduction to tangible form.

"Written" has a corresponding meaning.

400.1-204. Except as otherwise provided in articles 3, 4, ~~and~~ 5, **and 12**, a person gives value for rights if the person acquires them:

(1) in return for a binding commitment to extend credit or for the extension of immediately available credit, whether or not drawn upon and whether or not a charge-back is provided for in the event of difficulties in collection;

(2) as security for, or in total or partial satisfaction of, a preexisting claim;

(3) by accepting delivery under a preexisting contract for purchase; or

(4) in return for any consideration sufficient to support a simple contract.

400.1-301. (a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, when a transaction bears a reasonable relation to this state and also to another state or nation the parties may agree that the law either of this state or of such other state or nation shall govern their rights and duties.

(b) In the absence of an agreement effective under subsection (a), and except as provided in subsection (c), this chapter applies to transactions bearing an appropriate relation to this state.

(c) If one of the following provisions of this chapter specifies the applicable law, that provision governs and a contrary agreement is effective only to the extent permitted by the law so specified:

(1) section 400.2-402;

(2) sections 400.2A-105 and 400.2A-106;

(3) section 400.4-102;

(4) section 400.4A-507;

(5) section 400.5-116;

(6) section 400.8-110;

(7) sections 400.9-301 through 400.9-307;

(8) section 400.12-107.

400.1-306. A claim or right arising out of an alleged breach may be discharged in whole or in part without consideration by agreement of the aggrieved party in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record.

400.2-102. ~~(1) Unless the context otherwise requires, [this article applies to transactions in goods; it does not apply to any transaction which although in the form of an unconditional contract to sell or present sale is intended to operate only as a security transaction nor does this article impair or repeal any statute regulating sales to consumers, farmers or other specified classes of buyers] and except as provided in subsection (3), this Article applies to transactions in goods and, in the case of a hybrid transaction, it applies to the extent provided in subsection (2).~~

(2) In a hybrid transaction:

(a) If the sale-of-goods aspects do not predominate, only the provisions of this Article which relate primarily to the sale-of-goods aspects of the transaction apply, and the provisions that relate primarily to the transaction as a whole do not apply.

(b) If the sale-of-goods aspects predominate, this Article applies to the transaction but does not preclude application in appropriate circumstances of other law to aspects of the transaction which do not relate to the sale of goods.

(3) This Article does not:

(a) Apply to a transaction that, even though in the form of an unconditional contract to sell or present sale, operates only to create a security interest; or

(b) Impair or repeal a statute regulating sales to consumers, farmers, or other specified classes of buyers.

400.2-106. (1) In this article unless the context otherwise requires "contract" and "agreement" are limited to those relating to the present or future sale of goods. "Contract for sale" includes both a present sale of goods and a contract to sell goods at a future time. A "sale" consists in the passing of title from the seller to the buyer for a price (section 400.2-401). A "present" means a sale which is accomplished by the making of the contract.

(2) Goods or conduct including any part of a performance are "conforming" or conform to the contract when they are in accordance with the obligations under the contract.

(3) "Termination" occurs when either party pursuant to a power created by agreement or law puts an end to the contract otherwise than for its breach. On "termination" all obligations which are still executory on both sides are discharged but any right based on prior breach or performance survives.

(4) "Cancellation" occurs when either party puts an end to the contract for breach by the other and its effect is the same as that of "termination" except that the cancelling party also retains any remedy for breach of the whole contract or any unperformed balance.

(5) "Hybrid transaction" means a single transaction involving a sale of goods and:

(a) the provision of services;

(b) a lease of other goods; or

(c) a sale, lease, or license of property other than goods.

400.2-201. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section a contract for the sale of goods for the price of five hundred dollars or more is not enforceable by way of action or defense unless there is ~~[some writing]~~ **a record** sufficient to indicate that a contract for sale has been made between the parties and signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by ~~[his]~~ **the party's** authorized agent or broker. A ~~[writing]~~ **record** is not insufficient because it omits or incorrectly states a term agreed upon but the contract is not enforceable under this ~~[paragraph]~~ **subsection** beyond the quantity of goods shown in ~~[such writing]~~ **the record**.

(2) Between merchants if within a reasonable time a ~~[writing]~~ **record** in confirmation of the contract and sufficient against the sender is received and the party receiving it has reason to know its contents, it satisfies the requirements of subsection (1) against ~~[such]~~ **the party** unless ~~[written]~~ **notice in a record** of objection to its contents is given within ten days after it is received.

(3) A contract which does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (1) but which is valid in other respects is enforceable

(a) if the goods are to be specially manufactured for the buyer and are not suitable for sale to others in the ordinary course of the seller's business and the seller, before notice of repudiation is received and under circumstances which reasonably indicate that the goods are for the buyer, has made either a substantial beginning of their manufacture or commitments for their procurement; or

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in his pleading, testimony or otherwise in court that a contract for sale was made but the contract is not enforceable under this provision beyond the quantity of goods admitted; or

(c) with respect to goods for which payment has been made and accepted or which have been received and accepted (section 400.2-606).

400.2-202. Terms with respect to which the confirmatory memoranda of the parties agree or which are otherwise set forth in a ~~[writing]~~ **record** intended by the parties as a final expression of their agreement with respect to such terms as are included therein may not be contradicted by evidence of any prior agreement or of a contemporaneous oral agreement but may be explained or supplemented

(a) by course of dealing or usage of trade (section 400.1-205) or by course of performance (section 400.2-208); and

(b) by evidence of consistent additional terms unless the court finds the ~~[writing]~~ **record** to have been intended also as a complete and exclusive statement of the terms of the agreement.

400.2-203. The affixing of a seal to a ~~[writing]~~ **record** evidencing a contract for sale or an offer to buy or sell goods does not constitute the ~~[writing]~~ **record** a sealed instrument and the law with respect to sealed instruments does not apply to such a contract or offer.

400.2-205. An offer by a merchant to buy or sell goods in a signed ~~[writing]~~ **record** which by its terms gives assurance that it will be held open is not revocable, for lack of consideration, during the time stated or if no

time is stated for a reasonable time, but in no event may such period of irrevocability exceed three months; but any such term of assurance on a form supplied by the offeree must be separately signed by the offeror.

400.2-209. (1) An agreement modifying a contract within this article needs no consideration to be binding.

(2) A signed agreement which excludes modification or rescission except by a signed writing **or other signed record** cannot be otherwise modified or rescinded, but except as between merchants such a requirement on a form supplied by the merchant must be separately signed by the other party.

(3) The requirements of the statute of frauds section of this article (section 400.2-201) must be satisfied if the contract as modified is within its provisions.

(4) Although an attempt at modification or rescission does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (2) or (3) it can operate as a waiver.

(5) A party who has made a waiver affecting an executory portion of the contract may retract the waiver by reasonable notification received by the other party that strict performance will be required of any term waived, unless the retraction would be unjust in view of a material change of position in reliance on the waiver.

400.2A-102 (1) This Article applies to any transaction, regardless of form, that creates a lease **and, in the case of a hybrid lease, it applies to the extent provided in subsection (2).**

(2) **In a hybrid lease:**

(a) **If the lease-of-goods aspects do not predominate:**

(i) **Only the provisions of this Article which relate primarily to the lease-of-goods aspects of the transaction apply, and the provisions that relate primarily to the transaction as a whole do not apply;**

(ii) **Section 400.2A-209 applies if the lease is a finance lease; and**

(iii) **Section 400.2A-407 applies to the promises of the lessee in a finance lease to the extent the promises are consideration for the right to possession and use of the leased goods; and**

(b) **If the lease-of-goods aspects predominate, this Article applies to the transaction, but does not preclude application in appropriate circumstances of other law to aspects of the lease which do not relate to the lease of goods.**

400.2A-103 (1) In this article unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) "Buyer in ordinary course of business" means a person who in good faith and without knowledge that the sale to him or her is in violation of the ownership rights or security interest or leasehold interest of a third party in the goods buys in ordinary course from a person in the business of selling goods of that kind but does not include a pawnbroker. "Buying" may be for cash or by exchange of other property or on secured or unsecured credit and includes receiving goods or documents of title under a preexisting contract for sale but does not include a transfer in bulk or as security for or in total or partial satisfaction of a money debt.

(b) "Cancellation" occurs when either party puts an end to the lease contract for default by the other party.

(c) "Commercial unit" means such a unit of goods as by commercial usage is a single whole for purposes of lease and division of which materially impairs its character or value on the market or in use. A commercial unit may be a single article, as a machine, or a set of articles, as a suite of furniture or a line of machinery, or a quantity, as a gross or carload, or any other unit treated in use or in the relevant market as a single whole.

(d) "Conforming" goods or performance under a lease contract means goods or performance that are in accordance with the obligations under the lease contract.

(e) "Consumer lease" means a lease that a lessor regularly engaged in the business of leasing or selling makes to a lessee who is an individual and who takes under the lease primarily for a personal, family, or household purpose, if the total payments to be made under the lease contract, excluding payments for option to renew or buy, do not exceed fifty thousand dollars.

(f) "Fault" means wrongful act, omission, breach, or default.

(g) "Finance lease" means a lease with respect to which:

(i) the lessor does not select, manufacture, or supply the goods;

(ii) the lessor acquires the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods in connection with the lease; and

(iii) one of the following occurs:

(A) the lessee receives a copy of the contract by which the lessor acquired the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods before signing the lease contract;

(B) the lessee's approval of the contract by which the lessor acquired the goods or the right to possession and use of the goods is a condition to effectiveness of the lease contract;

(C) the lessor (aa) informs the lessee in writing of the identity of the supplier, unless the lessee has selected the supplier and directed the lessor to purchase the goods from the supplier, (bb) informs the lessee in writing that the lessee may have rights under the contract evidencing the lessor's purchase of the goods, and (cc) advised the lessee in writing to contact the supplier for a description of any such rights, or

(D) the lease contract discloses all warranties and other rights provided to the lessee by the lessor and supplier in connection with the lease contract and informs the lessee that there are no warranties or other rights provided to the lessee by the lessor and supplier other than those disclosed in the lease contract.

(h) "Goods" means all things that are movable at the time of identification to the lease contract, or are fixtures as defined in Section 400.2A-309, but the term does not include money, documents, instruments, accounts, chattel paper, general intangibles, or minerals or the like, including oil and gas, before extraction. The term also includes the unborn young of animals.

(h.1) "Hybrid lease" means a single transaction involving a lease of goods and:

(i) the provision of services;

(ii) a sale of other goods; or

(iii) a sale, lease, or license of property other than goods.

(i) "Installment lease contract" means a lease contract that authorizes or requires the delivery of goods in separate lots to be separately accepted, even though the lease contract contains a clause "each delivery is a separate lease" or its equivalent.

(j) "Lease" means a transfer of the right to possession and use of goods for a term in return for consideration, but a sale, including a sale on approval or a sale or return, or retention or creation of a security interest is not a lease. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease.

(k) "Lease agreement" means the bargain, with respect to the lease, of the lessor and the lessee in fact as found in their language or by implication from other circumstances including course of dealing or usage of trade or course of performance as provided in this Article. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease agreement.

(l) "Lease contract" means the total legal obligation that results from the lease agreement as affected by this Article and any other applicable rules of law. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublease contract.

(m) "Leasehold interest" means the interest of the lessor or the lessee under a lease contract.

(n) "Lessee" means a person who acquires the right to possession and use of goods under a lease. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublessee.

(o) "Lessee in ordinary course of business" means a person who in good faith and without knowledge that the lease to him or her is in violation of the ownership rights or security interest or leasehold interest of a third party in the goods leases in ordinary course from a person in the business of selling or leasing goods of that kind but does not include a pawnbroker. "Leasing" may be for cash or by exchange of other property or on secured or unsecured credit and includes receiving goods or documents of title under a preexisting lease contract but does not include a transfer in bulk or as security for or in total or partial satisfaction of a money debt.

(p) "Lessor" means a person who transfers the right to possession and use of goods under a lease. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term includes a sublessor.

(q) "Lessor's residual interest" means the lessor's interest in the goods after expiration, termination, or cancellation of the lease contract.

(r) "Lien" means a charge against or interest in goods to secure payment of a debt or performance of an obligation, but the term does not include a security interest.

(s) "Lot" means a parcel or a single article that is the subject matter of a separate lease or delivery, whether or not it is sufficient to perform the lease contract.

(t) "Merchant lessee" means a lessee that is a merchant with respect to goods of the kind subject to the lease.

(u) "Present value" means the amount as of a date certain of one or more sums payable in the future, discounted to the date certain. The discount is determined by the interest rate specified by the parties if the rate was not manifestly unreasonable at the time the transaction was entered into; otherwise, the discount is determined by a commercially reasonable rate that takes into account the facts and circumstances of each case at the time the transaction was entered into.

(v) "Purchase" includes taking by sale, lease, mortgage, security interest, pledge, gift, or any other voluntary transaction creating an interest in goods.

(w) "Sublease" means a lease of goods the right to possession and use of which was acquired by the lessor as a lessee under an existing lease.

- (x) "Supplier" means a person from whom a lessor buys or leases goods to be leased under a finance lease.
- (y) "Supply contract" means a contract under which a lessor buys or leases goods to be leased.
- (z) "Termination" occurs when either party pursuant to a power created by agreement or law puts an end to the lease contract otherwise than for default.

(2) Other definitions applying to this article and the sections in which they appear are:

"Accessions".	Section 400.2A-310(1).
"Construction mortgage".	Section 400.2A-309(1)(d).
"Encumbrance".	Section 400.2A-309(1)(e).
"Fixtures".	Section 400.2A-309(1)(a).
"Fixture filing".	Section 400.2A-309(1)(b).
"Purchase money lease".	Section 400.2A-309(1)(c).

(3) The following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

"Account".	Section 400.9-102(a)(2).
"Between merchants".	Section 400.2-104(3).
"Buyer".	Section 400.2-103(1)(a).
"Chattel paper".	Section 400.9-102(a)(10).
"Consumer goods".	Section 400.9-102(a)(22).
"Document".	Section 400.9-102(a)(29).
"Entrusting".	Section 400.2-403(3).
"General intangible".	Section 400.9-102(a)(41).
"Good faith".	Section 400.2-103(1)(b).
"Instrument".	Section 400.9-102(a)(46).
"Merchant".	Section 400.2-104(1).
"Mortgage".	Section 400.9-102(a)(54).
"Pursuant to commitment".	Section 400.9-102(a)(68).
"Receipt".	Section 400.2-103(1)(c).
"Sale".	Section 400.2-106(1).
"Sale on approval".	Section 400.2-326.
"Sale or return".	Section 400.2-326.
"Seller".	Section 400.2-103(1)(d).

(4) In addition article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.2A-107 Any claim or right arising out of an alleged default or breach of warranty may be discharged in whole or in part without consideration by a ~~written~~ waiver or renunciation in a signed ~~and~~ record delivered by the aggrieved party.

400.2A-201 (1) A lease contract is not enforceable by way of action or defense unless:

- (a) the total payments to be made under the lease contract, excluding payments for options to renew or buy, are less than one thousand dollars; or
- (b) there is a ~~writing~~ record, signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by that party's authorized agent, sufficient to indicate that a lease contract has been made between the parties and to describe the goods leased and the lease term.

(2) Any description of leased goods or of the lease term is sufficient and satisfies subsection (1)(b), whether or not it is specific, if it reasonably identifies what is described.

(3) A ~~writing~~ record is not insufficient because it omits or incorrectly states a term agreed upon, but the lease contract is not enforceable under subsection (1)(b) beyond the lease term and the quantity of goods shown in the ~~writing~~ record.

(4) A lease contract that does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (1), but which is valid in other respects, is enforceable:

- (a) if the goods are to be specifically manufactured or obtained for the lessee and are not suitable for lease or sale to others in the ordinary course of the lessor's business, and the lessor, before notice of repudiation is received and under circumstances that reasonably indicate that the goods are for the lessee, has made either a substantial beginning of their manufacture or commitments for their procurement;

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in that party's pleading, testimony or otherwise in court that a lease contract was made, but the lease contract is not enforceable under this provision beyond the quantity of goods admitted; or

(c) with respect to goods that have been received and accepted by the lessee.

(5) The lease term under a lease contract referred to in subsection (4) is:

(a) if there is a **[writing] record** signed by the party against whom enforcement is sought or by that party's authorized agent specifying the lease term, the term so specified;

(b) if the party against whom enforcement is sought admits in that party's pleading, testimony, or otherwise in court a lease term, the term so admitted; or

(c) a reasonable lease term.

400.2A-202 Terms with respect to which the confirmatory memoranda of the parties agree or which are otherwise set forth in a **[writing] record** intended by the parties as a final expression of their agreement with respect to such terms as are included therein may not be contradicted by evidence of any prior agreement or of a contemporaneous oral agreement but may be explained or supplemented:

(a) by course of dealing or usage of trade or by course of performance; and

(b) by evidence of consistent additional terms unless the court finds the **[writing] record** to have been intended also as a complete and exclusive statement of the terms of the agreement.

400.2A-203 The affixing of a seal to a **[writing] record** evidencing a lease contract or an offer to enter into a lease contract does not render the **[writing] record** a sealed instrument and the law with respect to sealed instruments does not apply to the lease contract or offer.

400.2A-205 An offer by a merchant to lease goods to or from another person in a signed **[writing] record** that by its terms gives assurance it will be held open is not revocable, for lack of consideration, during the time stated or, if no time is stated, for a reasonable time, but in no event may the period of irrevocability exceed three months. Any such term of assurance on a form supplied by the offeree must be separately signed by the offeror.

400.2A-208 (1) An agreement modifying a lease contract needs no consideration to be binding.

(2) A signed lease agreement that excludes modification or rescission except by a signed **[writing] record** may not be otherwise modified or rescinded, but, except as between merchants, such a requirement on a form supplied by a merchant must be separately signed by the other party.

(3) Although an attempt at modification or rescission does not satisfy the requirements of subsection (2), it may operate as a waiver.

(4) A party who has made a waiver affecting an executory portion of a lease contract may retract the waiver by reasonable notification received by the other party that strict performance will be required of any term waived, unless the retraction would be unjust in view of a material change of position in reliance on the waiver.

400.3-104. (a) Except as provided in subsections (c) and (d), "negotiable instrument" means an unconditional promise or order to pay a fixed amount of money, with or without interest or other charges described in the promise or order, if it:

(1) is payable to bearer or to order at the time it is issued or first comes into possession of a holder;

(2) is payable on demand or at a definite time; and

(3) does not state any other undertaking or instruction by the person promising or ordering payment to do any act in addition to the payment of money, but the promise or order may contain (i) an undertaking or power to give, maintain, or protect collateral to secure payment, (ii) an authorization or power to the holder to confess judgment or realize on or dispose of collateral, ~~or~~ (iii) a waiver of the benefit of any law intended for the advantage or protection of an obligor, **(iv) a term that specifies the law that governs the promise or order, or (v) an undertaking to resolve in a specified forum a dispute concerning the promise or order.**

(b) "Instrument" means a negotiable instrument.

(c) An order that meets all of the requirements of subsection (a), except paragraph (1), and otherwise falls within the definition of "check" in subsection (f) is a negotiable instrument and a check.

(d) A promise or order other than a check is not an instrument if, at the time it is issued or first comes into possession of a holder, it contains a conspicuous statement, however expressed, to the effect that the promise or order is not negotiable or is not an instrument governed by this Article.

(e) An instrument is a "note" if it is a promise and is a "draft" if it is an order. If an instrument falls within the definition of both "note" and "draft," a person entitled to enforce the instrument may treat it as either.

(f) "Check" means (i) a draft, other than a documentary draft, payable on demand and drawn on a bank or (ii) a cashier's check or teller's check. An instrument may be a check even though it is described on its face by another term, such as "money order."

(g) "Cashier's check" means a draft with respect to which the drawer and drawee are the same bank or branches of the same bank.

(h) "Teller's check" means a draft drawn by a bank (i) on another bank, or (ii) payable at or through a bank.

(i) "Traveler's check" means an instrument that (i) is payable on demand, (ii) is drawn on or payable at or through a bank, (iii) is designated by the term "traveler's check" or by a substantially similar term, and (iv) requires, as a condition to payment, a countersignature by a person whose specimen signature appears on the instrument.

(j) "Certificate of deposit" means an instrument containing an acknowledgement by a bank that a sum of money has been received by the bank and a promise by the bank to repay the sum of money. A certificate of deposit is a note of the bank.

(k) "Demand draft", a writing not signed by the customer that is created by a third party under the purported authority of the customer for the purpose of charging the customer's account with a bank. A demand draft shall contain the customer's account number and may contain any or all of the following:

- a. The customer's printed or typewritten name;
- b. A notation that the customer authorized the draft; or
- c. The statement "No signature required" or words to that effect.

A demand draft shall not include a check purportedly drawn by and bearing the signature of a fiduciary, as defined in paragraph (1) of subsection (a) of section 400.3.-307.

400.3-105. (a) "Issue" means:

(1) the first delivery of an instrument by the maker or drawer, whether to a holder or nonholder, for the purpose of giving rights on the instrument to any person; or

(2) **if agreed by the payee, the first transmission by the drawer to the payee of an image of an item and information derived from the item that enables the depository bank to collect the item by transferring or presenting under federal law an electronic check.**

(b) An unissued instrument, or an unissued incomplete instrument that is completed, is binding on the maker or drawer, but nonissuance is a defense. An instrument that is conditionally issued or is issued for a special purpose is binding on the maker or drawer, but failure of the condition or special purpose to be fulfilled is a defense.

(c) "Issuer" applies to issued and unissued instruments and means a maker or drawer of an instrument.

400.3-401. ~~[(a)]~~ A person is not liable on an instrument unless (i) the person signed the instrument, or (ii) the person is represented by an agent or representative who signed the instrument and the signature is binding on the represented person under Section 400.3-402.

~~[(b) A signature may be made (i) manually or by means of a device or machine, and (ii) by the use of any name, including a trade or assumed name, or by a word, mark, or symbol executed or adopted by a person with present intention to authenticate a writing.]~~

400.3-604. (a) A person entitled to enforce an instrument, with or without consideration, may discharge the obligation of a party to pay the instrument (i) by an intentional voluntary act, such as surrender of the instrument to the party, destruction, mutilation, or cancellation of the instrument, cancellation or striking out of the party's signature, or the addition of words to the instrument indicating discharge, or (ii) by agreeing not to sue or otherwise renouncing rights against the party by a signed ~~[writing]~~ record. **The obligation of a party to pay a check is not discharged solely by destruction of the check in connection with a process in which information is extracted from the check and an image of the check is made and, subsequently, the information and image are transmitted for payment.**

(b) Cancellation or striking out of an endorsement pursuant to subsection (a) does not affect the status and rights of a party derived from the endorsement.

400.4A-103 (a) In this Article:

(1) "Payment order" means an instruction of a sender to a receiving bank, transmitted orally~~]~~ ~~electronically]~~ or in ~~[writing]~~ a record, to pay, or to cause another bank to pay, a fixed or determinable amount of money to a beneficiary if:

(i) the instruction does not state a condition to payment to the beneficiary other than time of payment;

(ii) the receiving bank is to be reimbursed by debiting an account of, or otherwise receiving payment from, the sender; and

(iii) the instruction is transmitted by the sender directly to the receiving bank or to an agent, funds-transfer system, or communication system for transmittal to the receiving bank;

(2) "Beneficiary" means the person to be paid by the beneficiary's bank;

(3) "Beneficiary's bank" means the bank identified in a payment order in which an account of the beneficiary is to be credited pursuant to the order or which otherwise is to make payment to the beneficiary if the order does not provide for payment to an account;

(4) "Receiving bank" means the bank to which the sender's instruction is addressed;

(5) "Sender" means the person giving the instruction to the receiving bank.

(b) If an instruction complying with subsection (a)(1) is to make more than one payment to a beneficiary, the instruction is a separate payment order with respect to each payment.

(c) A payment order is issued when it is sent to the receiving bank.

400.4A-201 "Security procedure" means a procedure established by agreement of a customer and a receiving bank for the purpose of (i) verifying that a payment order or communication amending or cancelling a payment order is that of the customer, or (ii) detecting error in the transmission or the content of the payment order or communication. A security procedure may **impose an obligation on the receiving bank or the customer and** require the use of algorithms or other codes, identifying words ~~[or]~~, numbers, **symbols, sounds, biometrics**, encryption, callback procedures, or similar security devices. Comparison of a signature on a payment order or communication with an authorized specimen signature of the customer **or requiring a payment order to be sent from a known email address, IP address, or telephone number** is not by itself a security procedure.

400.4A-202 (a) A payment order received by the receiving bank is the authorized order of the person identified as sender if that person authorized the order or is otherwise bound by it under the law of agency.

(b) If a bank and its customer have agreed that the authenticity of payment orders issued to the bank in the name of the customer as sender will be verified pursuant to a security procedure, a payment order received by the receiving bank is effective as the order of the customer, whether or not authorized, if (i) the security procedure is a commercially reasonable method of providing security against unauthorized payment orders, and (ii) the bank proves that it accepted the payment order in good faith and in compliance with **the bank's obligations under** the security procedure and any ~~[written]~~ agreement or instruction of the customer, **evidenced by a record**, restricting acceptance of payment orders issued in the name of the customer. The bank is not required to follow an instruction that violates ~~[a written]~~ **an agreement with the customer, evidenced by a record**, or notice of which is not received at a time and in a manner affording the bank a reasonable opportunity to act on it before the payment order is accepted.

(c) Commercial reasonableness of a security procedure is a question of law to be determined by considering the wishes of the customer expressed to the bank, the circumstances of the customer known to the bank, including the size, type, and frequency of payment orders normally issued by the customer to the bank, alternative security procedures offered to the customer, and security procedures in general use by customers and receiving banks similarly situated. A security procedure is deemed to be commercially reasonable if (i) the security procedure was chosen by the customer after the bank offered, and the customer refused, a security procedure that was commercially reasonable for that customer, and (ii) the customer expressly agreed in ~~[writing]~~ **a record** to be bound by any payment order, whether or not authorized, issued in its name and accepted by the bank in compliance with the **bank's obligations under** the security procedure chosen by the customer.

(d) The term "sender" in this Article includes the customer in whose name a payment order is issued if the order is the authorized order of the customer under subsection (a), or it is effective as the order of the customer under subsection (b).

(e) This section applies to amendments and cancellations of payment orders to the same extent it applies to payment orders.

(f) Except as provided in this section and in section 400.4A-203(a)(1), rights and obligations arising under this section or section 400.4A-203 may not be varied by agreement.

400.4A-203 (a) If an accepted payment order is not, under section 400.4A-202(a), an authorized order of a customer identified as sender, but is effective as an order of the customer pursuant to section 400.4A-202(b), the following rules apply:

(1) By express ~~[written]~~ agreement **evidenced by a record**, the receiving bank may limit the extent to which it is entitled to enforce or retain payment of the payment order.

(2) The receiving bank is not entitled to enforce or retain payment of the payment order if the customer proves that the order was not caused, directly or indirectly, by a person (i) entrusted at any time with duties to act for the customer with respect to payment orders or the security procedure, or (ii) who obtained access to transmitting facilities of the customer or who obtained, from a source controlled by the customer and without authority of the receiving bank, information facilitating breach of the security procedure, regardless of how the information was obtained or whether the customer was at fault. Information includes any access device, computer software, or the like.

(b) This section applies to amendments of payment orders to the same extent it applies to payment orders.

400.4A-207 (a) Subject to subsection (b), if, in a payment order received by the beneficiary's bank, the name, bank account number, or other identification of the beneficiary refers to a nonexistent or unidentifiable person or account, no person has rights as a beneficiary of the order and acceptance of the order cannot occur.

(b) If a payment order received by the beneficiary's bank identifies the beneficiary both by name and by an identifying or bank account number and the name and number identify different persons, the following rules apply:

(1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section, if the beneficiary's bank does not know that the name and number refer to different persons, it may rely on the number as the proper identification of the beneficiary of the order. The beneficiary's bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person.

(2) If the beneficiary's bank pays the person identified by name or knows that the name and number identify different persons, no person has rights as beneficiary except the person paid by the beneficiary's bank if that person was entitled to receive payment from the originator of the funds transfer. If no person has rights as beneficiary, acceptance of the order cannot occur.

(c) If (i) a payment order described in subsection (b) is accepted, (ii) the originator's payment order described the beneficiary inconsistently by name and number, and (iii) the beneficiary's bank pays the person identified by number as permitted by subsection (b)(1), the following rules apply:

(1) If the originator is a bank, the originator is obliged to pay its order.

(2) If the originator is not a bank and proves that the person identified by number was not entitled to receive payment from the originator, the originator is not obliged to pay its order unless the originator's bank proves that the originator, before acceptance of the originator's order, had notice that payment of a payment order issued by the originator might be made by the beneficiary's bank on the basis of an identifying or bank account number even if it identifies a person different from the named beneficiary. Proof of notice may be made by any admissible evidence. The originator's bank satisfies the burden of proof if it proves that the originator, before the payment order was accepted, signed a ~~writing~~ **record** stating the information to which the notice relates.

(d) In a case governed by subsection (b)(1), if the beneficiary's bank rightfully pays the person identified by number and that person was not entitled to receive payment from the originator, the amount paid may be recovered from that person to the extent allowed by the law governing mistake and restitution as follows:

(1) If the originator is obliged to pay its payment order as stated in subsection (c), the originator has the right to recover;

(2) If the originator is not a bank and is not obliged to pay its payment order, the originator's bank has the right to recover.

400.4A-208 (a) This subsection applies to a payment order identifying an intermediary bank or the beneficiary's bank only by an identifying number:

(1) The receiving bank may rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank and need not determine whether the number identifies a bank.

(2) The sender is obliged to compensate the receiving bank for any loss and expenses incurred by the receiving bank as a result of its reliance on the number in executing or attempting to execute the order.

(b) This subsection applies to a payment order identifying an intermediary bank or the beneficiary's bank both by name and an identifying number if the name and number identify different persons.

(1) If the sender is a bank, the receiving bank may rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank if the receiving bank, when it executes the sender's order, does not know that the name and number identify different persons. The receiving bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person or whether the number refers to a bank. The sender is obliged to compensate the receiving bank for any loss and expenses incurred by the receiving bank as a result of its reliance on the number in executing or attempting to execute the order.

(2) If the sender is not a bank and the receiving bank proves that the sender, before the payment order was accepted, had notice that the receiving bank might rely on the number as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank even if it identifies a person different from the bank identified by name, the rights and obligations of the sender and the receiving bank are governed by subsection (b)(1), as though the sender were a bank. Proof of notice may be made by any admissible evidence. The receiving bank satisfies the burden of proof if it proves that the sender, before the payment order was accepted, signed a ~~writing~~ **record** stating the information to which the notice relates.

(3) Regardless of whether the sender is a bank, the receiving bank may rely on the name as the proper identification of the intermediary or beneficiary's bank if the receiving bank, at the time it executes the sender's

order, does not know that the name and number identify different persons. The receiving bank need not determine whether the name and number refer to the same person.

(4) If the receiving bank knows that the name and number identify different persons, reliance on either the name or the number in executing the sender's payment order is a breach of the obligation stated in section 400.4A-302(a)(1).

400.4A-210 (a) A payment order is rejected by the receiving bank by a notice of rejection transmitted to the sender orally~~[-electronically,]~~ or in ~~[writing]~~ **a record**. A notice of rejection need not use any particular words and is sufficient if it indicates that the receiving bank is rejecting the order or will not execute or pay the order. Rejection is effective when the notice is given if transmission is by a means that is reasonable in the circumstances. If notice of rejection is given by a means that is not reasonable, rejection is effective when the notice is received. If an agreement of the sender and receiving bank establishes the means to be used to reject a payment order, (i) any means complying with the agreement is reasonable and (ii) any means not complying is not reasonable unless no significant delay in receipt of the notice resulted from the use of the noncomplying means.

(b) This subsection applies if a receiving bank other than the beneficiary's bank fails to execute a payment order despite the existence on the execution date of a withdrawable credit balance in an authorized account of the sender sufficient to cover the order. If the sender does not receive notice of rejection of the order on the execution date and the authorized account of the sender does not bear interest, the bank is obliged to pay interest to the sender on the amount of the order for the number of days elapsing after the execution date to the earlier of the day the order is cancelled pursuant to section 400.4A-211(d) or the day the sender receives notice or learns that the order was not executed, counting the final day of the period as an elapsed day. If the withdrawable credit balance during that period falls below the amount of the order, the amount of interest is reduced accordingly.

(c) If a receiving bank suspends payments, all unaccepted payment orders issued to it are deemed rejected at the time the bank suspends payments.

(d) Acceptance of a payment order precludes a later rejection of the order. Rejection of a payment order precludes a later acceptance of the order.

400.4A-211 (a) A communication of the sender of a payment order cancelling or amending the order may be transmitted to the receiving bank orally~~[-electronically,]~~ or in ~~[writing]~~ **a record**. If a security procedure is in effect between the sender and the receiving bank, the communication is not effective to cancel or amend the order unless the communication is verified pursuant to the security procedure or the bank agrees to the cancellation or amendment.

(b) Subject to subsection (a), a communication by the sender cancelling or amending a payment order is effective to cancel or amend the order if notice of the communication is received at a time and in a manner affording the receiving bank a reasonable opportunity to act on the communication before the bank accepts the payment order.

(c) After a payment order has been accepted, cancellation or amendment of the order is not effective unless the receiving bank agrees or a funds-transfer system rule allows cancellation or amendment without agreement of the bank.

(1) With respect to a payment order accepted by a receiving bank other than the beneficiary's bank, cancellation or amendment is not effective unless a conforming cancellation or amendment of the payment order issued by the receiving bank is also made.

(2) With respect to a payment order accepted by the beneficiary's bank, cancellation or amendment is not effective unless the order was issued in execution of an unauthorized payment order, or because of a mistake by a sender in the funds transfer which resulted in the issuance of a payment order (i) that is a duplicate of a payment order previously issued by the sender, (ii) that orders payment to a beneficiary not entitled to receive payment from the originator, or (iii) that orders payment in an amount greater than the amount the beneficiary was entitled to receive from the originator. If the payment order is cancelled or amended, the beneficiary's bank is entitled to recover from the beneficiary any amount paid to the beneficiary to the extent allowed by the law governing mistake and restitution.

(d) An unaccepted payment order is cancelled by operation of law at the close of the fifth funds-transfer business day of the receiving bank after the execution date or payment date of the order.

(e) A cancelled payment order cannot be accepted. If an accepted payment order is cancelled, the acceptance is nullified and no person has any right or obligation based on the acceptance. Amendment of a payment order is deemed to be cancellation of the original order at the time of amendment and issue of a new payment order in the amended form at the same time.

(f) Unless otherwise provided in an agreement of the parties or in a funds-transfer system rule, if the receiving bank, after accepting a payment order, agrees to cancellation or amendment of the order by the sender or is bound by a funds-transfer system rule allowing cancellation or amendment without the bank's agreement, the sender,

whether or not cancellation or amendment is effective, is liable to the bank for any loss and expenses, including reasonable attorney's fees, incurred by the bank as a result of the cancellation or amendment or attempted cancellation or amendment.

(g) A payment order is not revoked by the death or legal incapacity of the sender unless the receiving bank knows of the death or of an adjudication of incapacity by a court of competent jurisdiction and has reasonable opportunity to act before acceptance of the order.

(h) A funds-transfer system rule is not effective to the extent it conflicts with subsection (c)(2).

400.4A-305 (a) If a funds transfer is completed but execution of a payment order by the receiving bank in breach of section 400.4A-302 results in delay in payment to the beneficiary, the bank is obliged to pay interest to either the originator or the beneficiary of the funds transfer for the period of delay caused by the improper execution. Except as provided in subsection (c), additional damages are not recoverable.

(b) If execution of a payment order by a receiving bank in breach of section 400.4A-302 results in (i) noncompletion of the funds transfer, (ii) failure to use an intermediary bank designated by the originator, or (iii) issuance of a payment order that does not comply with the terms of the payment order of the originator, the bank is liable to the originator for its expenses in the funds transfer and for incidental expenses and interest losses, to the extent not covered by subsection (a), resulting from the improper execution. Except as provided in subsection (c), additional damages are not recoverable.

(c) In addition to the amounts payable under subsections (a) and (b), damages, including consequential damages, are recoverable to the extent provided in an express ~~written~~ agreement of the receiving bank, **evidenced by a record**.

(d) If a receiving bank fails to execute a payment order it was obliged by express agreement to execute, the receiving bank is liable to the sender for its expenses in the transaction and for incidental expenses and interest losses resulting from the failure to execute. Additional damages, including consequential damages, are recoverable to the extent provided in an express ~~written~~ agreement of the receiving bank, **evidenced by a record**, but are not otherwise recoverable.

(e) Reasonable attorney's fees are recoverable if demand for compensation under subsection (a) or (b) is made and refused before an action is brought on the claim. If a claim is made for breach of an agreement under subsection (d) and the agreement does not provide for damages, reasonable attorney's fees are recoverable if demand for compensation under subsection (d) is made and refused before an action is brought on the claim.

(f) Except as stated in this section, the liability of a receiving bank under subsections (a) and (b) may not be varied by agreement.

400.5-104. A letter of credit, confirmation, advice, transfer, amendment or cancellation may be issued in any form that is a **signed** record ~~and is authenticated:~~

~~(i) By a signature; or~~

~~(ii) In accordance with the agreement of the parties or the standard practice referred to in section 400.5-108(e).~~

400.5-116. (a) The liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser for action or omission is governed by the law of the jurisdiction chosen by an agreement in the form of a record signed ~~or otherwise authenticated~~ by the affected parties ~~in the manner provided in section 400.5-104~~ or by a provision in the person's letter of credit, confirmation or other undertaking. The jurisdiction whose law is chosen need not bear any relation to the transaction.

(b) Unless subsection (a) applies, the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser for action or omission is governed by the law of the jurisdiction in which the person is located. The person is considered to be located at the address indicated in the person's undertaking. If more than one address is indicated, the person is considered to be located at the address from which the person's undertaking was issued.

(c) For the purpose of jurisdiction, choice of law and recognition of interbranch letters of credit, but not enforcement of a judgment, all branches of a bank are considered separate juridical entities and a bank is considered to be located at the place where its relevant branch is considered to be located under ~~this~~ subsection (d).

(d) A branch of a bank is considered to be located at the address indicated in the branch's undertaking. If more than one address is indicated, the branch is considered to be located at the address from which the undertaking was issued.

~~[(e)]~~ (e) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser is governed by any rules of custom or practice, such as the Uniform Customs and Practice for Documentary Credits, to which the letter of credit, confirmation or other undertaking is expressly made subject. If:

(i) This article would govern the liability of an issuer, nominated person or adviser under subsection (a) or (b);

(ii) The relevant undertaking incorporates rules of custom or practice; and

(iii) There is a conflict between this article and those rules as applied to that undertaking, those rules govern except to the extent of any conflict with the nonvariable provisions specified in section 400.5-103(c).

~~[(d)]~~ (f) If there is conflict between this article and article 3, 4, 4A or 9 of this chapter, this article governs.

~~[(e)]~~ (g) The forum for settling disputes arising out of an undertaking within this article may be chosen in the manner and with the binding effect that governing law may be chosen in accordance with subsection (a).

400.7-102. (a) In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

(1) "Bailee" means a person that by a warehouse receipt, bill of lading, or other document of title acknowledges possession of goods and contracts to deliver them.

(2) "Carrier" means a person that issues a bill of lading.

(3) "Consignee" means a person named in a bill of lading to which or to whose order the bill promises delivery.

(4) "Consignor" means a person named in a bill of lading as the person from which the goods have been received for shipment.

(5) "Delivery order" means a record that contains an order to deliver goods directed to a warehouse, carrier, or other person that in the ordinary course of business issues warehouse receipts or bills of lading.

(6) "Good faith" has the same meaning as in subdivision (20) of subsection (b) of section 400.1-201.

(7) "Goods" means all things that are treated as movable for the purposes of a contract for storage or transportation.

(8) "Issuer" means a bailee that issues a document of title or, in the case of an unaccepted delivery order, the person that orders the possessor of goods to deliver. The term includes a person for which an agent or employee purports to act in issuing a document if the agent or employee has real or apparent authority to issue documents, even if the issuer did not receive any goods, the goods were misdescribed, or in any other respect the agent or employee violated the issuer's instructions.

(9) "Person entitled under the document" means the holder, in the case of a negotiable document of title, or the person to which delivery of the goods is to be made by the terms of, or pursuant to instructions in a record under, a nonnegotiable document of title.

~~(10) ["Record" has the same meaning as in subdivision (31) of subsection (b) of section 400.1-201.~~

~~(11) "Sign" means, with present intent to authenticate or adopt a record:~~

~~(A) to execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or~~

~~(B) to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol, or process.~~

~~(12)~~ "Shipper" means a person that enters into a contract of transportation with a carrier.

~~[(13)]~~ (11) "Warehouse" means a person engaged in the business of storing goods for hire.

(b) Definitions in other articles applying to this article and the sections in which they appear are:

(1) "Contract for sale", section 400.2-106.

(2) "Lessee in the ordinary course of business", section 400.2A-103.

(3) "Receipt" of goods, section 400.2-103.

(c) In addition, article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.7-106. (a) A person has control of an electronic document of title if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the electronic document reliably establishes that person as the person to which the electronic document was issued or transferred.

(b) A system satisfies subsection (a), and a person ~~[is deemed to have]~~ **has** control of an electronic document of title, if the document is created, stored, and ~~[assigned]~~ **transferred** in ~~[such]~~ a manner that:

(1) a single authoritative copy of the document exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in paragraphs (4), (5), and (6), unalterable;

(2) the authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(A) the person to which the document was issued; or

(B) if the authoritative copy indicates that the document has been transferred, the person to which the document was most recently transferred;

(3) the authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;

(4) copies or amendments that add or change an identified ~~[assignee]~~ **transferee** of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;

(5) each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) any amendment of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

(c) A system satisfies subsection (a), and a person has control of an electronic document of title, if an authoritative electronic copy of the document, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy, or a system in which the electronic copy is recorded:

(1) enables the person readily to identify each electronic copy as either an authoritative copy or a nonauthoritative copy;

(2) enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as the person to which each authoritative electronic copy was issued or transferred; and

(3) gives the person exclusive power, subject to subsection (d), to:

(A) prevent others from adding or changing the person to which each authoritative electronic copy has been issued or transferred; and

(B) transfer control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(d) Subject to subsection (e), a power is exclusive under subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B) even if:

(1) the authoritative electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the authoritative electronic copy, or a system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded limits the use of the document of title or has a protocol that is programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) the power is shared with another person.

(e) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (d)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) the person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) the other person:

(A) can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) is the transferor to the person of an interest in the document of title.

(f) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(g) A person has control of an electronic document of title if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the document:

(1) has control of the document and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person; or

(2) obtains control of the document after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the document on behalf of the person.

(h) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(i) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.8-102. (a) In this article:

(1) "Adverse claim" means a claim that a claimant has a property interest in a financial asset and that it is a violation of the rights of the claimant for another person to hold, transfer or deal with the financial asset;

(2) "Bearer form", as applied to a certificated security, means a form in which the security is payable to the bearer of the security certificate according to its terms but not by reason of an indorsement;

(3) "Broker" means a person defined as a broker or dealer under the federal securities laws, but without excluding a bank acting in that capacity;

(4) "Certificated security" means a security that is represented by a certificate;

(5) "Clearing corporation" means:

(i) A person that is registered as a "clearing agency" under the federal securities laws;

(ii) A federal reserve bank; or

(iii) Any other person that provides clearance or settlement services with respect to financial assets that would require it to register as a clearing agency under the federal securities laws but for an exclusion or exemption from the registration requirement, if its activities as a clearing corporation, including promulgation of rules, are subject to regulation by a federal or state governmental authority;

- (6) "Communicate" means to:
 - (i) Send a signed ~~writing~~ **record**; or
 - (ii) Transmit information by any mechanism agreed upon by the persons transmitting and receiving the information;
- (7) "Entitlement holder" means a person identified in the records of a securities intermediary as the person having a security entitlement against the securities intermediary. If a person acquires a security entitlement by virtue of section 400.8-501(b)(2) or (3), that person is the entitlement holder;
- (8) "Entitlement order" means a notification communicated to a securities intermediary directing transfer or redemption of a financial asset to which the entitlement holder has a security entitlement;
- (9) "Financial asset", except as otherwise provided in section 400.8-103, means:
 - (i) A security;
 - (ii) An obligation of a person or a share, participation or other interest in a person or in property or an enterprise of a person, which is, or is of a type, dealt in or traded on financial markets, or which is recognized in any area in which it is issued or dealt in as a medium for investment; or
 - (iii) Any property that is held by a securities intermediary for another person in a securities account if the securities intermediary has expressly agreed with the other person that the property is to be treated as a financial asset under this article.

As context requires, the term means either the interest itself or the means by which a person's claim to it is evidenced, including a certificated or uncertificated security, a security certificate or a security entitlement;

- (10) "Good faith", for purposes of the obligation of good faith in the performance or enforcement of contracts or duties within this article, means honesty in fact and the observance of reasonable commercial standards of fair dealing;
- (11) "Indorsement" means a signature that alone or accompanied by other words is made on a security certificate in registered form or on a separate document for the purpose of assigning, transferring or redeeming the security or granting a power to assign, transfer or redeem it;
- (12) "Instruction" means a notification communicated to the issuer of an uncertificated security which directs that the transfer of the security be registered or that the security be redeemed;
- (13) "Registered form", as applied to a certificated security, means a form in which:
 - (i) The security certificate specifies a person entitled to the security; and
 - (ii) A transfer of the security may be registered upon books maintained for that purpose by or on behalf of the issuer, or the security certificate so states;
- (14) "Securities intermediary" means:
 - (i) A clearing corporation; or
 - (ii) A person, including a bank or broker, that in the ordinary course of its business maintains securities accounts for others and is acting in that capacity;
- (15) "Security", except as otherwise provided in section 400.8-103, means an obligation of an issuer or a share, participation or other interest in an issuer or in property or an enterprise of an issuer:
 - (i) Which is represented by a security certificate in bearer or registered form, or the transfer of which may be registered upon books maintained for that purpose by or on behalf of the issuer;
 - (ii) Which is one of a class or series or by its terms is divisible into a class or series of shares, participations, interests or obligations; and
 - (iii) Which:
 - (A) Is, or is of a type, dealt in or traded on securities exchanges or securities markets; or
 - (B) Is a medium for investment and by its terms expressly provides that it is a security governed by this article;
- (16) "Security certificate" means a certificate representing a security;
- (17) "Security entitlement" means the rights and property interest of an entitlement holder with respect to a financial asset specified in sections 400.8-501 to 400.8-510;
- (18) "Uncertificated security" means a security that is not represented by a certificate.
- (b) ~~Other definitions applying to this article and the sections in which they appear are]~~ **The following definitions in this article and other articles apply to this article:**

"Appropriate person".

Section 400.8-107.

"Control".

Section 400.8-106.

"Controllable account".

Section 400.9-102.

"Controllable electronic record".

Section 400.12-102.

"Controllable payment intangible".	Section 400.9-102.
"Delivery".	Section 400.8-301.
"Investment company security".	Section 400.8-103.
"Issuer".	Section 400.8-201.
"Overissue".	Section 400.8-210.
"Protected purchaser".	Section 400.8-303.
"Securities account".	Section 400.8-501.

(c) In addition, article 1 of this chapter contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

(d) The characterization of a person, business, or transaction for purposes of this article does not determine the characterization of the person, business or transaction for purposes of any other law, regulation or rule.

400.8-103. (a) A share or similar equity interest issued by a corporation, business trust, joint stock company or similar entity is a security.

(b) An "investment company security" is a security. "Investment company security" means a share or similar equity interest issued by an entity that is registered as an investment company under the federal investment company laws, an interest in a unit investment trust that is so registered, or a face-amount certificate issued by a face-amount certificate company that is so registered. Investment company security does not include an insurance policy or endowment policy or annuity contract issued by an insurance company.

(c) An interest in a partnership or limited liability company is not a security unless it is dealt in or traded on securities exchanges or in securities markets, its terms expressly provide that it is a security governed by this article, or it is an investment company security. However, an interest in a partnership or limited liability company is a financial asset if it is held in a securities account.

(d) A writing that is a security certificate is governed by this article and not by article 3 of this chapter, even though it also meets the requirements of that article. However, a negotiable instrument governed by article 3 of this chapter is a financial asset if it is held in a securities account.

(e) An option or similar obligation issued by a clearing corporation to its participants is not a security, but is a financial asset.

(f) A commodity contract, as defined in section 400.9-102(a)(14), is not a security or a financial asset.

(g) A controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible is not a financial asset unless Section 400.8-102(a)(9)(iii) applies.

400.8-106. (a) A purchaser has "control" of a certificated security in bearer form if the certificated security is delivered to the purchaser.

(b) A purchaser has "control" of a certificated security in registered form if the certificated security is delivered to the purchaser, and:

- (1) The certificate is indorsed to the purchaser or in blank by an effective indorsement; or
- (2) The certificate is registered in the name of the purchaser, upon original issue or registration of transfer by the issuer.

(c) A purchaser has "control" of an uncertificated security if:

- (1) The uncertificated security is delivered to the purchaser; or
- (2) The issuer has agreed that it will comply with instructions originated by the purchaser without further consent by the registered owner.

(d) A purchaser has "control" of a security entitlement if:

- (1) The purchaser becomes the entitlement holder;
- (2) The securities intermediary has agreed that it will comply with entitlement orders originated by the purchaser without further consent by the entitlement holder; or

(3) Another person ~~has control of the security entitlement on behalf of the purchaser or, having previously acquired control of the security entitlement, acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser~~, **other than the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the security entitlement:**

(A) has control of the security entitlement and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser; or

(B) obtains control of the security entitlement after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the security entitlement on behalf of the purchaser.

(e) If an interest in a security entitlement is granted by the entitlement holder to the entitlement holder's own securities intermediary, the securities intermediary has control.

(f) A purchaser who has satisfied the requirements of subsection (c) or (d) has control even if the registered owner in the case of subsection (c) or the entitlement holder in the case of subsection (d) retains the right to make substitutions for the uncertificated security or security entitlement, to originate instructions or entitlement orders to the issuer or securities intermediary, or otherwise to deal with the uncertificated security or security entitlement.

(g) An issuer or a securities intermediary may not enter into an agreement of the kind described in subsection (c)(2) or (d)(2) without the consent of the registered owner or entitlement holder, but an issuer or a securities intermediary is not required to enter into such an agreement even though the registered owner or entitlement holder so directs. An issuer or securities intermediary that has entered into such an agreement is not required to confirm the existence of the agreement to another party unless requested to do so by the registered owner or entitlement holder.

(h) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of a purchaser.

(i) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of a purchaser, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this Article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the purchaser and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.8-110. (a) The local law of the issuer's jurisdiction, as specified in subsection (d), governs:

- (1) The validity of a security;
 - (2) The rights and duties of the issuer with respect to registration of transfer;
 - (3) The effectiveness of registration of transfer by the issuer;
 - (4) Whether the issuer owes any duties to an adverse claimant to a security; and
 - (5) Whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person to whom transfer of a certificated or uncertificated security is registered or a person who obtains control of an uncertificated security.
- (b) The local law of the securities intermediary's jurisdiction, as specified in subsection (e), governs:
- (1) Acquisition of a security entitlement from the securities intermediary;
 - (2) The rights and duties of the securities intermediary and entitlement holder arising out of a security entitlement;
 - (3) Whether the securities intermediary owes any duties to an adverse claimant to a security entitlement; and

(4) Whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person who acquires a security entitlement from the securities intermediary or a person who purchases a security entitlement or interest therein from an entitlement holder.

(c) The local law of the jurisdiction in which a security certificate is located at the time of delivery governs whether an adverse claim can be asserted against a person to whom the security certificate is delivered.

(d) "Issuer's jurisdiction" means the jurisdiction under which the issuer of the security is organized or, if permitted by the law of that jurisdiction, the law of another jurisdiction specified by the issuer. An issuer organized under the law of this state may specify the law of another jurisdiction as the law governing the matters specified in subsection (a)(2) through (5).

(e) The following rules determine a "securities intermediary's jurisdiction" for purposes of this section:

- (1) If an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the securities intermediary's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or chapter 400, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary's jurisdiction;
- (2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary's jurisdiction.
- (3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies, and an agreement between the securities intermediary and its entitlement holder governing the securities account expressly provides that the securities account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the securities intermediary's jurisdiction;
- (4) If none of the preceding paragraphs apply, the securities intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the entitlement holder's account is located.
- (5) If none of the preceding paragraphs apply, the securities intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the securities intermediary is located.

(f) A securities intermediary's jurisdiction is not determined by the physical location of certificates representing financial assets, or by the jurisdiction in which is organized the issuer of the financial asset with respect to which an entitlement holder has a security entitlement, or by the location of facilities for data processing or other record keeping concerning the account.

(g) **The local law of the issuer's jurisdiction or the securities intermediary's jurisdiction governs a matter or transaction specified in subsection (a) or (b) even if the matter or transaction does not bear any relation to the jurisdiction.**

400.8-303. (a) "Protected purchaser" means a purchaser of a certificated or uncertificated security, or of an interest therein, who:

- (1) Gives value;
- (2) Does not have notice of any adverse claim to the security; and
- (3) Obtains control of the certificated or uncertificated security.

(b) ~~[In addition to acquiring the rights of a purchaser,]~~ A protected purchaser also acquires its interest in the security free of any adverse claim.

400.9-102. (a) In this article:

(1) "Accession" means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) "Account", except as used in "account for", **"account statement", "account to", "commodity account" in paragraph (14), "customer's account", "deposit account" in paragraph (29), "on account of", and "statement of account"**, means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes **controllable accounts** and health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) ~~[rights to payment evidenced by]~~ chattel paper ~~[or an instrument]~~, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, ~~[or]~~ (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, **or (vii) rights to payment evidenced by an instrument;**

(3) "Account debtor" means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the **negotiable** instrument ~~[constitutes part of]~~ **evidences** chattel paper;

(4) "Accounting", except as used in "accounting for", means a record:

(A) ~~[Authenticated]~~ **Signed** by a secured party;

(B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and

(C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;

(5) "Agricultural lien" means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:

(A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:

(i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;

(B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:

(i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and

(C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;

(6) "As-extracted collateral" means:

(A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:

(i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and

(ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or

(B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;

(7) ~~["Authenticate" means:~~

(A) To sign; or

~~(B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process]~~ **"Assignee", except as used in "assignee for benefit of creditors", means a**

person (i) in whose favor a security interest that secures an obligation is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not the obligation is outstanding or (ii) to which an account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note has been sold. The term includes a person to which a security interest has been transferred by a secured party;

(7A) "Assignor" means a person that (i) under a security agreement creates or provides for a security interest that secures an obligation or (ii) sells an account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note. The term includes a secured party that has transferred a security interest to another person;

(8) "Bank" means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;

(9) "Cash proceeds" means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;

(10) "Certificate of title" means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;

(11) "Chattel paper" means ~~a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, "monetary obligation" means a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;]~~

(A) A right to payment of a monetary obligation secured by specific goods, if the right to payment and security agreement are evidenced by a record; or

(B) A right to payment of a monetary obligation owed by a lessee under a lease agreement with respect to specific goods and a monetary obligation owed by the lessee in connection with the transaction giving rise to the lease, if:

(i) The right to payment and lease agreement are evidenced by a record; and

(ii) The predominant purpose of the transaction giving rise to the lease was to give the lessee the right to possession and use of the goods.

The term does not include a right to payment arising out of a charter or other contract involving the use or hire of a vessel or a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(12) "Collateral" means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) "Commercial tort claim" means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) "Commodity account" means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) "Commodity contract" means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) "Commodity customer" means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

- (17) "Commodity intermediary" means a person that:
 - (A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or
 - (B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;
- (18) "Communicate" means:
 - (A) To send a written or other tangible record;
 - (B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record; or
 - (C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;
- (19) "Consignee" means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;
- (20) "Consignment" means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:
 - (A) The merchant:
 - (i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;
 - (ii) Is not an auctioneer; and
 - (iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;
 - (B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;
 - (C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and
 - (D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;
- (21) "Consignor" means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;
- (22) "Consumer debtor" means a debtor in a consumer transaction;
- (23) "Consumer goods" means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (24) "Consumer-goods transaction" means a consumer transaction in which:
 - (A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and
 - (B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;
- (25) "Consumer obligor" means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (26) "Consumer transaction" means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;
- (27) "Continuation statement" means an amendment of a financing statement which:
 - (A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and
 - (B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;
- (27A) "Controllable account" means an account evidenced by a controllable electronic record that provides that the account debtor undertakes to pay the person that has control under section 400.12-105 of the controllable electronic record;**
- (27B) "Controllable payment intangible" means a payment intangible evidenced by a controllable electronic record that provides that the account debtor undertakes to pay the person that has control under section 400.12-105 of the controllable electronic record;**
- (28) "Debtor" means:
 - (A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;
 - (B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or
 - (C) A consignee;
- (29) "Deposit account" means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;
- (30) "Document" means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b);
- (31) ~~["Electronic chattel paper" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium]~~ **"Electronic money" means money in an electronic form;**
- (32) "Encumbrance" means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;

- (33) "Equipment" means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;
- (34) "Farm products" means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:
- (A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:
 - (i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and
 - (ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
 - (B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
 - (C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or
 - (D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;
- (35) "Farming operation" means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;
- (36) "File number" means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);
- (37) "Filing office" means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;
- (38) "Filing-office rule" means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;
- (39) "Financing statement" means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;
- (40) "Fixture filing" means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;
- (41) "Fixtures" means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;
- (42) "General intangible" means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes **controllable electronic records**, payment intangibles, and software;
- ~~(43) ["Good faith" means honesty in fact;~~
- (44) "Goods" means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;
- ~~[(45)]~~ (44) "Governmental unit" means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;
- ~~[(46)]~~ (45) "Health-care-insurance receivable" means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;
- ~~[(47)]~~ (46) "Instrument" means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, ~~[(47)]~~ (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, **or (iv) writings that evidence chattel paper;**
- ~~[(48)]~~ (47) "Inventory" means goods, other than farm products, which:
- (A) Are leased by a person as lessor;
 - (B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;
 - (C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or
 - (D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

~~[(49)]~~ (48) "Investment property" means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

~~[(50)]~~ (49) "Jurisdiction of organization", with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

~~[(51)]~~ (50) "Letter-of-credit right" means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

~~[(52)]~~ (51) "Lien creditor" means:

- (A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;
- (B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;
- (C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or
- (D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

~~[(53)]~~ (52) "Manufactured home" means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size requirements and with respect to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

~~[(54)]~~ (53) "Manufactured-home transaction" means a secured transaction:

- (A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or
- (B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(54) "Money" has the meaning in section 400.1-201(b)(24), but does not include (i) a deposit account or (ii) money in an electronic form that cannot be subjected to control under section 400.9-105A;

(55) "Mortgage" means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) "New debtor" means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) "New value" means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) "Noncash proceeds" means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) "Obligor" means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or (iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) "Original debtor", except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) "Payment intangible" means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation. **The term includes a controllable payment intangible;**

(62) "Person related to", with respect to an individual, means:

- (A) The spouse of the individual;
- (B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;
- (C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or
- (D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) "Person related to", with respect to an organization, means:

- (A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

- (B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

(64) "Proceeds", except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

(A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;

(B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;

(C) Rights arising out of collateral;

(D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or

(E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) "Promissory note" means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) "Proposal" means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

(67) "Public organic record" means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

(A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;

(B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) "Pursuant to commitment", with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation, whether or not a subsequent event of default or other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) "Record", except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) "Registered organization" means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

(71) "Secondary obligor" means an obligor to the extent that:

(A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or

(B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;

(72) "Secured party" means:

(A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;

(B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;

(C) A consignor;

(D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;

(E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or

(F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;

(73) "Security agreement" means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;

(74) ~~["Send", in connection with a record or notification, means:~~

~~(A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or~~

~~(B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);~~

~~(75)~~ "Software" means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;

~~[(76)]~~ (75) "State" means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

~~[(77)]~~ (76) "Supporting obligation" means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;

~~[(78)] "Tangible chattel paper" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;]~~

(77) "Tangible money" means money in a tangible form;

~~[(79)]~~ (78) "Termination statement" means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;

~~[(80)]~~ (79) "Transmitting utility" means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

(A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;

(B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;

(C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or

(D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

(b) "Control" as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

"Applicant"	Section 400.5-102.
"Beneficiary"	Section 400.5-102.
"Broker"	Section 400.8-102.
"Certificated security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Check"	Section 400.3-104.
"Clearing corporation"	Section 400.8-102.
"Contract for sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Controllable electronic record"	Section 400.12-102.
"Customer"	Section 400.4-104.
"Entitlement holder"	Section 400.8-102.
"Financial asset"	Section 400.8-102.
"Holder in due course"	Section 400.3-302.
"Issuer" (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right)	Section 400.5-102.
"Issuer" (with respect to a security)	Section 400.8-201.
"Lease"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease agreement"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease contract"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Leasehold interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee in ordinary course of business"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor's residual interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Letter of credit"	Section 400.5-102.
"Merchant"	Section 400.2-104.
"Negotiable instrument"	Section 400.3-104.
"Nominated person"	Section 400.5-102.

"Note"	Section 400.3-104.
"Proceeds of a letter of credit"	Section 400.5-114.
"Protected purchaser"	Section 400.8-303.
"Prove"	Section 400.3-103.
"Qualifying purchaser"	Section 400.12-102.
"Sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Securities account"	Section 400.8-501.
"Securities intermediary"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security certificate"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security entitlement"	Section 400.8-102.
"Uncertificated security"	Section 400.8-102.

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

400.9-104. (a) A secured party has control of a deposit account if:

- (1) The secured party is the bank with which the deposit account is maintained;
- (2) The debtor, secured party, and bank have agreed in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record that the bank will comply with instructions originated by the secured party directing disposition of the funds in the account without further consent by the debtor; ~~[or]~~
- (3) The secured party becomes the bank's customer with respect to the deposit account; **or**
- (4) **Another person, other than the debtor:**
 - (A) **Has control of the deposit account and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the secured party; or**
 - (B) **Obtains control of the deposit account after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the deposit account on behalf of the secured party.**

(b) A secured party that has satisfied subsection (a) has control, even if the debtor retains the right to direct the disposition of funds from the deposit account.

400.9-105. (a) A ~~[secured party]~~ **purchaser** has control of **an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing** chattel paper if a system employed for evidencing the ~~[transfer]~~ **assignment** of interests in the chattel paper reliably establishes the ~~[secured party]~~ **purchaser** as the person to which the ~~[chattel paper]~~ **authoritative electronic copy** was assigned.

(b) A system satisfies subsection (a) if the record or records ~~[comprising]~~ **evidencing** the chattel paper are created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

- (1) A single authoritative copy of the record or records exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in paragraphs (4), (5), and (6), unalterable;
- (2) The authoritative copy identifies the ~~[secured party]~~ **purchaser** as the assignee of the record or records;
- (3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the ~~[secured party]~~ **purchaser** or its designated custodian;

(4) Copies or amendments that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the ~~[secured party]~~ **purchaser**;

(5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) Any amendment of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

(c) **A system satisfies subsection (a), and a purchaser has control of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper, if the electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy, or a system in which the electronic copy is recorded:**

(1) **Enables the purchaser readily to identify each electronic copy as either an authoritative copy or a nonauthoritative copy;**

(2) **Enables the purchaser readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as the assignee of the authoritative electronic copy; and**

(3) **Gives the purchaser exclusive power, subject to subsection (d), to:**

(A) **Prevent others from adding or changing an identified assignee of the authoritative electronic copy; and**

(B) **Transfer control of the authoritative electronic copy.**

(d) **Subject to subsection (e), a power is exclusive under subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B) even if:**

(1) The authoritative electronic copy, a record attached to or logically associated with the authoritative electronic copy, or a system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded limits the use of the authoritative electronic copy or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(e) A power of a purchaser is not shared with another person under subsection (d)(2) and the purchaser's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The purchaser can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the purchaser; or

(B) Is the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the chattel paper.

(f) If a purchaser has the powers specified in subsection (c)(3)(A) and (B), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(g) A purchaser has control of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper if another person, other than the transferor to the purchaser of an interest in the chattel paper:

(1) Has control of the authoritative electronic copy and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the purchaser; or

(2) Obtains control of the authoritative electronic copy after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic copy on behalf of the purchaser.

400.9-105A (a) A person has control of electronic money if:

(1) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded gives the person:

(A) Power to avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the electronic money; and

(B) Exclusive power, subject to subsection (b), to:

(i) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the electronic money; and

(ii) Transfer control of the electronic money to another person or cause another person to obtain control of other electronic money as a result of the transfer of the electronic money; and

(2) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as having the powers under paragraph (1).

(b) Subject to subsection (c), a power is exclusive under subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) even if:

(1) The electronic money, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic money, or a system in which the electronic money is recorded limits the use of the electronic money or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(c) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (b)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) Is the transferor to the person of an interest in the electronic money.

(d) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(e) A person has control of electronic money if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the electronic money:

(1) Has control of the electronic money and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person;

or

(2) Obtains control of the electronic money after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic money on behalf of the person.

400.9-107A (a) A secured party has control of a controllable electronic record as provided in Section 400.12-105.

(b) A secured party has control of a controllable account or controllable payment intangible if the secured party has control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-107B (a) A person that has control under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, or 400.9-105A is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(b) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.9-203. (a) A security interest attaches to collateral when it becomes enforceable against the debtor with respect to the collateral, unless an agreement expressly postpones the time of attachment.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsections (c) through (i), a security interest is enforceable against the debtor and third parties with respect to the collateral only if:

(1) Value has been given;

(2) The debtor has rights in the collateral or the power to transfer rights in the collateral to a secured party; and

(3) One of the following conditions is met:

(A) The debtor has ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** a security agreement that provides a description of the collateral and, if the security interest covers timber to be cut, a description of the land concerned;

(B) The collateral is not a certificated security and is in the possession of the secured party under section 400.9-313 pursuant to the debtor's security agreement;

(C) The collateral is a certificated security in registered form and the security certificate has been delivered to the secured party under section 400.8-301 pursuant to the debtor's security agreement; ~~[or]~~

(D) The collateral is **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles**, deposit accounts, ~~[electronic chattel paper,]~~ **electronic documents, electronic money**, investment property, or letter-of-credit rights, and the secured party has control under section 400.9-104, ~~[400.9-105,]~~ **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 ~~[or]~~, 400.9-107, **or 400.9-107A** pursuant to the debtor's security agreement; **or**

(E) The collateral is chattel paper and the secured party has possession and control under section 400.9-314A pursuant to the debtor's security agreement.

(c) Subsection (b) is subject to section 400.4-210 on the security interest of a collecting bank, section 400.5-118 on the security interest of a letter-of-credit issuer or nominated person, section 400.9-110 on a security interest arising under article 2 or 2A, and section 400.9-206 on security interests in investment property.

(d) A person becomes bound as debtor by a security agreement entered into by another person if, by operation of law other than this article or by contract:

(1) The security agreement becomes effective to create a security interest in the person's property; or

(2) The person becomes generally obligated for the obligations of the other person, including the obligation secured under the security agreement, and acquires or succeeds to all or substantially all of the assets of the other person.

(e) If a new debtor becomes bound as debtor by a security agreement entered into by another person:

(1) The agreement satisfies subsection (b)(3) with respect to existing or after-acquired property of the new debtor to the extent the property is described in the agreement; and

(2) Another agreement is not necessary to make a security interest in the property enforceable.

(f) The attachment of a security interest in collateral gives the secured party the rights to proceeds provided by section 400.9-315 and is also attachment of a security interest in a supporting obligation for the collateral.

(g) The attachment of a security interest in a right to payment or performance secured by a security interest or other lien on personal or real property is also attachment of a security interest in the security interest, mortgage, or other lien.

(h) The attachment of a security interest in a securities account is also attachment of a security interest in the security entitlements carried in the securities account.

(i) The attachment of a security interest in a commodity account is also attachment of a security interest in the commodity contracts carried in the commodity account.

400.9-204. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a security agreement may create or provide for a security interest in after-acquired collateral.

(b) [A] Subject to subsection (b.1), a security interest does not attach under a term constituting an after-acquired property clause to:

(1) Consumer goods, other than an accession when given as additional security, unless the debtor acquires rights in them within ten days after the secured party gives value; or

(2) A commercial tort claim.

(b.1) Subsection (b) does not prevent a security interest from attaching:

(1) To consumer goods as proceeds under Section 400.9-315(a) or commingled goods under Section 400.9-336(c);

(2) To a commercial tort claim as proceeds under Section 400.9-315(a); or

(3) Under an after-acquired property clause to property that is proceeds of consumer goods or a commercial tort claim.

(c) A security agreement may provide that collateral secures, or that accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes are sold in connection with, future advances or other value, whether or not the advances or value are given pursuant to commitment.

400.9-207. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party shall use reasonable care in the custody and preservation of collateral in the secured party's possession. In the case of chattel paper or an instrument, reasonable care includes taking necessary steps to preserve rights against prior parties unless otherwise agreed.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), if a secured party has possession of collateral:

(1) Reasonable expenses, including the cost of insurance and payment of taxes or other charges, incurred in the custody, preservation, use, or operation of the collateral are chargeable to the debtor and are secured by the collateral;

(2) The risk of accidental loss or damage is on the party having possession of the collateral;

(3) The secured party shall keep the collateral identifiable, but fungible collateral may be commingled; and

(4) The secured party may use or operate the collateral:

(A) For the purpose of preserving the collateral or its value;

(B) As permitted by an order of a court having competent jurisdiction; or

(C) Except in the case of consumer goods, in the manner and to the extent agreed by the debtor.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party having possession of collateral or control of collateral under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 ~~[or]~~, 400.9-107, **or 400.9-107A:**

(1) May hold as additional security any proceeds, except money or funds, received from the collateral;

(2) Shall apply money or funds received from the collateral to reduce the secured obligation, unless remitted to the debtor; and

(3) May create a security interest in the collateral.

(d) If the secured party is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor:

(1) Subsection (a) does not apply unless the secured party is entitled under an agreement:

(A) To charge back uncollected collateral; or

(B) Otherwise to full or limited recourse against the debtor or a secondary obligor based on the nonpayment or other default of an account debtor or other obligor on the collateral; and

(2) Subsections (b) and (c) do not apply.

400.9-208. (a) This section applies to cases in which there is no outstanding secured obligation and the secured party is not committed to make advances, incur obligations, or otherwise give value.

(b) Within ten days after receiving ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** demand by the debtor:

(1) A secured party having control of a deposit account under section 400.9-104(a)(2) shall send to the bank with which the deposit account is maintained ~~[an authenticated statement]~~ **a signed record** that releases the bank from any further obligation to comply with instructions originated by the secured party;

(2) A secured party having control of a deposit account under section 400.9-104(a)(3) shall:

(A) Pay the debtor the balance on deposit in the deposit account; or

(B) Transfer the balance on deposit into a deposit account in the debtor's name;

(3) A secured party, other than a buyer, having control ~~[of electronic chattel paper]~~ under section 400.9-105 **of an authoritative electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper** ~~[shall:~~

~~(A) Communicate the authoritative copy of the electronic chattel paper to the debtor or its designated custodian;~~

~~(B) If the debtor designates a custodian that is the designated custodian with which the authoritative copy of the electronic chattel paper is maintained for the secured party, communicate to the custodian an authenticated record releasing the designated custodian from any further obligation to comply with instructions originated by the secured party and instructing the custodian to comply with instructions originated by the debtor; and~~

~~(C) Take appropriate action to enable the debtor or its designated custodian to make copies of or revisions to the authoritative copy which add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy without the consent of the secured party]~~ **shall transfer control of the electronic copy to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor;**

(4) A secured party having control of investment property under section 400.8-106(d)(2) or 400.9-106(b) shall send to the securities intermediary or commodity intermediary with which the security entitlement or commodity contract is maintained ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record that releases the securities intermediary or commodity intermediary from any further obligation to comply with entitlement orders or directions originated by the secured party; ~~and]~~

(5) A secured party having control of a letter-of-credit right under section 400.9-107 shall send to each person having an unfulfilled obligation to pay or deliver proceeds of the letter of credit to the secured party ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** release from any further obligation to pay or deliver proceeds of the letter of credit to the secured party;

(6) A secured party having control under section 400.7-106 of an authoritative electronic copy of an electronic document shall transfer control of the electronic copy to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor;

(7) A secured party having control under section 400.9-105A of electronic money shall transfer control of the electronic money to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor; and

(8) A secured party having control under section 400.12-105 of a controllable electronic record, other than a buyer of a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record, shall transfer control of the controllable electronic record to the debtor or a person designated by the debtor.

400.9-209. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), this section applies if:

(1) There is no outstanding secured obligation; and

(2) The secured party is not committed to make advances, incur obligations, or otherwise give value.

(b) Within ten days after receiving ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** demand by the debtor, a secured party shall send to an account debtor that has received notification **under section 400.9-406(a) or 400.12-106(b)** of an assignment to the secured party as assignee ~~[under section 400.9-406(a) an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record that releases the account debtor from any further obligation to the secured party.

(c) This section does not apply to an assignment constituting the sale of an account, chattel paper, or payment intangible.

400.9-210. (a) In this section:

(1) "Request" means a record of a type described in paragraph (2), (3), or (4);

(2) "Request for an accounting" means a record ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient provide an accounting of the unpaid obligations secured by collateral and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request;

(3) "Request regarding a list of collateral" means a record ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient approve or correct a list of what the debtor believes to be the collateral securing an obligation and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request;

(4) "Request regarding a statement of account" means a record ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by a debtor requesting that the recipient approve or correct a statement indicating what the debtor believes to be the aggregate amount of unpaid obligations secured by collateral as of a specified date and reasonably identifying the transaction or relationship that is the subject of the request.

(b) Subject to subsections (c), (d), (e), and (f), a secured party, other than a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor, shall comply with a request within fourteen days after receipt:

(1) In the case of a request for an accounting, by ~~[authenticating]~~ **signing** and sending to the debtor an accounting; and

(2) In the case of a request regarding a list of collateral or a request regarding a statement of account, by ~~[authenticating]~~ **signing** and sending to the debtor an approval or correction.

(c) A secured party that claims a security interest in all of a particular type of collateral owned by the debtor may comply with a request regarding a list of collateral by sending to the debtor ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record including a statement to that effect within fourteen days after receipt.

(d) A person that receives a request regarding a list of collateral, claims no interest in the collateral when it receives the request, and claimed an interest in the collateral at an earlier time shall comply with the request within fourteen days after receipt by sending to the debtor ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record:

(1) Disclaiming any interest in the collateral; and
 (2) If known to the recipient, providing the name and mailing address of any assignee of or successor to the recipient's security interest in the collateral.
 (e) A person that receives a request for an accounting or a request regarding a statement of account, claims no interest in the obligations when it receives the request, and claimed an interest in the obligations at an earlier time shall comply with the request within fourteen days after receipt by sending to the debtor ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record:

(1) Disclaiming any interest in the obligations; and
 (2) If known to the recipient, providing the name and mailing address of any assignee of or successor to the recipient's interest in the obligations.

(f) A debtor is entitled without charge to one response to a request under this section during any six-month period. The secured party may require payment of a charge not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each additional response.

400.9-301. Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.9-303 through ~~[400.9-306]~~ **400.9-306B**, the following rules determine the law governing perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in collateral:

(1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, while a debtor is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in collateral;

(2) While collateral is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a possessory security interest in that collateral;

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (4), while negotiable **tangible** documents, goods, instruments, **or tangible** money~~[-, or tangible chattel paper]~~ is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs:

(A) Perfection of a security interest in the goods by filing a fixture filing;
 (B) Perfection of a security interest in timber to be cut; and
 (C) The effect of perfection or nonperfection and the priority of a nonpossessory security interest in the collateral;

(4) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the wellhead or minehead is located governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in as-extracted collateral.

400.9-304. (a) The local law of a bank's jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a deposit account maintained with that bank **even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the bank's jurisdiction.**

(b) The following rules determine a bank's jurisdiction for purposes of this part:

(1) If an agreement between the bank and the debtor governing the deposit account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the bank and its customer governing the deposit account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies and an agreement between the bank and its customer governing the deposit account expressly provides that the deposit account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the bank's jurisdiction;

(4) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the bank's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the customer's account is located;

(5) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the bank's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the bank is located.

400.9-305. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), the following rules apply:

(1) While a security certificate is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in the certificated security represented thereby;

(2) The local law of the issuer's jurisdiction as specified in section 400.8-110(d) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in an uncertificated security;

(3) The local law of the securities intermediary's jurisdiction as specified in section 400.8-110(e) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a security entitlement or securities account;

(4) The local law of the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a commodity contract or commodity account;

(5) Paragraphs (2), (3), and (4) apply even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the jurisdiction.

(b) The following rules determine a commodity intermediary's jurisdiction for purposes of this part:

(1) If an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that the agreement is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(3) If neither paragraph (1) nor paragraph (2) applies and an agreement between the commodity intermediary and commodity customer governing the commodity account expressly provides that the commodity account is maintained at an office in a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction;

(4) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the office identified in an account statement as the office serving the commodity customer's account is located;

(5) If none of the preceding paragraphs applies, the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the chief executive office of the commodity intermediary is located.

(c) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in investment property by filing;

(2) Automatic perfection of a security interest in investment property created by a broker or securities intermediary; and

(3) Automatic perfection of a security interest in a commodity contract or commodity account created by a commodity intermediary.

400.9-306A (a) Except as provided in subsection (d), if chattel paper is evidenced only by an authoritative electronic copy of the chattel paper or is evidenced by an authoritative electronic copy and an authoritative tangible copy, the local law of the chattel paper's jurisdiction governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in the chattel paper, even if the transaction does not bear any relation to the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(b) The following rules determine the chattel paper's jurisdiction under this section:

(1) If the authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing chattel paper, or a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy and readily available for review, expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and the rules of the system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that a particular jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction for purposes of this part, this article, or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(3) If paragraphs (1) and (2) do not apply and the authoritative electronic copy, or a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic copy and readily available for review, expressly provides that the chattel paper is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(4) If paragraphs (1), (2), and (3) do not apply and the rules of the system in which the authoritative electronic copy is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that the chattel paper or the system is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the chattel paper's jurisdiction.

(5) If paragraphs (1) through (4) do not apply, the chattel paper's jurisdiction is the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located.

(c) If an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidences chattel paper and the chattel paper is not evidenced by an authoritative electronic copy, while the authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing chattel paper is located in a jurisdiction, the local law of that jurisdiction governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in the chattel paper by possession under section 400.9-314A; and

(2) The effect of perfection or nonperfection and the priority of a security interest in the chattel paper.

(d) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs perfection of a security interest in chattel paper by filing.

400.9-306B (a) Except as provided in subsection (b), the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction specified in section 400.12-107(c) and (d) governs perfection, the effect of perfection or nonperfection, and the priority of a security interest in a controllable electronic record and a security interest in a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record.

(b) The local law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located governs:

(1) Perfection of a security interest in a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible by filing; and

(2) Automatic perfection of a security interest in a controllable payment intangible created by a sale of the controllable payment intangible.

400.9-310. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b) and section 400.9-312(b), a financing statement must be filed to perfect all security interests and agricultural liens.

(b) The filing of a financing statement is not necessary to perfect a security interest:

(1) That is perfected under section 400.9-308(c), (d), (e) or (f);

(2) That is perfected under section 400.9-309 when it attaches;

(3) In property subject to a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a);

(4) In goods in possession of a bailee which is perfected under section 400.9-312(d)(1) or (2);

(5) In certificated securities, documents, goods, or instruments which is perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g);

(6) In collateral in the secured party's possession under section 400.9-313;

(7) In a certificated security which is perfected by delivery of the security certificate to the secured party under section 400.9-313;

(8) In **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, [electronic chattel paper,] electronic documents, investment property, or letter-of-credit rights** which is perfected by control under section 400.9-314;

(8.1) In chattel paper which is perfected by possession and control under section 400.9-314A;

(9) In proceeds which is perfected under section 400.9-315; or

(10) That is perfected under section 400.9-316.

(c) If a secured party assigns a perfected security interest or agricultural lien, a filing under this article is not required to continue the perfected status of the security interest against creditors of and transferees from the original debtor.

400.9-312. (a) A security interest in chattel paper, ~~[negotiable documents,]~~ **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, instruments, [or] investment property, or negotiable documents** may be perfected by filing.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-315(c) and (d) for proceeds:

(1) A security interest in a deposit account may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314;

(2) And except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-308(c), a security interest in a letter-of-credit right may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314; ~~[and]~~

(3) A security interest in **tangible** money may be perfected only by the secured party's taking possession under section 400.9-313; **and**

(4) A security interest in electronic money may be perfected only by control under section 400.9-314.

(c) While goods are in the possession of a bailee that has issued a negotiable document covering the goods:

(1) A security interest in the goods may be perfected by perfecting a security interest in the document; and

(2) A security interest perfected in the document has priority over any security interest that becomes perfected in the goods by another method during that time.

(d) While goods are in the possession of a bailee that has issued a nonnegotiable document covering the goods, a security interest in the goods may be perfected by:

(1) Issuance of a document in the name of the secured party;

(2) The bailee's receipt of notification of the secured party's interest; or

(3) Filing as to the goods.

(e) A security interest in certificated securities, negotiable documents, or instruments is perfected without filing or the taking of possession for a period of twenty days from the time it attaches to the extent that it arises for new value given under ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** security agreement.

(f) A perfected security interest in a negotiable document or goods in possession of a bailee, other than one that has issued a negotiable document for the goods, remains perfected for twenty days without filing if the secured party makes available to the debtor the goods or documents representing the goods for the purpose of:

(1) Ultimate sale or exchange; or
(2) Loading, unloading, storing, shipping, transshipping, manufacturing, processing, or otherwise dealing with them in a manner preliminary to their sale or exchange.

(g) A perfected security interest in a certificated security or instrument remains perfected for twenty days without filing if the secured party delivers the security certificate or instrument to the debtor for the purpose of:

(1) Ultimate sale or exchange; or
(2) Presentation, collection, enforcement, renewal, or registration of transfer.

(h) After the twenty-day period specified in subsection (e), (f), or (g) expires, perfection depends upon compliance with this article.

400.9-313. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a secured party may perfect a security interest in ~~[negotiable documents,]~~ goods, instruments, **negotiable tangible documents, or tangible money[, or tangible chattel paper]** by taking possession of the collateral. A secured party may perfect a security interest in certificated securities by taking delivery of the certificated securities under section 400.8-301.

(b) With respect to goods covered by a certificate of title issued by this state, a secured party may perfect a security interest in the goods by taking possession of the goods only in the circumstances described in section 400.9-316(d).

(c) With respect to collateral other than certificated securities and goods covered by a document, a secured party takes possession of collateral in the possession of a person other than the debtor, the secured party, or a lessee of the collateral from the debtor in the ordinary course of the debtor's business, when:

(1) The person in possession ~~[authenticates]~~ **signs** a record acknowledging that it holds possession of the collateral for the secured party's benefit; or

(2) The person takes possession of the collateral after having ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** a record acknowledging that it will hold possession of **the** collateral for the secured party's benefit.

(d) If perfection of a security interest depends upon possession of the collateral by a secured party, perfection occurs ~~[no]~~ **not** earlier than the time the secured party takes possession and continues only while the secured party retains possession.

(e) A security interest in a certificated security in registered form is perfected by delivery when delivery of the certificated security occurs under section 400.8-301 and remains perfected by delivery until the debtor obtains possession of the security certificate.

(f) A person in possession of collateral is not required to acknowledge that it holds possession for a secured party's benefit.

(g) If a person acknowledges that it holds possession for the secured party's benefit:

(1) The acknowledgment is effective under subsection (c) or section 400.8-301(a), even if the acknowledgment violates the rights of a debtor; and

(2) Unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the secured party and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to another person.

(h) A secured party having possession of collateral does not relinquish possession by delivering the collateral to a person other than the debtor or a lessee of the collateral from the debtor in the ordinary course of the debtor's business if the person was instructed before the delivery or is instructed contemporaneously with the delivery:

(1) To hold possession of the collateral for the secured party's benefit; or
(2) To redeliver the collateral to the secured party.

(i) A secured party does not relinquish possession, even if a delivery under subsection (h) violates the rights of a debtor. A person to which collateral is delivered under subsection (h) does not owe any duty to the secured party and is not required to confirm the delivery to another person unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article otherwise provides.

400.9-314. (a) A security interest in ~~[investment property, deposit accounts, letter of credit rights, or electronic chattel paper]~~ **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, electronic documents, electronic money, investment property, or letter-of-credit rights** may be perfected by control of the collateral under section 400.9-104, ~~[400.9-105,]~~ **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 ~~[or]~~ **400.9-107A**.

(b) A security interest in ~~[deposit accounts, electronic chattel paper, or letter of credit rights]~~ **controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles, deposit accounts, electronic documents, electronic money, or letter-of-credit rights** is perfected by control under section 400.7-106, 400.9-104, ~~[400.9-105 or]~~ **400.9-105A**, 400.9-107 ~~[when]~~, or **400.9-107A** not earlier than the time the secured party obtains control and remains perfected by control only while the secured party retains control.

(c) A security interest in investment property is perfected by control under section 400.9-106 ~~[from]~~ **not earlier than** the time the secured party obtains control and remains perfected by control until:

- (1) The secured party does not have control; and
- (2) One of the following occurs:

(A) If the collateral is a certificated security, the debtor has or acquires possession of the security certificate;

(B) If the collateral is an uncertificated security, the issuer has registered or registers the debtor as the registered owner; or

(C) If the collateral is a security entitlement, the debtor is or becomes the entitlement holder.

400.9-314A (a) A secured party may perfect a security interest in chattel paper by taking possession of each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper and obtaining control of each authoritative electronic copy of the electronic record evidencing the chattel paper.

(b) A security interest is perfected under subsection (a) not earlier than the time the secured party takes possession and obtains control and remains perfected under subsection (a) only while the secured party retains possession and control.

(c) **Section 400.9-313(c) and (f) through (i) applies to perfection by possession of an authoritative tangible copy of a record evidencing chattel paper.**

400.9-316. (a) A security interest perfected pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) ~~[or]~~, 400.9-305(c), **400.9-306A(d), or 400.9-306B(b)** remains perfected until the earliest of:

- (1) The time perfection would have ceased under the law of that jurisdiction;
- (2) The expiration of four months after a change of the debtor's location to another jurisdiction; or
- (3) The expiration of one year after a transfer of collateral to a person that thereby becomes a debtor and is located in another jurisdiction.

(b) If a security interest described in subsection (a) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earliest time or event described in that subsection, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earliest time or event, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(c) A possessory security interest in collateral, other than goods covered by a certificate of title and as-extracted collateral consisting of goods, remains continuously perfected if:

- (1) The collateral is located in one jurisdiction and subject to a security interest perfected under the law of that jurisdiction;
- (2) Thereafter the collateral is brought into another jurisdiction; and
- (3) Upon entry into the other jurisdiction, the security interest is perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a security interest in goods covered by a certificate of title which is perfected by any method under the law of another jurisdiction when the goods become covered by a certificate of title from this state remains perfected until the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of the other jurisdiction had the goods not become so covered.

(e) A security interest described in subsection (d) becomes unperfected as against a purchaser of the goods for value and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the goods for value if the applicable requirements for perfection under section 400.9-311(b) or 400.9-313 are not satisfied before the earlier of:

- (1) The time the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of the other jurisdiction had the goods not become covered by a certificate of title from this state; or
- (2) The expiration of four months after the goods had become so covered.

(f) A security interest in **chattel paper, controllable accounts, controllable electronic records, controllable payment intangibles**, deposit accounts, letter-of-credit rights, or investment property which is perfected under the law of the **chattel paper's jurisdiction, the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction, the bank's jurisdiction, the issuer's jurisdiction, a nominated person's jurisdiction, the securities intermediary's jurisdiction, or the commodity intermediary's jurisdiction**, as applicable, remains perfected until the earlier of:

- (1) The time the security interest would have become unperfected under the law of that jurisdiction; or
- (2) The expiration of four months after a change of the applicable jurisdiction to another jurisdiction.

(g) If a security interest described in subsection (f) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time or the end of the period described in that subsection, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of that time or the end of that period, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(h) The following rules apply to collateral to which a security interest attaches within four months after the debtor changes its location to another jurisdiction:

(1) A financing statement filed before the change pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) is effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral if the financing statement would have been effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral had the debtor not changed its location.

(2) If a security interest perfected by a financing statement that is effective under paragraph (1) becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time the financing statement would have become ineffective under the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) or the expiration of the four-month period, it remains perfected thereafter. If the security interest does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier time or event, it becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

(i) If a financing statement naming an original debtor is filed pursuant to the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) and the new debtor is located in another jurisdiction, the following rules apply:

(1) The financing statement is effective to perfect a security interest in collateral acquired by the new debtor before, and within four months after, the new debtor becomes bound under section 400.9-203(d), if the financing statement would have been effective to perfect a security interest in the collateral had the collateral been acquired by the original debtor.

(2) A security interest perfected by the financing statement and which becomes perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier of the time the financing statement would have become ineffective under the law of the jurisdiction designated in section 400.9-301(1) or 400.9-305(c) or the expiration of the four-month period remains perfected thereafter. A security interest that is perfected by the financing statement but that does not become perfected under the law of the other jurisdiction before the earlier time or event becomes unperfected and is deemed never to have been perfected as against a purchaser of the collateral for value.

400.9-317. (a) A security interest or agricultural lien is subordinate to the rights of:

- (1) A person entitled to priority under section 400.9-322; and

(2) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), a person that becomes a lien creditor before the earlier of the time:

- (A) The security interest or agricultural lien is perfected; or

(B) One of the conditions specified in section 400.9-203(b)(3) is met and a financing statement covering the collateral is filed.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), a buyer, other than a secured party, ~~of tangible chattel paper, documents,~~ of goods, instruments, **tangible documents**, or a ~~[certificated]~~ security **certificate** takes free of a security interest or agricultural lien if the buyer gives value and receives delivery of the collateral without knowledge of the security interest or agricultural lien and before it is perfected.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a lessee of goods takes free of a security interest or agricultural lien if the lessee gives value and receives delivery of the collateral without knowledge of the security interest or agricultural lien and before it is perfected.

(d) **Subject to subsections (f) through (i)**, a licensee of a general intangible or a buyer, other than a secured party, of collateral other than ~~[tangible chattel paper, tangible documents,]~~ **electronic money**, goods, instruments, **tangible documents**, or a certificated security takes free of a security interest if the licensee or buyer gives value without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected.

(e) Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.9-320 and 400.9-321, if a person files a financing statement with respect to a purchase-money security interest before or within twenty days after the debtor receives delivery of the collateral, the security interest takes priority over the rights of a buyer, lessee, or lien creditor which arise between the time the security interest attaches and the time of filing.

(f) A buyer, other than a secured party, of chattel paper takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and:

(1) Receives delivery of each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper; and

(2) If each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing the chattel paper can be subjected to control under section 400.9-105, obtains control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(g) A buyer of an electronic document takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and, if each authoritative electronic copy of the document can be subjected to control under section 400.7-106, obtains control of each authoritative electronic copy.

(h) A buyer of a controllable electronic record takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and obtains control of the controllable electronic record.

(i) A buyer, other than a secured party, of a controllable account or a controllable payment intangible takes free of a security interest if, without knowledge of the security interest and before it is perfected, the buyer gives value and obtains control of the controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-323. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), for purposes of determining the priority of a perfected security interest under section 400.9-322(a)(1), perfection of the security interest dates from the time an advance is made to the extent that the security interest secures an advance that:

(1) Is made while the security interest is perfected only:

(A) Under section 400.9-309 when it attaches; or

(B) Temporarily under section 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g); and

(2) Is not made pursuant to a commitment entered into before or while the security interest is perfected by a method other than under section 400.9-309 or 400.9-312(e), (f), or (g).

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (c), a security interest is subordinate to the rights of a person that becomes a lien creditor to the extent that the security interest secures an advance made more than forty-five days after the person becomes a lien creditor unless the advance is made:

(1) Without knowledge of the lien; or

(2) Pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the lien.

(c) Subsections (a) and (b) do not apply to a security interest held by a secured party that is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes or a consignor.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e), a buyer of goods ~~[other than a buyer in ordinary course of business]~~ takes free of a security interest to the extent that it secures advances made after the earlier of:

(1) The time the secured party acquires knowledge of the buyer's purchase; or

(2) Forty-five days after the purchase.

(e) Subsection (d) does not apply if the advance is made pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the buyer's purchase and before the expiration of the forty-five-day period.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a lessee of goods ~~[other than a lessee in ordinary course of business]~~ takes the leasehold interest free of a security interest to the extent that it secures advances made after the earlier of:

(1) The time the secured party acquires knowledge of the lease; or

(2) Forty-five days after the lease contract becomes enforceable.

(g) Subsection (f) does not apply if the advance is made pursuant to a commitment entered into without knowledge of the lease and before the expiration of the forty-five-day period.

400.9-324. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in goods other than inventory or livestock has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same goods, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in its identifiable proceeds also has priority, if the purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the collateral or within twenty days thereafter.

(b) Subject to subsection (c) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in inventory has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same inventory, has priority over a conflicting security interest in chattel paper or an instrument constituting proceeds of the inventory and in proceeds of the chattel paper, if so provided in section 400.9-330, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, also has priority in identifiable cash proceeds of the inventory to the extent the identifiable cash proceeds are received on or before the delivery of the inventory to a buyer, if:

(1) The purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the inventory;

(2) The purchase-money secured party sends ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification to the holder of the conflicting security interest;

(3) The holder of the conflicting security interest receives the notification within five years before the debtor receives possession of the inventory; and

(4) The notification states that the person sending the notification has or expects to acquire a purchase-money security interest in inventory of the debtor and describes the inventory.

(c) Subsections (b)(2) through (4) apply only if the holder of the conflicting security interest had filed a financing statement covering the same types of inventory:

(1) If the purchase-money security interest is perfected by filing, before the date of the filing; or

(2) If the purchase-money security interest is temporarily perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(f), before the beginning of the twenty-day period thereunder.

(d) Subject to subsection (e) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in livestock that are farm products has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same livestock, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in their identifiable proceeds and identifiable products in their unmanufactured states also has priority, if:

(1) The purchase-money security interest is perfected when the debtor receives possession of the livestock;

(2) The purchase-money secured party sends ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification to the holder of the conflicting security interest;

(3) The holder of the conflicting security interest receives the notification within six months before the debtor receives possession of the livestock; and

(4) The notification states that the person sending the notification has or expects to acquire a purchase-money security interest in livestock of the debtor and describes the livestock.

(e) Subsections (d)(2) through (4) apply only if the holder of the conflicting security interest had filed a financing statement covering the same types of livestock:

(1) If the purchase-money security interest is perfected by filing, before the date of the filing; or

(2) If the purchase-money security interest is temporarily perfected without filing or possession under section 400.9-312(f), before the beginning of the twenty-day period thereunder.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a perfected purchase-money security interest in software has priority over a conflicting security interest in the same collateral, and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a perfected security interest in its identifiable proceeds also has priority, to the extent that the purchase-money security interest in the goods in which the software was acquired for use has priority in the goods and proceeds of the goods under this section.

(g) If more than one security interest qualifies for priority in the same collateral under subsection (a), (b), (d), or (f):

(1) A security interest securing an obligation incurred as all or part of the price of the collateral has priority over a security interest securing an obligation incurred for value given to enable the debtor to acquire rights in or the use of collateral; and

(2) In all other cases, section 400.9-322(a) applies to the qualifying security interests.

400.9-326A A security interest in a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible held by a secured party having control of the account, electronic record, or payment intangible has priority over a conflicting security interest held by a secured party that does not have control.

400.9-330. (a) A purchaser of chattel paper has priority over a security interest in the chattel paper which is claimed merely as proceeds of inventory subject to a security interest if:

(1) In good faith and in the ordinary course of the purchaser's business, the purchaser gives new value ~~[and]~~, takes possession of **each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper ~~[or]~~, and obtains control ~~[or]~~ **under section 400.9-105 of each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper ~~[under section 400.9-105]~~; and

(2) The ~~[chattel paper does]~~ **authoritative copies of the record evidencing the chattel paper** do not indicate that ~~[it]~~ **the chattel paper** has been assigned to an identified assignee other than the purchaser.

(b) A purchaser of chattel paper has priority over a security interest in the chattel paper which is claimed other than merely as proceeds of inventory subject to a security interest if the purchaser gives new value ~~[and]~~, takes possession of **each authoritative tangible copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper ~~[or]~~, and obtains control ~~[or]~~ **under section 400.9-105 of each authoritative electronic copy of the record evidencing** the chattel paper

~~[under section 400.9-105]~~ in good faith, in the ordinary course of the purchaser's business, and without knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-327, a purchaser having priority in chattel paper under subsection (a) or (b) also has priority in proceeds of the chattel paper to the extent that:

- (1) Section 400.9-322 provides for priority in the proceeds; or
- (2) The proceeds consist of the specific goods covered by the chattel paper or cash proceeds of the specific goods, even if the purchaser's security interest in the proceeds is unperfected.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-331(a), a purchaser of an instrument has priority over a security interest in the instrument perfected by a method other than possession if the purchaser gives value and takes possession of the instrument in good faith and without knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

(e) For purposes of subsections (a) and (b), the holder of a purchase-money security interest in inventory gives new value for chattel paper constituting proceeds of the inventory.

(f) For purposes of subsections (b) and (d), if **the authoritative copies of the record evidencing** chattel paper or an instrument ~~[indicates]~~ **indicate** that ~~[it]~~ **the chattel paper or instrument** has been assigned to an identified secured party other than the purchaser, a purchaser of the chattel paper or instrument has knowledge that the purchase violates the rights of the secured party.

400.9-331. (a) This article does not limit the rights of a holder in due course of a negotiable instrument, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, ~~[or]~~ a protected purchaser of a security, **or a qualifying purchaser of a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible**. These holders or purchasers take priority over an earlier security interest, even if perfected, to the extent provided in articles 3, 7, ~~[and]~~ **8, and 12**.

(b) This article does not limit the rights of or impose liability on a person to the extent that the person is protected against the assertion of an adverse claim under article 8 **or 12**.

(c) Filing under this article does not constitute notice of a claim or defense to the holders, or purchasers, or persons described in subsections (a) and (b).

400.9-332. (a) A transferee of **tangible** money takes the money free of a security interest ~~[unless the transferee acts]~~ **if the transferee receives possession of the money without acting** in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

(b) A transferee of funds from a deposit account takes the funds free of a security interest in the deposit account ~~[unless the transferee acts]~~ **if the transferee receives the funds without acting** in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

(c) A transferee of electronic money takes the money free of a security interest if the transferee obtains control of the money without acting in collusion with the debtor in violating the rights of the secured party.

400.9-334. (a) A security interest under this article may be created in goods that are fixtures or may continue in goods that become fixtures. A security interest does not exist under this article in ordinary building materials incorporated into an improvement on land.

(b) This article does not prevent creation of an encumbrance upon fixtures under real property law.

(c) In cases not governed by subsections (d) through (h), a security interest in fixtures is subordinate to a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the related real property other than the debtor.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (h), a perfected security interest in fixtures has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if the debtor has an interest of record in or is in possession of the real property and:

- (1) The security interest is a purchase-money security interest;
- (2) The interest of the encumbrancer or owner arises before the goods become fixtures; and
- (3) The security interest is perfected by a fixture filing before the goods become fixtures or within twenty days thereafter.

(e) A perfected security interest in fixtures has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if:

(1) The debtor has an interest of record in the real property or is in possession of the real property and the security interest:

- (A) Is perfected by a fixture filing before the interest of the encumbrancer or owner is of record; and
- (B) Has priority over any conflicting interest of a predecessor in title of the encumbrancer or owner;

(2) Before the goods become fixtures, the security interest is perfected by any method permitted by this article and the fixtures are readily removable:

- (A) Factory or office machines;
- (B) Equipment that is not primarily used or leased for use in the operation of the real property; or
- (C) Replacements of domestic appliances that are consumer goods;

(3) The conflicting interest is a lien on the real property obtained by legal or equitable proceedings after the security interest was perfected by any method permitted by this article; or

(4) The security interest is:

- (A) Created in a manufactured home in a manufactured-home transaction; and
- (B) Perfected pursuant to a statute described in section 400.9-311(a)(2).

(f) A security interest in fixtures, whether or not perfected, has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if:

(1) The encumbrancer or owner has, in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record, consented to the security interest or disclaimed an interest in the goods as fixtures; or

(2) The debtor has a right to remove the goods as against the encumbrancer or owner.

(g) The priority of the security interest under subsection (f) continues for a reasonable time if the debtor's right to remove the goods as against the encumbrancer or owner terminates.

(h) A mortgage is a construction mortgage to the extent that it secures an obligation incurred for the construction of an improvement on land, including the acquisition cost of the land, if a recorded record of the mortgage so indicates. Except as otherwise provided in subsections (e) and (f), a security interest in fixtures is subordinate to a construction mortgage if a record of the mortgage is recorded before the goods become fixtures and the goods become fixtures before the completion of the construction. A mortgage has this priority to the same extent as a construction mortgage to the extent that it is given to refinance a construction mortgage.

(i) A perfected security interest in crops growing on real property has priority over a conflicting interest of an encumbrancer or owner of the real property if the debtor has an interest of record in or is in possession of the real property.

(j) Subsection (i) prevails over any inconsistent provisions of other statutes.

400.9-341. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-340(c), and unless the bank otherwise agrees in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record, a bank's rights and duties with respect to a deposit account maintained with the bank are not terminated, suspended, or modified by:

- (1) The creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in the deposit account;
- (2) The bank's knowledge of the security interest; or
- (3) The bank's receipt of instructions from the secured party.

400.9-404. (a) Unless an account debtor has made an enforceable agreement not to assert defenses or claims, and subject to subsections (b) through (e), the rights of an assignee are subject to:

(1) All terms of the agreement between the account debtor and assignor and any defense or claim in recoupment arising from the transaction that gave rise to the contract; and

(2) Any other defense or claim of the account debtor against the assignor which accrues before the account debtor receives a notification of the assignment ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by the assignor or the assignee.

(b) Subject to subsection (c) and except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), the claim of an account debtor against an assignor may be asserted against an assignee under subsection (a) only to reduce the amount the account debtor owes.

(c) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(d) In a consumer transaction, if a record evidences the account debtor's obligation, law other than this article requires that the record include a statement to the effect that the account debtor's recovery against an assignee with respect to claims and defenses against the assignor may not exceed amounts paid by the account debtor under the record, and the record does not include such a statement, the extent to which a claim of an account debtor against the assignor may be asserted against an assignee is determined as if the record included such a statement.

(e) This section does not apply to an assignment of a health-care-insurance receivable.

400.9-406. (a) Subject to subsections (b) through (i) **and (k)**, an account debtor on an account, chattel paper, or a payment intangible may discharge its obligation by paying the assignor until, but not after, the account debtor receives a notification, ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by the assignor or the assignee, that the amount due or to become due has been assigned and that payment is to be made to the assignee. After receipt of the notification, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying the assignee and may not discharge the obligation by paying the assignor.

(b) Subject to ~~[subsection]~~ **subsections (h) and (k)**, notification is ineffective under subsection (a):

- (1) If it does not reasonably identify the rights assigned;
- (2) To the extent that an agreement between an account debtor and a seller of a payment intangible limits the account debtor's duty to pay a person other than the seller and the limitation is effective under law other than this article; or

(3) At the option of an account debtor, if the notification notifies the account debtor to make less than the full amount of any installment or other periodic payment to the assignee, even if:

- (A) Only a portion of the account, chattel paper, or general intangible has been assigned to that assignee;
- (B) A portion has been assigned to another assignee; or
- (C) The account debtor knows that the assignment to that assignee is limited.

(c) Subject to ~~[subsection]~~ **subsections (h) and (k)**, if requested by the account debtor, an assignee shall seasonably furnish reasonable proof that the assignment has been made. Unless the assignee complies, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying the assignor, even if the account debtor has received a notification under subsection (a).

(d) **In this subsection, "promissory note" includes a negotiable instrument that evidences chattel paper.** Except as otherwise provided in subsection (e) and sections 400.2A-303 and 400.9-407, and subject to subsection (h), a term in an agreement between an account debtor and an assignor or in a promissory note is ineffective to the extent that it:

(1) Prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the account debtor or person obligated on the promissory note to the assignment or transfer of, or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of a security interest in, the account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the account, chattel paper, payment intangible, or promissory note.

(e) Subsection (d) does not apply to the sale of a payment intangible or promissory note, other than a sale pursuant to a disposition under section 400.9-610 or an acceptance of collateral under section 400.9-620.

(f) Except as otherwise provided in sections 400.2A-303 and 400.9-407, and subject to subsections (h) and (i), a rule of law, statute, or regulation, that prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of a government, governmental body or official, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or creation of a security interest in, an account or chattel paper is ineffective to the extent that the rule of law, statute, or regulation:

(1) Prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the government, governmental body or official, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of a security interest in, the account or chattel paper; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, perfection, or enforcement of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the account or chattel paper.

(g) Subject to ~~[subsection]~~ **subsections (h) and (k)**, an account debtor may not waive or vary its option under subsection (b)(3).

(h) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

(i) This section does not apply to an assignment of a health-care-insurance receivable.

(j) This section prevails over any inconsistent provisions of any statutes, rules, and regulations.

(k) Subsections (a), (b), (c), and (g) do not apply to a controllable account or controllable payment intangible.

400.9-408. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), a term in a promissory note or in an agreement between an account debtor and a debtor which relates to a health-care-insurance receivable or a general intangible, including a contract, permit, license, or franchise, and which term prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor to, the assignment or transfer of, or creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in, the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, is ineffective to the extent that the term:

(1) Would impair the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest; or

(2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, or perfection of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(b) Subsection (a) applies to a security interest in a payment intangible or promissory note only if the security interest arises out of a sale of the payment intangible or promissory note, other than a sale pursuant to a disposition under section 400.9-610 or an acceptance of collateral under section 400.9-620.

(c) A rule of law, statute, or regulation that prohibits, restricts, or requires the consent of a government, governmental body or official, person obligated on a promissory note, or account debtor to the assignment or transfer of, or creation of a security interest in, a promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, including a contract, permit, license, or franchise between an account debtor and a debtor, is ineffective to the extent that the rule of law, statute, or regulation:

(1) Would impair the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest; or
 (2) Provides that the assignment or transfer or the creation, attachment, or perfection of the security interest may give rise to a default, breach, right of recoupment, claim, defense, termination, right of termination, or remedy under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(d) To the extent that a term in a promissory note or in an agreement between an account debtor and a debtor which relates to a health-care-insurance receivable or general intangible or a rule of law, statute, or regulation described in subsection (c) would be effective under law other than this article but is ineffective under subsection (a) or (c), the creation, attachment, or perfection of a security interest in the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible:

(1) Is not enforceable against the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor;
 (2) Does not impose a duty or obligation on the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor;
 (3) Does not require the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor to recognize the security interest, pay or render performance to the secured party, or accept payment or performance from the secured party;
 (4) Does not entitle the secured party to use or assign the debtor's rights under the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible, including any related information or materials furnished to the debtor in the transaction giving rise to the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible;
 (5) Does not entitle the secured party to use, assign, possess, or have access to any trade secrets or confidential information of the person obligated on the promissory note or the account debtor; and
 (6) Does not entitle the secured party to enforce the security interest in the promissory note, health-care-insurance receivable, or general intangible.

(e) This section prevails over any inconsistent provisions of any statutes, rules, and regulations.

(f) In this section, "promissory note" includes a negotiable instrument that evidences chattel paper.

400.9-509. (a) A person may file an initial financing statement, amendment that adds collateral covered by a financing statement, or amendment that adds a debtor to a financing statement only if:

(1) The debtor authorizes the filing in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record or pursuant to subsection (b) or (c); or
 (2) The person holds an agricultural lien that has become effective at the time of filing and the financing statement covers only collateral in which the person holds an agricultural lien.

(b) By ~~[authenticating]~~ **signing** or becoming bound as debtor by a security agreement, a debtor or new debtor authorizes the filing of an initial financing statement, and an amendment, covering:

(1) The collateral described in the security agreement; and
 (2) Property that becomes collateral under section 400.9-315(a)(2), whether or not the security agreement expressly covers proceeds.

(c) By acquiring collateral in which a security interest or agricultural lien continues under section 400.9-315(a)(1), a debtor authorizes the filing of an initial financing statement, and an amendment, covering the collateral and property that becomes collateral under section 400.9-315(a)(2).

(d) A person may file an amendment other than an amendment that adds collateral covered by a financing statement or an amendment that adds a debtor to a financing statement only if:

(1) The secured party of record authorizes the filing; or
 (2) The amendment is a termination statement for a financing statement as to which the secured party of record has failed to file or send a termination statement as required by section 400.9-513(a) or (c), the debtor authorizes the filing, and the termination statement indicates that the debtor authorized it to be filed.

(e) If there is more than one secured party of record for a financing statement, each secured party of record may authorize the filing of an amendment under subsection (d).

400.9-513. (a) A secured party shall cause the secured party of record for a financing statement to file a termination statement for the financing statement if the financing statement covers consumer goods and:

(1) There is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value; or

(2) The debtor did not authorize the filing of the initial financing statement.

(b) To comply with subsection (a), a secured party shall cause the secured party of record to file the termination statement:

(1) Within one month after there is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value; or

(2) If earlier, within twenty days after the secured party receives ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** demand from a debtor.

(c) In cases not governed by subsection (a), within twenty days after a secured party receives ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** demand from a debtor, the secured party shall cause the secured party of record for a financing statement to send to the debtor a termination statement for the financing statement or file the termination statement in the filing office if:

(1) Except in the case of a financing statement covering accounts or chattel paper that has been sold or goods that are the subject of a consignment, there is no obligation secured by the collateral covered by the financing statement and no commitment to make an advance, incur an obligation, or otherwise give value;

(2) The financing statement covers accounts or chattel paper that has been sold but as to which the account debtor or other person obligated has discharged its obligation;

(3) The financing statement covers goods that were the subject of a consignment to the debtor but are not in the debtor's possession; or

(4) The debtor did not authorize the filing of the initial financing statement.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-510, upon the filing of a termination statement with the filing office, the financing statement to which the termination statement relates ceases to be effective. Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-510, for purposes of sections 400.9-519(g), 400.9-522(a), and 400.9-523(c), the filing with the filing office of a termination statement relating to a financing statement that indicates that the debtor is a transmitting utility also causes the effectiveness of the financing statement to lapse.

400.9-601. (a) After default, a secured party has the rights provided in this part and, except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-602, those provided by agreement of the parties. A secured party:

(1) May reduce a claim to judgment, foreclose, or otherwise enforce the claim, security interest, or agricultural lien by any available judicial procedure; and

(2) If the collateral is documents, may proceed either as to the documents or as to the goods they cover.

(b) A secured party in possession of collateral or control of collateral under section 400.9-104, 400.9-105, **400.9-105A**, 400.9-106 ~~[or]~~, 400.9-107, or **400.9-107A** has the rights and duties provided in section 400.9-207.

(c) The rights under subsections (a) and (b) are cumulative and may be exercised simultaneously.

(d) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g) and section 400.9-605, after default, a debtor and an obligor have the rights provided in this part and by agreement of the parties.

(e) If a secured party has reduced its claim to judgment, the lien of any levy that may be made upon the collateral by virtue of an execution based upon the judgment relates back to the earliest of:

(1) The date of perfection of the security interest or agricultural lien in the collateral; or

(2) The date of filing a financing statement covering the collateral;

(3) Any date specified in a statute under which the agricultural lien was created.

(f) A sale pursuant to an execution is a foreclosure of the security interest or agricultural lien by judicial procedure within the meaning of this section. A secured party may purchase at the sale and thereafter hold the collateral free of any other requirements of this article.

(g) Except as otherwise provided in section 400.9-607(c), this part imposes no duties upon a secured party that is a consignor or is a buyer of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes.

400.9-605. (a) **Except as provided in subsection (b)**, a secured party does not owe a duty based on its status as secured party:

(1) To a person that is a debtor or obligor, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor or obligor;

(B) The identity of the person; and

(C) How to communicate with the person; or

(2) To a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against a person, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor; and

(B) The identity of the person.

(b) A secured party owes a duty based on its status as a secured party to a person if, at the time the secured party obtains control of collateral that is a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible or at the time the security interest attaches to the collateral, whichever is later:

(1) The person is a debtor or obligor; and

(2) The secured party knows that the information in subsection (a)(1)(A), (B), or (C) relating to the person is not provided by the collateral, a record attached to or logically associated with the collateral, or the system in which the collateral is recorded.

400.9-608. (a) If a security interest or agricultural lien secures payment or performance of an obligation, the following rules apply:

(1) A secured party shall apply or pay over for application the cash proceeds of collection or enforcement under section 400.9-607 in the following order to:

(A) The reasonable expenses of collection and enforcement and, to the extent provided for by agreement and not prohibited by law, reasonable attorney's fees and legal expenses incurred by the secured party;

(B) The satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or agricultural lien under which the collection or enforcement is made; and

(C) The satisfaction of obligations secured by any subordinate security interest in or other lien on the collateral subject to the security interest or agricultural lien under which the collection or enforcement is made if the secured party receives ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed;

(2) If requested by a secured party, a holder of a subordinate security interest or other lien shall furnish reasonable proof of the interest or lien within a reasonable time. Unless the holder complies, the secured party need not comply with the holder's demand under paragraph (1)(C);

(3) A secured party need not apply or pay over for application noncash proceeds of collection and enforcement under section 400.9-607 unless the failure to do so would be commercially unreasonable. A secured party that applies or pays over for application noncash proceeds shall do so in a commercially reasonable manner;

(4) A secured party shall account to and pay a debtor for any surplus, and the obligor is liable for any deficiency.

(b) If the underlying transaction is a sale of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes, the debtor is not entitled to any surplus, and the obligor is not liable for any deficiency.

400.9-611. (a) In this section, "notification date" means the earlier of the date on which:

(1) A secured party sends to the debtor and any secondary obligor ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification of disposition; or

(2) The debtor and any secondary obligor waive the right to notification.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (d), a secured party that disposes of collateral under section 400.9-610 shall send to the persons specified in subsection (c) a reasonable ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** notification of disposition.

(c) To comply with subsection (b), the secured party shall send ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification of disposition to:

(1) The debtor;

(2) Any secondary obligor; and

(3) If the collateral is other than consumer goods:

(A) Any other person from which the secured party has received, before the notification date, ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification of a claim of an interest in the collateral;

(B) Any other secured party or lienholder that, ten days before the notification date, held a security interest in or other lien on the collateral perfected by the filing of a financing statement that:

(i) Identified the collateral;

(ii) Was indexed under the debtor's name as of that date; and

(iii) Was filed in the office in which to file a financing statement against the debtor covering the collateral as of that date; and

(C) Any other secured party that, ten days before the notification date, held a security interest in the collateral perfected by compliance with a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a).

(d) Subsection (b) does not apply if the collateral is perishable or threatens to decline speedily in value or is of a type customarily sold on a recognized market.

- (e) A secured party complies with the requirement for notification prescribed by subsection (c)(3)(B) if:
- (1) Not later than twenty days or earlier than thirty days before the notification date, the secured party requests, in a commercially reasonable manner, information concerning financing statements indexed under the debtor's name in the office indicated in subsection (c)(3)(B); and
 - (2) Before the notification date, the secured party:
 - (A) Did not receive a response to the request for information; or
 - (B) Received a response to the request for information and sent ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification of disposition to each secured party or other lienholder named in that response whose financing statement covered the collateral.

400.9-613. (a) Except in a consumer-goods transaction, the following rules apply:

- (1) The contents of a notification of disposition are sufficient if the notification:
 - (A) Describes the debtor and the secured party;
 - (B) Describes the collateral that is the subject of the intended disposition;
 - (C) States the method of intended disposition;
 - (D) States that the debtor is entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness and states the charge, if any, for an accounting; and
 - (E) States the time and place of a public disposition or the time after which any other disposition is to be made;
- (2) Whether the contents of a notification that lacks any of the information specified in paragraph (1) are nevertheless sufficient is a question of fact;
- (3) The contents of a notification providing substantially the information specified in paragraph (1) are sufficient, even if the notification includes:
 - (A) Information not specified by that paragraph; or
 - (B) Minor errors that are not seriously misleading;
 - (4) A particular phrasing of the notification is not required;
 - (5) The following form of notification and the form appearing in section ~~[400.9-614(3)]~~, when completed in accordance with the instructions in subsection (b) and section 9-614(b), each provides sufficient information:

[NOTIFICATION OF DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL]

[To:] [(Name of debtor, obligor, or other person to which the notification is sent)]

[From:] [(Name, address, and telephone number of secured party)]

[Name of Debtor(s):] [(Include only if debtor(s) are not an addressee)]

~~[(For a public disposition:)]~~

~~[We will sell (or lease or license, as applicable) the (describe collateral) (to the highest qualified bidder) in public as follows:]~~

[Day and Date:] _____

[Time:] _____

[Place:] _____

~~[(For a private disposition:)]~~

~~[We will sell (or lease or license, as applicable) the (describe collateral) privately sometime after (day and date).]~~

~~[You are entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness secured by the property that we intend to sell (or lease or license, as applicable) (for a charge of \$). You may request an accounting by calling us at (telephone number).]~~

~~[(End of Form)]~~

NOTIFICATION OF DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL

To: (Name of debtor, obligor, or other person to which the notification is sent)

From: (Name, address, and telephone number of secured party)

(1) Name of any debtor that is not an addressee: (Name of each debtor)

(2) We will sell (describe collateral) (to the highest qualified bidder) at public sale. A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:

(Date)

(Time)

(Place)

(3) We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date). A sale could include a lease or license.

(4) You are entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness secured by the property that we intend to sell or, as applicable, lease or license.

(5) If you request an accounting you must pay a charge of \$ (amount).

(6) You may request an accounting by calling us at (telephone number).

(End of Form)

(b) The following instructions apply to the form of notification in subsection (a)(5):

(1) The instructions in this subsection refer to the numbers in braces before items in the form of notification in subsection (a)(5). Do not include the numbers or braces in the notification. The numbers and braces are used only for the purpose of these instructions.

(2) Include and complete item (1) only if there is a debtor that is not an addressee of the notification and list the name or names.

(3) Include and complete either item (2), if the notification relates to a public disposition of the collateral, or item (3), if the notification relates to a private disposition of the collateral. If item (2) is included, include the words "to the highest qualified bidder" only if applicable.

(4) Include and complete items (4) and (6).

(5) Include and complete item (5) only if the sender will charge the recipient for an accounting.

400.9-614. (a) In a consumer-goods transaction, the following rules apply:

(1) A notification of disposition must provide the following information:

(A) The information specified in section ~~[400.9-613(1)]~~ 400.9-613(a)(1);

(B) A description of any liability for a deficiency of the person to which the notification is sent;

(C) A telephone number from which the amount that must be paid to the secured party to redeem the collateral under section 400.9-623 is available; and

(D) A telephone number or mailing address from which additional information concerning the disposition and the obligation secured is available;

(2) A particular phrasing of the notification is not required;

(3) The following form of notification, when completed in accordance with the instructions in subsection (b), provides sufficient information:

[Name and address of secured party]

[Date]

[NOTICE OF OUR PLAN TO SELL PROPERTY]

[Name and address of any obligor who is also a debtor]

[Subject: (Identification of Transaction)]

[We have your (describe collateral), because you broke promises in our agreement.]

[(For a public disposition:)]

[We will sell (describe collateral) at public sale.]

[A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:]

[Date:]

[Time:]

[Place:]

[You may attend the sale and bring bidders if you want.]

[(For a private disposition:)]

[We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date). A sale could include a lease or license.]

[The money that we get from the sale (after paying our costs) will reduce the amount you owe. If we get less money than you owe, you (will or will not, as applicable) still owe us the difference. If we get more money than you owe, you will get the extra money, unless we must pay it to someone else.]

[You can get the property back at any time before we sell it by paying us the full amount you owe (not just the past due payments), including our expenses. To learn the exact amount you must pay, call us at (telephone number).]

[If you want us to explain to you in writing how we have figured the amount that you owe us, you may call us at (telephone number) (or write us at (secured party's address)) and request a written explanation. (We will charge you \$ for the explanation if we sent you another written explanation of the amount you owe us within the last six months.)]

[If you need more information about the sale call us at (telephone number) (or write us at (secured party's address)).]

[We are sending this notice to the following other people who have an interest in (describe collateral) or who owe money under your agreement:]

[(Names of all other debtors and obligors, if any)]

[(End of Form)]

(Name and address of secured party)

(Date)

NOTICE OF OUR PLAN TO SELL PROPERTY

(Name and address of any obligor who is also a debtor)

Subject: (Identify transaction)

We have your (describe collateral), because you broke promises in our agreement.

(1) We will sell (describe collateral) at public sale. A sale could include a lease or license. The sale will be held as follows:

(Date)

(Time)

(Place)

You may attend the sale and bring bidders if you want.

(2) We will sell (describe collateral) at private sale sometime after (date). A sale could include a lease or license.

(3) The money that we get from the sale, after paying our costs, will reduce the amount you owe. If we get less money than you owe, you (will or will not, as applicable) still owe us the difference. If we get more money than you owe, you will get the extra money, unless we must pay it to someone else.

(4) You can get the property back at any time before we sell it by paying us the full amount you owe, not just the past due payments, including our expenses. To learn the exact amount you must pay, call us at (telephone number).

(5) If you want us to explain to you in (writing) (writing or in (description of electronic record)) (description of electronic record) how we have figured the amount that you owe us, (6) call us at (telephone number) (or) (write us at (secured party's address)) (or contact us by (description of electronic communication method)) (7) and request (a written explanation) (a written explanation or an explanation in (description of electronic record)) (an explanation in (description of electronic record)).

(8) We will charge you \$ (amount) for the explanation if we sent you another written explanation of the amount you owe us within the last six months.

(9) If you need more information about the sale (call us at (telephone number)) (or) (write us at (secured party's address)) (or contact us by (description of electronic communication method)).

(10) We are sending this notice to the following other people who have an interest in (describe collateral) or who owe money under your agreement:

(Names of all other debtors and obligors, if any)

(End of Form)

(4) A notification in the form of paragraph (3) is sufficient, even if additional information appears at the end of the form;

(5) A notification in the form of paragraph (3) is sufficient, even if it includes errors in information not required by paragraph (1), unless the error is misleading with respect to rights arising under this article;

(6) If a notification under this section is not in the form of paragraph (3), law other than this article determines the effect of including information not required by paragraph (1).

(b) The following instructions apply to the form of notification in subsection (a)(3):

(1) The instructions in this subsection refer to the numbers in braces before items in the form of notification in subsection (a)(3). Do not include the numbers or braces in the notification. The numbers and braces are used only for the purpose of these instructions.

(2) Include and complete either item {1}, if the notification relates to a public disposition of the collateral, or item {2}, if the notification relates to a private disposition of the collateral.

(3) Include and complete items {3}, {4}, {5}, {6}, and {7}.

(4) In item {5}, include and complete any one of the three alternative methods for the explanation—writing, writing or electronic record, or electronic record.

(5) In item {6}, include the telephone number. In addition, the sender may include and complete either or both of the two additional alternative methods of communication—writing or electronic communication—for the recipient of the notification to communicate with the sender. Neither of the two additional methods of communication is required to be included.

(6) In item {7}, include and complete the method or methods for the explanation—writing, writing or electronic record, or electronic record—included in item {5}.

(7) Include and complete item {8} only if a written explanation is included in item {5} as a method for communicating the explanation and the sender will charge the recipient for another written explanation.

(8) In item {9}, include either the telephone number or the address or both the telephone number and the address. In addition, the sender may include and complete the additional method of communication—electronic communication—for the recipient of the notification to communicate with the sender. The additional method of electronic communication is not required to be included.

(9) If item {10} does not apply, insert "None" after "agreement:".

400.9-615. (a) A secured party shall apply or pay over for application the cash proceeds of disposition under section 400.9-610 in the following order to:

(1) The reasonable expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for disposition, processing, and disposing, and to the extent provided for by agreement and not prohibited by law, reasonable attorney's fees and legal expenses incurred by the secured party;

(2) The satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or agricultural lien under which the disposition is made;

(3) The satisfaction of obligations secured by any subordinate security interest in or other subordinate lien on the collateral if:

(A) The secured party receives from the holder of the subordinate security interest or other lien ~~an authenticated~~ a signed demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed; and

(B) In a case in which a consignor has an interest in the collateral, the subordinate security interest or other lien is senior to the interest of the consignor; and

(4) A secured party that is a consignor of the collateral if the secured party receives from the consignor ~~an authenticated~~ a signed demand for proceeds before distribution of the proceeds is completed.

(b) If requested by a secured party, a holder of a subordinate security interest or other lien shall furnish reasonable proof of the interest or lien within a reasonable time. Unless the holder does so, the secured party need not comply with the holder's demand under subsection (a)(3).

(c) A secured party need not apply or pay over for application noncash proceeds of disposition under section 400.9-610 unless the failure to do so would be commercially unreasonable. A secured party that applies or pays over for application noncash proceeds shall do so in a commercially reasonable manner.

(d) If the security interest under which a disposition is made secures payment or performance of an obligation, after making the payments and applications required by subsection (a) and permitted by subsection (c):

(1) Unless subsection (a)(4) requires the secured party to apply or pay over cash proceeds to a consignor, the secured party shall account to and pay a debtor for any surplus; and

(2) The obligor is liable for any deficiency.

(e) If the underlying transaction is a sale of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes:

(1) The debtor is not entitled to any surplus; and

(2) The obligor is not liable for any deficiency.

(f) The surplus or deficiency following a disposition is calculated based on the amount of proceeds that would have been realized in a disposition complying with this part to a transferee other than the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor if:

(1) The transferee in the disposition is the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor; and

(2) The amount of proceeds of the disposition is significantly below the range of proceeds that a complying disposition to a person other than the secured party, a person related to the secured party, or a secondary obligor would have brought.

(g) A secured party that receives cash proceeds of a disposition in good faith and without notice that the receipt violates the rights of the holder of a security interest or other lien that is not subordinate to the security interest under which the disposition is made:

- (1) Takes the cash proceeds free of the security interest or other lien;
- (2) Is not obligated to apply the proceeds of the disposition to the satisfaction of obligations secured by the security interest or other lien; and
- (3) Is not obligated to account to or pay the holder of the security interest or other lien for any surplus.

400.9-616. (a) In this section:

- (1) "Explanation" means a ~~writing~~ **record** that:
 - (A) States the amount of the surplus or deficiency;
 - (B) Provides an explanation in accordance with subsection (c) of how the secured party calculated the surplus or deficiency;
 - (C) States, if applicable, that future debits, credits, charges, including additional credit service charges or interest, rebates, and expenses may affect the amount of the surplus or deficiency; and
 - (D) Provides a telephone number or mailing address from which additional information concerning the transaction is available.

(2) "Request" means a record:

- (A) ~~Authenticated~~ **Signed** by a debtor or consumer obligor;
 - (B) Requesting that the recipient provide an explanation; and
 - (C) Sent after disposition of the collateral under section 400.9-610.
- (b) In a consumer-goods transaction in which the debtor is entitled to a surplus or a consumer obligor is liable for a deficiency under section 400.9-615, the secured party shall:
- (1) Send an explanation to the debtor or consumer obligor, as applicable, after the disposition and:
 - (A) Before or when the secured party accounts to the debtor and pays any surplus or first makes ~~written~~ **demand in a record** on the consumer obligor after the disposition for payment of the deficiency; and
 - (B) Within fourteen days after receipt of a request; or
 - (2) In the case of a consumer obligor who is liable for a deficiency, within fourteen days after receipt of a request, send to the consumer obligor a record waiving the secured party's right to a deficiency.
 - (c) To comply with subsection (a)(1)(B), ~~a writing~~ **an explanation** must provide the following information in the following order:

- (1) The aggregate amount of obligations secured by the security interest under which the disposition was made, and, if the amount reflects a rebate of unearned interest or credit service charge, an indication of that fact, calculated as of a specified date:
 - (A) If the secured party takes or receives possession of the collateral after default, not more than thirty-five days before the secured party takes or receives possession; or
 - (B) If the secured party takes or receives possession of the collateral before default or does not take possession of the collateral, not more than thirty-five days before the disposition;
- (2) The amount of proceeds of the disposition;
- (3) The aggregate amount of the obligations after deducting the amount of proceeds;
- (4) The amount, in the aggregate or by type, and types of expenses, including expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for disposition, processing, and disposing of the collateral, and attorney's fees secured by the collateral which are known to the secured party and relate to the current disposition;
- (5) The amount, in the aggregate or by type, and types of credits, including rebates of interest or credit service charges, to which the obligor is known to be entitled and which are not reflected in the amount in paragraph (1); and

(6) The amount of the surplus or deficiency.

(d) A particular phrasing of the explanation is not required. An explanation complying substantially with the requirements of subsection (a) is sufficient, even if it includes minor errors that are not seriously misleading.

(e) A debtor or consumer obligor is entitled without charge to one response to a request under this section during any six-month period in which the secured party did not send to the debtor or consumer obligor an explanation pursuant to subsection (b)(1). The secured party may require payment of a charge not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each additional response.

400.9-619. (a) In this section, "transfer statement" means a record ~~authenticated~~ **signed** by a secured party stating:

- (1) That the debtor has defaulted in connection with an obligation secured by specified collateral;
- (2) That the secured party has exercised its post-default remedies with respect to the collateral;
- (3) That, by reason of the exercise, a transferee has acquired the rights of the debtor in the collateral; and
- (4) The name and mailing address of the secured party, debtor, and transferee.

(b) A transfer statement entitles the transferee to the transfer of record of all rights of the debtor in the collateral specified in the statement in any official filing, recording, registration, or certificate-of-title system covering the collateral. If a transfer statement is presented with the applicable fee and request form to the official or office responsible for maintaining the system, the official or office shall:

- (1) Accept the transfer statement;
- (2) Promptly amend its records to reflect the transfer; and
- (3) If applicable, issue a new appropriate certificate of title in the name of the transferee.

(c) A transfer of the record or legal title to collateral to a secured party under subsection (b) or otherwise is not of itself a disposition of collateral under this article and does not of itself relieve the secured party of its duties under this article.

400.9-620. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (g), a secured party may accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if:

- (1) The debtor consents to the acceptance under subsection (c);
- (2) The secured party does not receive, within the time set forth in subsection (d), a notification of objection to the proposal ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by:
 - (A) A person to which the secured party was required to send a proposal under section 400.9-621; or
 - (B) Any other person, other than the debtor, holding an interest in the collateral subordinate to the security interest that is the subject of the proposal;
- (3) If the collateral is consumer goods, the collateral is not in the possession of the debtor when the debtor consents to the acceptance; and
- (4) Subsection (e) does not require the secured party to dispose of the collateral or the debtor waives the requirement pursuant to section 400.9-624.

(b) A purported or apparent acceptance of collateral under this section is ineffective unless:

(1) The secured party consents to the acceptance in ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** record or sends a proposal to the debtor; and

(2) The conditions of subsection (a) are met.

(c) For purposes of this section:

(1) A debtor consents to an acceptance of collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if the debtor agrees to the terms of the acceptance in a record ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default; and

(2) A debtor consents to an acceptance of collateral in full satisfaction of the obligation it secures only if the debtor agrees to the terms of the acceptance in a record ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default or the secured party:

(A) Sends to the debtor after default a proposal that is unconditional or subject only to a condition that collateral not in the possession of the secured party be preserved or maintained;

(B) In the proposal, proposes to accept collateral in full satisfaction of the obligation it secures; and

(C) Does not receive a notification of objection ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** by the debtor within twenty days after the proposal is sent.

(d) To be effective under subsection (a)(2), a notification of objection must be received by the secured party:

(1) In the case of a person to which the proposal was sent pursuant to section 400.9-621, within twenty days after notification was sent to that person; and

(2) In other cases:

(A) Within twenty days after the last notification was sent pursuant to section 400.9-621; or

(B) If a notification was not sent, before the debtor consents to the acceptance under subsection (c).

(e) A secured party that has taken possession of collateral shall dispose of the collateral pursuant to section 400.9-610 within the time specified in subsection (f) if:

(1) Sixty percent of the cash price has been paid in the case of a purchase-money security interest in consumer goods; or

(2) Sixty percent of the principal amount of the obligation secured has been paid in the case of a non-purchase-money security interest in consumer goods.

(f) To comply with subsection (e), the secured party shall dispose of the collateral:

(1) Within ninety days after taking possession; or

(2) Within any longer period to which the debtor and all secondary obligors have agreed in an agreement to that effect entered into and ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default.

(g) In a consumer transaction, a secured party may not accept collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures.

400.9-621. (a) A secured party that desires to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures shall send its proposal to:

(1) Any person from which the secured party has received, before the debtor consented to the acceptance, ~~[an authenticated]~~ **a signed** notification of a claim of an interest in the collateral;

(2) Any other secured party or lienholder that, ten days before the debtor consented to the acceptance, held a security interest in or other lien on the collateral perfected by the filing of a financing statement that:

(A) Identified the collateral;

(B) Was indexed under the debtor's name as of that date; and

(C) Was filed in the office or offices in which to file a financing statement against the debtor covering the collateral as of that date; and

(3) Any other secured party that, ten days before the debtor consented to the acceptance, held a security interest in the collateral perfected by compliance with a statute, regulation, or treaty described in section 400.9-311(a).

(b) A secured party that desires to accept collateral in partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures shall send its proposal to any secondary obligor in addition to the persons described in subsection (a).

400.9-624. (a) A debtor or secondary obligor may waive the right to notification of disposition of collateral under section 400.9-611 only by an agreement to that effect entered into and ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default.

(b) A debtor may waive the right to require disposition of collateral under section 400.9-620(e) only by an agreement to that effect entered into and ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default.

(c) Except in a consumer-goods transaction, a debtor or secondary obligor may waive the right to redeem collateral under section 400.9-623 only by an agreement to that effect entered into and ~~[authenticated]~~ **signed** after default.

400.9-628. (a) **Subject to subsection (e)**, unless a secured party knows that a person is a debtor or obligor, knows the identity of the person, and knows how to communicate with the person:

(1) The secured party is not liable to the person, or to a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against the person, for failure to comply with this article; and

(2) The secured party's failure to comply with this article does not affect the liability of the person for a deficiency.

(b) **Subject to subsection (e)**, a secured party is not liable because of its status as secured party:

(1) To a person that is a debtor or obligor, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor or obligor;

(B) The identity of the person; and

(C) How to communicate with the person; or

(2) To a secured party or lienholder that has filed a financing statement against a person, unless the secured party knows:

(A) That the person is a debtor; and

(B) The identity of the person.

(c) A secured party is not liable to any person, and a person's liability for a deficiency is not affected, because of any act or omission arising out of the secured party's reasonable belief that a transaction is not a consumer-goods transaction or a consumer transaction or that goods are not consumer goods, if the secured party's belief is based on its reasonable reliance on:

(1) A debtor's representation concerning the purpose for which collateral was to be used, acquired, or held; or

(2) An obligor's representation concerning the purpose for which a secured obligation was incurred.

(d) A secured party is not liable under section 400.9-625(c)(2) more than once with respect to any one secured obligation.

(e) Subsections (a) and (b) do not apply to limit the liability of a secured party to a person if, at the time the secured party obtains control of collateral that is a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible or at the time the security interest attaches to the collateral, whichever is later:

- (1) The person is a debtor or obligor; and
- (2) The secured party knows that the information in subsection (b)(1)(A), (B), or (C) relating to the person is not provided by the collateral, a record attached to or logically associated with the collateral, or the system in which the collateral is recorded.

400.12-101. This article may be cited as Uniform Commercial Code—Controllable Electronic Records.

400.12-102. (a) In this article:

- (1) "Controllable electronic record" means a record stored in an electronic medium that can be subjected to control under section 400.12-105. The term does not include a controllable account, a controllable payment intangible, a deposit account, an electronic copy of a record evidencing chattel paper, an electronic document of title, electronic money, investment property, or a transferable record.
- (2) "Qualifying purchaser" means a purchaser of a controllable electronic record or an interest in a controllable electronic record that obtains control of the controllable electronic record for value, in good faith, and without notice of a claim of a property right in the controllable electronic record.
- (3) "Transferable record" has the meaning provided for that term in Section 201(a)(1) of the Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7021(a)(1), as amended.
- (4) "Value" has the meaning provided in section 400.3-303(a), as if references in that subsection to an "instrument" were references to a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible.

(b) The definitions in Article 9 of "account debtor", "controllable account", "controllable payment intangible", "chattel paper", "deposit account", "electronic money", and "investment property" apply to this article.

(c) Article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.12-103. (a) If there is conflict between this article and Article 9, Article 9 governs.

(b) A transaction subject to this article is subject to any applicable rule of law that establishes a different rule for consumers.

400.12-104. (a) This section applies to the acquisition and purchase of rights in a controllable account or controllable payment intangible, including the rights and benefits under subsections (c), (d), (e), (g), and (h) of a purchaser and qualifying purchaser, in the same manner this section applies to a controllable electronic record.

(b) To determine whether a purchaser of a controllable account or a controllable payment intangible is a qualifying purchaser, the purchaser obtains control of the account or payment intangible if it obtains control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the account or payment intangible.

(c) Except as provided in this section, law other than this article determines whether a person acquires a right in a controllable electronic record and the right the person acquires.

(d) A purchaser of a controllable electronic record acquires all rights in the controllable electronic record that the transferor had or had power to transfer, except that a purchaser of a limited interest in a controllable electronic record acquires rights only to the extent of the interest purchased.

(e) A qualifying purchaser acquires its rights in the controllable electronic record free of a claim of a property right in the controllable electronic record.

(f) Except as provided in subsections (a) and (e) for a controllable account and a controllable payment intangible or law other than this article, a qualifying purchaser takes a right to payment, right to performance, or other interest in property evidenced by the controllable electronic record subject to a claim of a property right in the right to payment, right to performance, or other interest in property.

(g) An action may not be asserted against a qualifying purchaser based on both a purchase by the qualifying purchaser of a controllable electronic record and a claim of a property right in another controllable electronic record, whether the action is framed in conversion, replevin, constructive trust, equitable lien, or other theory.

(h) Filing of a financing statement under Article 9 is not notice of a claim of a property right in a controllable electronic record.

400.12-105. (a) A person has control of a controllable electronic record if the electronic record, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic record, or a system in which the electronic record is recorded:

- (1) Gives the person:
 - (A) Power to avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the electronic record; and
 - (B) Exclusive power, subject to subsection (b), to:

(i) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the electronic record; and

(ii) Transfer control of the electronic record to another person or cause another person to obtain control of another controllable electronic record as a result of the transfer of the electronic record; and

(2) Enables the person readily to identify itself in any way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number, as having the powers specified in paragraph (1).

(b) Subject to subsection (c), a power is exclusive under subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) even if:

(1) The controllable electronic record, a record attached to or logically associated with the electronic record, or a system in which the electronic record is recorded limits the use of the electronic record or has a protocol programmed to cause a change, including a transfer or loss of control or a modification of benefits afforded by the electronic record; or

(2) The power is shared with another person.

(c) A power of a person is not shared with another person under subsection (b)(2) and the person's power is not exclusive if:

(1) The person can exercise the power only if the power also is exercised by the other person; and

(2) The other person:

(A) Can exercise the power without exercise of the power by the person; or

(B) Is the transferor to the person of an interest in the controllable electronic record or a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record.

(d) If a person has the powers specified in subsection (a)(1)(B)(i) and (ii), the powers are presumed to be exclusive.

(e) A person has control of a controllable electronic record if another person, other than the transferor to the person of an interest in the controllable electronic record or a controllable account or controllable payment intangible evidenced by the controllable electronic record:

(1) Has control of the electronic record and acknowledges that it has control on behalf of the person;

or

(2) Obtains control of the electronic record after having acknowledged that it will obtain control of the electronic record on behalf of the person.

(f) A person that has control under this section is not required to acknowledge that it has control on behalf of another person.

(g) If a person acknowledges that it has or will obtain control on behalf of another person, unless the person otherwise agrees or law other than this article or Article 9 otherwise provides, the person does not owe any duty to the other person and is not required to confirm the acknowledgment to any other person.

400.12-106. (a) An account debtor on a controllable account or controllable payment intangible may discharge its obligation by paying:

(1) The person having control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible; or

(2) Except as provided in subsection (b), a person that formerly had control of the controllable electronic record.

(b) Subject to subsection (d), the account debtor may not discharge its obligation by paying a person that formerly had control of the controllable electronic record if the account debtor receives a notification that:

(1) Is signed by a person that formerly had control or the person to which control was transferred;

(2) Reasonably identifies the controllable account or controllable payment intangible;

(3) Notifies the account debtor that control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment intangible was transferred;

(4) Identifies the transferee, in any reasonable way, including by name, identifying number, cryptographic key, office, or account number; and

(5) Provides a commercially reasonable method by which the account debtor is to pay the transferee.

(c) After receipt of a notification that complies with subsection (b), the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying in accordance with the notification and may not discharge the obligation by paying a person that formerly had control.

(d) Subject to subsection (h), notification is ineffective under subsection (b):

(1) Unless, before the notification is sent, the account debtor and the person that, at that time, had control of the controllable electronic record that evidences the controllable account or controllable payment

intangible agree in a signed record to a commercially reasonable method by which a person may furnish reasonable proof that control has been transferred;

(2) To the extent an agreement between the account debtor and seller of a payment intangible limits the account debtor's duty to pay a person other than the seller and the limitation is effective under law other than this article; or

(3) At the option of the account debtor, if the notification notifies the account debtor to:

(A) Divide a payment;

(B) Make less than the full amount of an installment or other periodic payment; or

(C) pay any part of a payment by more than one method or to more than one person.

(e) Subject to subsection (h), if requested by the account debtor, the person giving the notification under subsection (b) seasonably shall furnish reasonable proof, using the method in the agreement referred to in subsection (d)(1), that control of the controllable electronic record has been transferred. Unless the person complies with the request, the account debtor may discharge its obligation by paying a person that formerly had control, even if the account debtor has received a notification under subsection (b).

(f) A person furnishes reasonable proof under subsection (e) that control has been transferred if the person demonstrates, using the method in the agreement referred to in subsection (d)(1), that the transferee has the power to:

(1) Avail itself of substantially all the benefit from the controllable electronic record;

(2) Prevent others from availing themselves of substantially all the benefit from the controllable electronic record; and

(3) Transfer the powers specified in paragraphs (1) and (2) to another person.

(g) Subject to subsection (h), an account debtor may not waive or vary its rights under subsections (d)(1) and (e) or its option under subsection (d)(3).

(h) This section is subject to law other than this article which establishes a different rule for an account debtor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.

400.12-107. (a) Except as provided in subsection (b), the local law of a controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by this article.

(b) For a controllable electronic record that evidences a controllable account or controllable payment intangible, the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by section 400.12-106 unless an effective agreement determines that the local law of another jurisdiction governs.

(c) The following rules determine a controllable electronic record's jurisdiction under this section:

(1) If the controllable electronic record, or a record attached to or logically associated with the controllable electronic record and readily available for review, expressly provides that a particular jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction for purposes of this article or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(2) If paragraph (1) does not apply and the rules of the system in which the controllable electronic record is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that a particular jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction for purposes of this article or this chapter, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(3) If paragraphs (1) and (2) do not apply and the controllable electronic record, or a record attached to or logically associated with the controllable electronic record and readily available for review, expressly provides that the controllable electronic record is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(4) If paragraphs (1), (2), and (3) do not apply and the rules of the system in which the controllable electronic record is recorded are readily available for review and expressly provide that the controllable electronic record or the system is governed by the law of a particular jurisdiction, that jurisdiction is the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(5) If paragraphs (1) through (4) do not apply, the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction is the District of Columbia.

(d) If subsection (c)(5) applies and Article 12 is not in effect in the District of Columbia without material modification, the governing law for a matter covered by this article is the law of the District of Columbia as though Article 12 were in effect in the District of Columbia without material modification. In this subsection, "Article 12" means Article 12 of Uniform Commercial Code Amendments (2022).

(e) To the extent subsections (a) and (b) provide that the local law of the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction governs a matter covered by this article, that law governs even if the matter or a

transaction to which the matter relates does not bear any relation to the controllable electronic record's jurisdiction.

(f) The rights acquired under Section 400.12-104 by a purchaser or qualifying purchaser are governed by the law applicable under this section at the time of purchase.

400.199-101. This article may be cited as Transitional Provisions for Uniform Commercial Code Amendments (2022).

400.199-102. (a) In this article:

(1) "Adjustment date" means July 1, 2025.

(2) "Article 12" means Article 12 of this chapter.

(3) "Article 12 property" means a controllable account, controllable electronic record, or controllable payment intangible.

(b) The following definitions in other articles of this chapter apply to this article.

"Controllable account". Section 400.9-102.

"Controllable electronic record". Section 400.12-102.

"Controllable payment intangible". Section 400.9-102.

"Electronic money". Section 400.9-102.

"Financing statement". Section 400.9-102.

(c) Article 1 contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout this article.

400.199-201. Except as provided in sections 400.199-301, 400.199-302, 400.199-303, 400.199-304, 400.199-305, and 400.199-306, a transaction validly entered into before August 28, 2024, and the rights, duties, and interests flowing from the transaction remain valid thereafter and may be terminated, completed, consummated, or enforced as required or permitted by law other than this chapter or, if applicable, this chapter, as though this act had not taken effect.

400.199-301. (a) Except as provided in sections 400.199-301, 400.199-302, 400.199-303, 400.199-304, 400.199-305, and 400.199-306, Article 9 as amended by this act and Article 12 apply to a transaction, lien, or other interest in property, even if the transaction, lien, or interest was entered into, created, or acquired before August 28, 2024.

(b) Except as provided in subsection (c) and sections 400.199-302 through 400.199-306:

(1) A transaction, lien, or interest in property that was validly entered into, created, or transferred before August 28, 2024 and was not governed by this chapter, but would be subject to Article 9 as amended by this act or Article 12 if it had been entered into, created, or transferred on or after August 28, 2024, including the rights, duties, and interests flowing from the transaction, lien, or interest, remains valid on and after August 28, 2024; and

(2) The transaction, lien, or interest may be terminated, completed, consummated, and enforced as required or permitted by this act or by the law that would apply if this act had not taken effect.

(c) This act does not affect an action, case, or proceeding commenced before August 28, 2024.

400.199-302. (a) A security interest that is enforceable and perfected immediately before August 28, 2024 is a perfected security interest under this act if, on August 28, 2024, the requirements for enforceability and perfection under this act are satisfied without further action.

(b) If a security interest is enforceable and perfected immediately before August 28, 2024, but the requirements for enforceability or perfection under this act are not satisfied on August 28, 2024, the security interest:

(1) Is a perfected security interest until the earlier of the time perfection would have ceased under the law in effect immediately before August 28, 2024, or the adjustment date;

(2) Remains enforceable thereafter only if the security interest satisfies the requirements for enforceability under section 400.9-203, as amended by this act, before the adjustment date; and

(3) Remains perfected thereafter only if the requirements for perfection under this act are satisfied before the time specified in paragraph (1).

400.199-303. A security interest that is enforceable immediately before August 28, 2024, but is unperfected at that time:

(1) Remains an enforceable security interest until the adjustment date;

(2) Remains enforceable thereafter if the security interest becomes enforceable under section 400.9-203, as amended by this act, on August 28, 2024, or before the adjustment date; and

(3) Becomes perfected:

(A) Without further action, on August 28, 2024, if the requirements for perfection under this act are satisfied before or at that time; or

(B) When the requirements for perfection are satisfied if the requirements are satisfied after that time.

400.199-304. (a) If action, other than the filing of a financing statement, is taken before August 28, 2024, and the action would have resulted in perfection of the security interest had the security interest become enforceable before August 28, 2024, the action is effective to perfect a security interest that attaches under this act before the adjustment date. An attached security interest becomes unperfected on the adjustment date unless the security interest becomes a perfected security interest under this act before the adjustment date.

(b) The filing of a financing statement before August 28, 2024, is effective to perfect a security interest on August 28, 2024, to the extent the filing would satisfy the requirements for perfection under this act.

(c) The taking of an action before August 28, 2024, is sufficient for the enforceability of a security interest on August 28, 2024, if the action would satisfy the requirements for enforceability under this act.

400.199-305. (a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), this act determines the priority of conflicting claims to collateral.

(b) Subject to subsection (c), if the priorities of claims to collateral were established before August 28, 2024, Article 9 as in effect before August 28, 2024, determines priority.

(c) On the adjustment date, to the extent the priorities determined by Article 9 as amended by this act modify the priorities established before August 28, 2024, the priorities of claims to Article 12 property and electronic money established before August 28, 2024, cease to apply.

400.199-306. (a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), Article 12 determines the priority of conflicting claims to Article 12 property when the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply.

(b) Subject to subsection (c), when the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply and the priorities of claims to Article 12 property were established before August 28, 2024, law other than Article 12 determines priority.

(c) When the priority rules of Article 9 as amended by this act do not apply, to the extent the priorities determined by this act modify the priorities established before August 28, 2024, the priorities of claims to Article 12 property established before August 28, 2024, cease to apply on the adjustment date.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Stephens assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Davidson offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 835, Page 95, Section 362.1117, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.427. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Health benefit plan", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) "Health care services", medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) "Health carrier" or "carrier", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) "Insured", any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers' compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) "Insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) "Provider", a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davidson, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS#2 SS SCS SB 835, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Collins
Cook	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGill	Morse
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt

1906 *Journal of the House*

Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48
Taylor 84	Terry	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Baker	Banderman	Boggs	Bromley	Chappell
Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Deaton	Evans	Gragg
Hudson	Jones	Kelley 127	Lovasco	McMullen
Richey	Schnelting	Schwadron	Seitz	Sparks
Titus				

PRESENT: 006

Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Hein	Lewis 25
Smith 46				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bosley	Gallick	Hardwick
Lavender	Mann	Merideth	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Stacy	Thomas	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stephens declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 1351, relating to water resources, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

HCS SS SCS SB 1351 was laid over.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 11:10 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS SCS SB 1351, relating to water resources, was again taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl moved that the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 1351** be agreed to.

Representative Falkner offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1351, Page 18, Section 644.145, Line 109, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"701.040. ~~[4-]~~ The department of health and senior services shall:

(1) Develop by September 1, 1995, a state standard for the location, size of sewage tanks and length of lateral lines based on the ~~[percolation or permeability rate of the]~~ soil **properties**, construction, installation, and operation of on-site sewage disposal systems. Advice from the department of natural resources shall be considered. City or county governments may adopt, by order or ordinance, the state standard in accordance with the provisions of sections 701.025 to 701.059. In any jurisdiction where a city or county has not adopted the state standard, the department of health and senior services shall enforce the state standard until such time as the city or county adopts the standard;

(2) Define by rule a list of ~~[those persons who are qualified to perform the percolation tests or]~~ **on-site soil evaluators registered by the department to conduct** soils morphology ~~[tests]~~ **evaluations** required by the state standard. The list shall include the following:

(a) Persons trained and certified by either the department, which shall include on-site sewage disposal system contractors or a certified agent of the department;

(b) Licensed **professional** engineers as defined in section 327.011;

(c) Sanitarians meeting standards defined by the department;

(d) Qualified geologists as defined in section ~~[256.504]~~ **256.453**; and

(e) "Soil scientists", defined as a person that has successfully completed at least fifteen semester credit hours of soils science course work, including at least three hours of course work in soil morphology and interpretations;

(3) Develop in accordance with sections 701.053 to 701.055 a voluntary registration program for on-site sewage disposal system contractors. Approved county programs shall implement the contractor registration program. In any area where a county has not adopted, by order or ordinance, the contractor registration program, the department shall implement the program until such time as the county adopts the registration program;

(4) Establish an education training program specifically developed for contractors and city and county employees. ~~[Contractors may be taught and allowed to perform percolation tests.]~~ Reasonable fees may be charged of the participants to cover the cost of the training and shall be deposited in the public health services fund created in section 192.900. The department shall provide, as a part of the education training program, an installation manual for on-site sewage disposal systems. The manual shall also be made available, at the cost of publication and distribution, to persons not participating in the education and training program;

(5) ~~[Periodically review, but not more than annually, any county's or city's ordinance or order and enforcement record to assure that the state standard is being consistently and appropriately enforced. In its review the department shall assess the timeliness of the county's or city's inspections of on-site sewage systems, and county or city enforcement may be terminated if the department determines that the county or city is unable to provide prompt inspections. If the department determines that the standard is not being consistently or appropriately enforced in any city or county, the department shall notify the county or city of the department's intent to enforce the standard in that jurisdiction and after thirty days' notice hold a public hearing in such county or city to make a determination as to whether the state shall enforce the state standard. Any city or county aggrieved by a decision of the department may appeal a decision of the department to the state board of health and senior services established under section 191.400. Any city or county aggrieved by a decision of the state board of health and senior services may appeal that decision to the administrative hearing commission in the manner provided in section 621.120]~~

Administer, in accordance with sections 701.025 to 701.059, a mandatory registration program requiring continuing education before January 1, 2025, for on-site wastewater treatment system professionals qualified to perform percolation tests in accordance with the standards promulgated under subdivision (1) of this section. Before January 1, 2025, if a soil morphology evaluation cannot be reasonably obtained, a percolation test may be accepted, at the discretion of the administrative authority. The provisions of this subdivision shall be void and of no effect after December 31, 2024; and

(6) Promulgate such rules and regulations as are necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 701.025 to 701.059.

~~[2. Subdivision (5) of this section shall be void and of no effect after January 1, 1998.]~~

701.046. Except as otherwise provided in section 701.031, no person may, on or after September 1, 1995, construct or make a major modification or major repair to an on-site sewage disposal system without first notifying the city, county or department and completing an application, upon a form provided by the department~~[-and];~~ submitting ~~[a]~~ **an application** fee in the amount established by the city, county or department; **and obtaining a construction permit.** ~~[The fee shall be set at an amount no greater than that necessary to cover the cost to implement the state standard for on-site sewage disposal systems and the registration of contractors.]~~ For areas of the state where the department is enforcing the state standard or registering contractors, the department shall ~~[establish the fee, by rule, at an amount not greater than ninety dollars. The department may charge an additional fee, as necessary, to cover the expenses of training those contractors electing to perform the percolation tests]~~ **promulgate regulations establishing the conditions and requirements for the construction permit application, including the collection of reasonable fees. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue that shall not exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 701.025 to 701.059.** The application form shall require such information necessary to show that the on-site sewage disposal system will comply with the state standard. Such fees, when collected by the department, shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the Missouri public health services fund. The department shall provide technical assistance regarding the type and location of the system to be installed when processing applications received under sections 701.046 to 701.048 and 701.050. Fees collected by the department shall be deposited in the Missouri public health services fund created in section 192.900 and shall be used to implement sections 701.025 to 701.059 and for no other purpose."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Haffner offered House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1.

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1351, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "water resources" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "rural community development"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that an amendment is in violation of Rule 49(4).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Diehl offered House Amendment No. 2.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1351, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"68.080. 1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Waterways and Ports Trust Fund". The fund shall consist of revenues appropriated to it by the general assembly.

2. The fund may also receive any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources.

3. The fund shall be a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of unexpended balances by the state treasurer to the general revenue fund of the state. All interest earned upon the balance in the fund shall be deposited to the credit of the fund.

4. Moneys in the fund shall be withdrawn only **at the request of a Missouri port authority for statutorily permitted port purposes and** upon appropriation by the general assembly, to be administered by the state highways and transportation commission and the department of transportation, in consultation with Missouri public ports, for the purposes in subsection 2 of section 68.035 and for no other purpose. To be eligible to receive an appropriation from the fund, a project shall be:

(1) A capital improvement project implementing physical improvements designed to improve commerce or terminal and transportation facilities on or adjacent to the navigable rivers of this state;

(2) Located on land owned or held in long-term lease by a Missouri port authority, **or on land owned by a city not within a county and managed by a Missouri port authority**, or within a navigable river adjacent to such land, and within the boundaries of a port authority;

(3) Funded by alternate sources so that moneys from the fund comprise no more than eighty percent of the cost of the project;

(4) Selected and approved by the highways and transportation commission, in consultation with Missouri public ports, to support a statewide plan for waterborne commerce, in accordance with subdivision (1) of section 68.065; and

(5) Capable of completion within two years of approval by the highways and transportation commission.

5. Appropriations made from the fund established in this section may be used as a local share in applying for other grant programs.

6. The provisions of this section shall terminate on August 28, 2033, pending the discharge of all warrants. On December 31, 2033, the fund shall be dissolved and the unencumbered balance shall be transferred to the general revenue fund.

79.235. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes the mayor of a city of the fourth classification to appoint a member of a board or commission, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if the person owns real property or a business in the city, regardless of whether the position to which the appointment is made is considered an officer of the city under section 79.250.

2. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary and for any city of the fourth classification with less than three thousand inhabitants, if a statute or ordinance authorizes a mayor to appoint a member of a board that manages a municipal utility of the city, any requirement that the appointed person be a resident of the city shall be deemed satisfied if all of the following conditions are met:

(1) The board has no authority to set utility rates or to issue bonds;

(2) The person resides within five miles of the city limits;

(3) The person owns real property or a business in the city;

(4) The person or the person's business is a customer of a public utility, as described under section 91.450, managed by the board; and

(5) The person has no pecuniary interest in, and is not an employee or board member of, any utility or other entity that offers the same type of service as the utility managed by the board.

143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, **state, or local** grant moneys received **by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed** for the **express** purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the

extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", ~~an individual~~ **a taxpayer** who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation;

(d) "Taxpayer", any individual, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under this chapter, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 256.410, Line 40, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires, with either:

(a) A seat designed to be straddled by the operator, and handlebars for steering control, but excluding an electric bicycle; or

(b) A width of fifty inches or less, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, regardless of seating or steering arrangement;

(2) "Autocycle", a three-wheeled motor vehicle which the drivers and passengers ride in a partially or completely enclosed nonstraddle seating area, that is designed to be controlled with a steering wheel and pedals, and that has met applicable Department of Transportation National Highway Traffic Safety Administration requirements or federal motorcycle safety standards;

(3) "Automobile transporter", any vehicle combination capable of carrying cargo on the power unit and designed and used for the transport of assembled motor vehicles, including truck camper units;

(4) "Axle load", the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(5) "Backhaul", the return trip of a vehicle transporting cargo or general freight, especially when carrying goods back over all or part of the same route;

(6) "Boat transporter", any vehicle combination capable of carrying cargo on the power unit and designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls. Boats may be partially disassembled to facilitate transporting;

(7) "Body shop", a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(8) "Bus", a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(9) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(10) "Cotton trailer", a trailer designed ~~[and used exclusively]~~ for transporting cotton at speeds less than ~~[forty]~~ **sixty-five** miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(11) "Dealer", any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(12) "Director" or "director of revenue", the director of the department of revenue;

(13) "Driveaway operation":

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

(14) "Dromedary", a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;

(15) "Electric bicycle", a bicycle equipped with fully operable pedals, a saddle or seat for the rider, and an electric motor of less than 750 watts that meets the requirements of one of the following three classes:

(a) "Class 1 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that provides assistance only when the rider is pedaling and that ceases to provide assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty miles per hour;

(b) "Class 2 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that may be used exclusively to propel the bicycle and that is not capable of providing assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty miles per hour; or

(c) "Class 3 electric bicycle", an electric bicycle equipped with a motor that provides assistance only when the rider is pedaling and that ceases to provide assistance when the bicycle reaches the speed of twenty-eight miles per hour;

(16) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(17) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;

(18) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;

(19) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;

(20) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;

(21) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;

(22) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;

(23) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;

(24) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;

(25) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which:

(a) Is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap; or

(b) Has been designated as junk or a substantially equivalent designation by this state or any other state;

(26) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;

(27) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:

(a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or

(b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;

(28) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;

(29) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state; used exclusively in this state; used to transport harvested forest products; operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred fifty mile radius from such site; and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in 23 U.S.C. Section 103, as amended, or outside the one hundred fifty mile radius from such site with an extended distance local log truck permit, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than three axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck;

(30) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state; used exclusively in this state; used to transport harvested forest products, operated at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred fifty mile radius from such site; and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in 23 U.S.C. Section 103, as amended, or outside the one hundred fifty mile radius from such site with an extended distance local log truck permit, does not have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than three axles;

(31) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto, forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(32) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(33) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(34) "Manufacturer", any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(35) "Motor change vehicle", a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(36) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors and electric bicycles;

(37) "Motor vehicle primarily for business use", any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(38) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(39) "Motorized bicycle", any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground, but excluding an electric bicycle;

(40) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle upon which the operator straddles or sits astride that is designed to be controlled by handle bars and is operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel, but excluding an electric bicycle. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(41) "Municipality", any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(42) "Nonresident", a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(43) "Non-USA-std motor vehicle", a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(44) "Operator", any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(45) "Owner", any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or who has executed a buyer's order or retail installment sales contract with a motor vehicle dealer licensed under sections 301.550 to 301.580 for the purchase of a vehicle with an immediate right of possession vested in the transferee, or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner;

(46) "Public garage", a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(47) "Rebuilder", a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(48) "Reconstructed motor vehicle", a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(49) "Recreational motor vehicle", any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(50) "Recreational off-highway vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than eighty inches in width, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires and which may have access to ATV trails;

(51) "Recreational trailer", any trailer designed, constructed, or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purpose of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping or eating facilities, which can be temporarily attached to a motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to a motor vehicle;

(52) "Rollback or car carrier", any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(53) "Saddlemount combination", a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The "saddle" is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the combination is called a "double saddlemount combination". When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a "triple saddlemount combination";

(54) "Salvage dealer and dismantler", a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(55) "Salvage vehicle", a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

- (c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;
- (d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or
- (e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words "salvage/abandoned property". The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, "fair market value" means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:
 - a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;
 - b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and
 - c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;
- (56) "School bus", any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;
- (57) "Scrap processor", a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;
- (58) "Shuttle bus", a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;
- (59) "Special mobile equipment", every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;
- (60) "Specially constructed motor vehicle", a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;
- (61) "Stinger-steered combination", a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;
- (62) "Tandem axle", a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;
- (63) "Towaway trailer transporter combination", a combination of vehicles consisting of a trailer transporter towing unit and two trailers or semitrailers, with a total weight that does not exceed twenty-six thousand pounds; and in which the trailers or semitrailers carry no property and constitute inventory property of a manufacturer, distributor, or dealer of such trailers or semitrailers;
- (64) "Tractor", "truck tractor" or "truck-tractor", a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;
- (65) "Trailer", any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term trailer shall not include cotton trailers as defined in this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;
- (66) "Trailer transporter towing unit", a power unit that is not used to carry property when operating in a towaway trailer transporter combination;
- (67) "Truck", a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(68) "Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer", a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(69) "Truck-trailer boat transporter combination", a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(70) "Used parts dealer", a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. Business does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(71) "Utility vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than eighty inches in width, measured from outside of tire rim to outside of tire rim, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(72) "Vanpool", any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined in this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(73) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, electric bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(74) "Wrecker" or "tow truck", any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(75) "Wrecker or towing service", the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain.

301.033. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all farm vehicles, as defined in section 302.700, owned or purchased by a farm vehicle fleet owner registered under this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such farm vehicle fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of more than one farm vehicle which is required to be registered under this chapter may, at his or her option, register a fleet of farm vehicles on an annual or biennial basis under this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of a fleet of farm vehicles registered under this section.

2. All farm vehicles included in the fleet of a registered farm vehicle fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the farm vehicle fleet to be registered on an annual or biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application for registration shall be valid for registration of a farm fleet vehicle in accordance with this section. The fees for vehicles added to the farm vehicle fleet which are required to be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee, and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. If biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a farm vehicle fleet, an additional year's annual fee shall be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a farm vehicle fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a farm vehicle which is to be added to the farm vehicle fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and

may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The farm vehicle fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred under this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all farm vehicles registered under this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Farm Fleet Vehicle" and shall meet the requirements prescribed by section 301.130. Farm fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

5. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name, or a renewal application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer** shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the

biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-1999
Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-1999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of

the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year, shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department.

307.010. 1. All motor vehicles, and every trailer and semitrailer operating upon the public highways of this state and carrying goods or material or farm products which may reasonably be expected to become dislodged and fall from the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer as a result of wind pressure or air pressure and/or by the movement of the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer shall have a protective cover or be sufficiently secured so that no portion of such goods or material can become dislodged and fall from the vehicle, trailer or semitrailer while being transported or carried.

2. **A cotton trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall not be in violation of this section, provided it is traveling at speeds less than sixty-five miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return, and no portion of such goods or material becomes dislodged and falls from the cotton trailer.**

3. Operation of a motor vehicle, trailer or semitrailer in violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor, and any person convicted thereof shall be punished as provided by law."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-5, Section 644.016, Lines 1-114, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 644.041, Lines 1-33, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-15, Section 644.051, Lines 1-310, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 15-18, Section 644.145, Lines 1-109, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section B, Lines 1-8, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is in violation of Rule 49(4).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Perkins assumed the Chair.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan

1924 *Journal of the House*

Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Burnett	Copeland	Gallick	Gray	Keathley
Mackey	Mann	Merideth	Smith 163	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Deaton
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson

Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen
Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson		

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Baringer	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Christensen	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mayhew	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Gallick	Keathley	Mann	Merideth
Unsicker	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SS SCS SB 1351, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SS SCS SB 1351, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Aune	Banderman	Billington	Black
Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Burger	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Coleman	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Oehlerking

1926 *Journal of the House*

Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Wilson	Wright

NOES: 053

Adams	Amato	Anderson	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Casteel	Christensen	Clemens	Collins
Davis	Deaton	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hardwick	Johnson 23	Jones	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lonsdale	Matthiesen	Mayhew	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Sander	Seitz	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Smith 46	Sparks	Steinhoff	Strickler	Terry
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 005

Crossley	Ealy	Hein	Johnson 12	Quade

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Atchison	Baker	Barnes	Buchheit-Courtway
Gallick	Keathley	Mann	Merideth	Stacy
Stephens	Unsicker	Windham	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Perkins declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 736, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

Representative Reedy offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, In the Title, Line 9, by deleting "financial transactions" and inserting in lieu thereof "state and local government"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 2, Section 30.266, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 30.267, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 34.700, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-5, Section 67.2800, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 67.2810, Lines 1-65, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 7-9, Section 67.2815, Lines 1-67, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-11, Section 67.2817, Lines 1-86, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 67.2830, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 67.2840, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 12-17, Section 108.170, Lines 1-171, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 17-24, Section 143.121, Lines 1-261, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 361.900, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.903, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 24-28, Section 361.906, Lines 1-154, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 28-30, Section 361.909, Lines 1-66, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 361.912, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 30-31, Section 361.915, Lines 1-31, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 31-32, Section 361.918, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 361.921, Lines 1-28, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 32-33, Section 361.924, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 361.927, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.930, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 361.933, Lines 1-34, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 34-36, Section 361.936, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 36-38, Section 361.939, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 38-39, Section 361.942, Lines 1-53, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 361.945, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 39-40, Section 361.948, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 40-43, Section 361.951, Lines 1-120, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 43-44, Section 361.954, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 44, Section 361.957, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.960, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 44-45, Section 361.963, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 361.966, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 45-46, Section 361.969, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 361.972, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 46-48, Section 361.975, Lines 1-56, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 48, Section 361.978, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.981, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.984, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 48-49, Section 361.987, Lines 1-25, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 49-50, Section 361.990, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 361.996, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.999, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 51, Section 361.1002, Lines 1-13, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 51-52, Section 361.1005, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 52-55, Section 361.1008, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 55-56, Section 361.1011, Lines 1-26, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 361.1014, Lines 1-23, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 56-57, Section 361.1017, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 57, Section 361.1020, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1023, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1026, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 361.1029, Lines 1-15, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1032, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.1035, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

1930 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill and page, Section 362.1010, Lines 1-2, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 58-61, Section 362.1015, Lines 1-116, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 62-63, Section 362.1030, Lines 1-72, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 63-64, Section 362.1035, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 362.1040, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 65, Section 362.1055, Lines 1-37, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 66, Section 362.1060, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 66-67, Section 362.1085, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 67-69, Section 362.1090, Lines 1-51, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 69, Section 362.1095, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 69-71, Section 362.1100, Lines 1-71, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 71-72, Section 362.1105, Lines 1-41, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 72-73, Section 362.1110, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 73-74, Section 362.1115, Lines 1-45, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 74, Section 362.1116, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 362.1117, Lines 1-9, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 74-76, Section 376.1345, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 76-79, Section 379.1640, Lines 1-118, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 79-83, Section 400.1-201, Lines 1-153, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 83-84, Section 400.4A-106, Lines 1-17, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 84-85, Section 400.7-102, Lines 1-40, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 85, Section 407.661, Lines 1-30, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 86-87, Section 407.738, Lines 1-57, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 87-88, Section 407.830, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 88, Section 407.1043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 88-89, Section 408.010, Lines 1-48, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 90, Section 408.035, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 90-92, Section 408.140, Lines 1-73, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 92-93, Section 415.415, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 94-100, Section 427.300, Lines 1-229, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 100-101, Section 432.275, Lines 1-43, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 101-102, Section 442.210, Lines 1-38, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 102, Section 361.700, Lines 1-11, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.705, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 103, Section 361.707, Lines 1-12, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.711, Lines 1-32, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 103-104, Section 361.715, Lines 1-16, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 104, Section 361.718, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.720, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.723, Lines 1-5, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 361.725, Lines 1-8, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 105, Section 361.727, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 1-3, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Reedy offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 4, Section 34.700, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[50.327. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the salary schedules contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 56.265, 58.095, and 473.742 shall be set as a base schedule for those county officials. Except when it is necessary to increase newly elected or reelected county officials' salaries, in accordance with Section 13, Article VII, Constitution of Missouri, to comply with the requirements of this section, the salary commission in all counties except charter counties in this state shall be responsible for the computation of salaries of all county officials; provided, however, that any percentage salary adjustments in a county shall be equal for all such officials in that county.~~

~~2. Upon majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of part-time prosecutors contained in section 56.265 and the county offices contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 58.095, and 473.742 may be increased by up to two thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedules; provided, however, that any vote to increase compensation be effective for all county offices in that county subject to the salary commission.~~

~~3. Upon the majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of a county coroner of any county not having a charter form of government as provided in section 58.095 may be increased up to fourteen thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedule of such section.~~

~~4. The salary commission of any county of the third classification may amend the base schedules for the computation of salaries for county officials referenced in subsection 1 of this section to include assessed valuation factors in excess of three hundred million dollars; provided that the percentage of any adjustments in assessed valuation factors shall be equal for all such officials in that county.]~~

50.327. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the salary schedules contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 56.265, 58.095, and 473.742 shall be set as a base schedule for those county officials. Except when it is necessary to increase newly

elected or reelected county officials' salaries, in accordance with Section 13, Article VII, Constitution of Missouri, to comply with the requirements of this section, the salary commission in all counties except charter counties in this state shall be responsible for the computation of salaries of all county officials; provided, however, that any percentage salary adjustments in a county shall be equal for all such officials in that county.

2. Upon majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of part-time prosecutors contained in section 56.265 and the county offices contained in sections 49.082, 50.334, 50.343, 51.281, 51.282, 52.269, 53.082, 53.083, 54.261, 54.320, 55.091, 58.095, and 473.742 may be increased by up to two thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedules; provided, however, that any vote to increase compensation be effective for all county offices in that county subject to the salary commission.

3. Upon the majority approval of the salary commission, the annual compensation of a county coroner of any county ~~[of the second classification]~~ **not having a charter form of government** as provided in section 58.095 may be increased up to fourteen thousand dollars greater than the compensation provided by the salary schedule of such section.

4. The salary commission of any county of the third classification may amend the base schedules for the computation of salaries for county officials referenced in subsection 1 of this section to include assessed valuation factors in excess of three hundred million dollars; provided that the percentage of any adjustments in assessed valuation factors shall be equal for all such officials in that county.

~~[50.815. 1. On or before June thirtieth of each year, the county commission of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall, with the assistance of the county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, as provided under section 493.050, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty first.~~

~~2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:~~

~~(1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;~~

~~(2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;~~

~~(3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;~~

~~(4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;~~

~~(5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;~~

~~(6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;~~

~~(7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; and~~

~~(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.~~

~~3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 of this section in the office of the county clerk. The county clerk or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement shall preserve the same, shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his or her office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.~~

~~4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:~~

~~We, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that~~

county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.815 for the year ending December 31, 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.

Date _____

Commissioners, County Commission

County Clerk

~~5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his or her bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.]~~

50.815. 1. On or before ~~[the first Monday in March]~~ **June thirtieth** of each year, the county commission of each county of the first ~~[class not having a charter form of government]~~, **second, third, or fourth classification** shall, with the assistance of the county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement**, prepare and publish in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county, **as provided under section 493.050**, a financial statement of the county for the year ending the preceding December thirty-first.

2. The financial statement shall show at least the following:

- (1) A summary of the receipts of each fund of the county for the year;
- (2) A summary of the disbursements and transfers of each fund of the county for the year;
- (3) A statement of the cash balance at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county;
- (4) A summary of delinquent taxes and other due bills for each fund of the county;
- (5) A summary of warrants of each fund of the county outstanding at the end of the year;
- (6) A statement of bonded indebtedness, if any, at the beginning and at the end of the year for each fund of the county; ~~and]~~
- (7) A statement of the tax levies of each fund of the county for the year; **and**

(8) The name, office, and current gross annual salary of each elected or appointed county official.

3. The financial statement need not show specific disbursements, warrants issued, or the names of specific payees **except to comply with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section**, but every individual warrant, voucher, receipt, court order and all other items, records, documents and other information which are not specifically required to be retained by the officer having initial charge thereof ~~[and which would be required to be included in or to construct a financial statement in the form prescribed for other counties by section 50.800]~~ shall be filed on or before the date of publication of the financial statement prescribed by subsection 1 **of this section** in the office of the county clerk ~~[-and]~~. The county clerk **or other officer responsible for the preparation of the financial statement** shall preserve the same, **shall provide an electronic copy of the data used to create the financial statement without charge to any newspaper requesting a copy of such data**, and shall cause the same to be available for inspection during normal business hours on the request of any person, for a period of five years following the date of filing in his **or her** office, after which five-year period these records may be disposed of according to law unless they are the subject of a legal suit pending at the expiration of that period.

4. At the end of the financial statement, each commissioner of the county commission and the county clerk shall sign and append the following certificate:

We, _____, _____, and _____, duly elected commissioners of the county commission of _____ County, Missouri, and I, _____, county clerk of that county, certify that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section

50.815 for the year ending December 31, [49] 20_____, and we have checked every receipt from every source and every disbursement of every kind and to whom and for what each disbursement was made, and each receipt and disbursement is accurately included in the above and foregoing totals. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: the above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers _____.

Date _____

Commissioners, County Commission

County Clerk

5. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his **or her** bond and is guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars, or by confinement in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and confinement. Any person charged with preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record is, in addition to the penalties otherwise provided for in this section, guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be sentenced to imprisonment by the division of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years.

~~[6. The provisions of sections 50.800 and 50.810 do not apply to counties of the first class not having a charter form of government, except as provided in subsection 3 of this section.]~~

~~[50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement. The county commission shall pay the publisher upon the filing of proof of publication with the commission. After verification, the state auditor shall notify the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.~~

~~2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be placed in the record.~~

~~3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of July of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed.~~

~~4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall provide the same to the county clerk of each county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815, the county officer shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his or her official bond for dereliction of duty.]~~

50.820. 1. The statement required by section 50.815 shall be set in the standard column width measure which will take the least space and the publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. **As required under section 493.025, a newspaper publishing the statement shall charge and receive no more than its regular local classified advertising rate, which shall be the rate on the newspaper's rate schedule that was offered to the public thirty days before the publication of the statement.** The county commission shall ~~not~~ pay the publisher ~~until~~ **upon the filing of proof of publication** ~~is filed~~ with the commission ~~and~~.

verification, the state auditor ~~[notifies]~~ **shall notify** the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.

2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement which may be ~~[pasted on]~~ **placed in** the record.

3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first day of ~~[April]~~ **July** of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any of the county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. ~~[Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable therefor on his official bond.]~~

4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements required by section 50.815 and shall ~~[mail]~~ **provide** the same to the county clerk of each county of the first ~~[class not having a charter form of government]~~, **second, third, or fourth classification** in this state, but failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section or by section 50.815. If any county officer fails, neglects, or refuses to comply with the provisions of this section or section 50.815 ~~[he]~~, **the county officer** shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be liable on his **or her** official bond for dereliction of duty.

~~[55.160. The auditor of each county of the first classification not having a charter form of government and of each county of the second classification shall keep an inventory of all county property under the control and management of the various officers and departments and shall annually take an inventory of such property at an original value of one thousand dollars or more showing the amount, location and estimated value thereof. The auditor shall keep accounts of all appropriations and expenditures made by the county commission, and no warrant shall be drawn or obligation incurred without the auditor's certification that an unencumbered balance, sufficient to pay the same, remain in the appropriate account or in the anticipated revenue fund against which such warrant or obligation is to be charged. The auditor shall audit the accounts of all officers of the county annually or upon their retirement from office. The auditor shall audit, examine and adjust all accounts, demands, and claims of every kind and character presented for payment against the county, and shall in the auditor's discretion approve to the county commission of the county all lawful, true, just and legal accounts, demands and claims of every kind and character payable out of the county revenue or out of any county funds before the same shall be allowed and a warrant issued therefor by the commission. Whenever the auditor thinks it necessary to the proper examination of any account, demand or claim, the auditor may examine the parties, witnesses, and others on oath or affirmation touching any matter or circumstance in the examination of such account, demand or claim before the auditor allows same. The auditor shall not be personally liable for any cost for any proceeding instituted against the auditor in the auditor's official capacity. The auditor shall keep a correct account between the county and all county and township officers, and shall examine all records and settlements made by them for and with the county commission or with each other, and the auditor shall, whenever the auditor desires, have access to all books, county records or papers kept by any county or township officer or road overseer. The auditor shall, during the first four days of each month, strike a balance in the case of each county and township officer, showing the amount of money collected by each, the amount of money due from each to the county, and the amount of money due from any source whatever to such office, and the auditor shall include in such balance any fees that have been returned to the county commission or to the auditor as unpaid and which since having been returned have been collected. Upon request, the auditor shall have access to and the ability to audit and examine claims of every kind and character for which a county officer has a fiduciary duty.]~~

55.160. The auditor of each county of the first classification not having a charter form of government and of each county of the second classification shall keep an inventory of all county property under the control and management of the various officers and departments and shall annually take an inventory of such property at an original value of one thousand dollars or more showing the amount, location and estimated value thereof. The auditor shall keep accounts of all appropriations and expenditures made by the county commission, and no warrant

shall be drawn or obligation incurred without the auditor's certification that an unencumbered balance, sufficient to pay the same, remain in the appropriate account or in the anticipated revenue fund against which such warrant or obligation is to be charged. The auditor shall audit the accounts of all officers of the county annually or upon their retirement from office. The auditor shall audit, examine and adjust all accounts, demands, and claims of every kind and character presented for payment against the county, and shall in the auditor's discretion approve to the county commission of the county all lawful, true, just and legal accounts, demands and claims of every kind and character payable out of the county revenue or out of any county funds before the same shall be allowed and a warrant issued therefor by the commission. Whenever the auditor thinks it necessary to the proper examination of any account, demand or claim, the auditor may examine the parties, witnesses, and others on oath or affirmation touching any matter or circumstance in the examination of such account, demand or claim before the auditor allows same. The auditor shall not be personally liable for any cost for any proceeding instituted against the auditor in the auditor's official capacity. The auditor shall keep a correct account between the county and all county and township officers, and shall examine all records and settlements made by them for and with the county commission or with each other, and the auditor shall, whenever the auditor desires, have access to all books, county records or papers kept by any county or township officer or road overseer. The auditor shall, during the first four days of each month, strike a balance in the case of each county and township officer, showing the amount of money collected by each, the amount of money due from each to the county, and the amount of money due from any source whatever to such office, and the auditor shall include in such balance any fees that have been returned to the county commission or to the auditor as unpaid and which since having been returned have been collected. **Upon request, the auditor shall have access to and the ability to audit and examine claims of every kind and character for which a county officer has a fiduciary duty.**

~~[57.317. 1. (1) Except in a noncharter county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand and less than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the county sheriff in any county of the first or second classification shall receive an annual salary equal to eighty percent of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county.~~

~~(2) The county sheriff in any county of the third or fourth classification shall receive an annual salary computed as the following percentages of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county. If there is an increase in salary of less than ten thousand dollars, the increase shall take effect on January 1, 2022. If there is an increase of ten thousand dollars or more, the increase shall be paid over a period of five years in twenty percent increments per year. The assessed valuation factor shall be the amount thereof as shown for the year next preceding the computation. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of sheriff from the prior year.~~

Assessed Valuation	Percentage
\$18,000,000 to 99,999,999	45%
100,000,000 to 249,999,999	50%
250,000,000 to 449,999,999	55%
450,000,000 to 899,999,999	60%
900,000,000 and over	65%

~~2. Two thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the sheriff only if the sheriff has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the sheriff's office when approved by a professional association of the county sheriffs of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each sheriff who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified sheriffs to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county sheriff in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.~~

~~3. The county sheriff in any county other than a charter county shall not receive an annual compensation less than the compensation described under this section.]~~

57.317. 1. (1) Except in a noncharter county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand and less than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the county sheriff in any county of the first or second classification shall receive an annual salary equal to eighty percent of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county.

(2) The county sheriff in any county of the third or fourth classification shall receive an annual salary computed as the following percentages of the compensation of an associate circuit judge of the county. If there is an increase in salary of less than ten thousand dollars, the increase shall take effect on January 1, 2022. If there is an increase of ten thousand dollars or more, the increase shall be paid over a period of five years in twenty percent increments per year. The assessed valuation factor shall be the amount thereof as shown for the year next preceding the computation. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of sheriff from the prior year.

Assessed Valuation	Percentage
\$18,000,000 to 99,999,999	45%
100,000,000 to 249,999,999	50%
250,000,000 to 449,999,999	55%
450,000,000 to 899,999,999	60%
900,000,000 and over	65%

2. Two thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the sheriff only if the sheriff has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the sheriff's office when approved by a professional association of the county sheriffs of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each sheriff who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified sheriffs to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county sheriff in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. The county sheriff in any county other than a charter county shall not receive an annual compensation less than the compensation described under this section.

~~[58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule as well as any adjustment authorized under subsection 3 of section 50.327. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:~~

Assessed Valuation	Salary
\$18,000,000 to 40,999,999	\$8,000
41,000,000 to 53,999,999	8,500
54,000,000 to 65,999,999	9,000
66,000,000 to 85,999,999	9,500
86,000,000 to 99,999,999	10,000
100,000,000 to 130,999,999	11,000
131,000,000 to 159,999,999	12,000
160,000,000 to 189,999,999	13,000
190,000,000 to 249,999,999	14,000
250,000,000 to 299,999,999	15,000
300,000,000 or more	16,000

~~2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year as established by the Coroner Standards and Training Commission unless exempted from the training by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county and the department of health and senior services. The Coroner Standards and Training Commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.~~

3. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall not, except upon two thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.]

58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule **as well as any adjustment authorized under subsection 3 of section 50.327**. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:

Assessed Valuation	Salary
\$18,000,000 to 40,999,999	\$8,000
41,000,000 to 53,999,999	8,500
54,000,000 to 65,999,999	9,000
66,000,000 to 85,999,999	9,500
86,000,000 to 99,999,999	10,000
100,000,000 to 130,999,999	11,000
131,000,000 to 159,999,999	12,000
160,000,000 to 189,999,999	13,000
190,000,000 to 249,999,999	14,000
250,000,000 to 299,999,999	15,000
300,000,000 or more	16,000

2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year as established by the coroner standards and training commission unless exempted from the training by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county and the department of health and senior services. The coroner standards and training commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements. Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.

3. The county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government shall not, except upon two-thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the

total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county not having a charter form of government may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.

~~[58.200. When the office of sheriff shall be vacant, by death or otherwise, the coroner of the county is authorized to perform all the duties which are by law required to be performed by the sheriff, until another sheriff for such county shall be appointed and qualified and such coroner shall have notice thereof. In such case, said coroner may appoint one or more deputies, with the approbation of the judge of the circuit court, and every such appointment, with the oath of office endorsed thereon, shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county. If the coroner becomes the acting sheriff and the sheriff is no longer receiving the sheriff's salary, the coroner may be paid, in addition to the coroner's salary, the difference between the salaries of sheriff and coroner so that the coroner receives the equivalent of the sheriff's salary while serving as acting sheriff.]~~

58.200. When the office of sheriff shall be vacant, by death or otherwise, the coroner of the county is authorized to perform all the duties which are by law required to be performed by the sheriff, until another sheriff for such county shall be appointed and qualified[;] and such coroner shall have notice thereof[; and]. In such case, said coroner may appoint one or more deputies, with the approbation of the judge of the circuit court; and every such appointment, with the oath of office endorsed thereon, shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county. **If the coroner becomes the acting sheriff and the sheriff is no longer receiving the sheriff's salary, the coroner may be paid, in addition to the coroner's salary, the difference between the salaries of sheriff and coroner so that the coroner receives the equivalent of the sheriff's salary while serving as acting sheriff.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 67.2840, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:~~

~~(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;~~

~~(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.~~

~~2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.~~

~~3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.~~

~~4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.~~

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any political subdivision that has gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars or that has not levied or collected taxes in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.

14. If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after January 1, 2023, the director of revenue shall make a one time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.

~~15. The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.]~~

105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275.

9. Any political subdivision that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day.

10. The state auditor shall report any violation of subsection 9 of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a political subdivision failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such political subdivision by certified mail that the statement has not been received. Such notice shall clearly set forth the following:

(1) The name of the political subdivision;

(2) That the political subdivision shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars per day if the political subdivision does not submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor's office within thirty days from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirty-first day from the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the state auditor's office receives a copy of the financial statement.

In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The state auditor shall report receipt of the financial statement to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the political subdivision to submit the required annual financial statement within such thirty-day period shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 11 of this section.

11. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 9 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions due to the political subdivision. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

12. Any ~~transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having~~ **political subdivision that has** gross revenues of less than five thousand dollars **or that has not levied or collected sales or use taxes** in the fiscal year for which the annual financial statement was not timely filed shall not be subject to the fine authorized in this section.

13. **If a failure to timely submit the annual financial statement is the result of fraud or other illegal conduct by an employee or officer of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine is assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision.**

14. **If a political subdivision has an outstanding balance for fines or penalties at the time it files its first annual financial statement after August 28, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a one-time downward adjustment to such outstanding balance in an amount that reduces the outstanding balance by no less than ninety percent.**

15. **The director of revenue shall have the authority to make a one-time downward adjustment to any outstanding penalty imposed under this section on a political subdivision if the director determines the fine is uncollectable. The director of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 108.170, Line 171, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.~~

~~2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.~~

~~3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered. Such auction may also be conducted by electronic media, including the internet, at the same time and at the discretion of the county collector.~~

~~4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his or her record a copy of the notice and certify on his or her record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.~~

~~5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.~~

~~6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.~~

~~7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:~~

~~(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or~~

~~(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less.~~

~~The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.~~

~~8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.]~~

140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered. **Such auction may also be conducted by electronic media, including the internet, at the same time and at the discretion of the county collector.**

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his or her record a copy of the notice and certify on his or her record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand five hundred dollars or less.

The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.

~~[140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.~~

~~2. The person or land bank agency offering at said sale, whether in person or by electronic media, to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.~~

~~3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.~~

~~4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy one thousand but fewer than seventy nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.]~~

140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person or land bank agency offering at said sale, **whether in person or by electronic media**, to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[473.742. 1. Each public administrator in counties of the second, third or fourth classification and in the City of St. Louis shall make a determination within thirty days after taking office whether such public administrator shall elect to receive a salary as defined herein or receive fees as may be allowed by law to executors, administrators and personal representatives. The election by the public administrator shall be made in writing to the county clerk. Should the public administrator elect to receive a salary, the public administrator's office may not then elect to change at any future time to receive fees in lieu of salary. Every public administrator who begins his or her first term on or after January 1, 2023, shall be deemed to have elected to receive a salary as provided in this section.~~

~~2. If a public administrator elects to be placed on salary, the salary shall be based upon the average number of open letters in the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected, based upon the following schedule:~~

- ~~(1) Zero to five letters: salary shall be a minimum of seven thousand five hundred dollars;~~
- ~~(2) Six to fifteen letters: salary shall be a minimum of fifteen thousand dollars;~~
- ~~(3) Sixteen to twenty-five letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty thousand dollars;~~
- ~~(4) Twenty-six to thirty-nine letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars;~~

~~(5) Public administrators with forty or more letters shall be considered full-time county officials and shall be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth below:~~

Assessed Valuation			Salary
\$	8,000,000	to 40,999,999	\$29,000
\$	41,000,000	to 53,999,999	\$30,000
\$	54,000,000	to 65,999,999	\$32,000
\$	66,000,000	to 85,999,999	\$34,000
\$	86,000,000	to 99,999,999	\$36,000
\$	100,000,000	to 130,999,999	\$38,000
\$	131,000,000	to 159,999,999	\$40,000
\$	160,000,000	to 189,999,999	\$41,000
\$	190,000,000	to 249,999,999	\$41,500
\$	250,000,000	to 299,999,999	\$43,000
\$	300,000,000	to 449,999,999	\$45,000
\$	450,000,000	to 599,999,999	\$47,000
\$	600,000,000	to 749,999,999	\$49,000
\$	750,000,000	to 899,999,999	\$51,000
\$	900,000,000	to 1,049,999,999	\$53,000
\$	1,050,000,000	to 1,199,999,999	\$55,000
\$	1,200,000,000	to 1,349,999,999	\$57,000
\$	1,350,000,000	and over	\$59,000

~~(6) The public administrator in the City of St. Louis shall receive a salary not less than sixty five thousand dollars;~~

~~(7) Two thousand dollars of the compensation authorized in this section shall be payable to the public administrator only if he or she has completed at least twenty hours of instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the public administrator's office when approved by a professional association of the county public administrators of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each public administrator who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified public administrators to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session shall be reimbursed to the county public administrator in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.~~

~~3. If a public administrator is appointed by the court as both a guardian and a conservator to the same ward or protectee, it shall be considered two letters.~~

~~4. Notwithstanding subsection 2 or 5 of this section, upon majority approval by the salary commission, a public administrator may be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. If the salary commission elects to pay a public administrator according to the assessed valuation schedule, the salary commission shall not elect to change at any future time to pay the public administrator's office according to the average number of open letters in lieu of paying them according to the assessed valuation schedule.~~

~~5. The initial compensation of the public administrator who elects to be put on salary shall be determined by the average number of letters for the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected. Salary increases or decreases according to the minimum schedule set forth in this section shall be adjusted only after the number of open letters places the workload in a different subdivision for two consecutive years. Minimum salary increases or decreases shall only take effect upon a new term of office of the public administrator. The number of letters each year shall be determined in accordance with the reporting requirements set forth in law.~~

~~6. All fees collected by a public administrator who elects to be salaried shall be deposited in the county treasury or with the treasurer for the City of St. Louis.~~

~~7. Any public administrator in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants who elects to receive fees in lieu of a salary pursuant to this section may elect to join the Missouri local government employees' retirement system created pursuant to sections 70.600 to 70.755.~~

~~8. (1) A letter of guardianship and a letter of conservatorship shall be counted as separate letters.~~

~~(2) For purposes of this subsection:~~

~~(a) "Letter of conservatorship" means the appointment of a conservatorship of an estate by the court to a protectee adjudged to be disabled;~~

~~(b) "Letter of guardianship" means the appointment of a guardianship by the court to a ward adjudged to be incapacitated.]~~

473.742. 1. Each public administrator in counties of the second, third or fourth classification and in the city of St. Louis shall make a determination within thirty days after taking office whether such public administrator shall elect to receive a salary as defined herein or receive fees as may be allowed by law to executors, administrators and personal representatives. The election by the public administrator shall be made in writing to the county clerk. Should the public administrator elect to receive a salary, the public administrator's office may not then elect to change at any future time to receive fees in lieu of salary. **Every public administrator who begins his or her first term on or after January 1, 2024, shall be deemed to have elected to receive a salary as provided in this section.**

2. If a public administrator elects to be placed on salary, the salary shall be based upon the average number of open letters in the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected, based upon the following schedule:

(1) Zero to five letters: salary shall be a minimum of seven thousand five hundred dollars;

(2) Six to fifteen letters: salary shall be a minimum of fifteen thousand dollars;

(3) Sixteen to twenty-five letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty thousand dollars;

(4) Twenty-six to thirty-nine letters: salary shall be a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars;

(5) Public administrators with forty or more letters shall be considered full-time county officials and shall be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth below:

	Assessed Valuation	Salary
\$	8,000,000 to 40,999,999	\$29,000
\$	41,000,000 to 53,999,999	\$30,000
\$	54,000,000 to 65,999,999	\$32,000
\$	66,000,000 to 85,999,999	\$34,000
\$	86,000,000 to 99,999,999	\$36,000
\$	100,000,000 to 130,999,999	\$38,000
\$	131,000,000 to 159,999,999	\$40,000
\$	160,000,000 to 189,999,999	\$41,000
\$	190,000,000 to 249,999,999	\$41,500
\$	250,000,000 to 299,999,999	\$43,000
\$	300,000,000 to 449,999,999	\$45,000
\$	450,000,000 to 599,999,999	\$47,000
\$	600,000,000 to 749,999,999	\$49,000
\$	750,000,000 to 899,999,999	\$51,000
\$	900,000,000 to 1,049,999,999	\$53,000
\$	1,050,000,000 to 1,199,999,999	\$55,000
\$	1,200,000,000 to 1,349,999,999	\$57,000
\$	1,350,000,000 and over	\$59,000 ;

(6) The public administrator in the city of St. Louis shall receive a salary not less than sixty-five thousand dollars;

(7) Two thousand dollars of the compensation authorized in this section shall be payable to the public administrator only if he or she has completed at least twenty hours of instruction each calendar year relating to the operations of the public administrator's office when approved by a professional association of the county public administrators of Missouri unless exempted from the training by the professional association. The professional association approving the program shall provide a certificate of completion to each public administrator who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified public administrators to the treasurer of each county. Expenses incurred for attending the training session shall be reimbursed to the county public administrator in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose.

3. If a public administrator is appointed by the court as both a guardian and a conservator to the same ward or protectee, it shall be considered two letters.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 2 or 5 of this section, upon majority approval by the salary commission, a public administrator may be paid according to the assessed valuation schedule set forth in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. If the salary commission elects to pay a public administrator according to the assessed valuation schedule, the salary commission shall not elect to change at any future time to pay the public administrator's office according to the average number of open letters in lieu of paying them according to the assessed valuation schedule.

5. The initial compensation of the public administrator who elects to be put on salary shall be determined by the average number of letters for the two years preceding the term when the salary is elected. Salary increases or decreases according to the minimum schedule set forth in ~~subsection 4 of~~ this section shall be adjusted only after the number of open letters places the workload in a different subdivision for two consecutive years. Minimum salary increases or decreases shall only take effect upon a new term of office of the public administrator. The number of letters each year shall be determined in accordance with the reporting requirements set forth in law.

~~[4-]~~ **6.** All fees collected by a public administrator who elects to be salaried shall be deposited in the county treasury or with the treasurer for the city of St. Louis.

~~[5-]~~ **7.** Any public administrator in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants who elects to receive fees in lieu of a salary pursuant to this section may elect to join the Missouri local government employees' retirement system created pursuant to sections 70.600 to 70.755.

8. (1) A letter of guardianship and a letter of conservatorship shall be counted as separate letters.

(2) For purposes of this subsection the following terms mean:

(a) "Letter of conservatorship", the appointment of a conservatorship of an estate by the court to a protectee adjudged to be disabled;

(b) "Letter of guardianship", the appointment of a guardianship by the court to a ward adjudged to be incapacitated.

610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys.

However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

- (14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;
- (15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;
- (16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;
- (17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;
- (18) (a) Security measures, global positioning system (GPS) data, investigative information, or investigative or surveillance techniques of any public agency responsible for law enforcement or public safety that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.
(b) Any information or data provided to a tip line for the purpose of safety or security at an educational institution that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.
(c) Any information contained in any suspicious activity report provided to law enforcement that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.
(d) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;
- (19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:
 - (a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;
 - (b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;
 - (c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;
- (20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;
- (21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;
- (22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body;
- (23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business;

(24) Records relating to foster home or kinship placements of children in foster care under section 210.498; ~~and~~

(25) Individually identifiable customer usage and billing records for customers of a municipally owned utility, unless the records are requested by the customer or authorized for release by the customer, except that a municipally owned utility shall make available to the public the customer's name, billing address, location of service, and dates of service provided for any commercial service account; **and**

(26) Any portion of a record that contains individually identifiable information of a minor seventeen years and under held by a public governmental body, if such public governmental body is a city, town, village, or park board except when such records are requested by the division of labor standards within the department of labor and industrial relations for the purpose of enforcing chapter 294.

~~[50.800. 1. On or before the first Monday in March of each year, the county commission of each county of the second, third, or fourth class shall prepare and publish in some newspaper as provided for in section 493.050, if there is one, and if not by notices posted in at least ten places in the county, a detailed financial statement of the county for the year ending December thirty first, preceding.~~

~~2. The statement shall show the bonded debt of the county, if any, kind of bonds, date of maturity, interest rate, rate of taxation levied for interest and sinking fund and authority for the levy, the total amount of interest and sinking fund that has been collected and interest and sinking fund on hand in cash.~~

~~3. The statement shall also show separately the total amount of the county and township school funds on hand and loaned out, the amount of penalties, fines, levies, utilities, forfeitures, and any other taxes collected and disbursed or expended during the year and turned into the permanent school fund, the name of each person who has a loan from the permanent school fund, whether county or township, the amount of the loan, date loan was made and date of maturity, description of the security for the loan, amount, if any, of delinquent interest on each loan.~~

~~4. The statement shall show the total valuation of the county for purposes of taxation, the highest rate of taxation the constitution permits the county commission to levy for purposes of county revenue, the rate levied by the county commission for the year covered by the statement, division of the rate levied among the several funds and total amount of delinquent taxes for all years as of December thirty first.~~

~~5. The statement shall show receipts or revenues into each and every fund separately. Each fund shall show the beginning balance of each fund; each source of revenue; the total amount received from each source of revenue; the total amount available in each fund; the total amount of disbursements or expenditures from each fund and the ending balance of each fund as of December thirty first. The total receipts or revenues for the year into all funds shall be shown in the recapitulation. In counties with the township form of government, each township shall be considered a fund pursuant to this subsection.~~

~~6. Total disbursements or expenditures shall be shown for warrants issued in each category contained in the forms developed or approved by the state auditor pursuant to section 50.745. Total amount of warrants, person or vendor to whom issued and purpose for which issued shall be shown except as herein provided. Under a separate heading in each fund the statements shall show what warrants are outstanding and unpaid for the lack of funds on that date with appropriate balance or overdraft in each fund as the case may be.~~

~~7. Warrants issued to pay for the service of election judges and clerks of elections shall be in the following form:~~

~~Names of judges and clerks of elections at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election services).~~

~~8. Warrants issued to pay for the service of jurors shall be in the following form:~~

~~Names of jurors at \$ _____ per day (listing the names run in and not listing each name by lines, and at the end of the list of names giving the total of the amount of all the warrants issued for such election service).~~

~~9. Warrants to Internal Revenue Service for Social Security and withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.~~

~~10. Warrants to the director of revenue of Missouri for withholding taxes shall be brought into one call.~~

~~11. Warrants to the division of employment security shall be brought into one call.~~

~~12. Warrants to Missouri local government employees' retirement system or other retirement funds for each office shall be brought into one call.~~

~~13. Warrants for utilities such as gas, water, lights and power shall be brought into one call except that the total shall be shown for each vendor.~~

~~14. Warrants issued to each telephone company shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:~~

~~(Name of Telephone Company for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).~~

~~15. Warrants issued to the postmaster for postage shall be brought into one call for each office in the following form:~~

~~(Postmaster for _____ office and total amount of warrants issued).~~

~~16. Disbursements or expenditures by road districts shall show the warrants, if warrants have been issued in the same manner as provided for in subsection 5 of this section. If money has been disbursed or expended by overseers the financial statement shall show the total paid by the overseer to each person for the year, and the purpose of each payment. Receipts or revenues into the county distributive school fund shall be listed in detail, disbursements or expenditures shall be listed and the amount of each disbursement or expenditure. If any taxes have been levied by virtue of Section 12(a) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri the financial statement shall contain the following:~~

~~By virtue and authority of the discretionary power conferred upon the county commissions of the several counties of this state to levy a tax of not to exceed 35 cents on the \$100 assessed valuation the county commission of _____ County did for the year covered by this report levy a tax rate of _____ cents on the \$100 assessed valuation which said tax amounted to \$ _____ and was disbursed or expended as follows:~~

~~The statement shall show how the money was disbursed or expended and if any part of the sum has not been accounted for in detail under some previous appropriate heading the portion not previously accounted for shall be shown in detail.~~

~~17. At the end of the statement the person designated by the county commission to prepare the financial statement herein required shall append the following certificate:~~

~~I, _____, the duly authorized agent appointed by the county commission of _____ County, state of Missouri, to prepare for publication the financial statement as required by section 50.800, RSMo, hereby certify that I have diligently checked the records of the county and that the above and foregoing is a complete and correct statement of every item of information required in section 50.800, RSMo, for the year ending December 31, _____, and especially have I checked every receipt from every source whatsoever and every disbursement or expenditure of every kind and to whom and for what each such disbursement or expenditure was made and that each receipt or revenue and disbursement or expenditure is accurately shown. (If for any reason complete and accurate information is not given the following shall be added to the certificate.) Exceptions: The above report is incomplete because proper information was not available in the following records _____ which are in the keeping of the following officer or officers. The person designated to prepare the financial statement shall give in detail any incomplete data called for by this section.~~

~~Date _____~~

~~Officer designated by county commission to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.~~

~~Or if no one has been designated said statement having been prepared by the county clerk, signature shall be in the following form:~~

~~Clerk of the county commission and ex officio officer designated to prepare financial statement required by section 50.800, RSMo.~~

~~18. Any person falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is liable on his bond and upon conviction of falsely certifying to any fact covered by the certificate is guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine of not less than two hundred dollars or more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than six months or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person charged with the responsibility of preparing the financial report who willfully or knowingly makes a false report of any record, is, in addition to the penalty otherwise provided for in this law, deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction shall be sentenced to the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years.]~~

~~[50.810. 1. The statement shall be printed in not less than 8 point type, but not more than the smallest point type over 8 point type available and in the standard column width measure that will take the least space. The publisher shall file two proofs of publication with the county commission and the commission shall forward one proof to the state auditor and shall file the other in the office of the commission. The county commission shall not pay the publisher until proof of publication is filed with the commission and shall not pay the person designated to prepare the statement for the preparation of the copy for the statement until the state auditor notifies the commission that proof of publication has been received and that it complies with the requirements of this section.~~

~~2. The statement shall be spread on the record of the commission and for this purpose the publisher shall be required to furnish the commission with at least two copies of the statement that may be pasted on the record. The publisher shall itemize the cost of publishing said statement by column inch as properly chargeable to the several funds and shall submit such costs for payment to the county commission. The county commission shall pay out of each fund in the proportion that each item bears to the total cost of publishing said statement and shall issue warrants therefor; provided any part not properly chargeable to any specific fund shall be paid from the county general revenue fund.~~

~~3. The state auditor shall notify the county treasurer immediately of the receipt of the proof of publication of the statement. After the first of April of each year the county treasurer shall not pay or enter for protest any warrant for the pay of any commissioner of any county commission until notice is received from the state auditor that the required proof of publication has been filed. Any county treasurer paying or entering for protest any warrant for any commissioner of the county commission prior to the receipt of such notice from the state auditor shall be liable on his official bond therefor.~~

~~4. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial statements and shall mail the same to the county clerks of the several counties in this state. If the county commission employs any person other than a bonded county officer to prepare the financial statement the county commission shall require such person to give bond with good and sufficient sureties in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duty. If any county officer or other person employed to prepare the financial statement herein provided for shall fail, neglect, or refuse to, in any manner, comply with the provisions of this law he shall, in addition to other penalties herein provided, be liable on his official bond for dereliction of duty.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 21, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 143.121, Line 261, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.560. 1. In addition to the application forms prescribed by the department, each applicant shall submit the following to the department:

(1) Every application other than **an application for a new motor vehicle franchise dealer where the applicant is a retailer that sells agricultural supplies and is under common ownership and control with at least five other new motor vehicle franchise dealers doing business under the same name**, or a renewal application for a **new** motor vehicle franchise dealer shall include a certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business. Such application shall include an annual certification that the applicant has a bona fide established place of business for the first three years and only for every other year thereafter. The certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located; except that in counties of the first classification, certification may be performed by an officer of a metropolitan police department when the applicant's established place of business of distributing or selling motor vehicles or trailers is in the metropolitan area where the certifying metropolitan police officer is employed. When the application is being made for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer, certification shall be performed by a uniformed member of the Missouri state highway patrol or authorized or designated employee stationed in the troop area in which the applicant's place of business is located or, if the applicant's place of business is located within the jurisdiction of a metropolitan police department in a first class county, by an officer of such metropolitan police department. A bona fide established place of business for any new motor vehicle franchise dealer, used motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or wholesale or public auction shall be a permanent enclosed building or structure, either owned in fee or leased and actually occupied as a place of business by the applicant for the selling, bartering, trading, servicing, or exchanging of motor vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers and wherein the public may contact the owner or operator at any reasonable time, and wherein shall be kept and maintained the books, records, files and other matters required and necessary to conduct the business. The applicant shall maintain a working telephone number during the entire registration year which will allow the public, the department, and law enforcement to contact the applicant during regular business hours. The applicant shall also maintain an email address during the entire registration year which may be used for official correspondence with the department. In order to qualify as a bona fide established place of business for all applicants licensed pursuant to this section there shall be an exterior sign displayed carrying the name of the business set forth in letters at least six inches in height and clearly visible to the public and there shall be an area or lot which shall not be a public street on which multiple vehicles, boats, personal watercraft, or trailers may be displayed. The sign shall contain the name of the dealership by which it is known to the public through advertising or otherwise, which need not be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license so long as such name is registered as a fictitious name with the secretary of state, has been approved by its line-make manufacturer in writing in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer and a copy of such fictitious name registration has been provided to the department. Dealers who sell only emergency vehicles as defined in section 301.550 are exempt from maintaining a bona fide place of business, including the related law enforcement certification requirements, and from meeting the minimum yearly sales;

(2) The initial application for licensure shall include a photograph, not to exceed eight inches by ten inches but no less than five inches by seven inches, showing the business building, lot, and sign. A new motor vehicle franchise dealer applicant who has purchased a currently licensed new motor vehicle franchised dealership shall be allowed to submit a photograph of the existing dealership building, lot and sign but shall be required to submit a new photograph upon the installation of the new dealership sign as required by sections 301.550 to 301.580. Applicants shall not be required to submit a photograph annually unless the business has moved from its previously licensed location, or unless the name of the business or address has changed, or unless the class of business has changed;

(3) Every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the dealer complying with the provisions of the statutes applicable to new motor vehicle franchise dealers, used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, trailer dealers, and boat dealers, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the dealer's license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except, that the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. Additionally, every applicant as a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, a used motor vehicle dealer, a powersport dealer, a wholesale motor vehicle dealer, or boat dealer shall furnish with the application a copy of a

current dealer garage policy bearing the policy number and name of the insurer and the insured. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit furnished by an applicant shall be paid at the order of the department and in the amount determined by the department to any buyer or interested lienholder up to the greater of the amount required for the release of the purchase money lien or the sales price paid by the buyer where a dealer has failed to fulfill the dealer's obligations under an agreement to assign and deliver title to the buyer within thirty days under a contract entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210. The department shall direct release of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit proceeds upon presentation of a written agreement entered into pursuant to subsection 5 of section 301.210, copies of the associated sales and finance documents, and the affidavit or affidavits of the buyer or lienholder stating that the certificate of title with assignment thereof has not been passed to the buyer within thirty days of the date of the contract entered into under subsection 5 of section 301.210, that the dealer has not fulfilled the agreement under the contract to repurchase the vehicle, that the buyer or the lienholder has notified the dealer of the claim on the bond or letter of credit, and the amount claimed by the purchaser or lienholder. In addition, prior to directing release and payment of the proceeds of a bond or irrevocable letter of credit, the department shall ensure that there is satisfactory evidence to establish that the vehicle which is subject to the written agreement has been returned by the buyer to the dealer or that the buyer has represented to the department that the buyer will surrender possession of the vehicle to the dealer upon payment of the proceeds of the bond or letter of credit directed by the department. Excepting ordinary wear and tear or mechanical failures not caused by the buyer, the amount of proceeds to be paid to the buyer under the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be reduced by an amount equivalent to any damage, abuse, or destruction incurred by the vehicle while the vehicle was in the buyer's possession as agreed between the buyer and the dealer. The dealer may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to contest the claim on the bond or letter of credit, including the amount of the claim and the amount of any adjustment for any damage, abuse, or destruction, by filing a petition with the court within thirty days of the notification by the buyer or lienholder. If the dealer does not fulfill the agreement or file a petition to request judicial relief from the terms of the agreement or contest the amount of the claim, the bond or letter of credit shall be released by the department and directed paid in the amount or amounts presented by the lienholder or buyer;

(4) Payment of all necessary license fees as established by the department. In establishing the amount of the annual license fees, the department shall, as near as possible, produce sufficient total income to offset operational expenses of the department relating to the administration of sections 301.550 to 301.580. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.580, other than those fees collected for the issuance of dealer plates or certificates of number collected pursuant to subsection 6 of this section, shall be collected by the department for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Motor Vehicle Commission Fund", which is hereby created. The motor vehicle commission fund shall be administered by the Missouri department of revenue. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in such fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the motor vehicle commission fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the department requires permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the multiple of the appropriation from such fund for the preceding fiscal year.

2. In the event a new vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction, trailer dealer, or a public motor vehicle auction submits an application for a license for a new business and the applicant has complied with all the provisions of this section, the department shall make a decision to grant or deny the license to the applicant within eight working hours after receipt of the dealer's application, notwithstanding any rule of the department.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, upon the initial issuance of a license by the department, the department shall assign a distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number to the applicant and the department shall issue one number plate or certificate bearing the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number and two additional number plates or certificates of number within eight working hours after presentment of the application and payment by the applicant of a fee of fifty dollars for the first plate or certificate and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. Upon renewal, the department shall issue the distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number as quickly as possible. The issuance of such distinctive dealer license number or certificate of number shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle, trailer, vessel or vessel trailer dealt with by a boat dealer, boat manufacturer, manufacturer, public motor vehicle auction, wholesale

motor vehicle dealer, wholesale motor vehicle auction or new or used motor vehicle dealer. The license plates described in this section shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law to the contrary, the department shall assign the following distinctive dealer license numbers to:

New motor vehicle franchise dealers	D-0 through D-999
New powersport dealers	D-1000 through D-1999
Used motor vehicle and used powersport dealers	D-2000 through D-9999
Wholesale motor vehicle dealers	W-0 through W-1999
Wholesale motor vehicle auctions	WA-0 through WA-999
New and used trailer dealers	T-0 through T-9999
Motor vehicle, trailer, and boat manufacturers	DM-0 through DM-999
Public motor vehicle auctions	A-0 through A-1999
Boat dealers	M-0 through M-9999
New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers	RV-0 through RV-999

For purposes of this subsection, qualified transactions shall include the purchase of salvage titled vehicles by a licensed salvage dealer. A used motor vehicle dealer who also holds a salvage dealer's license shall be allowed one additional plate or certificate number per fifty-unit qualified transactions annually. In order for salvage dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of purchases during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective on the date the director of the department of revenue begins to reissue new license plates under section 301.130, or on December 1, 2008, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue begins reissuing new license plates under the authority granted under section 301.130 prior to December 1, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

5. Upon the sale of a currently licensed motor vehicle dealership the department shall, upon request, authorize the new approved dealer applicant to retain the selling dealer's license number and shall cause the new dealer's records to indicate such transfer. If the new approved dealer applicant elects not to retain the selling dealer's license number, the department shall issue the new dealer applicant a new dealer's license number and an equal number of plates or certificates as the department had issued to the selling dealer.

6. In the case of motor vehicle dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue one additional number plate to the applicant upon payment by the dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for the additional number plate. The department may issue a third plate to the motor vehicle dealer upon completion of the dealer's fifteenth qualified transaction and payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents. In the case of new motor vehicle manufacturers, powersport dealers, recreational motor vehicle dealers, and trailer dealers, the department shall issue one number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and may issue two additional number plates to the applicant upon payment by the manufacturer or dealer of a fifty dollar fee for the number plate bearing the distinctive dealer license number and ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional number plate. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers shall be entitled to one certificate of number bearing such number upon the payment of a fifty dollar fee. Additional number plates and as many additional certificates of number may be obtained upon payment of a fee of ten dollars and fifty cents for each additional plate or certificate. New motor vehicle manufacturers shall not be issued or possess more than three hundred forty-seven additional number plates or certificates of number annually. New and used motor vehicle dealers, powersport dealers, wholesale motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, and trailer dealers are limited to one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually. New and used recreational motor vehicle dealers are limited to two additional plates or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions annually for their first fifty transactions and one additional plate or certificate of number per ten-unit qualified transactions thereafter. An applicant seeking the issuance of an initial license shall indicate on his or her initial application the applicant's proposed annual number of sales in order for the director to issue the appropriate number of additional plates or certificates of number. A motor vehicle dealer, trailer dealer, boat dealer, powersport dealer, recreational motor vehicle dealer, motor vehicle manufacturer, boat manufacturer, or wholesale motor vehicle dealer obtaining a distinctive dealer license plate or certificate of number or additional license plate or additional certificate of number, throughout the calendar year,

shall be required to pay a fee for such license plates or certificates of number computed on the basis of one-twelfth of the full fee prescribed for the original and duplicate number plates or certificates of number for such dealers' licenses, multiplied by the number of months remaining in the licensing period for which the dealer or manufacturers shall be required to be licensed. In the event of a renewing dealer, the fee due at the time of renewal shall not be prorated. Wholesale and public auctions shall be issued a certificate of dealer registration in lieu of a dealer number plate. In order for dealers to obtain number plates or certificates under this section, dealers shall submit to the department of revenue on August first of each year a statement certifying, under penalty of perjury, the dealer's number of sales during the reporting period of July first of the immediately preceding year to June thirtieth of the present year.

7. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a new motor vehicle manufacturer. The plates issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer owned and held for resale by a motor vehicle dealer for use by a customer who is test driving the motor vehicle, for use by any customer while the customer's vehicle is being serviced or repaired by the motor vehicle dealer, for use and display purposes during, but not limited to, parades, private events, charitable events, or for use by an employee or officer, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle or trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service or wrecker vehicle. Motor vehicle dealers may display their dealer plates on a tractor, truck or trailer to demonstrate a vehicle under a loaded condition. Trailer dealers may display their dealer license plates in like manner, except such plates may only be displayed on trailers owned and held for resale by the trailer dealer.

8. The certificates of number issued pursuant to subsection 3 or 6 of this section may be displayed on any vessel or vessel trailer owned and held for resale by a boat manufacturer or a boat dealer, and used by a customer who is test driving the vessel or vessel trailer, or is used by an employee or officer on a vessel or vessel trailer only, but shall not be displayed on any motor vehicle owned by a boat manufacturer, boat dealer, or trailer dealer, or vessel or vessel trailer hired or loaned to others or upon any regularly used service vessel or vessel trailer. Boat dealers and boat manufacturers may display their certificate of number on a vessel or vessel trailer when transporting a vessel or vessels to an exhibit or show.

9. If any law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that any license plate or certificate of number issued under subsection 3 or 6 of this section is being misused in violation of subsection 7 or 8 of this section, the license plate or certificate of number may be seized and surrendered to the department.

10. (1) Every application for the issuance of a used motor vehicle dealer's license shall be accompanied by proof that the applicant, within the last twelve months, has completed an educational seminar course approved by the department as prescribed by subdivision (2) of this subsection. Wholesale and public auto auctions and applicants currently holding a new or used license for a separate dealership shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to current new motor vehicle franchise dealers or motor vehicle leasing agencies or applicants for a new motor vehicle franchise or a motor vehicle leasing agency. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to used motor vehicle dealers who were licensed prior to August 28, 2006.

(2) The educational seminar shall include, but is not limited to, the dealer requirements of sections 301.550 to 301.580, the rules promulgated to implement, enforce, and administer sections 301.550 to 301.580, and any other rules and regulations promulgated by the department."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "478.001. 1. For purposes of sections 478.001 to 478.009, the following terms shall mean:
- (1) "Adult treatment court", a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense;
 - (2) "Community-based substance use disorder treatment program", an agency certified by the department of mental health as a substance use disorder treatment provider;
 - (3) "Co-occurring disorder", the coexistence of both a substance use disorder and a mental health disorder;
 - (4) "DWI court", a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants who have pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content;
 - (5) "Family treatment court", a treatment court focused on addressing a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder existing in families in the juvenile court, family court, or criminal court in which a parent or other household member has been determined to have a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts the safety and well-being of the children in the family;
 - (6) "Juvenile treatment court", a treatment court focused on addressing the substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder of juveniles in the juvenile court;
 - (7) "Medication-assisted treatment", the use of pharmacological medications, in combination with counseling and behavioral therapies, to provide a whole-patient approach to the treatment of substance use disorders;
 - (8) **"Mental health court", a court focused on addressing the mental health disorder or co-occurring disorder of defendants charged with a criminal offense;**
 - (9) "Mental health disorder", any organic, mental, or emotional impairment that has substantial adverse effects on a person's cognitive, volitional, or emotional function and that constitutes a substantial impairment in a person's ability to participate in activities of normal living;
 - ~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Risk and needs assessment", an actuarial tool, approved by the treatment courts coordinating commission and validated on a targeted population of drug-involved adult offenders, scientifically proven to determine a person's risk to recidivate and to identify criminal risk factors that, when properly addressed, can reduce that person's likelihood of committing future criminal behavior;
 - ~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Substance use disorder", the recurrent use of alcohol or drugs that causes clinically significant impairment, including health problems, disability, and failure to meet major responsibilities at work, school, or home;
 - ~~[(11)]~~ (12) "Treatment court commissioner", a person appointed by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges in a circuit to preside as the judicial officer in the treatment court division;
 - ~~[(12)]~~ (13) "Treatment court division", a specialized, nonadversarial court division with jurisdiction over cases involving substance-involved offenders and making extensive use of comprehensive supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and treatment services. Treatment court divisions include, but are not limited to, the following specialized courts: adult treatment court, DWI court, family treatment court, juvenile treatment court, **mental health court**, veterans treatment court, or any combination thereof;
 - ~~[(13)]~~ (14) "Treatment court team", the following members who are assigned to the treatment court: the judge or treatment court commissioner, treatment court administrator or coordinator, prosecutor, public defender or member of the criminal defense bar, a representative from the division of probation and parole, a representative from law enforcement, substance use **or mental health** disorder treatment providers, and any other person selected by the treatment court team;
 - ~~[(14)]~~ (15) "Veterans treatment court", a treatment court focused on substance use disorders, co-occurring disorders, or mental health disorders of defendants charged with a criminal offense who are military veterans or current military personnel.
2. A treatment court division shall be established, prior to August 28, 2021, by any circuit court pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.009 to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from, or are otherwise impacted by, a substance use **or mental health disorder**. The treatment court division may include, but not be limited to, cases assigned to an adult treatment court, DWI court, family treatment court, juvenile treatment court, **mental health court**, veterans treatment court, or any combination thereof. A treatment court shall combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and treatment of participants. Except for good cause found by

the court, a treatment court making a referral for substance use **or mental health** disorder treatment, when such program will receive state or federal funds in connection with such referral, shall refer the person only to a program which is certified by the department of mental health, unless no appropriate certified treatment program is located within the same county as the treatment court. Upon successful completion of the treatment court program, the charges, petition, or penalty against a treatment court participant may be dismissed, reduced, or modified, unless otherwise stated. Any fees received by a court from a defendant as payment for substance **or mental health** treatment programs shall not be considered court costs, charges or fines.

3. An adult treatment court may be established by any circuit court ~~[under sections 478.001 to 478.009]~~ to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases which stem from substance use.

4. ~~[Under sections 478.001 to 478.009,]~~ A DWI court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from driving while intoxicated.

5. A family treatment court may be established by any circuit court. The juvenile division of the circuit court or the family court, if one is established under section 487.010, may refer one or more parents or other household members subject to its jurisdiction to the family treatment court if he or she has been determined to have a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder that impacts the safety and well-being of the children in the family.

6. A juvenile treatment court may be established by the juvenile division of any circuit court. The juvenile division may refer a juvenile to the juvenile treatment court if the juvenile is determined to have committed acts that violate the criminal laws of the state or ordinances of a municipality or county and a substance use disorder or co-occurring disorder contributed to the commission of the offense.

7. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state to encourage and provide an alternative method for the disposal of cases for military veterans and current military personnel with substance use disorders, mental health disorders, or co-occurring disorders. In order to effectuate this public policy, a veterans treatment court may be established by any circuit court, or combination of circuit courts upon agreement of the presiding judges of such circuit courts, to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from a substance use disorder, mental health disorder, or co-occurring disorder of military veterans or current military personnel. A veterans treatment court shall combine judicial supervision, drug or alcohol testing, and substance use and mental health disorder treatment to participants who have served or are currently serving the United States Armed Forces, including members of the Reserves or National Guard, with preference given to individuals who have combat service. For the purposes of this section, combat service shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits. Except for good cause found by the court, a veterans treatment court shall make a referral for substance use or mental health disorder treatment, or a combination of substance use and mental health disorder treatment, through the Department of Defense health care, the Veterans Administration, or a community-based substance use disorder treatment program. Community-based programs utilized shall receive state or federal funds in connection with such referral and shall only refer the individual to a program certified by the department of mental health, unless no appropriate certified treatment program is located within the same circuit as the veterans treatment court.

8. A mental health court may be established by any circuit court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases that stem from a mental health disorder or co-occurring disorder."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Representative Perkins requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

Representative Bosley raised an additional point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to maintain decorum within the chamber.

The Chair ruled the first point of order well taken.

Representative Christensen raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 88.

The Chair advised members to refrain from naming members in debate.

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

Representative Van Schoiack raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schulte	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Proudie	Quade
Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley
Brown 87	Cupps	Deaton	Gallick	Hicks
Houx	Keathley	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Morse	Owen	Plank	Schnelting	Schwadron
Smith 163	Titus	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Perkins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 736, Page 102, Section 442.210, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.040. [1-] Each grand and petit juror shall, pursuant to the provisions of section 494.455, receive six dollars per day for every day he or she may actually serve as such and seven cents for every mile he or she may necessarily travel going from his or her place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county.

2- ~~Provided that a county or a city not within a county authorizes daily compensation payable from county or city funds for jurors who serve in that county pursuant to subsection 3 of this section in the amount of at least six dollars per day in addition to the amount required by subsection 1 of this section, a person shall receive an additional six dollars per day, pursuant to the provisions of section 494.455, to be reimbursed by the state of Missouri so that the total compensation payable shall be at least eighteen dollars, plus mileage as indicated in subsection 1 of this section, for each day that the person actually serves as a petit juror in a particular case; or for each day that a person actually serves as a grand juror during a term of a grand jury. The state shall reimburse the county for six dollars of the additional juror compensation provided by this subsection.~~

3- ~~The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors, which additional compensation shall be paid from the funds of the county or a city not within a county. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors attending a coroner's inquest. Jurors may receive the additional compensation and mileage allowance authorized by this subsection only if the governing body of the county or the city not within a county authorizes the additional compensation. The provisions of this subsection authorizing additional compensation shall terminate upon the issuance of a mandate by the Missouri supreme court~~

which results in the state of Missouri being obligated or required to pay any such additional compensation even if such additional compensation is formally approved or authorized by the governing body of a county or a city not within a county.

4. ~~When each panel of jurors summoned and attending court has completed its service, the board of jury commissioners shall cause to be submitted to the governing body of the county or a city not within a county a statement of fees earned by each juror. Within thirty days of the submission of the statement of fees, the governing body shall cause payment to be made to those jurors summoned the fees earned during their service as jurors]~~ **receive daily compensation and mileage allowance in the amount provided by law under section 494.455.**

494.455. 1. ~~[Each county or city not within a county may elect to compensate its jurors pursuant to subsection 2 of this section except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section.~~

~~2.]~~ **Each grand and petit juror shall receive a minimum of six dollars per day, for every day [he or she] the juror may actually serve as [such] a juror, and [seven cents] the mileage rate as provided by law for state employees for every mile [he or she] the juror may necessarily travel going from [his or her] the juror's place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county. Each county or city not within a county may elect to compensate its jurors under subsection 2 of this section, except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this section.**

2. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors, which additional compensation shall be paid from the funds of the county or a city not within a county. The governing body of each county or a city not within a county may authorize additional daily compensation and mileage allowance for jurors attending a coroner's inquest. Jurors may receive the additional compensation and mileage allowance authorized by this subsection only if the governing body of the county or the city not within a county authorizes the additional compensation. The provisions of this subsection authorizing additional compensation shall terminate upon the issuance of a mandate by the Missouri supreme court which results in the state of Missouri being obligated or required to pay any such additional compensation even if such additional compensation is formally approved or authorized by the governing body of a county or a city not within a county. Provided that a county or a city not within a county authorizes daily compensation payable from county or city funds for jurors who serve in that county pursuant to this subsection in the amount of at least six dollars per day in addition to the amount required by this subsection, a person shall receive an additional six dollars per day to be reimbursed by the state of Missouri so that the total compensation payable shall be at least eighteen dollars, plus mileage for each day that the person actually serves as a petit juror in a particular case; or for each day that a person actually serves as a grand juror during a term of a grand jury. The state shall reimburse the county for six dollars of the additional juror compensation provided by this subsection.

3. ~~[In any county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of at least two hundred thousand inhabitants, no grand or petit juror shall receive compensation for the first two days of service, but shall receive fifty dollars per day for the third day and each subsequent day he or she may actually serve as such, and seven cents for every mile he or she may necessarily travel going from his or her place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county.]~~ **Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 or 2 of this section, by a majority vote, the court en banc of a judicial circuit may adopt a system for juror compensation in a city not within a county or a county within the circuit, as follows: each grand or petit juror shall receive fifty dollars per day for the third day the juror may actually serve as a juror and for each subsequent day of actual service, and the mileage rate as provided by law for state employees for every mile the juror may necessarily travel from the juror's place of residence to the courthouse and returning, to be paid from funds of the county or a city not within a county; provided that, no grand or petit juror shall receive compensation for the first two days the juror may actually serve as such.**

4. When each panel of jurors summoned and attending court has completed its service, the board of jury commissioners shall cause to be submitted to the governing body of the county or a city not within a county a statement of fees earned by each juror. Within thirty days of the submission of the statement of fees, the governing body shall cause payment to be made to those jurors summoned the fees earned during their service as jurors."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Shields
Smith 155	Sparks	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	Waller	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton	Butz
Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Appelbaum	Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Brown 87	Cupps	Davidson	Deaton	Gallick
Hicks	Houx	Keathley	Mann	Mayhew
Merideth	Plank	Schnelting	Sharpe 4	Smith 163
Stacy	Steinhoff	Titus	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1964 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Boggs	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hinman
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Sparks	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 87
Cupps	Deaton	Gallick	Hicks	Houx
Keathley	Mann	Merideth	Plank	Schnelting
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Titus	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 736, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 736, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz

Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Christensen	Clemens
Collins	Cook	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein	Henderson
Hinman	Hovis	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey
Marquart	McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit
Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 027

Baker	Billington	Boggs	Bosley	Chappell
Christofanelli	Coleman	Copeland	Davidson	Davis
Gragg	Gray	Hausman	Hudson	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McMullen	Mosley	Murphy
Richey	Schnelting	Sparks	Toalson Reisch	Voss
West	Windham			

PRESENT: 005

Crossley	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Proudie	Smith 46

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Brown 87
Cupps	Deaton	Gallick	Hicks	Houx
Keathley	Mann	Merideth	Smith 163	Stacy
Titus	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Perkins declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 6615 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HS HCS SB 1363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 15, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Continuation of the annual tax credit review hearing.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HR 6615
Executive session will be held: HR 6615

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.
Time correction.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY AND DOWNSIZING

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT TASK FORCE

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh

1970 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)

HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 748 - Smith (163)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HS HCS SB 1363 - Reedy
HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)
SS SCS SB 735 - Hardwick
SS SB 890 - Roberts
HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Hausman
SS SB 751 - Peters
SS SB 1296 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended - Brown (16)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)

1972 *Journal of the House*

CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord will give strength unto His people; the Lord will bless His people with peace. (Psalm 29:11)

O Merciful God, from whom no secrets are hidden, help us in the opening moment of prayer to hear Your voice again and to draw near to You with sincere and humble hearts. With Your presence alive within us, may we face the responsibilities of this day with courage and faith and in all honesty of mind and heart. May no deceit dim our vision, no hatred mar our relationship with others, and no pretense affect our attitude towards ourselves.

Onto this House floor may there come a new and greater unity of spirit as mistrust sometimes seeks to destroy our freedom and belittle our reverence for personality. As we live through these days of destiny which call for wisdom and grace, make us worthy of our votes and give us courage and strength to be true Missourians!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Joshua Mejia-Wright and Izzy Rost.

The Journal of the seventy-fourth day was approved as printed.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Knight assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SB 748, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was taken up by Representative Smith (163).

On motion of Representative Smith (163), the title of **SS SB 748** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith (163), **SS SB 748** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black
Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gray
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Baker	Billington	Boggs	Chappell	Christensen
Christofanelli	Coleman	Davidson	Davis	Gragg
Keathley	Lovasco	McMullen	Schnelting	Titus
West				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Atchison	Deaton	Hovis	Mann
Marquart	Merideth	Riggs	Sparks	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Knight declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HS HCS SB 1363, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

On motion of Representative Reedy, the title of **HS HCS SB 1363** was agreed to.

Representative O'Donnell offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 35, Section 67.1471, Line 24, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".

2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2840, the following words and terms shall mean:

(1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to ~~twenty~~ **thirty** years not to exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;

(2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;

(3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;

(4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;

(5) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810;

(6) "Director", the director of the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance;

(7) "Division", the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance;

(8) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:

(a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;

(b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat-absorbing or heat-reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;

(c) Automatic energy control systems;

(d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;

(e) Caulking and weatherstripping;

(f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;

(g) Energy recovery systems; ~~and~~

(h) Daylighting systems; **and**

(i) Water infrastructure projects;

(9) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;

(10) "Program administrator", an individual or entity selected by the clean energy development board to administer the PACE program, but this term does not include an employee of a county or municipal government assigned to a clean energy development board or a public employee employed by a clean energy development board who is paid from appropriated general tax revenues;

(11) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;

(12) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;

(13) "Property assessed clean energy program" or "PACE program", a program established by a clean energy development board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;

(14) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system,

device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems.

3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.

4. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2840 shall not apply to any assessment contract, project, or PACE program entered into, undertaken, or established for any residential property.

67.2810. 1. One or more municipalities may form clean energy development boards for the purpose of exercising the powers described in sections 67.2800 to 67.2840. Each clean energy development board shall consist of not less than three members, as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board. Members shall serve terms as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board and shall be appointed:

(1) If only one municipality is participating in the clean energy development board, by the chief elected officer of the municipality with the consent of the governing body of the municipality; or

(2) If more than one municipality is participating, in a manner agreed to by all participating municipalities.

2. A clean energy development board shall be a political subdivision of the state and shall have all powers necessary and convenient to carry out and effectuate the provisions of sections 67.2800 to 67.2840, including but not limited to the following:

(1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws, which are not inconsistent with sections 67.2800 to 67.2840;

(2) To adopt an official seal;

(3) To sue and be sued;

(4) To make and enter into contracts and other instruments with public and private entities;

(5) To accept grants, guarantees, and donations of property, labor, services, and other things of value from any public or private source, **including the acquisition of loans or assessment contracts from other states or their municipalities and political subdivisions to serve a common purpose of providing financing support or credit enhancement for any project;**

(6) To employ or contract for such managerial, legal, technical, clerical, accounting, or other assistance it deems advisable;

(7) To levy and collect special assessments under an assessment contract with a property owner and to record such special assessments as a lien on the property;

(8) To borrow money from any public or private source and issue bonds and provide security for the repayment of the same;

(9) To finance a project under an assessment contract;

(10) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing assessment contracts and in connection with any technical, consultative, or project assistance services offered;

(11) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the limitations on investments provided in this subdivision shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds which are held by a corporate trustee; and

(12) To take whatever actions necessary to participate in and administer a clean energy conduit financing or a property assessed clean energy program.

3. No later than July first of each year, the clean energy development board shall file with each municipality that participated in the formation of the clean energy development board and with the director of the department of natural resources an annual report for the preceding calendar year that includes:

(1) A brief description of each project financed by the clean energy development board during the preceding calendar year, which shall include the physical address of the property, the name or names of the property owner, an itemized list of the costs of the project, and the name of any contractors used to complete the project;

(2) The amount of assessments due and the amount collected during the preceding calendar year;

(3) The amount of clean energy development board administrative costs incurred during the preceding calendar year;

(4) The estimated cumulative energy savings resulting from all energy efficiency improvements financed during the preceding calendar year; and

(5) The estimated cumulative energy produced by all renewable energy improvements financed during the preceding calendar year.

4. No lawsuit to set aside the formation of a clean energy development board or to otherwise question the

proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the effective date of the ordinance or order creating the clean energy development board. No lawsuit to set aside the approval of a project, an assessment contract, or a special assessment levied by a clean energy development board, or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the date that the assessment contract is executed.

67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

(1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;

(2) A mechanism for:

(a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and

(b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;

(3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;

(4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed ~~twenty~~ **thirty** years, as specified in the assessment contract;

(5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

(6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local assessor and collector for the county, or city not within a county, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the recorder of deeds for the county, or city not within a county.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the collector for the county, or city not within a county, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes~~], subject to the provisions of subsection 8 of this section~~. Once collected, the collector for the county, or city not within a county, shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

7. **Except as otherwise provided in section 67.2840**, sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall apply only to PACE programs for projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any clean energy development board formed to improve commercial properties, properties owned by nonprofit or not-for-profit entities, governmental properties, or

nonresidential properties in excess of four residential units shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819, nor shall such sections apply to the commercial PACE programs and commercial PACE assessment contracts of any clean energy development board engaged in both commercial and residential property programs. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any clean energy development board that ceases to finance new projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units before January 1, 2022, shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819.

67.2817. 1. Notwithstanding any other contractual agreement to the contrary, each assessment contract shall be reviewed, approved, and executed by the clean energy development board and these duties shall not be delegated. Any attempted delegations of these duties shall be void.

2. An assessment contract shall not be approved, executed, submitted, or otherwise presented for recording unless a clean energy development board verifies that the following criteria are satisfied:

- (1) The PACE assessments are assessed in equal annual installments;
- (2) The PACE assessment may be paid in full at any time without prepayment penalty. The pay-off letter shall specify the amount of any fee or charge by a lender or loan service agent to obtain the total balance due. The release of the assessment shall be recorded within thirty days of the receipt of the amounts identified in the pay-off letter;
- (3) The assessment contract shall disclose applicable penalties, interest penalties, or late fees under the contract and describe generally the interest and penalties imposed under chapter 140 relating to the collection of delinquent property taxes;
- (4) The clean energy development board shall provide a separate statement to the owner of the residential property of the penalties or late fees authorized under the assessment contract and of the penalties and interest penalties under chapter 140 for the applicable tax collector as of the date of the assessment contract;
- (5) The clean energy development board has confirmed that the property owner is current on property taxes for the project property;
- (6) The property that shall be subject to the assessment contract has no recorded and outstanding involuntary liens in excess of one thousand dollars;
- (7) The property owner shall not currently be a party to any bankruptcy proceeding where any existing lien holder of the property is named as a creditor;
- (8) The term of the assessment contract shall not exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements to which the greatest portion of funds disbursed under the assessment contract is attributable, not to exceed ~~twenty~~ thirty years. The clean energy development board shall determine useful life for purposes of this subdivision based upon credible third-party standards or certification criteria that have been established by appropriate government agencies or nationally recognized standards and testing organizations;
- (9) The property owner is current on all mortgage debt on the subject property and has no more than one late payment during the twelve months immediately preceding the application date on any mortgage debt; and
- (10) The clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

3. Any assessment contract for a project that, combined with any existing and outstanding indebtedness secured by the benefitted property, results in a loan-to-value ratio between eighty percent and ninety-seven percent of the true value in money, as determined by the assessor pursuant to chapter 137, plus ten percent of such amount, of the benefitted property prior to the project as determined by reference to the assessment records for tax purposes for the most recent completed assessment by the county, or city not within a county, shall include provision of an insurance policy providing coverage for any remaining cost of fulfilling the assessment contract, including any accumulated interest, in the event the property is foreclosed upon, if such product exists. Such insurance policy shall run with the land in the same manner as the other obligations set forth in the assessment contract.

4. The property owner executing the PACE assessment contract shall have a three-day right to cancel the qualifying improvements proposed for financing under the PACE assessment contract. The three-day right to cancel shall expire at midnight of the third business day after a property owner signs the assessment contract. The clean energy development board shall be required to provide a printed form that is presented to the property owner no later than the time of signing of the assessment contract detailing the property owner's right to cancel. An electronic form may be provided if the owner consents electronically to receiving an electronic form.

5. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that any delinquent assessment shall be a lien on the property subject to the assessment contract and that the obligations under the PACE assessment contract continue as an obligation against the improved

property if the property owner sells or refinances the property and that a purchaser or lender may require that before the owner may sell or refinance the property that the owner may be required to pay the assessment contract in full.

6. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the clean energy development board shall advise the property owner in writing that if the property owner pays his or her property taxes and special assessments via a lender or loan servicer's escrow program, the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer. The clean energy development board shall further advise the property owner that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner will be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch up the shortage over twelve months.

7. The clean energy development board, within three days of entering an assessment contract, shall provide any holder of a first mortgage loan a copy of the assessment contract and a statement that includes a brief description of the project, the cost of the project, the annual assessment that will be levied, and the number of annual assessments. Transmittal shall be by United States mail to the holder of the first mortgage loan of record.

8. The clean energy development board shall maintain a public website with current information about the PACE program as the board deems appropriate to inform consumers regarding the PACE program. The website shall list approved contractors for the PACE program. The website shall disclose the process for property owners or their successors to request information about the assessment contract, the status of the assessment contract, and for all questions including contract information to obtain a payoff amount for the release of an assessment contract.

9. The clean energy development board, its agents, contractor, or other third party shall not make any representation as to the income tax deductibility of an assessment.

67.2830. 1. A clean energy development board may issue bonds payable from special assessment revenues generated by assessment contracts and any other revenues pledged thereto. The bonds shall be authorized by resolution of the clean energy development board, shall bear such date or dates, and shall mature at such time or times as the resolution shall specify, provided that the term of any bonds issued for a clean energy conduit financing shall not exceed ~~[twenty]~~ **thirty** years. The bonds shall be in such denomination, bear interest at such rate, be in such form, be issued in such manner, be payable in such place or places, and be subject to redemption as such resolution may provide. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary under this section, issuance of the bonds shall conform to the requirements of subsection 1 of section 108.170.

2. Any bonds issued under this section shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state or any municipality. Neither the state nor any municipality shall be liable on such bonds, and the form of such bonds shall contain a statement to such effect.

67.2840. 1. Sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall be effective and apply **only** to the residential PACE programs of clean energy development boards and participating municipalities ~~[after]~~ **from January 1, 2022, to August 28, 2024. Beginning August 28, 2024, all residential properties shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 67.2816 to 67.2819 and no assessment contract, project, or PACE program shall be entered into, undertaken, or established for any residential property.**

2. Sections 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819 shall be effective and apply **only** to residential PACE assessment contracts entered into after January 1, 2022, **but before August 28, 2024.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sparks offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 66, Section 473.742, Line 84, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"550.320. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of corrections of the state of Missouri;
(2) "Jail reimbursement", a daily per diem paid by the state for the reimbursement of time spent in custody.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, whenever any person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment in a correctional center, the department shall reimburse the county or city not within a county for the days the person spent in custody at a per diem cost, subject to appropriation, but not to exceed thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents per day per offender. The jail reimbursement shall be subject to review and approval of the department. The state shall pay the costs when:

- (1) A person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment as authorized by chapter 558;
- (2) A person is sentenced pursuant to section 559.115;
- (3) A person has his or her probation or parole revoked because the offender has, or allegedly has, violated any condition of the offender's probation or parole, and such probation or parole is a consequence of a violation of the law, or the offender is a fugitive from the state or otherwise held at the request of the department regardless of whether or not a warrant has been issued; or
- (4) A person has a period of detention imposed pursuant to section 559.026.

3. When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to certify to the clerk of the county or the chief executive officer of the city not within a county the total number of days any offender who was a party in such case remained in the jail. It shall then be the duty of the county clerk or the chief executive officer of the city not within the county to submit the total number of days spent in custody to the department. The county clerk or chief executive officer of the city not within the county may submit claims to the department, no later than two years from the date the claim became eligible for reimbursement.

4. The department shall determine if the expenses are eligible pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and remit any payment to the county or city not within a county when the expenses are determined to be eligible. The department shall establish, by rule, the process for submission of claims. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 70, Section 50.810, Line 39, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[221.105. 1. The governing body of any county and of any city not within a county shall fix the amount to be expended for the cost of incarceration of prisoners confined in jails or medium security institutions. The per diem cost of incarceration of these prisoners chargeable by the law to the state shall be determined, subject to the review and approval of the department of corrections.~~

~~2. When the final determination of any criminal prosecution shall be such as to render the state liable for costs under existing laws, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to certify to the clerk of the circuit court or court of common pleas in which the case was determined the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in the county jail. It shall be the duty of the county commission to supply the cost per diem for county prisons to the clerk of the circuit court on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall then be the duty of the clerk of the court in which the case was determined to include in the bill of cost against the state all fees which are properly chargeable to the state. In any city not within a county it shall be the duty of the superintendent of any facility boarding prisoners to certify to the chief executive officer of such city not within a county the total number of days any prisoner who was a party in such case remained in such facility. It shall be the duty of the superintendents of such facilities to supply the cost per diem to the chief executive officer on the first day of each year, and thereafter whenever the amount may be changed. It shall be the duty of the chief executive officer to bill the state all fees for boarding such prisoners which are properly chargeable to the state. The chief executive may by notification to the department of corrections delegate such responsibility to another duly sworn~~

~~official of such city not within a county. The clerk of the court of any city not within a county shall not include such fees in the bill of costs chargeable to the state. The department of corrections shall revise its criminal cost manual in accordance with this provision.~~

~~3. Except as provided under subsection 6 of section 217.718, the actual costs chargeable to the state, including those incurred for a prisoner who is incarcerated in the county jail because the prisoner's parole or probation has been revoked or because the prisoner has, or allegedly has, violated any condition of the prisoner's parole or probation, and such parole or probation is a consequence of a violation of a state statute, or the prisoner is a fugitive from the Missouri department of corrections or otherwise held at the request of the Missouri department of corrections regardless of whether or not a warrant has been issued shall be the actual cost of incarceration not to exceed:~~

~~(1) Until July 1, 1996, seventeen dollars per day per prisoner;~~

~~(2) On and after July 1, 1996, twenty dollars per day per prisoner;~~

~~(3) On and after July 1, 1997, up to thirty seven dollars and fifty cents per day per prisoner, subject to appropriations.~~

~~4. The presiding judge of a judicial circuit may propose expenses to be reimbursable by the state on behalf of one or more of the counties in that circuit. Proposed reimbursable expenses may include pretrial assessment and supervision strategies for defendants who are ultimately eligible for state incarceration. A county may not receive more than its share of the amount appropriated in the previous fiscal year, inclusive of expenses proposed by the presiding judge. Any county shall convey such proposal to the department, and any such proposal presented by a presiding judge shall include the documented agreement with the proposal by the county governing body, prosecuting attorney, at least one associate circuit judge, and the officer of the county responsible for custody or incarceration of prisoners of the county represented in the proposal. Any county that declines to convey a proposal to the department, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection, shall receive its per diem cost of incarceration for all prisoners chargeable to the state in accordance with the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 3 of this section.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sparks, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Keathley offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 28, Section 67.1421, Line 4, by inserting after the word "district" the following:

", provided that if the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax, such ordinance shall be adopted by at least a two-thirds majority vote"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 31, Line 100, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"Any ordinance or petition approved under this subsection that establishes a district for which the proposed funding mechanism for the proposed district includes a sales tax shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 67.1471, Line 24, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"67.1521. 1. A district may levy by resolution one or more special assessments against real property

within its boundaries, upon receipt of and in accordance with a petition signed by:

(1) Owners of real property collectively owning more than fifty percent by assessed value of real property within the boundaries of the district; and

(2) More than fifty percent per capita of the owners of all real property within the boundaries of the district.

2. The special assessment petition shall be in substantially the following form:

The _____ (insert name of district) Community Improvement District ("District") shall be authorized to levy special assessments against real property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for _____ (insert general description of specific service and/or projects) in the district, such special assessments to be levied against each tract, lot or parcel of real property listed below within the district which receives special benefit as a result of such service and/or projects, the cost of which shall be allocated among this property by _____ (insert method of allocation, e.g., per square foot of property, per square foot on each square foot of improvement, or by abutting foot of property abutting streets, roads, highways, parks or other improvements, or any other reasonable method) in an amount not to exceed _____ dollars per (insert unit of measure). Such authorization to levy the special assessment shall expire on _____ (insert date). The tracts of land located in the district which will receive special benefit from this service and/or projects are: _____ (list of properties by common addresses and legal descriptions).

3. The method for allocating such special assessments set forth in the petition may be any reasonable method which results in imposing assessments upon real property benefitted in relation to the benefit conferred upon each respective tract, lot or parcel of real property and the cost to provide such benefit.

4. By resolution of the board, the district may levy a special assessment rate lower than the rate ceiling set forth in the petition authorizing the special assessment and may increase such lowered special assessment rate to a level not exceeding the special assessment rate ceiling set forth in the petition without further approval of the real property owners; provided that a district imposing a special assessment pursuant to this section may not repeal or amend such special assessment or lower the rate of such special assessment if such repeal, amendment or lower rate will impair the district's ability to pay any liabilities that it has incurred, money that it has borrowed or obligations that it has issued.

5. Each special assessment which is due and owing shall constitute a perpetual lien against each tract, lot or parcel of property from which it is derived. Such lien may be foreclosed in the same manner as any other special assessment lien as provided in section 88.861. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection and section 67.1541 to the contrary, the county collector may, upon certification by the district for collection, add each special assessment to the annual real estate tax bill for the property and collect the assessment in the same manner the collector uses for real estate taxes. Any special assessment remaining unpaid on the first day of January annually is delinquent and enforcement of collection of the delinquent bill by the county collector shall be governed by the laws concerning delinquent and back taxes. The lien may be foreclosed in the same manner as a tax upon real property by land tax sale under chapter 140 or, if applicable to that county, chapter 141.

6. A separate fund or account shall be created by the district for each special assessment levied and each fund or account shall be identifiable by a suitable title. The proceeds of such assessments shall be credited to such fund or account. Such fund or account shall be used solely to pay the costs incurred in undertaking the specified service or project.

7. Upon completion of the specified service or project or both, the balance remaining in the fund or account established for such specified service or project or both shall be returned or credited against the amount of the original assessment of each parcel of property pro rata based on the method of assessment of such special assessment.

8. Any funds in a fund or account created pursuant to this section which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the board in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of funds of the city in which the district is located.

9. The authority of the district to levy special assessments shall be independent of the limitations and authorities of the municipality in which it is located; specifically, the provisions of section 88.812 shall not apply to any district.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any property tax or special assessment levied by a district.

67.2677. 1. For purposes of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, the following terms mean:

(1) "Cable operator", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(5);

(2) "Cable system", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(7);

(3) "Franchise", an initial authorization, or renewal of an authorization, issued by a franchising entity, regardless of whether the authorization is designated as a franchise, permit, license, resolution, contract, certificate, agreement, or otherwise, that authorizes the provision of video service and any affiliated or subsidiary agreements related to such authorization;

(4) "Franchise area", the total geographic area authorized to be served by an incumbent cable operator in a political subdivision as of August 28, 2007, or, in the case of an incumbent local exchange carrier, as such term is defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 251(h), or affiliate thereof, the area within such political subdivision in which such carrier provides telephone exchange service;

(5) "Franchise entity", a political subdivision that was entitled to require franchises and impose fees on cable operators on the day before the effective date of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, provided that only one political subdivision may be a franchise entity with regard to a geographic area;

(6) (a) "Gross revenues", limited to amounts billed to video service subscribers for the following:

a. Recurring charges for video service; and
b. Event-based charges for video service, including but not limited to pay-per-view and video-on-demand charges;

(b) "Gross revenues" do not include:

a. Discounts, refunds, and other price adjustments that reduce the amount of compensation received by an entity holding a video service authorization;
b. Uncollectibles;
c. Late payment fees;
d. Amounts billed to video service subscribers to recover taxes, fees, or surcharges imposed on video service subscribers or video service providers in connection with the provision of video services, including the video service provider fee authorized by this section;
e. Fees or other contributions for PEG or I-Net support;
f. Charges for services other than video service that are aggregated or bundled with amounts billed to video service subscribers, if the entity holding a video service authorization reasonably can identify such charges on books and records kept in the regular course of business or by other reasonable means;
g. Rental of set top boxes, modems, or other equipment used to provide or facilitate the provision of video service;

h. Service charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, activation, installation, repair, and maintenance charges;

i. Administrative charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, service order and service termination charges; or

j. A pro rata portion of all revenue derived from advertising, less refunds, rebates, or discounts;

(c) Except with respect to the exclusion of the video service provider fee, gross revenues shall be computed in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;

(7) "Household", an apartment, a house, a mobile home, or any other structure or part of a structure intended for residential occupancy as separate living quarters;

(8) "Incumbent cable operator", the cable service provider serving cable subscribers in a particular franchise area on September 1, 2007;

(9) "Low-income household", a household with an average annual household income of less than thirty-five thousand dollars;

(10) "Person", an individual, partnership, association, organization, corporation, trust, or government entity;

(11) "Political subdivision", a city, town, village, county;

(12) "Public right-of-way", the area of real property in which a political subdivision has a dedicated or acquired right-of-way interest in the real property, including the area on, below, or above the present and future streets, alleys, avenues, roads, highways, parkways, or boulevards dedicated or acquired as right-of-way and utility easements dedicated for compatible uses. The term does not include the airwaves above a right-of-way with regard to wireless telecommunications or other nonwire telecommunications or broadcast service;

(13) "Video programming", programming provided by, or generally considered comparable to programming provided by, a television broadcast station, as set forth in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(20);

(14) "Video service", the provision, **by a video service provider**, of video programming provided through wireline facilities located at least in part in the public right-of-way without regard to delivery technology, including

internet protocol technology whether provided as part of a tier, on demand, or a per-channel basis. This definition includes cable service as defined by 47 U.S.C. Section 522(6), but does not include any video programming provided by a commercial mobile service provider defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 332(d), or any video programming ~~provided solely as part of and~~ accessed via a service that enables users to access content, information, electronic mail, or other services offered over the ~~public~~ internet, **including streaming content**;

(15) "Video service authorization", the right of a video service provider or an incumbent cable operator that secures permission from the public service commission pursuant to sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, to offer video service to subscribers in a political subdivision;

(16) "Video service network", wireline facilities, or any component thereof, located at least in part in the public right-of-way that deliver video service, without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology or any successor technology. The term video service network shall include cable systems;

(17) "Video service provider", any person that distributes video service through a video service network pursuant to a video service authorization;

(18) "Video service provider fee", the fee imposed under section 67.2689.

2. ~~The repeal and reenactment of~~ This section shall ~~become~~ **remain** effective **after** August 28, 2023."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, Section 105.145, Line 88, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.067. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any ballot measure seeking approval to add, change, or modify a tax on real property shall express the effect of the proposed change within the ballot language in terms of the change in real dollars owed per one hundred thousand dollars of a property's market valuation.

137.073. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "General reassessment", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) "Tax rate", "rate", or "rate of levy", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "Tax rate ceiling", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "Tax revenue", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in ~~subsection 4 of~~ section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St.

Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate.

However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14 of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "property" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505

and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection notwithstanding, if prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters approve a subsequent levy increase, the new tax rate ceiling shall remain in effect only until such time as the temporary levy expires under the terms originally approved by a vote of the people, at which time the tax rate ceiling shall be decreased by the amount of the temporary levy increase. If, prior to the expiration of a temporary levy increase, voters of a political subdivision are asked to approve an additional, permanent increase to the political subdivision's tax rate ceiling, voters shall be submitted ballot language that clearly indicates that if the permanent levy increase is approved, the temporary levy shall be made permanent.

(4) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision ~~[(4)]~~ (5) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

(6) (a) As used in this subdivision, the following terms mean:

a. "Current tax rate ceiling", the tax rate ceiling in effect before the voters approve a higher tax rate;

b. "Increased tax rate ceiling", the new tax rate ceiling in effect after the voters approve a higher tax rate.

(b) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, when the required majority of voters in a political subdivision passes an increase in the political subdivision's tax rate, the political subdivision

shall use the current tax rate ceiling and the increase approved by the voters in establishing the rates of levy for the tax year immediately following the election.

(c) If the assessed valuation of real property in such political subdivision is reduced in such tax year immediately following the election, such political subdivision may raise its rates of levy so that the revenue received from its local real property tax rates equals the amount the political subdivision would have received from the increased rates of levy had there been no reduction in the assessed valuation of real property in the political subdivision.

(d) Using the increased tax rate ceiling shall be revenue neutral as required in Article X, Section 22 of the Constitution of Missouri.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 238.222, Line 39, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"238.225. 1. Before construction or funding of any project the district shall submit the proposed project to the commission for its prior approval, **and approval of such project shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote if the funding mechanism of the project includes a sales tax.** If the commission by minute finds that the project will improve or is a necessary or desirable extension of the state highways and transportation system, the commission may preliminarily approve the project subject to the district providing plans and specifications for the proposed project and making any revisions in the plans and specifications required by the commission and the district and commission entering into a mutually satisfactory agreement regarding development and future maintenance of the project. After such preliminary approval, the district may impose and collect such taxes and assessments as may be included in the commission's preliminary approval. After the commission approves the final construction plans and specifications, the district shall obtain prior commission approval of any modification of such plans or specifications.

2. If the proposed project is not intended to be merged into the state highways and transportation system under the commission's jurisdiction, the district shall also submit the proposed project and proposed plans and specifications to the local transportation authority that will become the owner of the project for its prior approval **which shall be by at least a two-thirds majority vote if the funding mechanism of the project includes a sales tax.**

3. In those instances where a local transportation authority is required to approve a project and the commission determines that it has no direct interest in that project, the commission may decline to consider the project. Approval of the project shall then vest exclusively with the local transportation authority subject to the district making any revisions in the plans and specifications required by the local transportation authority and the district and the local transportation authority entering into a mutually satisfactory agreement regarding development and future maintenance of the project. After the local transportation authority approves the final construction plans and specifications, **by a two-thirds vote if the proposed project is to be funded by a sales tax**, the district shall obtain prior approval of the local transportation authority before modifying such plans or specifications.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, this section shall not apply to any district whose project is a public mass transportation system.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, nothing in this section shall affect a vote of the people pursuant to the provisions of section 238.230.

238.230. 1. If approved by:

(1) A majority of the qualified voters voting on the question in the district; or

(2) The owners of record of all of the real property located within the district who shall indicate their approval by signing a special assessment petition;

the district may make one or more special assessments for those project improvements which specially benefit the properties within the district. Improvements which may confer special benefits within a district include but are not limited to improvements which are intended primarily to serve traffic originating or ending within the district, to reduce local traffic congestion or circuitry of travel, or to improve the safety of motorists or pedestrians within the district.

2. The ballot question shall be substantially in the following form:

Shall the _____ Transportation Development District be authorized to levy special assessments against property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary), said special assessments to be levied ratably against each tract, lot or parcel of property within the district which is benefitted by such project in proportion to the (insert method of allocating special assessments), in an amount not to exceed \$ _____ per annum per (insert unit of measurement)?

3. The special assessment petition shall be substantially in the following form:

The _____ Transportation Development District shall be authorized to levy special assessments against property benefitted within the district for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary), said special assessments to be levied pro rata against each tract, lot or parcel or property within the district which is benefitted by such project in proportion to the (insert method of allocating special assessments), in an amount not to exceed \$ _____ per annum per (insert unit of measurement).

4. If a proposal for making a special assessment fails, the district board of directors may, with the prior approval of the commission or the local transportation authority which will assume ownership of the completed project, delete from the project any portion which was to be funded by special assessment and which is not otherwise required for project integrity.

5. A district may establish different classes or subclasses of real property within the district for purposes of levying differing rates of special assessments. The levy rate for special assessments may vary for each class or subclass of real property based on the level of benefit derived by each class or subclass from projects funded by the district.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any special assessment levied by a district under this section.

238.232. 1. If approved by at least four-sevenths of the qualified voters voting on the question in the district, the district may impose a property tax in an amount not to exceed the annual rate of ten cents on the hundred dollars assessed valuation. The district board may levy a property tax rate lower than its approved tax rate ceiling

and may increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval. The property tax shall be uniform throughout the district.

2. The ballot of submission shall be substantially in the following form:

Shall the _____ Transportation Development District impose a property tax upon all real and tangible personal property within the district at a rate of not more than _____ (insert amount) cents per hundred dollars assessed valuation for the purpose of providing revenue for the development of a project (or projects) in the district (insert general description of the project or projects, if necessary)?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

3. The county collector of each county in which the district is partially or entirely located shall collect the property taxes and special benefit assessments made upon all real property and tangible personal property within that county and the district, in the same manner as other property taxes are collected.

4. Every county collector having collected or received district property taxes shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month and after deducting his commissions, remit to the treasurer of that district the amount collected or received by him prior to the first day of the month. Upon receipt of such money, the district treasurer shall execute a receipt therefor, which he shall forward or deliver to the collector. The district treasurer shall deposit such sums into the district treasury, credited to the appropriate project or purpose. The collector and district treasurer shall make final settlement of the district account and commissions owing, not less than once each year, if necessary.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, all property owned by an entity that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c), as amended, shall be exempt from any property tax levied by a district under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 13, Line 39, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 140.190, Line 36, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in

subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates

to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022**, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received **by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed** for the **express** purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the

extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;

b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;

c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;

d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and

e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of

taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Amato	Baker	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reich	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

1996 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Atchison	Banderman	Bland Manlove	Christofanelli
Coleman	Deaton	Gregory	Kelly 141	Mann
Marquart	Merideth	Nurrenbern	Proudie	Sharp 37
Terry	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Smith (155) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1363, Page 25, Section 67.461, Line 22, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.547. 1. In addition to the tax authorized by section 67.505, any county as defined in section 67.750 may, by a majority vote of its governing body, impose an additional county sales tax on all sales which are subject to taxation under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales tax allowed by law; except that no ordinance or order imposing a sales tax under the provisions of this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of the county, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose such tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to the following language:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert rate) percent for the purpose of _____ (insert purpose)?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the sales tax as herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county submits another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax under the provisions of this section and such

proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. A county shall not submit to the voters a proposed sales tax under this section for a period of two years from the date of an election in which the county previously submitted to the voters a proposed sales tax under this section, regardless of whether the initial proposed sales tax was approved or disapproved by the voters. The revenue collected from the sales tax authorized under this section shall only be used for the purpose approved by voters of the county.

3. (1) The sales tax may be imposed at a rate of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any county adopting such tax if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525.

(2) In any city not within a county or any county described in subsection 5 of this section, no sales tax for the purpose of funding zoological activities and zoological facilities as those terms are defined in section 184.500 shall exceed a rate of one-eighth of one percent unless the sales tax was levied and collected before August 28, 2017.

[Beginning August 28, 2017] (3) (a) Except as provided in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, no county shall submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section in excess of one percent.

(b) Beginning August 28, 2024, the governing body of a county with more than eight thousand but fewer than eight thousand nine hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seven hundred thirty but fewer than eight hundred inhabitants may not submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section in excess of one and one-half percent and, if such a county submits to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under section in excess of one percent but under one and one-half percent, such a proposal shall be for no purpose other than providing funding for law enforcement. A county election for a sales tax for law enforcement purposes conducted during the November 8, 2022, general election shall be deemed in compliance with state law if the aggregate sales tax under this section is not in excess of one and one-half percent.

4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

5. In any first class county having a charter form of government and having a population of nine hundred thousand or more, the proceeds of the sales tax authorized by this section shall be distributed so that an amount equal to three-eighths of the proceeds of the tax shall be distributed to the county and the remaining five-eighths shall be distributed to the cities, towns and villages and the unincorporated area of the county on the ratio that the population of each bears to the total population of the county. Three-eighths of the tax rate adopted by such a county shall be included in the calculation of the county's one and one-half percent combined tax rate ceiling provided in subsection 3 of this section. The population of each city, town or village and the unincorporated area of the county and the total population of the county shall be determined on the basis of the most recent federal decennial census. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply if the revenue collected is used to support zoological activities of the zoological subdistrict as defined under section 184.352.

6. Except as prohibited under section 184.353, residents of any county that does not adopt a sales tax under this section for the purpose of supporting zoological activities may be charged an admission fee for zoological facilities, programs, or events that are not part of the zoological subdistrict defined under subdivision (15) of section 184.352 as of August 28, 2017.

7. In any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants, the proceeds of the sales tax authorized by this section shall be distributed so that an amount equal to three-fourths of the proceeds of the tax shall be distributed to the county and the remaining one-fourth shall be distributed equally among the incorporated cities, towns, and villages of the county. Upon request from any city, town, or village within the county, the county shall make available for inspection the distribution report provided to the county by the department of revenue. Any expenses incurred by the county in supplying such report to a city, town, or village shall be paid by such city, town, or village.

8. In any first class county having a charter form of government and having a population of nine hundred thousand or more, no tax shall be imposed pursuant to this section for the purpose of funding in whole or in part the construction, operation or maintenance of a sports stadium, field house, indoor or outdoor recreational facility, center, playing field, parking facility or anything incidental or necessary to a complex suitable for any type of professional sport or recreation, either upon, above or below the ground.

9. No county in this state, other than a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and a city not within a county, shall impose a tax under this section for the purpose of funding in whole or in part the construction, operation, or maintenance of any zoological activities, zoological facilities, zoological organizations, the metropolitan zoological park and museum district as created under section 184.350, or any zoological boards.

10. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

11. No revenue received from a tax for the purpose of funding zoological activities in any county shall be used for the benefit of any entity that has ever been named Grant's Farm or is located at ten thousand five hundred one Gravois Road, Saint Louis, Missouri, or successor address, or to supplant any funding received from the metropolitan zoological park and museum district established under section 184.350.

67.582. 1. The governing body of any county, except a county of the first class with a charter form of government with a population of greater than four hundred thousand inhabitants, is hereby authorized to impose, by ordinance or order, a sales tax in the amount of up to ~~one-half of~~ one percent on all retail sales made in such county which are subject to taxation under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for such county. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no ordinance or order imposing a sales tax under the provisions of this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of the county, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

(1) If the proposal submitted involves only authorization to impose the tax authorized by this section the ballot shall contain substantially the following:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert amount) for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for the county?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO"; or

(2) If the proposal submitted involves authorization to enter into agreements to form a regional jail district and obligates the county to make payments from the tax authorized by this section the ballot shall contain substantially the following:

Shall the county of _____ (county's name) be authorized to enter into agreements for the purpose of forming a regional jail district and obligating the county to impose a countywide sales tax of _____ (insert amount) to fund _____ dollars of the costs to construct a regional jail and to fund the costs to operate a regional jail, with any funds in excess of that necessary to construct and operate such jail to be used for law enforcement purposes?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If

the constitutionally required percentage of the voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If a proposal receives less than the required majority, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the sales tax herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. However, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a county from the tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing law enforcement services for such county for so long as the tax shall remain in effect. Revenue placed in the special trust fund may also be utilized for capital improvement projects for law enforcement facilities and for the payment of any interest and principal on bonds issued for said capital improvement projects.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or is terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing law enforcement services for the county. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the governing body in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under this section on behalf of any county, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "County Law Enforcement Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the county law enforcement sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust and which was collected in each county imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the county treasurer of each such county, and all expenditures of funds arising from the county law enforcement sales tax trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such county. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any law enforcement functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the law enforcement tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

7. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith (155), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HS HCS SB 1363, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HS HCS SB 1363, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

2000 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 121

Adams	Aune	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Coleman	Collins
Cook	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy	Evans	Farnan
Fogle	Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 010

Amato	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Clemens
Falkner	Francis	Kelley 127	Lavender	Wilson

PRESENT: 019

Anderson	Appelbaum	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Copeland	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Lewis 25	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Quade	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Atchison	Banderman	Deaton	Gray
Gregory	Mann	Marquart	Merideth	Proudie
Terry	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SJR 78 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861 - Fiscal Review
SS#2 SB 872 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825 - Fiscal Review
SB 1388 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

The following member's presence was noted: Marquart.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Burger, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 16, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Continuation of the annual tax credit review hearing.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HR 6615
Executive session will be held: HR 6615
Room change.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Pending bill referral.
Time correction.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda

I. Election of Chair and Vice-Chair

II. Approve Minutes

III. Director's Report

a. Periodic Review of Rules

b. Rules Reviewed

c. Fiscal Notes

d. Budget

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021(1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

Executive session may follow.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT TASK FORCE

Thursday, May 16, 2024, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith
HCS HJR 131 - Sparks
HJR 87 - Black
HCS HJR 92 - Hovis
HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert
HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes
HB 2083 - Gregory
HB 2331 - Houx
HB 2381 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting
HB 2380 - Brown (16)
HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann
HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington
HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick

HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS#2 HB 2184 - Haffner
HCS HBs 2824 & 1723 - Stephens
HB 2631 - Hausman
HCS HB 2936 - Thomas
HCS HB 1690 - Reedy
HB 2457 - Justus
HCS HB 1517 - Murphy
HB 1660 - Hausman
HCS HB 1673 - Matthiesen
HCS HB 1763 - Hicks
HCS HB 1813 - Riggs
HCS HB 1830 - McMullen
HCS HBs 1955 & 2257 - Hardwick
HCS HB 1959 - Riley
HCS HB 1975 - Stinnett
HB 1980 - Hinman
HCS HB 1986 - Thompson
HCS HB 1988 - Amato
HCS HB 2077 - Smith (155)
HB 2418 - Diehl
HCS HB 2547 - Christ
HCS HB 2851 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HB 2148 - Dinkins
HCS HB 2317 - Knight
HB 2701 - Copeland
HB 2727 - Parker
HB 2728 - Parker
HB 2737 - Butz
HCS HB 2794 - Bangert
HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner

HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson

2006 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis
SS SJR 78, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Roberts
SS#2 SB 872, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Baker
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Riley
SS SB 1111 - Riley
SB 1388, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Hudson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)
SS SCS SB 735 - Hardwick
SS SB 890 - Roberts
HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Hausman
SS SB 751 - Peters
SS SB 1296 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt
SCR 21 - Seitz
SCR 22 - Smith (163)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended - Brown (16)

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Riley

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

2008 *Journal of the House*

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His spirit in the inner man. (Ephesians 3:16)

Our Loving God, who is the light of life and the glory of every noble endeavor, we thank You for this quiet moment; when facing important issues and carrying heavy responsibilities, we can turn our hearts to You, who alone can renew our strength and hold us steady amid the stress of this time. In the secret place of the Most High may we find the resources we need for this high hour here in the People's House.

In all the perplexities of this period may we not lose our perspective and certainly not our poise. May the principles of freedom and justice upon which our state was founded still be our support as we face political challenges of this day. Grant that our faith may be triumphant over our fears, our courage surmount every discouragement, and our loyalty to truth and good be the solid ground upon which we walk together. So strengthened by Your spirit, may we think clearly, plan creatively, and act courageously.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventy-fifth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 2062, as amended, relating to the use of real property, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

Representative Stephens moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Atchison	Baker
Banderman	Billington	Black	Boggs	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burton	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens

2010 *Journal of the House*

Cook	Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mosley	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman	Cupps	Deaton
Hovis	Johnson 12	Keathley	Mann	Merideth
Schnelting	Sparks	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Voss
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **SS HB 2062, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein

Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Burnett

PRESENT: 003

Lewis 25	Smith 46	Weber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman	Cupps	Deaton
Hovis	Keathley	Mann	Merideth	Schnelting
Sparks	Unsicker	Voss		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **SS HB 2062, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Atchison	Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Billington	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burton	Busick
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt

2012 *Journal of the House*

McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore	West	Wilson
Windham	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Burnett

PRESENT: 003

Lewis 25	Smith 46	Weber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman	Cupps	Deaton
Hovis	Keathley	Mann	Merideth	Schnelting
Sparks	Unsicker	Voss		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Patterson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 027

Anderson	Billington	Brown 16	Brown 27	Busick
Byrnes	Casteel	Christ	Cook	Davidson
Davis	Doll	Gregory	Haden	Hardwick
Johnson 23	Jones	Lewis 6	McMullen	Morse
Patterson	Peters	Riggs	Sander	Smith 155
Thompson	Van Schoiack			

NOES: 002

Collins	Keathley

PRESENT: 099

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Black	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Butz	Chappell	Christensen
Copeland	Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Griffith	Haffner	Haley
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Justus	Kalberloh	Kelley 127
Knight	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Perkins	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Toalson Reisch	Veit	Voss	Waller	Weber
West	Wilson	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Adams	Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Burton	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman	Cupps
Deaton	Ealy	Gray	Hausman	Hein
Hovis	Johnson 12	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mann	Merideth	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Phifer
Reuter	Sauls	Smith 163	Titus	Unsicker
Walsh Moore	Windham	Woods	Wright	

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SB 1296, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **SS SB 1296** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Knight, **SS SB 1296** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins

2014 *Journal of the House*

Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Atchison	Bosley	Coleman	Cupps	Deaton
Gray	Hardwick	Hovis	Mann	Merideth
Perkins	Proudie	Reuter	Unsicker	Voss
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SB 890, relating to a missing and murdered African American women and girls task force, was taken up by Representative Roberts.

Representative Roberts moved that the title of **SS SB 890** be agreed to.

Representative Hausman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 890, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "a missing and murdered African American women and girls task force" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "vulnerable persons including missing and murdered African American women and girls"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dinkins raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

Representative Gragg raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 84.

The Chair advised members to confine their comments to the question under debate.

SS SB 890, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended, relating to constitutional amendments, was taken up by Representative Riley.

Representative Riley moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended,** and request that the Senate adopt **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended,** and take up and pass **HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended.**

Which motion was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook
Copeland	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	McMullen	Morse
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Gray	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23

2016 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry
Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Boggs	Bosley	Coleman	Cupps
Deaton	Evans	Hovis	Mann	Merideth
Proudie	Quade	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 50 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith (163) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, which reviewed tax credits pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying motion by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Black, Boggs, Brown (149), Chappell, Christ, Christensen, Fogle, Gregory, Hausman, Hein, Kalberloh, Kelly (141), Lewis (6), Owen, Proudie, Reuter, Riggs, Sander, Sharpe (4), Shields, Smith (163), Steinhoff, Taylor (48) and Voss

Noes (3): Burnett, Crossley and Nurrenbern

Present (2): Ealy and Windham

Absent (8): Cupps, Deaton, Evans, Lavender, Merideth, O'Donnell, Richey and Taylor (84)

Fiscal Year 2025 Tax Credit Motion

Having reviewed the estimates of new tax credits for Fiscal Year 2025 submitted to the Chairman of the House Budget Committee by the Budget Director pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, the Committee on Budget, under the authority of said section, hereby approves those estimated new tax credits for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025, with the following exceptions:

1. No credits are approved for grape and wine producers, pursuant to Section 135.700, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025;
2. No credits are approved for qualified beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025;
3. An amount of credits no greater than 72.5% of the federal low-income housing tax credit allocation to Missouri are approved for Missouri low-income housing projects that are not financed with tax-exempt bond issuance, pursuant to Sections 135.350 through 135.363, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025, provided that said amount shall be increased by:

- (1) Any amount of state tax credits that are recaptured under the provisions of Section 135.355, RSMo; and
- (2) \$6,000,000, reduced by the amount of credits authorized for projects that are financed with tax-exempt bond issuance; and

Further provided that up to 100% of all credits issued shall be issued under the accelerated redemption pilot program. Projects selected for the pilot program will be issued credits equal to the federal Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) credits for the first five years of the redemption period, with the remainder of state LIHTC credits equally distributed over years six through ten;

4. No more than \$6,000,000 of credits are approved for Missouri low-income housing projects that are financed with tax-exempt bond issuance, pursuant to Sections 135.350 through 135.363, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025;
5. No more than \$120,000,000 of credits are approved for historic structures rehabilitation, pursuant to Sections 253.545 through 253.559, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025;
6. No more than \$12,000,000 of credits are approved for new and expanded business facilities, pursuant to Sections 135.100 through 135.155, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2024, and on or before June 30, 2025.

The Committee on Budget directs the Chairman of the Committee to report adoption of this Motion to the Chief Clerk of the House and request that the Motion be printed in the Journal of the House.

Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, Chairman Murphy reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency and Downsizing, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bangert, Burton, Clemens, Murphy, Nickson-Clark, Schulte and Schwadron

Noes (2): Chappell and Lovasco

Present (0)

Absent (5): Baker, Boggs, Davis, Riggs and Van Schoiack

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS - RULES

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342 - Rules - Regulatory Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Regulatory Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2018 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Gregory, Haffner, Ingle, Riley, Roberts and Strickler

Noes (1): Evans

Present (0)

Absent (3): Cupps, O'Donnell and Proudie

BILLS DROPPED FROM INFORMAL CALENDAR

Pursuant to Rule 47, the following bills, having remained on the Informal Calendar for ten legislative days, were laid on the table and dropped from the Calendar: **HCS HB 1517, HB 1660, HCS HB 1673, HCS HB 1690, HCS HB 1763, HCS HB 1813, HCS HB 1830, HCS HBs 1955 & 2257, HCS HB 1959, HCS HB 1975, HB 1980, HCS HB 1986, HCS HB 1988, HCS HB 2077, HCS HB 2148, HCS#2 HB 2184, HCS HB 2317, HB 2418, HB 2457, HCS HB 2547, HB 2631, HB 2701, HB 2727, HB 2728, HB 2737, HCS HB 2794, HCS HBs 2824 & 1723, HCS HB 2851, and HCS HB 2936.**

The following members' presence was noted: Bosley, Coleman, Hovis, and Merideth.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 17, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Pending bill referral.

Time change.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Friday, May 17, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda

I. Election of Chair and Vice-Chair

II. Approve Minutes

III. Director's Report

a. Periodic Review of Rules

b. Rules Reviewed

c. Fiscal Notes

d. Budget

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021(1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

Executive session may follow.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Monday, May 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda

I. Election of Chair and Vice-Chair

II. Approve Minutes

III. Director's Report

a. Periodic Review of Rules

b. Rules Reviewed

c. Fiscal Notes

d. Budget

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021(1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

Executive session may follow.

RULES - REGULATORY OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2024, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee members should be prepared to consider any House or Senate bills sent to the Rules Regulatory Committee.

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2024

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 75 - Griffith

HCS HJR 131 - Sparks

HJR 87 - Black

HCS HJR 92 - Hovis

HJR 134 - Burger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 2541 - Hurlbert

HCS HB 2612 - Byrnes

HB 2083 - Gregory

HB 2331 - Houx

HB 2381 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1708 - Schnelting

HB 2380 - Brown (16)

HCS HB 1563 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 2079 - Brown (149)

HCS HB 2412 - Sassmann

HCS HBs 2523, 2367 & 2470 - Billington

HCS HB 1427 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1804 & 1435 - Black
HCS HB 1447 - Lewis (6)
HB 1451 - Veit
HCS HB 1946 - Shields
HCS HB 2453 - Francis
HCS HBs 2464 & 2460 - Butz
HCS HB 1534 - Baringer
HCS HBs 1520, 1519, 2355 & 2357 - Hudson
HCS HB 2319 - Owen
HCS HB 1428 - McGirl
HCS HBs 1434 & 1491 - Haley
HB 1512 - Murphy
HB 1617 - Seitz
HCS HBs 1961 & 2197 - Riley
HB 2141 - Baker
HCS HB 2348 - Hovis
HCS HB 2669 - Diehl
HB 1628 - Wright
HB 2143 - Seitz
HCS HB 1490 - Griffith
HCS HBs 1993, 1855, 1426 & 2157 - Gallick
HCS HB 1484 - Christ
HCS HB 1619 - Seitz
HB 1653 - Roberts
HB 1668 - Matthiesen
HB 1730 - Amato
HCS HB 2206 - West
HCS HB 2445 - McMullen
HCS HBs 2632 & 1446 - Hausman
HB 2798 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 2905 - Shields
HCS HB 1509 - Murphy
HCS HB 1716 - Byrnes
HB 1784 - Perkins
HCS HB 2072 - Mayhew
HB 2278 - Diehl
HB 2832 - Haffner
HB 1758 - Pollitt
HCS HBs 2555 & 2108 - Hicks
HCS HB 2614 - Casteel
HCS HB 2866 - Gallick

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1406 - Billington
HCS HB 1440 - Dinkins
HB 1627 - Wright
HB 1632 - Pouche
HB 1724 - Falkner
HCS HB 1800 - Copeland
HCS HB 1836 - McMullen
HCS HB 1925 - Morse
HB 1937 - Owen
HCS HBs 1990 & 2135 - Gallick
HCS HBs 2034 & 2081 - Sassmann
HCS HB 2056 - Keathley
HCS HB 2146 - McGaugh
HCS HB 2314 - Brown (149)
HCS HB 2524 - Knight
HCS HB 2552 - Schulte
HB 2578 - Van Schoiack
HB 2788 - Keathley
HCS HB 2862 - Falkner
HCS HB 1837 - McMullen
HCS HB 1957, with HA 1, pending - Haffner
HB 2063 - Owen
HCS HB 1630, with HA 1, pending - Pouche
HB 2291 - Davidson
HCS HBs 1477 & 1437 - Sharp (37)
HCS HB 1725 - O'Donnell
HCS HBs 2183 & 2529 - Hausman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 50 - Smith (163)
HCR 40 - Baringer
HCS HCR 36 - Barnes
HCR 60 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 2489 - Murphy
HCS HB 1906 - Chappell
HCS HB 1480 - Christ
HCS HB 2896 - Amato
HCS HB 1795 - Hinman
HB 2240 - Sharpe (4)
HCS HBs 2619, 2365, 2448 & 2569 - Hudson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT - INFORMAL

HB 2684 - Sharp (37)
HB 2852 - McGaugh
HB 1938 - Owen
HCS HB 1726 - O'Donnell
HB 1728 - O'Donnell
HB 1987 - Thompson
HCS HB 2086 - O'Donnell
HB 2248 - Francis
HCS HB 2414 - Casteel
HB 2491 - Sassmann
HCS HB 1504 - Bangert
HCS HB 2286 - Taylor (48)
HB 2570 - Bonacker
HB 1459 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1460 - Sharpe (4)
HB 1502 - Bangert
HB 1553 - Sassmann

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJR 71 - Hovis
SS SJR 78, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - McGaugh
SS SCS SJR 50, (Fiscal Review 5/16/24) - Baker

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Roberts
SS#2 SB 872, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Baker
SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Riley
SS SB 1111 - Stinnett
SB 1388, (Fiscal Review 5/15/24) - Brown (16)
SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342 - Murphy

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SS SB 895 - Brown (16)
HCS SS SCS SB 756, E.C. - Keathley
SS SB 802 - Gregory
HCS SS SCS SB 834 - Christofanelli
HCS SB 1039 - Taylor (48)
SS SCS SB 735 - Hardwick
SS SB 890, with HA 1, pending - Roberts
HCS SS#2 SB 862 - Hausman
SS SB 751 - Peters

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 23 - Pollitt
SCR 21 - Stinnett
SCR 22 - Smith (163)
SCS SCR 24 & 25 - Thompson
SCR 27 - Seitz

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#4 SCS SJRs 74, 48, 59, 61 & 83, as amended (request Senate adopt HCS/take up and pass bill) - Riley

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 4210 - Billington

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 1 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith (163)
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith (163)
CCS SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith (163)
HCS HB 17 - Smith (163)
SCS HCS HB 18 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 19 - Smith (163)
SS SCS HCS HB 20 - Smith (163)

2024 *Journal of the House*

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

They looked unto Him, and were lightened; and their faces were not ashamed. (Psalm 34:5)

Almighty God, source of all life and the ever-flowing fountain of love, we open the gates of our last day with prayer and bow before You reverently and in all humility of mind and heart. On this emotional day we need to renew our strength, to restore our courage, and to receive Your spirit, which makes us equal to every situation. So we pray that now and all through these long hours You will help us to be conscious of Your presence and by Your grace may we do Your will with peace in our hearts and minds.

Save us from recounting any resentments, from harboring any hatred, and from remembering slights that dim the lights of our day together. May we accept the responsibilities of this day with confidence, carry our votes with faith, and enjoy the work we are doing building a better and a stronger Missouri. Always and in all ways, may we follow the way that leads beyond the dark to the dawn and You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: George Schnelting and Catherine Schnelting.

The Journal of the seventy-sixth day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, SS#2 SB 872, SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, SS SB 1111, SB 1388 and SS SCS SBs 767 & 1342 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2026 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 872**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SB 751, relating to the distribution of 340B drugs, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, the title of **SS SB 751** was agreed to.

Representative Baringer assumed the Chair.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

Representative Schwadron moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Evans
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Waller	West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Merideth	Mosley	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Richey	Sander	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Atchison	Billington	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley
Busick	Coleman	Deaton	Johnson 12	Mann
Nickson-Clark	Strickler	Unsicker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Peters, **SS SB 751** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Diehl
Dinkins	Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick
Gray	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Reuter	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann
Sauls	Schulte	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
Walsh Moore	Weber	Wilson	Windham	Woods
Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker		

2028 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 018

Baker	Christofanelli	Davidson	Davis	Gragg
Hudson	Keathley	McMullen	Richey	Sander
Schnelting	Schwadron	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Titus	Toalson Reisch	West		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Atchison	Billington	Boggs	Bosley	Busick
Coleman	Deaton	Mann	Nickson-Clark	Strickler
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Roberts.

On motion of Representative Roberts, the title of **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861** was agreed to.

Representative Smith (46) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, Page 54, Section 590.653, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen

Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Waller
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Busick
Coleman	Deaton	Gray	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Schnelting	Strickler	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Smith (46) moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Smith (46):

AYES: 028

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Butz
Doll	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Plank	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Taylor 84	Terry	Toalson Reisch	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

NOES: 107

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christofanelli	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson

2030 *Journal of the House*

Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 012

Bosley	Burton	Crossley	Ealy	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Johnson 23	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Phifer			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Busick
Clemens	Coleman	Deaton	Gray	Mann
McGill	Merideth	Schnelting	Strickler	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Amato	Anderson	Baker	Banderman
Billington	Bach	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins
Cook	Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Adams	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Ealy
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Busick
Coleman	Deaton	Gray	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Schnelting	Strickler	Unsicker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roberts, **SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Adams	Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Black
Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Brown 87	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Murphy	Myers	Nurrenbern
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt	Pouche
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Davis	Lavender	Proudie	Smith 46	Windham

2032 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 014

Anderson	Appelbaum	Bosley	Clemens	Collins
Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Mosley	Nickson-Clark
Plank	Steinhoff	Terry	Young	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Busick
Coleman	Deaton	Gray	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Strickler	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SB 1111, relating to the regulation of child care, was taken up by Representative Stinnett.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, the title of **SS SB 1111** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Stinnett, **SS SB 1111** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burnett	Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Morse	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87
Coleman	Deaton	Gray	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Stephens	Strickler	Terry	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House recessed until 12:15 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Plocher.

Representative Stacy suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

Anderson	Brown 16	Byrnes	Casteel	Christ
Collins	Cook	Davidson	Davis	Gallick
Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Hardwick	Jones
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	McMullen	Murphy
Owen	Patterson	Peters	Phifer	Richey
Riggs	Sander	Stephens	Stinnett	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Wright	

NOES: 002

Keathley	Matthiesen

PRESENT: 074

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Aune	Baker
Banderman	Baringer	Black	Bonacker	Bromley
Brown 149	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett	Butz
Chappell	Christensen	Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins
Doll	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis
Gragg	Griffith	Haley	Hausman	Hein
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Justus	Kalberloh	Knight
Lewis 25	Mackey	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh
O'Donnell	Parker	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Riley	Roberts
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharp 37	Sharpe 4	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Taylor 48	Thompson	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Young	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 052

Adams	Atchison	Bangert	Barnes	Billington
Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 87
Burton	Busick	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman
Copeland	Cupps	Deaton	Ealy	Evans
Fountain Henderson	Gray	Hovis	Johnson 12	Johnson 23
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Morse	Mosley	Myers	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Oehlerking	Perkins	Quade	Sauls
Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Steinhoff	Strickler
Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas	Unsicker	Waller
Windham	Woods			

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SJR 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (2): Baringer and Fogle

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, relating to the promotion of business development, was taken up by Representative Riley.

On motion of Representative Riley, the title of **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook

Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Doll
Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank	Proudie
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84
Terry	Weber	Windham	Woods	Young

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick	Butz
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Ealy	Evans
Gray	Lonsdale	Mann	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Riggs	Sharp 37	Smith 155	Strickler
Thompson	Unsicker	Waller	Walsh Moore	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Riley, **SS SCS SBs 894 & 825** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Banderman
Bangert	Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert
Ingle	Johnson 12	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6

2036 *Journal of the House*

Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker
Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Young	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Burton	Clemens
Lavender	Plank			

PRESENT: 017

Adams	Anderson	Baringer	Bosley	Collins
Doll	Fountain Henderson	Johnson 23	Lewis 25	Mosley
Nickson-Clark	Proudie	Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff
Terry	Windham			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick	Butz
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Ealy	Evans
Gray	Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Riggs	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller
Walsh Moore				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Fogle, Houx, Hudson, Owen and Pollitt

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Kelly (141)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS#2 SB 872, relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **SS#2 SB 872** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks
Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Clemens	Crossley	Doll	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick
Butz	Coleman	Deaton	Ealy	Evans
Gray	Hurlbert	Mann	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Riggs	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker
Waller	Walsh Moore			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Baker, **SS#2 SB 872** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

2038 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 136

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Burton	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Cook
Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Mosley	Murphy
Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Weber	West
Wilson	Windham	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 004

Baringer	Burnett	Doll	Lewis 25

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick
Butz	Coleman	Deaton	Ealy	Evans
Gray	Lavender	Mann	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Riggs	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker
Waller	Walsh Moore			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SB 1388, relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), the title of **SB 1388** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit–Courtway	Burger	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell
Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Copeland
Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins
Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Johnson 23
Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco
Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen
Mosley	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Peters	Plank
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields
Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey	Nickson-Clark
Nurrenbern	Quade	Sander	Sauls	Sharp 37
Smith 46	Steinhoff	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Woods	Young			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Adams	Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87
Busick	Coleman	Deaton	Evans	Gray
Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Perkins
Phifer	Riggs	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker
Waller	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **SB 1388** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bosley

Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burger	Burnett	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli	Clemens
Collins	Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lavender	Lewis 25
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Mackey	Marquart
Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Smith 46	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Terry	Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber
West	Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Burton	Steinhoff

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick
Coleman	Deaton	Evans	Gray	Mann
McGill	Merideth	Morse	Riggs	Smith 155
Strickler	Unsicker	Waller	Windham	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SS SCS SJR 71, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Hovis.

On motion of Representative Hovis, the title of **SS SCS SJR 71** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Baker	Black	Bonacker
Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger
Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen
Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis
Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis
Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh
McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander	Sassmann
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4
Shields	Sparks	Stacy	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
West	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Quade	Sauls	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84
Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Atchison	Banderman	Billington	Bland Manlove	Boggs
Brown 87	Busick	Coleman	Copeland	Deaton
Evans	Gray	Johnson 23	Mann	McGill
Merideth	Morse	Oehlerking	Sharp 37	Smith 155
Smith 163	Stephens	Strickler	Titus	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Waller			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hovis, **SS SCS SJR 71** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Amato	Aune	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Christ	Cook	Crossley	Diehl
Dinkins	Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle

2042 *Journal of the House*

Fountain Henderson	Francis	Gallick	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hein
Henderson	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12	Justus	Kalberloh
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Mackey	Marquart	Mayhew	McGaugh	Myers
Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Owen	Parker	Perkins
Phifer	Plank	Pouche	Reuter	Riggs
Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84
Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss
Weber	West	Wilson	Woods	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Barnes	Billington
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Chappell	Christensen
Christofanelli	Clemens	Collins	Davidson	Davis
Doll	Gragg	Hausman	Hicks	Johnson 23
Jones	Keathley	Lavender	Lovasco	Matthiesen
McMullen	Mosley	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	Patterson
Peters	Pollitt	Proudie	Quade	Richey
Riley	Sander	Sharp 37	Sparks	Stacy
Terry	Titus	Walsh Moore	Windham	Young

PRESENT: 006

Banderman	Black	Burton	Cupps	Lewis 25
Toalson Reisch				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Busick	Coleman
Copeland	Deaton	Evans	Gray	Mann
McGill	Merideth	Morse	Oehlerking	Reedy
Smith 155	Smith 163	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SJR 78, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **SS SJR 78** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Cook	Cupps

Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner
Farnan	Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus
Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen
Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy	Myers
O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson
Perkins	Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy
Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts
Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Crossley	Doll
Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein	Ingle
Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25	Mackey
Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer	Plank
Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Bland Manlove	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger
Busick	Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans
Gray	Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Baker, **SS SJR 78** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew

2044 *Journal of the House*

McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Pollitt	Pouche	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stephens
Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit	Voss	West
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett
Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Quade	Sauls	Sharp 37	Smith 46
Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Terry	Walsh Moore	Weber
Windham	Woods	Young		

PRESENT: 002

Bosley	Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans	Gray
Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Smith 155
Stacy	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SB 802, relating to rural workforce development incentives, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **SS SB 802** was agreed to.

Representative Patterson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Billington
Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16
Buchheit-Courtway	Byrnes	Casteel	Chappell	Christ
Christensen	Christofanelli	Cook	Cupps	Davidson

Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McMullen	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Owen	Parker	Patterson	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Schnelting	Schulte
Schwadron	Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	West	Wilson	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burton	Butz	Clemens	Collins
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Mackey	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore
Weber	Windham	Woods	Young	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans	Gray
Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Murphy
Perkins	Riggs	Smith 155	Strickler	Terry
Unsicker	Waller	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gregory, **SS SB 802** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Amato	Appelbaum	Aune	Banderman
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Black	Bonacker
Bosley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway
Burnett	Butz	Casteel	Christ	Clemens
Cook	Crossley	Diehl	Dinkins	Ealy
Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Francis	Gallick
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley
Hardwick	Hein	Henderson	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Ingle	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Mackey	Marquart
Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Myers	Nurrenbern

2046 *Journal of the House*

Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters
Pollitt	Pouche	Quade	Reedy	Reuter
Riggs	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls	Schulte
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 46	Stephens
Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Thomas	Thompson	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Weber	Wilson	

NOES: 051

Baker	Billington	Bromley	Burton	Byrnes
Chappell	Christensen	Christofanelli	Collins	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Doll	Fountain Henderson	Gragg
Hausman	Hicks	Hudson	Hurlbert	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lovasco
Matthiesen	Murphy	Nickson-Clark	O'Donnell	Oehlerking
Phifer	Plank	Proudie	Richey	Riley
Sander	Schnelting	Schwadron	Sharp 37	Smith 163
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stinnett	Terry
Titus	Toalson Reisch	Walsh Moore	West	Windham
Young				

PRESENT: 003

Anderson	Bland Manlove	Johnson 23

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Adams	Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger
Busick	Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans
Gray	Johnson 12	Mann	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker
Waller	Woods	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

SS SB 895, relating to landlord-tenant proceedings, was taken up by Representative Brown (16).

On motion of Representative Brown (16), **SS SB 895** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Amato	Baker	Banderman	Barnes
Billington	Black	Bonacker	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Cook	Cupps	Davidson	Davis	Diehl
Dinkins	Falkner	Farnan	Francis	Gallick
Gragg	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Haley	Hausman	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Jones
Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lewis 6	Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart

Matthiesen	Mayhew	McGaugh	McMullen	Murphy
Myers	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Reedy	Reuter
Richey	Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sander
Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron
Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 163	Sparks
Stacy	Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack	Veit
Voss	West	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 016

Adams	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett
Clemens	Collins	Fogle	Lavender	Lewis 25
Mackey	Nickson-Clark	Sharp 37	Taylor 84	Walsh Moore
Weber				

PRESENT: 022

Anderson	Aune	Bangert	Baringer	Burton
Crossley	Doll	Ealy	Fountain Henderson	Hein
Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Mosley	Plank
Quade	Smith 46	Steinhoff	Terry	Windham
Woods	Young			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans	Gray
Hardwick	Mann	McGill	Merideth	Morse
Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 756, relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors, was taken up by Representative Keathley.

Representative Keathley moved that **HCS SS SCS SB 756** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Keathley, the title of **SS SCS SB 756**, relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors, was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Keathley, **SS SCS SB 756** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Baker	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149	Brown 16	Brown 27
Buchheit-Courtway	Burnett	Burton	Butz	Byrnes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Christofanelli
Clemens	Collins	Cook	Crossley	Cupps
Davidson	Davis	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle	Fountain Henderson
Francis	Gallick	Gragg	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick	Hausman
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lewis 25	Lewis 6
Lonsdale	Lovasco	Marquart	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McMullen	Mosley	Murphy	Myers
Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Phifer
Plank	Pollitt	Pouche	Proudie	Quade
Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs	Riley
Roberts	Sander	Sassmann	Sauls	Schnelting
Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37	Sharpe 4
Shields	Smith 163	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stephens	Stinnett	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry
Thomas	Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Van Schoiack
Veit	Voss	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Young	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Smith 46

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Atchison	Boggs	Brown 87	Burger	Busick
Coleman	Copeland	Deaton	Evans	Gray
Lavender	Mackey	Mann	McGill	Merideth
Morse	Smith 155	Strickler	Unsicker	Waller
Windham	Wright			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Henderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Plocher resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3896 - General Laws

HR 3901 - General Laws

HR 4092 - General Laws
HR 4119 - General Laws
HR 4165 - General Laws
HR 4167 - General Laws
HR 4211 - General Laws
HR 4693 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 29 - General Laws
HCR 32 - General Laws
HCR 33 - General Laws
HCR 34 - General Laws
HCR 35 - General Laws
HCR 38 - General Laws
HCR 43 - General Laws
HCR 44 - General Laws
HCR 48 - General Laws
HCR 49 - General Laws
HCR 51 - General Laws
HCR 52 - General Laws
HCR 53 - General Laws
HCR 54 - General Laws
HCR 55 - General Laws
HCR 56 - General Laws
HCR 57 - General Laws
HCR 58 - General Laws
HCR 59 - General Laws
HCR 61 - General Laws
HCR 62 - General Laws
HCR 63 - General Laws
HCR 64 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 70 - General Laws
HJR 71 - General Laws
HJR 73 - General Laws
HJR 77 - General Laws
HJR 80 - General Laws
HJR 83 - General Laws

HJR 84 - General Laws
HJR 89 - General Laws
HJR 91 - General Laws
HJR 94 - General Laws
HJR 96 - General Laws
HJR 99 - General Laws
HJR 100 - General Laws
HJR 101 - General Laws
HJR 103 - General Laws
HJR 105 - General Laws
HJR 106 - General Laws
HJR 107 - General Laws
HJR 108 - General Laws
HJR 110 - General Laws
HJR 112 - General Laws
HJR 114 - General Laws
HJR 115 - General Laws
HJR 117 - General Laws
HJR 118 - General Laws
HJR 121 - General Laws
HJR 122 - General Laws
HJR 123 - General Laws
HJR 124 - General Laws
HJR 130 - General Laws
HJR 133 - General Laws
HJR 135 - General Laws
HJR 136 - General Laws
HJR 137 - General Laws
HJR 138 - General Laws
HJR 139 - General Laws
HJR 140 - General Laws
HJR 141 - General Laws
HJR 142 - General Laws
HJR 143 - General Laws
HJR 144 - General Laws
HJR 145 - General Laws
HJR 146 - General Laws
HJR 147 - General Laws
HJR 148 - General Laws
HJR 149 - General Laws
HJR 150 - General Laws
HJR 151 - General Laws
HJR 152 - General Laws
HJR 153 - General Laws
HJR 154 - General Laws
HJR 155 - General Laws

HJR 156 - General Laws
HJR 157 - General Laws
HJR 158 - General Laws
HJR 159 - General Laws
HJR 160 - General Laws
HJR 161 - General Laws
HJR 162 - General Laws
HJR 163 - General Laws
HJR 164 - General Laws
HJR 165 - General Laws
HJR 166 - General Laws
HJR 167 - General Laws
HJR 168 - General Laws
HJR 169 - General Laws
HJR 170 - General Laws
HJR 171 - General Laws
HJR 172 - General Laws
HJR 173 - General Laws
HJR 174 - General Laws
HJR 175 - General Laws
HJR 176 - General Laws
HJR 177 - General Laws
HJR 178 - General Laws
HJR 179 - General Laws
HJR 181 - General Laws
HJR 183 - General Laws
HJR 184 - General Laws
HJR 185 - General Laws
HJR 186 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1401 - General Laws
HB 1402 - General Laws
HB 1403 - General Laws
HB 1404 - General Laws
HB 1405 - General Laws
HB 1408 - General Laws
HB 1409 - General Laws
HB 1410 - General Laws
HB 1411 - General Laws
HB 1412 - General Laws
HB 1414 - General Laws

HB 1417 - General Laws
HB 1418 - General Laws
HB 1420 - General Laws
HB 1422 - General Laws
HB 1424 - General Laws
HB 1425 - General Laws
HB 1429 - General Laws
HB 1430 - General Laws
HB 1432 - General Laws
HB 1441 - General Laws
HB 1442 - General Laws
HB 1450 - General Laws
HB 1453 - General Laws
HB 1456 - General Laws
HB 1457 - General Laws
HB 1458 - General Laws
HB 1461 - General Laws
HB 1462 - General Laws
HB 1464 - General Laws
HB 1465 - General Laws
HB 1466 - General Laws
HB 1467 - General Laws
HB 1468 - General Laws
HB 1469 - General Laws
HB 1470 - General Laws
HB 1472 - General Laws
HB 1473 - General Laws
HB 1474 - General Laws
HB 1475 - General Laws
HB 1479 - General Laws
HB 1492 - General Laws
HB 1493 - General Laws
HB 1497 - General Laws
HB 1498 - General Laws
HB 1499 - General Laws
HB 1500 - General Laws
HB 1501 - General Laws
HB 1503 - General Laws
HB 1505 - General Laws
HB 1506 - General Laws
HB 1521 - General Laws
HB 1522 - General Laws
HB 1523 - General Laws
HB 1526 - General Laws
HB 1528 - General Laws
HB 1529 - General Laws

HB 1535 - General Laws
HB 1538 - General Laws
HB 1540 - General Laws
HB 1541 - General Laws
HB 1543 - General Laws
HB 1546 - General Laws
HB 1547 - General Laws
HB 1548 - General Laws
HB 1556 - General Laws
HB 1558 - General Laws
HB 1565 - General Laws
HB 1571 - General Laws
HB 1572 - General Laws
HB 1573 - General Laws
HB 1574 - General Laws
HB 1575 - General Laws
HB 1576 - General Laws
HB 1579 - General Laws
HB 1580 - General Laws
HB 1581 - General Laws
HB 1582 - General Laws
HB 1583 - General Laws
HB 1584 - General Laws
HB 1585 - General Laws
HB 1586 - General Laws
HB 1587 - General Laws
HB 1588 - General Laws
HB 1589 - General Laws
HB 1590 - General Laws
HB 1592 - General Laws
HB 1595 - General Laws
HB 1596 - General Laws
HB 1597 - General Laws
HB 1598 - General Laws
HB 1599 - General Laws
HB 1600 - General Laws
HB 1601 - General Laws
HB 1602 - General Laws
HB 1603 - General Laws
HB 1605 - General Laws
HB 1608 - General Laws
HB 1610 - General Laws
HB 1611 - General Laws
HB 1613 - General Laws
HB 1614 - General Laws

HB 1616 - General Laws
HB 1620 - Financial Institutions
HB 1621 - General Laws
HB 1623 - General Laws
HB 1629 - General Laws
HB 1631 - General Laws
HB 1633 - General Laws
HB 1635 - General Laws
HB 1638 - General Laws
HB 1640 - General Laws
HB 1641 - General Laws
HB 1642 - General Laws
HB 1643 - General Laws
HB 1644 - General Laws
HB 1645 - General Laws
HB 1646 - General Laws
HB 1647 - General Laws
HB 1649 - General Laws
HB 1651 - General Laws
HB 1658 - General Laws
HB 1661 - General Laws
HB 1675 - General Laws
HB 1677 - General Laws
HB 1680 - General Laws
HB 1681 - General Laws
HB 1682 - General Laws
HB 1683 - General Laws
HB 1684 - General Laws
HB 1685 - General Laws
HB 1686 - General Laws
HB 1687 - General Laws
HB 1696 - General Laws
HB 1698 - General Laws
HB 1699 - General Laws
HB 1701 - General Laws
HB 1702 - General Laws
HB 1703 - General Laws
HB 1704 - General Laws
HB 1711 - General Laws
HB 1714 - General Laws
HB 1719 - General Laws
HB 1732 - General Laws
HB 1734 - General Laws
HB 1735 - General Laws
HB 1736 - General Laws
HB 1739 - General Laws

HB 1740 - General Laws
HB 1741 - General Laws
HB 1742 - General Laws
HB 1743 - General Laws
HB 1745 - Government Efficiency and Downsizing
HB 1752 - General Laws
HB 1756 - General Laws
HB 1759 - General Laws
HB 1760 - General Laws
HB 1762 - General Laws
HB 1765 - General Laws
HB 1766 - General Laws
HB 1767 - General Laws
HB 1770 - General Laws
HB 1771 - General Laws
HB 1772 - General Laws
HB 1776 - General Laws
HB 1778 - General Laws
HB 1779 - General Laws
HB 1780 - General Laws
HB 1782 - General Laws
HB 1785 - General Laws
HB 1787 - General Laws
HB 1789 - General Laws
HB 1790 - General Laws
HB 1791 - General Laws
HB 1792 - General Laws
HB 1796 - General Laws
HB 1801 - General Laws
HB 1806 - General Laws
HB 1809 - General Laws
HB 1820 - General Laws
HB 1821 - General Laws
HB 1822 - General Laws
HB 1823 - General Laws
HB 1828 - General Laws
HB 1833 - General Laws
HB 1839 - General Laws
HB 1841 - General Laws
HB 1842 - General Laws
HB 1843 - General Laws
HB 1844 - General Laws
HB 1845 - General Laws
HB 1846 - General Laws
HB 1847 - General Laws

HB 1848 - General Laws
HB 1849 - General Laws
HB 1852 - General Laws
HB 1856 - General Laws
HB 1857 - General Laws
HB 1858 - General Laws
HB 1859 - General Laws
HB 1860 - General Laws
HB 1861 - General Laws
HB 1863 - General Laws
HB 1864 - General Laws
HB 1865 - General Laws
HB 1866 - General Laws
HB 1867 - General Laws
HB 1868 - General Laws
HB 1871 - Financial Institutions
HB 1872 - General Laws
HB 1874 - General Laws
HB 1875 - General Laws
HB 1876 - General Laws
HB 1877 - General Laws
HB 1878 - General Laws
HB 1881 - General Laws
HB 1882 - General Laws
HB 1883 - General Laws
HB 1884 - General Laws
HB 1885 - General Laws
HB 1889 - General Laws
HB 1890 - General Laws
HB 1891 - General Laws
HB 1892 - General Laws
HB 1893 - General Laws
HB 1894 - General Laws
HB 1896 - General Laws
HB 1897 - General Laws
HB 1898 - General Laws
HB 1899 - General Laws
HB 1901 - General Laws
HB 1902 - General Laws
HB 1903 - General Laws
HB 1905 - General Laws
HB 1910 - General Laws
HB 1913 - General Laws
HB 1915 - General Laws
HB 1916 - General Laws
HB 1917 - General Laws

HB 1919 - General Laws
HB 1920 - General Laws
HB 1922 - General Laws
HB 1923 - General Laws
HB 1929 - General Laws
HB 1931 - General Laws
HB 1933 - General Laws
HB 1944 - General Laws
HB 1949 - General Laws
HB 1965 - General Laws
HB 1966 - General Laws
HB 1967 - General Laws
HB 1968 - General Laws
HB 1970 - General Laws
HB 1971 - General Laws
HB 1974 - General Laws
HB 1978 - General Laws
HB 1981 - General Laws
HB 1983 - General Laws
HB 1994 - General Laws
HB 1999 - General Laws
HB 2000 - General Laws
HB 2031 - General Laws
HB 2032 - General Laws
HB 2033 - General Laws
HB 2035 - General Laws
HB 2037 - General Laws
HB 2038 - General Laws
HB 2039 - General Laws
HB 2041 - General Laws
HB 2042 - General Laws
HB 2044 - General Laws
HB 2045 - General Laws
HB 2046 - General Laws
HB 2047 - General Laws
HB 2048 - General Laws
HB 2049 - General Laws
HB 2052 - General Laws
HB 2053 - General Laws
HB 2054 - General Laws
HB 2055 - General Laws
HB 2073 - General Laws
HB 2080 - General Laws
HB 2085 - General Laws
HB 2088 - General Laws

HB 2090 - General Laws
HB 2092 - General Laws
HB 2093 - General Laws
HB 2094 - General Laws
HB 2099 - General Laws
HB 2101 - General Laws
HB 2102 - General Laws
HB 2103 - General Laws
HB 2105 - General Laws
HB 2112 - General Laws
HB 2114 - General Laws
HB 2116 - General Laws
HB 2117 - General Laws
HB 2118 - General Laws
HB 2119 - General Laws
HB 2120 - General Laws
HB 2121 - General Laws
HB 2122 - General Laws
HB 2123 - General Laws
HB 2124 - General Laws
HB 2126 - General Laws
HB 2127 - General Laws
HB 2128 - General Laws
HB 2129 - General Laws
HB 2130 - General Laws
HB 2131 - General Laws
HB 2133 - General Laws
HB 2138 - General Laws
HB 2139 - General Laws
HB 2144 - General Laws
HB 2145 - General Laws
HB 2149 - General Laws
HB 2150 - General Laws
HB 2151 - General Laws
HB 2155 - General Laws
HB 2159 - General Laws
HB 2161 - General Laws
HB 2163 - General Laws
HB 2173 - General Laws
HB 2174 - General Laws
HB 2175 - General Laws
HB 2178 - General Laws
HB 2179 - General Laws
HB 2180 - General Laws
HB 2181 - General Laws
HB 2185 - General Laws

HB 2186 - General Laws
HB 2187 - General Laws
HB 2188 - General Laws
HB 2189 - General Laws
HB 2191 - General Laws
HB 2192 - General Laws
HB 2195 - General Laws
HB 2198 - General Laws
HB 2199 - General Laws
HB 2201 - General Laws
HB 2202 - General Laws
HB 2204 - General Laws
HB 2205 - General Laws
HB 2208 - General Laws
HB 2209 - General Laws
HB 2212 - General Laws
HB 2213 - General Laws
HB 2216 - General Laws
HB 2217 - General Laws
HB 2220 - General Laws
HB 2224 - General Laws
HB 2228 - General Laws
HB 2230 - General Laws
HB 2231 - General Laws
HB 2232 - General Laws
HB 2233 - General Laws
HB 2234 - General Laws
HB 2235 - General Laws
HB 2236 - General Laws
HB 2238 - General Laws
HB 2242 - General Laws
HB 2243 - General Laws
HB 2244 - General Laws
HB 2245 - General Laws
HB 2247 - General Laws
HB 2249 - General Laws
HB 2252 - General Laws
HB 2253 - General Laws
HB 2256 - General Laws
HB 2258 - General Laws
HB 2259 - General Laws
HB 2260 - General Laws
HB 2261 - General Laws
HB 2262 - General Laws
HB 2263 - General Laws

HB 2264 - General Laws
HB 2266 - General Laws
HB 2268 - General Laws
HB 2271 - General Laws
HB 2273 - General Laws
HB 2275 - General Laws
HB 2281 - General Laws
HB 2283 - General Laws
HB 2284 - General Laws
HB 2285 - General Laws
HB 2293 - General Laws
HB 2294 - General Laws
HB 2295 - General Laws
HB 2296 - General Laws
HB 2297 - General Laws
HB 2298 - General Laws
HB 2299 - General Laws
HB 2300 - General Laws
HB 2302 - General Laws
HB 2303 - General Laws
HB 2305 - General Laws
HB 2306 - General Laws
HB 2311 - General Laws
HB 2312 - General Laws
HB 2315 - General Laws
HB 2318 - General Laws
HB 2329 - General Laws
HB 2330 - General Laws
HB 2333 - General Laws
HB 2334 - General Laws
HB 2335 - General Laws
HB 2336 - General Laws
HB 2339 - General Laws
HB 2341 - General Laws
HB 2342 - General Laws
HB 2343 - General Laws
HB 2347 - General Laws
HB 2349 - General Laws
HB 2350 - General Laws
HB 2353 - General Laws
HB 2354 - General Laws
HB 2358 - General Laws
HB 2359 - General Laws
HB 2360 - General Laws
HB 2361 - Financial Institutions
HB 2363 - General Laws

HB 2366 - General Laws
HB 2368 - General Laws
HB 2369 - General Laws
HB 2370 - General Laws
HB 2371 - General Laws
HB 2372 - General Laws
HB 2374 - General Laws
HB 2375 - General Laws
HB 2379 - General Laws
HB 2383 - General Laws
HB 2387 - General Laws
HB 2388 - General Laws
HB 2389 - General Laws
HB 2390 - General Laws
HB 2391 - General Laws
HB 2392 - General Laws
HB 2393 - General Laws
HB 2394 - General Laws
HB 2395 - General Laws
HB 2396 - General Laws
HB 2397 - General Laws
HB 2398 - General Laws
HB 2401 - General Laws
HB 2403 - General Laws
HB 2404 - General Laws
HB 2405 - General Laws
HB 2406 - General Laws
HB 2408 - General Laws
HB 2410 - General Laws
HB 2417 - General Laws
HB 2419 - General Laws
HB 2420 - General Laws
HB 2421 - General Laws
HB 2422 - General Laws
HB 2424 - General Laws
HB 2425 - General Laws
HB 2426 - General Laws
HB 2427 - General Laws
HB 2428 - General Laws
HB 2429 - General Laws
HB 2433 - General Laws
HB 2435 - General Laws
HB 2437 - General Laws
HB 2439 - General Laws
HB 2441 - General Laws

HB 2442 - General Laws
HB 2443 - General Laws
HB 2444 - General Laws
HB 2447 - General Laws
HB 2449 - General Laws
HB 2450 - General Laws
HB 2455 - General Laws
HB 2456 - General Laws
HB 2459 - General Laws
HB 2461 - General Laws
HB 2463 - General Laws
HB 2465 - General Laws
HB 2466 - General Laws
HB 2467 - General Laws
HB 2472 - General Laws
HB 2474 - General Laws
HB 2476 - General Laws
HB 2477 - General Laws
HB 2478 - General Laws
HB 2480 - General Laws
HB 2481 - General Laws
HB 2484 - General Laws
HB 2485 - General Laws
HB 2487 - General Laws
HB 2488 - General Laws
HB 2490 - General Laws
HB 2493 - General Laws
HB 2494 - General Laws
HB 2497 - General Laws
HB 2500 - General Laws
HB 2504 - General Laws
HB 2505 - General Laws
HB 2506 - General Laws
HB 2507 - General Laws
HB 2508 - General Laws
HB 2509 - General Laws
HB 2510 - General Laws
HB 2511 - General Laws
HB 2512 - General Laws
HB 2513 - General Laws
HB 2514 - General Laws
HB 2516 - General Laws
HB 2517 - General Laws
HB 2518 - General Laws
HB 2519 - General Laws
HB 2520 - General Laws

HB 2521 - General Laws
HB 2522 - General Laws
HB 2527 - General Laws
HB 2528 - General Laws
HB 2530 - General Laws
HB 2532 - General Laws
HB 2535 - General Laws
HB 2536 - General Laws
HB 2537 - General Laws
HB 2538 - General Laws
HB 2539 - General Laws
HB 2540 - General Laws
HB 2542 - General Laws
HB 2545 - General Laws
HB 2549 - General Laws
HB 2550 - General Laws
HB 2551 - General Laws
HB 2554 - General Laws
HB 2557 - General Laws
HB 2559 - General Laws
HB 2564 - General Laws
HB 2565 - General Laws
HB 2566 - General Laws
HB 2572 - General Laws
HB 2575 - General Laws
HB 2577 - General Laws
HB 2579 - General Laws
HB 2581 - General Laws
HB 2582 - General Laws
HB 2583 - General Laws
HB 2584 - General Laws
HB 2587 - General Laws
HB 2592 - General Laws
HB 2594 - General Laws
HB 2597 - General Laws
HB 2598 - General Laws
HB 2600 - General Laws
HB 2601 - General Laws
HB 2602 - General Laws
HB 2605 - General Laws
HB 2606 - General Laws
HB 2608 - General Laws
HB 2609 - General Laws
HB 2610 - General Laws
HB 2611 - General Laws

HB 2615 - General Laws
HB 2616 - General Laws
HB 2617 - General Laws
HB 2620 - General Laws
HB 2621 - General Laws
HB 2622 - General Laws
HB 2623 - General Laws
HB 2625 - General Laws
HB 2629 - General Laws
HB 2633 - General Laws
HB 2635 - General Laws
HB 2637 - General Laws
HB 2638 - General Laws
HB 2642 - General Laws
HB 2643 - General Laws
HB 2644 - General Laws
HB 2645 - General Laws
HB 2647 - General Laws
HB 2652 - General Laws
HB 2655 - General Laws
HB 2656 - General Laws
HB 2658 - General Laws
HB 2659 - General Laws
HB 2660 - General Laws
HB 2661 - General Laws
HB 2663 - General Laws
HB 2664 - General Laws
HB 2666 - General Laws
HB 2667 - General Laws
HB 2676 - General Laws
HB 2677 - General Laws
HB 2678 - General Laws
HB 2679 - General Laws
HB 2680 - General Laws
HB 2682 - General Laws
HB 2683 - General Laws
HB 2685 - General Laws
HB 2686 - General Laws
HB 2689 - General Laws
HB 2692 - General Laws
HB 2694 - General Laws
HB 2697 - General Laws
HB 2698 - General Laws
HB 2702 - General Laws
HB 2703 - General Laws
HB 2704 - General Laws

HB 2706 - General Laws
HB 2707 - General Laws
HB 2708 - General Laws
HB 2711 - General Laws
HB 2712 - General Laws
HB 2713 - General Laws
HB 2714 - General Laws
HB 2715 - General Laws
HB 2716 - General Laws
HB 2717 - General Laws
HB 2718 - General Laws
HB 2721 - General Laws
HB 2722 - General Laws
HB 2723 - General Laws
HB 2724 - General Laws
HB 2725 - General Laws
HB 2726 - General Laws
HB 2729 - General Laws
HB 2732 - General Laws
HB 2734 - General Laws
HB 2735 - General Laws
HB 2736 - General Laws
HB 2739 - General Laws
HB 2740 - General Laws
HB 2741 - General Laws
HB 2742 - General Laws
HB 2743 - General Laws
HB 2744 - General Laws
HB 2745 - General Laws
HB 2747 - General Laws
HB 2748 - General Laws
HB 2749 - General Laws
HB 2753 - General Laws
HB 2754 - General Laws
HB 2755 - General Laws
HB 2757 - General Laws
HB 2758 - General Laws
HB 2760 - General Laws
HB 2761 - General Laws
HB 2762 - General Laws
HB 2764 - General Laws
HB 2765 - General Laws
HB 2766 - General Laws
HB 2767 - General Laws
HB 2768 - General Laws

HB 2769 - General Laws
HB 2772 - General Laws
HB 2773 - General Laws
HB 2774 - General Laws
HB 2775 - General Laws
HB 2778 - General Laws
HB 2779 - General Laws
HB 2781 - General Laws
HB 2782 - General Laws
HB 2785 - General Laws
HB 2786 - General Laws
HB 2789 - General Laws
HB 2792 - General Laws
HB 2795 - General Laws
HB 2802 - General Laws
HB 2805 - General Laws
HB 2806 - General Laws
HB 2807 - General Laws
HB 2809 - General Laws
HB 2810 - General Laws
HB 2811 - General Laws
HB 2812 - General Laws
HB 2813 - General Laws
HB 2814 - General Laws
HB 2815 - General Laws
HB 2816 - General Laws
HB 2817 - General Laws
HB 2818 - General Laws
HB 2819 - General Laws
HB 2820 - General Laws
HB 2821 - General Laws
HB 2823 - General Laws
HB 2825 - General Laws
HB 2826 - General Laws
HB 2829 - General Laws
HB 2830 - General Laws
HB 2831 - General Laws
HB 2833 - General Laws
HB 2838 - General Laws
HB 2839 - General Laws
HB 2840 - General Laws
HB 2841 - General Laws
HB 2842 - General Laws
HB 2843 - General Laws
HB 2845 - General Laws
HB 2847 - General Laws

HB 2848 - General Laws
HB 2850 - General Laws
HB 2856 - General Laws
HB 2857 - General Laws
HB 2859 - General Laws
HB 2860 - General Laws
HB 2861 - General Laws
HB 2864 - General Laws
HB 2865 - General Laws
HB 2867 - General Laws
HB 2868 - General Laws
HB 2870 - General Laws
HB 2872 - General Laws
HB 2873 - General Laws
HB 2877 - General Laws
HB 2879 - General Laws
HB 2882 - General Laws
HB 2884 - General Laws
HB 2885 - General Laws
HB 2887 - General Laws
HB 2888 - General Laws
HB 2889 - General Laws
HB 2890 - General Laws
HB 2891 - General Laws
HB 2892 - General Laws
HB 2893 - General Laws
HB 2894 - General Laws
HB 2898 - General Laws
HB 2899 - General Laws
HB 2900 - General Laws
HB 2901 - General Laws
HB 2902 - General Laws
HB 2903 - General Laws
HB 2904 - General Laws
HB 2907 - General Laws
HB 2908 - General Laws
HB 2909 - General Laws
HB 2910 - General Laws
HB 2911 - General Laws
HB 2912 - General Laws
HB 2913 - General Laws
HB 2914 - General Laws
HB 2915 - General Laws
HB 2916 - General Laws
HB 2918 - General Laws

HB 2920 - General Laws
HB 2921 - General Laws
HB 2922 - General Laws
HB 2923 - General Laws
HB 2924 - General Laws
HB 2925 - General Laws
HB 2926 - General Laws
HB 2927 - General Laws
HB 2928 - General Laws
HB 2929 - General Laws
HB 2930 - General Laws
HB 2931 - General Laws
HB 2932 - General Laws
HB 2933 - General Laws
HB 2934 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pouche reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 6615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Buchheit-Courtway, Evans, Falkner, Johnson (12), Pouche, Sharp (37) and Thompson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hovis

The Benediction was given by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them. (Matthew 18:20)

O God and Creator of us all, at this ending hour we pray that You will touch our spirits and transform our souls by Your grace that we may have peace as we return home to our dearest family and friends.

Bless us with the fire of Your spirit and warm our hearts with the power of Your presence that at this conclusion we may be content with every experience of these past months.

Grant, as we adjourn, that we may see Your ways more clearly and be given wisdom to understand with You, that together we made our Missouri a better place in which Your children can live in abundant happiness, in abounding harmony, and in abiding hope.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The following member's presence was noted: Strickler.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the House adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Thursday, May 30, 2024.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Monday, May 20, 2024, 8:00 AM, Joint Hearing Room (117).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda

I. Election of Chair and Vice-Chair

II. Approve Minutes

III. Director's Report

a. Periodic Review of Rules

b. Rules Reviewed

c. Fiscal Notes

d. Budget

A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 610.021(1) relating to communications between a public governmental body and its attorney.

Executive session may follow.

CANCELLED

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

SEVENTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 30, 2024

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1495, HB 1909, SS HB 1912, SS SCS HCS HB 2002, SS SCS HCS HB 2003, SS SCS HCS HB 2004, SS SCS HCS HB 2005, SS SCS HCS HB 2006, SS SCS HCS HB 2007, SS SCS HCS HB 2008, SS SCS HCS HB 2009, SS SCS HCS HB 2012, SS SCS HCS HB 2013, SS SCS HCS HB 2017, SS SCS HCS HB 2018, SS SCS HCS HB 2019, SS SCS HCS HB 2020, HB 2057, SS HB 2062, HB 2111** and **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representatives offered objections to **SS SCS HCS HB 2010** and **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, which were appended to the bills.

May 13, 2024

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, I do hereby object to the signing of **SS SCS HCS HB 2010**.

The House did not do its work by leaving so many needs in our state unfunded. These are costs all legislators know the state will need to pay for. By not correctly funding the budget in these areas, Missourians will need a supplemental budget bill passed. Most likely this will happen in a special legislative session before the end of the calendar year, yet after the primary election in August. The special session will result in a substantial unnecessary cost to Missouri taxpayers.

Examples include:

- \$59M Cut to Consumer Directed Services
- \$27M Cut to Home and Community Based Services
- \$64M Cut providing home servicers to our developmentally disabled (DD) communities
- \$113M Cut for shift differentiation for our DD providers
- \$54M Cut for COVID-19 mitigation for our homeless and shelter communities

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to **SS SCS HCS HB 2010** to be considered by the Governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30.

- /s/ Deb Lavender, District 98
- /s/ Bridget Walsh Moore, District 93
- /s/ Raychel Proudie, District 73
- /s/ Emily Weber, District 24
- /s/ LaDonna Appelbaum, District 71
- /s/ Patty Lewis, District 25
- /s/ Richard Brown, District 27
- /s/ Joe Adams, District 86
- /s/ Maggie Nurrenbern, District 15
- /s/ Doug Mann, District 50
- /s/ Jo Doll, District 91
- /s/ Yolanda Young, District 22

May 13, 2024

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, I do hereby object to the signing of **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

The House did not do its work by leaving so many needs in our state unfunded. These are costs all legislators know the state will need to pay for. By not correctly funding the budget in these areas, Missourians will need a supplemental budget bill passed. Most likely this will happen in a special legislative session before the end of this calendar year, yet after the primary election in August. This special session will result in a substantial unnecessary cost to Missouri taxpayers.

Examples include:

- \$124M Cut to Medicaid Managed Care
- \$3.1M Cut the Hospice Rate
- \$22.7M Cut in Pharmacy Specialty Drug Rate
- \$38M Cut in Nursing Home Provider rates
- \$71M Cut in Medicaid Provider rates
- \$31M in Medicaid Cost to Continue rates

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** to be considered by the Governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30.

/s/ Deb Lavender, District 98
/s/ Bridget Walsh Moore, District 93
/s/ Raychel Proudie, District 73
/s/ Emily Weber, District 24
/s/ LaDonna Appelbaum, District 71
/s/ Patty Lewis, District 25
/s/ Yolanda Young, District 22
/s/ Richard Brown, District 27
/s/ Joe Adams, District 86
/s/ Maggie Nurrenbern, District 15
/s/ Del Taylor, District 84
/s/ Doug Mann, District 50
/s/ Jo Doll, District 91

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 2010** and **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** were read at length and were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1495, HB 1909, SS HB 1912, SS SCS HCS HB 2002, SS SCS HCS HB 2003, SS SCS HCS HB 2004, SS SCS HCS HB 2005, SS SCS HCS HB 2006, SS SCS HCS HB 2007, SS SCS HCS HB 2008, SS SCS HCS HB 2009, SS SCS HCS HB 2010, SS SCS HCS HB 2011, SS SCS HCS HB 2012, SS SCS HCS HB 2013, SS SCS HCS HB 2017, SS SCS HCS HB 2018, SS SCS HCS HB 2019, SS SCS HCS HB 2020, HB 2057, SS HB 2062, HB 2111** and **SS SCS HCS HBs 2134 & 1956** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

SIGNING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS SJR 71** and **SS SJR 78** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SB 748, SS SB 751, SS#2 SCS SBs 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887 & 861, SS SCS SB 756, SS SB 802, SS#2 SB 872, SS SCS SBs 894 & 825, SS SB 895, HCS SS SCS SB 912, SS SB 1111, SS SB 1296, HCS SS SB 1359, SB 1388** and **SB 1453** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

The following members' presence was noted: Anderson, Banderman, Baringer, Brown (87), Buchheit-Courtway, Burton, Clemens, Collins, Cupps, Davis, Ealy, Evans, Falkner, Fogle, Fountain Henderson, Gallick, Griffith, Haley, Hardwick, Hovis, Johnson (23), Jones, Keathley, Kelley (127), Lonsdale, Lovasco, Mackey, Matthiesen, McGaugh, Merideth, Mosley, Myers, Nickson-Clark, Nurrenbern, O'Donnell, Oehlerking, Plocher, Pollitt, Proudie, Sassmann, Schulte, Seitz, Sharp (37), Sharpe (4), Stacy, Taylor (48), Terry, Thompson, Weber, Windham, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

The Speaker declared the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly convened in the Second Regular Session on January 3, 2024, adjourned sine die as of midnight, May 30, 2024, in accordance with the Constitution.

DEAN PLOCHER
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

SUPPLEMENTAL

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
Jefferson City, 65101

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 2.046

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund for the Close the Gap Program. Given the short-term nature of this funding source, it is not prudent to start a new program cycle, therefore, funding is limited to existing obligations from the Fiscal Year 2024 budget. Further, expenditures under this program should prioritize tutoring services provided to eligible children and not technology equipment purchases.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.047

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a summer enrichment program grant. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years

2076 *Journal of the House*

to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$100,000 to \$50,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$50,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.061

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher recruitment and retention organization. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.062

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher residency program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.097

I hereby veto \$700,000 general revenue for a turn-key program focused on STEM. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has

consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$700,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$700,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.098

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a nonprofit computer training technology and robotics program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.111

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for a six-month study of a school safety software program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, my Administration is concerned about the feasibility of such a time-limited study given the unpredictable nature of the events this study is meant to address. Further, this provides ongoing funds for a study that is specifically designated for a six-month time period.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.142

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a literacy enrichment program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund

2078 *Journal of the House*

balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.165

I hereby veto \$1 Lottery Proceeds Fund for an online skills evaluation platform to help students navigate career pathways. I also hereby veto the words “eleventh or twelfth grade” as well as “and lead to a nationally recognized work-readiness credential that is used by site selectors to rank states for site selection and economic development.” Although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor’s platform. The department is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor.

From \$1,200,000 to \$1,199,999 from Lottery Proceeds Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$2,499,999 in total for the section.

Section 2.166

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the Missouri Career Advising Initiative. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.202

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for homeless student impact centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.387

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 general revenue for a turn-key STEM intervention program for middle school students. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.390

I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for asthma and allergy treatment programs. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

To contract with a vendor to provide to public schools asthma rescue medication.
From \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,300,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money

among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 3.103

I hereby veto \$1,043,401 general revenue for the Missouri Returning Heroes Program. This veto will not impact the tuition paid by veterans who qualify for the Returning Heroes program in any way. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, higher education institutions currently fund this program and the budget approved by the General Assembly for the public institutions included a 3 percent increase, totaling over \$32.5 million.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,043,401 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$1,043,401 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 3.170

I hereby veto \$1,340,500 general revenue for Missouri State University-West Plains for expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, in 2023, Missouri State University-West Plains was awarded a grant to help fund expansion of its nursing program as part of a special appropriation to the Missouri State Board of Nursing.

For expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program.
From \$1,850,000 to \$509,500 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$115,783,027 to \$114,442,527 in total for the section.

Section 3.175

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Job Development and Training Fund for the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program. This is not an eligible use of the Job Development and Training Fund.

For the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Job Development and Training Fund.
From \$37,455,618 to \$36,455,618 in total for the section.

Section 3.205

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension

Service. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. Further, this item provides additional funding for the University of Missouri Extension, which is the responsibility of the University of Missouri's budget. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget approved by the General Assembly includes a 3 percent increase for public four-year institutions of higher education, totaling over \$27.1 million.

For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement and the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service.

From \$29,797,250 to \$24,797,250 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$509,677,886 to \$504,677,886 in total for the section.

Section 3.230

I hereby veto \$611,407 general revenue for the State Historical Society, including \$423,512 for cost-of-living adjustment, \$137,895 for additional staff, and \$50,000 for digital records. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the budget already includes a 3.2% cost of living increase for State Historical Society employees, which matches the increase given to State employees.

From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 4.061

I hereby veto \$38,000, including \$25,333 general revenue, for sales and use tax refunds for which the taxpayer was notified of the expansion of the Department of Revenue's interpretation of the tax base by audit, and for the attendant costs incurred by taxpayers in audit compliance. Sufficient appropriation authority for sales and use tax refunds is already included in other refund lines within the budget. Additionally, this line item may violate Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$25,333 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,667 to \$0 from Other Funds.

From \$38,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 4.405

I hereby veto \$135,051 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$497,287 to \$452,270 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

From \$596,471 to \$506,437 from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$188,101,681 to \$187,966,630 in total for the section.

Section 4.406

I hereby veto \$37,140 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$131,770 to \$119,390 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

From \$158,093 to \$133,333 from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$58,567,915 to \$58,530,775 in total for the section.

Section 4.455

I hereby veto \$2,197,200 general revenue for repairs, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general

revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the repair, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County.
From \$2,197,200 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for an extra turn lane for South Shelby High School in Shelby County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, the bill language prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For an extra turn lane at Shelby High School.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$44,047,200 to \$41,350,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.456

I hereby veto \$1,866,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack.
From \$1,866,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,366,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for road improvements in Lewis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not

2084 *Journal of the House*

on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For road improvements in Lewis County.
From \$2,366,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County.
From \$1,100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive in Macon County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive located in Macon County.
From \$2,750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an environmental impact study relating to improvements on I-70. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State is currently investing \$2.8 billion for improvements to Interstate 70.

For an environmental impact study related to improvements to I-70 between Blue Springs/Adams Dairy exit and Buckner Tarsney/Grain Valley exit.
From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys. Further, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system.

For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw.

From \$48,000,000 to \$38,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$288,282,000 to \$260,300,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.485

I hereby veto \$232,847 federal and other funds for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$66,342 from \$857,054 to \$790,712 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

From \$1,127,456 to \$1,061,114 in total from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

Personal Service by \$166,505 from \$1,027,913 to \$861,408 from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$1,054,639 to \$888,134 in total from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$4,475,909 to \$4,243,062 in total for the section.

Section 4.511

I hereby veto \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the development and implementation of an integrated transit planning system and services for seniors, veterans, and the disabled in Platte County, Clay County, and Jefferson City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Determinations regarding additional State funding should be made once the program has been established and the effectiveness of the investments have been demonstrated.

From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.535

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the relocation of a fuel farm facility at Rosecrans Memorial Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the relocation of the fuel farm facility at joint-use military and civilian airport located in Buchanan County.

From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$35,950,104 to \$33,950,104 in total for the section.

Section 4.551

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs to a parking lot for the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority. The General Assembly grossly over-appropriated the Budget Stabilization Fund.

For repairs to a parking lot at the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority in Cape Girardeau County.

From \$1,000,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$4,500,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute House Bill No. 2005** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 5.010

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for the electronic monitoring program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this budget currently includes \$4 million for this program which is sufficient funding to support this service.

From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 in total for the section

Section 5.240

I hereby veto \$150,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the I-44 Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations

in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This funding allows for the completion of a number of major projects on I-44, while also providing cost savings for the next Administration and General Assembly to use in offsetting a number of projects included in this budget that were funded with Budget Stabilization Funds, which was overappropriated.

From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 6.020

I hereby veto \$152,816 general revenue for two additional cattle barn sales reporters. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Personal Service by \$90,816 from \$196,928 to \$106,112 from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$62,000 from \$93,500 to \$31,500 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$290,428 to \$137,612 in total from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for an urban agriculture education program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For an urban agricultural educational development program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables at a two-acre garden site to seniors, veterans, youth, and low-income families with the goal of raising health levels. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,290,981 to \$4,938,165 in total for the section.

Section 6.021

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant program for an agronomic research farm facility. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 6.080

I hereby veto \$498,946 Agriculture Protection Fund for expansion of the Meat and Poultry Inspection program. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Personal Service by \$218,086 from \$493,086 to \$275,000 from Agriculture Protection Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$280,860 from \$333,322 to \$52,462 from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$826,408 to \$327,462 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$12,688,891 to \$12,189,945 in total for the section.

Section 6.100

I hereby veto \$600,000 Agriculture Protection Fund for a Feed Control Laboratory remodel and equipment replacement. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$600,000 from \$1,643,728 to \$1,043,728 from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$4,497,211 to \$3,897,211 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$7,514,325 to \$6,914,325 in total for the section.

Section 6.237

I hereby veto \$470,821 general revenue for sewer improvements in Desloge. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this State funding combined with \$500,000 local funding is sufficient to complete this project.

For a sewer project in Desloge.

From \$970,821 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 general revenue for water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, Pike County submitted an

2090 *Journal of the House*

application for State Revolving Funds to the Department of Natural Resources and are on the Intended Use Plan (IUP) fundable list for a loan and grant package. Those funding sources should be exhausted before pursuit of an earmark in the State budget.

For water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County.

From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

For watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood.

From \$350,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for sewer upgrades to a nursing facility in Clarence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State is unable to determine the specific project scope. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

For sewer infrastructure improvements to a nursing facility in Clarence.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$7,620,821 to \$2,400,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.356

I hereby veto \$502,000 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund for a non-profit historical society organization of a cemetery, museum, and facility. This appropriation conflicts with existing substantive law regarding allowable use and distribution of the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund. Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$502,000 to \$0 from Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$502,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 7.015

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis County that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For a non-profit organization that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis City that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have

2092 *Journal of the House*

vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For a non-profit organization that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue fund for a small business accelerator in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, funding for similar activities is already included in this budget for the Kansas City area.

For a small business accelerator.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue.

I hereby veto \$250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a community development corporation that works to strengthen and attract investment that creates and maintains vibrant neighborhoods and commercial districts in St. Louis City. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For a 501(c)(3) community development corporation.
From \$250,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$7,849,662 to \$5,999,662 in total for the section.

Section 7.025

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Missouri Technology Investment Fund for a public-private partnership located in Kirksville. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For a public-private partnership.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Missouri Technology Investment Fund.
From \$9,500,000 to \$8,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.031

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit innovation community in St. Louis City that focuses on accelerating inclusive economic growth. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and

continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program was appropriated \$7,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been included in House Bill 2017 and reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.048

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for economic development and infrastructure projects in Noel. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Economic Development's (DED) Regional Engagement Division has responded to the Tyson closure, including engaging with the community, working with the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, and coordinating with local partners and leaders in the response. DED also met with local employers to determine the benefits of job fairs and hiring opportunities to absorb some of Tyson's employees. Additionally, DED worked with the Missouri Partnership, which has strategically marketed the Tyson Plant site after an outreach to 1,877 consultants and 1,133 companies. Beyond all of these efforts, the State has been unable to determine the intended use of these specific funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 8.005

I hereby veto \$1 Crime Victims' Compensation Fund for a commercial, real-time automated victim notification system. I also hereby veto the words "commercial," "Missouri Sheriffs, and Missouri Department of Corrections",

“a single time”, and “; the contracted commercial entity shall house and maintain information necessary to provide automated victim notifications and provide a 24/7 call center for victim support.” This language is overly restrictive and may conflict with subsection 650.310.3, RSMo. The Department of Public Safety will continue to coordinate with Missouri Sheriffs and the Missouri Department of Corrections to provide crime victim notifications.

For the purpose of providing funding to procure a victim notification system.
From \$1,400,000 to \$1,399,999 from Crime Victims’ Compensation Fund.

From \$45,025,393 to \$45,025,392 in total for the section.

Section 8.006

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue to procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software that interfaces with the Department of Public Safety system servicing the Department of Corrections. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program’s future sustainability. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of similar information that is already offered through the State.

To procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software.
From \$3,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a minority police officer recruitment and retention program in St. Louis. I also hereby veto the words “, office and administration costs.” The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the remaining funding of \$250,000 for this program is still an increase of \$100,000 over Fiscal Year 2024 funding.

For a minority police officer recruitment and retention program.
From \$500,000 to \$250,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Raytown Fire Protection District mobile integrated healthcare and community paramedic program. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program’s future sustainability.

For a fire protection district.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 general revenue for firearm detection software in schools. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor's platform. The Department of Public Safety (DPS) is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor. Further, DPS is without the knowledge or expertise needed to determine each of the exact criteria described in this section. Finally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability.

For procurement of firearm detection software in schools.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a speed limit enforcement device in Raytown. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, funding is already available for this purpose through existing State programs aimed at addressing highway safety, such as the Missouri Department of Transportation's Highway Safety Grant Program.

For a speed limit enforcement device.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cybercrime task force in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Public Safety's State Cyber Crime Grant already distributes funding to local cybercrime task forces.

For a cybercrime task force in Jasper County.
From \$300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,950,000 to \$250,000 in total for the section.

Section 8.215

I hereby veto \$230,000 Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund for boiler inspectors. The State is unable to determine the specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to

2096 *Journal of the House*

use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Personal Service by \$195,500 from \$758,805 to \$563,305 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$34,500 from \$98,443 to \$63,943 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.
From \$857,248 to \$627,248 in total from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the construction and renovation of a fire station in Eminence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This line is being reduced to more accurately reflect the estimated cost of the project.

For the construction and renovation of a fire station located in Eminence.
From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,326,110 to \$11,096,110 in total for the section.

Section 8.231

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant to a veteran-only, non-profit, homeless shelter in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, over the last two years, the State has invested \$7.5 million for homeless services in the Columbia area, including \$1.5 million targeted for veterans.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 8.501

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for the defense of the southern border. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, I already recommended and the General Assembly approved, \$2,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 supplemental budget for this purpose. The National Guard's deployment to the southern border has since concluded. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget already includes funding that could be used to support another short-term mission if there is need to deploy the National Guard again in support of our nation's border security.

For the defense of the southern border of the United States by the National Guard.
From \$8,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for technology assistance for National Guard suicide prevention. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2025 budget invests over \$3 million to support and enhance infrastructure, communications and marketing, evaluation, and specialized training for the 988 Program as well as another \$7 million to support the mental health needs of first responders, veterans, and other vulnerable groups. My Administration will use that funding to target national guardsmen, veterans, first responders, and members of our armed forces. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of existing services provided within the Missouri National Guard.

For technology assistance to prevent National Guard members suicides or members in need of assistance with traumatic issues or members in need of life coaching.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,500,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute House Bill No. 2008**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

On June 28, 2024 I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 10.093

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, expansion, and operation of a behavioral health facility on the campus of North Kansas City Hospital. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the total cost of this project is expected to be approximately \$15.4 million. State funding for local and regional projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the state and local entity.

From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 10.100

I hereby veto \$75,000 Department of Mental Health Federal Fund for staff to administer and oversee the Innovation and Behavioral Health Model Grant. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$75,000 from \$1,761,304 to \$1,686,304 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.
From \$3,646,837 to \$3,571,837 in total from Department Mental Health Federal Fund.
From \$6,525,512 to \$6,450,512 in total for the section.

Section 10.105

I hereby veto \$220,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri. Not enough information is available about the intended recipient of this funding to ensure this is a responsible use of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

For a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri.

From \$220,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$30,008,948 to \$29,788,948 in total for the section.

Section 10.109

I hereby veto \$3,200,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the expansion of services at recovery community centers. While this funding would support an important cause in offering resources to individuals recovering from opioid use disorder, the legislative intent for this funding conflicts with the allowable uses of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund. As per the national opioid settlement terms and Section 196.1050, RSMo, these funds must be expended only on opioid-related services and expenses. My recommended budget included general revenue for this item since these centers provide services other than opioid recovery programs. The State could not reimburse these centers for non-opioid services using these funds and therefore funds would lapse unnecessarily. Additionally, vetoing this item ensures the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund can be preserved for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

From \$4,400,000 to \$1,200,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$8,802,527 to \$5,602,527 in total for the section.

Section 10.110

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for opioid prevention, treatment, and recovery expansion services. While this supports the important goal of helping individuals and communities struggling with opioid addiction, these are new services. It is important to ensure these programs are effective in helping to address the opioid crisis before expanding to an investment of this magnitude.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.

From \$7,993,184 to \$5,993,184 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the operations of a nonprofit organization providing housing supportive services to individuals and their families affected by HIV/AIDS. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For the purpose of funding a program that aims to contain HIV/AIDS healthcare costs.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$334,714,765 to \$332,214,765 in total for the section.

Section 10.122

I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the creation of a statewide substance use disorder data analytics platform. The Department of Mental Health can utilize existing resources to achieve the goal of this funding and preserve Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help

2100 *Journal of the House*

Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
From \$1,300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 10.125

I hereby veto \$980,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for improvements to the housing facilities of Recovery Lighthouse. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, vetoing this item preserves Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

For repair and renovation of an organization that provides transitional living and supportive housing for individuals in recovery from alcohol and drugs.

From \$980,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$21,583,697 to \$20,603,697 in total for the section.

Section 10.400

I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for an Environmental Accessibility Adaption Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Department of Mental Health already has partnerships in place to meet this need.

Expense and Equipment by \$350,000 from \$409,671 to \$59,671 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,157,181 to \$1,807,181 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,288,440 to \$2,938,440 in total for the section.

Section 10.410

I hereby veto \$9,432,860, including \$3,254,337 general revenue for a rate increase for the Division of Developmental Disabilities Day Habilitation care providers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, these providers were given rate increases in previous years that exceeded those recommended by recent rate studies.

For community programs.

From \$834,156,209 to \$830,901,872 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,529,540,020 to \$1,523,361,497 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.
From \$2,419,408,793 to \$2,409,975,933 in total for the section.

Section 10.710

I hereby veto \$5,500,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools. While I am supportive of efforts to help address drug use in schools, this is a new program. A smaller pilot project allows for a closer look at the effectiveness of the testing program without being fiscally irresponsible. This item can be revisited once the program is able to demonstrate effectiveness.

For statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools.
From \$7,500,000 to \$2,000,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
From \$23,672,526 to \$18,172,526 in total for the section.

Section 10.720

I hereby veto \$875,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a communications and logistics platform for emergency service responders and providers. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the Department to enter into an agreement with an organization that administers funds derived from 190.800 to establish a HIPAA-compliant communication and patient logistics platform.
From \$1,750,000 to \$875,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$17,093,216 to \$16,218,216 in total for the section.

Section 10.760

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic.
From \$600,000 to \$400,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$4,131,137 to \$3,931,137 in total for the section.

Section 10.770

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the implementation of a doula registration process. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the General Assembly did not truly agree and finally pass legislation to create a statewide doula insurance registry. Further, this budget includes multiple items totaling \$975,000 in ongoing funding to support doulas and doula training services. Finally, this appropriation provided funding for salaries as a one-time State expense; whereas staffing is an ongoing cost and could jeopardize the program's future sustainability leading to job losses if the funding were not to be provided in the future.

For the implementation of a pregnancy and postpartum doula registration process.
Personal Service from \$52,016 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

2102 *Journal of the House*

Expense and Equipment from \$47,984 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$21,271,353 to \$21,171,353 in total for the section.

Section 10.830

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund for distributions to Area Agencies on Aging. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

For distributions to the Area Agencies on Aging.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund for the Long-term Care Ombudsman Program. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

For the Ombudsman Program operated by the Area Agencies on Aging or their service providers.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund.

From \$100,275,141 to \$87,775,141 in total for the section.

Section 10.900

I hereby veto \$317,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for grants to promote emergency medical services instruction. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, training is already required to be provided prior to high school graduation for all students in Missouri, and is thus the responsibility of local schools.

For grants to promote EMS instruction in CPR and AED.
From \$317,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$43,170,506 to \$42,853,506 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 11.106

I hereby veto \$450,000 general revenue for a program to support employees engaged in direct care to vulnerable populations. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$450,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$450,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.160

I hereby veto \$660,000 general revenue for an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all in St. Louis City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, it appears this item is duplicative of similar services provided within the Departments of Corrections and Social Services.

For an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all.
From \$660,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$27,766,800 to \$27,106,800 in total for the section.

Section 11.232

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization founded in 1979 in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My

Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State is unable to determine specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.233

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for an alternative education program in St. Louis County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the adjusted total is similar to that of comparable projects.

For an alternative education program.
From \$700,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$950,000 to \$750,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.235

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization that provides educational and health services. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity. The information provided to my Administration suggests that the local entity does not have sufficient matching funds to support the total amount appropriated. Finally, the adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

For a nonprofit organization in Kansas City that operates a center that provides educational and health services, and hands-on training in fine arts and digital literacy for underserved urban youth.
From \$3,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$22,980,000 to \$20,980,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.251

I hereby veto \$1,904,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund for a cooperatively owned grocery store in St. Louis County. My Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, the information provided to my Administration demonstrates that this project may not be eligible for Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,904,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$1,904,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.261

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund to restore a building for a not-for-profit organization in Kansas City to establish programs for non-traditional students. The plain language of the appropriations bill requires that these funds be spent towards “planning, design, purchase, renovations, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements.” Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding cannot be disbursed for capital improvement projects.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.410

I hereby veto \$1,025,000 general revenue for Family Resource Centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, a majority of these funds were intended to cover staffing costs for this nonprofit organization, which is not an appropriate use of one-time State funding support.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Independence.

From \$3,798,434 to \$3,498,434 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Jefferson City.

From \$4,009,828 to \$3,534,828 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in St. Louis County.

From \$3,245,302 to \$2,995,302 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$29,675,955 to \$28,650,955 in total for the section.

Section 11.745

I hereby veto \$441,815, including \$152,426 general revenue and \$289,389 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air

ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For all other non-institutional services.

From \$98,831,413 to \$98,678,987 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$224,986,635 to \$224,697,246 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.

From \$392,512,575 to \$392,070,760 in total for the section.

Section 11.760

I hereby veto \$132,272, including \$45,634 general revenue and \$86,638 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For payment to comprehensive prepaid health care plans.

From \$456,643,391 to \$456,597,757 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,360,518,444 to \$1,360,431,806 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.

From \$2,189,664,646 to \$2,189,532,374 in total for the section.

Section 11.771

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction of a hospital in Dunklin County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, without the results of a feasibility study, it is unclear if the county can support the construction and operation of a new hospital.

For a nonprofit healthcare foundation.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$53,686,000 to \$48,686,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.830

I hereby veto \$320,025 federal funds for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the

Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.
From \$274,068,527 to \$274,036,524 from FMAP Enhancement-Expansion Fund.
From \$2,593,062,774 to \$2,592,774,752 from Title XIX-Adult Expansion Federal Fund.
From \$3,081,588,542 to \$3,081,268,517 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 12.230

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one

billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.235

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund for a loan program for new and existing charter schools to support capital improvement projects and acquisitions. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.345

I hereby veto \$75,631 general revenue for an additional court reporter for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County), and \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance and repair of the Carnahan Courthouse in the city of St. Louis. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question. Further, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Personal Service by \$72,516 from \$116,514,876 to \$116,442,360 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$9,345 from \$5,052,519 to \$5,043,174 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$123,499,034 to \$123,417,173 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$3,150,000 from \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$159,438,567 to \$156,206,706 in total for the section.

Section 12.350

I hereby veto \$177,609 general revenue for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), and \$163,400 general revenue for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County). The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question.

Personal Service by \$341,009 from \$61,166,920 to \$60,825,911 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total from General Revenue Fund.
From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total for the section.

Section 12.365

I hereby veto \$93,000 general revenue for an additional attorney and expenses for the Commission on Retirement, Removal, and Discipline of Judges. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this was not requested by the Office of State Courts Administrator. Further, an investigator was recently added in Fiscal Year 2023.

Personal Service by \$58,000 from \$411,091 to \$353,091 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$35,000 from \$78,520 to \$43,520 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total for the section.

Section 12.505

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for House contingent expenses. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

2110 *Journal of the House*

For House Contingent Expenses.

From \$18,044,319 to \$17,744,319 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,478,466 to \$28,178,466 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,523,466 to \$28,223,466 in total for the section.

Section 12.510

I hereby veto \$236,033 general revenue for payment of organizational dues for the House of Representatives. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 General Revenue Fund.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 in total for the section.

Section 12.515

I hereby veto \$102,000 general revenue for an additional attorney for the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the Legislative Research Administration.

From \$697,148 to \$595,148 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total for the section.

Section 12.530

I hereby veto \$497,250,000 Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund for transfer to the State Capitol Commission Fund. Without a detailed plan for the next phase of renovations of the Capitol Building, the full transfer is not needed at this time.

From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 from Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund.

From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.535

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 State Capitol Commission Fund for the planning, design, construction, acquisition, maintenance, and repairs of the State Capitol Complex. This leaves adequate funding for the planning and design of the next phase of renovations to the Capitol Building.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from State Capitol Commission Fund.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

On June 30, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2017**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2018** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2018**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 19.011

I hereby veto \$12,553,485 federal and other funds for the purchase of 1,800 or more contiguous acres in McDonald County for establishing a state park. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. If acquired, necessary expenses for the park's conceptual development planning, future development, and future operations are unfunded.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$10,053,485 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from State Parks Sales Tax Fund.

From \$12,553,485 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 19.031

I hereby veto \$150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs and renovations to a center for educational enrichment, tutoring, and support in the areas of STEM in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 19.055

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, renovations, maintenance, repair and capital improvements to restore a building into a gospel music hall of fame, art museum and research center in St. Louis City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. This facility was appropriated \$2 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of State government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 20.112

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a courthouse and jail in Dallas County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2025 budget already includes \$1.5 million for this project.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.150

I hereby veto \$1 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund for grants to emergency medical providers, fire protection entities, or public safety officers. I also hereby veto the words “provided that the maximum award shall be \$20,000 per recipient, and further” and “on a 90/10 state/local basis”. This veto will ensure that a greater number of projects are eligible to receive funding, and that a greater number of first responders are served.

From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund.
From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 in total for the section.

Section 20.197

I hereby veto \$1,250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for upgrades to outdated MRI and ultrasound equipment. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.376

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a parking garage in Jefferson City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.377

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cultural center focusing on the history of the Ozarks in West Plains. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.507

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a dormitory on the campus of Three Rivers Community College. In the Coordinating Board for Higher Education guidelines for selecting priorities for capital improvement projects, facilities maintained as auxiliary enterprises including, for example student housing, parking facilities, and facilities related to intercollegiate athletics are considered the responsibility of the institution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.526

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a business park in a city in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.605

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a healthcare facility in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this entity was appropriated \$5,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget, the remainder of which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2020.

From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.733

I hereby veto \$11,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a comprehensive redevelopment project in the Historic Commercial District in Cape Girardeau. This earmark appears to direct public funds to a private company for non-public purposes in violation of Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$11,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$11,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.822

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for an engineering building at the University of Missouri – St. Louis. House Bill 2020 already provides \$73.8 million capital

2116 *Journal of the House*

improvement funding for the University of Missouri - St. Louis. The full cost of the project is estimated to be \$25 million. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.837

I hereby veto \$1,200,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation and improvements of an educational supply store in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,200,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$1,200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.854

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the restoration of a historic library in Boonville. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$200,000 to \$100,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$200,000 to \$100,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.863

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a facility in Kansas City that will serve as a hub for employment services. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.865

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase of equipment for the Kansas City Police Foundation. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2024 budget includes \$4 million for this project, which has not yet been fully expended.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.881

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund for storm water mitigation and remediation in St. Charles County. House Bill 2020 already provides \$2,500,000 funding for a stormwater mitigation project.

From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.893

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements and programmatic expansion of the Starlight Theater in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.897

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction, renovation, and improvements to stormwater facilities in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this project qualifies for State Revolving Fund Program funding. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.911

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction, renovation, and improvements to a St. Louis Lambert airport terminal. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.912

I hereby veto \$23,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, and repair of I-35, I-29, and U.S. Highway 169 in Clay, Jackson, and Platte counties. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.921

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund to demolish abandoned properties in Kinloch. House Bill 2020 already provides \$100 million funding for community redevelopment and revitalization grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.947

I hereby veto \$350,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Jenkins Bridge in Barry County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$350,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$350,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.991

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a joint justice center for merging 911 dispatch operation centers in Perry County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated

2118 *Journal of the House*

Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.996

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance, and construction of a training facility for law enforcement in O'Fallon. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. House Bill 20.992 already includes \$50 million for a regional law enforcement training facility in this same region. That project is built on a partnership that includes commitments from five different counties from the region. Whereas the State senators that represent the county in which this facility is located voted against HB 2020, this leads my Administration to believe that there is not widespread, regional support for this training facility.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$8,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$8,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.998

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvement projects at a museum that commemorates the life, times, and distinguished career of Sir Winston Churchill in Fulton. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1017

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, purchase, maintenance, and repair of a shed in Dallas County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1018

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the revitalization of a public library located on the east side of Kansas City that features a strong collection of African American literature. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1040

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a welding program facility in Excelsior Springs. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State has already made similar investments in training programs in this region.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1095

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a perimeter fence at the West Plains Regional Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1096

I hereby veto \$750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements related to optimizing truck traffic flow, upgrading loadout infrastructure, and expending loadout capabilities at an agriculture processing facility in St. Joseph. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this road is not part of the State's highway system. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1120

I hereby veto \$50,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance and improvements of a park in Taney County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State is unable to determine the specific scope of this project. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$50,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$50,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1122

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the Great Rivers Greenway Project in the St. Louis region developing a regional network of greenways. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this project was appropriated \$15 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which

2120 *Journal of the House*

has been fully reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2017.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1160

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation, development and expansion of facilities for youth participation in sports in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1170

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance or improvements to an athletic complex in Chesterfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1176

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a sports park and demolition of current structures in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$6,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1177

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a non-profit community development corporation in Kansas City. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.

From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1178

I hereby veto \$15,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a nonprofit corporation focused on greater downtown community development established by a membership organization representing businesses, nonprofit organizations, and other investors for the purpose of building a park over I-670 to connect two districts in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, HB 2017 includes \$28.6 million for this project.

From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for this section.

Section 20.1230

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a 911 dispatch operating center in Ray County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1335

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase, renovation, and construction of a facility for a nonprofit organization focusing on foster and adoptive care in Creve Coeur. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1336

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue for planning, design, maintenance, repair, acquisition, and capital improvements to the Camden County fairgrounds. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1495** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

On July 11, 2024, I approved said **House Bill No. 1495**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1909** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county committee meetings.

On July 11, 2024, I approved said **House Bill No. 1909**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1912** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

On July 9, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1912**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 2057** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

On July 9, 2024, I approved said **House Bill No. 2057**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, 249.255, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, 442.404, and 640.144, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof sixty-two new sections relating to the use of real property, with penalty provisions.

On July 9, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 2062**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 2111** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 29.005, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to powers of the state auditor.

On July 11, 2024, I approved said **House Bill No. 2111**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to water pollution, with an emergency clause.

On July 9, 2024, I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, **SS SCS HCS HB 2009, SS SCS HCS HB 2013, SS SCS HCS HB 2017, SS SCS HCS HB 2018, HB 1495, HB 1909, SS HB 1912, HB 2057, SS HB 2062, HB 2111** and **SS SCS HSC HBs 2134 & 1956** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Governor with his approval.

Pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, **SS SCS HCS HB 2002, SS SCS HCS HB 2003, SS SCS HCS HB 2004, SS SCS HCS HB 2005, SS SCS HCS HB 2006, SS SCS HCS HB 2007, SS SCS HCS HB 2008, SS SCS HCS HB 2010, SS SCS HCS HB 2011, SS SCS HCS HB 2012, SS SCS HCS HB 2019** and **SS SCS HCS HB 2020** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Governor with his approval, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

December 26, 2024

The Honorable Mike Parson
Governor, State of Missouri
State Capitol Building-Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

I hereby submit my resignation, effective Tuesday, January 7th at 12:59 P.M., as State Representative for the 70th District.

At 1:00 P.M., I will be sworn in as a member of the St. Louis County Council representing the 2nd District.

It has been an honor and privilege to serve the citizens of my district, the citizens of the State of Missouri and to work with you, your staff, other statewide elected officials and fellow elected Representatives and Senators.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gretchen Bangert
Minority Caucus Secretary
State Representative, District 70

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

June 5, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Interim Committee on Higher Education Performance Funding, and appoint the following members:

Representative Brenda Shields, Chair
Representative John Black, Vice-Chair
Representative Ed Lewis
Representative Mark Sharp
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

June 26, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Interim Committee on Illegal Immigrant Crimes, and appoint the following members:

Representative Lane Roberts, Chair
Representative Aaron McMullen, Vice-Chair
Representative Bill Allen
Representative Ben Baker
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Jamie Burger
Representative Tricia Byrnes
Representative David Casteel
Representative Chris Dinkins
Representative Anthony Ealy
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Michael Johnson
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Bill Owen
Representative Mark Sharp
Representative Justin Sparks
Representative Kemp Strickler
Representative Del Taylor
Representative Lisa Thomas
Representative Emily Weber

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

July 8, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Interim Committee on Workforce Innovation and Technology, and appoint the following members:

Representative Louis Riggs, Chair
Representative Willard Haley, Vice-Chair
Representative Darin Chappell
Representative Michael Johnson
Representative Tara Peters
Representative Del Taylor
Representative Ken Waller
Representative Bridget Walsh Moore

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

October 3, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby establish the following committee, Special Interim Committee on the Impact of U.S. Nuclear Weapon Programs on Missouri, and appoint the following members:

Representative Tricia Byrnes, Chair
Representative Mark Mattheisen, Vice-Chair
Representative Raychel Proudie, Ranking Minority Member
Representative Aaron Crossley

2128 *Journal of the House*

Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Don Mayhew
Representative Renee Reuter
Representative Richard West

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

August 29, 2024

Kristina Martin
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Kristina,

As Chair of the Joint Committee on the Judicial System, I have established a permanent Subcommittee on the Missouri Criminal Code, as provided in 21.880, RSMo. The members of such subcommittee are as follows:

1. Senator Tony Luetkemeyer
2. Senator Justin Brown
3. Senator Barbara Washington
4. Representative Dave Evans
5. Representative Lane Roberts
6. Representative Robert Sauls

If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact our office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Tony Luetkemeyer
Missouri State Senator
34th Senatorial District

COMMITTEE CHANGES

July 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Interim Committee on Illegal Immigrant Crimes:

I hereby appoint the following members to the committee:

Representative Ashley Aune
Representative Cyndi Buchheit-Courtway
Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Jim Schulte

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

August 13, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Michael O'Donnell and Representative Del Taylor as alternates to the Southern States Energy Board. Representative Bob Bromley will remain as the primary legislator from Missouri.

If you should have any questions regarding these appointments, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

September 5, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Paula Brown from the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and appoint Representative Raychel Proudie to the same committee. In addition, Representative Kathy Steinhoff will replace Representative Brown as the committee's ranking minority member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader

October 8, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Special Committee on Workforce Innovation and Technology:

I hereby remove Representative Del Taylor from the committee.

I hereby appoint Representative Jo Doll to the committee.

If you should have any questions regarding these appointments, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

November 13, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby make the following changes to the Transportation Accountability committee:

I hereby remove from the committee the following members:

Representative Ken Waller
Representative Rudy Veit

I hereby appoint the following members to the committee:

Representative Ron Copeland
Representative Chris Dinkins

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

November 15, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Paula Brown from the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement and appoint Representative Kathy Steinhoff to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader

November 20, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to RSMo 166.415, I hereby appoint Brad Christ to serve on the Missouri Education Program Board.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

December 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo 8.003.1, I hereby appoint David Day as a House of Representatives appointee to the Capitol Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

December 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo 161.385, I hereby appoint Representatives Doyle Justus and Tara Peters to the Competency-Based Education Task Force.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

December 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo 173.300, I hereby appoint Representative Wendy Hausman to serve on the Educational Commission of the States.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

December 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo 287.610, I hereby appoint Representative Ben Keathley to serve on the Missouri Administrative Law Judge Review Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

December 2, 2024

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo 7.200, I hereby appoint Representatives Cameron Parker and Dane Diehl to serve on the Missouri Boundary Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely

/s/ Dean Plocher
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

July 15, 2024

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk & House Administrator
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

This letter is to notify you of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules elected a new Chairman and Vice-Chair on July 9, 2024. Representative Alex Riley is now the Chair and Senator Nick Schroer is the Vice-Chair.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sarah Schappe
Director

COMMITTEE REPORTS

January 7, 2025

Dean Plocher, Speaker
House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mister Speaker:

The House of Representatives' Special Interim Committee on Illegal Immigrant Crimes has met, taken testimony, and concluded its inquiry into the impact of illegal immigration on crime in Missouri. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

/s/ Chairman Lane Roberts
/s/ Representative Bill Allen
/s/ Representative Ben Baker
/s/ Representative Cyndi Buchheit-Courtway
/s/ Representative Tricia Byrnes
/s/ Representative Chris Dinkins
/s/ Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Jim Murphy
/s/ Representative Jim Schulte
Representative Justin Sparks
Representative Del Taylor

Vice Chairman Aaron McMullen
Representative Ashley Aune
/s/ Representative Hardy Billington
/s/ Representative Jamie Burger
/s/ Representative David Casteel
Representative Anthony Ealy
/s/ Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Michael Johnson
/s/ Representative Bill Owen
Representative Mark Sharp
Representative Kemp Strickler
Representative Lisa Thomas
Representative Emily Weber

Sincerely

Representative Lane Roberts
Committee Chair

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT CRIME

This committee was formed by Speaker Dean Plocher and announced on June 26, 2024. The committee met six times in various areas of the state to gain a statewide perspective. The committee was made up of 25 members of the House, also from different areas of the state, and included members of both parties.

As Committee Chair my interest was, first and foremost, related to crime. Like a number of others, I believe that crime related to illegal immigration is on the rise, especially within the last few years. Unfortunately, and as expected, there were those who chose to politicize the committee's intent and cast it as an anti-immigration effort. The title of the committee may have contributed to that perception. A great deal of the testimony received focused on defending immigration, rather than the narrower intent of the committee, which was crime related to illegal immigration.

The attached report makes no attempt to draw conclusions. Its intent is to summarize the testimony that the committee received at its six hearings. Testimony that was received on-line, or in written form, is included in the summary.

The report does not make recommendations. However, recommendations and suggestions made by witnesses are provided at the end of the report for informational purposes.

WHAT WE KNEW

Certain facts were known at the outset of the committee's work. Many illegal immigrants are quite literally sponsored by cartels, making them subject to the influence of the cartels. We know this based on interviews with illegal immigrants who were detained. They owed money, creating a relationship with the cartels similar in nature to an indentureship. Many left their families at home. The safety of those families is a tool used by the cartels to influence illegal immigrants. (Most US citizens have little or no real understanding of the level of violence associated with cartel activities.)

We knew that imbedded among the illegal immigrant were some very bad people. We know that because more than seven hundred fifty people who were on the US terrorist watch list have been identified and detained.

WHAT WE DIDN'T KNOW

We didn't and don't know how many other bad people may have been among the many who have entered the US illegally because current border policies lack any real vetting process. We didn't and don't know how much crime is perpetrated against illegal immigrants. By its very nature illegal immigration discourages victims from reporting the crimes perpetrated against them. Merely because someone is in the country illegally does not mean that victimizing the person is acceptable.

We didn't and don't know the impact of crime related to illegal immigration in Missouri. Not just the actual crimes, but the collateral impacts on our economy, the demands put on our public safety entities, the effects on medical services, and the general sense of security in our communities. The committee's purpose was to try to answer these questions and the identify potential solutions that Missouri could implement to mitigate the effects of crime related to illegal immigration.

AS A SIDE NOTE

The argument that US citizens commit much more crime than illegal immigrants is not necessarily accurate. The committee was influenced by statistics provided by the FBI annual crime reports. Those numbers were always in question as they relate to crime and illegal immigration as that data is not specifically collected and categorized, not to mention that much of the crime is not reported at all. The FBI report indicated that crime in the US declined by 3.5%. However, near the end of the committee's work, in September 2024, the FBI quietly revised their crime data. The revised data indicates that, in fact, crime in the US has risen by 4.1%. A DOJ survey entitled the National Crime Victimization Survey suggests that crime may have increased by more than 29%.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT CRIME

CHAIR: Lane Roberts

VICE CHAIR: Aaron McMullen

INTRODUCTION

Speaker Dean Plocher created this Special Interim Committee on Illegal Immigrant Crimes. The committee met six times throughout the interim: Jefferson City on July 11, Springfield on July 30, Joplin on July 31, Kansas City on August 13, St. Louis on September 3, and Cape Girardeau on September 25. The committee was chaired by Lane Roberts and Aaron McMullen was vice chair. Other members include Reps. Allen, Aune, Baker, Billington, Buchheit-Courtway, Burger, Byrnes, Casteel, Dinkins, Ealy, Henderson, Hovis, Ingle, M. Johnson, Murphy, Owen, Schulte, Sharp, Sparks, Strickler, D. Taylor, Thomas, and Weber.

There are four types of immigration statuses for those present in the United States: citizen, resident, non-immigrant, and illegal immigrant. A person's status can be changed by going through the proper steps with the appropriate government agency or agencies, as long as the person meets the necessary qualifications for the status change. Citizens are persons who were born in the United States or became naturalized citizens after a certain amount of time as residents in the U.S. Residents are either conditional or permanent. Conditional residents are those who receive a green card through marriage to a U.S. citizen, while permanent residents are immigrants who receive a green card authorizing them to live and work in the U.S. permanently. Non-immigrants are those who are legally living and working in the U.S. on a temporary basis, such as students, tourists, or business visitors. Finally, illegal immigrants are those who overstay a valid temporary visa or enter the U.S. in some way other than through a port of entry. This committee focused its attention on illegal immigration and the resulting effects on our communities. While the committee distinguished between legal and illegal immigration, members and witnesses did discuss the

current federal administration changing or relaxing its policies and procedures for asylum seekers, creating a temporary legal status for individuals who would otherwise be in the country illegally.

The following is a summary of the testimony the committee heard in its various hearings as well as what was submitted online, arranged by topic. Some relevant citations have been added.

1. COMMERCIALIZATION OF ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION AND ITS EFFECTS

Over the years, illegal immigration has become commercialized by individuals and organizations seeking to profit off those desperate to enter the United States at any cost. This is due largely to a significant influence by cartels, operating from Mexico and other Latin American countries. The commercialization perpetrated by the cartels, capitalizing on individuals' efforts to come across the border, is essentially the controlling of whether such individuals are successful in their efforts. The cartels are forcing individuals to shell out an exorbitant amount of money to receive help crossing into the United States. Alternatively, many individuals are forced into labor agreements with the cartels if they are not able to pay outright. Robert Watkins, Operations Commander for the Cochise County (Arizona) Sheriff's Office, came to testify before the committee to discuss the current situation in Arizona. Commander Watkins shared his experiences and provided relevant data and statistics to the committee. In 2022, Cochise County apprehended 3,049 illegal immigrants and not one of them had the funds to pay for the journey. During the same period, 1,578 individuals were booked into the Cochise County jail for border-related offenses. Of that total, 1,500 were United States citizens, and 78 were foreign-born. This indicates that there are U.S. citizens who are violating federal law to assist migrants in entering the U.S. illegally. It costs between \$5,000 and \$10,000 for a migrant to reach Phoenix from Cochise County, and that affords the migrants three attempts to cross the border. Coyotes, who are individuals who smuggle migrants across the Mexico-U.S. border and who operated individually or to assist the cartels, are paid approximately \$2,500 to transport one migrant from Cochise County to Phoenix. Because of the migrants' inability to pay, they are often exploited for labor. The migrants are forced to become drug mules and trafficking victims because they are at the mercy of the cartels. Much of the trafficking is organized using cell phones and social media so the legislature in Arizona criminalized the use of wire or electronic communication to commit a felon. Under this Arizona statute, law enforcement can obtain, with probable cause, a search warrant to search a cell phone and a social media preservation order.

Several witnesses testified before the committee that the commercialization of illegal immigration has led to a significant amount of fentanyl coming across U.S. borders. The implication is that it comes through the border by migrants crossing into the country illegally. However, one witness testified that most fentanyl comes across the borders at legal checkpoints, and at least 80% of the convicted traffickers of fentanyl are U.S. citizens. In 2022, 23.37% of all fentanyl seized in this country was seized in Cochise County, and 44% of all migrants coming across the border illegally were apprehended in Tucson, Arizona, which is in Cochise County. Between March and December of 2022, 601 individuals were victims of felonies resulting from smuggling-related pursuits. These criminal enterprises are involving teenagers in their pursuits as well. In Cochise County, over 100 children under the age of 16 have been arrested for fleeing from law enforcement while engaging in smuggling-related pursuits. The cartels specifically target youth in schools, and the poorer the community, the greater to risk of being targeted.

In Missouri, however, not all counties are seeing violent crimes from their illegal immigrant population, but they are seeing concerns from community members that there will be an increase in crimes related to federal policies, including the effects of the influx of fentanyl. For example, the committee heard testimony from the elected Sheriff of Jefferson County, Dave Marshak, and he testified that the community in Herculaneum was concerned because of the recent busload of immigrants that was nearly dropped off in that community. For at least 10 years, the federal government has transported buses of individuals who have passed initial asylum screenings or those it does not have the resources to detain and has relocated them to various communities. Citizens are concerned that criminal organizations are bringing human trafficking to our communities, some by smuggling migrants across the border, employing practices commonly used in South American countries. Smuggling is a crime against a border, while trafficking is a crime against a person. The most common type of human trafficking in the United States is sex trafficking, followed by labor trafficking. For more information, the State Department releases a "Trafficking in Persons (TIP) Report" annually. One witness who testified in St. Louis recommended that the committee speak with victim advocate groups to obtain information about where trafficking hubs are.

2. EXPLOITATION AND VICTIMIZATION OF VULNERABLE IMMIGRANT POPULATIONS

In addition to sex trafficking and forced labor, illegal immigrant populations are particularly vulnerable to other forms of exploitation. Not only are migrants often victimized during the trek across the border – sex crimes are so frequent that women receive an emergency contraception pill prior to the trek – they continue to be victimized here,

especially because they are fearful of reporting their injuries resulting from crimes committed against them. A common theme throughout much of the testimony heard by the committee was how members of the legislature, primarily the majority party, speak about immigrants, regardless of status. One of the reasons they are being victimized is because they are being targeted as a result of the messaging from the top down in this country. Many witnesses testified that the conversation surrounding immigration needs to change, because it is, in large part, the reason victimized illegal immigrants do not report crimes committed against them. In addition to being wary of law enforcement because of the relationship with law enforcement in their native countries, they are fearful of reporting the crimes committed against them because they feel alienated by the conversation. Witnesses called for the legislature to denounce inflammatory language and argued that everyone has a right to be protected and served, regardless of the language a person speaks or how he or she looks. Profiling a specific group of individuals severs trust between law enforcement and immigrants. The biggest challenge is convincing communities that agencies are there, willing to work with them. When people feel welcomed, they participate.

The committee heard testimony from the Kansas City Police Department that members of the police department do not ask groups of individuals who are being victimized what their citizenship status is, because there is a public interest in individuals trusting law enforcement and calling the police when they need help. The information obtained by police from victims is meant to track a victim's case. Law enforcement asking about immigration documentation is a violation of civil law. Members of the Kansas City Police Department make efforts to look and talk like the community members. The department offers its members incentive skill pay, including for foreign languages and sign language. Moreover, officers are trained about the dangers of racial profiling, because there are many community members who have accents and are here legally and are not criminals. The biggest challenges for the department are fiscal challenges as well as the vacancies the department has.

3. ACTIONS OF IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS ENFORCEMENT (ICE) AND BORDER PATROL

Witnesses also testified regarding the actions of federal law enforcement. Historically, Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) has taken steps to determine whether a person is here legally, but that does not happen anymore because they are completely overwhelmed. Recent changes to federal immigration enforcement may be exacerbating the situation. An asylee – unlike a refugee, whose status has already been legally determined – enters and remains in the United States while his or her claim is still being determined. An individual seeking refugee status in the U.S. does so from outside the U.S., while a person seeking asylum does so from within the U.S. In 2021, the process by which an individual would seek asylum changed, or the federal government ceased adhering to the rules of the process. Starting in 2021, individuals would check in at a port of entry, claim asylum, and be given a summons for a court hearing for a date eight to ten years in the future; until that date, they are released into the country. The committee heard from at least one immigration attorney, who explained that one of the reasons for the delay is that the immigration court in Crown City, which covers Missouri and Kansas, has only three immigration judges and a backlog of 48,000 cases. However, the current administration admitted that 85% to 90% of the roughly eight million asylum-seeking migrants would not qualify for asylum, but, because they checked in at a port of entry, they have a type of legal status as they are awaiting their hearing date.

The Department of Homeland Security gives out about 10,000 U-Visas annually, and the process involves a sign-off by law enforcement. U-Visas are visas available to victims of certain qualifying criminal activities who are willing to cooperate with law enforcement. The current wait list for U-Visas is around 12 years. The T-Visa, which is for victims of human trafficking, has never hit its cap of 5,000 visas. To combat human trafficking, the U.S. government has increased the number of nonimmigrant status application approvals and decreased the processing time for the applications.

In recent years, border patrol agents have been temporarily reassigned to processing and releasing illegal immigrants into the country, leaving the border unmonitored, which is a cause for concern for some members of the public. The terrorist attacks that took place on September 11, 2001, were the result of complacency in enforcement of immigration policy, culminating in the establishment of ICE under the Department of Homeland Security. Witnesses expressed concern about the potential consequences that may result from the current lack of enforcement and oversight. If there is a rape or a murder, ICE will respond to requests for assistance. However, if it is organized retail theft, for example, and the damage is something like \$35,000 worth of merchandise stolen from a local business, ICE will not assist, even though this type of crime can devastate a community.

Witnesses also brought up current policies and practices involving the deportation by ICE of immigrants with children who are citizens of the United States. If this country focuses on deporting adults who are in the United States with their children, the country will end up with lots of kids without parents, and it will continue the cycle of parentless children.

4. VOTING

At least one witness testified that he went to the DMV in Creve Coeur to renew his driver's license, and he was asked if he would like to register to vote. He was concerned because this has never happened to him before. He expressed concern that the current administration in the White House is redirecting certain appropriations funds to "Get the Vote Out" and that there is not enough verification that a person being asked about registering to vote is in fact eligible to vote. This could allow individuals who are not U.S. citizens to inadvertently be registered to vote.

5. IMMIGRANTS' INFLUENCE ON THE ECONOMY

Today, only 4% of Missouri's population is foreign born. Accordingly, Illegal immigration is not the most significant threat to the workforce in Missouri. The Mexican foreign-born population is in decline in the state, and the foreign-born population in St. Louis exceeds the U.S. born population when it comes to education, largely due to the Indian- and Chinese-born population. Immigrants produce the things people use in their homes, from the construction of the homes themselves to the products used in the homes. They fill essential roles across various industries, including agriculture, construction, health care, and technology. Illegal immigrants also pay taxes by applying for an Individual Taxpayer Identification Number (ITIN). In 2022, illegal immigrants paid \$96.7 billion in federal, state, and local taxes. In Missouri specifically, illegal immigrants contributed approximately \$113.7 million in taxes in 2022. These contributions are critical in supporting public services and infrastructure in Missouri, despite illegal immigrants' inability to take advantage of some of the public benefits and services they are supporting, such as social security and Medicaid or Medicare. Additionally, their contribution to the state's annual revenue is approximately \$19 billion, and they sustain approximately 160,000 jobs across various sectors. This represents real businesses, real communities, and real economic stability that benefits all Missourians. St. Louis is experiencing workforce growth and is in the top 10% in job growth among all U.S. cities. On a national level, the benefits are profound. Nationally, the foreign-born workforce accounts for approximately \$55.2 billion and 500,000 jobs. Granting work authorization to illegal immigrants would increase their tax contributions by allowing them to earn a higher wage.

It is in the interest of the state to ensure immigrants have the opportunity to find employment when they arrive so they can become productive members of society and not engage in criminal enterprises due to lack of opportunity. One of the issues is that many immigrants come to the U.S. for the economic exchange (such as U.S. dollar to rupee), but these immigrants do not understand the complexity of living in the U.S.

6. ENGAGEMENT WITH IMMIGRANTS

Several witnesses expressed concerns that the name of the committee, and its formation in general, is seeking the resolution to a problem that does not exist, and it communicates the messages to the communities in this state that immigrants are not welcome here. It also paints the picture that immigrants are criminals, but immigrants do not make the community less safe. According to a 2020 report by the CATO Institute, the violent crime conviction rate of illegal immigrants was 38% lower than U.S., native born citizens, and the property crime conviction rate was 74% lower than that of U.S., native born citizens. Most immigrants, regardless of status, are law-abiding citizens and have lower crime rates than U.S.-born citizens, though exact data has been difficult to come by, because research has previously grouped all immigrants together rather than separating out legal from illegal. The study determined that "undocumented immigrants are arrested at less than half the rate of native-born U.S. citizens for violent and drug crimes and a quarter the rate of native-born citizens for property crimes." Moreover, the illegal immigrant population in Missouri is very low.

Other witnesses agreed that the state welcomes immigrants, and they agreed that the state should continue being welcoming to immigrants, but it should welcome those who would want to contribute our society and help it flourish. Blue states that declare themselves sanctuary cities – cities that limit their cooperation with federal immigration authorities – and open their doors to hostiles and illegal immigrants are where these individuals will go and will stay out of Missouri. As of 2021, the states that have declared themselves sanctuary states are: California, Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Vermont, and Washington. The immigrants who stay here will help contribute to the economy.

Additionally, despite a common misconception, St. Louis and Kansas City are not sanctuary cities, though the City of St. Louis has previously introduced a resolution seeking to designate the city a sanctuary city, and Kansas City has worked with other states to welcome more immigrants to the city to fill labor shortages. If they were sanctuary cities, they would lose funding.

Many members of the community are doing their best to make immigrants feel welcome and like they can make a home in Missouri. For example, the archdiocese of St. Louis encompasses 11 counties, and churches hold Mass every Sunday in several languages, as a way to recognize the immigrant population. At the border, the Catholic charities do not give the migrants money, but they do provide them with necessities, such as a change of clothes and something to eat, a place to shower, and information about valuable resources in the state. The migrants cannot stay longer than 24 hours. Also, the Opioid Response Network produces materials in 12 different languages, which is necessary for community engagement.

However, many citizens expressed concern that their tax dollars are being spent housing and caring for illegal immigrants, and they feel that they never consented to having their tax dollars used in such a way. A few witnesses said they would have liked to attend any hearing or meeting where it was decided that this is how dollars would be spent. At least one witness questioned whether it is the state funneling money to landlords, to incentivize them to house illegal immigrants. It cannot be through the Section 8 program, as that is a federal program that requires recipients to be U.S. citizens or have an eligible immigration status. Regarding federal benefits, there are limited public benefits to which illegal immigrants have access, including WIC, a special nutritional supplementation program for women, infants, and children; there are more benefits available to illegal immigrants who are victims of trafficking. Under Section 208.009, RSMo, illegal immigrants are prohibited from receiving any state or local benefit other than state or local benefits available under federal law.

The range of testimony provided in the various committee hearings indicated that, ultimately, there are good and bad people in all groups, and we need the ability to weed out the bad – hence the legal immigration process. There was a police officer killed in St. Louis and his murderer was a Honduran native. There have been heinous crimes committed in Joplin and Kansas City committed by Hondurans and Venezuelans. If the border had been closed and the construction of the wall continued, we would not have the question of “what if”.

ISSUES TO THINK ABOUT

The following issues were brought to the attention of the committee during witness testimony as ways to better use the state’s resources or points to encourage the federal administration to consider.

1. The state should criminalize the use of cell phones or social media to commit crime, similar to how Arizona did in Arizona Revised Statute 13-3407(A).
2. The state should provide driver’s licenses for all individuals living in the state; this would provide a way for the state to keep track of all the individuals who have entered the state.
3. The state should redirect some of the funds the Department of Public Safety receives to sheriffs’ offices, so they have the same opportunities for training.
4. The legislature should increase funding for law enforcement, so the various departments have access to evolving technology for identifying a person and his or her immigration status. Increasing funding would also allow police departments to buy translation devices, which would be really helpful in ensuring individuals with whom officers have contact can understand their rights; this is necessary for the ever-increasing immigrant population.
5. The legislature should pass legislation to allow law enforcement the ability to hold someone whose identity is unknown more than 24 hours so the person can be identified – Senate Bill 5 from 2015 enacted section 479.360, which required municipalities to file with the state auditor their certification of substantial compliance with municipal court procedures, including “[d]efendants in municipal custody shall not be held more than twenty-four hours without a warrant after arrest.” It would be helpful to allow municipalities to hold someone until the person can be identified.
6. The state should provide resources for individuals who are victimized, so they do not feel like the government and the police are against them.
7. Any law enforcement should have the ability to request the granting of a U-Visa to be withdrawn if it suspects fraud.
8. The state should focus funds on immigrant education, whether it is education for law enforcement about immigrants or education for immigrants about law enforcement.
9. The federal government should return the asylum process to what it was prior to 2021 so that those waiting for their applications to be processed are not released into the country with a hearing date many years into the future.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamations were received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

GOVERNOR'S PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to Section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by Section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in "equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based."

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the third quarter of fiscal year 2024, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2024 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2024 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 16th day of October 2024.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

GOVERNOR'S PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to Section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by Section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in "equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based."

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the fourth quarter of fiscal year 2024, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2024 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2024 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 16th day of October 2024.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

GOVERNOR'S PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its

agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to Section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by Section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the first quarter of fiscal year 2025, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2025 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2025 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 10th day of December 2024.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

GOVERNOR’S PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three

percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to Section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by Section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the second quarter of fiscal year 2024, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2024 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2024 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 24th day of December 2024.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

VETO SESSION

Second Regular Session, 102nd General Assembly

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2024

Speaker Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Because Thou art my God, Thy gentle spirit shall lead me into the way of life. (Psalm 143:10)

Almighty God, may this day of past infamy now be radiant with the reality of Your presence as we address ourselves to the tasks before us. Bless all in the People's House that they may set themselves to meet the challenges with confidence and courage.

We do not pray to escape responsibilities, but to be made equal to them; not for removal of task, but to be made ready for them; not for burdens to be lifted from our hands, but to be lightened by the strength of Your spirit.

We pray for our citizens. May this beloved state of ours be the channel through which Your blessings come, and strengthen every heart and keep it free from terror.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Charlie Smith.

There was a moment of silence in remembrance of September 11, 2001.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 2.046

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund for the Close the Gap Program. Given the short-term nature of this funding source, it is not prudent to start a new program cycle, therefore, funding is limited to existing obligations from the Fiscal Year 2024 budget. Further, expenditures under this program should prioritize tutoring services provided to eligible children and not technology equipment purchases.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.047

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a summer enrichment program grant. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$100,000 to \$50,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$50,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.061

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher recruitment and retention organization. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.062

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher residency program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.097

I hereby veto \$700,000 general revenue for a turn-key program focused on STEM. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$700,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$700,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.098

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a nonprofit computer training technology and robotics program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.111

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for a six-month study of a school safety software program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, my Administration is concerned about the feasibility of such a time-limited study given the unpredictable nature of the events this study is meant to address. Further, this provides ongoing funds for a study that is specifically designated for a six-month time period.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.142

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a literacy enrichment program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.165

I hereby veto \$1 Lottery Proceeds Fund for an online skills evaluation platform to help students navigate career pathways. I also hereby veto the words “eleventh or twelfth grade” as well as “and lead to a nationally recognized work-readiness credential that is used by site selectors to rank states for site selection and economic development.” Although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor's platform. The department is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor.

From \$1,200,000 to \$1,199,999 from Lottery Proceeds Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$2,499,999 in total for the section.

Section 2.166

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the Missouri Career Advising Initiative. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual

obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.202

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for homeless student impact centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.387

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 general revenue for a turn-key STEM intervention program for middle school students. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.390

I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for asthma and allergy treatment programs. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

To contract with a vendor to provide to public schools asthma rescue medication.

From \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,300,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 3.103

I hereby veto \$1,043,401 general revenue for the Missouri Returning Heroes Program. This veto will not impact the tuition paid by veterans who qualify for the Returning Heroes program in any way. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, higher education institutions currently fund this program and the budget approved by the General Assembly for the public institutions included a 3 percent increase, totaling over \$32.5 million.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,043,401 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$1,043,401 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 3.170

I hereby veto \$1,340,500 general revenue for Missouri State University-West Plains for expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not

only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, in 2023, Missouri State University-West Plains was awarded a grant to help fund expansion of its nursing program as part of a special appropriation to the Missouri State Board of Nursing.

For expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program.
From \$1,850,000 to \$509,500 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$115,783,027 to \$114,442,527 in total for the section.

Section 3.175

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Job Development and Training Fund for the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program. This is not an eligible use of the Job Development and Training Fund.

For the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Job Development and Training Fund.
From \$37,455,618 to \$36,455,618 in total for the section.

Section 3.205

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. Further, this item provides additional funding for the University of Missouri Extension, which is the responsibility of the University of Missouri's budget. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget approved by the General Assembly includes a 3 percent increase for public four-year institutions of higher education, totaling over \$27.1 million.

For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement and the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service.
From \$29,797,250 to \$24,797,250 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$509,677,886 to \$504,677,886 in total for the section.

Section 3.230

I hereby veto \$611,407 general revenue for the State Historical Society, including \$423,512 for cost-of-living adjustment, \$137,895 for additional staff, and \$50,000 for digital records. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund

balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the budget already includes a 3.2% cost of living increase for State Historical Society employees, which matches the increase given to State employees.

From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 4.061

I hereby veto \$38,000, including \$25,333 general revenue, for sales and use tax refunds for which the taxpayer was notified of the expansion of the Department of Revenue's interpretation of the tax base by audit, and for the attendant costs incurred by taxpayers in audit compliance. Sufficient appropriation authority for sales and use tax refunds is already included in other refund lines within the budget. Additionally, this line item may violate Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.
From \$25,333 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$12,667 to \$0 from Other Funds.
From \$38,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 4.405

I hereby veto \$135,051 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$497,287 to \$452,270 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.
From \$596,471 to \$506,437 from Aviation Trust Fund.
From \$188,101,681 to \$187,966,630 in total for the section.

Section 4.406

I hereby veto \$37,140 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$131,770 to \$119,390 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.
From \$158,093 to \$133,333 from Aviation Trust Fund.
From \$58,567,915 to \$58,530,775 in total for the section.

Section 4.455

I hereby veto \$2,197,200 general revenue for repairs, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the repair, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County.
From \$2,197,200 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for an extra turn lane for South Shelby High School in Shelby County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, the bill language prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For an extra turn lane at Shelby High School.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$44,047,200 to \$41,350,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.456

I hereby veto \$1,866,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack. The General Assembly grossly

overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack.
From \$1,866,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,366,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for road improvements in Lewis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For road improvements in Lewis County.
From \$2,366,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County.
From \$1,100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive in Macon County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive located in Macon County.
From \$2,750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an environmental impact study relating to improvements on I-70. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State is currently investing \$2.8 billion for improvements to Interstate 70.

For an environmental impact study related to improvements to I-70 between Blue Springs/Adams Dairy exit and Buckner Tarsney/Grain Valley exit.
From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys. Further, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system.

For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw.
From \$48,000,000 to \$38,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$288,282,000 to \$260,300,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.485

I hereby veto \$232,847 federal and other funds for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$66,342 from \$857,054 to \$790,712 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.
From \$1,127,456 to \$1,061,114 in total from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

Personal Service by \$166,505 from \$1,027,913 to \$861,408 from Aviation Trust Fund.
From \$1,054,639 to \$888,134 in total from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$4,475,909 to \$4,243,062 in total for the section.

Section 4.511

I hereby veto \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the development and implementation of an integrated transit planning system and services for seniors, veterans, and the disabled in Platte County, Clay County, and Jefferson City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Determinations regarding additional State funding should be made once the program has been established and the effectiveness of the investments have been demonstrated.

From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 4.535

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the relocation of a fuel farm facility at Rosecrans Memorial Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the relocation of the fuel farm facility at joint-use military and civilian airport located in Buchanan County.
From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$35,950,104 to \$33,950,104 in total for the section.

Section 4.551

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs to a parking lot for the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority. The General Assembly grossly over-appropriated the Budget Stabilization Fund.

For repairs to a parking lot at the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority in Cape Girardeau County.
From \$1,000,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$4,500,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute House Bill No. 2005** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 5.010

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for the electronic monitoring program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this budget currently includes \$4 million for this program which is sufficient funding to support this service.

From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 in total for the section

Section 5.240

I hereby veto \$150,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the I-44 Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This funding allows for the completion of a number of major projects on I-44, while also providing cost savings for the next Administration and General Assembly to use in offsetting a number of projects included in this budget that were funded with Budget Stabilization Funds, which was overappropriated.

From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 6.020

I hereby veto \$152,816 general revenue for two additional cattle barn sales reporters. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Personal Service by \$90,816 from \$196,928 to \$106,112 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$62,000 from \$93,500 to \$31,500 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$290,428 to \$137,612 in total from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for an urban agriculture education program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For an urban agricultural educational development program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables at a two-acre garden site to seniors, veterans, youth, and low-income families with the goal of raising health levels. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly

\$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,290,981 to \$4,938,165 in total for the section.

Section 6.021

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant program for an agronomic research farm facility. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 6.080

I hereby veto \$498,946 Agriculture Protection Fund for expansion of the Meat and Poultry Inspection program. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Personal Service by \$218,086 from \$493,086 to \$275,000 from Agriculture Protection Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$280,860 from \$333,322 to \$52,462 from Agriculture Protection Fund.
From \$826,408 to \$327,462 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.
From \$12,688,891 to \$12,189,945 in total for the section.

Section 6.100

I hereby veto \$600,000 Agriculture Protection Fund for a Feed Control Laboratory remodel and equipment replacement. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$600,000 from \$1,643,728 to \$1,043,728 from Agriculture Protection Fund.
From \$4,497,211 to \$3,897,211 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.
From \$7,514,325 to \$6,914,325 in total for the section.

Section 6.237

I hereby veto \$470,821 general revenue for sewer improvements in Desloge. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this State funding combined with \$500,000 local funding is sufficient to complete this project.

For a sewer project in Desloge.
From \$970,821 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 general revenue for water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, Pike County submitted an application for State Revolving Funds to the Department of Natural Resources and are on the Intended Use Plan (IUP) fundable list for a loan and grant package. Those funding sources should be exhausted before pursuit of an earmark in the State budget.

For water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County.
From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

For watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood.
From \$350,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for sewer upgrades to a nursing facility in Clarence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State is unable to determine the specific project scope. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

For sewer infrastructure improvements to a nursing facility in Clarence.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$7,620,821 to \$2,400,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.356

I hereby veto \$502,000 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund for a non-profit historical society organization of a cemetery, museum, and facility. This appropriation conflicts with existing substantive law regarding allowable use and distribution of the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund. Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$502,000 to \$0 from Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.
From \$502,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 7.015

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis County that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For a non-profit organization that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis City that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General

Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For a non-profit organization that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue fund for a small business accelerator in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, funding for similar activities is already included in this budget for the Kansas City area.

For a small business accelerator.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue.

I hereby veto \$250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a community development corporation that works to strengthen and attract investment that creates and maintains vibrant neighborhoods and commercial districts in St. Louis City. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For a 501(c)(3) community development corporation.
From \$250,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$7,849,662 to \$5,999,662 in total for the section.

Section 7.025

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Missouri Technology Investment Fund for a public-private partnership located in Kirksville. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For a public-private partnership.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Missouri Technology Investment Fund.
From \$9,500,000 to \$8,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.031

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit innovation community in St. Louis City that focuses on accelerating inclusive economic growth. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their

Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program was appropriated \$7,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been included in House Bill 2017 and reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.048

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for economic development and infrastructure projects in Noel. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Economic Development's (DED) Regional Engagement Division has responded to the Tyson closure, including engaging with the community, working with the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, and coordinating with local partners and leaders in the response. DED also met with local employers to determine the benefits of job fairs and hiring opportunities to absorb some of Tyson's employees. Additionally, DED worked with the Missouri Partnership, which has strategically marketed the Tyson Plant site after an outreach to 1,877 consultants and 1,133 companies. Beyond all of these efforts, the State has been unable to determine the intended use of these specific funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 8.005

I hereby veto \$1 Crime Victims' Compensation Fund for a commercial, real-time automated victim notification system. I also hereby veto the words "commercial," "Missouri Sheriffs, and Missouri Department of Corrections", "a single time", and "; the contracted commercial entity shall house and maintain information necessary to provide automated victim notifications and provide a 24/7 call center for victim support." This language is overly restrictive and may conflict with subsection 650.310.3, RSMo. The Department of Public Safety will continue to coordinate with Missouri Sheriffs and the Missouri Department of Corrections to provide crime victim notifications.

For the purpose of providing funding to procure a victim notification system.
From \$1,400,000 to \$1,399,999 from Crime Victims' Compensation Fund.
From \$45,025,393 to \$45,025,392 in total for the section.

Section 8.006

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue to procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software that interfaces with the Department of Public Safety system servicing the Department of Corrections. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of similar information that is already offered through the State.

To procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software.
From \$3,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a minority police officer recruitment and retention program in St. Louis. I also hereby veto the words ", office and administration costs." The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the remaining funding of \$250,000 for this program is still an increase of \$100,000 over Fiscal Year 2024 funding.

For a minority police officer recruitment and retention program.
From \$500,000 to \$250,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Raytown Fire Protection District mobile integrated healthcare and community paramedic program. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability.

For a fire protection district.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 general revenue for firearm detection software in schools. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor's platform. The Department of Public Safety (DPS) is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor. Further, DPS is without the knowledge or expertise needed to determine each of the exact criteria described in this section. Finally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability.

For procurement of firearm detection software in schools.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a speed limit enforcement device in Raytown. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, funding is already available for this purpose through existing State programs aimed at addressing highway safety, such as the Missouri Department of Transportation's Highway Safety Grant Program.

For a speed limit enforcement device.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cybercrime task force in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Public Safety's State Cyber Crime Grant already distributes funding to local cybercrime task forces.

For a cybercrime task force in Jasper County.
From \$300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,950,000 to \$250,000 in total for the section.

Section 8.215

I hereby veto \$230,000 Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund for boiler inspectors. The State is unable to determine the specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Personal Service by \$195,500 from \$758,805 to \$563,305 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$34,500 from \$98,443 to \$63,943 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.
From \$857,248 to \$627,248 in total from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the construction and renovation of a fire station in Eminence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This line is being reduced to more accurately reflect the estimated cost of the project.

For the construction and renovation of a fire station located in Eminence.
From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,326,110 to \$11,096,110 in total for the section.

Section 8.231

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant to a veteran-only, non-profit, homeless shelter in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, over the last two years, the State has invested \$7.5 million for homeless services in the Columbia area, including \$1.5 million targeted for veterans.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 8.501

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for the defense of the southern border. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, I already recommended and the General Assembly approved, \$2,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 supplemental budget for this purpose. The National Guard's deployment to the southern border has since concluded. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget already includes funding that could be used to support another short-term mission if there is need to deploy the National Guard again in support of our nation's border security.

For the defense of the southern border of the United States by the National Guard.
From \$8,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for technology assistance for National Guard suicide prevention. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion

dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2025 budget invests over \$3 million to support and enhance infrastructure, communications and marketing, evaluation, and specialized training for the 988 Program as well as another \$7 million to support the mental health needs of first responders, veterans, and other vulnerable groups. My Administration will use that funding to target national guardsmen, veterans, first responders, and members of our armed forces. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of existing services provided within the Missouri National Guard.

For technology assistance to prevent National Guard members suicides or members in need of assistance with traumatic issues or members in need of life coaching.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,500,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 10.093

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, expansion, and operation of a behavioral health facility on the campus of North Kansas City Hospital. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025

recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the total cost of this project is expected to be approximately \$15.4 million. State funding for local and regional projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the state and local entity.

From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 10.100

I hereby veto \$75,000 Department of Mental Health Federal Fund for staff to administer and oversee the Innovation and Behavioral Health Model Grant. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$75,000 from \$1,761,304 to \$1,686,304 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.
From \$3,646,837 to \$3,571,837 in total from Department Mental Health Federal Fund.
From \$6,525,512 to \$6,450,512 in total for the section.

Section 10.105

I hereby veto \$220,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri. Not enough information is available about the intended recipient of this funding to ensure this is a responsible use of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

For a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri.

From \$220,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
From \$30,008,948 to \$29,788,948 in total for the section.

Section 10.109

I hereby veto \$3,200,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the expansion of services at recovery community centers. While this funding would support an important cause in offering resources to individuals recovering from opioid use disorder, the legislative intent for this funding conflicts with the allowable uses of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund. As per the national opioid settlement terms and Section 196.1050, RSMo, these funds must be expended only on opioid-related services and expenses. My recommended budget included general revenue for this item since these centers provide services other than opioid recovery programs. The State could not reimburse these centers for non-opioid services using these funds and therefore funds would lapse unnecessarily. Additionally, vetoing this item ensures the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund can be preserved for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

From \$4,400,000 to \$1,200,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
From \$8,802,527 to \$5,602,527 in total for the section.

Section 10.110

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for opioid prevention, treatment, and recovery expansion services. While this supports the important goal of helping individuals and communities struggling with opioid addiction, these are new services. It is important to ensure these programs are effective in helping to address the opioid crisis before expanding to an investment of this magnitude.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.

From \$7,993,184 to \$5,993,184 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the operations of a nonprofit organization providing housing supportive services to individuals and their families affected by HIV/AIDS. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For the purpose of funding a program that aims to contain HIV/AIDS healthcare costs.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$334,714,765 to \$332,214,765 in total for the section.

Section 10.122

I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the creation of a statewide substance use disorder data analytics platform. The Department of Mental Health can utilize existing resources to achieve the goal of this funding and preserve Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$1,300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 10.125

I hereby veto \$980,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for improvements to the housing facilities of Recovery Lighthouse. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, vetoing this item preserves Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

For repair and renovation of an organization that provides transitional living and supportive housing for individuals in recovery from alcohol and drugs.

From \$980,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$21,583,697 to \$20,603,697 in total for the section.

Section 10.400

I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for an Environmental Accessibility Adaption Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Department of Mental Health already has partnerships in place to meet this need.

Expense and Equipment by \$350,000 from \$409,671 to \$59,671 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,157,181 to \$1,807,181 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,288,440 to \$2,938,440 in total for the section.

Section 10.410

I hereby veto \$9,432,860, including \$3,254,337 general revenue for a rate increase for the Division of Developmental Disabilities Day Habilitation care providers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, these providers were given rate increases in previous years that exceeded those recommended by recent rate studies.

For community programs.

From \$834,156,209 to \$830,901,872 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,529,540,020 to \$1,523,361,497 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.

From \$2,419,408,793 to \$2,409,975,933 in total for the section.

Section 10.710

I hereby veto \$5,500,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools. While I am supportive of efforts to help address drug use in schools, this is a new program. A smaller pilot project allows for a closer look at the effectiveness of the testing program without being fiscally irresponsible. This item can be revisited once the program is able to demonstrate effectiveness.

For statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools.

From \$7,500,000 to \$2,000,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$23,672,526 to \$18,172,526 in total for the section.

Section 10.720

I hereby veto \$875,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a communications and logistics platform for emergency service responders and providers. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the Department to enter into an agreement with an organization that administers funds derived from 190.800 to establish a HIPAA-compliant communication and patient logistics platform.

From \$1,750,000 to \$875,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$17,093,216 to \$16,218,216 in total for the section.

Section 10.760

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic.
From \$600,000 to \$400,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$4,131,137 to \$3,931,137 in total for the section.

Section 10.770

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the implementation of a doula registration process. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the General Assembly did not truly agree and finally pass legislation to create a statewide doula insurance registry. Further, this budget includes multiple items totaling \$975,000 in ongoing funding to support doulas and doula training services. Finally, this appropriation provided funding for salaries as a one-time State expense; whereas staffing is an ongoing cost and could jeopardize the program's future sustainability leading to job losses if the funding were not to be provided in the future.

For the implementation of a pregnancy and postpartum doula registration process.
Personal Service from \$52,016 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
Expense and Equipment from \$47,984 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$21,271,353 to \$21,171,353 in total for the section.

Section 10.830

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund for distributions to Area Agencies on Aging. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

For distributions to the Area Agencies on Aging.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund for the Long-term Care Ombudsman Program. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

For the Ombudsman Program operated by the Area Agencies on Aging or their service providers.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund.

From \$100,275,141 to \$87,775,141 in total for the section.

Section 10.900

I hereby veto \$317,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for grants to promote emergency medical services instruction. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, training is already required to be provided prior to high school graduation for all students in Missouri, and is thus the responsibility of local schools.

For grants to promote EMS instruction in CPR and AED.
From \$317,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$43,170,506 to \$42,853,506 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 11.106

I hereby veto \$450,000 general revenue for a program to support employees engaged in direct care to vulnerable populations. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$450,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$450,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.160

I hereby veto \$660,000 general revenue for an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all in St. Louis City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, it appears this item is duplicative of similar services provided within the Departments of Corrections and Social Services.

For an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all.

From \$660,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$27,766,800 to \$27,106,800 in total for the section.

Section 11.232

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization founded in 1979 in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State is unable to determine specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.233

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for an alternative education program in St. Louis County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the adjusted total is similar to that of comparable projects.

For an alternative education program.
From \$700,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$950,000 to \$750,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.235

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization that provides educational and health services. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity. The information provided to my Administration suggests that the local entity does not have sufficient matching funds to support the total amount appropriated. Finally, the adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

For a nonprofit organization in Kansas City that operates a center that provides educational and health services, and hands-on training in fine arts and digital literacy for underserved urban youth.

From \$3,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$22,980,000 to \$20,980,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.251

I hereby veto \$1,904,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund for a cooperatively owned grocery store in St. Louis County. My Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, the information provided to my Administration demonstrates that this project may not be eligible for Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,904,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$1,904,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.261

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund to restore a building for a not-for-profit organization in Kansas City to establish programs for non-traditional students. The plain language of the appropriations bill requires that these funds be spent towards “planning, design, purchase, renovations, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements.” Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding cannot be disbursed for capital improvement projects.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.410

I hereby veto \$1,025,000 general revenue for Family Resource Centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, a majority of these funds were intended to cover staffing costs for this nonprofit organization, which is not an appropriate use of one-time State funding support.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Independence.
From \$3,798,434 to \$3,498,434 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Jefferson City.
From \$4,009,828 to \$3,534,828 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in St. Louis County.
From \$3,245,302 to \$2,995,302 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$29,675,955 to \$28,650,955 in total for the section.

Section 11.745

I hereby veto \$441,815, including \$152,426 general revenue and \$289,389 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For all other non-institutional services.
From \$98,831,413 to \$98,678,987 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$224,986,635 to \$224,697,246 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.
From \$392,512,575 to \$392,070,760 in total for the section.

Section 11.760

I hereby veto \$132,272, including \$45,634 general revenue and \$86,638 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For payment to comprehensive prepaid health care plans.
From \$456,643,391 to \$456,597,757 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$1,360,518,444 to \$1,360,431,806 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.
From \$2,189,664,646 to \$2,189,532,374 in total for the section.

Section 11.771

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction of a hospital in Dunklin County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, without the results of a feasibility study, it is unclear if the county can support the construction and operation of a new hospital.

For a nonprofit healthcare foundation.
From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$53,686,000 to \$48,686,000 in total for the section.

Section 11.830

I hereby veto \$320,025 federal funds for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.

From \$274,068,527 to \$274,036,524 from FMAP Enhancement-Expansion Fund.

From \$2,593,062,774 to \$2,592,774,752 from Title XIX-Adult Expansion Federal Fund.

From \$3,081,588,542 to \$3,081,268,517 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 12.230

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.235

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund for a loan program for new and existing charter schools to support capital improvement projects and acquisitions. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.345

I hereby veto \$75,631 general revenue for an additional court reporter for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County), and \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance and repair of the Carnahan Courthouse in the city of St. Louis. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question. Further, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Personal Service by \$72,516 from \$116,514,876 to \$116,442,360 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$9,345 from \$5,052,519 to \$5,043,174 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$123,499,034 to \$123,417,173 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$3,150,000 from \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$159,438,567 to \$156,206,706 in total for the section.

Section 12.350

I hereby veto \$177,609 general revenue for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), and \$163,400 general revenue for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County). The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question.

Personal Service by \$341,009 from \$61,166,920 to \$60,825,911 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total from General Revenue Fund.
From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total for the section.

Section 12.365

I hereby veto \$93,000 general revenue for an additional attorney and expenses for the Commission on Retirement, Removal, and Discipline of Judges. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this was not requested by the Office of State Courts Administrator. Further, an investigator was recently added in Fiscal Year 2023.

Personal Service by \$58,000 from \$411,091 to \$353,091 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$35,000 from \$78,520 to \$43,520 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total for the section.

Section 12.505

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for House contingent expenses. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund

balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For House Contingent Expenses.

From \$18,044,319 to \$17,744,319 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,478,466 to \$28,178,466 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,523,466 to \$28,223,466 in total for the section.

Section 12.510

I hereby veto \$236,033 general revenue for payment of organizational dues for the House of Representatives. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 General Revenue Fund.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 in total for the section.

Section 12.515

I hereby veto \$102,000 general revenue for an additional attorney for the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the Legislative Research Administration.

From \$697,148 to \$595,148 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total for the section.

Section 12.530

I hereby veto \$497,250,000 Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund for transfer to the State Capitol Commission Fund. Without a detailed plan for the next phase of renovations of the Capitol Building, the full transfer is not needed at this time.

From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 from Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund.

From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.535

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 State Capitol Commission Fund for the planning, design, construction, acquisition, maintenance, and repairs of the State Capitol Complex. This leaves adequate funding for the planning and design of the next phase of renovations to the Capitol Building.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from State Capitol Commission Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 19.011

I hereby veto \$12,553,485 federal and other funds for the purchase of 1,800 or more contiguous acres in McDonald County for establishing a state park. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. If acquired, necessary expenses for the park's conceptual development planning, future development, and future operations are unfunded.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.
From \$10,053,485 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from State Parks Sales Tax Fund.
From \$12,553,485 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 19.031

I hereby veto \$150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs and renovations to a center for educational enrichment, tutoring, and support in the areas of STEM in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 19.055

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, renovations, maintenance, repair and capital improvements to restore a building into a gospel music hall of fame, art museum and research center in St. Louis City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. This facility was appropriated \$2 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2019**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 28, 2024

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
102nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of State government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Section 20.112

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a courthouse and jail in Dallas County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2025 budget already includes \$1.5 million for this project.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.150

I hereby veto \$1 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund for grants to emergency medical providers, fire protection entities, or public safety officers. I also hereby veto the words “provided that the maximum award shall be \$20,000 per recipient, and further” and “on a 90/10 state/local basis”. This veto will ensure that a greater number of projects are eligible to receive funding, and that a greater number of first responders are served.

From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund.
From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 in total for the section.

Section 20.197

I hereby veto \$1,250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for upgrades to outdated MRI and ultrasound equipment. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.376

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a parking garage in Jefferson City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.377

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cultural center focusing on the history of the Ozarks in West Plains. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.507

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a dormitory on the campus of Three Rivers Community College. In the Coordinating Board for Higher Education guidelines for selecting priorities for capital improvement projects, facilities maintained as auxiliary enterprises including, for example student housing, parking facilities, and facilities related to intercollegiate athletics are considered the responsibility of the institution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.526

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a business park in a city in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.605

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a healthcare facility in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this entity was appropriated \$5,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget, the remainder of which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2020.

From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.733

I hereby veto \$11,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a comprehensive redevelopment project in the Historic Commercial District in Cape Girardeau. This earmark appears to direct public funds to a private company for non-public purposes in violation of Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$11,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$11,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.822

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for an engineering building at the University of Missouri – St. Louis. House Bill 2020 already provides \$73.8 million capital improvement funding for the University of Missouri - St. Louis. The full cost of the project is estimated to be \$25 million. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.837

I hereby veto \$1,200,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation and improvements of an educational supply store in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,200,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.854

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the restoration of a historic library in Boonville. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$200,000 to \$100,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$200,000 to \$100,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.863

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a facility in Kansas City that will serve as a hub for employment services. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.865

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase of equipment for the Kansas City Police Foundation. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2024 budget includes \$4 million for this project, which has not yet been fully expended.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.881

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund for storm water mitigation and remediation in St. Charles County. House Bill 2020 already provides \$2,500,000 funding for a stormwater mitigation project.

From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.893

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements and programmatic expansion of the Starlight Theater in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.897

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction, renovation, and improvements to stormwater facilities in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this project qualifies for State Revolving Fund Program funding. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.911

I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction, renovation, and improvements to a St. Louis Lambert airport terminal. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.912

I hereby veto \$23,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, and repair of I-35, I-29, and U.S. Highway 169 in Clay, Jackson, and Platte counties. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.921

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund to demolish abandoned properties in Kinloch. House Bill 2020 already provides \$100 million funding for community redevelopment and revitalization grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.947

I hereby veto \$350,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Jenkins Bridge in Barry County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$350,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$350,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.991

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a joint justice center for merging 911 dispatch operation centers in Perry County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.996

I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance, and construction of a training facility for law enforcement in O'Fallon. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. House Bill 20.992 already includes \$50 million for a regional law enforcement training facility in this same region. That project is built on a partnership that includes commitments from five different counties from the region. Whereas the State senators that represent the county in which this facility is located voted against HB 2020, this leads my Administration to believe that there is not widespread, regional support for this training facility.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$8,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$8,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.998

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvement projects at a museum that commemorates the life, times, and distinguished career of Sir Winston Churchill in Fulton. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1017

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, purchase, maintenance, and repair of a shed in Dallas County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is

currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1018

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the revitalization of a public library located on the east side of Kansas City that features a strong collection of African American literature. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1040

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a welding program facility in Excelsior Springs. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State has already made similar investments in training programs in this region.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1095

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a perimeter fence at the West Plains Regional Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1096

I hereby veto \$750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements related to optimizing truck traffic flow, upgrading loadout infrastructure, and expending loadout capabilities at an agriculture processing facility in St. Joseph. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this road is not part of the State's highway system. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1120

I hereby veto \$50,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance and improvements of a park in Taney County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State is unable to determine the specific scope of this project. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$50,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$50,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1122

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the Great Rivers Greenway Project in the St. Louis region developing a regional network of greenways. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this project was appropriated \$15 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been fully reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2017.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1160

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation, development and expansion of facilities for youth participation in sports in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1170

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance or improvements to an athletic complex in Chesterfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1176

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a sports park and demolition of current structures in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$6,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1177

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a non-profit community development corporation in Kansas City. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

Section 20.1178

I hereby veto \$15,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a nonprofit corporation focused on greater downtown community development established by a membership organization representing businesses, nonprofit organizations, and other investors for the purpose of building a park over I-670 to connect two districts in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, HB 2017 includes \$28.6 million for this project.

From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for this section.

Section 20.1230

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a 911 dispatch operating center in Ray County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 20.1335

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase, renovation, and construction of a facility for a nonprofit organization focusing on foster and adoptive care in Creve Coeur. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 20.1336

I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue for planning, design, maintenance, repair, acquisition, and capital improvements to the Camden County fairgrounds. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

On June 28, 2024 I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2020**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Burger offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2024 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Burger, **HR 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Allen	Amato	Anderson	Appelbaum
Aune	Banderman	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Billington	Boggs	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Brown 27	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Burnett
Burton	Busick	Butz	Byrnes	Casteel
Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Clemens	Coleman
Cook	Copeland	Crossley	Cupps	Davidson
Davis	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins	Doll
Ealy	Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Fogle
Fountain Henderson	Gallick	Gragg	Gray	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Hardwick
Hein	Henderson	Hicks	Hinman	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurlbert	Ingle	Johnson 12
Johnson 23	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelly 141	Lavender	Lewis 25	Lewis 6	Lonsdale
Lovasco	Mackey	Mann	Matthiesen	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Morse	Mosley
Murphy	Myers	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	O'Donnell
Oehlerking	Owen	Parker	Patterson	Perkins
Peters	Phifer	Plank	Pollitt	Pouche
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Reuter	Richey
Riggs	Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Sauls
Schnelting	Schulte	Schwadron	Seitz	Sharp 37
Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163	Smith 46
Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff	Stephens	Stinnett
Strickler	Taylor 48	Taylor 84	Terry	Thomas
Thompson	Titus	Toalson Reisch	Unsicker	Van Schoiack
Voss	Waller	Walsh Moore	Weber	West
Wilson	Woods	Wright	Young	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Collins

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Atchison	Baker	Black	Bland Manlove	Bonacker
Brown 87	Christofanelli	Francis	Hausman	Kelley 127
Knight	Marquart	McMullen	Sander	Veit

VACANCIES: 001

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bills vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SS SCS HCS HB 2002, SS SCS HCS HB 2003, SS SCS HCS HB 2004, SS SCS HCS HB 2005, SS SCS HCS HB 2006, SS SCS HCS HB 2007, SS SCS HCS HB 2008, and SS SCS HCS HB 2010.**

Representative Lavender moved that **Section 10.830 of SS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Long-term Care Ombudsman Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 056

Adams	Anderson	Appelbaum	Aune	Bangert
Baringer	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burton
Butz	Clemens	Collins	Crossley	Davis
Doll	Ealy	Fogle	Fountain Henderson	Gray
Hein	Ingle	Johnson 12	Johnson 23	Lavender
Lewis 25	Lonsdale	Mackey	Mann	Merideth
Morse	Mosley	Nickson-Clark	Nurrenbern	Phifer
Plank	Proudie	Quade	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharp 37	Smith 46	Sparks	Stacy	Steinhoff
Stinnett	Strickler	Taylor 84	Terry	Toalson Reisch
Unsicker	Walsh Moore	Weber	Windham	Woods
Young				

NOES: 081

Allen	Amato	Billington	Bromley	Brown 149
Brown 16	Buchheit-Courtway	Burger	Busick	Bymes
Casteel	Chappell	Christ	Christensen	Coleman
Cook	Davidson	Deaton	Diehl	Dinkins
Evans	Falkner	Farnan	Gallick	Gragg
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Haley	Henderson
Hicks	Hinman	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurlbert	Jones	Justus	Kalberloh	Keathley
Kelly 141	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Murphy	Myers	O'Donnell	Oehlerking	Owen
Parker	Patterson	Perkins	Peters	Pollitt
Pouche	Reedy	Reuter	Richey	Riggs
Riley	Roberts	Sassmann	Schulte	Schwadron

Seitz	Sharpe 4	Shields	Smith 155	Smith 163
Stephens	Taylor 48	Thomas	Thompson	Titus
Van Schoiack	Voss	West	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Atchison	Baker	Banderman	Barnes	Black
Bland Manlove	Boggs	Bonacker	Brown 87	Christofanelli
Copeland	Cupps	Francis	Gregory	Hardwick
Hausman	Kelley 127	Knight	Lewis 6	Marquart
Matthiesen	McMullen	Sander	Veit	Waller

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bills vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SS SCS HCS HB 2011, SS SCS HCS HB 2012, SS SCS HCS HB 2019, and SS SCS HCS HB 2020.**

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Patterson offered **HR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, adopted no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **SS SCS HCS HB 2002, SS SCS HCS HB 2003, SS SCS HCS HB 2004, SS SCS HCS HB 2005, SS SCS HCS HB 2006, SS SCS HCS HB 2007, SS SCS HCS HB 2008, SS SCS HCS HB 2010, SS SCS HCS HB 2011, SS SCS HCS HB 2012, SS SCS HCS HB 2019, and SS SCS HCS HB 2020**, when the bills were called by the Speaker.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HR 2** was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Vice Chair Sauls reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint No. 23-01**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and dismisses the complaint by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Black, Brown (87), Buchheit-Courtway, Francis, McGirl and Terry

Noes (2): Sauls and Kelly (141)

Present (1): Smith (46)

Absent (0)

The following members' presence was noted: Hausman, Knight, Sander, and Veit.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Patterson, the Veto Session of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

DEAN PLOCHER
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House